Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Government Oriental Series Class I, No. 17

VEDIC BIBLIOGRAPHY

FIFTH VOLUME

By

R. N. DANDEKAR

BHANDARKAR ORIENTAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE
POONA, India
1993

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

VOLUME V

EDIC BIBLIOGRAPHY

R
29.4.104
DAN-V:1

B. O. R. I.

POONA-4

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

108735

This fifth volume of the *Vedic Bibliography* constitutes a fairly comprehensive and critical record of most of the significant work relating directly or indirectly to Veda and allied antiquities which has been done roughly between 1983 and 1992. It contains nearly 9000 entries which have been arranged subjectwise. Summaries of the contents of a pretty large number of books and articles recorded in this *Bibliography* (and, in some cases, also of reviews) have been given. Thus this volume of the *Vedic Bibliography*, like the previous ones, is bound to prove an indispensable aid for serious Vedic studies and research.

ड़ी विश्वविद्यालय
गत नं० 108734
kar
liography
नांक | सदस्य संख्या

BHARATIYA VIDYA PRAKASHAN
Jawahar Nagar
Bunglow Road
DELHI-110007

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

108735
Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

पुस्तकालय
Stock Verification-2024
गुरुकुल कांगड़ी विश्वविद्यालय, हरिद्वार
R
वर्ग संख्या 294.1016 आगत संख्या 108735
DAN-V.5

पुस्तक-विवरण की तिथि नीचे अंकित है। इस तिथि सहित ३० वे दिन तक यह पुस्तक पुस्तकालय में वापिस आ जानी चाहिए। अन्यथा ५० पैसे प्रति दिन के हिसाब से विलम्ब-दण्ड लगेगा।

Stock Verification-2024

Stock Verification-2024
CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

GOVERNMENT ORIENTAL SERIES

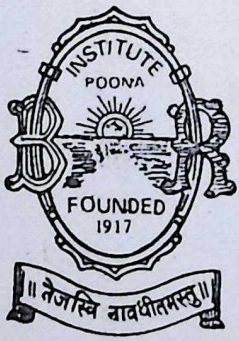
Class B, No. 17

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

GOVERNMENT ORIENTAL SERIES

Class B, No. 17



Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute
POONA
1993

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Government Oriental Series Class E, No. 17

VEDIC BIBLIOGRAPHY

FIFTH VOLUME

पुस्तकालय
पुस्तकालय
गुरुकुल कांगड़ी विश्वविद्यालय

108735

BY

R. N. DANDEKAR

108735

BHANDARKAR ORIENTAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE
POONA, India
1993

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

The Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute gratefully acknowledges the munificent grant made by the Hinduja Foundation, Bombay, towards the publication of this volume of the *Vedic Bibliography*.

R
294.1016
DAN-V.5

Printed at : The Bhandarkar Institute Press, Poona.

Published by : R. N. Dandekar, Honorary Secretary,
Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

पुस्तकालय

PREFACE

An attempt has been made to present through this fifth volume of my *Vedic Bibliography* a fairly comprehensive classified and critical record of most of the significant work which has been done in the field of Vedic studies during the period roughly from the middle of 1983 to the middle of 1992. As in the earlier volumes, summaries of the contents of a large number of books and articles recorded here, and, in many cases, of the important reviews, have been given for the benefit of the users of this volume.

It should be noted that, as in the fourth volume, the chapter relating to the Indus Valley Civilisation, which has figured in the previous three volumes of the *Vedic Bibliography*, has not been included in the present volume.

The two Indexes to this volume have been compiled by Dr. S. K. Lal of the Centre of Advanced Study in Sanskrit, University of Poona, and I take this opportunity of expressing my cordial and grateful appreciation of his collaboration.

I have also to thank the Bhandarkar Institute Press for its efficient and ungrudging cooperation.

Bhandarkar Oriental
Research Institute,
Poona, India
May 25, 1993

R. N. Dandekar

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Dedicated with affection and gratitude
to the
HEIDELBERG UNIVERSITY
to which I owe so much

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. ṚGVEDA (1-4)

1. Text, Translation, Padapāṭha, Commentaries, etc. .. 1
2. Ancillary Literature .. 5
3. Particular Hymns and Mantras 8
4. General Study 30

II. ATHARVAVEDA (5-7)

5. Text, Translation, Exegesis, Ancillary Literature .. 38
6. Particular Hymns and Mantras 43
7. General Study 50

III. SĀMAVEDA (8-9)

8. Text, Translation, Exegesis, Ancillary Literature .. 54
9. General Study 57

IV. YAJURVEDA (10-12)

10. *Kṛṣṇa-YV* : Texts, Exegesis 58
11. *Śukla-YV* : Text, Commentary, Translation, Exegesis .. 63
12. General Study 68

V. BRĀHMAṆAS (13-19)

13. *Brāhmaṇas* of the *Ṛgveda* 71
14. The *Brāhmaṇa* of the *Atharvaveda* 73
15. *Brāhmaṇas* of the *Sāmaveda* 74
16. *Brāhmaṇas* of the *Kṛṣṇa-Yajurvedu* .. 77
17. *Śatapatha-Brāhmaṇa* .. 78
18. General Study 82
19. *Āraṇyakas* 84

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

VI. UPANIṢADS (20–22)

20. Single *Upaniṣads* : Major and Minor 87
21. Collections of *Upaniṣads* 113
22. Notes : General Study.. 119

VII. VEDĀṄGAS (23–29)

23. Śikṣā : Prātiśākhya .. 137
24. Sūtras : Śrauta, Śulba, Gṛhya, Dharma : General Study 143
25. Vyākaraṇa : Pāṇini .. 158
26. *Nirukta* : *Nighaṇṭu* : Yāska 200
27. Chandas 207
28. Jyotiṣa 208
29. General Study 209

VIII. VEDIC LITERATURE (as a whole) (30–34)

30. Anthologies : Selections : Exegesis : Commentaries and Commentators 209
31. Collections of Essays, etc., on Vedic and Allied Subjects 229
32. Vedic and Related Personalities 232
33. History and Chronology of Literature 242
34. General Study of the Veda 253

IX. LEXICAL WORKS (35)

35. Dictionaries, Encylopaedias, Indexes, etc. 275

X. LITERARY STUDY (36–38)

36. Poetry, Style, Figures of Speech 287
37. Metre, Accent, Music, Recitation 292
38. Literary Forms : Literary Criticism 303

XI. LINGUISTIC STUDY (39–46)

39. Linguistic Study of the *Ṛgveda* 306
40. Linguistic Study of other Vedic Texts 314
41. Studies on Vedic Language 317
42. Studies on Sanskrit Language 335
43. Grammars, Grammatical Studies, Chrestomathies, etc. 365
44. Indian Languages in General.. 374
45. Indo-European (and Indo-Iranian) Linguistics .. 377
46. General Linguistic Studies 407

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

XII. RELIGION AND MYTHOLOGY (47-56)

47. Religion and Mythology in General 414
48. Indian Religions and Mythology : Hinduism 433
49. Vedic Religion and Mythology 474
50. Major Divinities of the Veda 491
51. Minor Divinities of the Veda 529
52. Vedic Divinities in General 537
53. Legends, Myths, Symbols 539
54. Ritual and Rites .. 553
55. Cults, Festivals, Vratas 617
56. Vedism-Hinduism and Other Religions.. .. 619

XIII. PHILOSOPHY (57-64)

57. Philosophy : General and Indian 625
58. Vedic and Upaniṣadic Philosophy 646
59. Cosmology : Cosmography 660
60. Metaphysics 665
61. Ethics : Karma : Puruṣārthas : Axiology .. 669
62. Psychology : Epistemology ; Eschatology : Mokṣa .. 683
63. Yoga : Meditation .. 691
64. Miscellaneous Philosophical Topics 693

XIV. SOCIOLOGICAL STUDY (65-73)

65. Anthropology : Ethnology : Sociology : General Social Studies 701
66. Varṇa : Caste 715
67. Āśrama : Saṁskāra : Gotra, etc. 729
68. Woman : Marriage : Family 736
69. Education 746
70. Law 749
71. Polity 755
72. Economic Life 765
73. Miscellaneous Topics : (Cow, cattle, war, sport, dress, charity, etc.) .. 768

XV. ARTS AND SCIENCES (74-78)

74. Fine Arts and Crafts : Writing : Pottery .. 778
75. Mathematics : Astronomy : Astrology 783
76. Medicine : Health ... 792
77. Other Sciences : Technology : Agriculture : Flora : Fauna : Weaving : Metals .. 800
78. Miscellaneous : General Study 808

XVI. STUDY OF WORDS (79)

79. Study of Words .. 822

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

XVII. STUDY OF CONCEPTS (80)

80. Study of Concepts .. 875

XVIII. HISTORY AND CULTURE (81-84)

81. Indo-Europeans : Anatolians : Indo-Iranians : Indo-Aryans : The Aryan Problem 909
82. History and Culture of India 939
83. Vedic History and Culture 970
84. Geography 988

XIX. MISCELLANEOUS (85-87)

85. Bibliographies, Catalogues, Collected Writings, etc. 996
86. Oriental and Indological Studies 1010
87. Felicitation Volumes, Commemoration Volumes, Obituaries, etc. .. 1019

SUPPLEMENT

Supplement 1042

INDEX OF AUTHORS

INDEX OF WORDS

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

LIST OF JOURNALS ETC., AND ABBREVIATIONS

(See also the earlier volumes of *VBD*)

AA : *American Anthropologist*, Washington.

AAHG : *Anzeiger für die Alterturmswissenschaft*. Herausgegeben von der Österrelchischen humanistischen Gesellschaft, Innsbruck.

AAIHSR : *Adhyayana-Anusandhāna, Institute of Higher Studies and Research*, Jaipur.

AALA : *Asien- Afrika- Lateinamerika*, Berlin.

AAnt-Hung (*H*) : *Acta Antiqua Hungaricae*, Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae, Budapest.

AARP,

AAWL : Abhandlungen der Akademie der Wissenschaften und Literatur in Mainz.

Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes, Berlin.

ABORI : *Annals of the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute*, Poona.

acc. : according.

ACIL.

Ac Ir : *Acta Iranica*, Leiden.

Acme, Milan.

Acta Ethnographica, Budapest.

Acta Germanica, Cape Town.

Acta Linguistica Hafniensia (*AL*), Copenhagen.

Acta Neophilologica, Laibach.

Administrator.

Advent, Madras.

AEPHE.

AESC : *Annales, Economies. Sociétés. Civilisations*, Paris.

Aevum, Milano

Afghanistan.

AGI : *Archivio Glottologico Italiano*, Firenze.

Agra University Journal of Research, Agra.

AH : *Aryan Heritage*, New Delhi.

AHES.

AHR : *American Historical Review*.

AIIS ; American Institute of Indian Studies, New Delhi.

AIOC : All-India Oriental Conference, BORI, Poona.

AION : *Annali Istituto Orientale* (ling.), Napoli.

AIUNON : (= *AION*).

Ait Br (*AB*) : *Aitareya-Brāhmaṇa*.

AJA.

Āja (*Aj*) (Hindi), Varanasi.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Ajasrā, Lucknow.
AJOS : *Aligarh Journal of Oriental Studies*, Aligarh.
Akash, Calcutta.
AL : *Arts and Letters*, London.
ALAS : Association of Latin American Sanskritists, Mexico.
ALB : *Adyar Library Bulletin*, Adyar (Madras).
Alfa.
ALH : *Acta Linguistica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae*, Budapest.
The Al Magazine.
Alm Ö AW : *Almanach der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften*, Wien.
Das Altertum, Berlin.
AM : *Asia Major*, London.
American Journal of Chinese Medicine.
American Journal of Philology, Baltimore.
American Journal of Semiotics, Cambridge, Ma.
American Journal of Sociology, Chicago.
Analecta Orientalia, Leiden.
Analele Stintifice (Lingvistica) Univ. "Al. I. Cuza,"
Ānandavana (Marathi), Poona.
Ancient India, New Delhi.
Ancient Pakistan, Karachi.
Ancient Science of Life, Coimbatore.
Anekānta, Delhi.
AnL : Anthropological Linguistics, Bloomington.
Annals of the Sanko Research Institute for the Study of Buddhism, Tokyo.
L'Année Sociologique, Paris.
Annunaire de l'Eoole Pratique des Hautes Études, Paris.
Annual of the Institute for Comprehensive Studies of Buddhism, Tokyo.
An St : *Anatolian Studies*, London.
Antaios, Stuttgart.
Anthropological Forum, Nedlands.
Anthropological Linguistics, Bloomington.
Anthropos, Freiburg (Switzerland).
Antiquity, Cambridge.
Anusandhāna Patrikā (Mar.), Ambejogai.
Anusandhāna-Patrikā, Ladnu.
Anuvāda, Delhi.
Anuvrata, Virat Nagar.
Anvīkṣā, Department of Sanskrit, Jadavpur University, Calcutta.
Anviksihi, Varanasi.
AO : *Acta Orientalia*, Copenhagen.
AÖAW : *Anzeiger der Österreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften*, Wien.
AoF : *Altorientalische Forschungen*, Berlin.
AO Hung : *Acta Orientalia*, Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae, Budapest.
AORM : *Annals of Oriental Research*, Madras.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

AORS : *Annual of Oriental and Religious Studies*, Suzuki Research Foundation, Tokyo.
AOS : American Oriental Society, New Haven.
AP : *The Aryan Path*, Bombay.
Āp. : Āpastamba.
A Pil : *Agmosavluri pilologi*, Tbilisi.
APILKU, Inst. for Linguistics, Copenhagen University.
APOC ; Andhra Pradesh Oriental Conference, Hyderabad.
Ār. : *Āraṇyaka.*
Āraṇyakam, Sanskrit Prasara Parisad, Aara.
ARC, McGill University. Montreal,
Archaeological Journal, Tokyo.
Archeologia, Paris,
Archeologia Polski, Warsaw.
Archeologicke Rozhledy.
Archives Europeennes de Sociologie, Paris.
Archiv für Begriffsgeschichte,
Arch. Ling. : *Archivum Linguisticum*, Menston (Yorks),
Archipel.
Arch Or : *Archiv Orientalni*, Prague.
Ars Linguistica, Tübingen.
Artibus Asiae, Ascona/New York.
Arts Asiatiques, Paris.
Āryamārtaṇḍa, Ajmer.
*Āryaprem*ı Ajmer.
Asam Sahitya Sabha Patrika, Jorhat-Guwahati.
ASGM : *Aitt del Sodalizio Glottologico Milanese*, Milano.
ASI : Archaeological Survey of India, New Delhi.
Asian Affairs.
Asian Folklore Studies, Nagoya.
Asiatica, Rome.
ASl Ph ; *Anzeiger für slavische Philologie*, Wiesbaden.
As Stud : *Asiatische Studien*, Bern.
Astrol. Mag. : *The Astrological Magazine*, Bangalore,
Āśv. : Āśvalāyana.
AT : *Antik Tanulmanyok*, Budapest.
Athena, Athens.
AV : *Atharvaveda.*
Avadh University Research Journal, Faculty of Arts, Faizabad.
Avagāhana, Sardar Shahr.
The Avatar, Meher Chaitany Niketan Trust, Mandapta.
AVP : *Atharvaveda Paippalāda Saṁhitā*,
AVS : *Atharvaveda Śaunaka Saṁhitā.*
Āyurvedadūta, Jaipur.
Āyurveda-Vikāsa.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

BAEO : *Boletin de la Asociacion Española de Orientalistas*, Madrid.
BAIHA : *Bulletin of Ancient Indian History and Archaeology*, Saugar University.
BALI.
Balk E : *Balkansko ezikoznanie*, Sofia,
BALM.
Baltistica, Beograd.
BAU : *Bṛhadāraṇyaka-Upaniṣad*,
B. C. Asian Review.
BCGV : *Bulletin of the Chunilal Gandhi Vidyabhavan*, Surat.
BDCRI : *Bulletin of the Deccan College Research Institute.* Poona.
BE : *Balgarski Ezik*, Sofia.
BEFEO : *Bulletin de l' Ecole Francaise d' Extreme-Orient.* Paris,
BÉI : *Bulletin d'Études Indiennes*, Ass. Fr, pour les Ét. Sk., Paris.
Beiträge zur allgemeinen und vergleichenden Archäologie, Bonn.
Bhārata Bhāratī.
Bhārata-varṣa (Bengali), Calcutta.
Bharatī, Arya Kanya Gurukula, Porbandar.
Bhāratī, Banaras Hindu University.
Bhāratī (Sanskrit), Jaipur.
Bhāratī, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar.
Bhāratīya Itihāsa āṇi Saṁskṛti (Marathi), Bombay.
Bhāratīya Itihāsa Saṁkalana Samiti Patrikā.
Bhāratīya Sāhitya, Agra.
Bhāratīyavidyāvaibhavam, Jaipur.
Bhāṣā (Hindi), Hindi Directorate, New Delhi,
Bhāṣā-Vimarśa, Ahmedabad.
Bhāsvatī, Kashi Vidyapeetha, Varanasi,
Bhm (*Bh Man*) : *Bharat Mamisha* (Quarterly), Varanasi.
BHU ; Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi.
BHU News, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi.
Bh. Vid. : *Bhāratīya Vidyā*, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, Bombay.
Bh. Vid. Bh. : Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, Bombay,
B (*Bull*) *IIHM* : *Bulletin of the Indian Institute of History of Medicine*, Hyderabad.
Bijdragen, 's-Gravenhage.
Bi Or : *Bibliotheca Orientalis*, Leiden.
BISMQ : *Bhārata Itihāsa Saṁśodhaka Maṇḍala Qurterly*, Poona.
BITCM : *Bulletin of Traditianal Cultures, Madras*, Madras University,
BJ : *Bhavan's Journal*, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, Bombay,
BJVF.
BNF ; *Beiträge zur Namenforschung*, Heidelberg.
Boletim do Inst. Menezes Braganza, Panjim (Goa).
Bollettino Centro di studi filologici e linguistici Siciliani, Palermo.
Bologna Centro Camuno Studi Preistorici, Bologna.
Bonner Jahrbücher, Bonn.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

BORI : Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona.
BPSC : *Bulletin of the Philological Society, Calcutta.*
BPTJ : *Biuletyn polskiego towarzystwa jezykoznawczego,* Wroclaw.
Br. : *Brāhmaṇa.*
Brahmavādin, Madras.
BRMIC ; *Bulletin of the Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture,* Calcutta.
BSL : *Bulletin de la Société de Linguistique*. Paris.
BSOAS : *Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies,* London.
BSSS : *Bhāratīya-Śodha-Sāra-Saṁgraha,* Jaipur.
Bukkyō bunka.
Bukkyō ni okeru hō no kenkyū, Tokyo.
Bulletin, Vatican City.
Bulletin de groupe de recherches sémiolinguistiques, Paris.
Bulletin of the Mithila Institute, Darbhanga.
Bulletin of the Prince of Wales Museum, Bombay.
Bulletin of Tibetology.
Bull. Inst. Arch. : *Bulletin of the Insittute of Archaeology,* London.
Bunka, Japan.

Cahiers d'Extrême-Asie.
Cahiers du littérature orale,
Cahiers du Pacifique.
Cahiers dn Sud.
CAJ ; *Central Asiatic Journal,* Wiesbaden.
Calcutta Orientalists. Calcutta
Canadian Journal of Linguistics; Toronto.
CASL : Centre of Advanced Study in Linguistics, DCRI, Poona,
CASS : Centre of Advanced Study in Sanskrit, University of Poona, Poona.
CASS Stud : *CASS Studies,* CASS, University of Poona.
Celtica.
CF : *Cultural Forum,* New Delhi.
CFS : *Cahiers Ferdinand de Saussure,* Genéve.
CGVB : Chunilal Gandhi Vidya Bhavan, Surat,
ch. (chh.) : chapter (chapters),
Ch Up : *Chāadogya-Upaniṣad.*
CIIL : Central Institute of Indian Languages, Mysore.
Cintāmaṇi, Satsahitya Prakashan Trust, Bombay.
CIS : *Contributions to Indian Sociology,* The Hague.
civil. : civilization.
CLex : *Cahiers de Lexicologie,* Besancon.
Clio Medica.
CLTA : *Cahiers de linguistique théorique et appliquée,* Bucarest.
CNRS : Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris.
CNUCE.
comm. : commentary.
Comm. Vol. : *Commemoration Volume.*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Comp. Analyt. Stud. Vedas : *A Comparative and Analytical Study of the Vedas* (see *VBD* IV. 31.22).
Comparative Studies in Society and History, The Hague.
Comparative Literature, Eugene,
Contemporary, Delhi.
Contributions to Asian Studies.
CR : *Calcutta Review*, Calcutta University,
crit. : critical.
CS.
CSMS Bulletin.
Cuadernos de Filosofia, Buenos Aires.
Cultura Turcica,
CUP : Cambridge University Press.
Current Anthropology; Unvi. of Chicago.
Current Science, Bangalore.

Daedalus, Boston.
Dainika Asam, Guwahati.
DD : Doctoral Dissertation.
Dar. Int. : *Darshana International*, Moradabad.
Dayānanda-Sandeśa, Delhi.
Dayo.
DCRI (DCPGRI) : Deccan College (Post-Graduate) Research Institute, Poona.
Dharmabhāskara (Marathi), Bombay.
Dharmaprakash, Madras.
Diachronica, Hildesheim.
Dilip, Bombay.
Diogénes, CIPSH, Paris.
Diogenes, Paris.
Diss : dissertation,
Divine.
The Divine Life, Sivanandanagar.
DJ Vol. : Diamond Jubilee Volume.
DLZ : *Deutsche Literatur-Zeitung*, Berlin.
Drev. Ind. : *Drevnjaja Indija*, Nauka, Moscow.
DS : *Dharmasūtra.*
DT.

E : English.
Eastern Anthropologist, Lucknow.
EAZ : *Ethnologisch-Arohäologische Zeitschrift*; Berlin.
EBL : Eastern Book Linkers, Delhi.
EC : *Études Celtiques.* Paris.
Economic and Political Weekly,
Economy and Society, London.
ed. : edited; editor; edition,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

EIE ; *Études indo-européennes*, Lyon.
EFOU.
Éigse, Dublin.
Em : *Emérita*, Madrid.
ENS.
Entretiens sur l'antiquité classique, Genève.
Eranös-Jahrbuch, Switzerland.
Erasmus, Wiesbaden.
Ériu, Dublin.
Estudios de Asia y Africa, Mexico.
Estudios de el Collegio de México, México.
Estudios de Filosofia y Religiones del Oriente, Buenos Aires.
Estudios Orientales, Mexico.
Ethnomycological Studies, Yale University.
Etimologija, Moscow.
Ethnos, Stockholm.
EW : *East and West*, Rome.

Fabula.
Fel. Vol. : *Feliciation Volume*.
Fenno-Ugrica Suecana, Uppsala.
Figures du vide (*Nouvelle Revue de Psychanalyse*), Paris.
FL : *Foundations of Language*, Dordrecht.
FM : *Le Francais Moderne*, Paris.
FoLH : *Folia Linguistica*, The Hague.
Folia Linguistica Historica, Berlin.
Folklore, Calcutta.
Folklore, London.
Fol. Or. : *Folia Orientalia*. Cracow.
Forum.
FuF : *Forschungen und Fortschritte*. Berlin.

Gaganāñcala (Hindi), Indian Council for Cultural Relations, New Delhi.
Gairvāṇī, Chitturu.
Gandhi Marg, New Delhi.
The Gaudiya, Madras.
Gaveṣaṇā, Agra.
GB : *Gopatha-Brāhmaṇa*.
G. B. Comm. Vol. : *Gopikamohan Bhattacharya Commemoration Volume*, Kurukshetra.
Geographical Journal, London.
Geographical Observer.
Geographical Review of India.
GI : *Glory of India*, Mot. Ban., Delhi.
Girivanavasi-Sandesh.
Girvāṇasudhā, Devavani-Mandir, Bombay.
GJV (*Vol.*) : *Golden Jnbilee Volume*.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Gk : Greek.
GKP : *Gurukula Patrikā*, Haridwar.
GL : *General Linguistics*, University Park, Pa.
Glossa, Burnaby, B. C.
Glotta, Göttingen.
Gnomon, München.
GOS : Gaekwar Oriental Series, Baroda.
GRM ; *Germanisch-Romanische Monatschrifi*, Heidelberg.
GS : *Gṛhyasūtra*.
GSI : *German Scholars on India*, two volumes, Cultural Department of the Embassy of FRG, New Delhi.
GSLI : *Giornale Storico della Letteratura Italiana*, Torino.
Guardian, Rangoon.

Hamdard, Delhi.
Hamdard Medicus, Delhi.
Har. : Harappa.
Hindu, Madras.
Hinduism, London.
Hindustani, Allahabad.
Hindustani Research Journal.
Hindutva, New Delhi.
Hindustan Times, New Delhi.
hist. : history : historical.
Hist. Crit. Stud. AV: *Historical and Critical Studies on Atharvaveda*, Nag Pubi., Delhi.
L'histoire, Paris.
Histoire des Idéologies, Paris.
Historische Sprachforschung : (= *KZ*; *ZvS*), Göttingen.
History and Anthropology, London.
History and Archaeology, Allahabad University.
Hist Rel : *History of Religions*, University of Chicago.
HL : *Historiographia Linguistica*, Amsterdam.
Hokke-Bunka Kenkyū, Osaki.
Hokkaido Daigaku Bungakubu Kiyō.
Hokkaido Journal of Indological and Buddhist Studies, Sapporo.
L'Homme, Paris.
HOS : Harvard Oriental Series, Cambridge, Mass.
HS.
HSAJIS ; *Hariyana Sahitya Akademi Journal of Indological Studies*, Chandigarh.
HSPh : *Harvard Studies in Classical Philology*, Cambridge, Mass.
HZ.

IA : Indo-Aryan.
IA : *Indian Antiquary*.
IAC : *The Indo-Asian Culture*, ICCR, New Delhi.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

IAHA : International Association of Historians of Asia.
IBS ; Innsbrucker Beiträge zur Sprachwissenschaft, Innsbruck.
IC : *Indian Culture*, Calcutta.
ICANAS : International Congress for Asian and North African Studies (formerly ICO and ICHANAS).
ICAR : Indian Council for Agricultural Research, New Delhi.
ICCR : Indian Council for Cultural Relations, New Delhi.
ICHSANA : International Congress for Humanistic Studies in Asia and North Africa (fomerly ICO and later ICANAS).
ICO (IOC) : International Congress of Orientalists.
ICPhS.
Idg. : Indogermanic.
IE : Indo-European.
IE : *Indian Express*, Bombay.
IEJ : *Israel Exploratian Journal*, Jerusalem,
IE Stud. : *Indo-European Studies*, Harvard University, U.S.A.
IF : *Indogermanische Forschungen*, Berlin.
IFZ : *Istorik filologiceskij zurnal*, Akademii nauk Armjanskoj SSR, Erevan.
IGNCA : Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts, New Delhi.
IHCS : Indian History and Culture Society, New Delhi.
IHQ : *Indian Historical Quarterly*, Calcutta.
IHR : *Indian Historical Review*, Indian Council for Historical Research, New Delhi.
IHSR.
II : Indo-Iranian.
IIAS : Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Simla.
IIJ : *Indo Iranian Journal*, Dordrecht, Holland.
IJDL : *International Journal of Dravidian Linguistics*, Trivandrum.
IJL : *Indian Journal of Linguistics*, Calcutta.
IJPA : *Indian Journal of Public Administration*, New Delhi.
IJHM : *Indian Journal of History of Medicine*, Hyderabad.
IJHS : *Indian Journal of History of Science*, Calcutta.
IJPL : *International Journal of Psycholinguistics*, The Hague.
IJSLP : *International Journal of Slavic Linguistics and Poetics*, Lisse.
IL : *Indian Lingustics*, Poona.
Ind F. Breslau.
India Cultures Quarterly, Jabalpur.
India International Centre Quarterly. New Delhi.
Indian and Foreign Review, New Delhi.
The Indian Archives, New Delhi.
The Indian Economic and Social Historical Review, Delhi.
Indian Heritage.
Indian Horizons, Indian Council for Cultural Relations, New Delhi.
Indian Journal of Social Work.
Indian Journal of Sociology, New Delhi.
Indian Philosophical Annual, Madras.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Indian Political Science Review, New Delhi.
Indian Shipping.
Indica, Heras Institute of Indian History and Culture, St. Xavier's College, Bombay.
Ind. Lit. : *Indian Literature*, Sahitya Akademi, New Delhi,
Ind. Mus. Bull. : *Indian Museum Bulletin*, Calcutta.
Indoarica Etimologica.
Indo-Asia, Stuttgart.
Indo-British Review, Madras.
Indogaku Bukkyōgaku kenkyū.
Indo Gakuhō.
Indo-Iranica, Calcutta.
Indolog. Stud. : *Indological Studies*, Department of Sanskrit, Delhi University.
Indo shisōshi kenkyū, Kyoto.
Indotetsugaku Bukkyōgaku, Sapporo.
Ind. Taur. : *Indologica Taurinensia*, Torino, Italy.
L'information grammaticale, Peris.
In L : *Incontri Linguistici*, Trieste.
Inquilab, Bombay.
International Journal of Nautical Archaeology and Underwater Exploration.
International Journal of Semiotics,
International Social Science Journal.
interpret. : interpretation.
IONA : *Istituto Orientale di Napoli Annali*, Naples,
IPC : *Indian Philosophy and Culture*, Vrindaban.
IPQ : *Indian Philosophical Quarterly*, Poona.
IR : *Indian Review*, Madras,
Iranica, Napoli.
Iranica Antica, Gent.
Iran. Mitteil. : *Iranische Mitteilungen*, Allendorf-Eder.
Islam and the Modern Age, New Delhi.
ISP : International Seminar on Pāṇini, CASS, University of Poona.
ISPP : *Indian Studies Past and Preseat*, Calcutta.
Istorija SSSR, Moscow.
Istrazivanja, Moscow.
Itihas-Patrika, Thana.
I V Civil. : Indus Valley Civilization.
Iwanāmi Koya : *Tōyōshiso* : *Indoshisō*, Tokyo.
IWI : *Illustrated Weekly of India*, Bombay.
IWVS : International Workshop on Vedic Studies, Harvard University, June 1989.
Izv AN : *Izvestija Akademii Nauk SSSR*, Moscow.
Izv. Philosophic Institute of Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia.

J. : Jaiminīya.
JA : *Journal Asiatique*, Paris.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

JAAS : *Journal of Asian and African Studies*, Tokyo.
Jadavpur Journal of Comparative Literature, Jadavpur University, Calcutta.
JAH : *Journal of African History*, London.
Jahrbuch der Wirtschaftsgeschichte, Berlin.
JAHRS : *Journal of the Andhra Historical Research Society*, Rajahmundry,
JAIH : *Journal of Ancient Indian History*, Calcutta University.
Jaina-Siddhānta-Bhāskara, Arrah.
Jain Journal, Calcutta.
Janajñāna.
Janus, Amsterdam,
JAOS : *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, New Haven.
Jap. : Japanese.
JAS : *Journal of Asian Studies*, New York.
JAS : *Journal of the Asiatic Society*, Culcutta.
JASB (*Ben*) : *Journal of the Asiatic Society* (*of Bengal*), Calcutta.
JAS Bangla : *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bangladesh*, Dacca.
JAS Bom : *Journal of the Asiatic So iety, Bombay*.
JAS Pak : *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Pakistan*.
Jaz A : *Jazykovedne actuality*, Prague.
JbKNA (*W*) : *Jaarboek der Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Weitenschappen*, Amsterdam,
J Bom U : *Journal of the University of Bombay*, Bombay.
JBRS : *Journal of the Bihar Research Society*, Patna.
JbSAW : *Jahrbuch Sächsische Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Leipzig*.
J Dharma : *Journal of Dharma*, Bangalore.
JDSDU : *Journal of the Department of Sanskrit, Delhi University*.
JESHO : *Journal of Economic and Social History of Orient*, Leiden.
JGJKSV : *Journal of the Ganganath Jha Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha*, Allahabad.
JGJRI : *Journal of the Ganganath Jha Research Institute*, Allahabad (now *JGJKSV*).
JHS : *Journal of Hellenic Studies*, London.
JIBS : *Journal of the Indian and Buddhist Studies*, Tokyo.
JICPR : *Journal of the Indian Council for Philosophical Research*, New Delhi.
JIDVP : *The Journal of International Dayananda Veda-Peetha*, New Delhi.
JIES : *Journal of Indo-European Studies*, Hattiesburg, Miss.
JIH : *Journal of Indian Htstory*, Trivandrum.
Jtjñāsā, Jaipur.
JIMS : *Journal of the Indian Musicological Society*, Baroda.
JIP : *Journal of Indian Philosophy*, Dordrecht.
JIPA : *Journal of the International Phonetic Association*, London,
JIPIH : *Journal of Ishwari Presad Institute of History*, Allahabad.
JIS : *Journal of Intercultural Studies*, Hirakata.
JIS : (= *HSAJIS*),
JIT.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Jīvana-vikāsa. Poona,

JKRCOI : *Journal of the K. R. Cama Oriental Institute*, Bombay.

JKU : *Journal of the Karnataka University*, Dharwad.

JKU : *Journal of the Kurukshetra University*, Kurukshetra.

JKUH : *Jourual of the Karnataka University, Humanities*, Dharwad.

JKUORIML (*JORIML*) : *Journal of the Kerala University Oriental Research Institute Manuscripts Library*, Trivandrum.

JMA : *Journal of the Music Academy*, Madras.

J Madras UH : (*JMU*) : *Journal of the Madras University, Humanities*,

J. Mithr, Stud. (*JMS*) : *Journal of Mithraic Studies*, Leiden.

JMs Stud : *Jonrnal of Mauuscript Studies*, Kerala University, Trivandrum.

JMSUB : *Journal of the Maharaja Sayajirao University Baroda*, Baroda.

JMysU : *Journal of the Mysore University*, Mysore.

Jñānamālinī, Guwahati,

Jñāneśvara (Marathi), Poona.

JNRC : *Journal of the Nepal Research Council*, Kathmandu.

JNSI : *Journal of the Numismatic Society of India*, Varanasi.

JOHRS : *Journal of the Orissa Historical Research Society*, Bhubaneshwar.

JOIB : *Journal of the Oriental Institute Baroda*, Baroda.

JOSA : *Journal of the Oriental Society of Australia*, Sydney,

Journal of the American Academy of Religion.

Journal of Asian aud African Studies, Tokyo.

Journal of the Bihar Puravid Parisad, Patna.

Journal of Central Asia, New Delhi.

Journal of Chinese Philosophy, Dordrecht.

Journal of Chinese Philosophy, Honolulu,

Journal of the Department of English, Calcutta University.

Journal of the Department of Sanskrit, Calcutta University.

Journal of European Ayurvedic Soctety, Reinbek.

Jonrnal of the Faeulty of Letters, University of Tokyo,

Journal of Folklore Institute.

Journal of the Graduate School, Taisho University, Japan.

Journal of Historical Research, Ranchi.

Journal of History of Astronomy.

Journal of Human Evolution.

Journal of the Indian Academy of Philosophy, Calcutta.

Journal of Indian Anthropological Society, Calcutta.

Journal of the Institute of Indian Studies, Kadiyali-Udupi.

Journal of Itihāsa, Andhra Pradesh Archives, Hyderabad.

Journal of the Kerala University, Trivandrum.

Journal of Mithraic Society, London.

Journal of the Naritasan Institute for Buddhistic Studies, Naritashi.

Journal of the Near Eastera Society of Columbia University, New York.

Journal of Psychedelic Drugs.

Journal de Psychologie, Paris.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Journal de psychologie normale et pathologique. Paris.
Journal of the Rajasthan Institute of Historical Research, Jaipur.
Journal of the Rajasthan Institute of Political Research, Jaipur.
Journal of Religiou.
Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute, London.
Journal for Scientific Study of Religion, New Haven.
Journal of Social Research.
Journal of South Asian Studies, Combridge.
Journal of Studies in Mysticism.
Journal of Tamil Studies, Tamil Nadu.
Journal of the Tribhuvan University, Kathmandu.
Journal of the Varendra Research Society, Rajshahi.
JP : *Jezyk Polski*, Krakow.
J Pak Hist Soc : *Journal of the Pakistan Historical Society*, Karachi.
JRAS : *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society*, London.
J Rel Stud : *Journal of Religious Studies*, Patiala
JRS : *Journal of the Religious Studies*, Japan.
JSAOU : *Journal of the Sanskrit Academy Osmania University*, Hyderabad.
JSNDTWU : *Journal of the SNDT Women's University*, Bombay.
JTS : *Journal of Tamil Studies*, Madras.
JTSML : *Journal of the Tanjore Sarasvati Mahal Library*, Tanjore.
JUG : *Journal of the University of Gauhati*, Assam, India.
JUP Hist. Soc. : *Journal of the Uttar Pradesh Historical Society*, Lucknow.
JUPHS : *Journal of the University of Poona, Humanities Section*, Poona,

K. : *Kāṇva*.
Kailash, Kathmandu.
Kairos, Salzburg.
Kalyāṇa, Gorakhpur,
Kāmakoṭi-Vāṇī, Madras.
Kauṣ : *Kauṣītaki*.
KB (*Kauṣ Br*) : *Kauṣītaki-Brāhmaṇa*.
KBS : *Klagenfurter Beiträge zur Sprachwissenschaft*, Klagenfurt.
KKT : *Kalyāṇa-Kalpataru*, Gorakhpur.
Klio, Berlin,
KNf : *Kwartalnik Neofilologiczny* Warsaw,
Kokuritsu Minzokugaku Hakubutsukan Kenkyū Hokoku.
Kosala, Indological Res. Soc. of Avadh, Faizabad.
Kratylos (*Krat.*), Wiesbaden.
KS : *Kāṭhaka-Saṁhitā*.
KSRI : Kuppuswami Sastri Research Institute, Madras.
KSV : Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha.
KURJ : *Kurukshetra University Research Journal*, Kurukshetra.
KZ : *Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung begründet von A. Kuhn*, Göttingen,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

LALIES, Paris.
Latomus, Bruxelles.
Law Quarterly, Calcutta.
LB : *Leuvense Bijdragen*, Leuven.
Le Flambeau.
Le Nouvelle Revue Francaise.
Le Temps de la Reflexion.
LF : *Listy Filologicke*, Prague.
Lg : *Language*, Linguistic Society of America, Baltimore.
lg. : language.
lgg. : languages.
LHG : *Lrabar hasarakakan gitowt yownneri*, Haykakan SSR.
Ling. : *Linguistica*, Ljubliana.
Ling. Inq. : *Linguistic Inquiry*, Cambridge, Mass.
Lingua, Amsterdam.
Lingua Posnaniensis, Warsaw.
Lingue a contatto nel mondo antico, Pisa.
Linguistics The Hague.
Linguistica e filologia, Brescia.
Linguistica e Letteratura, Pisa.
Linguistique, Paris.
Lituanus : The Lithuanian Quarterly, Chicago.
LNNR Francaise.
Lochlann.
Lokabhārati. Allahabad.
Lokabhāratī, Allahabad.
Lokālokapatrikā.
Lokaprajñā, Puri.
Lok Rajya, Bombay.
L Posn : *Lingua Posnanieusis*, Poznan.
LR : *Linguistic Researches*, Banaras Hindu University.
LSAMH : *Linguistic Society of America Meeting Handbook.*

M. : *Mādhyandina.*
Madhya Bhāratī, Jabalpur University.
Māgadham, Arrah.
Mahābodhi Calcutta.
Mahāvīra Jayantī Smārikā Jaipur.
Mahfil, Quarterly of South Asian Literature.
Mainstream, Calcutta.
Man, London,
Manana, Bombay,
Man and Environment.
Man and Life.
Mānavikīya.
Manideep, Guwahati.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Manīṣā, Darbhanga.
The Mankind Quarterly, Washington.
Mānūsa (weekly), Poona.
Marathi Saṁśodhana-patrikā. Bombay.
Marathwada Samshodhan Mandal Varshik, Aurangabad.
Maruśrī, Churu.
Mathrubhumi (Malyalam Daily), Keral.
Mātṛvidyā, Jillelamudi.
Mastsukaneyama Ronso, Osaka.
MBh. : *Mahābhārata*.
MD : Mohenjodaro.
ME.
Medhā, Raipur.
Mediterranean Language Review, Wiesbaden.
Mehr, Lachh. : Mehrchand Lacchmandas, New Delhi.
Memoirs of the Post-Graduate Research Institute, Bukkyo University, Kyoto,
Memoirs of the Research Department of Toyo Bunka, Tokyo.
Memoirs of Taisho University, Tokyo.
Midwest Folklore.
Mikkyō no bunka, Tokyo.
M in I : *Man in India*, Ranchi/Calcutta.
MIO : *Mitteilungen des Instituts für Orient-forschung*, Berlin.
Mira, Poona.
MKNAW : *Mededelingen van de Koninkliike Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen*, Amsterdam.
MLR : *Modern Language Review*, Cambridge.
Mn : *Mnemosyne*, Leiden.
MO : *The Mysore Orientalist*, Oriental Institute, Mysore.
Modern Asian Studies, New York.
Mot. Ban. : Motilal Banarsidass, Delhi.
The Mother, Pondicherry.
Mother India, Pondicherry.
Movoznavstvo, Kyjiv.
MR : *Modern Review*, Calcutta.
ms. (mss.) : manuscript (manuscripts).
MSS : *Münchener Studien zur Sprachwissenschaft*, München.
MSSk : *Modern Studies in Sanskrit*, ed. RAJENDRA SINGH et al., New Delhi, 1988.
MSUOS : Maharaja Sayajirao University Oriental Series, Baroda.
MTA I, Oszlály Közlemények.
MUJ : *Marathwada University Journal*, Aurangabad.
Mukutā (Assam.), Guwahati.
Mundus, Stuttgart.
Mun. Man. : Munshiram Manoharlal, New Delhi.
Musée on, Louvain.
MUSRJ : *Meerut University Sanskrit Research Journal*, Meerut.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

NAA : *Norody Azii i Afriki*, Moscow.
Naimiṣīyam, Sitapur.
Nanya Yanjui, Beijing.
National Geographical Journal of India, Varanasi.
National Herald, New Delhi.
Navabhārata (Marathi), Wai.
NAWG : *Nachrichten der Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen.*
NBP : Northern Black Polish-Ware.
NClio.
NELS : *North Eastern Linguistic Society* (*Proceedings*), Cambridge, Massl
New Quest.
Nihon bukkyō gakkai nenpō, Japan.
NO : *Novy Orient*, Prague.
Nordic Journal of Linguistics, Oslo.
Nouvelle École.
Nouvelle Revue Théologique, Belgium.
NPP : *Nāgarī Pracāriṇī Patrikā*, Varanasi.
NS : New Series.
NTS : *Norsk Tidsskrift for Sprogvidenskap*, Oslo.
NUJ : *Nagpur University Journal*, Nagpur.
Numen, Leiden.

OA : *Oriens Antiquus*, Rome,
Ocenki fon. yost. jaz., Moscow.
OCP : Ochre-coloured pottery.
OH : Otto Harrassowitz, Wiesbaden.
OH : *Our Heritage*, Sanskrit College, Calcutta.
OIA : Old Indo-Aryan.
Okuda Jiō sensei kiju kinen Bukkyō shisō ronshū, Kyoto.
OLZ : *Orientalistische Literatur-zeitung*, Akademie Verlag, Berlin.
Onoma, Leuven,
Opus.
Orbis, Louvain.
Organiser, Delhi.
Oriens, Leiden.
Orient, Tokyo.
Ortentalia, Rome.
Orientalia Lovoniensia Periodica, Leuven.
Oriental Studies, Tartu.
Oriente e Occidente, Italy.
Origini.
Or. Ling.
Or. Suec. (*OS*) : *Orientalia Suecana.* Stockholm.
OUP : Oxford University Press.

P. : *Proceedings.*
P. (*Pur.*) : *Purāṇa*, Varanasi.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Pacific Affairs, Vancouver.
PAICL : *Proceedings of the All India Conference of Linguists.*
Paideia, Brescia.
Paideuma, Wiesbaden.
Pailatıra (Mar.), Kolhapur.
PAIOC : *Proceedings of the All-India Oriental Conference*, BORI, Poona.
Pakistan Archaeology, Karachi.
Pakistan Journal of Forestry.
Panjab Past and Present, Patiala.
Panjabrao Krishi Vidyapeetha Research Journal, Akola.
Papeles de la India, Indian Council for Cultural Relations, New Delhi.
PAPOC : *Proceedings of the Andhra Pradesh Oriental Conference*, Hyderabad.
PAPS : *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society*, Philadelphia,
Par. : *Pariśiṣṭa.*
Parāmarśa (Marathi), Department of Philosophy, University of Poona.
Paramārthasudhā, Varanasi.
Pārijātam (Sanskrit), Kanpur.
Parishad Patrika, Patna.
Paropakārī, Ajmer.
Past and Present, Great Britain.
Pathway to God, Belgaum.
Patna University Journal, Patna.
PBB (T) : *Beiträge zur Geschichte der deutschen Sprache und Literatur*, Tübingen.
PBLS : *Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the Berkeley Linguistic Society*, Berkeley.
PCDL : *Proceedings of the Congress of Dravidian Linguistics.*
PCLS : *Papers Chicago Linguistic Society.*
Pensamiento.
People of Asia and Africa : (*Narodii azii i africi*, Moscow).
Peredneaziatskij Sbornik, Moscow.
Perficit, Salamanca.
Pergalé.
Persica.
PEW : *Philosophy East and West*, Honolulu.
PGW : Painted Grey Ware.
philos. : philosophy, philosophical.
Philosophic Exchange, State University of New York.
Philosophical Journal of Czechoslovakian Academy of Sciences, Prague,
Philosophy and Phenomenological Research, Philadelphia.
Phoenix, Leiden.
Phonetic Studies, Mysore.
Ph P : *Philologica Pragensia*, Prague.
PICO : *Proceedings of the International Congress of Orientalists.*
PICTS : *Proceedings of the International Congress of Tamil Studies.*
PIE : Proto-Indo-European.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

PIHC : *Proceedings of the Indian History Congress*, Delhi.
PIL : *Papers in Linguistics*, Edmonton, Ill.
PISC : *Proceedings of the International Sanskrit Conference*, New Delhi.
PISP : *Proceedings of the International Seminar on Pāṇini*, CASS, University of Poona.
PJ (*PrJy*) : *Prācī Jyoti*, Kurukshetra University.
PMLA : *Publications of the Modern Language Association of America*, New York.
PO : *Poona Orientalist*, Poona.
Poetica : *Zeitschrift für Sprach-und Literaturwissenchaft*, München.
Ponto-Baltica, Editrice Nagard.
Prace Literackie.
Prācya-Prajñā, Sanskrit Department, Muslim University, Aligarh.
Prācya Pratibhā, Bhopal.
Prajñā, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi.
Prajñābhāratī, K. P. Jayaswal Institute, Patna.
Prajñānetram, Orissan Centre for Oriental Research, Balasore.
Prajñāloka, Nagarjuna Buddhist Foundation, Gorakhpur,
Prakāmya, Itawah.
Prakash (Assam.), Guwahati.
Prakāśitamana, Delhi.
Praṇava-Pārijāta (Sanskrit), Calcutta.
Prap. : *Prapāṭhaka.*
Prasāda (Mar.), Poona.
Pratibha India, Delhi.
Pr Bh : *Prabuddha Bhārata*, Mayavati.
Preraṇā, Asgaon (Goa).
Proc. : *Proceedings.*
Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Daedolus.
PrzH : *Przeglad Humanistyczny*, Warsaw.
Prz Or. (*Pr, Or.*) : *Przeglad Orientalistyczny*, Warsaw.
PScCL : *Papers Scandinavian Conference of Linguistics.*
pt. : point.
Ptv : *Purātattva*, New Delhi.
PUF, Paris.
Pur : *Purāṇam*, Varanasi.
PURB : *Panjab University Research Bulletiu*, Chandigarh.
Pūrṇatrayī, Government Sanskrit College, Tripunithura.
Pūrṇimā, Kathmandu, Nepal.
Puruṣārtha (Mar.), Pardi.
Puruṣārtha, Paris.
Puṣpāñjali.
PVG : Pāṇini Vedic Granthamala, Mehrchand Lachhmandass, New Delhi.

Quaderni di Storea.
Quaderni linguistici e filologici, University Macerata.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Quaderni Storici.
Quarterly Journal of Indian Studies in Social Sciences, Bombay.
QJMS : *Quarterly Journal of the Mythic Society*, Bangalore.
QRHS : *Quarterly Review of Historical Studies*, Calcutta.
Quest, Bombay.

Radical Humanist, Calcutta.
RA Linc : *Atti della Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei*, Rome.
Ravivāra Sakāḷa (Mar.), Poona.
RBPh : *Revue Belge de Philologie et d' Historie*, Bruxelles.
R. C. and I. A : *Radio-Carbon and Indian Archaeology*, TIFR, Bombay.
REA : *Revue des Études Anciennes*, Bordeaux/Paris.
RE Arm : *Revue des Études Arméniennes*, Paris,
Recontre avec l'Inde, ICCR, New Delhi.
REG : *Revue des Études Grecques*, Paris.
REL : *Revue des Études Latines*, Paris.
rel. : religion(s): religious.
Rel. : *Religion*, London.
Rel. and Soc. : *Religion and Society*, Bangalore.
Religion, Newcastle upon Tyne.
Religion och Bibel, Sver.
Religious Traditions.
Religious Studies Review.
Religious Studies, Cambridge.
Rel. Stud. : *Religious Studies*, London.
Research Journal Bangalore University Humanities, Bangalore.
Rev. : Review.
rev. : reviewed, revised.
Rev. Esp. de Ling., Madrid.
Review of Darshan.
Review of Indian Spiritualism, Calcutta.
Reviews in Anthropology, Bedford Hills.
Revista Brasileira de Lingua e Literatura.
Revista 'e Filologia Espaňola, Madrid.
Revista Loteria.
Rev. Roumaine de Ling., Bucarest.
Revue d'Esthétique, France.
RHA : *Revue Hittite et Asianique*, Paris.
RHPhR (*RHPR*) : *Revue d'Histoire et de Philosophie Religieuses*, France.
RHR : *Revue de l'Historie des Religions*, Paris.
Ricerche di storia sociale e religioso, Paideia.
RIL : *Rendiconti dell'Istituto Lombardo di Scienze ei Lettere*, Milan.
RIOno : *Revue Internationale d' Onomastique*, Paris.
Riv. Etnogr.
RJPh : *Research Journal of Philosophy*, Ranchi University.
RKJW : *Rozprawy Komisji Jezykowej Wroclaw.*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

R. N. D. : R. N. Dandekar.
Rocz. Or. (*RO*) : *Rocznik Orientalistyczny*, Warsaw.
Rom Ph : *Romance Philology*, Berkeley/Los Angeles.
Rosicrucian Digest, San Jose, Calif.
RPh : *Revue de Philologie, de Littérature et d'Histoire anciennes*, Paris.
R. P. V. P. : Rajasthan Pracya Vidya Pratisthan, Jodhpur.
RR Ling : *Revue Roumatne de Linguistique*, Bucarest.
RSkS : Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, New Delhi.
RSO : *Rivista degli Studi Orientali*, Rome.
Ṛtam, Akhila Bharatiya Sanskrit Parishad, Lucknow.
Ṛtambharā, Jabalpur University Sanskrit Department.
Ṛtaṁdharā, Deoria.
Russ. : Russian.
ṚV : *Ṛgveda*,
ṚV Kh : *Ṛgveda Khila*.

S. : *Sūtra*.
S (Sk) : Sanskrit.
Śabdaśakti, Itawa.
Sādhanā.
Saeculum, Freiburg/München.
Sāg., *Sāgarikā* (Sanskrit), Sagar University, Saugar.
Sāhitya-Patrikā, Dacca.
Sai Siddhanta.
SALA : South-Asian Languages Analysis.
Śāṁ. (*ṅ*) (*Śāṅkh*) : *Śāṁkhāyana*.
Saṁ. : *Saṁhitā*.
Samāmnāya, Maharshi Academy of Vedic Studies, Ahmedabad.
Saṁ. Bh. : *Saṁskṛta-Bhavitavyam*, Nagpur.
Saṁbhāṣā, University of Nagoya, Japan.
Sambodhi, L. D. Research Institute, Ahmedabad.
Saṁgīta, Hatharas.
Sāmmanasyam, Ahmedabad.
Saṁskṛta-Bhāratī, Burdwan,
Saṁskṛta-Pratibhā, Sahitya Akademi, New Delhi.
Saṁskṛta-Ratnākaraḥ (Sanskrit), Delhi.
Saṁskṛta-Sāketaḥ (Sanskrit), Ayodhya.
Saṁskṛta-Saṁskṛti, Cultura Sanscrita, ALAS, UNAM. Mexico.
Saṁśodhaka, Dhulia.
Saṁskṛti, Sagar.
Saṁvid (Sanskrit), Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, Bombay.
Saṁvit, Calcutta.
Saṁ. Vim. : *Saṁskṛta-Vimarśa*, Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan, New Delhi.
S and C: *Science and Culture*.
Sanmārgamitra (Mar.), Poona.
Sanmati (Marathi), Bahubali, Kolhapur.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Sanskriti, Leonard Theological College, Jabalpur.
Santakṛpā (Mar.), Poona.
Saptasindhu, Chandigarh.
Śāradā (Sk), Poona.
Sarasvatī (Hindi), Allahabad.
Saritā, Delhi.
Savitā, Veda-Samsthana. Ajmer.
SBE : Sacred Books of the East.
SBÖAW : *Sitzungsberichte der Östreichischen Akademie der Wissenschaften*, Wien.
SCelt : *Studia Celtica*, Cardiff.
Science, Washington.
Scientia, Milan.
Scientia Orientalis.
SCL : *Studii şi Cercetari Linguistice*, Bucarest.
SCO : *Studi Classici e Orientali*, Pisa.
SE : *Studi Etruschi*, Florence.
Semiotica Sovietica, Aachen.
Semeiotike, Tartu.
SEz : *Sapostavitelno Ezikoznanie*, Sofia.
SFFBU : *Sbornik Praci Filosofické Brnenské University*, Brno.
shd. : should.
Shūkyo Kenkyū.
SIAS : Scandinavian Institute of Asian Studies, Copenhagen.
SII (*StII*) : *Studien zur Indologie und Iranistik*, Reinbek.
The Sikh Review, Calcutta.
SILTA : *Studi Italiani di Linguistica Teorica ed Applicata*, Padova.
Slavia, Prague.
Slavic Hierosolymitaua.
Sl. Oc. : *Slavia Occidentalis*, Poznan.
SLS : *Saggi di linguistica storica*, Torino.
SLW : *Studia Linguistica*, Wroclaw.
SMEA : *Studi Micenei ed Egeo anatolici*, Rome.
SMSR : *Studi e Materiali di Storia delle Religioni*, Rome.
SNDT University Research Journal, Bombay.
SOAS : School of Oriental and African Studies, London.
Social Campass, Louvain.
Social Science Information
Social Sciences Probings.
Social Scientist, Trivandrum.
Social Studies.
Social Welfare.
Sociologus, Berlin.
Sodha-Patrikā, Gorakhpur University, Gorakhpur.
Śodhabhāratī, Lucknow.
Śodhaprabhā, L. B. S. Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, Delhi.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

South Asian Review. University of North Florida, Jacksonville.
South Asian Studies, Beijing.
South Atlantic Quarterly, Durham.
Sovieta Deśa (Marathi), Bombay.
Soviet Anthropoiogy and Archaeology.
Saviet Land, New Delhi.
Soviyata Bhūmi (Hindi), New Delhi.
SP : *Summaries of Papers*.
ŚPP : *Śāradāpīṭhapatrikā*, Dwarka.
Die Sprache, Wiener Sprachgesellschaft, Wien.
Spw. : Sprachwissenschaft.
Śramaṇa, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi.
Śrīdevayānaḥ, Puri.
The Sri Lanka Journai of the Humanities.
Śrīpaṇḍitaḥ, Varanasi.
Sṛṣṭi (Assam.).
ŚS : *Śrautasūtra*.
SS : *Sarasvatī-Suṣamā*, Sampurnananda Sanskrit Vishva Vidyalaya, Varanasi.
SSL : *Studi e saggi linguistici*, Pisa.
SSPP : *Saṁskṛta-Sāhitya-Pariṣat-Patrikā*, Calcutta.
SSVV : Sampurnananda Sanskrit Vishva Vidyalaya, Varanasi.
Statesman, Calcutta.
Stimmen der Zeit, Germany.
StII : (= *SII*)
St. Ir. : *Studia Iranica*, Paris.
Stromata, Buenos Aires.
Studia Missionalia, Rome.
Studien zur allgemeinen und vergleichenden Sprachwissenschaft, Jena Univ.
Studies in Comparative Religion, Bedfont, Middlesex.
Studies in History, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi.
Studies in History of Medicine.
Studies in Humanities, Allahabad University.
Studies in Language Learning, Urbana.
Studies in Linguistic Sciences, Urbana, III.
Studium Generale,
Studi Vedici e Medio-Indiani, Giardini, Pisa.
Stud Or : *Studia Orientalia*, Helsinki.
Suma, Bangalore.
Sunday Review, Bombay.
Sunday Standard Magazine, New Delhi.
Sūr. : *Sūryodaya*, Varanasi,
Surabhāratī, Mainpuri.
Surabhāratī, Sanskrit College, Baroda.
Suvremena Linguistika, Zagreb.
SV : *Sāmaveda*.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Svādhyāya (Gujarati), Oriental Institute, Baroda.
Svaramaṅgalā, Udaipur,
Svensk Missionstidskrift, Uppsala.
SVUOJ : Sri Venkateshwar University Oriental Journal, Tirupati.
ŚYV : *Śukla-Yajurveda.*

TĀ : *Taittirīya-Āraṇyaka.*
Taishō Daigaku Kenkyū Kiyō.
Tamil Civilization.
Tap. Pras. (*Pr.*), : *Tapovan Prasad*, Tara Culture Trust, Madras.
Tartu Oriental Studies, Tartu.
Tattvadīpaḥ, Melkote.
Tattvajñāna (Marathi), Bombay.
Tattvāloka.
TB : *Taittirīya-Brāhmaṇa.*
Technology and Culture, Chicago.
Temenos, Helsinki.
Teologinen Aikakauskirja, Helsinki.
Tetsugaku, Hiroshima.
Theosophist, Madras.
Thèta-Pi, Leiden.
TIFR : Tata Institute of Fundamental Research, Bombay.
TLIE.
TMV : Tilak Maharashtra Vidyapeeth, Poona.
Tohogaku, Tokyo.
ToI : *Times of India*, Bombay,
Tōkai Bukkyo, Nagoya.
Tools and Tillage, DNK.
Toyo Gakuho, Tokyo.
Toyo gakujutsu kenkyu, Japan.
Toyo University Asian Studies, Japan.
TP : *T'oung Pao*, Leiden.
TPS : *Transactions of the Philological Society*, Oxford.
trad. : tradition, traditional.
transl. : translation, translated.
Travaux de ling. IE, Brussels.
Triveni, Machilipatnam.
TS : *Taittirīya-Saṁhitā.*
Tulasīprajñā, Ladnu.

UAJb : *Ural-Altaische Jahrbücher*, Wiesbaden.
UF : *Ugarit-Forschungen*, Kevelaer und Neukirchen-Vluyn.
Ultimate : *Ultimate in Ancient Indian Thought and Discipline*, DANGE, Bombay University, 1991.
Unitas, Manlla.
Uomo e Società nelle religioni Asiatiche, Rome.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Up : *Upaniṣad(s)*.
up. : upaniṣadic.
URSHS (*RUSSH, URSSH*) : *University of Rajasthan Sanskrit and Hindi Studies*, Jaipur.

Uttar Bharati.
UZTGU : *Tartu Oriental Studies*.

Vāgīśa, Porbandar.
Vaijñānika.
Vaikh. : Vaikhānasa.
Vāk, Deccan College Research Institute, Poona.
Vallabh Vidyanagar Research Bulletin, Vallabh Vidyanagar.
Vallabha-Vijñāna, Bombay.
Vanasthalīpatrikā, Vanasthali.
Vāṇījyotiḥ, Utkal University, Bhubaneswar.
Varjanā, Ratlam.
Vasudhā, Kathmandu.
VBD : *Vedic Bibliography, Dandekar*.
VB (*Vishvabharati*) *Journal of Research*, Santiniketan.
V. B. News : *Vishvabharati News*, Santiniketan.
VBQ : *Vishvabharati Quarterly*, Santiniketan.
VDI : *Vestnik Drevnej Istorii*, Moscow.
Veda-Jyoti, Lucknow.
Vedanta and the West, Hollywood.
Vedapradīpa, Nasik.
Veda-Savitā, Veda-Samsthana, Ajmer.
Vedavāṇi, Bahalgarh (Sonipat-Haryana).
Ved. Dig. : *Vedic Digest*, Baroda.
Vedic Light, New Delhi.
The Vedic Path, Gurukula Kangri University, Haridwar.
Ved. Kes. : *The Vedanta Kesari*, Madras.
Ve. Ku. : *Veda aura Kurāṇa* (Hindi), Delhi.
Verbum, Univ. of Nancy II.
Vestnik LGU : *Vestnik Leningradskogo gosudarstvennogo Universiteta*, Leningrad.
Vidyā, Marsala, Italy.
Vidya Bharati, Bangalore.
Vidyājyoti, Delhi.
VIJ : *Vishveshvarananda Indological Journal*, Vishveshvarananda Vedic Research Institute, Hoshiarpur.
The Vikram, Ujjain.
VI Series : Vishveshvarananda Indological Series, Hoshiarpur.
Visible Religion, Leiden.
Viśvātmā, New Delhi.
VJ : *Viśva-Jyoti*, VVRI, Hoshiarpur.
VJa : *Voprosy Jazykoznanija*, Moscow.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

The Vishvabharati Journal of Philosophy, Santiniketan.
Vishvabharati Patrika, Santiniketan.
VMU : *Vestnik Moskovskogo Universiteta*, Moscow.
Voice of Śaṁkara, Madras.
Voprosy indijskoj filologii. Moscow.
Viśvambharā (Hindi), Bikaner.
Viśva-Saṁskṛtam (*VS*), VVRI, Hoshiarpur.
Vrajagandhā, Mathura.
V. R. Fel. Vol. : *V. Raghavan Felicitation Volume*.
VS : *Vājasaneyi-Saṁhitā*.
vs. (vss.) : verse (verses).
VSLA.
VSM : Vaidika Saṁśodhana Maṇḍala, Poona.
VSMV : *Vidarbha Saṁśodhana Maṇḍala Vārṣika*, Nagpur.
VSVV : Varanaseya Sanskrit Vishva Vidyalaya, Varanasi.
VVRI : Vishveshvarananda (Vishva Bandhu) Vedic Research Institute, Hoshiarpur.

wd. : would.
Western Folklore.
wh. : which.
Wiener slawistischer Almanach, Wien.
Wisdom Light : formerly *The Divine Light*, Sivanandanagar.
Word, New York.
World Archaeology, London.
World of Music, Berlin.
WSC : World Sanskrit Conference.
W Slav : *Die Welt der Slaven*, Wiesbaden.
WZHUB : *Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Humboldt Uuiversität Berlin*, Berlin.
WZKM : *Wiener Zeitschrift für Kunde des Morgenlandes*, Wien.
WZKMUL : *Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Karl Marx Universität Leipzig*.
WZKSA : *Wiener Zeitschrift für Kunde Süd-Asiens und Archiv für indische Philosophie*, Vienna.

Yoga : *Quarterly Review*, London.
Yoga-Mīmāṁsā
Yojana, New Delhi.
Yuvabhārati, Madras.
YV : *Yajurveda*.

ZA : *Zeitschrift für Assyriologie und vorderasiatische Archäologie*, Berlin.
ZAAL : *Zeitschrift des Zentralen Rates für Asien-Afrika-und Lateinamerika-Wissenschaften in der DDR*, Berlin.
Z Arch., Berlin.
Zbornik za filologijui lingvistiku, Novi Sad.
ZCPh : *Zeitschrift für celtische Philologie*, Tübingen.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ZDMG : *Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft*, Wiesbaden.
Zeitschrift für deutsche Philologie, Berlin.
Zeitschrift für Ethnalogie, Braunschweig.
Zeitschrift für Kulturaustausch.
Zeitschrift für philosophische Forschung, Meisenheim/Glan.
Zeitschrift für Religions-und Geistesgeschichte.
Zinbum, Kyoto University, Japan.
ZMR : *Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft*, Münster.
Znak.
ZPE : *Zeitschrift für Papyrologie und Epigraphik*, Bonn.
ZPhou : *Zeitschrift für Phonetik*, Berlin.
ZPSK : *Zeitscbrift für Phonetik, Sprachwissenschaft, und Kommunikationsforschung*, Berlin.
ZSlPh : *Zeitschrift für slavische Philologie*, Heidelberg.
ZVS : *Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft* (= *KZ, Historische Sprachforschuug*), Göttingen.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

I. ṚGVEDA

1. Text, Translation, Padapāṭha, Commentaries, etc.

1. Ashu Ram Arya. *Ṛgveda* : Urdu Translation. Aryan Prakashan, Chandigarh, 1985; 4+476.

..*hissa avval*..
Rev.: Vipash, *Vedavāṇī* 38 (4), 19-20.

2. Cowell, E. B.; Webster, W. F. (ed.). *The Rig-veda Samhita*: English transl. by H. H. Wilson. Cosmo Publications, New Delhi, 1986.

..in seven volumes..see *VBD* IV. 1. 16.. see 1.17 below..

3. Dutt, M. N. *Ṛgveda-Saṁhitā* : English translation. Parimal Sanskrit Series 22, Delhi, 1986; Vol. I: xxi+477; Vol. II: 478–990; Vol. III: 991–1564.

4. Elizarenkova, T. Y. *Ṛgveda-Saṁhitā*, Maṇḍalas 1–4; Russian translation. Nauka, Moscow, 1989; 767.

..in the epilogue : "Religion and mythology of the *ṚV*"; *ṚV-style*"..(see 1.15 below)..

5. Griffith, Ralph T. H. *Hymns of the Rigveda* : English translation with a popular commentary. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1986 and 1991; xii+707+app. and ind.

..reprint..ed. J. L. Shastri.. see *VBD* IV. 1. 3..

5A. Griffith, Ralph T. H. *Hymns of the Rigveda*: translated into English with a popular commentary. Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1987; Vol. I : 755; Vol. II : 725.

6. Hale, Mark. The Texas Ṛgveda. 1989.

..paper read at International Workshop on Vedic Studies, Harvard Univ, ..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

7. KAPALI SASTRY, T. V. Rigveda Samhita with padapatha and commentary. *Advent* 22 (4), Nov. 65; 50–60; 23 (1), Feb. 66; 54–67.

8. LAKHMIKANTA SHARMA, V. R. *The Ṛgveda Saṁhitā*. Sri Govinda Deekshithar Punya Smarana Samithi.

Rev.: *IE* (20. 4. 80), 6: 4.

9. MAX MÜLLER, F. *Rigveda Samhita : The sacred hymns of the Brahmans together with the commentary of Sayanacharya*. Krishnadas Sanskrit Series 37, 1983; lxiv + 794.

..second ed... Vol. I : Maṇḍala 1..

10. OLDENBERG, Hermann. *Metrische und text-kritische Prolegomena zu einer kritischen Rigveda-Ausgabe*. Kölner Sarasvati Serie-3, Steiner, Wiesbaden, 1982; x + 545.

..reprint of 1888 ed...

11. *Ṛgveda-Saṁhitā* (*Agnimaharṣau prokaṭībhūtā*). Haryana Sahitya Samsthana, Rohtak, 1984; 767+132.

..text only..

12. SAMKRITYAYANA, Rahula. *Rigveda Aryulu* : Telugu translation. Visalandhra Publ. House.

Rev.: Ed., *Triveṇī* 45 (2), 95-96

13. SATYAPRAKASH SARASVATI, Swami; SATYAKAM VIDYALAMKAR. *Ṛgveda-Saṁhitā* : with English Translation. Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1977–1986; volumes I–XIII (in twelve bindings).

..(see *VBD* IV. 1. 10)..exhaustive introduction, alphabetical index of *mantras*, text in Devanāgarī with romanized transliteration, English transl. with detailed explanatory notes..

14. SEHGAL, S. R. The problem of Rig-Vedic Khilas as re-examined through its own Gṛhya-Sūtras. *B. Ch. Chhabra Fel. Vol.*, Agam Kala Prakashan, Delhi, 1984; 201–203.

15. VASILKOV, Y. Rigveda in Russian. *Soviet Land* 43 (10), Oct. 90; p. 43; (also) Rusī bhāṣā men Ṛgveda (Hindi). *Soviyat Bhūmi* 40 (10), Oct. 90: 39, 52.

..note on 1. 4 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

16. 'Videha'-sammata vedānuvāda (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 9 (7-11), Feb.-June 89.

..serially..Hindi transl. ..(*Ṛgveda-Saṁhitā, Śākala-Śākhā, Śaiśirīya-Caraṇaśākhā*)..

17. WILSON, H. H. *Ṛgveda-Saṁhitā*. Nag Publishers, Delhi.

..text, English transl., notes..(see 1.2 above)..

18. ANTARKAR, W. R. (ed.). *Ṛṅmantrāṇāṁ ghanapāṭhaḥ*. Bombay, 1984; 10 + 88.

19. BRONKHORST, Johannes. Pāṇini and the Kramapāṭha of the Ṛgveda. *ABROI* 66, 1985; 185-91.

..it is possible or even probable (tho' it can't be proved beyond doubt) that Pāṇini preceded the *kramapāṭha* of *ṚV*; if we accept this, we must also accept that he preceded *Ait. Ār.* 3.1.3 wh. refers to it..

20. DEVASTHALI, G. V. Pre-fixation fermentation of the (Ṛgveda) Kramapāṭha, *Ind. Taur.* 8-9, 1981; 123-35.

..(see *VBD* IV. 1.27)..

21. DEVASTHALI, G. V. The Krama-pāṭha unit. (in) *Amṛtadhārā* (*R. N. D. Fel. Vol.*), 1984; 105-113.

..*krama* as the *prakṛti* of the 8 *vikṛtis*.. *ardharca* is considered as the unit for division (for the purposes of the formation and recitation of *kramapāṭha*)..

22. DEVASTHALI, G. V. Kramapāṭha of Ṛgveda 2.1 explained. *ALB* 50, 1986; 586-617.

..(1) a brief note on the formation of *kramapāṭha*; (2) notes on the formation of *kramapāṭha* of *ṚV* II. 1..

23. KANSARA, N. M. On Śākalya's analysis of *te* in the padapāṭha of the Ṛgveda III. 33. 10 d. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 12.

..*te* – *ta iti te*..

24. LUBOTSKY, A. Preparing a computerized *pada*-text of the Ṛgveda. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

25. CHATURVEDI, Sarada. *Ṛgveda-bhāṣya-bhūmikā* (*Sāyaṇa-kṛtā*). Krishnadas Sanskrit Series 58, Varanasi, 1984; 12 + 209.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..with expository comm. in Hindi called *Śārad*..

26. DEVASTHALI, G. V. *Ṛgveda-vyākhyā mādhavakṛtā*: some salient features. *JAS Bom.* 54–55, 1979–80; 40–50.

..(see *VBD* IV. 1. 25)..

27. DEVASTHALI, G. V. Mādhava vs. Veṅkaṭamādhava. *Acharya R. C. Shukla Vol.*

28. DUTT, Binoda Bihari. *Ṛgveda-Saṁhitā : Adhyatmic Bhasya – Specimen.* Calcutta, 1989.

29. HARISHARAN. *Ṛgvedabhāṣyam* (*prathama khaṇḍa*). Bhagavati Prakashan, Delhi, 1990; 4 + 512.

Rev.: ABHAYADEVA, *Veda-Savitā* 10 (11), 329-331.

30. KAPILADEVA SASTRI. Svāmī Ātmānandakṛta Ṛgveda-bhāṣya: eka paricayātmaka viśleṣaṇa (Hindi). *KURJ* (Arts and Humanities) 18–19, 1984–85; 235–242.

31. MISHRA, Rajendra Prasad. *Ṛṅmantrārthasamālocanam.* Jaipur, 1989; *ga* + 568.

32. MODAK, B. R. A note on Madhva's Ṛgbhāṣya. *JKUH* 22, 1978; 14–21.

..(see *VBD* IV. 1. 67)..

33. NARASIMHAN, Tamraparni K. Ṛg-Bhāṣya of Śrīmadānandatīrtha Bhagavatpādācārya. *Dharmaprakash* 15–20, 1986–90.

..serially.. original *mantra*, Sanskrit text of the *bhāṣya*, English translation..

34. NARAYANAN NAMBUDIRIPAD, O. M. C. *Rig Veda Bhasha Bhashyam* (Malayalam), Vadakke Madom Brahmasvam, Trichur, 1982; Vol. I: 56–1168.

..text of the hymns, their prose order, transl. of Sāyaṇa's *Bhāṣya* in Malayalam, introd. by KUNJUNNI RAJA.. to be published in 8 volumes..

35. PANDEY, Rama Avadha. *Ṛgvedabhāṣyabhūmikā* (*Sāyaṇācāryaviracitā*). Delhi, 1990; vi + 124.

..with Hindi transl. ..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

36. PANDEYA, Srikanta. *Ṛgveda-bhāṣya-bhūmikā*. Varanasi, 1985; 22 + 203.

..crit. introd., Hindi comm., notes..

37. SATAVALEKAR, S. D. *Ṛgveda kā subodha bhāṣya*. Svadhyaya Mandal, Pardi, 1980; 256.

..Part IV: 9th Maṇḍala.. (see *VBD* IV. 1. 8)..

2. ANCILLARY LITERATURE

1. ARYA, R. P. A study in *Bṛhaddevatā* 1. 22–31. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..*BD* – one of the ten treatises ascribed to Śaunaka.. *BD* 1. 22-31 deals with the origin of names, whether of deities or *laukika* beings.. A YA offers explanations different from those of MACDONELL and Ram Kumar RAI (see 2. 11 below).. (see 2. 12 below)..

2. BHAT, M. S. *Vedic Tantrism : A Study of Ṛgvidhāna of Śaunaka with Text and Translation*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1987; viii + 437.

..crit. ed.—original text, transl., crit. and exegetical notes.. depends largely on a unique comm. by Mātṛsūnu.. Śaunaka has given magico.-rel. interpretation of the *śrauta viniyoga* of the *ṚV*.. acc. to B., the *Ṛgvidhāna* provides a link between Brahmanism and Purāṇic rel...

Rev.: T. N. DHARMADHIKARI, *ABORI* 69, 322; *JAS* 29 (3), 85-87; E. S. SREEKRISHNA SARMA, *ALB*, 52, 259-60; J. C. WRIGHT, *BSOAS* 53 (3), 533-34.

3. DEVASTHALI, G. V. Mādhavānukramaṇī and its contents. *Ṛtam* 11–15 (*B. R. Saksena Fel. Vol.*), 1979–83; 135–41.

..*Mādhavānukramaṇī* and *Ṛgvedānukramaṇī* are two entirely separate and independent works.. general introd.—*padārtha-vijñānahetavaḥ*.. 12 sections: *ākhyāta, nāma, nipāta, gūḍhārtha-padagocara, vibhaktyarthaprakāśinī, svarato, rthasya nirṇaya, samaya, ṛṣi, chandas, devatā, itihāsa, mantrārtha*..

4. DEVASTHALI, G. V. Mādhava's *Mantrārthānukramaṇī* (its special features : I). *Sreekrishna Sarma Fel. Vol.*, S. V. Univ., Tirupati, 1983; 193–98.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..M. is perhaps the only *ṚV*-commentator who has cared to discuss topics and questions pertaining to metres even in the relatively small span of only the first *Aṣṭaka* of the *ṚV*.. literary topics about *ṚV* are not discussed by other commentators.. (see *VBD* IV. 1. 25; 2. 4)..

5. DEVASTHALI, G. V. *Saṅkramasūtra* of Kātyāyana. Text with translation, exposition, and illustrations. *Ṛtam* 16–18 (*G. C. Sinha Comm. Vol.*), 1984–86; 81-95.

..*saṅkrama* occurs when 3 or more *padas* (as a group) are related in the *Saṁhitāpāṭha*..

6. GUPTA, Subhash Chand. Authorship of the *Bṛhaddevatā*, the *Ṛkprātiśākhya*, and the *Ṛgvidhāna*. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 39–40.

..these three works, traditionally attributed to Śaunaka cannot have been composed by one and the same person..

7. JOG, K. P. On the *Galitapradīpa* of Lakṣmīdhara. *JGJKSV* 27 (2–4), 1971; 275–87.

8. MEHENDALE, M. A. On the *Bṛhaddevatā* 2. 102–103. *IIJ* 29 (2), 1986; 117–20.

..a propos of BRONKHORST, "Nirukta and Aṣṭādhyāyī : their shared presuppositions", *IIJ* 23, 1-14 (*VBD* IV. 26. 8)..

9. RAGHAVACHARYA, V. S. V. *Ṛgvedi-Pūrva-Prayoga*. Tirupati, 1986.

..with ṭippaṇī and explanation..

10. RAI, Ram Kumar. *Śaunaka : Bṛhaddevatā*. Kashi Sk. Series 178, 1983.

..chh. I-II: with Hindi transl. and notes..

11. RAI, Ram Kumar. *Śaunaka's Bṛhaddevatā : A Summary of the Deities and Myths of the Ṛgveda*. Varanasi, 1989; 12 + 372.

..ed. with transl...

12. SHARMA, Uma Shankar. Naming an object in ancient India. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 308.

..discusses this in the light of observations made by Yāska in *Nirukta* and by Śaunaka in *Bṛhaddevatā*.. origin of speech.. (see 2. 1 above)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

13. SHARMA, Umesh Chandra (ed.). *Chandonukramaṇī of Śaunaka*. Vivek Publ., Aligarh, 1981; vi + 50 + 14.

..(see *VBD* IV. 2. 15).. introd., text, indices..
Rev.: S. G. KANTAWALA, *JOIB* 34, 274.

14. SHARMA, Umesh Chandra (ed.). *Ārṣānukramaṇī of Śaunaka*. Vivek Publ., Aligarh, 1982; 64.

..(see *VBD* IV. 2. 16).. Sk. text, Hindi transl., index of Ṛṣis..

Rev.: V. N. JHA, *ABORI* 66, 275-76.

15. SHARMA, Virendra Kumar (ed.). *Śaunakīya Bṛhaddevatā*. Vivek (Agency Publ.), Aligarh.

16. TOKUNAGA, M. On the name *Bṛhaddevatā*. *SP*, 8th WSC, Wien, 1990.

..[MACDONELL: *B* = (an index of the) many gods; GONDA: *B* = extensive (repertory) of the gods].. acc. to T., *B* = *Bṛhaddevatānukramaṇī*.. *B* was composed as a sort of comm. on the *Devatānukramaṇī* in an age much later than the several centuries B. C. postulated by MACDONELL..

17. TOKUNAGA, M. On the recensions of the *Bṛhaddevatā*. *JAOS* 101 (3), 275–286.

18. VED PAL, Vidyabhaskar. *Ṛgvidhānam – kartṛtvavicāra* (Hindi). *MUSRI* 13 (1), Jan.-June 1988, 1–8.

..author lists 12 reasons for not considering *Ṛgvidhāna* to be the work of Śaunaka.. at least, it is not the work of Śaunaka, the author of *Bṛhaddevatā*.. *Ṛgvidhāna* is later than *Smṛti*, *Purāṇa*, *Tantra*.. it is a collection made by one Viṣṇukumāra, perhaps in collaboration with several Tāntrika authors (Śaunaka may be one of them)..

19. VIJAYAPAL (ed.). *Kātyāyanīya Ṛksarvānukramaṇī* (with Ṣaḍguruśiṣya's comm. called *Kṛtsnavṛtti*). Savitridevi Bagdia Trust, Calcutta, 1985; 365.

..added at the end: Ṣaḍguruśiṣya's comm. on Śaunaka's *Anuvākānukramaṇī* and *Chandaḥsaṁkhyā*.. seven appendices.. discussion by YUDHISTHIRA MIMAMSAKA on the no. of *ṛks* in *ṚV*..

Rev.: K. K. RAJA, *ALB* 50, 643-44,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

3. Particular Hymns and Mantras

1. Abhayadeva. *ṚV* V. 19. 2. *Veda-Savitā* 4 (7), 175–177; 4 (9), 244–45; 4 (10), 280–82; *ṚV* VIII. 58. 2; 33. 9; V. 60. 5. *Veda-Savitā* 5 (2), 49–53; *ṚV* I. 97. 7. *Veda-Savitā* 6 (6), 183–84; *ṚV* I. 187. 6. *Veda-Savitā* 6 (12), p. 109; *ṚV* X. 74. 3. *Veda-Savitā* 7 (3), p. 73; *ṚV* X. 116. 1. *Veda-Savitā* 7 (6), p. 183; *ṚV* IV. 37. 1; V. 10. 6. *Veda-Savitā* 7 (8), p. 255; *ṚV* VII. 1. 5. *Veda-Savitā* 7 (10), p. 331; *ṚV* VIII. 100. 3. *Veda-Savitā* 8 (5), 168, 170; *ṚV* IX. 96. 4. *Veda-Savitā* 10 (5), p. 133; *ṚV* VI. 52. 5. *Veda-Saṣiṭā* 11 (4), 110–111; *ṚV* I. 42. 1. *Veda-Savitā* 11 (7), 169–170.

..(all in Hindi)..

2. Achar, V. Prabhanjan. *Vāgambhṛṇīya-Sūkta*. Bangalore.

..*ṚV* X. 125.. with the comm. of Śrī Vādirāja and Kannada transl...

3. Agrawala, V. S. *Hymn of Creation* (*Nāsadīya-Sūkta*, *ṚV* X. 129). Indian Civilization Series 26, Prithivi Prakashan, Varanasi, 1983; viii + 72.

..new ed. of *VBD* IV. 3. 8..

4. Ambrosini, Riccardo. Il primo inno del Ṛg-Veda e l'apparente ambiguità della poesia. *Linguistica e Letteratura* 5, Pisa, 1980; 9–22.

..cf. *VBD* IV. 3. 10..

5. Ambrosini, Riccardo. *Del X libro de Ṛg-Veda : inni tradotti e commentati*. Giardini, Pisa, 1981; 176.

6. Ananda Svami. *Mahāmantra*. Delhi, 1985; 118.

..spiritual exposition of the *Gāyatrī-mantra*..

7. Anantacharya (ed.). *Śrīsūkta-bhāṣyam*. Brindaban, 1980; *gha* + 12.

..with Hindi exposition..

8. Aphale, Suniti. Jāgatika vāṅmayātīla pahile aṅgāī gīta (Marathi). *VSMV* 1985, 1986; 31–39,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..“ The first lullaby in the world literature”.. *ṚV.* VII. 55 (*Vāstoṣpati-sūkta*).. see 3. 22 below..

9. ASHOPURI, Ramchandra. Yajñase hamen kyā lābha hai? (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 4 (6), Jan. 84; p. 145.

..“ Of what avail is sacrifice to us ? ”.. *ṚV* VIII. 19. 4–6.

10. AUROBINDO, Sri. A hymn to Agni. *Advent* 29 (4), Nov. 72; 11–13.

11. AUROBINDO, Sri. Hymns from the Rig Veda. *Advent* 33 (3), Aug. 76; 9–14.

12. AUROBINDO, Sri. *Agnimantaramālā*. Sri Aurobindo Society, Pondicherry, 1976; viii + 602.

..Sanskrit rendering by JAGANNATHA VEDALAMKARA of *Hymns to the Mystic Fire* by SRI AUROBINDO.. Agni-hymns in the first *Maṇḍala*; *Vedarahasyam* : also exposition of *ṚV* X. 71; I. 113; X. 125; X. 90; X. 121; II. 12; X 129.. (see *VBD* IV. 30. 63)..

13. AUROBINDO, Sri. *Hymns to the Mystic Fire.* Pondicherry, 1985; 506.

..third ed... see 3. 12 above..

14. BAHADUR, Shakuntala. Soma-Sūryā-pariṇaya : *ṚV* X. 85 (Hindi). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 3.

15. BARMAN, Binanda Chandra. *Ṛgveda* I. 1–9. New Book Stall, Guwahati, Nov. 72.

..Assamese transl...

16. BHANDARI, Santilal. Vaidikāṁcī Gāyatrī āṇi Jaināṁcī Padmāvatī (Marathi). *Prasad* 43 (1), Aug. 89; 65–74.

..“ *Gāyatrī* of the Vaidikas and *Padmāvatī* of the Jainas ”..

17. BHARADWAJ, Kiran. Gayatrī mahimā (Hindi). *Viśvātmā* 12 (2), June 86; 13–14.

.. ‘ Greatness of the *Gāyatrī* ”..

18. BHARGAVA, P. L. The deities of Ṛgveda VIII. 29. 10. *Ṛtam* 11–15 (B. R. Saksena Fel. Vol.), 1979–83; 61–63.

..Maruts are the *ṚV*-deities whose characteristic mark is singing; they are the deities of the stanza in question..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

19. BHARGAVA, P. L. The self-introducing ṛṣis of the Ṛgveda and the chronology of its hymns. *ABORI* 66, 1985; 13–30.

..author does not accept the view that Books II-VII of the *ṚV* formed the nucleus to wh. were added (first) VIII and IX and (finally) I and X.. *ṚV*-age began cir. 2500 B. C.: early *ṚV*-age (2500—2000 B. C.); middle *ṚV*-period (2000—1500 B. C.); late *ṚV*-period (1500—1000 B. C.).. author assigns portions from diff. *Maṇḍalas* to one or the other of the three periods..

20. BHATT, J. A. *Mṛṇmayaṁ gṛham* in *ṚV* VII. 89 in comparison with the theory of black holes in the modern science. *31 PAIOC*, Poona, 1984; 185–188.

..see *VBD* IV. 3.30..

21. BHATT, J. A. Phenomenalism in hymn 42 of Ṛgveda maṇḍala VII. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 3–4.

..the phenomenon belonging to a sacrifice performed in the past is re-created..

22. BHATT, J. A. Svapā vidyā or divine hypnotism in Ṛgveda VII. 55. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 40.

..the hymn has some musical method of singing wh. possesses some mystic power of its own.. sleep to drive away a mental disease.. Varuṇa as the knower of *svapā-vidyā* or divine hypnotism.. Vāsiṣṭhas inherited this knowledge from Varuṇa... see 3.8 above..

23. BHATT, J. A. Prāṇavidyā in the hymn *ṚV* VII. 68. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 4.

..an experiment of a yogin depicted in symbolic lg. in this hymn..

24. BHATT, J. A. Attainment of divinity through activities. *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 138.

..refrain of *ṚV* VII (*yūyaṁ pāta..*), but ref. to *Mṛtyuṁjaya-mantra* in *ṚV* VII..

25. BHATT, V. M. *Ṛgveda* III. 61: a study. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 41.

..Uṣas as *madhudhā*.. what does *madhudhā* mean?..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

26. BHATTACHARYA, Bhabani Prasad. A poetic study of *Ṛgveda – Maṇḍala* IV. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 4–5.

27. BHATTACHARYA, Bhabani Prasad. A poetic study of *Ṛgveda – Maṇḍala* V. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 46–47.

28. BHATTACHARYA, Bhabani Prasad. A poetic study of *Ṛgveda – Maṇḍala* VI. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 15.

29. BHISE, Usha. The dialogue of Yama-Yamī reconsidered. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 47–48.

..considers (a) the social custom wh. forms the background of this hymn, and (b) the purpose for wh. the hymn is included in *ṚV*.. custom of marriage of twins was being discarded; purpose of inclusion in *ṚV* is to convey a moral message.. see 3.123 below..

30. BODEWITZ, H. W. Ṛgveda 10. 146 : the hymn to Araṇyānī. *D. N. Shastri Fel. Vol.*, Ghaziabad, 1982; 3–15.

31. BRERETON, J. P. Style and purpose of *Ṛgveda* II. 11. *IIJ* 28 (4), 1985; 237–262.

..three fundamental characteristics wh. dictate the nature of Vedic hymns : (1) hymns are expressions of the truth about the divine powers wh. shape and maintain the world. These truths take the form of myths; (2) hymns are intricate, elegantly crafted compositions; only such hymns can invoke and empower the divinities understood in the poet's insight; (3) hymns are composed to accompany a ritual.. author studies *ṚV* II. 11 focussing attention on complexity and ritual.. acc. to him, that hymn emphasizes the less obvious truth (about Indra and his powers), namely, that ritual and myth are congruent to each other..

32. CARDUCI, Paola. *Riguardo alcuno radici verbali per la conoscenza nel X libro del Ṛgveda.* Pisa, 1984; IV + 147.

..DD, Pisa Univ... on the words *vid, paś, dṛś, dhī, man, m-nas*.. see : *IIJ* 31 (1), 1987, p. 87..

33. CHAKRAVARTI, Lokanath. Sarasvatī devasvarūpam. *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 22.

..ref. *ṚV* X. 75.,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

34. CHAKRAVARTY, Uma. The hymns to the Viśve Devāḥ. *HSA - JIS* 3 (1–2), Chandigarh, 1988 (90); 21–27.

..also *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 48.. about 70 hymns dedicated to Viśve Devāḥ acc. to *Sarvānukramaṇī*; 48 of these may be regarded as authentic.. V. D.-hymns are not uniform so far as contents are concerned; they present multifarious themes.. views of GONDA and SRI AUROBINDO on the subject considered.

35. CHAUHAN, D. V. *pākena manasā* (*ṚV* VII. 104. 8). *VIJ* 22 (1–2), 1984/87; 29–36.

36. CHOLKAR, V. B. The physics of the Gāyatrī Mantra. *JOIB* 35 (1–2), Sept.–Dec. 85; 1–7.

..the very basic law of physics, viz., the existence of cosmic energy and transformation, finds a definite indication in this *mantra*..

37. CHOPRA, Krishan. Vedic teachings. *AH* 7, No. 74, July 90; p. 25.

..*ṚV* I. 50. 10..

38. DEVDHAR, S. K. Śrīsūkta (Marathi). *Prasad* 41 (1), Aug. 87; 12–26.

39. DEVDHAR, S. K. Rātrisūkta (Marathi). *Prasad* 41 (1), Aug. 87; 86–88.

..*ṚV* X. 127..

40. DEVDHAR, S. K. Gāyatrī mantra (Marathi). *Prasad* 43 (1), Aug. 89; 9–30.

41. DHARMAVIR ARYA. *Gāyatrī mantra kī mahān mahimā* (Hindi). Dharmavira Granthamala Prakashan, New Delhi, 1984; 34.

..versified transl. of *Gāyatrī*..

42. EICHNER-KÜHN, Ingrid. Ein Eidbruch im Ṛgveda. *MSS* 41, 1982; 23–31.

..*ṚV* X. 132 : *āntakadrúh*.. *ānta* = geschworen (gegen ein Lemma *etāvant-* 'mit strafe belegt')..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

43. ELIZARENKOVA, T. Y. (ed.). *Russian translation of hymns from the Ṛgveda and the Atharvaveda.* Moscow, 1984; 270.

..rendered into verse by V. TOXOMIROVA.. introd.: 5-28; transl.: 29-192; notes: 193-255; glossary: 256-265.

44. FATAH SINGH. The upaniṣad of an antidote to poison. *Veda-Savitā*, English section, 4 (2), July 88; 5–8.

..*ṚV* I. 191.1-16..

45. FATAH SINGH. *ṚV* II. 18.1; VII. 33.10; VIII. 40.6. *Veda-Savitā* 5 (2); 44–49; *Vāk-sūkta. Veda-Savitā* 6 (12); 404–407; *ṚV* VI 47.15. *Veda-Savitā* 8 (12); 397–400; *ṚV* VII. 103 (*Maṇḍūka-sūkta*). *Veda-Savitā* 9 (11); 417–20; *ṚV* I. 81. *Veda-Savitā* 11 (5); 152–55.

..(all in Hindi)..

46. FRAWLEY, David. *Hymns from the Golden Age.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1986; 256.

..English transl. (with yogic interpretation) of selected hymns of *ṚV*.. three parts: I Prelude (hymns to Dyāvāpṛthivī and Uṣas); II Fourfold godheads, viz., Agni, Indra, Soma, Sūrya (acc. to author: Agni = divine flame of awareness in the heart; Indra = spiritual man; Sūrya = solar self of divine intelligence; Soma = mystic wine, the bliss of pure perception).. acc. to author, *ṚV* represents the original cultural roots of mankind.. Rev.: S. P. DUBEY, *PrBh* 93, 116-117.

47. GANAPATI SASTRI, P. *Gāyatrībhāṣyam.* The Educational Supplies Depot, Palghat, 1986; xvi + 5 + 68.

..ed. and transl. in Malayalam by P. S. RAMANATHAN..

Rev.: K. V. SARMA, *ALB* 52, 239.

48. GAUDA, Veniram Sarma. *Gāyatrīrahasyam.* Gokuldas Sk. Series 65, Varanasi, 1984; 16 + 255.

..(ed. Umesa Misra GAUDA)..

49. GHOLAP, M. S. Caturvidha buddhidātrī Gāyatrī (Marathi). *Prasad* 43 (1), Aug. 89; 80–83.

50. GHOSH, Ardhendu Sekhar, Gayatree. *BJ* 35 (23), 15.7.89; 27–32.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..symbolic significance of *G*...

51. GONDA, J. *Hymns of the Ṛgveda not employed in the Solemn Ritual.* Amsterdam, 1978; 138.

..see *VBD* IV. 3. 82..

Rev. : Hanns-Peter SCHMIDT, *Kratylos* 26, 198-200.

52. GONDA, J. *Ṛgveda* 7. 59. *AO* 43, 1982; 53–60.

..it is often suggested that the last stanza in *ṚV* VII. 59 (*tryambakaṁ yajāmahe*..) is a later addition; its *padapāṭha* is not available; it enjoyed considerable popularity in secondary Vedic lit... GONDA considers its occurrence in Śrauta ritual.. the redactor of *ṚV* (or one of his predecessors) has added the apparently isolated st. 12 to the preceidng stanzas because it belonged to the Tryambaka-rite..

53. GONDA, J. Notes on the ritual use of *ṚV* 10. 121. 10. *Ṛtam* 11–15 (B. R. Saksena Fel. Vol.), 1979–83; 147–163.

54. GONDA, J. *Ṛgveda* I. 36. 13 and 14. *K. S. Birth-Cent. Comm. Vol.*, Part 2, Madras, 1985; 15–20.

..suitability of the two stanzas for the prescribed ritual purpose (setting up of the sacrificial post)..

55. GONDA, J. *The Indra-Hymns of the Ṛgveda.* Brill (Or. Rheno–Tr. – 36), Leiden, 1989; ix + 226.

..considers all relevant facts concerning the structure (contents and composition of essential constituent parts) of these hymns.. investigates stylistic and phraseological peculiarities (thro' translated quotation;)..

56. GUPTA, Sudhir Kumar. Svāmidayānandamatena ṛgvedīye I. 162–163 iti sūktadvaye 'śvamedhasya parikalpaḥ. *J. Dept. of Sk.*, Univ. Calcutta, 1987; 102–114.

57. GUPTA, Sudhir Kumar. *ṚV* I. 162. 12, 13. *Bhāratīvidyāvaibhavam*, Sept. 84; 1–2.

58. HAHN, Robert. Being and non-being in Rig Veda X, Lao Tzu and Chuang Tzu, and in the later Plato. *Journal of Chinese Philosophy* 8 (2), 119–142.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

59. HAZRA, R. C. Interpretation and importance of the word *paśutṛp* in *Ṛgveda* 7. 86. 5. *Hazra Comm. Vol.*, Kashiraj Trust, Varanasi; 451–55.

60. Hymns from the Rigveda. *IWI* 17 (8), 20. 2. 66 ; 27–29.

61. Hymns to Soma. *Advent* 33 (1), Feb. 76; 10–13.

62. IKARI, Yasuke. The Puruṣasūkta in the Agnicayana rite (Jap.). *Prof. Ashikaga Asunuji Fel. Vol.*, Kokusho Kankokai, Tokyo, 1978; 397–409.

63. JAGADISH CHANDRA, Sailendra. *ṚV* V. 20. 2. *Veda-Savitā* 9 (11), June 89; 379–82, 386.

..on ' old age '..

64. JANI, Jaydev A. Cāṇḍūpaṇḍita on *Ṛgveda* X. 51. *Bh. Vid.* 45–47 (J. H. Dave Fel.. Vol.), 1985–87; 43–49.

..Cāṇḍūpaṇḍita (second commentator of *Naiṣadhīyacarita* of Śrīharṣa, the first being Vidyādhara) comments on the 9 vss. of *ṚV* X. 51 (dialogue bet. Agni and other gods) in the context of *NC* IX. 75..

65. JAYAVELU, S. R. A Soorya mantra from the Vedas. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 11–12.

..considers *ā kṛṣṇena rajasā vartamānaḥ* (*ṚV*, Aṣṭaka 1, Adhyāya 1, Varga 6)..

66. JOG, K. P. Is Ṛgveda I. 117 a composite hymn ? *A. N. Jani Fel. Vol.*, Baroda, 1983; 137–141.

..(paper, Vedic section, AIOC, Santiniketan, 1980).. two units of vss., viz. 1–10 and 11–25, differ in the tenor of thoughts in them and also in the intention of the singer who proceeds to sing to the Aśvins.. Mādhavabhaṭṭa's suspicion that this hymn is composite is corroborated..

67. JOG, K. P. Who is the seer of *ṚV* 8. 29 ? *BDCRI* 44, 1985; 71–74.

..see *VBD* IV. 3. 110.. applies statistical method.. concludes that Kāśyapa Mārīca must have been the seer..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

68. JOG, K. P. About a vedantic comment on *Ṛgveda* 3. 8. 4. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 12.

..Ānandagiri's explanation of *Śataślokī* 45.. *jīvanmukta*..

69. JOSHI, N. Y. Gāyatrī mantrāce vaijñānika vivaraṇa (Marathi). *Santakṛpā* 11 (9–10), 1986; 20–28.

..exposition of *Gāyatrī* in the light of science.. see 3. 71 below..

70. JOSHI, N. Y. Puruṣasūkta (Marathi). *Santakṛpā* 11 (11–12). Jan. 87; 39–41. Feb. 87; 15–18.

..mantraśāstra and modern science..

71. JOSHI, N. Y. Gāyatrī mantra : eka vaijñānika abhyāsa (Marathi). *Prasad* 43 (1), Aug. 89; 45–56.

..exposition of *G.* in the light of science.. see 3. 69 above..

72. JOSHI, Suhas Hari. Srī Gāyatrīmantra amṛtamantra (Marathi). *Prasad* 43 (1), Aug. 89; 85–87.

73. JORDENS, J. Two giants look at the cosmic man — Ambedkar and Dayananda interpret the *Puruṣa-Sūkta*. *JOIB* 33 (1–2), 1983; 1–10.

..A. : "*P.* is an addition to the *ṚV* made at a later stage and is, therefore, no argument that there were 4 *varṇas* from the very beginning of the Aryan society".. D. : "in the creation of God, he who is *mukha* (the best and most prominent) is a Brāhmaṇa".. to D., the conceptions of social ethics and ideal society are basically static, because they are enshrined in Veda and in Vedic times; to A., they are dynamic, being progressively discovered in the march of history itself..

74. JVALANTA KUMAR SASTRI. Ṛgveda-bhāṣya-pāṭhālocana. *Vedavāṇī* 37 (9), July 85; 10–12.

..*Śrutivikāsa* is comm. by Bhaṭṭa Govinda on *ṚV* X. 46-191.. B. G., earlier than Sāyaṇa and Veṅkaṭamādhava.. in the light of *Śrutivikāsa*, some readings of S. and V. are comparatively studied..

75. KALE, Govind V. Ṛgvedāntargata devīsūkta (*ṚV* X. 125) (Marathi). *Santakṛpā* 11 (11), Jan. 87; 28–29.

..text, exposition in Marathi..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

76. KANTAWALA, S. G. *ṚV* I. 154. 6 : a study in sectarian interpretation. *JGJKSV* 37 (1–4) (Baladeva Upadhyaya Fel. Vol.), 1983; E 69–76. *JORM* 42–46, 1972–73 (1987); 72–77.

..see *VBD* IV. 3. 116..

77. KESHAVA DAS. *Gāyatrī*. *The Highest Meditation*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1990; 144.

Rev. : K. K. RAJA, *ALB* 54, 219.

78. KHOLE, G. S. Gāyatrī-samālocana (Marathi). *Prasad* 43 (1), Aug. 89; 75–79.

79. KILLEDAR, Sulabha S. Śataślokī and Ṛgveda mantras. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 349.

..e. g. *ṚV* X. 117. 3, 4, 6 as basis of *Śataślokī* 20 and 21..

80. KOLHATKAR, B. V. Maṇḍūka-sūkta : with biological angle. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 724.

81. KOMALBHAI "KESH". *ṚV* I. 24. 2. *Veda-Savitā* 8 (5), Dec. 87; p. 156, p. 158. *ṚV* I. 14. 9. *Veda-Savitā* 8 (6), Jan.-Feb. 88; 189–90.

82. KONNUR, B. B. *Śrī-sūktam*. Bombay, 1987; 149.

83. KRISHNALAL. Ṛgveda 7. 33 kī ādhyātmika vyākhyā (Hindi). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 57.

..see 3. 84 below..

84. KRISHNALAL. A spiritual interpretation of *ṚV* VII. 33. *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987; p. 75.

..see 3. 83 above.. (based on *ŚPB* VIII. 1. 1. 6).. Vasiṣṭha = *prāṇa* = best dweller.. Vasiṣṭhas = senses..

85. KRISHNANANDA, Swami. The message of the Purusha-sukta. *The Divine Life* 47 (6)—*Wisdom Light* 6 : 89, 1985–89.

..serially..

86. KSIRASAGAR, D. B. Pitṛsamīkṣā ke āloka men ṛgvedīya pitṛsūkta kā viśleṣaṇa (Hindi). A. I. Vidvat Sammelana (M. Ojha), Jodhpur, 1990; 6.

...3

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..*ṚV* X. 1.. *pitar* as the creative and regulative principle of *samaṣṭi* and *vyaṣṭi*..

87. KULKARNI, G. A. Ṛgvedātīla saṁvādasūkte (Marathi). *Prasad* 39 (9), April 86; 11–13.

.. dialogue-hymns in *ṚV*..

88. KUSUM LATA. Asyavāmīya-sūkta tathā sattātraya (Hindi). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 34.

..three eternal *sattās* : *bhrātṛs, vṛkṣas and keśins*..

89. LAZZERONI, R. La madre di Vṛtra. (in) *Studi indo-europei* (ed. E. CAMPANILE), Pisa, 1985; 101–107.

..Vṛtra's slaughter (*ṚV* I. 32. 9) has parallels in *Edda* and *Beowulf*..

90. LAZZERONI, R. Analisi di un testo vedico : rappresentazione e evocazione in *ṚV* X. 95. *AION* 7, 1985 (86); 211–220.

91. MAGGI, D. I buoi rossi di Indra e l'Indovinello di mago Salomone. (in) *Problemi di sostrato nelle lingue i.e.* (ed. E. CAMPANILE), Giardini, Pisa, 1983; 117–147.

..interpret. of *ṚV* VI. 27. 7.. on OIA *khilā - khilyā-* and Indo-Ir. agricultural terminology..

92. MAGGI, D. Interpretazione di Rigveda V. 33. 4. (in) *Scritti in onore di Riccardo Ambrosini* (ed. E. CAMPANILE et al). Giardini, Pisa, 1985; 135–146.

..particularly, interpret. of *urvārā-*..

93. Main kona? saṁjayā (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 8 (12), July 88; 409–10.

..*ṚV* X. 159. 2–3..

94. MANOHAR, Vidyalamkar. *ṚV* VIII. 1. 20. *Veda-Savitā* 8 (10), May 88; p. 316. *ṚV* VIII. 1. 22. *Veda-Savitā* 8 (11), June 88; p. 354. *ṚV* VIII. 1. 27. *Veda-Savitā* 8 (12), July 88; 402–3.

95. MAX MÜLLER, F.; OLDENBERG, H. *Vedic Hymns*. SBE 32, 46, Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1979; Vol. I : cxxv + 536; Vol. II : x + 500.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..reprint of *VBD* IV. 30. 90.. English transl. of select hymns from *ṚV*.. ed. J. L. SHASTRI..

96. MIGRON, Saul. Living on in the son : Ṛgveda X. 10. 1 cd. *MSS* 49, 1988; 79–84.

.."(being) efficient, he shd. obtain for himself an offspring of the father (i. e. of himself) seeing (with his minds' eye) a continuer (*pratarā*) on the earth"..

97. MODAK, B. R. *Nāsadīya sūkta arthāt sṛṣṭicī janma-kathā* (Marathi). Jayanta Prakashan, Nagpur, 1983; 86.

..*Nāsadīya-sūkta* and the story of the birth of the world.. Rev. : D. K. TARE, *Jīvana-Vikāsa* 28 (5), 283–84.

98. MOGHE, S. G. Grammatical interpretation of *ṚV* II. 41. 11. *JGJKSV* 38–39, 1982–83 (86); E 13–16.

..interpretation suggested by Haradatta (in his comm. on *ĀpDS* I. 4. 14. 4) is favoured by Sāyaṇa and Nāgeśa..

99. MUKHOPADHYAYA, Samir Kumar. Śāsadvahririti mantrasya putrikāpakṣe vyākhyānaṁ yujyate na vā. *SSPP* 63, 1980–81; 68–81.

..*ṚV* III. 31. 1 (= *Śāsadvahri-mantra*) is generally regarded as being connected with *putrikāvidhi*.. the author does not agree..

100. MUKHYANANDA, Swami. The Gāyatrī-mantra upāsanā. *PrBh*. 96, April 91; 170–78.

..explains the import of this mystic formula..

101. NARANG, S. P. On the interpretation of *áśvyo vāraḥ* in *Ṛgveda* I. 32. 12. *31 PAIOC*, Poona, 1984; 213–221.

..see *VBD* IV. 79. 372.. *aśvyo vāraḥ* = obstructions of the water (and not horse's hair)..

102. NAVATHE, P. D. Kampa pronunciation in *ṚV* X. 74. 4a. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 45.

..unusual *kampa*..

103. OGUIBENINE, B. Le symbolisme de la razzia d'après les hymnes védiques. *EIE* 5, 1983; 1–17.

104. OORT, M. S. Variations on the theme of Ṛgveda X. 95. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..Purūravas-Urvaśī myth studied from two main approaches—(1) story-line, (2) ritual-line..

105. PANCHAMUKHI, V. R. Puruṣa Sūktam : English translation. *Dharmaprakash* 16 (7–8), Mar.-April 87; 33–46.

..with exposition..

106. PANCHOLI, Badriprasad. *ṚV* II. 5. *Veda- Savitā* 6 (3), Oct. 85; 78–84; *ṚV* II. 21. *Veda-Savitā* 6 (5), Dec. 85; 150–156; *ṚV* VII. 41. *Veda-Savitā* 6 (10), May 86; 329–33; *ṚV* VI. 30. 1–5. *Veda-Savitā* 7 (2), Sept. 86; 45–48; *ṚV* VI. 3. 1. *Veda-Savitā* 11 (7), Feb. 91; 182–83.

..(all in Hindi)..

107. PANDEY, Sharda. A critical study of Bṛhaspati hymns. *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987; p. 111.

..phenomenal fal of the exalted position of Vedic B. in the passage of time..

108. PANDEYA, Om Prakash. *Vaidika Khila Sūkta : eka adhyayana* (Hindi). Grantham, Kanpur, 1979; 289.

109. PANDYA, Bhagavatprasad P. An exposition of Bhāgavata-Purāṇa 1. 1. 1 according to Vallabhācārya. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 662–63.

..Vallabhācārya derives the meaning of *Gāyatrī-mantra* from the first stanza of *Bh. P.*; *Bh.P.* begins with *Gāyatrī-mantra*..

110. PANICKER, P. N. S. Mruthyunjaya mantram. *Tap. Pras.* 23 (2), Feb. 85; 10–13; 23 (3), Mar. 85; 22–26.

..*tryambakaṁ yajāmahe*..

111. PANT, M. B. Lopāmudrā saṁvāda sūkta (Hindi). *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 18.

..Agasti = bright star of the southern quarter; Lopāmudrā = *ulkā*..

112. PANT, M. B. *ṚV* I. 95. *Santakṛpā* 9 (11), Jan. 85; 31–34; *ṚV* II. 42, 43. *Santakṛpā* 9 (12); 24–25; *ṚV* III. 1. *Santakṛpā* 10 (1); 28–30; 10 (2); 24–26; *ṚV* VI. 44. *Santakṛpā* 10 (4); 24–27; 10 (5); 33–36; *ṚV* I. 191. *Santakṛpā* 10 (6);

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri
R 294.1016 DAN-V.5

31–34; 10 (8); 23–26; *ṚV* X. 129, 130. *Santakṛpā* 10 (9–10); 74–80; *ṚV* IX. 86. *Santakṛpā* 10 (12); 18–21; 11 (1); 23–26; 11 (2); 27–29; 11 (3); 22–25; 11 (4); 28–30; *ṚV* V. 4. *Santakṛpā* 11 (8); 26–28; *ṚV* I. 162. *Santakṛpā* 11 (9–10); 106–111; *ṚV* X. 125. *Santakṛpā* 11 (11); 30–32.

..(all in Marathi).. exposition in the light of science..

113. PANT, M. B. *ṚV* X. 108 : Paṇi-Saramā-saṁvāda-sūkta (Marathi). *Santakṛpā* 11 (6), Aug. 86; 21–22.

...Saramā = producer of sound in the mid-layers of *airaṇī* clouds..

114. PANT, M. B. Ṛgveda ke pāncaven maṇḍala ke 29 ven sūkta kā vaijñānika adhyayana (Hindi). A. I. Vidvat Sammelana (M. Ojha), Jodhpur, 1990; p. 13.

..*ṚV* V. 29..

108735

115. PANT, N. R. Urvaśī ra purūravā ko saṁvāda (Nepali). *Pūrṇimā* 53, Kathmandu.

116. PATEL, Daulat Ram. Maṇḍūka-sūkta evaṁ varsā ṛtu ke saṁbandha kī vaijñānikatā (Hindi). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 35.

117. PATEL, Vasant C. Ṛgvedanā sātama maṇḍalani sūktio (Guj.). *Bull. Chunilal Gandhi Vidyabhavan* 31, Surat, Mar. 88; 16–19.

118. PATHAK, P. V. Tectonic upheavals in the Indus region and some Ṛgvedic hymns. *ABORI* 64, 1983; 227–232; 65, 1984; 259–262.

...these tectonic upheavals led to obstruction of river courses and captivation of water surrounded by the earth crust ridges; these ridges were cleaved (that is, Vṛtra was slain) and water was released.. see 3, 119 below..

119. PATHAK, P. V.; NAIK, J. P. Tectonic upheavals in the Indus region and some Ṛgvedic hymns (Part III) : Nirṛti and significance of oblation to Nirṛti at Iriṇa. *ABORI* 67, 1986; 265–269.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..see 3.118 above.. geological findings point out that Indus valley and the neighbouring region have been hot-bed of the tectonic activity since pre-hist. times.. this region may be identified with *nairṛtya dik* where great geological calamities were observed by the ancients to have originated; therefore association with Nirṛti.. oblaions to Nirṛti on *iriṇa*; *iriṇa* is a crevasslike spot of land wh. is unproductive; this can occur due to tectonic movement..

120. PATHRIYA, Satya. *ṚV* I. 3.10. *Vedavāṇī* 37 (6); 1–2; *ṚV* I. 97.8. *Vedavāṇī* 37 (7); 1–2; *ṚV* X. 63.10. *Vedavāṇī* 37 (9); 1–3; *ṚV* I. 41.9. *Vedavāṇī* 37 (11); 1–2; *ṚV Khila* (*Śrīsūkta*) 11.6. *Vedavāṇī* 39 (9); 1–2; *ṚV* I. 11.7. *Vedavāṇī* 40 (4); *ṚV* V. 62.3–10. *Vedavāṇī* 40 (7); 1–2; *ṚV* X. 15.8. *Vedavāṇī* 40 (10); 1–2; *ṚV* X. 24.6. *Vedavāṇī* 40 (12); 1–2; *ṚV* I. 24.15. *Vedavāṇī* 41 (12); 1–2; *ṚV* I. 113.19. *Vedavāṇī* 42 (1); 2–3; *ṚV* I. 36.14. *Vedavāṇī* 42 (11); 1–2.

121. PIRART, Eric. *ṚS* I. 85.7 *dhāvat*. *IIJ* 27 (2), April 85; 102–103.

..*Padapāṭha*: *yad ha āvat*.. author suggests *yad dhāvat*..

122. PRABHU ASHRIT, Swami. *Gāyatrī-Rahasya*. New Delhi, 1986 (reprinted); XII + 248.

..transl. by J. KRISHNA CHOWDHURY..

123. PRADHAN, Shruti S. The Yama-Yamī sūkta : new perspectives. *ABORI* 71, 1990; 109–138.

..see *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 20.. *ṚV* X. 10.. the views of early Western scholars (obviously influenced by their Christian background) are unacceptable.. so too of some Indian scholars.. author proposes interpretation of the *sūkta* in the light of sociology and Marxism.. the *sūkta* is a dramatic presentation of a past stage in the life of the Aryans—the transition from consanguinity to non-consanguinity.. Yamī represents the dying practice of incest; Yama represents the new norm as laid down by Mitra and Varuṇa.. ref. to other myths of Yama-Yamī, both Indian and Iranian.. see 3.29 above..

124. PRASHASYAMITRA SASTRI. "Kasmai devāya" para eka vicāra (Hindi). *Vedapradīpa* 3 (2), Aug. 88; 16–17.

..*kasmai* = *ekasmai*..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

125. PURANIK, Hari Babaji; BHAYALIKAR, Annaji Ramachandra. *Sūktārthamuktāvalī : A New Commentary on ṚV VI. 53.* Baroda, 1933; xxxv + 40.

126. PUSHPA, Srimati. Akṣasūkta aura uṣaḥsūkta ke pariprekṣya men vaidika-saṁhitāen (Hindi). *Lakshmanadatta Chaturveda Comm. Vol.*, Delhi, 1986; 70-81.

..*Uṣaḥsūkta* : the diff. between nature and the sentient got rid of thro' poetic insight.. *Akṣasūkta* : relation of individual to society..

127. RAMA CHANDRA RAO, S. K. *Śrī-Sūkta.* Kalpatharu Res. Acad. Publications, Bangalore, 1985; 112.

..text, English transl. and exposition..

128. RAMANATH. *ṚV* V. 83.1. *Veda-Savitā* 4 (1); p. 6; *ṚV* II. 42. *Veda-Savitā* 4 (5); 107-109.

..(in Hindi)..

129. RAMANUJA CHARI, S. K. The greatness of Gāyatrī Manthra. *Viśvātmā* 13 (3), July 87; 47-49.

130. RAMBILASS, B. A comparative study of the translations and commentaries on *Ṛgveda* I. 112. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..Western scholars : "myths" vs. Arya Samaj: "allegories"..

131. RAM GOPAL. Interpretation of jāraḥ kanīnām (*ṚV* I. 66. 8). *VIJ* 3 (1), Mar. 65; 13-16.

..see *VBD* III. 3. 166..

132. RASTER, Peter. Phonetic symmetries in the first sūkta of *Rig Veda*. Maharshi Vedic Univ., 2nd week-end seminar, Mar. 88.

..summary..

133. RAY, Pramod Ranjan. A stylistic analysis of the *Ṛgveda* X. 127. 1-8. *Prajñānetram* 1 (1), Orissan Centre for Oriental Res., Balasore, 1985; 69-80.

..*Rātrisūkta*..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

134. RAY, Upendra Nath. Hiraṇyagarbha-sūkta men 'ka' (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 40 (1), Nov. 87; 11–13; *MUSRJ* 13 (1), Jan.–June 88; 31–34.

..*ka* = Prajāpati (*ŚPB* 7.4.1.9; *MS* 1.10.10; *Kāṭhaka S* 36.5).. *ka* = *sukha*.. *kasmai* = *ekasmai* (*Śaṅkara-bhāṣya* on *Viṣṇusahasranāma* 10).. *kasmai* — unto whom?.. acc. to author; *kasmai* — to him; for his sake (for Prajāpati's sake)..

135. Rishi Dirghatama's hymn to the sun (*ṚV* I. 164). *Advent* 26 (4); 10–14; 27 (1); 15–21; 27 (2); 15–21.

136. RUPACHANDA 'DIPAK'. *ṚV* I. 90. 9. *Veda-Savitā* 8 (11); 355–56.

137. SARMAH, Thaneswar. *Agni-sūkta* (*ṚV* I. 1). *Sṛṣṭi* 6 (1–2), Guwahati, 1983; *Vāyu-sūkta* (*ṚV* I. 2). *Sṛṣṭi* 6 (8); *Aśvin-sūkta* (*ṚV* I. 3). *Sṛṣṭi* 7 (5); *Indra-sūkta* (*ṚV* I. 4). *Sṛṣṭi* 7 (7–8); *Indra-sūkta* (*ṚV* I. 5). *Sṛṣṭi* 7 (10); *Indra-sūkta* (*ṚV* I. 6). *Sṛṣṭi* 8 (1–2); *Indra-sūkta* (*ṚV* I. 7). *Sṛṣṭi* 8 (4); *Indra-sūkta* (*ṚV* I. 8). *Sṛṣṭi* 8 (6); *Indra-sūkta* (*ṚV* I. 9). *Sṛṣṭi* 8 (9); *Indra-sūkta* (*ṚV* I. 10). *Sṛṣṭi* 8 (10–11).

..Assamese transl. with annotations...

138. SARMAH, Thaneswar. Vāgāmbhṛṇī vā Devīsūkta (*ṚV* X. 125). *Dainika Asam*, Pūjā vol., 1986.

..Assamese transl. and notes..

139. SARMAH, Thaneswar. Yama-Yamī-Saṁvāda (Ass.), *Prakash* 14 (1), Guwahati, 1988; 50–54.

140. SATHE, Jayashree. Is *ṚV* 10. 121 a hymn to Prajāpati? *JOIB* 36, 1986–87; 29–37.

..not related to Prajāpati.. it is simply a philosophical poem— a spontaneous outcome of the poet's burning desire for understanding the Supreme Being.. the All-pervading Being can't be really known — therefore, question-mark..

141. SATHE, R. G. (ed.). *Tṛcabhāskara of Bhāskarācārya.* GOS 170, Baroda, 1982; VIII + 9 + 153.

..written in 1708; tantric ritual named after the *tṛca* — *ṚV* I. 50. 11–13..

Rev.: W. RAU, *OLZ* 81 (5), 501.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

142. SATYAPRIYA. *ṚV* I. 31. 7. *Vadavāṇī* 36 (11), Sept. 84; 1–2.

143. SATYAVRATA, Siddhantalankar. *Sāṁmanasya-sūkta. Vedic Path* 44 (1–2), Sept. 81; 1–2; *Hiraṇyagarbha-sūkta. Vedic Path* 46 (4); 1-4; *Mana-āvartana-sūkta* (calling back the mind to the centre, *ṚV* X. 58). *Vedic Path* 49 (2–3); 1–4.

144. SCHLERATH, Bernfried. *rákṣate śíraḥ, ṚV* 9. 68. 4. *StII* 13–14 (W. Rau Fel. Vol.), 1987; 195–201.

.. = "he (Soma) protects (his own) head" (not "Das Oberhaupl schützt" as suggested by LÜDERS).. cryptic allusion to the killing (*su* = *han*) of Soma..

145. SCHMEJA, Hans. *Interpretationen aus dem Rigveda.* Innsbrucker Beiträge zur Kulturwissenschaft, Sonderheft 61, Innsbruck, 1987; 45.

..treats *ṚV* I. 1; I. 32 (mit einem Exkurs zu *Y* 9, 11); X. 119..

Rev. : HARRY FALK, *IIJ* 32 (4), 287–89; B SCHLERATH, *OLZ* 85 (3), 339-41.

146. SHARAN, Madhav. The death-conquering hymn. *KKT* 34 (1), Mar. 74; 28–30.

147. SHARMA, Jagadish Chandra. *ṚV* IV. 5. 2. *Veda-Savitā* 4 (6); 146–148, 162.

..ingratitude..

148. SHARMA, Jayamangal. *ṚV* X. 46. *Veda-Savitā* 10 (12); 365, 367; *ṚV* X. 83–84. *Veda-Savitā* 11 (3); 78–79.

149. SHARMA, Munshi Ram 'Soma'. *ṚV* III. 43. 5; V. 54. 7. *Veda-Savitā* 8 (4); 112–113, 115.

..Ṛṣi and Rājā are both comrades — are experts in ritual, charity, and penance..

150. SHARMA, Shila Svarup. *ṚV* II. 41. 11. *Veda-Savitā* 4 (6); 142–44.

151. SHARMA, Virendra. Swami Dayananda on *ṚV* IX. 113. *VIJ* 22 (1–2), 1984 (87); 118–137; *AH* 5, No. 47, April 88; 19–24.

...4

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..acc. to D., as far as worship is concerned, it is only the Supreme God who is invoked and supplicated in the Veḍas by various names wh. are expressive of his diff. qualities.. D. interprets Soma pavamāna in vss 7-11 of this hymn as the Supreme God, and in vss 1, 2, 4, 6 as *saṁnyāsin*..

152. SHASTRI, A. D. *Yūyaṁ pāta svastibhiḥ sadā naḥ. SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 151.

..significance of this refrain of *Maṇḍala* VII (only 75 hymns).. why does it not occur in 29 hymns?..

153. SHASTRI, D. V. Some observations on the Brahmajāyā hymn (X. 109) in the *Ṛgveda*. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 23.

..the hymn has its sociological parallel in *AV* 5. 17.. Brāhmaṇa's wife ill treated by Soma.. *kilbiṣa* in woman is more a social stigma than a moral one..

154. SHASTRI, D. V. The evil spirits in the Vasiṣṭha Maṇḍala of *ṚV*. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 72–73.

..Vasiṣṭha was perhaps the only sage of *ṚV* who came across the most enemies and inimical elements of this mortal domain—*yātumāvat*, *vandana*, *yakṣa*, *kimidin*, *ducchumā* (perhaps a dog affected by hydrophobia), *atrin*, *druh*, *nirṛti*, *ripaḥ*.. cf. *ṚV* VIII. 10. 4..

155. SHASTRI, D. V. Some observations on the Ṛjunīti hymn (*ṚV* I. 90) of Gotama Rāhugaṇa. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 32.

..religio-ethical pt. of view.. four layers of thoughts..

156. SIMHA, Janardan Prasad. Vedamātā gāyatrī aura unakā svarūpa (Hindi). *Kalyāṇa* 64 (1), 1990; 268–270,

157. SINGH, S. P. Interpretation of *Ṛgveda* I. 164. 46. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 43.

..in this *mantra*, a unique unification of gods has been accomplished both region-wise and group-wise.. the crux of Dīrghatamas's vision lies in realizing the Essential Being as manifesting diversely on different planes of Becoming including the physical as well as spiritual..

158. SIVAPUJANA SIMHA, *ṚV* I. 19. 5. *Vedavāṇī* 36 (8); 19–20; *ṚV* II. 12. 3. *Vedavāṇī* 36 (11); 9–11,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..*ṚV* I. 19. 5 : *riśādāsaḥ* = destroying diseases; *sukṣatrāsaḥ* = those who wield sovereignty in midregion.. *ṚV* II. 12. 3 : Indra = Agni..

159. SORESSI, Tiziana. *Áṁhaḥ* in *ṚV* VI. 3. 1. *AGI* 72, 1987 (88); 55–67.

160. STUHRMANN, Rainer. *Ṛgveda* X. 119 : Der Rausch des Kiebitz. *StII* 11/12, 1986; 299–309.

.. *laba* = peewit; lapwing (not quail).. cf. Lat *labō*, *labor*..

161. SUKUMAR SHASTRI. Yama-Yamī-sūkta : vaijñānika pariprekṣya men (Hindi). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 71–72.

..Yama = hydrogen; Yamī = oxygen..

162. SUNDER RAJ, M. The Puruṣasūkta (*ṚV* X. 90). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 33.

..*Puruṣasūkta* is an allegory, a poetic vision, and is not to be taken in a literal sense..

163. THAKUR, Bhagendra Simha. *ṚV* I. 164. 46. *Veda-Savitā* 7 (10); 333–336.

..also see *Veda-Savitā*, Suparṇāṅka, 38–39..

164. THATTE, R. P. Gāyatrī : upāsanā tantra (Marathi). *Prasāda* 43 (1); 31–44.

165. THIEME, P. Bemerkungen zum Vṛṣākapi-Gedicht (*ṚV* X. 86). *ZDMG*, Supplement VI, 1985; 238–248.

..explains the hymn as a burlesque recited during the bridal night as a fertility spell..

166. THIEME, P. Zu *ṚV* 10. 72. *Ernst Risch Fel. Vol.*, Walter de Gruyter, Berlin, 1986; 159–175.

..(cosmogonic hymn).. discussion among diff. speakers.. incidentally considers *vipanyā́-* = Welteifer..

167. THIEME, P. Das Rätsel *ṚV* 1. 164. 15–16. *Ulrich Schneider Fel. Vol.*, Freiburg, 1987; 329–339.

..also *SP* 32 ICANAS, Hamburg, 1986; p. 316.. *ṚV* I. 164 = collection of riddles.. solution of vss 15–16..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

168. TIWARI, Anant Sharan. A propos of the Vedic metre *virāj* (*ṚV* X. 130. 4–5). *31 PAIOC*, Poona, 1984; 231–34.

..Madhva (1238–1317 A. D.) and Jayatīrtha and Chalāri have discussed this subject..

169. TIWARI, Shashi. *Ṛgvedīya Āprīsūkta: Adhyayana aura Vyākhyā* (Hindi). Bharatiya Vidya Prakashan, Delhi, 1981; 19 + 344.

..The *Āprīsūktas* of the *ṚV*: A Study and Interpretation.. see *VBD* IV. 3. 254..

Rev.: Priti SINHA, *Ṛtam* 16-18, 592-93..

170. TIWARI, Shashi. Ṛgvedīya Puruṣasūkta (Hindi). *Lakshmanadatta Chaturveda Comm. Vol.*, Delhi, 1986; 45–52.

171. TOPOROV, V. N. The hymn to Vāc - *ṚV* X. 125 (Russ.) *Poetica* 13 (3–4), 1981; 232–38.

..(in "Die Ursprünge der ie. Poetik"—189-251)..

172. TOPOROV, V. N. *ṚV* I. 51. 9; X. 99. 5, 12; IV. 19. 9: Indra and the Ant (Russ.). *Drev. Ind.*, Nauka, Moscow, 1982; 327–341.

173. TRIPATHI, Ramadeva. Brahmavidyā gāyatrī aura usakī upāsanā (Hindi). *Kalyāṇa* 61 (3), Mar. 87; 612–19.

174. VAN DEN BOSCH, Leurens P. The Āprī hymns of the Ṛgveda and their interpretation. *IIJ* 28 (2), April 85; 95–122; 28 (3), July 85; 169–189.

..discusses earlier views (rejects the views of GONDA and POTDAR).. analysis of Āprī hymns.. Āprī hymns and the animal sacrifice.. conclusions: stanzas of the Āprī hymns, handed down by the various priestly families of *ṚV*, have functioned as a collection of texts used by Hotṛ as liturgical formulas in a 'popular' ancient family sacrifice; it was a sacrifice in wh. the householder offered a sacrificial victim to the god Tvaṣṭṛ, the 'shaper' of man and animal, and to the three fertility goddesses Sarasvatī, Iḷā, and Bhāratī (=Mahī) for the sake of well-being and continuity of the family, wh. was realized by means of an abundance of sons and cattle..

175. VASANTA. *ṚV* VIII. 58. 2. *Veda-Savitā* 8 (4), Nov. 87; 111–12.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

176. VEDABODHA, Swami. *ṚV* I. 170. 4. *Veda-Savitā* 9 (1); 7-9; *ṚV* VII. 32. 9. *Veda-Savitā* 9 (5); 166–68.

177. VEDIA, D. G. Viṣahāriṇī Upaniṣad. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 82–83.

..*ṚV* I. 191.. words denoting antidotes shd. be interpreted in the light of the respective deities..

178. VENIRAM SHARMA. *Gāyatrīrahasyam.* Chowkhamba Orientalia, Varanasi, 1984; 255.

..(ed. Umesh Mishra GAUD)..

179. VERENNE, J. La révolution est faite (*ṚV* 10. 124). *EIE* 1, 1987; 49–63.

..(wrongly for VARENNE, J)..

180. VIJNANANANDA, Swami. *Mahāgāyatrī mantra* (Marathi). Samaj-Sikshana-Mala—461, Poona, Feb. 89; 36.

181. VIKRAMADITYA 'VASANTA'. *ṚV* VI. 60. 11. *Veda-Savitā* 6 (5), Dec. 85; 157–58; *ṚV* IV. 10. 5. *Veda-Savitā* 6 (9), April 86; 300–301; *ṚV* VII. 89. 6. *Veda-Savitā* 7 (12), July 87; 402–404.

182. VINOBA. Gāyatrī kā tattvārtha (Hindi). *Viśvātmā* 14 (8), Dec. 88; 13–15.

183. VIRA RAGHAVACHARYA, K. Ṛgveda ke viṣṇu mantra aura kuṇḍalinī yoga (Hindi). *Viśvātmā* 13 (2); 23–24; 13 (3); 29–33; Ṛgveda ke viśvakarmā sūkta (Hindi). *Viśvātmā* 13 (9–10); 24–25; Nāsadīya sūkta aura sṛṣṭividyā kā varṇana (Hindi). *Viśvātmā* 14 (3); 22–25.

184. VIRASWAMI PATHAR, S. *Gāyatrī.* 163.

Rev. : *Advent* 27 (3), 49-52.

185. VISHNUBHADRA SUBRAHMANYA SASTRI. 'Agne naya supathā rāye asmān' iti mantravicāraḥ. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 37.

186. VISHVANATH SHARMA. Smṛti-sāhitya men ṛgvedīya mantron kā bhāvavyākhyāna (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 38 (1), Nov. 85; 18–21.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

187. VON SIMSON, Georg. Ṛśyaśṛṅga: Ursprung und Hintergrund. *Nils Simonsson Fel. Vol.*, Norwegian Univ. Press, 1986; 203–228.

..discusses the *Sūryāsūkta* (*ṚV* X. 85)..

188. VYAS, R. T. Symbolism in Ṛgveda IV. 58. A. I. Vidvat Sammelana (M. Ojha), Jodhpur, 1990; 10.

..*ṚV* IV. 58 contains a profound symbolic presentation of the typical process of the immortal spirit in the innermost recesses of human heart and the attainment of abiding bliss..

189. WERNER, Karel. The longhaired sage of *ṚV* 10. 136 : a shaman, a mystic, or a yogi? (in) *The Yogi and The Mystic* (ed. K. WERNER), Curzon Press, London, 1987; 33–53.

..stresses the spiritual dimension..

190. YUDHISTHIRA MIMAMSAKA. Ṛgvedasya nadīsūkte śrūyamāṇānāṁ gaṅgāyamunādipadānāṁ paryālocanam. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 789–90.

..the words *gaṅgā*, *yamunā*, etc. in the *Nadīsūkta* do not denote the Indian rivers; they denote all the streams of the Soma-principle; they flow in heaven, earth, and mid-region..

4. GENERAL STUDY

1. ABHAYADEVA. Ṛgveda kā adhyayana (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 7 (4), Nov. 86.

..serially from Jan. 81 (intermittently)..

2. AMBROZINI, R. Pervyj gimn Rigvedy i minimaja mnogoznačnost' poétičeskich tekstov. *VJa* 1, 1981; 90–97.

3. The Atharvans in the Ṛgveda and the Atharvaveda. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 87.

4. BANERJEE, Ashim. *Hidden Wisdom of the Ṛgveda Saṁhitā*, Vol. I. Calcutta, 1986; v + 70.

5. BARUA, Ananda Chandra. Ṛgveder kavitā (Assam.). *Manideep* 6 (4), Guwahati, 1966; 262–64.

6. BHAGWAN SIMHA. Ṛgveda men pur (Hindi). *Ṛtambharā*.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

7. BHARATI, H. L. N. Quantification of intonation in the *Ṛgveda*. *SP*, 32 ICANAS, Hamburg, 1986; p. 32.

..tries to arrive at a norm for pitch features of the Vedic intonation..

8. BHOJ RAJ. Social mobility – its origin and evolution in the *Ṛgveda*. *JOIB* 38 (1–2), Sept.-Dec. 85; 1–5.

..a study of the Ṛgvedic society shows a transition from a state of egalitarianism to one of an incipient social stratification wh. in later Vedic period developed into full-fledged castesystem.. (*ṛta* of *ṚV* was finally reborn in *dharma*).. the change from the original state was occasioned by consequences of warfare..

9. BREGENHOJ, Carsten. *Ṛgveda as the key to Folklore: An Imagery Experiment*. Dansk Folkemindesamling Studier 16–17, Copenhagen, 1987; 79.

..(ed. Eric HOVRING; English transl. bv Martha Gaber ABRAHAMSON).. popular culture — where does it all come from?.. central role of imagery in folklore study.. ordinary folktales are in fact transformations of metaphorical rel. poetry.. the lg. of *ṚV* is the forefather of most Eur. lgg.; the content of the Vedic hymns is the origin of much Eur. folklore..

Rev.: Daniel DUBUISSON, *RHR* 205 (2), 219–20.

10. BUDDHADEVA VIDYALANKAR. *Ṛgveda Maṇḍala Maṇisūtra*. Samarpana Shodha Sansthana, New Delhi, 1964; 74 + 564.

11. CHAUHAN, D. V. The yak in the Ṛgveda. *ABORI* 64, 1983; 215–220.

..*gāvo bhūriśṛṅgā ayāsaḥ* (*ṚV* I. 154. 6) are yaks having their habitat on high mountain plateaus (*div*).. *vṛṣṇaḥ* = of the one who releases water..

12. CHAUHAN, Devising. *Understanding Ṛgveda*. Bhandarkar Or. Series 20, BORI, Poona, 1985; ix + 358.

..(Foreword by R. N. D.)..

Rev. : Nilmadhav SEN, *ABORI* 66, 340–48.

13. DANGE, Sadashiv A. The yūpa — two images from the *Ṛgveda*. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 38.

..ref. *ṚV* III. 8. 9 and III. 8. 10..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

14. DANGE, S. S. Ṛgvedic accounts. (in) *Myths of Creation* (ed. S. S. DANGE), Bombay Univ., 1987; 7–11.

..ref. *ṚV* X. 129; 90; 121; 72..

15. DAVE, Mrudula D. Kyā ṛgveda kī saraṇyū Saurāṣṭra kī rannāde hai? (Hindi). *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 38.

..yes..

16. DE MORA, Juan Miguel. On death and other subjects in the Ṛgveda. *Sanskrit and World Culture* (Proc. 4 WSC), Berlin, 1986; 467–70.

..Ṛgvedic beliefs had no relation to the fear of the dead; also in Ṛgvedic beliefs there was no spiritualism whatsoever.. we find in *ṚV* beliefs born of exclusively material experiences and exclusively directed to the solution of issues of a material and worldly nature.. the primeval thought of Ṛgvedic man oriented by vital empiricism was altered by the concrete interests of priests..

17. DEVASTHALI, G. V. Pāṇini and Ṛgvedic interpretation. *JORM* 40–41, 1970–72.

18. ELIZARENKOVA, T. Y. Towards the concept of a 'new song' in the Ṛgveda. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..the new char. of a song was treated either as creation of new stylistic devices (DIVEKAR) or as a magical means of strengthening the deity (GONDA). The new approach to the problem, regarding the 'new song' as a new communication-act (in the sense of JACOBSON) bet. the addresser - Ṛṣi, who sends a message to the addressee - Devatā, models both the formal and functional peculiarities of a 'new song'.. new channels of information are started on the "expressive level"; phonic hints at the theophoric name, "expressive paradigm" of this name, magical play with pronouns, referring to the deity and his devotee, phonic hints at the contents of the message and at the name of Ṛṣi..

19. FRAWLEY, David. Astronomical evidences of 12,500 B. C. in the *Ṛgveda*. *GI* 5 (3–4), 1981.

20. FRAWLEY, David. Vedic cosmology and the Supermind. *Advent* 39 (3); 36–43; 39 (4); 201–209.

21. FRAWLEY, David, Rebirth in the *Ṛgveda*. *GI* 7, New Delhi, 1983; 1–12.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

22. FRAWLEY, David. The image of the ocean in the *Ṛgveda*. *GI* 8, 1984 (89); 17–23.

..one thing is certain from the symbolism and terminology of *ṚV*: the Vedic people lived at least in part by the ocean, had common knowledge of it, had ships wh. travelled on it.. *ṚV* is a poetic song, a myth, and a legend of maritime, ocean-going people, a people who had the grace of the waters, the rivers, and the sea..

23. GUPTA, M. N. On the Ṛgvedic riddle of the two birds in relation to the symbolism of the two birds on a seal from Mohenjodaro. *Paper*, Indian Science Congress, 1978.

24. JEŽIČ, Mislav. The transfer of divine attributes in the *Ṛksaṁhitā*. *JIES* 16 (1–2), 1988; 127–152; *Indol. Taur.* 15–16; 145–175.

..neither the characters nor the relative imp. of diff. divinities are clearly distinguished in *ṚV*; even names and epithets may be substituted for each other.. feature expressing or revealing the essence of a divinity or a group of divinities are regarded as "divine attributes" in the context of this paper.. attributes like "all-embracing nature" show the pre-eminence of deity and may be applied to diff. divinities, but that does not necessarily prove that they are of the same nature but rather that they are of equal rank, and so substantiate the henotheistic conception of the Vedic pantheon.. author points out that the apparent synchronic chaos of kathenotheism appears clearly as a diachronic development of Ṛgvedic pantheon where identical attributes of diff. divinities may point to diff. ages from the IE period at least, in wh. they played partially analogous roles..

25. JOHNSON, Willard. *Poetry and speculation of the Rig Veda*. Calif. Univ. Press, 1981; 18 + 192.

..see *VBD* IV. 4.28..

Rev.: Kenneth G. ZYSK, *JAOS* 104, 783-84.

26. KARLTUNEN, Klaus. From the early days of Finnish Indology: Metrical translations from the Rigveda by Otto Donner. *Stud. Or.* 56, Helsinki, 1984; 501–12.

27. KAWATHEKAR, P. N. The Paṇis in the Ṛgveda. *Ṛtam* 11–15 (B. R. Saksena Fel. Vol.), 1979–83; 217–19.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..*ṚV* X. 108 : Saramā-Paṇi-Saṁvāda.. Paṇis lived beyond the river Rasā; they were the first 'coiners' in the world..

28. KHECHINASHVILI, M. S. Basic oppositions shaping the spatial orientation in the Rigveda. *SP*, Soviet Scholars, 6 WSC, 1984; 77–81.

29. KHUTSISHVILI, K. G. On the method of studying personal names in the Rig-Veda. *SP*, Soviet Scholars, 6 WSC, 1984; 81–84.

30. KRISHNALAL. Ṛgveda men vasu (puṁliṅga ekavacana) (Hindi). *Veda-pradīpa* 2 (4), Nasik, Oct. 87; 36–38.

31. LADUKESHWAR SATAPATHI. Ṛgvedasya yajña-mūlatvaṁ na vā. *Vāṇījyotiḥ* 1, Utkal Univ., 1986; Sk. 5–12.

..all Vedas are related to sacrifice; so too, *ṚV*.. *Śruti* as source of *yajña*; *yajña* as source of *śruti*..

32. MILLER, Jeanine. The Rigveda in the light of the secret doctrine. *Theosophist* 95 (11), Aug. 74; 228–36; 95 (12), Sept. 74; 373–82.

33. MINKOWSKI, C. Z. Ṛgveda prose khilas (Nivids and Praiṣas) and their relation to Vedic texts and schools. *Paper*, IWVS, Harvard Univ., June 89.

..*N.* and *P.*, being prose, can never be included in *Saṁhitā*; being central to the ritual of *ṚV*-priests, they can't be forgotten; tracing their progress provides information that is useful in establishing the still-problematic hist. of Ṛgvedic texual trad... Āśvalāyana and Śāṅkhāyana preserve significantly diff. versions of *N.* (and also *P.*)..

34. MOGHE, S. G. A note on Professor H. D. Velankar's 'Word economy and Ṛgvedic interpretation'. *ABORI* 65, 1984; 251–57.

..(ref. H. D. V., *ABORI* 45, 1-18; *VBD* III. 4. 58).. V.'s attempt at introducing new interpretation of some *ṚV*-passages does not appear to be sound and convincing in the light of the *Mīmāṁsā* position of interpretation..

35. NEUFELDT, Ronald W. *F. Max Müller and the Ṛgveda: A Study of its Role in his Work and Thought*. Minerva Associates, Calcutta, 1980; viii + 192.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..(DD, Univ. of Iowa).. see *VBD* IV. 4.37; (34.148).. acc. to M., (1) *ṚV* presents the earliest gems of rel. and mythological thought, the most primitive stages of lg. and genuinely savage or uncouth level of poetry; (2) its study provides the necessary tools for the discovery of true origins and development of mythology, rel., lg., and thought; (3) there is close relationship between the development processes outlined in *ṚV* and the processes that characterize each of the said four sciences..

Rev. : K. V. SARMA, *IHR* 8, 121-22

36. OGUIBENINE, B. *Le déesse Uṣas. Recherches sur le sacrifice de la parole dans le Ṛgveda.* Peeters, Paris-Louvain, 1988.

37. PANDA, Snigdharani. Numeral two (*dvi*) in Ṛgveda. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 12.

38. PANDEY, D. K. A note on the order of ten books of Rigveda : Some observations on "Ross" paper. *Patna Univ. Journal* 27 (2–4), April-Oct. 72; 11–16.

39. PANDEYA, Umesh Datta. Ṛgveda men guṇarīti-vivecana (Hindi). *Lakshmandatta Chaturveda Comm. Vol.*, Delhi, 1986; 82-86.

..*ṚV* in the light of poetics..

40. PAPESSO, V. *Inni del Ṛgveda.* Rome, 1979.

..reprint of *VBD* I. 8.3..

41. PARAKHE, M. S. *Agnimīḷe.* VSM, Poona, 1984; 24.

..an essay in Marathi on Agnihotra..

42. PRABHAKAR, C. L. The relevance of the Ṛgveda to the modern times. *Triveṇi* 47 (1–2), Apr.–Sept. 78; 77–83.

..(see *VBD* IV. 4.49)..

43. PRASAD, Rameshwar. *Ṛgvedīyam.* Delhi, 1989; xviii + 318.

44. RAMANATHA VEDALANKAR. Ṛgvede prákṛticitraṇaṁ tataḥ prāptaḥ saṁdeśaś ca. *JIDVP* 3 (2), June 90; 238–292.

45. Ṛgveda kā mahākāvyatva (Hindi). *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 100.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

46. *Ṛgvede Śāṅkhāyanākhyam.* Poona, 1987; 6 + 48.

47. Rigveda and the United States Supreme Court. *The Vedic Path* 46 (2), Sept. 83; 82–83.

48. SARMAH, Thaneswar. Ṛgveda-paricaya (Assam.). *Souvenir*, 34th Assam Sk. Board Convocation, Hatisong, 1982.

49. SARMAH, Thaneswar. Ṛgveda, iyār adhyayana āru arthoddhār : ek dṛṣṭipāt (Assam.). *Asam Sahitya Sabha Patrika* 14 (2), Jorhat-Guwahati, 1989; 51–55.

50. SCHETELICH, Maria. Frühe Formen des Grund-eigentums in Indien – *urvarā* und *kṣetra* im *Ṛgveda*. *Sanskrit and World Culture* (Proc. 4 WSC), Berlin, 1986; 62–66.

51. SCHLERATH, Bernfried. Beobachtungen zum Wortfeld " singen, preisen, rufen, verkünden " im Rigveda. *MSS* 44, 1985; 191–214.

52. SHENDGE, Malati J. Rationality as a criterion for the interpretation of *Ṛgveda*. *Proc. 31 ICHSANA*, Tokyo, 1984; 534–35.

53. SINHA, Nag Sharan. *Ṛgveda-paricaya* (Hindi). Delhi, 1990; 156.

..(*vivaraṇ-sūcī*)..

54. SIVARAMAKRISHNA SASTRI, S. Ṛgvedapratipādyo 'rthaḥ. *V. R. Comm. Vol.*, Chowkhamba, Varanasi, 1982; 6–11.

55. SÖHNEN, Renate. *Ṛgveda* and the computer (II). *SP*, IWVS, Harvard Univ., June 89.

..metrical studies may well be promoted with the aid of a computer.. "*Tübingen ṚV*"—metrically satisfactory new ed. of *ṚV*..

56. SRINIVASAN, Doris M. Findings from the Rig Veda.

57. SUNDAR RAJ, M. *Rg Vedic Studies.* International Society for the Investigation of Ancient Civilization, Madras, 1983–86. Series I (Study I. 1–5) : Jyoti–Tamas; 81; Series II

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

(Study II. 1–5) : Space; 85; Series III (Study III. 1–5) : Time; 81; Series IV (Study IV. 1–5) : Rhythm of Life; 125; Series V (Study V. 1–6) : Sound – Nāda; 132; Series VI (Study VI. 1–6): Śakti – Power; 91.

..acc. to author, it is to the Veda that Hindu theology turns for legitimising authority. He deplores the fact that the Hindus have today a kaleidoscopic view of their rel... the present series aims at unravelling the mysteries of *ṚV*; each centres round a specific role of Agni..

58. SURYAKANTA. Once more to the kernel of the *Ṛgveda*. *KURJ* (Arts and Humanities) 3 (2), Sept. 69; 297–305.

..(= *VBD* III. 4. 52)..

59. TATE, Paul D. Comparative hermeneutics. Heidegger, the pre-Socratics, and the *Ṛgveda*. *PEW* 32 (1); 47–59.

60. TIWARI, Omkar Nath. Dārśanikadṛṣṭyā ṛgvedasya mahattvam. *SS* (Gopinath Kaviraj Birth-Cent. Vol.) 39 (1–4), 1984–85; 236–243.

61. TIWARI, Shashi. Ṛksaṁhitā men maraṇottara jīvana (Hindi). *Ṛtam* 16–18 (G. C. Sinha Comm. Vol.), 1984–86; 377–389.

..considers such concepts as *martya-amṛta*, *pitṛs*, Yama, *devayāna-pitṛyāṇa*, *svarga-naraka*, *punarjanma*..

62. TRIPATHI, Kailash Chandra. *Ṛksaṁhitā evaṁ Nighaṇṭu* (Hindi). 1968.

63. UDAYAVIRA SASTRI. Ṛgvede kūṭārthakathanaṁ tathā bhūtārthakathanaṁ ca. *JIS* 1 (1), Haryana Sahitya Akademi, 1986; 255–262.

..myth and reality in *ṚV*..

64. URSEKAR, H. S. Ṛgvedic roots of Hindu law. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 421–22.

..ref. to Sūryā's marriage (X. 85); purpose of marriage was pregnancy; *gāndharva-vivāha* (X. 27.18); son alone is entitled to paternal property; *putrikāputra* (III. 31.1)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

65. VARMA, V. P. The Rigveda, Buddha, and Marx. *SP*, National Seminar (Ancient Indian Political Theories), TMV, Poona, Jan. '91.

..Ṛgvedic notion of *ṛta* is relevant today as a support for the sovereignty of Natural Law.. the Vedic concept of *abhaya* is highly significant both as a philosophy of dissent against injustice and as a concept stressing fearlessness against all odds including state-power and terrorism.. significance of *tena tyaktena bhuñjīthāḥ* (*Īśa-Up*)..

66. VISHVANATH VIDYALANKAR. *Ṛgvedaparicaya* (Hindi). Ramlal Kapur Trust, Bahalgarh, 1986; 8 + 120 + 4.

Rev.: Madan Simha CHAUHAN, *Veda-Savitā* 7 (7), 238-39.

67. ZIMMER, Stefan. Tod und Sterben im *Ṛgveda*. *IIJ* 28 (3), July 85; 191–199.

II. ATHARVAVEDA

5. TEXT, TRANSLATION, EXEGESIS, ANCILLARY LITERATURE

1. GAUDA, Ramaswarup Sharma. *Atharvaveda-Saṁhitā Sāyaṇabhāṣyasahitā Hindībhāṣānuvādasaṁvalitā*. Varanasi, 1990; 8 volumes, 5077 pp.

..text, Sāyaṇa's comm., Hindi transl., introduction to each vol...

2. GRIFFITH, Ralph T. H. *Hymns of the Atharvaveda*. Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1985; 2 volumes : Vol. I, 521 pp.; Vol. II, 433 pp.

..(reprint).. transl. into English with a popular comm. by G.. introd. and new appendix by S. R. SEHGAL.. Foreword by Siddheshwar VARMA..

3. SHASTRI, Vidya Nath. *Atharvaveda* (Transl. into Hindi). New Delhi; Vol. I (Books I–X), 827 pp.; Vol. II (Books XI–XX), 736 pp.

4. TSUJI, Naoshiro. *Ataruvavēda sanka : Kodai Indo no juhō*. Iwanami Shoten, Tokyo, 1977; 270 + 8.

..Japanese transl. of *AV*-excerpts.. (pocket book size)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

5. WHITNEY, William Dwight. *Atharvaveda-Saṁhitā*. HOS-8, Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1984 (reprint); Vol. I (1–8) : clxi + 470; Vol. II (9–19): 471–704.

5A. WHITNEY, William Dwight. *Atharvaveda-Saṁhitā*. Delhi, 1987; Vol. I : xlii + 632; Vol. II : 633–1010 + 103.

..(rev. and ed. Nag Sharan SINGH).. text with English transl.; index of *mantras*, *ṛṣis*, *devatās*..

6. ACHARYA, K. C. A Śaunaka text vis-a-vis its Paippalāda version. *Vāṇījyotiḥ* 1 (1), Uktal Univ., 1986; E. 12–15.

..(also *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 1–2).. considers *Ś*. XIX. 56.2 and *P*. III. 8.2.. acc. to author, *P*. presents authentic reading..

7. BHATTACHARYA, Dipak. On the new material in the Atharvaveda Paippalāda. *IIJ* 27 (3), July 84; 173–188.

..1. A quantitative comparison of diff. versions (Or., K., and *AVŚ* hymns and stanzas); derangement of material in Kāṇḍas XI, XII, and XIII in K.; comments; 2a. General nature of the new material and its presentation; 2b. Some new material in Kāṇḍa VII : 6 instances of lacunae..

8. BHATTACHARYA, Dipak. Was Kashmir the home of the Atharvaveda Paippalāda? *33 PAIOC*, Poona, 1989; 133–139.

..(also *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 46).. (C. V. HÜGEL in the 2nd ed. of *Kashmir und das Reich der Siek*, 1840–48, noted that the Brahmins of Kashmir belonged to *AV*.. *Paipp. AV* sent from Kashmir was called by ROTH as Kashmirian *AV*).. (No Atharvavedin was ever found in Kashmir).. existence of *AVP* trad. discovered in Orissa in 1960–70 by Durgamohan BHATTACHARYYA; acc. to him, *AVP* was brought to Kashmir by a single man, Yuddhabhaṭṭa, in 15th cent.; Dipak BHATTACHARYA suggested (1970) that southern kings of Aṅgiras *gotra* who had moved to Eastern India around 10th cent. A. D. cd. have been responsible for the transplantation of *AVP* into Orissa.. WITZEL favours a Kashmir *AVP* trad. (*VBD* IV. 5.41–42).. Dipak BHATTACHARYA does not accept that there was any *AVP* trad. in Kashmir before Yuddhabhaṭṭa introduced it there after having learnt the same in Karnataka.. at the same time, the existence of a diff. *AV* trad. in Kashmir from early medieval times can't be ruled out; probably that trad. was that of the Mauda recension.. see 5.8A and 5.19 below)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

8A. BHATTACHARYA, Dipak. The identity of the Atharvavedic tradition of Kashmir. *G. B. Comm. Vol.*, Kurukshetra, 1991; 1–7.

..ref. *VBD* IV. 5.41–42.. (1) against and for a theory of Kashmirian origin of *AVP*; (2) new facts since 1976 — they go against the view that there was any *AVP*-trad. in Kashmir before Yuddhabhaṭṭa introduced it there after having learnt the same in Karnataka where *AVP* had been popular in modieval times; (3) the case for *third AV*-revension in Kashmir.. see 5.8 above..

9. HOFFMANN, Karl. Textkritisches zur Paippalāda-Saṁhitā. *Sanskrit and World Culture* (Proc. 4 WSC), Berlin, 1986; 457–461.

..(also *SP*, 4 WSC, Berlin, 1979; 194-197).. considers *AVP* I. 46.2; IV. 11.5a; II. 36.4; II. 66.4; II. 19.3: II. 73.3; II. 61.1; IV. 21.6; IV. 20.7ab..

10. INSLER, Stanley. On the recensions of the Atharvaveda and Atharvan hymn composition. *SP*, IWVS, Harvard Univ., June 89.

..did Kaṇva poets compose *AV*-hymns?.. redactional hist. of the corpus..

11. MISHRA, R. C. The extant *Atharvaveda-śākhās* and their area of circulation. *31 PAIOC*, Poona, 1984; 207–214; *A. C. Swain Fel. Vol.*, Utkal Univ., 1985; 179–186.

..besides Śaunaka and Paippalāda, there probably existed a third *śākhā*, namely, Devadarśī (in Andhra region).. see *VBD* IV. 7.29..

12. PATNAIK, Minati. Authenticity of the Paippalāda version of the *Atharvaveda*. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 18–19.

..discusses some words from *AVP*, first *kāṇḍa*, on the basis of fresh ms. evidence..

13. PATNAIK, Minati. A few readings in the second kāṇḍa of the Paippalāda Saṁhitā – Orissa version. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 19.

..compared with hose in D. M. BHATTACHARYYA's ed..,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

14. PATTANAYAK, Dukhisyama. *Paippalāda-Saṁhitā* – the Orissan recension of the *Atharvaveda*. (in) *Sanskrit and World Culture* (Proc. 4 WSC), Berlin, 1986; 475–77.

..considers 20 readings..

15. SHARMA, M. D. *Paippalāda-Saṁhitā* and Patañjali's *Mahābhāṣya*. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 307.

..(ref. *VBD* IV. 7. 1).. P. was acquainted with the text of *AVP*; the purpose of some *Vārttikas* of *MB* was directed to derive some words occurring only in *AVP*..

16. VEERABHADRA SWAMY, M. R. Identity of the commentator of the *AV* with Sāyaṇa, the commentator of the *Ṛv*. *JKU* 22, 1978; 39–46.

..see *VBD* IV. 1. 75..

17. VISVANATHA VIDYALANKAR. *Atharvaveda-bhāṣyam*. *Kāṇḍas* 14–17, Karnal, 1981; *ja* + 323; *Kāṇḍas* 4–6, Bahalgarh, 1991.

18. WITZEL, M. Die mündliche Tradition der Paippalādins von Orissa. *MSS* 44 (Karl Hoffmann Festgabe 1), 1985; 259–289.

19. WITZEL, M. Die Atharvaveda-Tradition und die *Paippalāda-Saṁhitā*. *ZDMG*, Suppl. VI, 1985; 256–271.

..stresses the imp. of studying scribal mistakes based on local pronunciation, on misreadings, and on geographical spread of texts..suggests that Gujarat was the medieval centre of the Paippalādas but that their trad. must have become extinct bet. cir. 1250 and 1431, and that from 1431 until cir. 1700 the *Śaunaka-Saṁhitā* was transmitted in Gujarat by one family.. (see 5. 8 above)..

20. WITZEL, M. Note on the transcription of the *Paippalāda-Saṁhitā*. *Paper*, IWVS, Harvard Univ., June 89.

21. BAHULKAR, S. S. The Nakṣatrakalpa and the Śāntikalpa. *31 PAIOC*, Poona, 1984; 179–184; *JOIB* 34 (3–4), Mar.-June 85; 135–139.

..chronological sequence : *AVŚ* (I—XVIII) → *Kauśikasūtra* → *NK* (*Kṛttikārohiṇī*) → *AVŚ* (XIX) → *ŚK*.. *NK* (present text) presents two strata—the former may be called *Kṛttikārohiṇī* and the latter *NK*..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

22. BAHULKAR, S. S. *Āṅgirasakalpa* : a brief survey. *ABORI* 68, 1987; 571–579.

..five *Kalpas* of *AV*.. ref. to *Āk* in Dārila's *Bhāṣya* on Keśava's *Paddhati* and Sāyaṇa's *Bhāṣya*.. Āṅgirasas known as Atharvavedin Brāhmaṇas (ref. to by Nagendranath BASU in *Arch. Survey of Mayurbhanj*, Vol. I, 1911).. BAHULKAR gives information re *Āṅgirasam* (= *Āk*) from 2 mss. in BORI.. *Āk* of Śaunaka lost; present text composed later by Atharvavedins of the Paippalāda *śākhā* in Orissa.. influence of Nṛsiṁha-cult...

23. BHAGAVADDATTA (ed.). *Atharvavedīya-Pañcapaṭalikā*. New Delhi, 1985 (reprint); 40.

..third *Lakṣaṇagrantha* of *AV*.. (with Hindi transl.)..

24. BONER, Alice, et al (ed.) *Vāstuśāstra Upaniṣad*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1982; XXII + 192 + tables.

..(The Essence of Form in Sacred Art).. supposed to belong to Paippalāda *śākhā* of *AV*; but the text gives citations only from Śaunaka..

Rev. : O. v. H., *ZDMG* 134 (2), 385; W. A. P. MARR, *BSOAS* 47 (3), 576-77.

25. CHAUSALKAR, Ashok S. Pre-Kauṭilyan *artha-śāstra* tradition. *SP*, National Seminar on Ancient Indian Political Thought, TMV, Poona, Jan. 91.

..*Arthaśāstra* = *Upaveda* of *AV*.. based on *Pañcama-veda*.. emphasizes role of Purohita..

26. LAL, S. K. Ghṛtakambala rite in *Atharvaveda-Pariśiṣṭa* 33. *SP*, 2 Seminar on Inst. of Sacrifice. VSM, Poona, 1986.

..studies this rite from a psycho-rel. pt. of view..

27. LISHK, Sajjan Singh; SHARMA, S. D. Standardization of time-unit *muhūrta* through the science of sciatherics in Atharva Vedāṅga Jyotiṣa. *IJHS* 15 (2), New Delhi, 1980; 193–203.

28. MISHRA, R. C. The Paippalādīya Nakṣatra Kalpa – a critical study. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 475.

..*NK* of Paippalāda *śākhā* is completely diff. from the *NK* hitherto known to scholars; *NK* of P. seems to be the real *NK*,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

the one among the five *Kalpas* of *AV*; this is testified by the commentator Śrīdhara..

29. MISHRA, R. C. Paippalādīya Nakṣatrakalpa rite : a brief survey. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 21.

..*NK* of Paippalāda diff. from that of Śaunaka.. (text edited for the first time)..

30. MODAK, B. R. Aspects of ritual in the *Atharva-Pariśiṣṭas*. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 22–23; *SP*, Seminar on Sacrifice in India, Bombay Univ., 1986; (in) *Sacrifice in India*, Viveka, Aligarh, 1987; 41–48.

..*AV Par* 21-28 deal with this topic.. considers such items as site, altar, *kuṇḍa*, *araṇis*, etc...

31. SASTRI, Keshav Deva. *Atharvasaṁhitāvidhāna*. New Delhi, 1988; 4 + 12 + 147.

32. VAN DER BOSCH, Laurens Peter. *Atharvaveda-Pariśiṣṭa, Chapters 21–29*. VRB-Drukkerigen, Groningen, 1978; 129.

..Introd., transl., notes.. *abhicāra* practices and meteorological omina..

Rev. : Ioan Petru CULIANU, *Hist Rel* 23 (2), 193-195.

6. PARTICULAR HYMNS AND MANTRAS

1. ABHAYADEVA. Atharvaveda kā adhyayana (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā*, serially from 7 (2), Sept. 86, onwards.

..contd. from *Veda-Savitā*, Aug. 80; 13-15..

2. ABHAYADEVA. *AV* XI. 1. 22. *Veda-Savitā* 7 (2); 43–45; *AV* IV. 33. 7. *Veda-Savitā* 6 (6); 183–184; *AV* X. 8. 32. *Veda-Savitā* 7 (4); p. 109; *AV* VIII. 1. 3. *Veda-Savitā* 11 (11); p. 313.

..(Hindi)..

3. ACHARYA, K. C. A Śaunakīya text vis-a-vis its Paippalāda version.

..see 5 6 above..

4. AGRAWAL, Kiran Prabha. Ekatā kā pratipādaka — Atharvaveda kā sāṁmanasya-sūkta. *VJ* 35 (7), Oct. 86; 18–20.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

5. AMBROSINI, R. *Magia e sapienza dell'India antica. Inni dell' Atharvaveda.* Studi e testi orientali, Editrice Clueb, Bologna, 1984; liv + 183.

..selected *sūktas* from *AV*: transl. and commented..

6. ARYA, Ram Dayal. *AV* VI. 19.1. *Vedavāṇī* 41 (8), June 89; 2–5.

7. BALASUBRAHMANYAM, M. D. *Subhagaṁkáraṇī* in *AV* 6.139.1. (in) *Amṛtadhārā*, R. N. D. Fel. Vol., Ajanta, Delhi, 1984; 21–27.

..*subhagaṁ-kāraṇī* is the genuine reading; the *pada*-text analyses the word correctly; Sāyaṇa has rightly relied on Pāṇini's rules for justifying the Vedic word-formation and accentuation.. *subhāgaṁ*-found in 9 mss is not correct..

8. BÄUMER, Bettina. Vena : a mystical hymn of the Atharva Veda. *Navonmeṣa* (G. Kaviraj Comm. Vol.), Varanasi, 1987; E. 289–291.

..*AV* II. 1 (English transl. given).. without mentioning once the word *brahman*, this hymn is one of the most complete expressions of that Atharvanic *brahmavidyā* wh. is a clear forerunner of the *Up.* wisdom..

9. BHARTIYA, Kanti Kishor. *AV* VII. 56.7; VI. 100.2; IV. 6.3; (*ṚV* VIII. 102.21). *Vedavāṇī* 38 (9), July 86; 19–21.

10. BHATTACHARYA, Ramakrishna. Identification of a quotation from the *śruti* in Appayyadīkṣita's *Vedānta-Kalpataru-Parimala*. *ABORI* 66, 1985; p. 263.

..(ref. GODE, *ABORI* 19; 93-95).. '*pṛthivī pratiṣṭhā*' *iti śrutyantarāt* — B. suggests that the *śruti* intended here is *AV* XVIII. 4.5b..

11. BLOOMFIELD, Maurice. *Hymns of the Atharvaveda* (together with extracts from ritual books and commentaries). SBE 42, Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1987; lxxiv + 716 + indices, notes.

..(reprint).. English transl...

12. CHAUHAN, Madan Simha. *AV* VII. 60.6. *Veda-Savitā* 4(2); 51–54; *AV* IV. 17.15; VII. 23.1. *Veda-Savitā* 11 (7); 176–180.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

13. DANGE, Sadashiv A. The Kuntāpa hymns and the 'śilpa'. *Amṛtadhārā*, R. N. D. Fel. Vol., Ajanta, Delhi, 1984; 85-93.

..*Kuntāpa-sūktas* once formed part of a regular ritual for fertility.. the hymns must have been popular in the period of Ruśamas, Kaurava, Parīkṣit.. their ritual was believed to destroy evil (*ku*).. they were given the status of the 4 imp. hymns and were mixed with them as the *śilpa* as they were already settled in belief as wonder-producing.. diff. bet. *brahman* and *śilpa*..

14. DAYANANDA, M. *AV* XII. 1. 1. *Veda-Savitā* 4 (2), Sept. 83; 60-63.

15. DVIVEDI, Kapil Dev. *Vedāmṛtam : Atharvaveda-Subhāṣitāvalī*. Varanasi, 1988; 10 + 424.

16. ELIZARENKOVA, T. Y. (ed.). *Translation of hymns from the Ṛgveda and the Atharvaveda.*

..see 3.43 above..

17. ELIZARENKOVA, T. Y.; TOPOROV, V. N. The structure of *AV* X. 2 : an interpretation in the light of Vedic anthropology (Russ.). (in) *Literature and Culture of Ancient and Medieval India* (Russ. : ed. G. ZOGRAPH), Nauka, Moscow, 1987; 43-73.

18. FATAH SINGH. *AV* XII. 1. 45. *Veda-Savitā* 3 (10); 292-95; *AV* XIX. 41. 1. *Veda-Savitā* 4 (8); 216-222; *AV* III. 25. 2. *Veda-Savitā* 6 (7); 224-228; *AV* VI. 2. 1. *Veda-Savitā* 10 (7); 208, 212; *AV* X. 8. 7-8. *Veda-Savitā* 11 (2); p. 51.

19. GONDA, J. The gods of the *godāna* ceremony (*AVŚ* 6. 68). *Amṛtadhārā*, R. N. D. Fel. Vol., Ajanta, Delhi, 1984; 153-158.

—part played by Prajāpati in *godāna* ceremony.. *godāna* as a passage rite.. gods concerned with the rite connected with 'shaving'..

20. GONDA, J. *Nidhipati* (*AVŚ* 7. 17. 4 etc.). *Ṛtam* 16-18 (G. C. Sinha Comm. Vol.), 1984-86; 115-126.

..the prayer accompanies the first *samiṣṭayajus* oblations indicating the completion of sacrifice.. *nidhipā* shd. rather be

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

taken to mean "the guardian of deposit(s)" and probably denotes the guardian of the "treasure" deposited by the person who by performing a definite rite has acquired the merit wh. is usually called *sukṛtam*..

21. GUPTA, Manoharlal. Vedon kī pṛthivī (4) (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 11 (2), Sept. 90; 53–55.

..*Pṛthvīsūkta* in *AV*..

22. GUPTA, M. N. The riddle of *triṣaptāḥ* of *Atharvaveda* I. 1. 1 in relation to symbolism on seals from Mohenjodaro in the Indus Valley (an archaeology-aided solution). *A. N. Jani Fel. Vol.*, Or. Inst., Baroda, 1983; 155–181.

..mentions earlier interpretations.. effort made by the Indus seer and the scribe for the presentation of the text of the Veda in a highly developed technique.. correct interpretation of 3 or 7 or 3×7 will be found in a linguistic concept..

23. GUPTA, P.. Hym s of Garutman in Atharva Veda. *47 PIHC*, Srinagar, 1986; 130–137.

..9 hymns in *AV* of exclusive toxicological char... 7 (IV. 6-7; V. 13; VI. 12, 100; VII. 88; X. 4) assigned to Garutman, one each to Saṁtati (VI. 54) and Atharvan (VII. 56).. Garutman hymns deal with various poisons and various specific antedotes.. Garutman and Suparṇa.. significance of dice and divination..

24. HAUDRY, Jean. Un croisement de formulas dans l' Atharvaveda (AV, 10. 2. 22). *JA* 271 (3–4), 1983; 277–280.

..(English summary)..

25. HEGDE, R. D. Hymns on Rātrī in the Atharvaveda. *Sambodhi* 12 (1–4), April 83–June 84; 35–38.

26. Hymns to Skambha (the Pillar): *AV* X. 7. *Advent* 35 (2); 15–19; 35 (3); 12–14; 35 (4); 12–14.

27. JAGANNATH, Vedalankar. *Kuntāpasūktasaurabham*. Guru Gangeshvara Chaturveda Prakashan Samsthana, Mathura, 1984; 153 + 14 + 4.

..spiritual exposition in Sanskrit of *AV* XX. 127-139..

Rev. : S. SRIVASTAVA, *Veda-Savitā* 4 (10), 276-78.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

28. KANTAWALA, S. G. Some remarks on *Atharvaveda* XIX. 53 and 54. *J. Dept. of Sk.*, Calcutta Univ., 1987; 47–50.

..(also *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 12–13).. 'time' as the highest principle.. these two hymns mark some development in speculative thinking..

29. KAPUR, Karmanarayan. *AV* IV. 16. 5. *Vedavāṇī* 41 (7), May 89; 2–3.

..(Hindi)..

30. KOMALABHAI 'KESH'. *AV* VII. 2. 1. *Veda-Savitā* 5 (6); 197–199; *AV* VII. 16. 1. *Veda-Savitā* 7 (1); 5–6; *AV* VII. 23. 1 and V. 17. 5. *Veda-Savitā* 7 (2); 41–42; *AV* VII. 3. *Veda-Savitā* 7 (7); 223–224; *AV* II. 31. 2. *Veda-Savitā* 8 (4); 116–117.

..(Hindi)..

31. MANOHAR. Atharvaśruti-Muktāmālā 2–28 (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* (serially) 8 (11)–11 (11), 1988–91.

..various *AV*-passages explained..

32. MONE, Neelima N. Study of AVŚ 6. 51. *JGJKSV* 38–39, 1982–83; E 67–73.

..the 3 verses of the hymn do not form a consistent and congruent hymn; its various *viniyogas* also point to the same fact..

33. MONE, Neelima N. On the variant readings in AVŚ 3. 12 as noted in Sāyaṇabhāṣya. *Sambodhi* 11 (1–4), 1982–83; 29–36.

..Sāyaṇa, who has many diff. readings (not only here, but also elsewhere) presents some text available to him and that is apparently unacceptable..

34. PANCHOLI, Badriprasad. *AV* VI. 1. 3. *Veda-Savitā* 8 (4); 114–116; *AV* XIX. 40. 1. *Veda-Savitā* 8 (8); 237–238. (Hindi)..

35. PATHRIYA, Satya. *AV* III. 25. 2. *Vedavāṇī* 37 (10); 1–2; *AV* VI. 30. 3. *Vedavāṇī* 38 (9); 1–2; *AV* XIV. 1. 31. *Vedavāṇī* 38 (10); 1–3; *AV* IX. 1. 22. *Vedavāṇī* 39 (12); 5–6; *AV* XIX. 47. 46. *Vedavāṇī* 40 (1); 1–3; *AV* III. 30. 5. *Veda-*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

vāṇī 41 (1); 2–4; *AV* IX. 9. 3. *Vedavāṇī* 41 (2); 1–4; *AV* XX. 126. 20. *Vedavāṇī* 41 (6); 1–3; *AV* VI. 81. 3. *Vedavāṇī* 41 (11); 2–4.

36. PRABHAKAR, C. L. The *Pṛthivī-sūkta* of the *Atharvaveda* (XII. 1. 1–63). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 66–67.

..ref. to literary excellences and other merits of the hymn.. *AV* regarded as a genesis for *kavi* and *kāvya* aspects of Indian literature..

37. PRIYAVRATA. *AV* XII. 1.30. *Vedavāṇī* 39 (2); 1–2.

38. RATH, Prativa Manjari. Skambha-hymn of *Atharvaveda* — a literary appreciation. *Bh. Vid.* 49 (1–4), 1989; 34–38.

..questioning method.. poetic images.. figures of speech.. Vedic seer—both a poet and a philosopher..

39. RUSTAGI, Urmila. Rāṣṭrīya ekatā aura *Pṛthivī-sūkta* (Hindī). *Veda-Savitā* 11 (3), Oct. 90; 70, 76.

..national integration and *Pṛthivī-sūkta*..

40. SATYAKAM VIDYALANKAR. Vedic harvest songs. *The Vedic Path* 47 (1), June 84; 1–2.

..*AV* III. 24..

41. SATYAPRIYA. *AV* XII. 2. 28. *Vedavāṇī* 36 (7), May 84; 1–2; *AV* XIV. 1. 38. *Vedavāṇī* 36 (8), June 84; p. 1.

..(Hindi)..

42. SATYAVRATA SIDDHANTALANKAR. Prithivi Sukta. Part I: *The Vedic Path* 49 (4), May 87; 1–4; Part II : 50 (1), June 87; 1–6; Part III : 50 (2–4), Mar. 88; 1–7.

..transl. and exposition..

43. SATYAVRATA SIDDHANTALANKAR. Brahmacarya Sukta, *The Vedic Path* 52 (4), Mar. 90; *AH* 7 [75], Aug. 90; 17–18.

..*AV* 11. 5. 1-26..

44. SCHWARTZ, Martin. *Atharvaveda* 2. 27 : *pāṭā*, pig, and poetics. *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987; p. 146.

..mention of the boar may be due solely to the poetics of the text; it need not reflect the realia of *pāṭa* (e, g. that *p.* is a truffle or mushroom)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

45. SHARMA, Jayamangal. *AV* VII. 60. 1. *Veda-Savitā* 10 (8), May 90; p. 249; *AV* IV. 2. 17. *Veda-Savitā* 10 (9), April 90; 267–68.

..ideal householder.. ideal wife and mother..

46. SHUKLA, Siddhanath. *Atharvavedīya Bhūmisūkta.* Allahabad, 1984; 56.

47. SIVAPUJANA SIMHA. Brahmacārī kā paridhāna kṛṣṇājina (mṛgacarma) (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 37 (2), Dec. 84; 9–18.

..*AV* XI. 5.6.. *kārṣṇa* = *kṛṣṇājina*..

48. THIEME, Paul. The first verse of the *Triṣaptīyam* (AVŚ 1.1 — AVP 1.6) and the beginnings of Sanskrit linguistics. *JAOS* 105 (3), 1985; 559–565.

..(= *MS* 4.12.1).. 21 items of an old *Varṇopadeśa* will be: *a, i, u, ṛ, e, o, ai, au, y, r, l, v, k, c, ṭ, t, p, ś, ṣ, s, h*..

49. TSUCHIYAMA, Y. The coronation ritual of the Atharvaveda — AV 4.8. *Hokkaido Journal of Indological and Buddhist Studies* 3, Sapporco, 1988; 155–169.

50. VAJAPEYI. Ram Saran. Tāntrika pariprekṣya men kuntāpa (Hindi). (in) *Navonmeṣa*, G. Kaviraj Comm. Vol., Varanasi, 1987; H 207–214.

51. VEDABODHA, Swami. *AV* II. 8.1. *Veda-Savitā* 8 (12); 403–405, 410; *AV* VIII. 8.24. *Veda-Savitā* 9 (3); 73, 79; *AV* XVIII. 3.17. *Veda-Savitā* 9 (4); 134–135, 140; *AV* V. 30.11. *Veda-Savitā* 9 (10); 345–46, 350; *AV* IV. 3.7. *Veda-Savitā* 9 (11); 423–24.

52. VEDIA, D. G. Medhājanana-sūktas of the *Atharvaveda* – a study. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 27.

..*AV* I. 1; IV. 30; VI. 108; VII. 61... *AV*-seer gives practical usage of medicine in guise... words *vācaspati* and *vasoṣpati* denote medicinal plants Acorus calamus Linn. and Agati Grand flora.. *AV* as origin of Āyurveda medicines..

53. VIKRAMADITYA "VASANTA". *AV* XIX. 44. 6. *Veda-Savitā* 7 (11), June 87; 371–72; *AV* II. 34. 3. *Veda-Savitā* 8 (1), ...7

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Aug. 87; 5–7; *AV* VII. 8. 1. *Veda-Savitā* 8 (11), June 88; 359–363.

54. VIRENDRA MUNI, Sastri. Kuntāpasūkta (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 36 (11), Sept. 84; 12–13.

..*Kuntāpasūkta* as *prakṣipta* (= *pariśiṣṭa*)..

55. VISHVASHRAVA VYAS. Veda kā eka asamādheya sthala (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 39 (1), Nov. 86; 9–15.

..a difficult Vedic passage—*AV* IX. 6. 3 : *māṁsa* = a thing wh. is dear to mind..

7. GENERAL STUDY

1. AGRAWAL, Kiran Prabhu. Atharvaveda men ātithya-satkāra (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 38 (7), May 86; 3–8.

..hospitality in *AV*..

2. The Atharvans in the Ṛgveda and Atharva Veda. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 87.

..see 4. 3 above..

3. BAHULKAR, S. S. Atharvanic element in the Āyurveda. (in) *Essays in Science*, S. Mahdihassan Fel. Vol., Karachi, 1987; 66–74.

..a collection of "treatments void of rational basis".. mostly from 4 *Saṁhitās*..

4. BHATTACHARYA, Dipak. The position of the Vāstu-sūtropaniṣad in the Atharvanic literature. *Vāstusūtra Upaniṣad*, Delhi, 1982; 30–36.

5. BHATTACHARYA, Ram Shankar. Reason for the Bhāgavata view about the Upaveda of the Atharvaveda. *Pur* 27 (2), July 85; 376–380.

..*Bhāg*. 2. 12. 37-38 : *Sthāpatyaveda* as *Upaveda* of *AV*, because *sthāpatya* is treated at great length in *Tantra-Āgama* lit. wh. latter is intimately connected with *AV*.. also because Kṛṣṇa-Vāsudeva was an eminent practitioner of *sthāpatya*..

6. CHAKRAVARTI, D. Occultism in the Atharvaveda. *SP*, 26 AIOC, 1972.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

7. DEVADATTA SASTRI. Atharvavedīya tantravijñāna (Hindi). Allahabad, 1985; 8 + 256.

..technology in *AV*..

8. DEVASTHALI, G. V. Name of the Atharvaveda. *IA* 2 (3), July 67; 26–36.

9. DEVASTHALI, G. V. Form and arrangement of the Atharvaveda. *IA* 2 (4), Oct. 67; 29–39.

10. DUBE, Rajadeva; SIMHA, Pramod Kumar. Āyurveda ke vikāsa men Atharvaveda kā yogadāna (Hindī). *Vedavāṇī* 36 (6), April 84; 13–15.

..ref. Swami BRAHMAMUNI : *Atharvavedīya Cikitsāśāstra*; RAMA GOPAL SASTRI : *Vedon men Āyurveda*..

11. DVIVEDI, Kapil Dev. *Atharvaveda kā Sāṁskṛtika Adhyayana* (Hindi). Visvabharati Anusandhan Parisad, Varanasi.

..(cultural study of *AV*)..

12. FATAH SINGH. Veda kā vijñānakāṇda (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 11 (9), April 91; 255, 270.

13. KASHIKAR, Mandakini. Saṁdhyā-worship of the Atharvans — a comparative study. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 474.

..*AVPar* 41.. also ref. to *Atharvavedaprayogabhānu* of Ṣaṭpannāgara Ravishankar DVIVEDI (*AV*-trad. in Gujarat in medieval period); *Atharvaveda-trikālasaṁdhyā* by an anonymous writer of Sangam Mahuli near Satara, probably in 18th cent. (relates to practices current in Satara and Sangli districts).. much similarity bet. Gujarat and Satara-Sangli practices..

14. KESHAV DEV SASTRI. *Atharvavedīya-ītibhīti-nivāraṇa : Vaidika Vijñāna*. New Delhi, 1989; 168.

..remedies against natural and divine calamities..

15. KODIKAL, Nandita. Basic principle of Atharvaveda. (in) *Proc. Sem. on "Ultimate"*, Bombay Univ., 1991; 247–253.

16. KRISHNALAL. Atharvaveda men yuddhanīti (Hindi). *D. N. Shastri Comm. Vol.*, 1989; 65–71.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..ethics of warfare in *AV*..

17. MAHDIHASSAN, S. Lac as drug in Atharvaveda and its identity. (in) *Essays in Science*, Hamdard Foundation Press, Karachi, 1987; 221–244.

..the Aryans, up to the time of *ŚPB*, were nomads, clad in animal skin; there was not much of woollen cloth and no need for a dye to colour it red; as nomads they frequently indulged in feuds and needed a drug to heal wounds and join fractured bones; if *lākṣā* was such a drug, it was quite enough for them..

18. MANDE, K. V. Environmental awareness according to the Atharvaveda. *Paper*, Sem. on Environmental Awareness, CASS, Univ. Poona, 1990.

19. MAYANK, Manjul. Pāṇini's acquaintance with the Atharvaveda. *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987; p. 86.

20. MEHTA, R. N. Use of cutting tools of stone in Atharva Veda. *JMSUB* 30 (1), 1981; 111–114.

..(= *DHB* 7.53).. *AV* VI. 138.5; VIII. 4.9.. (*AV* VII. 50.5: *saṁlikhita* denotes writing)..

21. MEHTA, Vinod P. Some comparative aspects of Atarvaxś (Avesta) and Atharvan (Veda). *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 14.

22. MISHRA, Shri Kishor. Atharvasaṁhitānuśīlane viduṣāṁ visaṁgatayaḥ. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 62.

..points out inconsistencies relating to the *Saṁskāra-prakraṇa*..

23. NOOJIBAIL, Maina. A note on the interpretation of Atharvaveda — ancient and modern. *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 133.

..particularly from the standpt. of Indian philosophical thought..

24. PUROHIT, Bhai Shankar. Atharvaveda-paricayaḥ. *Saṁvid* 24 (1), Aug. 87; 4–10.

25. RARATE, V. R. Atharvavedavāṅmayam. *Naimiṣīyam* 1 (1), April 80.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

26. SINGH, H. G. Contribution to psychology in the Atharva Veda. *The Vedic Path* 50 (1), June 87; 54 ff.

..I. psychological applications to mental disorders : (A) abnormality, nosology, and symptomatology: (B) the Atharvan psychotherapy; II. psychological applications to education and guidance..

27. SUNDAR RAJ, M. *Veda and Tantra — the Atharva Veda.* International Society for the Investigation of Ancient Civilization, Madras, 1984; xviii + 162.

..(1) in *AV*, we see the beginnings of *Tantras* and *Āgamas*; (2) all Hindu *saṁskāras* have their origin in that work; (3) roots of both *ṚV* and *AV* lie in the IV civil.; (4) it is possible to attempt the reconstruction of *Ur-* or *Mother-* Veda from wh. the various ancient texts have become differentiated..

28. THAKUR, Prajna H. Atharvavedamān nirdiṣṭa keśavardhananā upāyo (Guj.). *Svādhyāya* 26 (1–2), 1988–89; 1-6.

..remedies for growth of hair in *AV*.. ref. VI. 21.2-3; 30. 3; 136. 1–3; 137. 1-3..

29. TIWARI, Kailash Nath. Atharvaveda men bhakti (Hindi). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 23–24.

30. TIWARI, Shashi. Atharvaveda saṁhitā men paśupālana (Hindi). *Ṛtam* 11–15, B. R. Saksena Fel. Vol., 1979–83; 459–466.

..cow, bull, horse, lamb, goat, etc... animal-rearing for people's own maintenance..

31. TÜRSTIG, Hans Georg. The Indian sorcery called *abhicāra*. *WZKSA* 29; 69–117.

32. VEERBHADRA SWAMY, M. R. Black magic in the Atharvaveda. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 4.

..*abhicāra* in *AV*..

33. VISHWAKARMA, Hiralal; DWIVEDI, Upendra. *Atharvacikitsā-vijñāna* (Hindi). Krishnadas Ayurveda Series 12, Varanasi, 1984; 607.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

III. SĀMAVEDA

8. Text, Translation, Exegesis, Ancillary Literature

1. Ashu Ram Arya. *Sāmaveda*. Vedaprakashan, Chandigarh, 1988; 540.

..Urdu-Hindi exposition..

2. Bhattacharyya, Satyavrata Samasrami (ed.). *Sāmaveda Saṁhitā* (with the commentary of Sāyaṇācārya). Mun. Man., New Delhi; 5 volumes; 936, 547, 688, 562, 673 (each with an introduction)..

..reprint of 1871-78..

3. Devi Chand. *Hymns of the Sāmaveda*. Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1986; 318.

..see *VBD* IV. 8.3..

4. Ganapati, S. V. (ed.). *Sāma Veda* : Sanskrit text in Devanāgarī with English translation. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1982; xxxiv + 491.

..see *VBD* IV. 8.4.. acc. to ed., *SV* presents a cogent and consistent system of ideas bearing on (1) evolution and (2) how the operations of brain and sense-organs and body take place and how Devas are responsible for carrying them out.. he also suggests that *ṚV*, wh. came into being much later after the Vedic people arrived in India, has borrowed in bulk from *SV* and *YV*.. acc. to G.: *SV* (c. 9100 B. C.), *ṚV* (5000 B. C); *SV* belongs to Devas, who lived with related Asuras in the polar region..

Rev.: B. B. Chaubey, *VIJ* 24, 156-158; P. D. Navathe, *ABORI* 65, 301-302; A. V. N. Sarma, *JORM* 42-46, 231-32; H. G. Singh, *The Vedic Path* 46 (2), 88-89; M. Witzel, *ZDMG* 136, 149.

5. Ganapati, S. V. *Man's Origin and Destiny : Sāma Veda* (with text, English translation and commentary). Kalakshetra Publications, Madras, 1982; V + 103.

..[see *BSOAS* 47 (3), 1984; p. 616]..

6. Gauda, Ramasvarupa Sarma (ed.). *Sāyaṇabhāṣyasahitā Sāmavedasaṁhitā*, Varanasi, 1989; 967.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..with Hindi transl...

7. GRIFFITH, Ralph T. H. *Hymns of the Sāmaveda*. Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1986 (reprint); viii + 310.

..transl. into English with a popular comm... see *VBD* IV. 8.6..

8. JOSHI, Maganlal B. *Sāmaveda*. B. L. Joshi Charity Trust, Porbandar, 1982; 15 + 588.

..simple transl. in Gujarati..

9. MRIDULA KIRTI. *Sāmaveda*. Delhi; 2 + 63.

..transl...

10. PANDIT, Vishnudeva Sankaneshvara. *Sāmaveda Sasvara Bhāṣābhāṣya* (Guj.). Veda Prakashan Samiti, Ahmedabad, 1978.

..*Sāmagānaprakriyā* (pp. 481-555) : (a) prime nature of Sāma-notes; (2) the *Saṁhitā* following *chandas*..

11. PARPOLA, A. Field research on Sāma-Veda traditions in South India. *Univ. Circle : Newsletter of Helsinki Univ.* 4 (2), 16.5.85; 6–10.

12. PARPOLA, A. Texts of the Jaiminīya Sāmaveda : an updated catalogue. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..updates *VBD* III. 24.38 and *VBD* IV. 8.35.. report on the work carried out in South India since 1983.. ref. to res. project : "Domestic rituals of the Jaiminīya Brāhmaṇas"..

13. RAMANATHA DIKSHITA, M. *Sāmasārasarvasvam*. Madras, 1972.

..(= *VBD* IV. 8.21).. (R. D.'s Tamil work called *Sāmasārasarvasvam*, publ. 1962, contains all information re *SV* and its accessories.. covers 72 Sāmavedic texts).. in the present *Sāmasārasarvasvam* in Sk., author gives salient points of more than 90 texts connected with *SV* (*Kauthuma*)..

14. RAMANATHA DIKSHITA, M. *Sāmavedīyaḥ Uttarārcikaḥ, padapāṭhaś ca*. Śruti-Smṛti-Purāṇa-Prakāśana-Samiti-Granthamālā 5, Madras, 1982; XII + 142.

15. RAMANATHA VEDALANKAR. *Sāmaveda-bhāṣyam*. Paropakarini Sabha, Ajmer; 26 + 4.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..(Sanskrit and Hindi)..*prathama prapāṭhaka, prathama adhyāya, prathama khaṇḍa*..

16. TOTTAM SUBRAMANYAM NAMBUTIRI. Jaiminīya Sāmavedam (Malyalam). (in) *Tali Temple Kalasam Souvenir*, Calicut, Jan. 77.

17. VISVANATHA SARMA, V.; RAMACHANDRA SARMA, V. (ed.). *Sāmavedasaṁhitā : Āgneya Kāṇḍa*. Śruti-Smṛti-Purāṇa-Prakāśana-Samiti, Madras, 1983; 20 + 89 + 198 + xix.

..text with (1) *Vivaraṇa* by Mādhava, (2) *Bhāṣya* by Bharatasvāmin, and (3) *Vedārthaprakāśa* by Sāyaṇa..

Rev. : A. V. N. SARMA, *JORM* 42-46, 236-37; K. V. SARMA, *ALB* 47, 209-10.

18. KARTTUNEN, K. Medieval texts on the *gṛhya* ritual of the Jaiminīya Śākhā. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..ref. to *Jaiminisāmaprayoga*, *Gṛhyakarmakriyākarma*, and *Anukramaṇikā* (the mss. of wh. were newly discovered in Kerala by PARPOLA and the author)..

19. RAMANATHA DIKSHITA. *Sāmatantra*. BHU, Varanasi, 1961.

..introd. : pp. 1–55..

20. SANKARA RAMA SASTRI, C. *Sāmaveda-Saṁdhyāvandana*, *Sāmaveda-Upākarmaprayoga*, *Sāmaveda-Śrāddhaprayoga*. Sri Balamanorama Series 55, 58, Madras, 1987; X + 178.

21. SHARMA, B. R. *Puṣpasūtra* : Prapāṭhakas 1 and 2.

..(= *VBD* IV. 8.28).. (see relevant entry in Section 23)..

Rev. : Lewis ROWELL, *JAOS* 105, 386-87.

22. PATHRIYA, Satya. *Yo jāgāra tam ṛcaḥ kāmayante*, *SV*. *Vedavāṇī* 36 (4); 1–2; *SV* (Pūrva) 6. 1. 9. *Vedavāṇī* 36 (6); 1–2; *SV* (Pūrva) 65. *Vedavāṇī* 37 (12); 1–2; *SV* 3. 4. 10. *Vedavāṇī* 39 (1); 1–3; *SV* 2. 2. 2; 4. 3. *Vedavāṇī* 42 (12); 1–2.

23. VEDABODHA, Swami. *SV* 4. 4. *Veda-Savitā* 9 (7); 236–37.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

9. General Study

1. Howard, Wayne. Sāmaveda Ārcika recitation of the Nampūtiris. *E. R. Sreekrishna Sarma Fel. Vol.*, Tirupati, 1983; 145–169.

2. Jagadisan, S. A study on the social, cultural, and physical background of the Sāmavedic seers from their names. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 54–55.

..ref. to *Vaṁśabrāhmaṇa*.. most of the names mentioned in this *Br.* are found in the *Taddhita* portion of Pāṇini's *Aṣṭādhyāyī*..

3. Joshi, Purushottam H. Gujarātanā vidvān Śivarāma Śukla-nī sāmavedīya kṛtio (Guj.). *Svādhyāya* 24 (3–4), 1987; 409–414.

..mentions 12 works on *SV* in Gujarati by Śivarāma Śukla (17th cent. A. D.)..

4. Pandey, Kapil. Sāmaveda kī utpatti (Hindi). *Veda-Pradīpa* 4 (5), Dec. 89; p. 10.

5. Pandit, Vishnudeva Sankanashvara. *Sāmaveda-paricaya* (Guj.). Univ. Granthanirmana Board, Gujarat State, 1973–74.

..introd. to *SV* in 6 booklets in Gujarati..

6. Parpola, Asko. On the Jaiminīya and Vādhūla traditions of South India and the Pāṇḍu/Pāṇḍava problem. *Stud. Or.* 55, Helsinki, 1984; 429–468.

..imp. of Vādhūla school of *KYV*.. adds to Witzel's report on Vādhūla).. close parallel of Vādhūla school to Jaiminīya school.. (Pāṇḍava-Kaurava war : it is tentatively suggested that it might reflect battles associated with the arrival of the megalithic tribes in India cir. 800 B. C.).. Nambudiri houses belonging to *JSV*; the houses belonging to Vādhūla branch of Taittirīya Śākhā of *YV*; the Agniveśyas and their relations to the Vādhūlas; Bhavatrāta and the early hist. of the Jaiminīyas; the earliest Vedic traditions of Kerala and Tamilnadu; the origin of the earliest dynasties of South India and Sri Lanka; Pāṇḍu/Pāṇḍavas and megalithic culture; Jaimini and *MBh*...

7. Pratibha. Sāmavedasya svatantraṁ mahattvaṁ vaiśiṣṭyaṁ ca. *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 44.

...8

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..references like *Sāmaveda eva puṣpam, sāmāni yo vetti sa veda tattvam, Sāmavedaś ca vedānām, vedānāṁ sāmavedo 'smi*.. *SV*-lit. most profuse : 8 *Brāhmaṇas*, 2 *Āranyakas*, many *Kalpa-sūtras*, *Prātiśākhyas*, and *Śikṣās*.. the order of *Kāṇḍas* of the *Ārcika-Saṁhitā* and of the *mantras* in those *Kāṇḍas* is quite regular and scientific..

8. RAI, Ganga Sagar. Importance of the Sāmaveda. *Pur* 26 (1), Jan. 84; 68–70.

..glorification of *SV* in later lit... *SV* also regarded as *aśuci*..

9. RAJAGOPALAN, L. S. Studies in Sāma Veda — some problems encountered. *Pūrṇatrayī* 16 (1), Govt. Sk. College, Tripunithura, Jan. 89; 7–10.

..(ref. to *Bhagavadajjuka-Prahasana* : mentions six branches among Nambudiris of Kerala, viz., Āśvalāyana (Pakazhiya), Kauṣītaka, Bodhāyana, Bādhūlaka, Talavakāra (Jaiminīya), and Chandoga (Kauthuma).. the first five still followed by Nambudiris, but Chandoga is absent.. why?.. changes effected in the new Tanjore style of chanting (from the old Puthokode style).. probable explanation..

10. RAJAGOPALAN, L. S.; HOWARD, Wayne. A report on the Pracheena Kauthuma Sāmaveda of Palghat. *Journal of Indian Musicological Society* 20 (1–2), Baroda, June–Dec. 89.

11. RAJU, P. V. R. Sama Veda : in the light of Meher Baba. *The Avatar*, Meher Chaitanya Niketan Trust, Mandapta (AP).

..serially from 8 (7)—9 (9); 1989-90..

12. TARALEKAR, G. H. *The Sāman Chants : A Review of Research*. Indian Musicological Society, Baroda, 1985; viii + 123 + 6.

..Part I : Literature in English: short synopses with comments; Part II : Lit. in Hindi, Marathi, Guj., and Sk.; Part III : In retrospect..

Rev. : S. JAYASREE, *ALB* 50, 667.

IV. YAJURVEDA

10. *Kṛṣṇa-YV* : TEXTS, EXEGESIS

1. *Kāṭhaka-Saṁhitā*. Mehr. Lach., New Delhi, 1981.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2. MITTWEDE, Martin. *Textkritische Bemerkungen zur Kāṭhaka-Saṁhitā*. Steiner, Stuttgart, 1989; V + 160.

3. NAVATHE, P. D. *Agnihotra of the Kaṭha Śākhā (Kāṭhaka-Saṁhitā 6.1-9; 7.1-11)*. Publ. CASS-C 13, Poona Univ., 1980; 85.

..introd., text, transl., notes..

Rev.: Harry FALK, *ZDMG* 137 (1), 161-62; M. MITTWEDE *OLZ* 83 (1988) 1, 84-86.

4. BHIDE, V. V. *Kṛṣṇayajurvedīyā Taittirīya-Saṁhitā*. Publ. CASS-C 17, Poona Univ., 1987; 10 + 336.

..(ed. G. U. THITE).. Part I: Kāṇḍas 1 and 2.. text and transl. into Marathi..

5. DHARMADHIKARI, T. N. (ed.). *Taittirīya-Saṁhitā*. VSM, Poona; Vol. II, Part II (Kāṇḍa 3), 1985; xx + 448: Vol. III, Part I (Kāṇḍa 4), 1991; xxxii + 655.

..text with *Padapāṭha* and *Bhāṣyas* by Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara Miśra and Sāyaṇācārya.. (for earlier Vols, see *VBD* III. 10.1; IV. 10.3 and 3A)..

6. KEITH, A Berriedale. The Taittiriya Sanhita. Its Pada-patha, its Pratishakhya, and the Baudhayana Shrauta Sutras. *JIDVP* 3 (1), Feb. 90; 21-39.

..(reprinted)..

7. MAHADEVA SASTRI, A.; RANGACHARYA, K. (ed.). *Taittirīya-Saṁhitā, Bhaṭṭabhāskaramiśraviracitabhāṣyasahitā*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1986; 10 vols: xciv + 3932.

..reprint of GOL Series, Mysore, 1894-98, 12 vols.. Foreword by R. N. D...

8. MANDANA MISRA (ed.). *Kṛṣṇayajurvedīya - Taittirīya-saṁhitā*. L. B. Sastri KSV Series 39, New Delhi, 1981.

..with comm. by Sāyaṇa and Hindi transl. of Sāyaṇa's comm. by PARAMESVARANANDA SASTRI.. Kāṇḍa 1, Prapāṭhaka 1, Anuvākas 1-5..

9. MISHRA, Rajendra (ed.). *Yajurveda-Saṁhitā (Guṭakā) Ṛṣyādisaṁvalitā*. Delhi, 1986; 688.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..Ajmer Vaidika Press Publ., 1924; 159..

10. SATAVALEKAR, S. D. (ed.). *Kṛṣṇa-Yajurvedīyā Taittirīya-Saṁhitā*. Ramlal Kapur Trust, Bahalgarh, 1983; 16 + 397.

..reprint, ed. YUDHISTHIRA MIMAMSAKA..

Rev. : K. V. SARMA, *ALB* 47, 202.

11. SATAVALEKAR, S. D. *Yajurveda kā Subodha Bhāṣya* (Hindi). Svadhyaya Mandal, Pardi, 1985; 675.

12. *Taittirīya-Saṁhitā*. Anandashram, Poona, 1979.

..with *Sāyaṇabhāṣya*.. 8 vols.. (reprint)..

13. *Taittirīya-Saṁhitā*, Josyer and Sons, Mysore, 1978.

14. AMBIYE, Nirmala. *Taittirīyapadapāṭha*.

..DD, Univ. Poona..

15. AMBIYE, Nirmala. Ātreya's treatment of the free prefixes in the Taittirīya Padapāṭha. *ABORI* 66, 1985; 31–46.

..(paper, 31 AIOC, 1982).. (A) the purpose of *itikaraṇa*; (B) repetition of the *Saṁhitā* word in the *Padapāṭha* as a marker of some comment; (C) Ātreya has extended the device of *itikaraṇa* in the case of free prefixes..

16. AMBIYE, Nirmala. Ātreya, the Taittirīya Padakāra. *Lokaprajñā* 1 (1), Puri, 1987; 123–134.

..*Baudhāyana GS* (600 B. C.) is the oldest text wh. mentions Ātreya; very likely, Ātreya, the redactor, and Ātreya, the Padakāra, are one and the same; Ātreya is later than Ṛkpadakāra Śākalya (700 B. C.).. Ātreya bet. 700 B. C. and 600 B. C...

17. VAIDYANATHA SASTRI, M. A.; NARAYANA SASTRI, M. (ed.). *Taittirīya Saṁhitā - Padopāṭhaḥ*. Ramlal Kapur Trust, Bahalgarh, 1985; 6 + 651 + 5.

18. DHARMADHIKARI, T. N. Maitrāyaṇī-Saṁhitā. (in) *Vedic Texts : A Revision*, Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1990; 1–9.

..specimen of revised text..

19. MITTWEDE, Martin. *Textkritische Bemerkungen zur Maitrāyaṇī Saṁhitā*. Alt- und Neu-Indische Studien 31, Steiner, Stuttgart, 1986; IV + 207.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..Sammlung und Auswertung der in der Sekundär-literatur bereits geäusserten Vorschläge.. (ref. to L. VON SCHROEDER's ed. of *MS*, Leipzig, 1881-86)..

Rev. : Joel P. BRERETON, *JAOS* 109, 314-15; J. C. BROCKINGTON, *JRAS* 1988 (1), 209-10; G. B (UDDRUSS), *ZDMG* 138 (1), 198; ED., *IIJ* 31 (1), 43; F. B. J. KUIPER, *Kratylos* 33, 170–72; Jacques MAY *AS* 41, 172; M. A. MEHENDALE, *ABORI* 69, 358; K. K. RAJA, *ALB* 53, 215–16; R. TSUCHIDA, *OLZ* 85 (1990), 81–82.

20. TSUJI, Naosiro. The Agnicayana-section of the Maitrāyaṇī-Saṁhitā with special reference to the Mānava-Śrautasūtra. *Memoirs of the Res. Dept. of the Toyo Bunko* 39, Tokyo, 1981; 125–148.

21. VEDAKUMARI (ed.). *Maitrāyṇī-Saṁhitā*. Agra, 1986; 21 + 343.

22. AMBIYE, Nirmala. On the interpretations of *abhir asi nārir asi*, *TS* 1. 3. 1. *SP*, Seminar on Sacrifice, VSM, Poona, Aug. 1985.

..interpretation of *nārir asi*; *Pp* gives *nārir* without analysis as a single word; commentators : *na + ari*; in *MS* and *KS*, the word occurs as *nārīrasi*.. *ṚV* : *nāri* = woman; IE etymology also supports non-analysis as in *Pp*; comm. often guided by folk-etymology..

23. BHAGWAT, Bhagyashree. A note on *vīhi* in the *Maitrāyaṇī-Saṁhitā*. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 15.

..*vīhi* occurs in *MS* with three diff. accents.. discusses *Pp* of the verb.. see 10.23A below..

23A. BHAGWAT, Bhagyashree. Accent variation in some forms of the *Maitrāyaṇī Saṁhitā* (*MS*). *Saṁbhāṣā* 12, Univ. of Nagoya, 1991 : 21-23.

..two forms, *tayāvahante* (*MS* 1. 1. 2) and *vīhi* (*MS* 1. 1. 13), are discussed.. differently accented in the editions of SCHROEDER and SATAVALEKAR.. variation of accent brings about change in meaning.. problem of authenticity of text.. see 10.23 above..

24. CARRI, Sebastian J. *Contribution of Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara to Vedic Exegesis : A Critical Study on Taittirīya Recension*. Studies in Indian Religious Texts, No. 1, Inst. for the Study of Religions, Poona, 1985; xvi + 236 + xix.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..comm. on *Taittirīya Śākhā*.. BB's approach to the text is grammatico-liturgical.. BB — an authority on ritual.. author studies BB's work re *Darśapūrṇamāsa*..

Rev. : E. R. SREEKRISHNA SARMA, *ALB* 50, 632.

25. DHARMADHIKARI, T. N. On the untraced Kalpa-citations in Sāyaṇa's commentary on the Taittirīya Saṁhitā. *K. S. Birth Cent. Comm. Vol.*, KSRI, Madras, 1985; 27–32.

..mentions 15 such citations.. it may be surmised that certain portions of *Baudh ŚS* wh. Sāyaṇa cd. utilise have not come down to us..

26. DHARMADHIKARI, T. N. Extant Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara's commentary on Rudrādhyāya — a compendium. *ABORI* 68, 1987; 589–91.

..*Rudrādhyāya* = *TS* 4. 5. 1–11 and 4. 7. 1–11.. ms of BB's *bhāṣya* on *TS* 4 was not available to Mysore Govt. Or. Library.. several mss have now become available to VSM.. BB's comm. on *Rudrādhyāya* as printed and as available in newly collated mss seems to be an abridged adaptation of the original exhaustive one.. such adaptations are more than one..

27. HAZRA, R. C. Interpretation and interest of a word and an expression of the Taittirīya-Saṁhitā. *Hazra Comm. Vol.*, Kashiraj Trust, Varanasi; 456–465.

..*bāutasaṁkrāmiṇau* and *pādāvupajīvataḥ* (*TS* 7. 1. 1. 4–6) — the word and the expression are used with respect to Śūdra and the horse..

28. KODANDARAMACHARYA, K. Kṛṣṇayajurvede kathānikāḥ. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 3–4.

..*vāṅmanaḥkalahaḥ* (2. 5. 11), *rājayakṣmā* (2. 3. 5), *kṛṣṇājinam* (6. 1. 3), etc...

29. MISHRA, Virendra Kumar. *Kṛṣṇa Yajurveda : eka adhyayana* (Hindi). Delhi, 1990; xviii + 356.

..with special ref. to *Kapiṣṭhala-kaṭha-saṁhitā*..

30. NAVATHE, P. D. *Saniṁ sasanivāṁsam* (Pāṇ. 7. 269) and the Vedic data. *ABORI* 66, 1985; 227–229.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

11.4]

..ref. : *MS-mantra* mentioned in *Mānava ŚS* I. 3. 4. 2 and *Vārāha ŚS* I. 3. 5. 16.. the *mantra* is missing in the extant *MS*.. *VaitŚS* 1. 4. 2 reads *sasanvāṁsam*..

31. SUBRAHMANYA SASTRI, P. S. "*Prajāpatiṁ manasā dhyāyan*" *ityasya arthaḥ*. *V. R. Comm. Vol.*, Chowkhamba, Varanasi, 1982; 12–13.

..*TS* II. 5..

32. *Taittirīya-Mantrakośaḥ*. Madras, 1988; Vol. I : 124; Vol. II : IV + 144.

33. UNITHIRI, N. V. P. *Padapradīpikā* of Vātsyanārāyaṇa. *Pūrṇatrayī* 16 (1), Govt. Sk. College. Tripunithura, Jan. 89; 21–31.

..(also, *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 27–28).. *PP* (a newly discovered treatise) deals in 140 *kārikās* with the *Padapāṭha* of *TS*; also contains a prose comm. on the *kārikās* by the author himself.. Vātsyanārāyaṇa of Kerala, 1667 A. D... only one ms known so far.. Vātsyanārāyaṇa has written a similar work called *Saptalakṣaṇa*..

11. *Śukla-YV* : TEXT, COMMENTARY, TRANSLATION, EXEGESIS

1. PANDA, Jogesh. Kāṇva Saṁhitā in Orissa. *SP*, IWVS, Harvard Univ., June 89.

..Orissa *Kāṇva-Saṁ* has 41 chh. (2095 *mantras*), but accepts the customary division of the *Saṁ*. into two books of 'twenties'.. 41st ch. = *Īśa-Up*... compared with the southern *Kāṇva-Saṁ*..

2. SHARMA, B. R. (ed.), *Kāṇva-Saṁhitā*. VSM, Poona, 1988; Vol. I (Chh. 1–10) : xix + 558.

..with comm. of Sāyaṇa and Ānandabodha..

3. ASHURAM ARYA. *Yajurveda - Mādhyaṁdina*. Arya Prakashan, Chandigarh, 1984; Vol. I (adhyāyas 1–4) : 12 + 440.

..Urdu transl. and comm...

Rev. : VIPASH, *Vedavāṇī* 37 (1), 22.

4. DEVI CHAND. *The Yajurveda* : English translation. Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1989; 489.

..reprint of *VBD* IV. 11.1..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

4A. GANAPATI SANKARA VEDACHARYA (ed.). *Śuklayajurveda : Mādhyaṁdinīya Saṁhitā.* Gokuldas Sk. Granthamala 84, Varanasi, 1991; viii + 1044.

..*Bhūmikā* by ed...

5. GOVINDANANDA, Paramacharya. *Śukla Yajurveda Saṁhitā.* Sadguru Gangeshwar Intern. Veda Mission, Bombay, 1982; 492.

..with Śrīkaṇṭha's comm... *adhyāyas* 19–40.. text, Hindi transl. with notes..

6. GRIFFITH, Ralph T. H. *The Texts of the White Yajurveda or Vājasaneya Saṁhitā.* Chowkhamba Sk. Studies 95, Varanasi, 1976 (4th reprint); xx + 344; Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1987 (revised and enlarged); xi + 388.

..English transl. with a popular comm...

7. MUSALGAONKAR, Gajanan Sastri (ed.). *Vājasaneyi-Mādhyandina-Śuklayajurveda-Saṁhitā, Karapātrabhāṣyasamanvitā.* Calcutta, 1986; *Prathama adhyāya* : 296 + 20.

..transl. by ed...

8. SHARMA, Ramji (ed.). *Śukla Yajurveda Rudra Aṣṭādhyāyī.* Allahabad; 149.

9. SHASTRI, Jagdish Lal (ed.). *Vājasaneyi-Mādhyaṁdina-Śuklayajurveda-Saṁhitā.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1987 (reprint); vii + 610 + 18 + 16.

..with *Mantrabhāṣya* of Uvaṭa and *Vedadīpabhāṣya* of Mahīdhara.. introd., alphabetical list of *mantras*, and appendices..

10. SRIVASTAVA, Jagadish Prasad; BALAMUKUNDA (ed.). *Śukla-Yajurveda Mādhyandinīya-Saṁhitā.* Varanasi, 1988; 232 + 247.

11. *Śuklayajurveda–Mādhyaṁdinīya–Saṁhitā–Prārambhaḥ.* Bombay, 1984; 22.

12. *Śukla-Yajurveda-Saṁhitā.* Gokuldas Sk. Series 60, Varanasi, 1983; 32 + 514.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

11.20]

13. TRIPATHI, Harishankar (ed.). *Śuklayajurveda-Mādhyandinī-Saṁhitā : Darśapūrṇamāsaparyantā.* Allahabad, 1983; 10 + 112.

..with *mantrānuvāda, viniyoga, prayoga*.. notes in Hindi; *Mahīdhara-bhāṣya* and *KātyāyanaŚS*..

14. VISHVANATH VIDYALANKAR. *Śatapathabrāhmaṇastha-Agnicayanasamīkṣā.* Narayan Singh Pratap Singh Trust, Karnal, 1985; 24 + 299.

..*ŚPB* 6–10; *ŚYV* 11–17..

15. ABHYANKAR, S. S. Peculiarities of the Vājasaneyi Padapāṭha. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 1.

..relating to *avagraha, sthitopasthita, saṁkrama*.. based on *Vājasaneyi-Prātiśākhya*..

16. Yajurveda-Kramapāṭha-Saṁhitā. *Vedavāṇī* 36 (5), Mar. 84; 22–23.

17. YUDHISTHIRA MIMAMSAKA. *Mādhyaṁdina-Saṁhitāyāḥ Padapāṭhaḥ.* Bahalgarh, 1971.

18. YUDHISTHIRA MIMAMSAKA. Mādhyandina-padapāṭhasya saṁkṣiptaḥ paricayaḥ. *V. R. Comm. Vol.*, Chowkhamba, Varanasi, 1982; 14–25.

..*padapāṭha* of *ŚYM* is of four kinds.. its author is Śākalya.. peculiar way of writing *ya* and *va*..

19. PRASASYAMITRA SASTRI. *Ācārya Mahīdhara aura Svāmī Dayānanda kā Mādhyandina-bhāṣya* (Hindi). Akshayavata Prakashan, Allahabad, 1984; 16 + 248.

..acc. to D., *ŚYM* is the original *YV*; it is *apauruṣeya*; other *śākhās* are of the nature of its exposition.. M.'s *bhāṣya* is one-sided (ritualistic), but *prāmāṇika* and well-organized.. D's *bhāṣya* is popular, useful for everyday use, but *aprāmāṇika* and full of deficiencies and imaginative hypotheses.. see 11.20 below..

Rev.: Badriprasad PANCHOLI, *Veda-Savitā* 5 (12), 424–25; VIPASH, *Vedavāṇī* 37 (6), 21–22.

20. SIVAPUJAN SIMHA, Kushavaha Sastri. "*Ācārya Mahīdhara aura Svāmī Dayānanda kā Mādyandina Bhāṣya*" *kā* ...9

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ālocanātmaka adhyayana (Hindi). Dayananda Vedic Shodha Samsthana, Jwalapur; 32.

..critique of 11.19 above..

21. BANDYOPADHYAY, Nabanarayan. Some observations on the Nigama Pariśiṣṭa. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 4–5.

..*Nigama Pariśiṣṭa* = 14th of 18 *Pariśiṣṭas* of Kātyāyana school of *ŚYV*.. it is a glossary of synonymous words in *ŚYV*..

22. ABHAYADEVA. *YV* 17.68. *Veda-Savitā* 7 (7); p. 219; *YV* 1.9. *Veda-Savitā* 7 (9); 297–98; *YV* 1.16. *Veda-Savitā* 9 (2); 46–48; *YV* 36.19. *Veda-Savitā* 10 (7); 205–207.

..all in Hindi..

23. BALADEVA. *YV* 34.1–6. *Veda-Savitā* 4 (10); p. 279.

24. DEVASTHALI, G. V. On the pronunciation of *repha* in the Mādhyandina Saṁhitā. *JASBom*. 52–53, 1977–78 (1981); 122–28.

25. GONDA, J. The Śatarudriya. *Ingalls Fel. Vol.*, 1980; 75–91.

..66 subdivisions of *VājSaṁ* 16.. *Ś*. = litany accompanying no less than 425 oblations and addressed to the 100 forms and powers of Rudra..

26. GUPTA, Manoharlal. *YV* 1.12. *Veda-Savitā* 9 (4); 136–139.

..Hindi..

27. KHANNA, T. R. *YV* 34.37. *The Vedic Path* 48 (3–4), Mar. 86; 1–3.

..Hindi..

28. KOMALBHAI "KESH". Exposition of *YV* 35. *Veda-Savitā* (serially) 9 (5)–11 (10), Dec. 88–May 91 (intermittently).

..Hindi..

29. MATSUNAMI, Yoshihiro. The relationship between the Vājasaneyi-Saṁhitā and the Mahābhārata with reference to a *mantra* recited in the Rājasūya (Jap.). *Taishō Daigaku Kenkyu Kiyō* 65, Mar. 80; 315-328.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

11.37]

30. MEHTA, Harivamsalal. *YV* 18.35. *Veda-Savitā* 4 (4), Nov. 83; 83–84.

..Hindi..

31. PATHRIYA, Satya. *YV* 2.28. *Vedavāṇī* 36 (3); 1–2; *YV* 11.44. *Vedavāṇī* 36 (9); 1–3; *YV* 12.92. *Vedavāṇī* 36 (10); 1–2; *YV* 20.50. *Vedavāṇī* 36 (12); 1–3; *YV* 11.7. *Vedavāṇī* 37 (3); 1–3; *YV* 19.48. *Vedavāṇī* 38 (2); 1–3; *YV* 40.12. *Vedaāvṇī* 38 (5); 1–3; *YV* 25.21. *Vedavāṇī* 38 (6); 2–3; *YV* 11.37. *Vedavāṇī* 38 (11); 1–3; *YV* 32.3. *Vedavāṇī* 39 (11); 1–2.

..all in Hindi..

32. PRASHASYAMITRA SASTRI. *YV* 8.36. *Vedavāṇī* 37 (3), Jan. 85; 8–10.

..Hindi.. meaning of *ṣodaśī*..

33. SATYAPRAKASH SARASVATI, Swami. Mutilation of Shukla Yajurveda Sanhita by ritualistics or yajnikas. *JIDVP* 3 (1), Feb. 90; 41–64.

. see 12.2 below..

34. SATYAPRIYA VRATI, Acharya. *YV* 11.67. *Vedavāṇī* 37 (1); p. 21.

..Hindi..

35. SRIVASTAVA, Soma Chaitanya. *YV* 16.41. *Veda-Savitā* 8 (1); 8–12.

..contd... Hindi..

36. VEDABODHA, Swami. *YV* 11.45. *Veda-Savitā* 9 (8); 274–75, 282.

..Hindi..

37. VEDAPAL. Sargādi men prāpta mūla yajurveda kauna sā (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 38 (5); 7–13.

..Dayananda distinguished bet. *Vājasaney-Saṁ* and *Mādhyandina-Saṁ*.. the *pratīkabhāga* in the *mantras* in *Mādh-Saṁ*. not recognised as *mantrabhāga*..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

12. General Study

1. Apte, K. V. Yajurvedātīla Śivasaṁkalpa Upaniṣad. (Mar.). *Santakṛpā* 10 (9–10), Nov. 85; 57–60.

..text, transl., exposition..

2. Bharatiya, Bhavanilal. Svāmī Satyaprakāśajī aura Yajurvedaviṣayaka kucha samasyāen (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 43 (8), June 91; 11–15.

..ref. *Yajurve'a : eka adhyayana* by Satyaprakash, 1990.. see 12.22 below.. also see 11.33 above.. discusses (i) employment of *mantras* in ritual; (ii) have ritualists interpolated matter in *YV*?..

3. Bhattacharya, Ram Shankar. Yajurvedagata sūkta vibhāga (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 37 (11), Sept. 85; p. 20.

..*YV* as *sūktabrāhmaṇamantravān* (*Vāyu P.* 65.25; *Brahmāṇḍa P.* 3.1.24).. some lost *śākhā* of *YV* may have contained separate *sūktavibhāga*..

4. Chaturvedi, Mahashveta. Yajurveda kā svarūpa (Hindi). *Viśvātmā* 12 (5), Sept. 86; 20–23.

5. Dass, Ayodhya Prasad. The changing phase of sun-worship in the Yajurvedasaṁhitā. *KURJ* 16–17, 1982–83.

6. Dey, Sitanath. *Indian Life in Śukla Yajurveda*. Calcutta, 1985; xxxi + 193.

7. Dey, Sitanath. Flora and fauna in the Śukla Yajurveda. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 34.

..fauna ref. to in *ŚYV* 24 — perhaps richest catalogue of animal world in any ancient literature..

8. Gupta, Manohar Lal. Yajurveda kī vaijñānika vyākhyā (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā*, serially from 7 (4) to 11 (7), Nov. 86–Feb. 91 (intermittently).

..all in Hindi..

9. Kaur, Paramjita. Ṛṣi Dayānandakṛta Yajurveda-bhāṣya men gṛha, gṛhopakaraṇa, tathā bhojanavyavasthā (Hindi). *KURJ* 23, 1989.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

10. KULKARNI, Nirmala. Relation between man and nature in the Śukla-Yajurveda and the Kṛṣṇa-Yajurveda. *SP*, National Seminar on Environmental Awareness, CASS, Univ. Poona, 1990.

..description of elements of nature perceived by Yajurvedins..

11. MISHRA, Virendra Kumar. *Kṛṣṇa-Yajurveda : eka adhyayana*. Delhi, 1990; xviii + 356.

.. = 10. 29 above..

12. NARAYANA SHARMA. *Śrīśuklayajurvedīya-mādhyaṁdina-vājasaneyinām āhnikasūtrāvalī*. Varanasi, 1985 (reprint); 10 + 366.

13. MITTWEDE, Martin. The concept of *yajña* in the Yajurveda. *SP*, 1st Week-end Seminar, Maharsi Vedic Univ., Feb. 85.

..*yajña* as link bet. the observations of Ṛṣis and the teaching of *Up*... *YV* describes how the inner self is the real basis of the performance of a *yajña*; *yajña* is the process of doing something in accord with cosmic order; materials of the *yajña* are already symbols of cosmic powers..the science of *YV* can be said to be a total science because it deals with the relationship bet. the individual and cosmic order thro' the process of *yajña*..

14. PANDEY, Uma Kant. *Political Concept and Institutions in the Śukla Yajurveda*. Janaki Prakashan, Patna, 1979; viii + 180.

.. = *VBD* IV. 71.66..

Rev. : G. P. UPADHYAY, *IHR* 7 (1–2), 218-20.

15. PARPOLA, Asko. On the Jaiminīya and Vādhūla traditions of South India and the Pāṇḍu/Pāṇḍava Problem. *Stud. Or.* 55, Helsinki, 1984; 429–468.

..see 9.6 above..

16. PRABHAKAR, C. L. The contribution of the Śukla Yajurveda to the culture of India. *QJMS* 62 (1–4), 1971; 43–55.

..see *VBD* III. 12.15..

17. PRABHAKAR, C. L. Want and desire in the Yajurveda. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 19–20.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..foundation of culture and develop. of India — of the world itself — rests upon the nature and details of 'want' and 'desire' of man as reflected in the *mantras* of *YV*..

18. PRABHAKAR, C. L. Secularism in the religious content of the Yajurveda. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 26.

19. RAJAGOPALA AIYAR, T. R. *Sri Rudram and Chamasam.* Bombay, 1986; xi + 252.

20. SARMA, S. S. *Plants in Yajurveda.* KSV, Tirupati, 1989; viii + 286.

..I : Introd.; II : ritualistic significance; III : magical significance; IV : medicinal significance; V : secular significance.. conclusion.. glossary..

21. SATAVALEKAR, S. D. *Yajurveda kā Subhoda Bhāṣya* (Hindi). Pardi, 1985; 675.

..see 10. 11 above..

22. SATYAPRAKASH, Swami. *Yajurveda : eka adhyayana* (Hindi). 1990.

..see 11. 33 above.. see 12. 2 above..

23. SINGH, R. S. On the identity and critical appraisal of the Vedic plant *pūtīkā* of *YV-Saṁhitā* (Kaṭha. and Taitt.). *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 25.

..*Kaṭha-Saṁ* 31. 5. 3 : *p.* as substitute for Soma; *Taitt-Saṁ* 2. 5. 3. 5 : *p.* as a means of making milk curdle, being an alternative to the bark of *Butea monosperma*.. author suggests probable identity..

24. TRIPATHI, Bhagiratha Prasad. Sāhityamādhurī : Yajurvedasya rudrādhyāyī. *Paramārthasudhā* 11 (2), 1988; 23–26.

25. THATTE, R. P. Recent scientific discoveries reveal the real significance of the Kṛṣṇa Yajurveda. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 26–27.

26. WITZEL, Michael. "Magical" thought in Yajur Veda. *SP*, 2nd Week-end Seminar, Maharsi Vedic Univ., Vlodrop, Mar. 85.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..basic concept of 'magical' thought in *YV* lies in a process called identification where any entity used in the ritual can be identified with another, provided they have at least one common element..

27. WITZEL, Michael. An unknown Yajurveda Sāṁhitā (AV-Par. 46). *IIJ* 27 (2), April 85; 105–106.

..Materials on Vedic Śākhās — 6..

V. BRĀHMAṆAS

13. *Brāhmaṇas* OF THE *Ṛgveda*

1. *Aitareya-Brāhmaṇam*. Varanasi, 1987; 200.

..Sk. text..

2. ANANTA KRISHNA SASTRI. *Aitareya-Brāhmaṇa*. 1990.

..text with *Sukhapradā Ṭ kā*.. 3 vols..

3. MALAVIYA, Sudhakar (ed.). *Aitareya-Brāhmaṇa of the Ṛgveda*. Prācya Bhāratī Series 14–15, Tara Printing Works, Varanasi, Vol. I : 1980, Vol. II : 1983; 56 + 1373.

..text with comm. *Vedārthaprakāśa* by Sāyaṇa and Hindi transl. by S. M...

4. VIRENDRA MUNI, Sastri (ed.). *Ṛgvedīya Aitareya-Brāhmaṇa*. Vishva Veda Parisad, Lucknow, 1983; 22 + 164 + 18.

..Hindi transl...

5. RAY, Ganga Sagar (ed.). *Śāṅkhāyana-Brāhmaṇam*. Ratna Publications, Varanasi, 1987; 44 + 290.

..text with Hindi transl... introd. : *Śāṅkhāyana-Śākhā* of *ṚV* and its lit.; index of *mantras* cited.. (Foreword by R. N. D.; *Brāhmaṇasāhityasya mahimā* by Baladeva UPADHYAYA)..

6. BODEWITZ, H. W. The cosmic, cyclical dying (*parimara*). Aitareya Brāhmaṇa 8, 28 and Kauṣītaki Upaniṣad 2. 11–12. (in) *Sanskrit and World Culture* (Proc. 4 WSC), Berlin, 1986; 438–443.

..*parimara* doctrine is essentially cosmic and ritualistic.. *parimara* of *Br*. is the cycle of two ways based on the Agnihotra

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

alternations; *parimara* of *Up.* is a linear series wh. ends in wind and starts anew in the same order (fire-sun-moon-lightning-wind-fire-sun-moon-lightning-wind)..

7. CHAUBEY, B. B. Principles of nomenclature of Vedic mantras : with special reference to the Aitareya Brāhmaṇa. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 38.

8. DANGE, Sadashiv A. Some ritual-variations from the Aitareya-Brāhmaṇa. *AJOS* 2 (1–2), (R. S. Tripathi Comm. Vol.), 1985; 45–52.

..in *d kṣā*, *saṁsava*, etc... intra-school variations and evolution.. variations bet. diff. schools..

9. DANGE, Sadashiv A. Ritual variation and the principle of 'Sampad' (from the Aitareya Brāhmaṇa). *ALB* 50, 1986; 498–511.

10. DANGE, Sindhu S. Sampads of metres (as seen in the Kauṣītaki-Brāhmaṇa). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 2.

..various permutations and combinations of metres of Vedic *mantras* employed in Vedic ritual.. these are regarded *sampads*..

11. KUMUD RANI. Aitareya Brāhmaṇa men rājanaitika ācāra ; eka dṛṣṭi (Hindi). *Meerut Univ. Sk. Res. J.* 10 (1–2), 1985; 1–8.

..political concepts and practices in *Ait. Br.*... *rājya*, *purohita*, war, polity..

12. MAAN SINGH. Vedon men rāṣṭriya bhāvanā (Hindi). *KJIRSA* 3 (1–2), Faizabad, 1980–81; 39–44.

..national consciousness in Veda.. in *Ait. Br.*, *viś* was synonymous with India..

13. PATHAK, Nathulal. *Aitareya-Brāhmaṇa kā eka Adhyayana* (Hindi). Jaipur, 1966.

14. SATYAVRATA SAMASHRAMI. *Aitareyālocanam*. Calcutta, 1963.

15. SHARMA, Rameshwar Datta. Aitareya Brāhmaṇa kā amara-sandeśa (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 38 (4), Feb. 86; 4–6.

..message of *Ait. Br.* : *cara eva iti*..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

16. SHARMA, Suman. Aitareya Brāhmaṇa aura Āraṇyaka kā sambandha (Hindi). *JGJKSV* 38–39, 1982–83; H 139–146.

..similarity of contents and lg. of *Ait. Br.* and *Ait. Ār.* shows that the author of *Ait. Br.* and the first 4 Āraṇyakas of *Ait. Ār.* is one and the same person, viz. Mahīdāsa Aitareya.. KEITH's doubt in this regard is baseless.

17. SREEKRISHNA SARMA, E. R. The Jaiminīya-Brāhmaṇa and the Kauṣītaki-Brāhmaṇa. *ALB* 54, 1990; 151–161.

..(in Kerala *Śrauta*-ritual, the Hotṛ follows *Kauṣ-Br.* and the Udgātṛ chants *sāmans* from *Jaim. SV*).. the two *Brāhmaṇas* have close affinity in many matters : (1) relationship bet. man and animal; (2) consecration for sacrifice; (3) *svarasāmans*; (4) consecration of *keśin*; (5) *audgrahaṇa*; (6) *patnīsaṁyājas*; (7) *śraddhā*; (8) *āgnyādhāna*..

14. THE *Brāhmaṇa* OF THE *Athravaveda*

1. VIJAYAPAL (ed.). *Gopatha-Brāhmaṇam*. Savitri Devi Bagdia Trust, Calcutta, 1980; 44 + 202.

..text only..

Rev. : P. D. NAVATHE, *ABORI* 64, 299–300.

2. PATYAL, H. C. Gopatha-Brāhmaṇa. (in) *Vedic Texts: A Revision*, Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1990; 10–23.

..specimen of revised text .

3. ADHIKARI, T. N. The concept *om* according to the Gopatha-Brāhmaṇa. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 36.

..ref. to discussion in Ch. 1 of *GB*..

4. ADHIKARI, T. N. Some original features of the Gopatha Brāhmaṇa. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..(1) creation of the universe in *AV*-style; (2) concept of *om*; (3) concept of *gāyatrī*; (4) legends to establish the predominance of *AV* over other Vedas; (5) some original *Kārikās*, etymologies of words, elaboration of various rituals, and Brahmanical peculiarities..

5. VAJAPEYI, Ramasharana. Gopatha-Brāhmaṇa kā samaya-nirdhāraṇa (Hindi). *Naimiṣyam* 8 (1), Sitapur, 1987,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

15. *Brāhmaṇas* OF THE *Sāmaveda*

1. PARANJAPE, Sucheta M. A critique to the critical edition of Sāmaveda Ārṣeya Brāhmaṇa. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 35.

..wrong punctuation.. see *VBD* IV. 15.2..

2. BISWAS, K. Aspects of the Chāndogya-Brāhmaṇa and its commentaries. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 31.

..discusses some archaic forms in *ChB* wh. indicate its ancient origin..

3. RAGHU VIRA; LOKESH CHANDRA (ed.). *Jaiminīya Brāhmaṇa of the Sāmaveda*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1986 (2nd rev. ed.); xvi + 541.

..notes..

Rev. : O. P. BHARADWAJ, *HSAJIS* 2 (1-2), 292-93,

4. EHLERS, Gerhard. *Emendationen zum Jaiminīya-Brāhmaṇa* (Zweites Buch). Indica et Tibetica 14, Bonn, 1988; xxxvi + 135.

..DD, Marburg, 1986..

Rev. : H. W. BODEWITZ, *IIJ* 33, 309–10.

5. RAU, Wilhelm. Sundry remarks on the printed text of the Jaiminīya-Brāhmaṇa. *E. R. Sreekrishna Sarma Fel. Vol.*, Tirupati, 1983; 141–44.

..(also *As. Stud* 20, 1966; 98–100)..

6. RAU, Wilhelm. Die Handschriften des Jaiminīya-Brāhmaṇa. *Werner Thomas Fel. Vel.*, SPh SS 26, Verlag Otto Sagner, München, 1988; 21–35.

7. TSUCHIDA, Ryūtarō. *Das Sattra-Kapitel des Jaiminīya-Brāhmaṇa (2, 334–370) nach den Handschriften herausgegeben, ins Deutsche übersetzt und erklärt.* Mauresberger, Marburg, 1979; x + 231.

..DD, Marburg Univ... text, German transl. and exposition..

8. ANANDA CHANDRA (ed.). *Tāṇḍyamahābrāhmaṇa with the commentary of Sāyaṇācārya.* Delhi, 1989; Vol. I (Chh. 1–12); 855; Vol. II (Chh. 13–25); 887,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

15.16]

9. CHINNASWAMI SASTRI; PATTABHIRAMA SASTRI (ed.). *Sāmavedīya-Tāṇḍya-Mahābrāhmaṇa* (*Sāyaṇaviracita-bhāṣyasahitam*). Kashi Sk. Granthamala, Varaṇasi, 1987 (2nd ed.); Part I : 9 + 25 + 494; Part II : 46 + 611 + 31.

10. CALAND, W. *Pañcaviṁśa Brāhmaṇa : English translation.* Sri Garib Dass Or. Series 7, Indian Books Centre, Delhi, 1982; Asiatic Society - Work No. 255, Calcutta, 1982; xxxvi + 644.

..reprint.. see *VBD* IV. 15. 6.. (acc. to C, *JBr* is older than *PBr*.. the latter is sketchy, often incomprehensible..

11. SARMA, V. R. L. *Sāma Veda Aṣṭa Brāhmaṇam.*

12. BISWAS, Kamalpriya. Chāndogyabrāhmaṇa 1. 2. 13 : some problems. *JOIB* 38 (3–4), 1989; 209–215.

..all corruptions in *ChBr* do not bear regional stamp.. lingustic tests do make that *Br* as young as some scholars wd. take it to be..

13. BODEWITZ, H. W. Jaiminīya Brāhmaṇa I. 153–155 on the Kāleya Sāman. *E. R. Sreekrishna Sarma Fel. Vol.*, Tirupati, 1983; 179–191.

..text with English transl... Kāleya Sāman employed in the 4th *pṛṣṭha* laud of the Agniṣṭoma.. the explanation of the name Kāleya — i. e. stories and myths about the origin of that Sāman..

14. BODEWITZ, H. W. Emendations in Jaiminīya Brāhmaṇa 1. 66–104. *Ṛtam* 16–18 (G. C. Sinha Comm. Vol.), 1984–86: 47–51.

15. BODEWITZ, H. W. The relation between the Pañcaviṁśa Brāhmaṇa and the Jaiminīya Brāhmaṇa. *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987; p. 24.

..the present arrangement of the first book of *JB* is an indication of a relatively late date.. CALAND's view that *JB* is older can't be accepted..

16. BODEWITZ, H. W. *The Jyotiṣṭoma Ritual. Jaiminīya Brāhmaṇa I. 66–364.* Orientalia Rheno-Traiectina 34, Brill, Leiden, 1990; x + 334.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..introd., transl., comm... for *JB I. 1-65* by the author, see *VBD* IV. 15.3..

17. HOFFMANN, Karl. JB III. 304 : *arikṣeva lokam*. *E. R. Sreekrishna Sarma Fel. Vol.*, Tirupati, 1983; 196–77.

..suggests that *JB* III. 304 : 3 shd. be read : *iyaṁ vai pṛthivy ṛkṣevālomakās't* (this earth was bare, as it were, hairless)..

18. O'FLAHERTY, Wendy Deniger. *Tales of Sex and Violence : Folklore, Sacrifice, and Danger in the Jaiminīya Brāhmaṇa*. Univ. of Chicago Press, 1985; Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1987; xiv + 145.

..transl. of 27 tales.. five chh. : fear of death, — of demonic women, — of God, — of the father, — of wives.. why is *JB* diff. from all other *Brāhmaṇas*?.. author examines *JB* in many dimensions, its roots in the earlier *ṚV*, its link to the later epic trad. (as exemplified by the *MBh*), its relation to the other *Br.*, its parallels with folktales of the world, its deeper psychological meanings..

Rev. : AGEHANANDA BHARATI, *AA* 88, 991–92; O. P. BHARADWAJ, *HSAJIS* 3 (1-2), 366-68; K. R. NORMAN, *Modern Asian Studies* 20 (3), 601–611; John D. SMITH, *BSOAS* 50 (2), 389; Karl WERNER, *JRAS* 1986 (1), 130–31.

19. SREEKRISHNA SARMA, E. R. The Jaiminīya-Brāhmaṇa and the Kauṣītaki-Brāhmaṇa. *ALB* 54, 1990; 151–161.

..see 13. 17 above..

20. TSUCHIDA, R. JB and ŚPB comparisons. 1979.

21. VERPOORTEN, Jean Marle. *Iti* in the Jaiminīya Brāhmaṇa and the Śābara Bhāṣya. *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987.

..French version in *The Syntax of Direct Speech in Vedic* (ed. JAMISON and BRERETON)..

22. WITZEL, Michael. JB *palpulānī*. The structure of a Brāhmaṇa tale. *B. R. Sharma Fel. Vol.*, Tirupati, 1986; 189–216.

23. BODEWITZ, H. W. Reaching immortality according to the first anuvāka of the Jaiminīya-Upaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa. *B. R. Sharma Fel. Vol.*, Tirupati, 1986; 32–42.

24. DESHPANDE, Indu. The religion and philosophy in the Jaiminīya-Upaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 340–41.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

16. 2]

25. FUJII, Masato. On the unexpressed *gāyatra-sāman* in the Jaiminīya-Upaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa. *JIBS* 32 (2), Mar. 1984; 1123–21.

26. FUJII, Masato. The *Gāyatra* and ascension to heaven (Jaiminīya-Upaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa 1, 1–7; 3, 11–14). *JIBS* 35 (2), Mar. 1987; 1005–1002.

27. FUJII, Masato. Three notes on the Jaiminīya-Upaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa 3, 1–5. *JIBS* 37 (2), Mar. 1989; 1002–994.

..*JUB* 3, 1-2 on Vāyu = *prāṇa*; *JUB* 3, 3-4 on *Uktha*; *JUB* 3, 5 on *yukti*..

28. FUJII, Masato. On the formation and transmission of the Jaiminīya-Upaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa. *SP*, IWVS, Harvard Univ., 1989.

..author scrutinizes the *Śākhā*-trad., past and present, of *JUB* for the purpose of gaining a perspective of the hist. of its formation and transmission and of its relations with the Vedic movement of the formation of *Āraṇyakas* and early *Up*...

29. BUDDRUSS, Georg. Zu Pañcaviṁśa-Brāhmaṇa 14. 6. 6. *MSS* 44 (Karl Hoffmann Fel. Vol. 1), 1985; 9–14.

..*ṛtena agniṁ vyayāva* (= for the sake of truth, may we two stride thro' fire).. evidence for synonymity of *ṛta* and *satya*..

30. RAU, Wilhelm. Kuriosa vom indologischen Büchermarkt (I). *ZDMG* 135 (2), 1985; 288–298.

..ref. to *Pañcaviṁśa Br.* (Śata-pitaka Series 270).. fasc. reproduction of a Devanāgarī ms...

31. SASTRI, Rupa Kishor. *Sāmavedīya Brāhmaṇa : Dārśanika Adhyayana* (Hindi). Delhi, 1990; xxii + 165 + one chart.

16. *Brāhmaṇas* OF THE *Kṛṣṇa-Yajurveda*

1. *Taittirīya-Brāhmaṇa with Sāyaṇabhāṣya*. Anandashram, Poona, 1971.

..3 vols...

2. *Taittirīya-Brāhmaṇa*. Josyer and Sons, Mysore, 1978.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

3. MAHADEVA SASTRI, A.; SHAMA SASTRI, R.; SRINIVASACHARYA, L. (ed.). *Taittirīya-Brāhmaṇa*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1985 (reprint); 4 vols. : 1779.

..text in Devanāgarī; comm. by Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara Miśra; introd. by T. N. DHARMADHIKARI.. (original ed., Govt. Or. Library, Mysore, Bibliotheca Sankrita, 42)..

4. MYLIUS, Klaus. Taittirīya-Brāhmaṇa 1. 1. 1–7. *Altorientalische Forschungen* 11 (2), 1984; 282–298.

..German transl. with notes..

5. GONDA, J. The Mantras of Taittirīya-Brāhmaṇa 1, 5, 5. *. K. Handiqui Fel. Vol.*, Gauhati, 1982; 1–17.

..*mantras* in *TB* 1. 5. 5 form a curious collection; there are among them incomplete sentences and many repetitions.. these *mantras* reflect a belief in a victorious course or gradual progress along a road past the three stages of Vaiśvadeva, Varuṇapraghāsa, and Sākamedha to some form of welfare and prosperity (*svasti*)..

17. *Śatapatha-Brāhmaṇa*

1. CALAND, W. (ed.). *The Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa in the Kāṇvīya Recension*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1983; (three vols bound in one) 120 + 474.

..reprint of 1926 Punjab Series X.. (revised by RAGHU VIRA).. Sk. text and English introd... see *VBD* IV. 17. 1.

Rev. : O. P. BHARADWAJ, *HSAJIS* 1, 306-08.

2. CHAUBEY, B. B. (ed.). *Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa*. Varanasi, 1979; Vol. I : 38 + 763; Vol. II : 24 + 6 + 15 + 766–1529.

..text; introd. in English..

3. CHINNASWAMI SASTRI, A. et al (ed.). *Śatapatha-Brāhmaṇa of the White Yajurveda in the Mādhyandina Recension*. Kashi Sk. Series 127, Varanasi, 1983; 1453.

..text; introd.; notes; comprehensive *Brāhmaṇa* index..

4. *Śatapatha-Brāhmaṇa*, with Sāyaṇa's *bhāṣya* (*Vedarthaprakāśa*) and Harisvāmin's *ṭīkā*. 1990.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

17.13]

5. *Vājasaneyi-Mādhyandina-Śatapathabrāhmaṇa*. Delhi Sk. Series 2, Gian Publishing House, Delhi, 1986; 5 vols : 289 + 3440.

..with commentaries by Sāyaṇa and Harisvāmin.. also contains Vāsudevabrahman's comm. on *BAU*: Kātyāyana's *Pratijñāsūtra* and *Bhāṣikasūtra*..

6. VIRENDRAMUNI SASTRI (ed.). *Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa Grantha* (*Kāṇḍa 1–2*). Vishvaveda Parisad, Lucknow.

..transl. by ed...

7. WEBER, A. (ed.). *Śatapatha-Brāhmaṇam : Mādhyaṁdinī Śākhā*. Delhi, 1988 (reprint); Part I : 20 + 621; Part II : 691; Part III : 501.

..text; transl. by A. W.; reprint ed. by Ganga Prasad UPADHYAYA..

8. ANDERSEN, Paul Kent. On the word order typology of the Śatapathabrāhmaṇa. *JIES* 10 (1–2), 1982; 37–42.

..undertakes a re-analysis of the typological features in favour of a shift from OV to VO for *ŚPB*; the results indicate that there was no typological shift in Old Indic..

9. BANDOPADHYAY, Santi. Vedic culture as reflected in the Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa. *JAS* 27 (1), 1985; 59 ff.

10. BANERJEE, Santi. Puruṣamedha : its symbolical implication in the Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 30–31.

..a symbolical performance — the human victim being set free after some purificatory rites..

11. BANERJEE, Santi. Gṛhya rites in the Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 3–4.

12. BANERJEE, Santi. Brahmodyas in the Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..lit. and philos. significance of *brahmodyas* or theological riddles..

13. BANERJEE, Santi. Historicity in Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa, *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 126.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..progress of Aryan civil. from NW to E regions; information of tribes and states wh. became celebrated in later Vedic period..

14. CHAKRABORTY, Pranada Sankar. The skeleton-burial — a remotest mode in disposal of the dead in the Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 9–10.

..(*AV* XVIII. 2.2,4 speaks of four varieties of the disposal of the dead).. *ŚPB* XI. 6.3.11: Śākalya-Yājñavalkya confrontation — ref. to bone-burial.. *ŚPB* XIII. 8.1.2, 19; 2.5; 3.2, 5, 6 etc. — ref. to skeleton burial..

15. DANGE, Sadashiv A. "Ukhā"-variations from the Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 35–36.

..*ukhā* (the fire-container, mostly mentioned in the context of Agnicayana) — its shape seems to have undergone change.. the earliest *ukhā* was round in shape getting narrower at the bottom like an ant-hill placed upside down.. author also suggests: *ukhā*, as the woman to hold the fire, is the proto-type of the later "head-less" goddess, both in practice and myth..

16. DESHPANDE, Indu. Environmental awareness in the Śatapatha-Brāhmaṇa. *SP*, National Seminar on Environmental Awareness in Sk. Lit., CASS, Univ. Poona, 1990.

..*atas tvaṁ deva vanaspate śatavalśo viroha* (*ŚPB* 3.5.3.15-16).. concern for regrowth of trees felled for ritual purposes..

17. DRURY, Naoma. *The Sacrificial Ritual in the Śatapatha-brāhmaṇa*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1981; xiii + 137.

..see *VBD* IV. 17. 14; 54.87..

Rev.: André PADOUX, *RHR* 201 (2), 201.

18. GONDA, J. All, universe and totality in the Śatapatha-Brāhmaṇa. *JOIB* 32 (1–2), 1982; 1–17.

19. GONDA, J. Soma's metamorphoses (The identifications in the oblatory rites of the Śatapatha-brāhmaṇa 12.1.1. *MKNAW*, Afd. Lett., N. R. deel 46 (2); 31–54.

20. GONDA, J. A propos of Śatapatha-Brāhmaṇa 2.4.1. *VIJ* 24 (1–2), 1986 (89); 1–8.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..use of *mantras* in connexion with the Yajamāna's going on and returning from a journey as described in *ŚPB* 2. 4. 1 can on the one hand be understood as a quite intelligible transference from their employment in one of the concluding rites of the *agnyādhāna* ritual, and on the other hand as the result of the influence exerted by originally domestic rites..

21. GONDA, J. *Mantra Interpretation in the Satapatha-Brāhmaṇa.* Or. Rheno-Tr.-32, Brill, 1988; x + 285.

..*Br.*-texts' exegetical method as exemplified in *ŚPB* (*M*).. acc. to G., both recensions of *ŚPB* represent retouchings of an archetype and are relatively late (600 B. C.)..

Rev. : K. MYLIUS, *IIJ* 33, 307-09; E. R. SREEKRISHNA SARMA, *ALB* 53, 229-30; J. C. WRIGHT, *BSOAS* 53 (3), 533-34.

22. JAMISON, St. W. Mantra glosses in the Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa : more light on the development of the Vedic verbal system. *Hoenigswald Fel. Vol.*, G. Narr, Tübingen, 1987; 169-175.

23. MINARD, Armand. *Trois énigmes sur les Cent Chemins Tome II.* Collège de France, Paris, 1987; 422.

..reprint of *VBD* II. 17. 8 with some corrections and additions..

24. PIRART, Eric. Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa 10. 5. 2. Texte et traduction précédés d'un schéma. *Travaux de ling. IE* 2, Brussels, 1981, 49-54.

25. RAY, Upendra Nath. *Harisvāmī ne Śatapathavyākhyā kaba likhī ?* (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 39 (12), Oct. 87; 14-16.

..date of H's comm. on *ŚPB*..

26. ROY, Sudhangshu Mohon. Concept of seasons in the Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 36.

..information in *ŚPB* re. no. of days, months, and half-months of the year, seasonal variations, commencement and termination of the year, total no. of *muhūrtas*..

27. SAHA, Mridula. Health-care in ancient India as reflected in the Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 410.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

28. SATYA PRAKASH SARASVATI, Swami. *The Critical and Cultural Study of the Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa*. Delhi, 1988; 727.

29. SCHETELICH, Maria. Zu drei Stellen aus dem Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa (13. 5. 4. 24; 13. 6. 2. 18; 13. 7. 1.18). *Altorientalische Forschungen* 11 (2), 1984; 374–76.

30. SHARMA, Urmila Devi. *Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa : eka sāṁskṛtika adhyayana* (Hindi). Mehr. Lachh., New Delhi, 1982; 296.

31. SIVAPUJANA SIMHA. Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa kā māṁsa prakaraṇa : eka vivecana (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 36 (4), Feb. 84; 3–11.

..*māṁsa* does not mean flesh; it means a sweet prepared from a certain ripe fruit..

32. SUNITH, Vedapal. *Śatapatha ke daśa patha* (Hindi), Part I. Pracyavidyanusandhana Kendra, Ajmer, 1991; 8 + 105.

..ritual employment of *YV-mantras* in *ŚPB*..

33. TSUCHIDA, R. *JB* and *ŚPB* : comparisons.

..see 15.20 above..

34. VARMA, Nargis. Etymologies related to flora and fauna in the Śatapatha-Brāhmaṇa. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 20.

..*ŚPB* contains etymologies of about 421 words in all; 35 of them relate to flora and fauna..

35. VISHVANATH VIDYALANKAR. *Śatapathabrāhmaṇastha-agnicayana-samīkṣā*. Narayan Singh Pratap Singh Trust, Karnal, 1985; 24+299.

..see 11.14 above.. *ŚPB* 6–10; *YV* 11-17..

18. GENERAL STUDY

1. BHATTACHARJI, Sukumari. Rise of Prajāpati in the Brāhmaṇas. *ABORI* 64, 1983; 205–213.

..(see *VBD* IV. 51. 64).. in P. we have the nearest approximation to a monotheistic god in early Indian mythology.. role of P. as creator before being overshadowed by Brahmā..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

18. 9]

2. CHAUBEY, B. B. Nature and methods of Brahmanic interpretation. *ABORI* 64, 1983; 77–88.

..see *VBD* IV. 18. 6..

3. EINOO, Shingo. Analysis of Brāhmaṇa style. *SP*, IWVS, Harvard Univ., June 89.

..considers *TS* 6, 1, 3, 3-4 (where use of *mekhalā* by the sacrificer is discussed).. text divided into "units" wh. consist of some "elements"; "elements" can be further classified into "groups".. (merit of this method of analysis of the *Br.* style, specially with the help of the computer)..

3A. EINOO, Shingo. Methods of thought in the Brāhmaṇa literature. (in) *Iwanami Kōya : Tōyōshisō 7 : Indoshisō 3*, Tokyo, 1989.

4. KLAUS, Konrad. *Die altindische Kosmologie, nach den Brāhmaṇas dargestellt.* Indica et Tibetica 9, Bonn, 1986; 197.

5. MALAMOUD, Charles. Exégèse de rites. Exégèse de textes. (in) *Inde et Littératures* (ed. PORCHER), Paris, 1983; 17–38.

..the *raison d'etre* of the *Brāhmaṇas* is not the exposition of the *mantras*, but the exposition of ritual..

6. MURTHY, S. R. Arthavādānāṁ vidhyekavākyatayārthavattvam. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 313.

7. PANDA, Narasimha. Kyā brāhmaṇagranthon men naitikatā kā abhāva hai? (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 41 (8), June 89; 8–11.

..No.. ref. to *Br.*-teachings re *satya, dayā, kṣamā, ātithya, dāna*, etc...

8. PATYAL, Hukum Chand. Secular ideas in the Brāhmaṇas. *SP*, National Seminar on Relevance of Sk., CASS, Univ. Poona, 1989.

..basic tripartite classification of *varṇas*.. imp. of *rathakāras*... significance of Vrātyastoma..

9. RANJANA. *Brāhmaṇagrantha : eka adhyayana* (Hindi). Shivaradhan Prakashan, Allahabad, 1988; *a-jha* + 351.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..introd.; ritual; mythology; *Br.* as encyclopaedia; religion, polity, science, etc... the vision of the authors of *Br.* was not restricted to superficial ritualistic details but it pierced thro' the inner meaning involving symbolism and metaphysical thought..

10. RAVIPRAKASH ARYA. Brāhmaṇa vāṅmaya kī vedārtha men upayogitā (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 41 (7), Nov. 88; 16–22.

..*Br.* as aid to interpretation of Veda..

10A. SCHETELICH, Maria. Re-evaluating the Brāhmaṇas as sources for the social history of India. (in) *Debiprasad Chattopadhyaya Fel. Vol.*, Calcutta.

11. SHASTRI, Gaurinath. Brāhmaṇa literature. *Naimiṣīyam* 2 (1), July 81.

12. SHASTRI, Jnana Prakash. Brāhmaṇasāhitye 'dhyātmacintanam. *Surabhāratī, tṛtīya sopāna*, Mainpuri, 1990–91; 9–14.

..from *bahirmukha* to *antarmukha*..

13. SHUKLA, Nityananda. *Brāhmaṇa granthon men sṛṣṭivicāra* (Hindi). Krishnadas Rashtrabhasha Series 9, Krishnadas Academi, Varanasi, 1983; 17 + 214.

..cosmology in *Br*...

14. TILAK, Sunanda K. *Cultural Gleanings from the Brāhmaṇas.* Delhi, 1990; xiv + 223.

14A. TOMAR, Vijendra Kumar. Brāhmaṇa-granthon ke adhyayana kā sarvekṣaṇa (Hindi). *MUSRJ.*

..survey of work on *Brāhm. ṇas*.. bibliographical information..

15. TRIVEDI, Madhumalati R. Pandit Madhusudan Ojha viracita "Vaijñānikopākhyāna" grantha kā adhyayana (Hindi). *Papers*, A. I. Vidvat Sammelana (M. Ojha), Jodhpur, 1990; p. 6.

..*vijñāna* suggests *Brāhmaṇas*, etc... treats five *ākhyānas*: Sauparṇa, Ananta (2), Hayagrīva, Dhruva..

19. *Āraṇyakas*

1. DEO, Munishwar. Aitareya Āraṇyaka with the commentary of Sāyaṇa. (in) *Vedic Texts : A Revision*, Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1990; 24–45.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..specimen of revised text..

2. *Taittirīya-Āraṇyaka*, with *Sāyaṇabhāṣya*. Anandashram, Poona, 1981 (reprint), 2 vols.

3. *Taittirīya-Āraṇyaka*. Josyer and Sons, Mysore, 1978.

4. MAHADEVA SASTRI, A.; RANGACHARYA, K. (ed.). *Taittirīya Āraṇyaka, with the commentary of Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara Miśra*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1985; xiii + 381 + 191 + 154.

..three vols in one.. introd. in English by T. N. DHARMADHIKARI.. reprint of GOL Series 26, 27, 29, Mysore..

Rev. : O. P. BHARADWAJ, *JISI*, 310 a–310 b.

5. BISWAS, Didhiti. Āraṇyaka – its source and origin. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 31.

..*Ā*. is almost a *Brāhmaṇa* with occasional symbolical discussion.. *Ā*. is the science of the intellectually advanced and socially aware ritualists who guided the society as well as the common man..

6. CHAKRABARTI, Samiran Chandra. Personal names in the Śāṅkhāyana Āraṇyaka. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 27.

7. DHAWAN, B. D. Ethics in Aitareya and Taittirīya Āraṇyakas. *VIJ* 23 (1–2), 1985; 79–86.

8. DHAWAN, B. D. Mysticism in Taittirīya Āraṇyaka. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 38–39.

9. DHAWAN, B. D. Taittirīyāraṇyaka men śikṣāprada upadeśa (Hindi). *VJ* 35 (6)–35 (9), 1986.

..serially.. see 19. 10 below..

10. DHAWAN, B. D. Taittirīyāraṇyaka men śikṣāprada upadeśa (Hindi). *Viśvātmā* 13 (3), July 87; 20–22.

..see 19. 9 above..

11. DHAWAN, B. D. *Mysticism and Symbolism in Aitareya and Taittirīya Āraṇyakas*. Gian Publishing House, Delhi, 1987; xvi + 218.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

12. GANESH BHATT, Subray. Taittirīya Āraṇyaka men vihita vedasaṁkīrtana (Hindi). *Kalyāṇa* 60 (2), 1986; 482–83.

13. GROVER, Usha. *Symbolism in the Āraṇyakas and their Impact on the Upaniṣads.* New Delhi, 1987; xvi + 230.

14. GROVER, Usha. Justification of divinization of the sun in the Taittirīya Āraṇyaka. *D. N. Shastri Comm. Vol.*, 1989; 144 ff.

..sun divinized thro' the symbol of Brahman..

15. HOUBEN, Jan E. M. (ed.). *The Pravargya Brāhmaṇa of the Taittirīya Āraṇyaka* (*an ancient commentary on the Pravargya ritual*). Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1991; xv + 130.

..with introd., transl., notes..

16. KASHIKAR, C. G. On the Kaṭha Āraṇyaka. *ABORI* 68, 1987; 195–206.

..the paper aims at an exam. of WITZEL's (*VBD* IV. 19. 25) conclusions in connection with the order of the text as also the relative chronology of the *Br.*-portion, thro' a crit. and comprehensive study of the text..

17. PRABHAKAR, C. L. Deities figuring in the Praśna I of the Taittirīya Āraṇyaka. *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987; p. 123.

..about 30 deities and 10 seers figuring in this Praśna.. mainly glorifies Lord Aruṇa (the Sun)..

18. SEN, Nilmadhav. On some readings of the Śāṅkhāyana Āraṇyaka. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 27.

..suggests emendations for a few of the many wrong readings found in the printed ed. *ŚĀ*..

19. SHARMA, Suman. Aitareya Brāhmaṇa aura Āraṇyaka kā sambandha (Hindi). *JGJKSV* 38–39; 139–146.

..see 13. 16 above..

20 AHUJA, Neelam. *Culture as depicted in the Āraṇyakas.* Delhi Univ., 1975.

..DD..

21. MADHURANI. Āraṇyaka grantha aura usake pratipādya viṣaya (Hindi). *Janajñāna*, Sept.–Oct. 83.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

22. SHARMA, Kundan Lal. *Āraṇyaka tathā Upaniṣad* (Hindi). VVRI, Hoshiarpur.

..vol. 1 in *Vaidika Vāṅmaya ke Bṛhat Itihāsa*..

23. SPROCKHOFF, Joachim Friedrich. Āraṇyaka und vānaprastha in der vedischen Literatur. Neue Erwägungen einer alten Legende und ihren Problemen. Zweiter Hauptteil. *WZKSA* 28, 1984; 5–43.

..for Part I, see *VBD* IV. 67. 44.. to be contd.... [Vānaprasthas unknown to Śrutis; *Āraṇyakas* not originally connected with Vānaprasthas).. in this part, the author studies *ŚS*, *GS*, *DS*.. I. kind and place of instruction in *Āraṇyakas*; II. interpretation of studies; III. *vana* and *araṇya* in *Baudh DS* and related trad.; IV. *araṇyaniketana*, *araṇyavāsin*, *araṇyanitya*..

24. TOMAR, Virendra Kumar. Āraṇyaka-sāhitya evaṁ usakā adhyayana — eka sarvekṣaṇa (Hindi). *MUSRJ* 14–15, 1989–90; 117–134.

..survey of work on *Āraṇyakas*.. bibliographical information..

VI. UPANIṢADS

20. SINGLE *Upaniṣads*: MAJOR AND MINOR

(in the alphabetical order of the names of the *Upaniṣads*)

1. ARCHAK, K. B. A brief study of Īśāvāsyopaniṣad in the light of the Bhāṣyas of Śaṅkara, Vedānta Deśika, and Madhva. *JKU* (*H*) 22, 1978; 47–57.

..see *VBD* IV. 20. 4–6.. Ś. imposes non-dualism; VD. — *bhakti* cult; M. — equal imp. to *karman*, *bhakti*, *jñāna*..

2. ARYA, Jagadish. Īśāvāsya-vṛtti (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 36 (11), Sept. 84; 2–5.

..*Mantra* 1 : Hindi transl., exposition..

3. BAPAT. *Īśa-Upaniṣad : English Translation*. Sri Aurobindo Ashram, Pondicherry, 1989; 160.

4. BRAHMANANDA, Swami. Vidya-avidya-upasana and sambhuti-asambhuti-upasana. *The Divine Life* 46 (7), July 84; 216–221.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..*Īśa Up.* 9-11; 12-13..

5. DESHPANDE, A. N. Īśa-Upaniṣad (Marathi). *Santakṛpā* 9 (10)–11 (8), 1985–86.

..serially.. exposition in Marathi.. considers interpretation by various scholars, e. g. *Mantra* 15 in 11 (4)..

6. GAUTAM, Chaman Lal. *Īśāvāsyopaniṣad* (Hindi). Samskriti Samsthan, Bareli, 1981; 192.

..text; transl. and exposition in Hindi..

7. *Īśāvāsyopaniṣat.* Shri Sadguru Kabir Hanumat Sahitya Sabha Granthamala 3, Baroda, 1977; 8 + 45.

..with Sk. and Hindi comm. by Hanumaddasa..

8. JAGANNATH. Īśopaniṣad. *Lokasaṁskṛtam* 5 (4), Sri Aurobindo Ashram, Pondicherry, Nov. 89; 41–43.

..begins serially.. Sk. exposition acc. to Sri Aurobindo with the views of earlier comm...

9. KARAPATRI, Swami. *Īśāvāsyopaniṣad.* Vrindavan, 1987; 32 + 234.

..Anuvāda by Swami Vamadeva..

10. KASIKANANDA GIRI, Swami (ed.). *Īśāvāsyopaniṣad.* Anandavana Granthamala 21, Bombay, 1986; 8 + 306.

..with *Śāṁkarabhāṣya, Jayamaṅgalīyavārttika,* and Hindi exposition..

11. KAUSHIK, Srikrishna. Īśopaniṣad para eka viśleṣaṇa (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 38 (5), Mar. 86; 5-6.

12. MISHRA, Pradip Kumar (ed.). *Īśāvāsyopaniṣad.* Allahabad, 1986; 64.

..with *Mantrabhāṣya* by Uvvaṭa and *Vedadīpa* by Mahīdhara..

13. MUKHERJEE, Jatindra Nath. The Isha Upanishad. *MR* 134 (2), Feb. 74; 135–37.

14. NITYA CHAITANYA YATI (ed.). *Īśāvāsyopaniṣad.* Kerala, 1987; 54.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

14A. NITYA CHAITANYA YATI. *Living the Lord Within.* Verkala; 101.

..a comm. on *Īśa Up.* with transliterated text and word-meaning..

15. PRATIBHA. Satyadharma aura dṛṣṭi (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 6 (3), Oct. 85; 85–86.

..on *hiraṇmayena pātreṇa*..

16. PUJARI, Anuradha Mukund. The concept of *vidyā* and *avidyā* in Īśāvāsyopaniṣad. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 17.

..*avidyā* = *karman* (action) = *aparā vidyā* of *Muṇḍaka*.. both *vidyā* and *avidyā* are bondages..

17. RAM, Swami. *Īśopaniṣad : eka vaijñānika vivecana* (Hindi). Sahitya Niketan, Allahabad, 1982; 96.

18. RAMA RAO, P. Pūrṇamadaḥ pūrṇamidam. *The Divine Life* 47 (12), Dec. 85; 399–400.

..*Īśa Up — śāntimantra*..

19. RAMA SASTRI VAIDYA, Acharya. Hiraṇmayena pātreṇa (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 37 (7), May 85; 4–6.

20. SHARMA, Arvind; YOUNG, Katherine K. The meaning of *ātmahano janaḥ* in Īśa Upaniṣad 3. *JAOS* 110 (4), 1990; 595–602.

..earlier views : (1) metaphorical sense: one who denies or disregards the *ātman*: (2) THIEME : one who literally kills the *ātman*.. authors suggest : one who commits suicide...

21. SHARMA, Siva Narayan. Īśāvāsya-Upaniṣad. Parimal, Delhi, 1986; 40 + 116.

..with Śaṁkara's *bhāṣya* and the *Bhāṣya-Kusumāñjali* (Hindi) by SHARMA..

22. TAIMINI, I. K. The wisdom of the Upanishads : Ishavasyopanishad. *Theosophist* 98 (4), Jan. 77; 144–47.

23. TIWARI, Ramananda. Īśāvāsyam (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 6 (9)–8 (4), 1986–87.

..serially..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

24. TIWARI, Shashi. *Īśāvāsyopaniṣad.* Bharatiya Vidya Prakashan, Delhi/Varanasi, 1984; 47 + 127.

..*bhūmikā*; *mūlamantra*; *Śāṁkarabhāṣya*: crit. exposition in Hindi; English transl...

Rev.: Bishan Lal GAUD, *MUSRJ* 13 (2), 75–76.

25. VARADACHARI, K. C.; TATACHARYA, D. T. *Īśāvāsyopaniṣad.* Madras, 1975.

26. VARTAK, P. V. Threefold meaning unveiled of *hiraṇmayena pātreṇa*.... *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 369–70.

..*hiraṇya* = gold, sperm, light.. (1) physical : gold or wealth shuts up truth; (2) spiritual : sperm or body conceals truth or *ātman*; (3) scientific : light creates illusion and thereby hides truth or *brahman*.. (1) *pūṣan* as 'feeder' lessens the imp. of wealth; (2) *pūṣan* as disintegrator of body; (3) *pūṣan* as sun removes light and removes illusion..

27. VISHVA MANGAL YATI. *Īśopaniṣad-vicāra* (Hindi). Siddhapitha Sri Hathiyaram Math, Varanasi, 1987; xxiii + 72.

28. BRAHMANANDA, Swami. Aitareya-vidya. *Wisdom Light* 1.90; 25–35.

..*Ait. Up.* 1..

29. SUDHAKARACHARYA. Aitareyopaniṣadi punarjanmasiddhāntasvarūpam. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad; 1985; p. 368.

30. BHATTACHARYA, Kalidas. Some philosophical issues in Kaṭhopaniṣad. *BRMIC* 36 (5); 99–106; 36 (6); 127–133; 36 (7); 147–152.

..the concept of God (or god); concepts of *karmaphala*, heaven, hell, *punarjanma*, *brahmaloka*; why beyond *brahmaloka*? earthly life, (spiritual) moral action, and aesthetic relish distinguished.. *sākṣin* beyond aesthetic relish, *s.* as individual (*puruṣa*) and universal (*brahman*); pure consciousness as merely in itself and as *sākṣin*..

31. BHATTACHARYA, Ram Shankar. Kaṭhopaniṣadgatasya 'jāgrata' iti pāṭhasyāśuddhiḥ. *SS* 39 (1–4), 1984–85; 225–227.

..*Kaṭha Up.* 1. 3. 14.. *jāgṛta* shd. be the correct *pāṭha*.. Śaṁkara must have known this *pāṭha*.. see 20. 32 below..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

32. BHATTACHARYA, Ram Shankar. The word *jāgrata* in Kaṭha Upaniṣad. *PrBh*. 91, Oct. 86; 426, 439.

..see 20. 31 above..

33. BODEWITZ, H. W. Yama's second boon in the Kaṭha Upaniṣad. *WZKSA* 29, 1985; 5–26.

..the problems of *Kaṭha Up*. I. 13-19 concern the stratification of the text, the interpretation of difficult and rare words, and the analysis of the ritualistic and metaritualistic contents..

34. BRAHMANANDA, Swami. Nachiketa-Vidya : meditations imparted to Nachiketas. *Wisdom Light* 4, Jan. 87; 42–48.

35. BRAHMANANDA, Swami. Bhas-vidya : meditation on the effulgence. *Wisdom Light* 12 : 88, Dec. 88; 29–35.

..*Kaṭha Up*. II. 2. 9-15..

36. EASWARAN, Eknath. *Dialogue with Death. The Spiritual Psychology of the Katha Upanishad.* Petaluma, 1981; 276.

37. GAUTAM, Chamanlal. *Kaṭhopaniṣad.* Samskriti Samsthan, Bareli, 1982; 231.

..text; transl. and exposition in Hindi..

38. *Kaṭhopaniṣad.* Sri Sadguru Kabir Hanumat Sahityasabha Granthamala 4, Baroda, 1983; 6 + 163.

..with Sk. *ṭīkā* by HANUMADDASA ṢAṬŚĀSTRIN and Hindi transl. by RAMESVARANANDA..

39. KAUSHIK, Srikrishna. Kaṭhopaniṣad men varṇita atithi-satkāra kā mahattva (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 37 (8), June 85; 9–10.

..imp. of hospitality..

40. KULKARNI, G. A. Gītā āṇi Kaṭhopaniṣad (Marathi). *Prasad* 44 (7), Feb. 91; 20–23.

..verbal and conceptual similarities in *Gītā* and *Kaṭha Up*..

41. KUMARACHAUGLU, Yatiraj Sampath. Brahmasūtreṣu Kaṭhopaniṣadadhyayanam. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 355–56.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

42. LIPNER, J. J. An analysis of Kaṭha 6.4 and 5, with some observations on Upanishadic method. *JIP* 5, 1977–78; 243–53.

43. LOWE, Ramesh Kumar. A note on the construction of the Kaṭha Upaniṣad. *VIJ* 23 (1–2), 1985; 31–35.

..(also *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 13–14).. construction of *Kaṭha Up.* is rather loose.. the conclusion may be drawn that the *Brāhmaṇa* of the Kaṭha school was not compiled independently.. *Kaṭha Up.* is one of the most ancient *Upaniṣads*..

44. MISHRA, Pravesh. Kaṭhopaniṣad ke kucha preraka prasaṅga (Hindi). *Viśvātmā* 11 (9), Jan. 86; 8–9, 17.

45. PANDEYA, Baijanath. *Kaṭhopaniṣad-Śāṅkarabhāṣya.* Delhi, 1991; 123.

..introd., *Vandanā-vyākhyā*, Hindi transl...

46. PIMPALAPURE, G. V. Kaṭhopaniṣad : eka cintana (Marathi). *Jīvana-vikāsa* 26 (1–2), 1982; 46–50.

47. SHARMA, Arvind. Eschatology in the Kaṭha Upaniṣad. *JGJKSV* 38–39, 1982–83 (86); 332–336.

..three layers of the *Up.* need to be taken into consideration.. two interpretations of the question of Nacikctas : (1) is there life after death ? (2) is there existence after *mukti*?..

48. SHUKLA, Bhaktinath. Kaṭhopaniṣad men "tīna" saṁkhyā kā upayoga evaṁ mahattva (Hindi). *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 413.

..number 3 in *KaṭhaUp*...

49. SMITH, R. Morton. On the text-tradition and meaning of the Kaṭha Upaniṣad. *Ṛtam* 11–15 (B. R. Saksena Fel. Vol.), 1979–83; 393–425.

..considers the original text, meanings, and internal chronology of *Kaṭha Up*...

50. SÖHNEN, Renate. Zur Metrik der *Kaṭha-Upaniṣad.* *MSS* 44 (Karl Hoffmann Fel. Vol. 1), 1985; 215–238.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

51. THIRUVENGADATHAN, A. Śrī Rāmānuja's interpretation of 'svarga' in Kaṭhopaniṣad. *JORM* 47–55, 1977–86; 206–222.

..*svarga* = liberation or abode of liberation..

51A. SPROCKHOFF, Joachim Friedrich. Kaṭhaśruti und Mānavaśrautasūtra – eine Nachlese zur Resignation. *SII* 13/14 (W. Rau Fel. Vol.), 1987; 235–257.

..*Kaṭhaśruti*—a primary minor *Up.* ..see 24.66 below..

52. SPROCKHOFF, Joachim Friedrich. Versuch einer deutschen übersetzung der Kaṭhaśruti und der Kaṭharudra-Upaniṣad. *As S* 43, 1989 (1990); 137–163.

..see 20.51A above..

53. NARASIMHAN, Tamraparni K. Kalisantaraṇopaniṣat. *Dharmaprakāsh* 17 (3–4), Nov.–Dec. 87; 23–26.

..English transl...

54. AIYANGAR, M. B. P. (ed.). *Kenopaniṣad.* Acad. of Sk. Res. Series 5, Melkote, 1986; 112.

..text with 4 commentaries — *Pratipadārthadīpikā* of Śrībhāṣyaṁ Rāmānujācārya, *Prakāśikā* of Raṅgarāmānujamuni, *Ānandabhāṣya* of Rāmānanda, and *Subodhinī* of Gopālānanda.. Sk. introd.; synoptic analyses of commentaries; 12 indexes.. see 20.58 below..

Rev.: R. N. D., *ABORI* 69, 405.

55. BHATTACHARYA, Bhaskarnath. Identification of Umā Haimavatī of the Kenopaniṣad. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 45.

..*umām* as adj. to *striyam* in *sa tasminneva ākāśe striyam ājagāma* (III. 12)?..

56. BLICKSTEIN, Izidoro. Voir le brahman : un mirage sémiologique. Problèmes de traduction de la Kena Upaniṣad. *Saṁskṛta-Saṁskṛti* (Proc. I Intern. Symposium on Sk. Lg.), UNAM, Mexico, 1984; 201–209.

57. BRAHMANANDA, Swami. Tadvanam-vidya : meditation on Tadvanam. *Wisdom Light* 3 : 87, May 87; 24–28.

..*Kena Up.* IV. 6..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

58. LAKSHMI TATACHARYA. *Kenopaniṣad.* Melkote, 1986; 112.

.. = 20. 54 above..

59. PANDEYA, Om Prakash. Kenopaniṣad ke śākhā-sambandha kā vicāra (Hindi). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 45–46.

..(BURNELL : *Kena* = concluding part, i. e. 10th *anuvāka*, of *JUBr.*; belongs to Talavakāra school).. acc. to the author, *Kena* belongs to Kauthuma *śākhā*; it is concluding portion *Ch. Up*... *Pañcavimśa-Br.* (25 adh.) + *Ṣaḍviṁśa-Br.* (5 adh.) + *Ch. Up.* (8 adh.) + *Kena Up.* (last 2 adh.) = 40 adh...

60. PIRART, Eric. Kenop. 3. 1. *Tr. de ling. IE 2*, Brussels, 1981; 56–58.

61. SHARMA, Suman. *Kenopaniṣad evaṁ vaidikā stabaka* (*Uṣāḥ aura Akṣasūkta*) (Hindi). Eastern Book Linkers, Delhi, 1982; 124.

..Hindi transl. and exposition..

62. SUBHADRADAS, Sastri (ed.). *Kenopaniṣad.* Sri Sadguru Kabir Hanumat Sahityasabha Granthamala 2, Vatodara, 53 + 2.

..text; Hindi *ṭīkā* by HANUMADDASA SASTRI..

63. UPADHYAYA, Vishnu Deva. *Kenopaniṣad.* Delhi, 1982; 156.

..text; Hindi and English transl.; exposition..

64. COWELL, E. B. (ed.). *Kauṣītakibrāhmaṇa-Upaniṣad.* Indological Book House, Delhi, 1984 (reprint).

..with comm. of Śaṁkarānanda and English transl...

65. SREEKRISHNA SARMA, E. R. The Kauṣītakibrāhmaṇa-Upaniṣad — a critical view. *ALB* 53, 1989; 94–112.

..*Kauṣ Br.* contains 4 *daśakas* — 3 *daśakas* = *Br.* + 4th *daśaka* = *Ār.* out of wh. the last 4 chh. constitute the *Up*...

66. BODEWITZ, H. W. The cosmic, cyclical dying (*parimara*) : Aitareya Brāhmaṇa 8. 28 and Kauṣītaki Upaniṣad 2. 11–12.

..see 13. 6 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

67. BRAHMANANDA, Swami. Paryanka-vidya. Meditation on the couch of Brahma. *Wisdom Light* 10 : 89, 1989; 32–38.
..*Kauṣ Up.* — opening ch...

68. LINCOLN, B. Waters of memory, waters of forgetfulness. *Fabula* 23 (1–2), 1982; 19–34.
..ref. *Kauṣ Up.* 1. 4..

69. MATHA, S. R. Nāgaranārāyaṇaviracitā Jñānamālā : Kauṣītakyupaniṣadvyākhyā. *SVUOJ* 26 (1–2), 1983 (1990); Sk. 1–14.
..metrical comm... 109 stanzas..

70. SAWAI, Takanori. *Prajñātman* in the Kauṣītaki-upaniṣad and absolute nothingness (Jap). *JIBS* 38 (1), Dec. 89; 331–335.

70A. SUBRAHMANYA SHASTRI (ed.). *Chandopaniṣad (of Sāmaveda)*. Advaita Grantha Ratna Manjusha – 24, Varanasi, 1982.

71. BHATKHANDE, S. M. *The Chāndogyopaniṣad and the Brahmasūtras of Bādarāyaṇa : A Comparative Study.* Univ. of Bombay, 1982; xvi + 372.

..see *VBD* IV. 20. 123.. refutes BELVALKAR's view about *Ch Up.* forming the original nucleus of Bādarāyaṇa's *BrS*.. Bādarāyaṇa primarily intended to attempt a *samanvaya* of the teachings of the *Up.*s and not of *Ch Up.* alone.. see 20. 71A below..

Rev. : G. V. DAVANE, *JAS Bom* 56-59, 345-46: V. G. RAHURKAR, *ABORI* 64, 321-22; Rajendra K. SHARMA, *VIJ* 21, 295–96.

71A. BHATKHANDE, S. M. The Chāndoyga-Upaniṣad and the Brahmasūtras of Bādarāyaṇa : a comparative study. (in) *A Homage to Dr. Mainkar*, Poona, 1982; 94–108.
..see 20. 71 above..

72. BRAHMANANDA, Swami. Samvarga-vidya : meditation on the all-absorbent. *The Divine Life* 48 (7), July 86, 214–216.
..*Ch Up.* IV. 1. 3..

73. BRAHMANANDA, Swami. Bhuma-vidya : meditation on the supreme plenitude. *The Dive Life* 48 (8), Aug. 86; 251–254,
..*Ch Up.* VII..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

74. BRAHMANANDA, Swami. Uttama-Purusha-Vidya : meditation on the supreme person. *Wisdom Light* 2, Nov. 86; 26–84.

..*Ch Up.*, last ch. 7–15..

75. BRAHMANANDA, Swami. Dahara-vidya : meditation on the small heart-space. *Wisdom Light* 3, Dec. 86; 37–41.

..*Ch Up.* VIII. 1. 1–5..

76. BRAHMANANDA, Swami. Madhu-vidya. *Wisdom Light* 2. 87; 1987; 33–37.

..*Ch Up.* III. 1–11..

77. BRAHMANANDA, Swami. Mano-Akasa-vidya : meditation on the mind and ether. *Wisdom Light* 8. 89, Sept. 89; 23–29.

..*Ch Up.* III. 18. 1..

78. BRERETON, Joel P. *Tat tvam asi* in context (Chāndogya-Up. 6. 8–16). *ZDMG* 136; 98–109.

79. DILIP. Stories from Chhandogya Upanishad. *Viśvātmā* 13 (2), June 87; 58–59.

80. GAMBHIRANANDA, Swami. *Chāndogya Upaniṣad, with the commentary of Sri Sankaracharya*, Calcutta, 1983; xxxvii + 690.

81. IMANISHI, Junkichi. A study on the Sanatkumāravidyā (Ch Up. VII) (Jap.). *Hokkaido Daigaku Bungakubu Kiyō* 27 (2), Mar. 79; 1–37.

82. KRISHNANANDA, Swami. *Chāndogya Upaniṣad.* The Divine Life Society, Shivanandanagar, 1984; vii + 301.

..exposition in English..

83. LOKESWARANANDA, Swami. Discourses on Chāndogya Upaniṣad : brief reports. *BRMIC* 38 (1)–42 (9), (intermittently), Jan. 87– Sept. 91.

84. MAHESHANANDA GIRI. *Introduction to Chhandogya Bhashya*. Advaita Grantha Ratna Manjusha, Mount Abu, 1983; 64.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

85. MANDE, K. V. Chāndogya Upaniṣad : a study. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 18.

..the main aim of this *Up.* is to describe the imp. of *ātman*..

86. MORGENROTH, Wolfgang. Principles of text-construction and interpretation. Some remarks on a new edition of the Chāndogya Upaniṣad under preparation. *Amṛtadhārā* (R. N. D. Fel. Vol.), 1984; 493–499.

87. PANDURANGI, K. T. (ed.). *Chāndogyopaniṣad.* S. M. S. O. Sabha Publ. No. 12, Chirtanur, 1987; viii + 368.

..with English transl. and notes based on Madhvācārya's *bhāṣya*..

88. PATEL, Gautam. Sāyaṇabhāṣya on Chāndogyopaniṣad. *JOIB* 30 (3–4); 160–164.

89. PATEL, Gautam (ed.). *Śrīsāyaṇācāryaviracitā Chāndogyopaniṣaddīpikā.* Sadguru Gangeswara Intern. Veda Mission, Bombay, 1989; xvi + 393.

90. SATYAVRATA SIDDHANTALANKAR. The unseen is the reality. *AH* 2 (12), May 85; 13–15.

..*Ch Up.* I. 12 : story of Śvetaketu..

91. SÉNART, Emile. *Chāndogya-Upaniṣad.* Les Belles Lettres, Paris, 1971.

92. SHARMA, Arvind. The significance of the epithet *śūdra* as applied to Jānaśruti in Chāndogya Upaniṣad 4. 2–5. *JAS* 25 (1–4), Calcutta, 1983; 31–36.

..was J. actually a Śūdra or is he called so in a derogatory way?.. (1) *Brahmasūtra Śāṅkarabhāṣya* ; *śuk* + *ru*; J. was a Kṣatriya; (2) J. belonged to the Śūdra tribe of the Mahāvṛṣas..

93. SHARMA, Sivashankar (ed.). *Chāndogyopaniṣad-bhāṣyam.* Haryana Sahitya Samsthana, Rohtak, 1983; 16 + 989.

94. SUBRAMANIAN, A. V. *Waves from the Chāndogya,* Madras, 1985; 118.

...13

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

95. UMESHANANDA SHASTRI (ed.). *Chāndogyopaniṣad.* Kailash Ashram, Śatābdīsamārohasamiti, Rishikesh, 1983; 26 + 707.

96. USHA KIRAN. Chāndogyopaniṣad men saṁvāda : eka saiddhāntika evaṁ prayogātmika viśleṣaṇa (Hindi). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 18.

..'dialogues' in *Ch Up*...

97. WITZ, K. *Chāndogya Upaniṣad* III. 18 in the light of the Brāhmaṇa texts. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..*Ch Up.* III. 18 compared with *ŚPB* X. 3.3 and *Ait Ār.* II. 1.5.24.. *prahita saṁyoga*..

98. ACHYUTA KRISHNANANDA TIRTHA, Swami. *Vanamālā: A Commentary on the Taittirīyopaniṣadbhāṣya.* Madras, 1981; 267.

99. BALASUBRAMANIAN, R. *Taittirīyopaniṣadbhāṣyavārttika of Sureśvara.* Madras Univ. Philos. Series – 20, 1984; xxxiv + 761.

. ed. with introd., English transl., annotations, indices.. (see *VBD* IV. 20.147)..

100. BALASUBRAMANIAN, R. The Taittirīyopaniṣad-Bhāṣya of Śrī Śaṅkara. *The Voice of Śaṅkara* 14 (3), Nov. 89; 14 (4), Feb. 90; Ādi Śaṅkara Advaita Res. Centre, Madras.

101. BEALL, E. F. Syntactical ambiguity at *Taittirīya Upaniṣad* 2.1. *IIJ* 29 (2), April 86; 97–102.

..use of syntactical ambiguity to enhance a work's message..

102. BRAHMANANDA, Swami. Bhargavi-Varuni-Vidya. *Wisdom Light* 11.87, Jan. 88; 40–46.

..*Taitt Up.* 3.1–6..

103. BRAHMANANDA, Swami. Pancha-kosha-vidya : meditation on the five sheaths. *Wisdom Light* IV. 89, 1989; 22–30.

..*Taitt Up.* ch. 2..

104. GHANANANDA, Swami. The Taittirīya Upaniṣad. *Vedanta for East and West* 205, Buckinghamshire; 2–8.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

20. 113]

105. GISPERT-SAUCH, G. The Bhṛgu-Valli of the Taittirīya Upaniṣad and early XVII century European translation. *Indica* 5 (2), Sept. 68; 139–44.

106. HAMSA CHINMAYA. Vāruṇī vidyā. *Paramārthasudhā* 11 (2), 1988; 34–36.

107. JOSHI, Kanhailal (ed.). *Taittirīyopaniṣad.* Varanasi, 1985; 13 + 173.

..text; *Śāṁkarabhāṣya*; *Jyoti* (Hindi *ṭīkā*)..

107A. KATE, Alakananda. On the lakṣaṇā in "satyaṁ jñānam anantaṁ brahma". *CASS Studies* 4, 1978; 35–43.

..see *VBD* IV. 20. 156..

108. KAUSHIK, Srikrishna. Taittirīyopaniṣad men varṇita naitika śikṣā (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 37 (6), Mar. 85; 3–4.

..ethical teachings..

109. KOLHATKAR, B. V. Social and moral thoughts in the Taittirīya Upaniṣad. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 37.

. (India is poor in social and moral philosophy in a systematic form).. discusses concepts like *ṛta, satya, mahāsaṁhitā, anna, annāda*, etc...

110. RAMACHANDRUDU, P. *Taittirīyopaniṣad-bhāṣyam* (*Sureśvara*). Sk. Academy Series 30, Hyderabad, 1983; xviii + 128 + xxiv.

111. RAMASWAMY, H. N. (ed.). *Taittiriya Upanishad.* Bh. Vid. Bh., Bombay, 1985; xix + 134.

..introd.; English transl. and exposition..

112. RAU, Wilhelm. Versuch einer deutschen Übersetzung der Taittirīya-Upaniṣad. *FS der Wiss. Gesell. an der J. W. Goethe Univ. Frankfurt*, Wiesbaden; 349–373.

..transl. on philological principles (as against DEUSSEN's philos. transl. based on Śaṁkara)..

113. SARASVATI, S. (ed.). *The Taittirīya Upaniṣad Ānanda-valli-Bhṛguvalli.* Adhyatma Prakash Karyalaya, Holenarsipur, 1962.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..with Śrī Śaṁkara's comm...

114. SEN, Nalini Kanta. The Taittiriya Upanishad. *Advent* 21 (1), Feb. 64; 45–51; 21 (2), April 64; 31–48.

..(see *VBD* III. 20. 119)..

115. SHARMA, M. M. Taittirīya Upaniṣad : Assamese Translation. *Prakash* 4 (11).

116. SIVARAM DIKSHITAR, P. V. (ed.). *Śrīrāmadhāmastava with Taittirīyopaniṣatsāraprakāśikā by Brahmānanda.* Madras, 1985; xi + 90 + vii.

117. STAAL, Frits. On the Indian concept of body. *Saṁskṛta-Saṁkṛti* (Proc. 1st Intern. Symposium on Sk. Lg.), UNAM, Mexico, 1984; 367–377.

..ref. *Bhṛguvalli* of *Taitt-Up.* : *kośa*-doctrine.. physical body, made up of food, is regarded as the peal of a hierarchical structure of enveloping sheaths.. concludes : Indian doctrine of five *kośas* (along with other similar doctrines) and the Western doctrine of mind and body are both myths that will have to be rejected for something more empirical, more accurate, more true.. but the Indian perspective is more helpful for any adequate understanding and interpretation of the nature of human beings..

118. PATTABHIRAMA SASTRI, P. N. (ed.). *Śrītripuropaniṣad with bhāṣya of Śrīrāmānanda and Śrībhāskarācārya.* Veda Mimamsa Res. Centre Series 2, Varanasi, 1981 ; 4 + 120.

119. MAHADEVA SASTRI, A. *Dakṣiṇāmūrti-Stotra of Śrī Śaṁakrācārya and Dakṣiṇāmūrti-Upaniṣad.* 1978; lxxviii + 223.

..(transl. by V. SADANANDA)..

Rev. : FD., *ALB* 42, 324.

120. MISHRA, Yogesh. *Praśnopaniṣat.* Datia; 11 + 55 + 2.

121. BHISF, Usha R. The message of the Bāṣkalamantropaniṣad. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam. 1989; 5–6.

..the text is both *mantra* (i. e. a part of the Bāṣkala Saṁhitā) and *Upaniṣad* (because it leads one to knowledge wh. is essential for emancipation).. detachment from the bonds of this world: *bhakti* for a personal god; *saguṇa* superior to *nirguṇa* ;

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

personal favour of god necessary for spiritual uplift; total identity bet. devotee and god..

122. BRAHMANANDA, Swami. Purna-vidya : meditation on the Whole, the Infinite. *The Divine Life* 47 (3), Mar. 85; 83–87.

..in the *khila-kāṇḍa* of *BAU*.. *pūrṇam idaṁ pūrṇam adaḥ*..

123. BRAHMANANDA, Swami. Jyotisham jyotir-vidya. *Wisdom Light* 5. 87, Aug. 87; 18–21.

..*BAU* 4. 4..

124. BRAHMANANDA, Swami. Avastha-chatushtaya-vidya. *Wisdom Light* 6. 87, Sept. 87; 23-31.

..*BAU* 4. 3-4 :

125. BRAHMANANDA, Swami. Uddalaka-Aruni-vidya. *Wisdom Light* 8. 87; 30–35.

..*BAU* III. 7..

126. BRAHMANANDA, Swami. Asvamedha-vidya : meditation on horse-sacrifice. *Wisdom Light* 6. 89, July 89; 21–31.

..*BAU* I. 1–2..

127. BRAHMANANDA, Swami. Vidyut-brahma-vidya. *Wisdom Light* 11. 89, Nov. 89; 35–39.

..*BAU* V. 7..

128. BRAHMANANDA, Swami. Uktha-vidya. *Wisdom Light* 12. 89, Dec. 89; 24–28.

..*BAU* V. 13..

129. BRERETON, Joel P. Unsounded speech : problems in the interpretation of *BU* (M) 1. 5. 10 = *BU* (K) 1. 5. 3. *IIJ* 31 (1), Jan. 88; 1–10.

..translates : "Whatever is sound, that is just speech, for this (sound) is fixed to its limit [on speech] and this (speech) is not [fixed on anything]".. speech encompasses sound, for all sounds can be understood as the speech of some being or object; but speech is more than sound, for sound is limited to what is audible and speech is not..

130. BRERETON, Joel P. Cosmographic images in Bṛhadāraṇyaka Upaniṣad. *IIJ* 34 (1), Jan. 91; 1–17.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..*BAU* (K) 2.2.. formal unity of the passage.. 2.2.1 superimposes the images of *śiśu* as fire and sun and as the "vital breath in the middle"; in 2.2.2, the eye connects the person to the divine powers in the world; in 2.2.3-4, the Seven Sages is Ursa Major in the macrocosm and the vital functions in the microcosm; the "inverted beaker" is the sky and the head.. the whole unit affirms a homology bet. the human head and the world..

131. BRÜCKNER, Heidrun. Revelation and argumentation. Some references to the relation of *śruti* and *tarka* in Śaṅkara's *BAUBh.* (in) *India and the West* (Proc. of a Seminar dedicated to the memory of H. Goetz, ed. J. DAPPORT), Delhi, 1983; 209-220.

132. BRÜCKNER, Heidrun. Śaṅkara's use of the term *ākhyāyikā* in *BAUBh. Proc. 5 WSC*, Delhi, 1985; 100-109.

133. GHOSH, Amal Kumar. Concept of child-birth in the Bṛhadāraṇyaka-Upaniṣad. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 22.

134. HINO, Shoun. *Sureśvara's Vārttika on Yājñavalkya-Maitreyī Dialogue* (*BAU 2.4 and 4.5*). Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1982; xiv + 328.

..see *VBD* IV. 20.193.. also see 20.137 below..

Rev.: ED., *Dar. Int.* 22 (4), 82-83; M. P. MARATHE, *ABORI* 66, 308-09; G. MISRA, *JORM* 42-46, 232-33; W. SLAJE, *WZKSA* 32, 201.

135. HINO, Shoun. Sureśvara's comment regarding Udgītha upāsanā referring to *BAUBV*, *JIBS* 38 (2), Mar. 90; 943-937.

..see 20.137A below..

136. HINO, Shoun; JOG, K. P. (ed.). *Sureśvara's Vārttika on Aśva and Aśvamedha Brāhmaṇa.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1990; xviii + 110.

..introd.; text and English transl. of *BAUBV* 1.1; select glossary.. (a bridge bet. ritualistic and philos. portions of *ŚPB*) ..how Aśvamedha becomes useful to one in attaining the knowledge of the Reality..

..see 20.137A below..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rev. : K. K. RAJA, *ALB* 54, 219–20.

137. JOG, K. P.; HINO, Shoun (ed.). *Sureśvara's Vārttika on Madhu Brāhmaṇa.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1988; xiii + 59.

..(sequel to 20.134 above).. *BAUV* 2.4–5 *madhu* = mutual dependence or helpfulness among the varied parts of the universe.. (introd. pp. 23)..

Rev. : V. N. JHA, *ABORI* 71, 360; U. C. SHARMA, *AJOS* 5, 182-83.

137A. JOG, K. P.; HINO, Shoun (ed.). *Sureśvara's vārttika on Udgītha Brāhmaṇa.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1991; xxvi + 172.

..*BAU* 1.3.. natural sequel to 20.136 above.. Appendix : transl. with annotations of Vārttika on three small *Brāhmaṇas* of *BAU* (3.1; 5.13; 6).. see 20.135 and 136 above..

137B. JOHNSON, Lawrence E. Self and salvation in the Bṛhadāraṇyaka. *Dar. Int.* 29 (2), April 89; pp. 1 ff.

138. KAMAT, Nirmala Ganesh. A note on *atimukti. SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 333.

..term *atimukti* is explained by *BAU* only.. *BAU* III describes four types of "final liberation" (dialogue bet. Āśvala and Yājñavalkya who represented two diff. views of Vedic culture)..

139. KAR, Gangadhar. Meditative exercises in the Bṛhadāraṇyakopaniṣad. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 650.

..*upāsanās* and *vidyās*..

140. KRISHNANANDA, Swami. *Bṛhadāraṇyaka-Upaniṣad. An Interpretative Exposition.* The Divine Life Society, Shivanandanagar, 1984; x + 960.

141. KUPPUSWAMI SASTRI, S. The Bṛhadāraṇyaka Upanishad. *K. S. Birth-Cent. Comm. Vol.*, Part I, Madras, 1981: 9–13.

..reprint of introd. to English transl. of *BAU* by Swami MADHAVANANDA, Almora, 1933.. (See 20.143 below)..

142. LOKESWARANANDA, Swami. Discourses on BAU : brief reports. *BRMIC* 35 (7)–39 (11) (intermittently), July 84–Nov. 88.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

143. MADHAVANANDA, Swami. *The Bṛhadāraṇyaka Upaniṣad, with the commentary of Śaṅkarācārya.* Advaita Ashram, Mayavati, 1987 (sixth ed.); xxiii + 675.

..English transl... (see 20. 141 above)..

144. MAHESANANDA GIRI, Swami. *Introduction to Bṛhadāraṇyaka Bhāṣya.* Advaita Grantha Ratna Manjusha 29, Varanasi, 1986; ii + 89.

145. MAHFUJ, Salma. *Sirr e Akbar : Bṛhadāraṇaaka Upaniṣad.* New Delhi, 1988; 15 + 270.

..Urdu transl. of *BAU*..

146. MANUDEVA BANDHU. *Bṛhadāraṇyakopaniṣad — Eka Adhyayana* Hindi). Eastern Book Linkers, Delhi, 1990; xv + 226.

147. MOHGAONKAR, V. P. Yājñavalkya-Maitreyī Saṁvāda (Marathi). *Jīvana-vikāsa* 28 (8), Oct. 84; 417–419.

148. MURAKAMI, Shinkan. Work and knowledge in relation to future after death : pañcāgnividyā and devayāna and pitṛyāna (Jap.). *Bunka* (Tohoku Daigaku) 43 (1–2), Sept. 79; 30–48; 44 (1–2), Sept. 80; 1–15.

..*BAU* VI. 2. 9-16..

149. PANDIT, M. P. Readings in the Brihadaranyaka Upanishad. *Advent* 21 (1–4), 22 (1), 1964–65.

150. PANDYA, Vijay. Philosophical and ethical implications of the statement *ātmanas tu kāmāya sarvaṁ priyaṁ bhavati. SP,* 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 555.

151. ROY, P. K. Language and reality in Bṛhadāraṇyaka-Upaniṣad and Ludwig Wittgenstein's Tractatus Logico-Philosophicus. *IPQ* 25 (2), April 88; 227–232.

..shows that there is some similarity of approach in the two texts : (1) substance without form; (2) process of individualization and differentiation; (3) individualization thro' the analysis of lg.; (4) analysis of lg...

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

152. SHARMA, Arvind. Some reflections on the state of relationship between the gross and physical body, waking and dreaming state, and living and dying in the Bṛhadāraṇyaka Upaniṣad. *Dar. Int.* 22 (4), Oct. 82; 72–74.

(1) death and rebirth are viewed very much in terms of 'life', with the necessary adjustments in *BAU*; (2) the 'intermediate state' of deep sleep, which is equated with death in later developments, gets placed on top of the subtle body and becomes associated with the causal body in later developments..

153. SHARMA, B. N. K. *The Bṛhadāraṇyaka Upaniṣad (expounded from Śrī Madhvācārya's perspective)*. Dvaita Vedanta Studies and Res. Foundation, Bangalore, 1988; xxv + 203.

154. SHARMA, Shiv Shankar. *Bṛhadāraṇyakopaniṣad-Bhāṣyam.* Haryana Sahitya Samsthana, Rohtak, 1983; 6+2+500.

..Sk. text with Hindi comm...

155. SHUKLA, Raj Kumar. Bṛhadāraṇyaka men aśvamedhayāga — Ācārya Śaṅkara kī dṛṣṭi men (Hindi). *Prācya-Prajñā* 11, 1979; 18–23.

..no advaitic interpretation..

156. SIVANANDA, Swami. *Brihadaranyaka Upanishad*. Sivanandanagar, 1985 (reprint); xvi + 596.

..text; English transl. and comm...

157. SUBRAHMANYA SASTRI, S. *Bṛhadāraṇyakopaniṣad (with the Bhāṣyas of Ānandagiri and Śaṁkarācārya)*. Advaita Grantha Ratna Manjusa 28, Mahesh Res. Inst., Varanasi, 1986; 89 + 7 + 9+447+161+6+45+8+2.

..ed. with introd. and notes..

158. TOLA, Fernando. Elementos arcaicos en tres concepciones de ātman de la Bṛhadāraṇyaka-Upaniṣad. *Stromata* 38 (3-4), Buenos Aires, 1982; 349–371.

..(in) *BAU* I. 4. 1-8; II. 1; II. 3.. see 20. 159 and 160 below..

159. TOLA, Fernando. Tres aspectos del *ātman* en la Bṛhadāraṇyaka-Upaniṣad. *Saṁskṛta-Saṁskṛti* (Proc. 1st Intern. Symposium on Sk. Lg.), UNAM, Mexico, 1984; 379–400.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..(also in *SP*, 1st Intern. Symp. on Sk. Lg., 1982; p. 38).. see 20. 158 above and 20. 160 below..

160. TOLA, Fernando. Archaic elements in three conceptions of the Ātman in the Bṛhadāraṇyaka-Upaniṣad. *J Rel Stud* 12 (2), Patiala, 1984; 62–82.

..see 20. 158 and 159 above..

161. UMESHANANDA SASTRI (ed.). *Bṛhadāraṇyakopaniṣad*. Kailash Ashram, Rishikesh, 1980.

..2 vols..

162. VARMA, Rajendra Prasad. Janaka-Yājñavalkya saṁvāda (Hindi). *Viśvātmā* 11 (3), July 86; 21–22.

163. VYAS, R. T. *Bṛhadāraṇyaka Upaniṣad — A Critical Study*. Oriental Inst., Vadodara, 1987; xi + xxxiii + 125.

..metaphysics; cosmology; psychology; eschatology; decline of ritualism; *BAU* and *Brahmasūtras*..

164. WITZEL, Michael. The case of the shattered head. *SII* 13/14 (W. Rau Fel. Vol.), 1987; 363–415.

..dialogue bet. Yājñavalkya and a no. of opponents (*BAUK* 3.1–9).. in *Up.* legends — and yet already in the *ṚV* passage X. 88. 17–19 — we can see the beginnings of cir. 3 millennia of the art of discussion in India, actually recorded in ritualistic, philosophical, or Śāstric texts in Sk...

165. YUDA, Yutaka. Yājñavalkya's ontology (Jap.). *Hajime Nakamura Fel. Vol.* (60th Birthday), Shunjūsha, Tokyo, 1973; 87–97.

166. SARADAPRIYANANDA, Swamini. *Bhavanopanishad* (*of the Atharvana Veda*). Tara Culture Trust, Madras, 1986; 56.

..*Bh. Up.* consists of 37 *Brāhmaṇas*.. text in Devanāgarī, followed by transliteration in Telugu and Roman scripts, English transl. and exposition..

167. BHATTACHARYA, Vidhushekhar. *Āgamaśāstra of Gauḍapāda*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1989 (reprint); cxlvi + 308.

..text, transl., exposition of *Māṇḍūkya Up*... *Āgamaśāstra* is the earliest, fairly systematic exposition of Vedānta.. deep and decisive influence of Mahāyāna Buddhism.. (Foreword by Christian LINDTNER)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

168. BRAHMANANDA, Swami. Mandukya-vidya, Meditation imparted by Sage Manduka. *The Divine Life* 46 (11), Nov. 84; 367–373.

168A. BRAHMANANDA SARASVATI. *Mandukya-Upanishad*. New York, 1990; iv + 59.

..text; transl. and word-by-word rendition in English..

169. COLE, Colin A. *Asparśa-Yoga. A study of Gauḍapāda's Māṇḍūkya Kārikā*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1982; xiii + 158.

..(Gauḍapāda presented more as a religious preceptor than as a systematic philosopher).. author investigates the soteriological implications of *Māṇḍūkya Kārikā* fully at both theoretical and practical levels.. G. first presents a theoretical understanding of man's spiritual situation and the goal of liberation. Then he describes the actual practices prescribed to achieve this goal experientially and indicates the results wh. are said to accrue from them.. *MK* as *upadeśa-śāstra*.. *advaita* as *ajātivāda* (non-origination)..

Rev. : V. A. VAN BIJLART, *WZKSA* 33, 225-26; Vinita WANCHOO, *PrBh* (July 85), 318-20.

169A. DAVE, Jayantkrishna H. *Māṇḍūkya Upaniṣad with Gauḍapāda-Kārikās*. Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, Bombay, 1990; xliii + 377.

..Vol. I of *Thirteen Principal Upaniṣads*.. crit. ed.; introd.; Śāṅkara Bhāṣya; comparative study and full comments with old and modern interpretations; gist of the views of Kūranārāyaṇa (Rāmānuja-*sampradāya*), Madhva, Puruṣottama Gosvāmī..

170. DESHPANDE, S. S. A conceptual layout of Gauḍapādakārikās. *IPQ* 6 (2), Jan. 89; 281–88.

171. FATAH SINGH. Māṇḍūkya Upaniṣad (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 8 (10), May 88; p. 330.

172. GAMBHIRANANDA, Swami. *Māṇḍūkyakārikā*. Sri Ramakrishna Math, Trichur, 1987 (reprint); xxiii + 142.

..see 20.173 below..

Rev. ; Nirod Baran CHAKRABORTY, *PrBh* (July 88), 276-78.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

173. Sri Gaudapada's Mandukya Karika. *BJ* 34 (21), June 1–15, 1988; 25–31.

..rev. of 20. 172 above..

174. Geeta, ch. XV and Māṇḍūkya Kārikā chh. I and II. 12th National Geeta Gyana Yagna, Delhi, 1985.

175. KAPLAN, Stephen. A critique of an ontological approach to Gauḍapāda's Māṇḍūkya Kārikās. *JIP* 11, 1983; 339–355.

176. KAPLAN, Stephen. *Hermeneutics, Holography, and Indian Idealism. A Study of Projection of Gauḍapāda's Māṇḍūkya Kārikā.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1987; xii + 147.

..author argues that G. is a monist, but not an idealist; his notion of *māyā* and its relationship to mind shd. be interpreted in the light of the theory of perception and not in the light of an idealistic metaphysical theory of creation..

177. LINDTNER, Christian. Remarks on the Gauḍapāda-Kārikās. *IIJ* 28 (4), 1985; 275–279.

..*Madhyamakahṛdayakārikās* (5th and 8th chh) of Bhavya shows close similarity to *GK* (4 chh)..

178. MOHGAONKAR, V. P. Māṇḍūkyopaniṣad āṇi advaita sūrya (Marathi). *Santakṛpā* 10 (1), Mar. 85; 32–33.

179. MUKHOPADHYAY, Saumendra Nath. The four states of consciousness. *Pr Bh* 90, Nov. 85; 462 ff.

..a study of *Māṇḍūkya Up* in the light of Patañjali's *yoga*..

180. PADHI, Umakant. *Māṇḍūkya Upaniṣad.* 1982; 22.

..Sk. text with condensed verse transl...

181. PANDURANGI, K. T. (ed.). *Ṣaṭpraśna Ātharvaṇa Māṇḍūkyopaniṣad.* S. M. S. O. Sabha Publ. 11, Chirtanur, 1986; X + 148.

..with English transl. and notes acc. to Madhvācārya's *bhāṣya*..

Rev. : T. V. V., *JORM* 47–56, 281–82.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

182. POTTER, Karl H. Was Gauḍapāda an idealist? *D. H. H. Ingalls Fel. Vol.*, Reidel, Dordrecht, 1980; 183–199.

183. RAMA, Swami. *Māṇḍūkya Upaniṣad – Enlightenment Without God.* Pennsylvania, 1982; xii + 124.

184. RAMANNA, Raja. Mandukya-Karika. *BJ* 35 (1), Aug. 88; 185–191.

185. SHARMA, Dharmananda. Ātmānubhūtidarśanam. *Sāgarikā* 25. 4 — 26. 1, 1988; 65–69.

..ref. *Māṇḍūkya Up.. MK..* discusses *Soyamātmā catuṣpāt..*

186. SIVANANDA, Swami. *Meditation on Om and Mandukya Upanishad.* Sivanandanagar, 1985; xxxi + 116.

..2nd ed...

187. TIWARI, Anant Sharan. Madhva on Parā and Aparā Vidyās. *VIJ* 17, 1979; 96–101.

..*Māṇḍūkya Up.* : two kinds of *vidyās..* acc. to Madhva, *Māṇḍūkya Up.* treats *parā* and *aparā* as two modes of thinking contained in one and the same spiritual trad...

188. VAN BIJLERT, Victor A. The way to the self according to the Māṇḍūkya Upaniṣad. *BRMIC* 40 (10), Oct. 89; 235–238.

..four states of consciousness.. self = pure consciousness..

189. VENKATASUBBIAH, A. Are the Gauḍapādakārikās Śruti? *PO* 1, 1936–37; 2–12.

190. WOOD, Thomas E. *The Māṇḍūkya Upaniṣad and the Āgama Śāstra.* Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu, 1990; 240.

..[acc. to author : G. is not the author of all 4 *prakaraṇas* of ĀŚ, especially of *alātaśakti*; he was not the *paramaguru* of Śaṅkara; it is doubtful whether he was *māyāvādin* at all.. Śaṅkara is not the author of *Āgamaśāstravivaraṇa*].. author discusses in detail whether vs. 6 of *Māṇḍūkya Up* relating to Īśvara is a continuation of vs. 5 dealing with *suṣupti* or whether it belongs to vs. 7 wh. describes the self.. he suggests that ascription of *māyā* to Īśvara is a later development, possibly under the influence of Buddhism.. we cannot have an Absolute without Īśvara, for Īśvara is essentially the active power wh. connects the Absolute with the phenomenal world wh. we experience

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

thro' our physical senses and the reality of wh. can't be sensibly denied..

Rev. : M. P. PANDIT, *PrBh* (Mar. 91), 157-58.

191. BRAHMANANDA, Swami. Para-Vidya. *Wisdom Light* 2. 89; 18–26.

..*Muṇḍaka* I 1. 5..

192. FATAH SINGH. Muṇḍaka Upaniṣad (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 8 (5), Dec. 87; 163–165.

193. KARAN SINGH. The message of the Muṇḍaka Upaniṣad. *Theosophist* 85 (5), Feb. 64; 313–327.

194. KARAN SINGH. *Mundaka Upanishad : The Bridge to Immortality*. Bombay, 1987; vii + 95.

195. OTOMA, Yasuhiro. Brahmavidyā in the Muṇḍaka Upaniṣad. *JIBS* 36 (2), Mar. 88; 962–959.

196. SHUKLA, Pratibha. Muṇḍaka Upaniṣad (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 8 (5–6), 1987–88.

197. BHATTACHARYA, Ram Shankar. A wrong conjecture regarding the reading *granthavistara* in the Maitrāyaṇī-Brāhmaṇa-Upaniṣad. *JGJKSV* 37 (Baladeva Upadhyaya Fel. Vol.), 1983; E 337–339.

..(see *VBD* IV. 20.255).. *MBU* VI. 34 : emendation of *granthavistara* (COWELL) into *granthivistara* (MM) does not suit the context.. *granthavistara* refers to knowledge derived thro' reading or hearing the *śāstras*, i. e., *śravaṇajāta jñāna* as against *sākṣātkāra*..

198. SHARMA, Arvind. The three gods, the three guṇas, and the three syllables of *om* : a study in homolization in the Maitrāyaṇa-Brāhmaṇa-Upaniṣad. *BITCM* 1980 (July–Dec.), 1984; 73–77.

..examines the omission of the connection of three *guṇas* with the three constituents of *om*.. the internal logic of the *Up.* allowed the identification of only one triad, namely, Brahmā, Viṣṇu, and Śiva..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

199. COWELL, E. B. *Maitrī or Maitrāyaṇīya Upaniṣad.* Indological Book House, Delhi, 1964.

200. BAUY, Christian. Matériaux pour servir aux études upaniṣadiques. II. La *Rāmatāpinyupaniṣad. JA* 278 (3–4), 1990; 269–326.

..*R.* is the 55th among the 108 *Upaniṣads* and forms part of the *AV*.. present work grew out of the exam. of a Sk. ms held in the Or. Res. Inst., Mysore.. it is centred on the relations bet. the *Uttaratāpinī* and the *Agastyasaṁhitā*.. author gives detailed Bibliography and three lists of ms documents..

201. SARADAPRIYANANDA, Swamini. Vajrasoochi Upanishad. *Tap. Pras.* 26 (3)–26 (11), Mar. 88–Nov. 88.

..serially.. *VU* belongs to *SV*.. text; English transl. and exposition..

202. BÜHNEMANN, Gudrun. The Vallabheśa-Upaniṣad. *IIJ* 30, 1987; 243–263.

..a Tantric *Up.* related to the cult of Mahāgaṇapati.. (this appears in *Śrīmahāgaṇapatisaparyāpaddhati* ed. by C. V. Swami Sastri, Madras, 1961, pp. 99–106.. other *Upaniṣads* related to the cult of Gaṇapati : 1. *Gaṇeśatāpanīya-Up*; 2. *Heramba-Up*; 3. *Gaṇeśātharvaśīrṣa-Up*)..

203. BONER, Alice; RATH SHARMA, Sadasiva; BAUMER, Bettina (ed.). *Vāstuśāstra Upaniṣad : The Essence of Form in Sacred Art.* Mot. Ban., Delhi. 1982; 192.

..text attributed to Pippalāda of *AV*..

Rev. : Frederick M. ASHER, *JAOS* 104 (3), 599–600.

204. AUROBINDO, Sri. Shvetashvatara Upanishad. *Advent* 28 (2); 46–49; 28 (3); 9–11; 28 (4); 10–14.

205. BRAHMANANDA, Swami. Devatma-sakti-vidya. *Wisdom Light* 1. 87, Mar. 87; 22–28.

..*Śvet Up* I. 1-3..

206. BRAHMANANDA, Swami. Brahma-chakra-vidya. *Wisdom Light* 4. 87; June 87; 25–29.

..*Śvet Up* I. 4-12..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

207. BRAHMANANDA, Swami. Devasya mahima vidya. *Wisdom Light* 12. 87, Jan. 88.

..*Śvet Up*. ch. 6..

208. KIMURA, Toshihiko. Sakalajagadvidhātranumānam (II) — the intellect of God Śiva — argued by Bhāsarvajña. *JIBS* 29 (1), 1980; 476–471.

..ref. *Śvet Up* III. 19..

209. MURAKAMI, Shinkan. [Study of Svét Up I] (Jap.). *Kumoi Shāzen hakushi kokikinen : Bukkyō to ishukyo*, Kyoto, 1985; 71–86.

210. OBERLIES, Thomas. Die Śvetāśvatara-Upaniṣad. Eine Studie ihrer Gotteslehre. (Studien zu den " mittleren " Upaniṣads I). *WZKSA* 32, 1988; 35–62.

..*Śvet Up* is, by and large, an uniform text (not a somewhat chaotic accumulation of diff. text layers).. author offers a new interpretation of the conception of god Rudra.. Rudra = amalgamation of the Vedic fire-god Agni and the old Rudra..

211. SHARMA, Tulsi Ram. *Śvetāśvataropaniṣad*. E. B. L., Delhi, 1985.

. 2nd ed. of *VBD* IV. 20. 268..

212. SOLOMON, Richard. The *Śvetāśvatara* and the *Nāsadīya*: Vedic citations in a Śaiva Upaniṣad. *ALB* 50, 1986; 165–178.

..I. *Śvet*, IV. 18 and *ṚV* X. 129; II. Patterns and purposes of Vedic citations in *Śvet.*; III. The *Śvet.* as an apology for Śaivism.. one may read explicitly Śaiva meanings into *Śvet.*; the author's purpose was to expouse just such sectarian and monotheistic views; the *Śvet.* is frankly theistic, even devotional, text, whose principal concern is to justify Śiva-worship in the context of Vedic-Up. thought..

213. STARK, S. Śvetāśvataropaniṣad 3. 8–3. 11 in the light of Viśiṣṭādvaita (with special reference to the interpretation of Vātsya Varadaguru). *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..ref. to *Tattvanirṇaya* of Vātsya Varadaguru, 13th cent.).. the *Up.* passage ultimately has Viṣṇu-Nārāyaṇa as its sole object..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

21.1]

214. TSUCHIDA, Ryutaro. Some remarks on the text of the Śvetāśvatara-Upaniṣad. *JIBS* 34 (1), Dec. 85; 1–9 (468–460).

..*Śvet Up* is permeated with vernacular elements to a somewhat greater degree than hitherto considered.. draws attentien to some linguistic phenomena, e. g., *brahmam* (1.9 d, 12 d); *maharṣiḥ* (3.4 b; 4.12 b); *bhoktāram* (1.12c); *kiṁcit* (3.9 b); etc..

215. VAIDIKA, Vedavati. *Śvetāśvatara Upaniṣad : Dārśanika Adhyayana* (Hindi). National Publishing House, New Delhi, 1984; xv + 282.

..on the basis of comm. of Śaṅkarācārya, Śaṅkarānanda, Vijñānātman, Nārāyaṇa, Raṅgarāmānuja..

216. VARMA, Siddhesvar. *Śvetāśvatara Upaniṣad.* Spirit India Publishers, New Delhi, 1984 (reprint); xi + 120 + iii.

..English transl...

217. NARAYANA RAO. *Ṣaṭ Praśna Upaniṣad.* Bangalore.

..text; transl. and exposition in Kannada..

218. DEGRÂCES–FAHD, Alyette. *Upaniṣad du Renoncement* (*Saṁnyāsa-Upaniṣad*). Paris, 1989.

..transl., introd., notes, in French..

219. The Saubhāgyalakṣmī Upaniṣad (The mystic doctrine of the goddess of prosperity). *ALB* 27, 1963; 203–215.

220. SARADAPRIYANANDA, Swamini. Skandopaniṣad. *Tap. Pras.* 23 (11)–24 (3), Nov. 85–Mar. 86.

..(51st among the 108 *Upaniṣads* mentioned in *Muktikopaniṣad*; belongs to *KYV*).. serially.. text, comm. by S..

221. KELLER, C.–A. Die Haṁsopaniṣad. *ZMR* 62, 1978; 183–202.

21. COLLECTIONS OF *Upaniṣads*

222. 1. ANANTHARANGACHAR, N. S. *Five Upanishads.* Bangalore,

..*Īśa, Praśna, Kena, Kaṭha, Muṇḍaka*.. with English transl, and notes..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rev. : G. R. MANI AIYAR, *BJ* 31 (8), 75–77.

2. ARCHAK, K. B. *Upaniṣad-khaṇḍārthas of Śrī Rāghavendrayati.* Bangalore, 1987; xxvii + xxii + 396.

..nine *Up.* : *Īśa, Kena, Kaṭha, Praśna, Muṇḍa, Māṇḍūkya, Taitt., Ch., BA.*. harmonizes the tenets of Madhva's Dvaita Vedānta with *Up.*-teachings..

3. *Aṣṭāviṁśatyupaniṣatsaṁgrahaḥ.* Varanasi, 1985 (reprint); 383.

4. AUROBINDO, Sri. *Upanishads : texts, translations, and commentaries,* Part I, Sri Aurobindo Ashram, Pondicherry, 1981 (2nd ed.), 1986 (reprint); 466.

Rev. : *Patriot* (31.1.82) 2 : 1-3.

5. BHATTACHARYA, A. N. *One Hundred and Twelve Upaniṣads and Their Philosophy.* Indo-Vision, Ghaziabad, 1987; vii + 91 + 4 + 563.

..original text; exposition..

6. CHINTAMANI, T. R. (ed.). *Saṁnyāsa Upaniṣads with the Commentary of Upaniṣadbrahmayogin.* AL Series 12, Adyar, 1983 (reprint); xviii + 267.

7. CHITRITA DEVI. *Upaniṣads for All.* S. Chand and Co., New Delhi, 1973; xxxi + 308.

..English transl. of 11 *Up.* with introd... central doctrines of *Up.* (*Brahman, Māyā, Hiraṇyagarbha,* etc.).. idealist pt. of view..

Rev. : Mahesh M. MEHTA, *JAOS* 103, 658-659; S. K. NANDI, *JAS* (Calcutta) 28 (2), 176–78.

8. DAVE, Jayantakrishna H. (ed.). *Praśna and Muṇḍaka Upaniṣads.* Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, Bombay, 1988; v+ 248.

..Vol. I of *Thirteen Principal Upaniṣads*.. crit. ed.; introd., Śāṅkara Bhāṣya, notes, comparative survey..

9. DEUSSEN, Paul. *Sixty Upaniṣads of the Veda.* Two Volumes. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1990; xxxv + 995.

..(reprint of *VBD* IV. 21. 12).. transl. of D.'s *Sechzig Upaniṣads des Veda* into English by V. M. BEDEKAR and G. B. PALSULE,,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

21.17]

Rev. : ED., *Dar. Int.* 22 (2), 86–88; H. C. PATYAL, *BDCRI* 43, 129–130; V. G. RAHURKAR, *ABORI* 64, 316–17.

10. FILIPPANI-RONCONI, Pio. *Upaniṣad — Antiche e medie.* Ed. Boringhieri, Torino, 1977.

..(reprint of *VBD* III. 20.196)..

11. GAJENDRAGADKAR, P. B. (ed.). *The Ten Classical Upaniṣads.* Vol. I : *Īśa* and *Kena.* Bh. Vid. Bh., Bombay, 1981; 312.

..(= *VBD* IV. 21.18)..

12. GAMBHIRANANDA, Swami. *Major Poetical Upaniṣads.* Sri Ramakrishna Math, Trichur, 1991; 179 + xxxii.

..*Īśa, Kena, Kaṭha, Muṇḍaka*.. text with English rendering.. concordance and conclusion (wh. contains passages from *Ait Up* and *Ch Up*)..

Rev. : G. N. KUNDARGI, *Pr Bh* 96, 316-17.

13. GOVIND SASTRI. *Īśādidaśopaniṣadaḥ Śāṁkarabhāṣyayutāḥ.* Sri Sankara Granthavali, Vol. I, Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1987; v + 1012.

14. HUME, Robert Earnest. *Thirteen Principal Upaniṣads.* OUP, Delhi, 1983; xvi + 588.

..reprint of *VBD* IV. 21.23.. English transl.; outline of *Up.* phil.; annotated bibliography..

15. JAGADISH LAL SASTRI (ed.). *Upaniṣatsaṁgrahaḥ.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1984 (reprint of *VBD* IV. 21.50); 91 + 664 + 475.

..contains 188 *Up*... Part I : *Īśādi* 120 *Up.*; Part II : *Yoga, Vedānta, Vaiṣṇava, Śaiva, Śākta*..

16. KRISHNA WARRIER, A. G. *The Śākta Upaniṣads.* Adyar Library and Res. Centre, 1975.

..(English transl.)..

17. KUNHAN RAJA, C. (ed.). *Daśopaniṣadaḥ.* Part I : *Īśa* to *Aitareya.* Adyar Library Series 15.1, 1984 (reprint); 31 + 485.

..with comm. of Śrī Upaniṣadbrahmayogin.. (revised by A. A. RAMANATHAN)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

18. MAHADEVA SASTRI, A. (ed.). *The Vaiṣṇava Upaniṣads with the commentary of Śrī Upaniṣadbrahmayogin.* Adyar Library Series, 1979; xxvii + 422.

..see *VBD* IV. 21. 35..

Rev. : G. C. TRIPATHI, *JGJKSV* 36, 328-29; P. M. UPADHYE, *Bh. Vid.* 43, 95-96.

19. MAHADEVA SASTRI, A. (ed.). *Yoga Upaniṣads with the commentary of Śrī Upaniṣadbrahmayogin.* Adyar Library Series, 1983; xi + 624.

..reprint of *VBD* IV. 21. 34..

20. MAHADEVA SASTRI, A. (ed.). *The Sāmānya Vedānta Upaniṣads with the commentary of Śrī Upaniṣadbrahmayogin.* Adyar Library Series, 1987; 34 + 527.

21. MAX MÜLLER, F. *The Upanishads.* SBE I, Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1988; Part I : ci + 324.

..see *VBD* IV. 21. 38..

22. MODAK, B. R. *Sulabha Upaniṣade* (Marathi). Jayant Prakashan, Nagpur.

..series of separate books : *Īśa, Muṇḍak , Māṇḍūkya, Kena, Kaṭha, Praśna, Aitareya, Taittirīya, Śvet., BAU, Ch Up..* text and transl. with exposition in Marathi..

23. NARAYANASVAMI AIYAR, K. *Thirty Minor Upanishads, including the Yoga Upanishads.* Santarasa Publications, Reno, Oklahoma, 1980; viii + 280; New Delhi, 1987 (reprint).

..see *VBD* IV. 21. 41.. English transl. of 14 *Vedānta-Up*, 2 Physiological *Up*, 3 *Mantra-Up*, 2 *Saṁnyāsa-Up*, and 9 *Yoga-Up*...

Rev. : Harvey ALPER, *JAOS* 103, 813.

24. PANASHIKAR, Vasudeva Lakshman (ed.). *Īśādyaṣṭottaraśatopaniṣadaḥ.* Vidyābhavana Prācyavidyā Granthamālā 28, Varanasi. 1990 (reprint); xvi + 563.

25. PANDURANGI, K. T. (ed.). *Ishavasya Talavakara Kathak Upanishads.* S. M. S. O. Sabha Publ. 10, Chirutanur, 1985; viii + 146.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..text with English transl. and notes acc. to Śrī Madhvācārya's *Bhāṣya* and Śrī Rāghavendratīrtha's *Khaṇḍārtha*..

Rev. : R. T. SHARMA, *JORM* 47-55, 273-74.

26. PANTULU, Lakshminarayana Sastry. *Upanishad Samucchayamu.*

Rev. : ED., *Triveni* 45 (1), 97–98.

27. RADHAKRISHNAN, S. *The Principal Upaniṣads : Text and English Translation.* OUP, Delhi, 1989; 958.

..reprint of *VBD* IV. 21.46..

28. RAMANATHAN, A. A. *Saṁnyāsa Upaniṣads (on Renunciation) : English Translation.* Adyar Library Series 104, 1978; VIII + 240.

..= *VBD* IV. 21.49..

Rev. : Maya MALAVIYA, *JGJKSV* 38-39, 361-64.

29. RAMANATHAN, A. A. (ed.). *Daśopaniṣads with the commentary of Śrī Upaniṣadbrahmayogin.* Adyar Library Series 15, 1984; 516.

..revised ed. ..

30. RAY, Gangasagar (ed.). *Aṣṭāviṁśatyupaniṣadaḥ.* Ratnabharati Granthamala 11, Varanasi, 1985; 8 + 383.

31. ROER, E. (ed.). *Īśa-, Kena-, Kaṭha-, Praśna-, Muṇḍaka-, Māṇḍūkya-, Taittirīya-, Aitareya-, Śvetāśvatara-Upaniṣads.* N. P. Series 22, Nag Publ., Delhi, 1978; X + 312.

..text; transl. with notes in English from comm. of Śaṅkara and gloss of Ānandagiri..

32. ROER, E.; MITRA, R. L.; COWELL, D. B. (ed.). *Twelve Principal Upaniṣads : Three Volumes.* N. P. Series 18, Nag Publ., Delhi, 1978 (reprint).

33. SHARMA, Jajneswar. *Extracts from the Upaniṣads* (in Assemese transl.). 1932–33.

34. SHARMA, R. N. *Commentary on Upanishads : Vol. I : Īśāvāsya, Aitareya, Kena.* Delhi, 1988; iii + 123.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

35. SHARMA, Tirtha Nath. *Upaniṣad Aṣṭaka* : Assam Prakashan Parisad, Guwahati, Nov. 1987.

..Vol. I : *Īśa, Kena, Kaṭha, Praśna*.. text; transl. and exposition in Assamese in the light of *Śāṁkarabhāṣya*..

36. SITARAMACHARYULU, M. (ed.). *Telugu Upanishattulu*. Z. P. High School.

Rev. : ED., *Triveni* 41 (1), 98.

37. SIVANANDA, Swami. *Principal Upanishads*. The Divine Life Society, Sivanandanagar, 1983; xvi + 528.

..8 *Up*... text, transl., notes, comm. (in the light of Śaṁkara's view-point)..

38. SPROCKHOFF, Joachim Friedrich. *Saṁnyāsa : Quellenstudien zur Askese im Hinduismus. I. Untersuchungen über die Saṁnyāsa-Upaniṣads*. Steiner, Wiesbaden, 1976; xv + 384.

.. = *VBD* IV. 21.54..introd. : various types of ascetics known in India, e.g., *muni, yati, bhikṣu, parivrājaka, śramaṇa, sādhu, yogin, tapasvin, saṁnyāsin*; all these revolve round three basic ideas, viz., *tapas, yoga, saṁnyāsa*.. origin and development of the ideology and practice of *saṁnyāsa*.. each *Saṁnyāsa-Up*. dealt with exhaustively.. 17 useful tables.. see 21.39 below..

Rev. : R, N. D., *ABORI* 69, 397.

39. SPROCKHOFF, Joachim Friedrich. Vom Umgang mit den Saṁnyāsa-Upaniṣads. *WZKSA* 34, 1990; 5-48.

..with ref. to 21.38 above.. particularly refers to Adyar Library publications..

39A. SUBRAHMANIAN, N. S. *Encyclopaedia of the Upaniṣads*. Sterling Publishers, New Delhi, 1990 (reprint of 1985); xiii + 564.

..condensed versions.. (1) *Major Up*. (10); (2) *Sāmānyavedānta* (25); (3) *Śaiva* (14); (4) *Śākta* (8); (5) *Vaiṣṇava* (14); (6) *Yoga* (20); (7) *Saṁnyāsa* (17).. essence of comm. of Śrī Upaniṣadbrahmayogin..

40. SUBRAHMANYA SASTRI, S. *Upaniṣadbhāṣyam by Śaṁkarācārya*. Mahesh Res. Inst., Mount Abu, 1979; xxvii + 744.

..with gloss on all *bhāṣyas* by Ānandagiri; on *Kaṭha, Māṇḍūkya*, and *Taittirīya* by other great Ācāryas; and *Taitt. Up. Bh. Vārttika* by Sureśvara.. ed. with notes SS..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

41. VEDANANDA SARASVATI, Swami. *Vedopaniṣad Athavā Aupaniṣadaśrutisaṁgrahaḥ*. 1972.

42. VIDYATILAKA. *Brahmopaniṣat-sāra-saṁgraha*. Spirit India Publishers, New Delhi, 1984 (reprint); x + 80.

..selections (about 150) from *Upaniṣads* with *ṭīkā* called *Dīpikā*.. English transl...

22. NOTES : GENERAL STUDY

(also see Section 58)

1. ARCHANA KUMARI. Upaniṣad evaṁ Taigora kā saundaryacintana (Hindi). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 14.

2. ARONSON, Harvey B. *Brahman*, masculine and neuter, in the pre-Buddhist Upaniṣads. *Pandit Sukhlalji Vol.* (*VBD* IV. 87.177), Ahmedabad, 1981; 231–239.

..(see *VBD* IV. 80. 15).. acc. to *BAU*, *Ch Up*, *Kau Up* (850—750 B. C.). there are two paths possible at death : (1) one wh. leads to Brahman; (2) one wh. leads to rebirth.. *Brahmaloka* = the world of Brahman (neuter or masculine).. *Kau Up* I. 3 shows unequivocal presence of Brahmā in the world of Brahman; this *Up*. describes Brahmā in a way wh. combines attributes wh. are later exclusively applied to either Brahman or Brahmā..

3. ASHTIKAR, Madhukar. *Upaniṣadāṁcā Abhyāsa : Nave Sandarbha* (Marathi). Medha Prakashan, Nagpur, 1987; 182.

..radio talks on *Up*...

4. AUROBINDO, Sri. Introduction to the Upanishads. *Bull. Sri Aurobindo Intern. Centre Ed.* 35 (1), Feb. 83; 4–28.

..(with transl. in French)..

5. AWASTHI, C. S. Philosophy of Shri Swaminarayana and the Upanishads. (in) *New Dimensions in Vedanta Philosophy*, Vol. II, 1981; 5–13.

6. BAHADUR, K. P. *Upanishads* (*five verses*). New Light Publ.

Rev. : ED., *Triveni* 43 (3), 73–74.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

7. BAILEY, G. M. Brahma's role as protector. *D. R. B. Birth-Cent. Vol.*, Calcutta, 1982; 127–136.

..ref. to Brahmā in *Up*...

8. BANERJEE, Hiranmay. Impact of the Upaniṣads on Western thought. *D. R. B. Birth-Centenary Vol.*, 1982; 157–165.

..mainly on Schelling (1775-1854) : (1) the so-called pantheistic theories that were propounded by Western philosophers *before Schelling* were not truly pantheistic in char.; (2) it is in Schelling's philosophy of nature that a system was evolved wh. contains the characteristic elements of a pantheistic view of the universe; (3) there is good evidence to show that Schelling had access to the texts of ancient *Upaniṣads* wh. he admired most; therefore, Schelling must have been influenced by the pantheistic philosophy of *Up*... author also refers to Schopenhauer (1788–1860), Bruno (1548-1600), Malebranche (1638–1715), and Spinoza (1632-1677)..

9. BAN HUI PAO. God in the Upanishads. *Theosophist* 102 (8), May 81; 295–300.

10. BARTHOLOMEW, Bradley York. The five senses. *AH* 8, No. 83, April 91; 9–14.

..quantum mechanics and *Up.* — both deny the possibility of "duality", i. e. that "subject" and "object" can have a separate existence..

11. BHARADWAJ, O. P. The Kurus and Kurukṣetra in the Upaniṣads. *HSAJIS* 3 (1–2), Chandigarh, 1988 (90); 306–322.

..extracts from *Up.* with comments..

12. BHARATIYA, Bhavanilal. *Upaniṣadon kī kathāyen* (Hindi). Arya Prakashan, Delhi, 1984; 60.

..stories in *Up.* : (1) Who is Yakṣa ? (2-3) Yama-Naciketas; (4) Ṛṣis' verbal contests; (5) Śaunaka and Aṅgiras..

13. BHATTACHARYA, Bishnupada. Quintessence of the Upaniṣads. *BRMIC* 41 (serially), 1990.

14. BHATTACHARYA, Dipak. The doctrine of four in the early Upaniṣads and some connected problems. *JIP* 6, 1978; 1-34.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

15. BHATTACHARYA, Gopinath. Appraisal of the statements concerning the Vedic rites as observed in the principal Upaniṣads. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 26.

..can these be regarded as the source of the relation bet. knowledge and action as admitted in laler Vedānta texts and the *Gītā* ?..

16. BHATTACHARYA, Ram Sankar. Aupaniṣada tattvajñāna ke viṣaya men eka bhrānta dhāraṇā (Hindi). (in) *Navonmeṣa* (Gopinath Kaviraj Comm. Vol.), Varanasi, 1987; 223–225.

..ref. to JACOBI's views : (1) in the oldest *Up.*, spirit and matter are not discriminated: (2) notion of an individual soul exempt from decay and death is altogether unknown.. the author contradicts these views..

17. BISOONDAYAL, B. The Upanishads in a nutshell. *Hindutva* 7 (9–10), 1976–77; 138–147.

18. BISWAS, Didhiti. The place of rituals in the Upaniṣads. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 7–8.

..the assimilation and not the contradiction bet. knowledge and ritual is the message of the Veda; *Up.* emphasise this pt... *Up.* criticise the mechanical process of sacrifice bereft of any warmth of devotion..

19. BOUY, Christian. Matériaux pour servir aux études upaniṣadiques. I : Un manuscrit sanskrit de Tanjore. *JA* 278, 1990; 71–134.

..Tanjore (SML) ms. contains five *Up.*, viz., *Ātmaprabodha-*, *Maha-*, *Paiṅgala-*, *Tejobindu-*, and *Yogatattva-*.. the paper gives details about texts; their transcriptions; diff. *Up.*-collections, etc... these *Up.*, except *Paiṅgala*, commented upon by Nārāyaṇa [see P. K. GODE, "N. as comm. on *Up.*", *J Bom U* 7 (2), 1938, 128-32].. all the five comm. upon by Śrī Upaniṣadbrahmayogin; author discusses the question of Vedic affiliations of these *Up.*.. Tanjore texts represent the (unpublished) original *pāṭhas* of these *Up.*..

20. BOWES, Pratima. Mysticism in the Upaniṣads and in Śaṁkara's Vedānta. (in) *The Yogi and the Mystic* (ed. Karel WERNER), Curzon Press, London, 1989; 54–68.

..diff. bet. the two is based on experience (*Up.*) as against rational logic..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

21. BRAHMANANDA, Swami. [Vidyās in the Upaniṣads]. *The Divine Life* 46 (12), 413–419 (Mahavakya Vidyas); 47 (2), 50–53 (Satyam-Jnanam-Anantam-Vidya : *Taitt.-Ānadavallī*, *BAU* 3. 9. 28); 47 (4), 118–121 (Balaki Vidya : *Kauṣ.* IV, *BAU* I. 1); 48 (4), 117–120 (Prajnanam-brahma-Mahavakya Vidya); *Wisdom Light* 10. 87, (Param-Brahma Vidya : *Śvet.* III. 7, *Muṇḍaka* II. 1. ii–iii); 1. 88, 19–29 (Gayatri-Vidya : *BAU* V. 14); 3. 88, 38–43 (Ekadasa-Dvara-Vidya : *Kaṭha* II. 2. 1–8); 4. 88, 44–50 (Savitr-Vidya : *Śvet.* 2); 5. 88, 31–38 (Pranava-Omkara-Vidya : *Muṇḍaka* II. 2. iv ff., *Praśna* 5, *Taitt.* 1, etc.); 6. 88, 31–36 (Adhyatma-Vidya : *Kaṭha* I. 2. 12); 7.88, 36–39 (Angushta-matra-Vidya : *Kaṭha* and *Śvet.*); 8. 88, 25–30 (Asti-Vidya : *Kaṭha* II. 3. 12. 15); 10. 88, 28–33 (Shodasakala-Vidya : *Praśna* VI); 11. 88, 25–29 (Adesa-Vidya : *Kena* IV. 4–5); 1. 89, 22–26 (Dva-Suparna-Vidya); 3. 89, 20–28 (Virat-Vidya : *Muṇḍaka* II. 1. 4–10); 5. 89, 21–30 (Anandamaya Vidya : *Taitt.* II. 5; 8. 1–4); 7. 89, 24–32 (Sakalya-Vidya : *BAU* III. 9. 10–17); 9. 89, 22–27 (Vyahita-Vidya : *BAU* V. 11).

..also see under diff. individual *Up.* in Section 20 ..

22. BRERETON, Joel P. *Tat tvam asi* in context. *ZDMG* 136 (1), 1986; 98–109.

..*tat* has an adverbial function : "In that way are you, O Śvetaketu" — that is, Śvetaketu, like the tree and the whole world, is pervaded by this invisible essence, wh. is his final reality and his true self..

23. BRERETON, Joel P. The structure of an Upaniṣadic *Brahmodya*. *SP*, IWVS, Harvard Univ., June 87.

..the paper analyses the principles of composition and thematic development of *BAU* 3 (= *brahmodya* bet. Yājñavalkya and Brāhmaṇas of Kuru-Pāñcāla)..

24. CHAKRAVARTI, Loknath. Vedavihitakarmaṇām upaniṣatsu prāsaṅgikatvam. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 377.

..Vedic ritual and *Up.*..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

25. CHATTOPADHYAYA, Aparna. Some thoughts of Guru Nanak in the light of the Upanishads. *MR* 125–26 (3), Sept. 65; 181–191.

26. CHATURVEDI, Vasudeva Krishna. *Brahmasūtra, Upaniṣad, and Śrīmadbhāgavatam.* Shri Krishna Satsang Bhawan Prakashan, Mathura, 1984–85; 16 + 392.

..study of the *Bhāgavata* with ref. to *Up.* and *BS*.. acc. to author, *Bhāgavata* has explained the central idea of *Up.* and has interpreted the true meaning of *BS*..

27. CHINMAYANANDA, Swami. The Upanishads. *Viśvātmā* 11 (3), July 86; 57–59.

28. CHOUDHURY, Mantosh Chandra. Sannyāsa in the Upaniṣads. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 638–39.

29. DATE, V. H. *Upaniṣads Retold.* New Delhi, 1986; 414.

..reprint of *VBD* IV. 21. 11..

30. DATTA, Tapash Sankar. The philosophy of Shri Swaminarayan and the Upanishads. (in) *New Dimensions in Vedanta Philosophy*, Part II, 1981; 14–21.

31. DAYA KRISHNA. The Upanishads — what are they ? *JICPR* 1 (1), 1983; 71–82.

..the usage of the term *Up.* was fluctuating; this shows that the criteria for what was to be considered an *Up.* were not fixed.. even the consideration of the content-criterion will imply a lot of pruning in the *Up.*-texts.. *Up.* wh. are really independent works are hardly regarded of major imp. and those that are so regarded are mostly not independent works at all but selections out of pre-existant texts made on the basis of criteria wh. seem neither clear nor uniform to our apprehension..

32. DESHPANDE, Saroj. *Idam* in the cosmological statements in early Upaniṣads. *ABORI* 70, 1989; 255–261.

..discusses occurrence of *idam* in early 11 *Up*... (1) *idam* refers to an antecedent entity; (2) *idam* ref. to a hypothetical entity; (3) as a demonstrative pronoun, *idam* indicates a

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

relevant substantive; (4) *idam* can express only an adverbial meaning..

33. DESHPANDE, Uma. Position and status of women in early Upaniṣads. *Bh. Vid.* 49 (1–4), 1989; 96–103.

..no female infanticide; educational freedom; marital freedom; mother glorified; social and rel. freedom..

34. DHAL, U. N. Lakṣmī in later Upaniṣads. *Bharati*, Utkal Univ. J. (H) 8 (15), Dec. 74; 111–114.

..see *VBD* IV. 51.89..

35. DHAWAN, B. D. The faculty of god realisation. *The Vedic Path* 47 (1), June 84; p. 14.

..ref. to *Kaṭha* and *Muṇḍaka*..

36. DHAWAN, B. D. Ātmasākṣātkāra ke lie yogyatāyen (Hindi). *VJ* 34 (7), Oct. 85; 5 ff.

..self-realisation — ways acc. to *Up*...

37. DUNICHANDRA SASTRI. Bhakti-sāhitya evaṁ santavāṇī para upaniṣadon kā prabhāva (Hindi). *VJ* 34 (5), Aug. 85; 37–42.

38. FEM, David. Symbolism in the Upaniṣadic Pitṛyāṇa (Path of the Fathers). *B. C. Asian Review* 1 (1), Sept. 87; 90–101.

..*devayāna* and *pitṛyāṇa* discussed in *BAU* VI. 2.2; *ChUp* V. 10.1-5; *Praśna* 1.9; *Gītā* VIII. 24–26; *Kaṭha* 1.2, 1 (uses the terms *śreyas* and *preyas*)..

39. FORT, Andrew O. *Self and Its States : A State of Consciousness in Advaita Vedanta*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1990; xx + 226.

..focus on *Māṇḍūkya-Up.* and *Gauḍapādakārikā*.. *turīya* and *catuṣpāda* doctrine.. Appendices : (1) the 'minor' *Up.* on *turīya*; (2) transl. of *Māṇḍūkya-Up.* and *GK* with *Śāṁkara-bhāṣya*..

40. FRAWLEY, David. The creative vision of the early Upanishads.

..*udgītha ādityasya*, the exalted song of the sun..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

41. GANESAN, V. R. Chittasuddhi is the basis for self-realisation. *Tap. Pras.* 28 (3), Mar. 90; 11–14.

..based on *Kaṭha* and *Muṇḍaka*..

42. GANGULY, Bhabani. Knowledge of ignorance. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 564–65.

..*Up.* context..

43. GARG, R. K. *Upaniṣadic Challenge to Science.*

44. GOGATE, K. S. Śāṇḍilyavidyā — saguṇa upāsanā mārga (Marathi). *Prasāda* 40 (9), April 87; 19–23.

45. GOKHALE, Sarasvati Bai. Daśopaniṣadātīla sāra (Marathi). *Puruṣārtha* 60, June 85; 253–257.

46. GOSWAMI, Dibakara. *Upaniṣad Dhenu* (Assamese). Guwahati, 1979.

47. GREN-EKLUND, Gunilla. Causality and the method of connecting concepts in the Upaniṣads. *Ind. Taur.* 12, 1984; 107–118.

..considers *ChUp* 7 — the main line of thought in the section : Nārada learning from Sanatkumāra that one concept in turn is in some sense greater (*bhūyas*) than another in a chain of 15 concepts..

48. GUHA, Naresh. The Upanishads, Patanjali, apparitions, and W. B. Yeats. A new approach to a vision. *Jadavpur Journal of Comp. Lit.* 4, 1964; 104–124.

49. HANEFELD, Erhardt. *Philosophische Haupttexte der alten Upaniṣaden.* O. H., 1976; 199.

..(= *VBD* IV. 22. 85)..

Rev. : Edeltraud HARZER, *WZKSA* 25, 223-226.

50. HILTEBEITEL, Alf. The two Kṛṣṇas on one chariot : upaniṣadic imagery and epic imagery. *Hist. Rel.* 24 (1), 1984; 1–26.

..ref. *Kaṭha* 1. 3. 3-4..

51. HOSODA, N. Meditations in the early Upanishads. *Indotetsugaku Bukkyōgaku* 3, Sapporo, 1988; 170–184.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

52. IKARI, Yasuke. The Agnicayana rite and the old Upaniṣads (Jap.). *Shūkyo Kenkyū* 49 (2), Sept. 75; 51–73.

53. JUNEJA, Saroj. Upanishadic concept of self (atman). *Viśvātmā* 14 (5), Sept. 88; 35–36.

53A. JUNEJA, Saroj. Upanishadic concept of Brahman. *Viśvātmā* 14 (7), Nov. 88; 76–77.

54. KALE, Pushpa Ashok. Quotations in the Upaniṣads. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 16.

..considers purpose and source..

55. KAR, Namita. *Humanistic Trends in some Principal Upaniṣads*. Ajanta Publ., Delhi, 1989; x + 88.

..on the basis of *Īśa, Kena, Kaṭha, Taitt...*

56. KARAN SINGH. The message of the Upanishads. (in) *Navonmeṣa* (G. Kaviraj Comm. Vol.), Varanasi, 1987; E 333–340.

..five cardinal concepts: (1) all-pervasive *Brahman*; (2) *Brahman* resides within each individual consciousness in the *Ātman*; (3) all human beings, because of their spirituality, are members of a single, extended family; (4) essential unity of all religions — of all spiritual paths; (5) welfare of all beings..

57. KHATRI, Bina Rani. 'Om' upāsanā (Hindi). *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 42–43.

..exposition of *om* in *Up...*

58. KOCMAREK, Ivan. *Language and Release*. Mot. Ban., Delhi.

..unfolds the mystery of the revealed lg. of the *Up...*

59. KOLHATKAR, B. V. Upaniṣadātīla śarīravijñāna – hṛdaya (Marathi). *Navabhārata* 41 (10), July 88; 23–27.

..'heart' acc. to *Up...*

60. KOLLAPUR, G. V. Rational, prominent culture of the Upaniṣads. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 28.

..in *Up.*, philosophical topics are discussed thro' pairs of controversial *tattvas*, and in the end a concordance is synthesised in one and the same *tattva*: *kṣara-akṣara*; *nitya-anitya*;

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

śreyas-preyas; *sat-asat*; *dharma-adharma*; *cetana-acetana*; *jīvātmā-paramātmā*; *brahman-māyā*..

61. MANSHARAMANI, D. M. Upaniṣads, the innermost scientific truth. *The Vedic Path* 48 (1–2)–49 (2–3), 1986.

..serially in three instalments..

62. MANSHARAMANI, D. M. *Upaniṣads Enunciate :* The Theory of Reality of Energy : The Theory of Real Quanta, The Inner Ātman. Jaipur; 67.

63. MAYEDA, S. Śaṁkara and Sureśvara : their exegetical method to interpret the Great Sentence *tat tvam asi*. *ALB* 44–45, 1980–81; 147–160.

..Śaṁkara applies *anvaya-vyatireka* method in the interpretation of this *mahāvākya*; Sureśvara has inherited this method from him..

64. MEHTA, Rohit. The message of the Upanishads. *Triveni* 40 (4), 1972; 57–60.

65. MEHTA, Rohit. *The Call of the Upanishads*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1984; 320.

..(reprint of *VBD* III. 22. 82).. deals mainly with the mysticism of *Up.* : the golden veil; the silent night; the bliss eternal; etc...

66. MISHRA, Rajeshwar Prasad. Upaniṣadon men nārī (Hindi). *JGJKSV* 42 (1–4), 1986 (1990); 171–179.

..in *Up.* period, women enjoyed a respectable position in society; they were the symbol of home and family; motherhood respected; women observed *brahmacarya* like men and also participated in rel. performances.. by the end of the *Up.*-era, the position of women started gradually deteriorating..

67. MOHAN, Lajja Devi. Teachings of Guru Tegh Bahadur in the tradition of the Upaniṣads. *VIJ* 20 (1–2), 1982; 132–140.

68. MOHGAONKAR, V. P. Upaniṣadāṁce saundarya āṇi sāmarthya (Marathi). *Jīvana-Vikāsa* 29 (4), June 85; 207–209.

69. MONDAL, Anjali. A study of some verses of the Bhāgavata Mahāpurāṇa in the light of some Upaniṣadic sentences, *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 394.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..vedicism of the *Bhāgavata-P.* (in lg. and thought)..

70. MUKHOPADHYAYA, P. *Journey of Upanishads to the West.* Calcutta, 1987; xv + 262.

71. NAGARAJA RAO, P. Śrī Madhva and the Upaniṣads. *Dharmaprakash Journal* 17 (1–2), Madras, Sept.–Oct. 87; 28–37.

72. NARAYANASWAMI AIYAR, K. *The Thirty Two Vidyās.* Adyar Lib. Res. Centre, 1962; 147.

..(= *VBD* 1V. 64. 35)..

Rev. : ED., *QJMS* 55 (1), 36-37.

73. NARLA, V. R. *An Essay on the Upanishads : A Critical Study.* Hyderabad, 1989; 81.

74. NEOG, Hari Prasad. Upaniṣader śikṣā (Assamese). *Prakash* 13 (1), Assam Prakashan Parisad, Nov. 87; 14–16.

75. The New Conceptual Philosophical Concordance of the Upaniṣads. *Lokaprajñā* 1 (1), Puri, 1987; 152–158.

..report on CASS project, Univ. of Poona..

75A. OLDENBERG, Hermann. *The Doctrine of the Upaniṣads and the Early Buddhism.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1991; x + 226.

..(English transl. by Shridhar B. SHROTRI of O.'s *Die Lehre der Upanishaden und die Anfänge des Buddhismus*, 1908).. Introd. : Life and philosophy of Vedic Indian.. magician rose to the position of priest — this is the period of *Saṁ.* and *Br.*.. Ch. 1 : Older *Up.*.. Ch. 2 : Later *Up.* like *Kaṭha*, *Maitr.*, *Śvet.*.. beginnings of Sāṁkhya and Yoga.. Ch. 3 : Buddism..

76. ŌTOMO, Yasuhiro. On the doctrine of the two paths in the early Upaniṣads (Jap.). *JIBS* 38 (1), Dec. 89; 449–447.

..*devayāna-pitṛyāṇa*..

77. PANDE, G. C. The Upaniṣads and Buddhavacana. (in) *Freedom, Progress, and Society* (Satchidananda Murty Fel. Vol.), Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1986; 209–216.

..*Up.* as well as Buddhistic thought share in the universal trad. of *dharma* as ultimate reality..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

78. PANDEY, Gaya Ram. Advaitavedāntasampradāya men 'tattvamasi' vākyārthavivecana (Hindi). *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 354–55.

79. PANDEY, Gaya Ram. *Śaṅkara's Interpretation of the Upaniṣads.* Indo-Vision, Delhi, 1988; xvi + 288.

80. PANDYA, Har Narayana U. Hemacandrācāryaprarūpita amanaskayoga (Hindi). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1989; p. 322.

..*amanaskayoga* in *Brahmabindu-Up.*, *Maitreyī-Up.*, *Maṇḍala-brāhmaṇa-Up.*, *Advayatāraka-Up.*.. Hemacandra ref. to *amanaskayoga* propounded in these *Up.* and also adds his own views..

81. PRABHAVANANDA, Swami. The Upanishadic thoughts and essence. *Swami Abhedananda Comm. Vol.*, Calcutta, 1971; 43 ff.

..*brahman*; *ātman*; identity of the two; realization of *brahman* and path to that realization; *karma* and reincaranation (it is on this earth that a man determines his spiritunl destiny; ultimately all men will achieve libration; there is no such thing as eternal damnation)..

82. PRAHLAD KUMAR. Vaidika saṁskṛti men aupaniṣada dhārā ke udbhāvaka tattva (Hindi). (in) *Ancient Indian Culture and Literature* (Pandit Gangaram Comm. Vol.), Delhi, 1980; 69–74.

83. PUJARI, A. M. Ecology in major Upaniṣads. *Paper*, National Seminar on Environmental Awareness reflected in Sk. Lit., CASS, Univ. of Poona, 1990.

84. PURAṆI, A. B. Sri Aurobindo on the Upanishads and the Gita. *Advent* 22 (3), Aug. 68; 36–45.

85. RAMAKRISHNA RAO, Vetury. *The Upaniṣads and Modern Thought.* Mittal Publications, Delhi, 1986; xiv + 140.

86. RAMAN, Aparna. Upaniṣad sāhitya kā udbhava aura vikāsa (Hindi). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 668–669.

87. RAMAN, Aparna. Śaiva Upaniṣad-sāhitya men sṛṣṭi (Hindi). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 14.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

88. RANGANATHANANDA, Swami. The spirit of the Upaniṣads. (in) *Eternal Values for a Changing Society*, Bh. Vid. Bh., Bombay, 1971; 41–46.

89. RANGANATHANANDA, Swami. *The Message of the Upanishads*. Bh. Vid. Bh., Bombay, 1971; 626.

..(= *VBD* IV. 22. 129)..

Rev. : *IJ Soc Res* 15 (1), 73-74; *Swarajya* 16 (11), 19-20; *ToI* (*Mag*), 30. 3. 69 iv : 4-5; *Triveni* 38 (2), 75-77.

90. RODRIGUES, Antonio F. X. *In Search of Meaning: A Phenomenological Reading of the Upanishads*. Bangalore, 1989; xvi + 254.

91. RUKMANI, T. S. The Upaniṣads and W. B. Yeats's poems — a comparison. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 599–600.

..a parallelism of ideas and lg. in *Up*. and Y's poems..

92. RYDBERG, Erik. Matériaux pour une étude des états de conscience dans les Upaniṣads. *Travaux de ling. IE* 2, Bruxelles, 1981; 39–48.

. (mimeograph)..

93. SALGADO, Nirmala S. Symbolism in the thirteen principal Upaniṣads. *The Sri Lanka Journal of the Humanities* 8 (1–2), 1982 (85); 162–173.

..("symbols reveal certain aspects of reality — the deepest aspects — wh. defy any other means of knowledge" — Mircea ELIADE; "any attempt at understanding the nature of reality can merely be called a 'near approach' — an *upaniṣad* — Alain DANIELOU).. in this essay an attempt has been made to find some kind of possible systematization that might be apparent after selecting and qualifying certain symbols, especially by examining the context in wh. they occur.. author considers : *om*; *vāyu*/*prāṇa* as *brahman*; Prajāpati, the lord of progeny; *puruṣa*.. threefold aspect of symbolism : luminous symbols (sun, light, fire); triads; multiple aspects of symbols..

94. SAMPATHA, R. N. The pith of Upaniṣads vis-a-vis Rāmānuja-Siddhānta. *JORM* 47–55, 1977–1986 (1989).

95. SANKARANARAYANAN, S. The wisdom of the Upanishads. *IR* 76 (6), Sept. 80; 13–15.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

22. 105]

96. SAPRE, D. S. Upaniṣada āṇi gītetīla paramātmā (Marathi). *Prasāda* 40 (7), Feb. 87; 25–28; 41 (6), Jan. 88; 42–45 (*Kaṭha-Up.*).

97. SARMAH, Thaneswar. Upaniṣader sādhu (Assamese). *Jñānamālinī* 1 (1), Guwahati, Oct. 89; 25–26.

98. SASTRI, Golap Chandra. *Upaniṣad Kathāmṛta* (Assamese). Jorhat, 1979.

..transl. of 9 *Up*...

99. SAUPARNA, Durisethi Venkatesvara (ed.) *Madhuvidyā* (Sk.). Suparnagranthamala 6, Nagar, Karnataka, 1984; 60.

..introd. in English : the Supreme Self in *ṚV* = Viśvakarmā; his teachings (*madhuvidyā*) have been transmitted thro' Dadhichi Atharvan, etc... they are found in *Īśa. Up*. and the *Madhukāṇḍa* of *BAU*, and have been kept alive by the traditional śilpins.. (aims at the social emancipation of Visvakarma Brahmins from Karnataka)..

100. SAVALAPURKAR, P. K. Naciketā āṇi amaratva (Marathi). *Jīvana-Vikāsa* 30 (1), Mar. 86; 41–47.

..Naciketas and immortality..

101. SESHACHAR, B. R. Sri Ramanuja and the Upanishads. *BJ* 31 (18), April 85; 9–11.

102. SHARMA, Ananta Deva. Upaniṣad-darśana (Assamese). *Rāmadhenu* 17 (7), 1964; 683–89.

103. SHARMA, Arvind. The precise meaning of *prete* in Kaṭha Upaniṣad I. 1. 20. *Ind. Taur*. 12, 1984; 407–413.

..'upon becoming liberated' (as suggested by RADHAKRISHNAN) is preferable to 'upon dying' (as suggested by HUME and others)..

104. SHARMA, B. N. K. *Madhva's Aupaniṣadaṃ Darśanam*. Bangalore, 1988; 95.

..pinpoints the fundamentally Upaniṣadic char. of *Dvaita*.. one *svatantra tattva*..

105. SHARMA, B. R. *The Concept of Ātman in the Principal Upaniṣads*. Dinesh Publishers, Delhi, 1972.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..(= *VBD* IV. 22. 192)..

106. SHARMA, Kundan Lal. *Āraṇyaka tathā Upaniṣad* (Hindi).

..see 19. 18c above..

107. SHARMA, R. N. *Commentary on Upanishads*, Vol. I. Capital Publishing House, Delhi, 1988; iii + 123.

..deals with *Īśa, Aitareya, Kena*.. original text; transl. and exposition..

108. SHARMA, Shubhra. *Life in the Upanishads*. Abhinava Publications, New Delhi, 1985; xiii + 242.

109. SHASTRI, Y. S. Upaniṣadic influence on *Mahāyāna-sūtrālaṅkāra* of Asaṅga. *Sambodhi* 14, Feb. 90; 91–104.

..A. was not only influenced by the ideology of the *Up.*, but he has also lifted certain words from them; uses many *Up.* words in their original *Up.* meaning.. *Up.* influence on Vijñāna-vāda in general and on the *Mahāyānasūtrālaṅkāra* in particular was noticed by critics of Vijñānavāda; they pointed out that the *vijñāna* or pure consciousness of Vijñānavādins is nothing but *ātman* of the heretics..

110. SHUKLA, Chandrakant. Prārambhika bauddhamata aura upaniṣad (Hindi). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 334–35.

..early Buddhist thought influenced by *Up.*.. also differs in many imp. aspects..

111. SHUKLA, C. K. The upaniṣadic concept of *kāma* as physical appetite. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..*Up.* concept of *kāma* has a direct bearing on the sexual theories of Vātsyāyana and others..

112. SHYAM DIKSHIT MAHARAJ. Śuddhādvaitasiddhāntānu-gāmi - upaniṣadbhāṣyabhūmikā. *Vrajagandhā* 1 (4), Mathura, Jan. 86; 170–74.

..serially..

113. SINGH, Satya Prakash. *Upaniṣadic Symbolism*. Mehr. Lacch., New Delhi, 1981; ix + 475.

..(= *VBD* IV. 22. 205)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rev. : Harsha NARAIN, *Ṛtam* 16–18, 596–98.

114. SINGH, S. P. Sacrificial symbolism in the Upaniṣads. (in) *Sacrifice in India*, Viveka Publ., Aligarh, 1987; 73–82.

..(also *SP* (typed), Seminar, Bom. Univ., 1986).. e. g. *BAU*: *aśvamedha* as a symbol of cosmic creation and dynamics..

115. SINHA, Jadunath. Means to liberation. (in) *Navonmeṣa* (G. Kaviraj Comm. Vol), Varanasi, 1987; E 425–433.

..mainly based on *Up*...

116. SIVANANDA, Swami. *Upanishad Drama*. Shivanandanagar, 1985 (3rd ed.); viii + 224.

117. SIVANANDA, Swami. Wisdom of the Upanishads. *The Divine Life* 48 (1), Jan. 86; 2–6.

..reprinted..

118. SUBRAMANIAN, N. S. *Encyclopaedia of the Upanishads*. Sterling Publishers, New Delhi, 1985 (reprint 1990); 564.

..see 21-40A above.. English transl. of imp. and worthwhile ideas in 108 *Up*... appendices on topics like creation, *yoga*, *mudrās*, ten vital airs, *nāḍīs*, etc...

119. SUNDARAVADIVELU, Yogasiromani. Upanishad-study. Is it waste of time? A review of the views. *Tap Pras.* 28 (2), Feb. 90; 21–27.

..views of Śaṅkarācārya, Paul BRUNTON, Swami KRISHNANANDA Charles JOHNSTON, etc...

120. SUNDARRAJ, M. *Veda and Vedanta*. Internat. Soc. for the Investigation of Ancient Civilizations, Madras, 1986; 226.

..Veda and *Up*...

121. TAIMINI, I. K. The wisdom of the Upanishads : the significance and use of pranava. *Theosophist* 97 (9), June 76; 82–87.

122. TAMASKAR, B. G. Some concepts of physical geography in the Upaniṣads. *Geographical Rev. of India* 50 (2), June 88, 53–57.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..concepts such as those relating to the ratio of lithosphere to hydrosphere, spherical shape of the earth, earth's position in space, composition of earth's crust, etc...

123. TAMASKAR, B. G. *Geographical Knowledge in Upaniṣads*. Indus Publishing Co., New Delhi, 1989; 158.

..cosmography and cosmology; directions; seasons, weather, climate; face of the land; flora and fauna; minerals; human settlements and occupational structure; etc.

124. TATTVANANDA, Swami. *Upanishadic Stories and Their Significance*. Sri Ramakrishna Advaita Ashram, Kalady, 1988 (third print); 5 + 32.

125. TIWARI, Ramananda. *Secular, Social, and Ethical Values of the Upanishads*. Delhi, 1985; 549.

126. TOLA, Fernando; DRAGONETTI, Carmen. Yogic trance in the oldest Upaniṣads. *ABORI* 68, 1987; 377–392.

..(oldest *Up.*, 800–550 B. C. : *BAU*, *Ch.*, *Taitt.*, *Ait.*, *Kauṣ.*, *Kena*).. Yoga as method to attain mystic trance did exist in the epoch of the oldest *Up.*, altho' not in the complete and systematic form in wh. it is presented in the classical work of Patañjali.. e. g. ref. to *brahmacarya* (*Ch.* 8. 4. 3), *tapas* (*BAU* 4. 4. 22), breath-control (*prāṇāyāma* in cl. Yoga) (*BAU* 1. 5. 23), sense-control (*pratyāhāra* in Pāt. Yoga) (*Ch.* 8, 15), *dhyāna* (*Ch.* 7. 6. 1).. oldest *Up.* do not mention *samādhi* (yogic trance), but the practice probably existed in pre-*Up.* (pre-Vedic) period.. in the oldest *Up.*, no transcendental meaning given to *suṣupti* (deep sleep)..

127. TRIPATHI, Giridhar. Upaniṣatsu jīvasvarūpam. *Kosala* 4 (1–2), 1982–83; 113–117.

128. TRIPATHI, Pratibha. Upaniṣadon men ahiṁsā (Hindi). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 18–19.

..*ahiṁsā* in *Up*... sense of evenness not only in respect of human beings but of all creatures.. e. g. *Muṇḍaka* (3. 1. 4), *Māṇḍūkya* (*mantra* 2), *Śvet.* (4. 3), *BAU* (2. 5. 18-19), *Ch.* (2. 9. 2)..

129. TRIPATHI, Ramnarayana. Śrutisammato vivartavādaḥ. *Ṛtam* 11–15, B. R. Saksena Fel. Vol., 1979–1983; 505–509.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

22.140]

..*vivartavāda* postulated mainly in *Ch Up*...

130. TRIVEDI, Rudrakumar. *Vaiṣṇava Upaniṣadon kā Samīkṣātmaka Adhyayana* (Hindi). Kanpur, 1989; 221.

131. UPADHYAYA, Ramesh Kumar. Upaniṣadon men sṛṣṭi-varṇana (Hindi). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 618–19.

..two pts. of view : (1) facts in nature; (2) spiritual..

132. UPADHYE, P. M. Accounts from Upaniṣads and Vedānta. (in) *Myths of Creation*, Bombay Univ., 1987; 18–21.

133. Upaniṣad darśana aura Guru Nānaka Deva (Hindi). *Viśvātmā* 14 (4), Aug. 88; 9–13.

..*Up.* and Guru Nānaka..

134. The Upanishad on Yoga. *Ved. Kes.*, Nov.–Dec., 81; 393–94.

135. URQUHART, W. S. *The Upanishads and Life*. Delhi, 1986 (reprint); ii + 150.

136. VAIDIKA, Vedavati. Upaniṣad aura rājanaya (Hindi). *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 57.

..words and concepts common to *Up.* philosophy and political theory..

137. VAIDIKA, Vedavati. Upaniṣad aura asurasaṁskṛti (Hindi). *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1980; p. 56.

..*asuras* = those who do not practise charity, do not have faith, do not perform ritual..

138. VARMA, Tilak. Upaniṣadon men samājavāda : eka adhyayana (Hindi). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 5.

..socialism in *Up*...

139. VELANKAR, S. B. (ed.). Upaniṣatparicayaḥ (Sk.). *Girvaṇasudhā* 41, Bombay, 1985.

..15 essays.. brief introductions to principal *Up*...

140. VELANKAR, S. B. (ed.). *Upaniṣatpraveśaḥ*. Devavāṇīmandiram, Bombay, 1985; 44.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..introd. essays on 10 *Up*... *Upaniṣannisṣkarṣāḥ*..

141. VYAS, Ramakrishna T. Upaniṣadomān vijñāna (Guj.). *Svādhyāya* 24 (3-4), 1987; 225-231.

..science in *Up*...

142. WADHWANI, Y. K. Is there a double retribution according to the Upaniṣads and the Vedānta? *VIJ* 21 (1-2), 1983; 39-52.

..(*paper*, 5 WSC, Varanasi).. *Ch Up.* version of Pravahaṇa Jaivali's doctrine of *pitṛyāṇa* did postulate a qualitative difference bet. deeds to be recompensed in the "beyond"; but his doctrine or Vedānta cannot be said to have proposed a double retribution of deeds..

143. WADHWANI-SHAH, Yashodhara. Sacrificial ritual and the Upaniṣads. *ABORI* 66, 1985; 47-61.

..(ref. *VBD* III. 22. 76 : MAINKAR asserts that the *Up.* contain nothing that departs from earlier Vedic lit. and trad.).. [three theories on the subject : (1) intellectual and social revolt among followers of Veda itself; (2) racial admixture; (3) features of earlier Vedic *Saṁ.* and *Br.* are found even in *Up.*].. acc. to W., *Up.* do not represent an open and outright revolt against all sacrificial ritual; they represent rather a silent and imperceptible revolution (not revolt).. the novel mystic doctrines of *Up.* are expressed thro' the well-known imagery and idiom of sacrificial rituals so that they shd. be palatable to people nurtured in ritualistic traditions.. external ritual aspects were gradually replaced by mental contemplative meditations (*upāsanās*) helpful to the process of acquisition of spiritual knowledge..

144. WAYMAN, Alex. Some observations on dualistic mirror symbolism in western philosophy and in the Upaniṣads. *AJOS* 2 (1-2), 1985; 113-116.

..*Kaṭha* II. 3. 5, *Śvet.* II. 14, *BG* III. 38 contain mirror symbolism.. in the dualistic mirror symbolism, Western philosophers are free from rel. or spiritual tendencies in their manner of stating the case: the passages from India are invested with theories of Yoga and of liberation. These latter address themselves to an imp. feature that is neglected by the Western ones, namely, to define what keeps 'perception' from its full operation or keeps it enchained; Yoga speeds up or enhances the 'recognition' and the 'knowing'..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

23. 2.]

145. WERNER, Karel. Yoga and the old Upaniṣads. (in) *Perspectives on Indian Religion* (ed. Peter CONNOLY), Papers in Honour of Karel WERNER, Sri Satyam Publications, Delhi, 1986; 1-7.

..provisional conclusions: (1) the pre-Buddhistic *Up.* show little, if any, knowledge or understanding of what was going on outside the mainstream of their metaphysical speculative quest; they remain in spirit and terminology within the Vedic trad., altho' they raise themselves above the narrow confines of the Brahmanic sacrificial worship and cosmic symbolism of Br. ritual; (2) in the process of their metaphysical search, the earliest *Up.* discovered or developed a higher knowledge concerning the ultimate reality — direct encounter beyond normal mind processes (*dhīdhyāna*): *ahaṁ brahmāsmi, tat tvam asi*; (3) when this discovery was made there was no adequate method for transmitting the newly found deep insights; therefore, the *Up.* adopted Yogic system of discipline and training from unorthodox circles; Yoga eventually penetrated into *Up.* circles; this process becomes visible in post-Buddhistic *Up.*; (4) classical Yoga (and its later deviations and reformulations) is the result of a merger or synthesis of *Up.* revival of Vedic spiritual trad., some elements of Brahmanic educational discipline, and the methods of mind training and Yogic practice developed by the unorthodox circles..

146. YAJNIK, Natwar Lal. Eko'haṁ bahu syām. *Sāmmanasyam* 48-49, June 85; p. 21.

VII. VEDĀṄGAS

23. Śikṣā; Prātiśākhya

1. ABHYANKAR, S. R. An introduction to the commentary *Prātiśākhya-Jyotsnā*. 31 *PAIOC*, Poona, 1984; 167-177.

..*PJ* composed by Rāmacandra Paṇḍita in 1739 Śaka.. special features of the work pointed out; R. P.'s contribution to the interpretation of *Vāj. Prāt.*.

2. ABHYANKAR, S. S. Peculiarities of the Vājasaneyi Padapāṭha.

..see 11.15 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

3. ANGOT, Michel. Un manuel de tonalité : la svarasiddhāntacandrikā de Śrīnivāsadīkṣita. *BEI* 6, 1988; 11-35.

4. AVINASH KUMAR. Prātiśākhyon tathā Pāṇini ke sandarbha men varṇavicāra (Hindi). (in) *Ancient Indian Culture and Literature* (Pt. Gangaram Comm. Vol.), Delhi, 1980; 283-97.

5. BANERJI, Sures Chandra. *Nāradīya Śikṣā*. Rabindra Bharati Univ., Calcutta, 1983; 10+39+33+16+iv+36+26.

..introd., Sanskrit text, English transl. and notes, index of imp. words, three appendices, text of *Pañcamasārasaṁhitā*..
Rev. : U. R. BHISE, *ABORI* 66, 354-55.

6. BHATTACHARYA, Bhabani Prasad. Some observations on the degree of nasality in the various nasal sounds in the Taittirīya Prātikśākhya. *G. B. Comm. Vol.*, Kurukshetra, 1991; 45-49.

.. considers views of Śaityāyana, Kauhaliputra, Bhāradvāja, Kauṇḍinya..

7. BHISE, Usha R. *Nāradīya Śikṣā with the Commentary of Bhaṭṭa Śobhākara*. BORI, Poona, 1986; 145.

..crit. ed. with transl. and explanatory notes in English..

8. CHATTOPADHYAYA, Amar Kumar. Śikṣā. *SSPP* 62 (1-4), 1979; 24-44.

..texts of (1) *Śikṣopaniṣat*, (2) *Navaśikṣā*, (3) Padmanābhaviracitaṁ *Samānalakṣaṇam*, (4) *Śukla-Yajurvedīya-Prātiśākhyapradīpaśikṣā*, (5) *Bhāṣikasūtram*, (6) *Kauṣikī Śikṣā*.. *Tribhāṣyaratnam* — only name mentioned..

9. CHAUBE, Braja Bihari. *Ṛgveda Prātiśākhya* (*Paṭala 1-4*). Delhi, 1985; xxxv + 346.

..Hindi exposition..

9A. DASH, Radhamadhab. Kātantra Vyākaraṇa and Prātiśākhyas vs Pāṇini's Vyākaraṇa. *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 152.

..see 25.84 below..

10. DESHPANDE, Prajna. Agnipurāṇātīla 'śikṣānirūpaṇam' ce adhyayana (Marathi). *VSMV* 1983, 1984; 29-36.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..study of *Śikṣānirūpaṇa* in the *Agnipūraṇa*..

11. DEVASTHALI, G. V. On the pronunciation of repha in the Mādhyandina Saṁhitā.

..see 11. 24 above..

12. DOGRA, Shyamlal. Dr. Siddheshwar Varma's observations on Ṛgveda-Prātiśākhya terminologies. *VIJ* 24 (1–2), June–Dec. 86 (1989); 46–56.

..(ref. S. V., *Critical Studies in the Phonetic Observations of Indian Grammarians*, London, 1929).. acc. to S. V., *Śikṣā* implies a general phonetics; the scope of the *Prātiśākhya* is the specification and adaptation of sounds prescribed by *Śikṣā*..

13. DUBEY, V. N. Stylistics. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 288.

..in stylistics, the sounds of lg. are studied with special attention to phonetics; *Śikṣā* plays an imp. role in lg. and style..

14. GHOSH, Man Mohan. *Pāṇinīya Śikṣā*. Indian Books Centre, Delhi, 1986 (reprint); lxvi + 90.

..the *Śikṣā Vedāṅga* ascribed to Pāṇini, crit. ed in all its five recensions, with introd., transl., notes, together with its 2 commentaries..

15. GUPTA, Subhash Chand. Authorship of the Bṛhaddevatā, the Ṛkprātiśākhya, and the Ṛgvidhāna.

..see 2. 6 above..

16. HOCK, Hans Henrich. Syllabic *ṛ* and *ḷ* in early Sanskrit. A critical study of the Prātiśākhyas and Śikṣās. *Phonetic Studies* 1, Mysore, 1987.

17. JAGADISH ACHARYA. *Pāṇini-Śikṣā-Mahābhāṣyam*. Uttara Pradesh, 1985; 64.

18. KEITH, A. Berriedale. The Taittiriya Sanhita. Its Padapatha, its Pratishakhya, and the Baudhayana Shrauta Sutras.

..see 10. 6 above..

19. KOBAYASHI, Nobuhiko. The Taittirīya-prātiśākhya on anusvāra (Jap.). *Mikkyo Bunka* 161, 1988; 112–103.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

20. KULKARNI (AMBIYE), Nirmala R. *Ātreyaśikṣā* : a problem for reconstruction. *AJOS* 5 (1–2), 1988; 67–70.

..*ĀŚ* is an ancillary text of *TS*; available only in ms; three available mss described.. text-crit. problems.. mss differ from one another textually as well as contextually.. possibly the mss are parts of one single *Śikṣā*-work.. help for reconstruction from works wh. quote or discuss the views of *ĀŚ*..

21. KULKARNI, Nirmala. A note on the Ātreya Śikṣā. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 16–17.

..*ĀŚ* is a treatise dealing with non-separables (*atiṅyas*) in the *padapāṭha*; it is based on *Atrisūtra* (almost lost).. *ĀŚ* refers to *Taitt. padapāṭha*..

22. MAHATO, Damodar. *Pāṇinīya-Śikṣā*. Mot. Ban,, Delhi, 1990; 76.

..Hindi comm...

23. MAHULKAR, D. D. The Prātiśākhya Tradition and Modern Linguistics.

..(= *VBD* IV. 23. 24)..

Rev. : Madhav M. DESHPANDE, *Lg* 59, 932-33; Rosane ROCHER, *JAOS* 107, 839.

24. MISHRA, Gopalbandhu. Vyañjana and vyañjanā : two related theories. *MUSRJ* 13 (2), 1988; 33–34.

..ref. to *Prātiśākhyas*..

25. MISHRA, Sarat Kumar. Alphabet in the Ṛk-Prātiśākhya: a brief study. *Vāṇijyotiḥ* 1 (S. R. Das Fel. Vol.), Utkala Univ., 1986; E 84–90.

..Śaunaka has made a few changes in the popular *varṇa-samāmnāya*..

26. PANDEYA, Vidyadhar (ed.). *Yājñavalkya-Śikṣā*.

27. SANKARAN, C. R. The concept of key-note in the Taittirīya Prātiśākhya. *JORM* 14 (1940), 70–73; 83–89; 295–309; 15 (1945–46), 28–33.

..(see *VBD* I. 50. 3)..

28. SHAMA SASTRI, R; RANGACHARYA, K. (ed.). *Taittirīya-Prātiśākhya* (with the commentaries *Tribhāṣyaratna* of Somā-

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

cārya and *Vaidikābharaṇa* of Gārgya Gopālayajvan). Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1985 (reprint of GOL ed., Mysore) xiv + 62 + 530 + 32.

..introd. in English by J. L. SASTRI and in Sanskrit by K. R... (*Tribhāṣyaratna* based on *bhāṣyas* of Vararuci, Māhiṣeya, and Ātreya).. word-index..

29. SHARMA, B. R. (ed.) *Puṣpasūtra* : (Part I), Prapāṭhakas 1 and 2. Nepal Res. Centre Publ., 2, Kathamandu, (Steiner, Wiesbaden), 1979; 56 + 277.

..(= *VBD* IV. 8.28; 23.46).. see 23.29A below..

Rev. : J. B., *ZDMG* 134 (2), 385; J. DEPPERT, *OLZ* 82 (1987) 4, 394-95; Lewis ROWELL, *JAOS* 105, 386-87.

29A. SHARMA, B. R. (ed.). *Puṣpasūtra*. Part II : Prapāṭhakas 3-7; Part III : Prapāṭhakas 8–10. Nepal Res. Centre Publ. 10-11, Kathmandu, (Steiner, Stuttgart), 1985; xlii + vii + 1288.

..see 8.21 above; see 23.29 above.. ed. with *Vivaraṇa* and *Bhāṣya* of Ajātaśatru and *Dīpa* of Rāmakṛṣṇa alias Nanābhāī Dīkṣita.. *PS* concerns itself with the correct formation of the *sāman*-chants of the *Uttaragāna*; it contains an enumeration of the changes (*bhāvas*) by wh. the *pada* (-text) belonging to the Ārcika or the *Stoma* is modified.. (earlier ed. by Satyavrata Sāmāśramī, 1890; Richard Simon, 1908; Lakṣmaṇa Sastri Dravid, 1922)..

Rev. ; J. BRONKHORST, *ZDMG* 141 (1), 193-95; Wayne HOWARD, *IIJ* 32, 147-52; Lewis ROWELL, *JAOS* 109, 315-16.

30. SHARMA, Rekha. Śruteḥ vṛtteś ca vivaraṇam. *Saṁvid*, 25 (2), Nov. 88; 33–36.

..evidence from *Prātiśākhya* (*Ṛk*-) and *Śikṣās* (*Nāradīya*-, *Pāṇinīya*-, *Māṇḍukī*-, *Yājñavalkya*-)..

31. SHARMA, Sri Krishna. Sāmatantra aura Akṣaratantra kā sambandha (Hindi). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 29–30.

..4 *Prātiśākhyas* of *SV* ; *Puṣpasūtra*, *Ṛktantra*, *Sāmatantra*, *Akṣaratantra*.. acc. to author, *Akṣaratantra* is the work of Audavaji and it is a part of *Sāmatantra*, not a separate work..

32. SHARMA, Virendra Kumar (ed.). *Śuklayajurveda-prātiśākhyam*. Vivek Agency Publ., Aligarh.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

33. SHARMA, V. Venkatarama. *Critical Studies on Kātyāyana's Śukla-Yajurveda-Prātiśākhya.* New Delhi, 1989; 461.

34. SHUKLA, Jayadevabhai, *Pāṇinīya Śikṣā.* Gujarat Univ., Ahmedabad, 1978; 26.

..text, Gujarati transl. and notes.. two *Śikṣā*-works ascribed to Pāṇini — one in *sūtra* form and the other in verse form; present ed. of the latter (wh. consists of 61 vss.); editor concludes that it can't be a genuine work of Pāṇini..

Rev. : Usha CHAUHAN, *JORM* 42-46, 197–98.

35. SIVARAJA KAUNDINYAYANA. Prātiśākhyaśikṣāproktānāṁ pāṇinyāditrimunyabhi... *SS* 37 (1–4), 1984.

36. TOMAR, Vijendra Kumar. Prātiśākhyon ke adhyayana kā sarvekṣaṇa (Hindi). *MUSRJ* 9 (1), 1984; 45–60.

..survey of work on *Prātiśākhyas*.. bibliographical information..

37. TRIPATHI, Ram Prasad (ed.). *Śaunakīya-Ṛgveda-Prātiśākhyam Uvaṭācāryakṛtabhāṣyasahitam.* Varanasi, 1986; 375.

38. TRIPATHI, Ram Prasad (ed.). *Maharṣiyājñavalkyādiviracitaḥ Śikṣāsaṁgrahaḥ.* Varanasi, 1989; iv + *śa* + 398.

39. VARMA, Virendra Kumar. *Ṛgveda-Prātiśākhya : eka pariśīlana* (Hindi). Varanasi, 1972.

..Śaunaka's date bet. 800 B. C. and 600 B. C...

40. VARMA, Virendra Kumar (ed.). *Ṛgveda-Prātiśākhyam Uvaṭabhāṣyasahitam.* Vrajajīvana Prācyabhāratī Granthamālā 11, Delhi, 1986; 18 + 960.

..second ed. of *VBD* III. 23. 20..

41. VENKITASUBRAMANIA IYER, I. The Nāradīya Śikṣā. *Sangeet Natak* 47, Jan.-Mar. 78; 5–9.

..see *VBD* IV. 23. 57..

42. VIJAYPAL. *Aṣṭādhyāyī-Śuklayajurvedaprātiśākhyayoḥ matavimarśaḥ.* Sonipat, 1983; 14 + 284.

Rev. : E. R. SREEKRISHNA SARMA, *ALB* 47, 235-36.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

43. WAYMAN, Alex. The causes of an utterance per rival grammatical śikṣā traditions. (in) *Philosophical Essays*, Prof. A. Thakur Fel. Vol., Sk. Pustak Bhandar, Calcutta, 1987; 81–87.

44. WHITNEY, W. D. (ed.). *The Taittirīya Prātiśākhya and Tribhāṣyaratna*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1973 (reprint).

24. SŪTRAS : ŚRAUTA, ŚULBA, GRHYA, DHARMA

(in the alphabetical order of the names of the schools)

1. CHAKRABARTY, Samiran Chandra. Āpastamba Hautrasūtra. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 474.

..study of *ĀpŚS* XXIV. 11-14 in comparison with the relevant portions of *TB* and *ĀśvŚS*..

2. CHAKRABARTY, Samiran Chandra. The Paribhāṣās in the Āpastamba Śrautasūtra : a rejoinder. *34 PAIOC*, Poona, 1989; 140–142.

..Ref. (1) S. C. C., *JRAS* 1979 (1), 31–36 [*VBD* IV. 24. 2]: present position of the *Paribhāṣās* in 24th *Praśna* is the original one; (2) H. G. RANADE (*VBD* IV. 24. 8) : tries to accommodate the two contradictory views — of GARBE (entire 24th *Praśna* added later to *ĀpŚS*) and of NARASIMHACHAR (the 24th *Praśna* was originally the initial ch. of *ĀpŚS*).. S. C. C. sticks to his earlier view..

3. GARBE, Richard (ed.). *Āpastamba-Śrautasūtra with Rudradatta's Vṛtti*. Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1983 (reprint); Vol. I (*Praśnas* 1–7), 10 + 471; Vol. II (8–15), 698; Vol. III (16–24), 505.

..(original ed. in Bibl. Ind.).. see *VBD* IV. 24. 1..

4. IKARI, Yasuke. Aspects of Dharma in the Āpastamba Dharmasūtra. *Indo Gakuhō* 1, Dec. 75; 15–32.

5. IKARI, Yasuke. Āpastamba Śulbasūtra, annotated translation (Jap). (in) *Indo-tenmongaku-Sāgakushu* (ed. Michio YAMO), Tokyo, 1981; 373–488.

6. JHA, Damodar (ed.). *The Āpastamba Śulbasūtra*. Bihar, 1988; 8+494.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

7. KUNWAR LAL, Vyāsasisya. *Āpastamba Kalpa men Yajñavidyā* (Hindi). Itihas Vidya Prakashan, Delhi, 1984; 200.

8. SARASVATI. Āpastambīyā dharmācāraparijñā. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 70.

9. SHASTRI, R. S. Āpastamba-Śrauta-Śūtra with the commentary of Rudradatta. (in) *Vedic Texts: A Revision* (ed. T. N. DHARMADHIKARI et al), Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1990; 66–85.

..specimen of revised text..

10. SUBRAHMANYA SASTRI, S. The teachings of Āpastamba. *Dilip* 6 (4), July–Aug. 80; 5–6.

..ref. *ĀpDS*..

11. THITE, G. U. On Āpastambaśrautasūtra XIV. 21. 8. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 1.

..death of the Yajamāna of *Sattra* during the performance.. considers CALAND's interpretation of *agnyavabhṛtha*; T. suggests diff. interpretation ("*avabhṛtha* shd. be performed *in* fire, instead of in water")..

12. WINTERNITZ, M. (ed.). *Mantrapāṭha. The Prayer Book of the Āpastambins.* Sri Garib Dass Or. Series 27, Sri Satguru Publications, Delhi, 1985 (reprint of Oxford, 1987); xlix + 109.

..collection of *mantras* to be recited in connection with the *gṛhya* rites as taught in *ĀpGS*..

Rev.: B. B. CHAUBEY, *VIJ* 24, 158; K. K. RAJA, *ALB* 49, 253.

13. AITHAL, K. P. (ed.). *Āśvalāyanagṛhyasūtrabhāṣyam of Devasvāmin.* Adyar Library Series 111, 1980; xxxix + 325.

.. = *VBD* IV. 24. 16..

Rev.: H. FALK, *WZKSA* 30, 197-99; Frederick M. SMITH, *JAOS* 104, 785.

14. AITHAL, K. P. *Non-Ṛgvedic Citations in the Āśvalāyana Śrautasūtra : A Study.* Chowkhamba Sk. Series 100, Varanasi, 1986; viii + lxxiv + 266.

Rev.: K. MYLIUS, *OLZ* 83 (1988) 5, 339-341.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

15. *The Āśvalāyana-Śrautasūtra* (with the commentary of Devatrāta). Panjab Univ. Indolog. Series 31, 1986.

..Part I : *Adh.* 1-3.. ed. by scholars at VVRI..

Rev. : G. U. THITE, *VIJ* 24, 159-60.

16. BHATTACHARYA, Krishnakali. Views of Jayanta in the Āśvalāyanagṛhyakārikā. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 6.

..Bhaṭṭa Kumārilasvāmin in *AGK* quotes Jayanta many times.. study of J.'s views as given there.. see 24. 17 below..

17. BHATTACHARYA, Krishnakali. Views of Jayanta as revealed in the Āśvalāyanagṛhyakārikābhāṣya. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 22-23.

..see 24. 16 above.. Jayanta cited in Rāmabhaṭṭa's *AGKB*.. considers only three chh. in the ms wh. is still unpublished..

18. CHAKRABARTI, Samiran Chandra. A manuscript of Āśvalāyanīya *Smṛtiratna*. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..a statement in the text implies that Āśvalāyana himself composed a *bhāṣya* on his *ŚS*..

19. CHATTOPADHYAYA, A. K. Some aspects of the Āśvalāyana Śrautasūtra. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 34-35.

..doubts the genuineness of the affiliation of Āśv. to the Aitareya school; suggests Āśv. was an independent school of *ṚV*..

20. GANAPATI SASTRI, T. (ed.). *Āśvalāyana-Gṛhyasūtra*. Sri Garib Dass Or. Series 29, Sri Satguru Publications, Delhi, 1985; 2 + 2 + 34 + 216 + 11.

..with the comm. *Anāvilā* of Haradatta.. reprint of TSS, 1923..

Rev. : B. B. CHAUBEY, *VIJ* 24, 158; K. K. RAJA, *ALB* 49, 253-54.

21. MANDAN MISHRA (ed.). *Āśvalāyana-Śrautasūtram*. L. B. Sastri KSV, Delhi, 1984-85.

..with the *Vṛtti* of Nārāyaṇa..

22. MOHANTY, Sulok Sundar. Nārāyaṇa's commentary on the Āśvalāyana-Gṛhyasūtra. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 31.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..N.'s indebtedness to Devasvāmin (Bhāṣyakāra) and Jayantasvāmin (of *Vimalodayamālā*).. his differences from these two..

23. MYLIUS, Klaus. Der vierte Adhyāya des Āśvalāyana-Śrautasūtra (erstmalig vollständig übersetzt, erläutert, und mit Indices versehen). *Altorientalische Forschungen* 14, 1987; 108–159.

24. PAUL, Nivedita. Mantrāś ca karmakaraṇāḥ. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 27.

..*Āśv ŚS* 1.1.21.. Do *karmakaraṇamantras* constitute a single category (as understood by RANADE and MYLIUS) or are *mantras* and *karmakaraṇas* two separate categories (as understood by Bhāṣyakāra Nārāyaṇa)?..

25. RAMANARAYANA VIDYARATNA; ANANDACHANDRA VEDANTAVAGISHA (ed.). *Āśvalāyana-Gṛhyasūtra with the Commentary of Gārgya Nārāyaṇa*. Bibl. Indica 57, Asiatic Society, Calcutta, 1986 (reprint); 81+350.

26. RAMANARAYANA VIDYARATNA (ed.). *The Śrautasūtra of Āśvalāyana*. Bibl. Indica 49, Asiatic Society, Calcutta, 1989 (reprint); 892.

27. RANADE, H. G. Some problems in the seventh and the eighth chapters of the Āśvalāyana-Śrautasūtra. *SP*, Seminar on Sacrifice Vedic and Avestan, VSM, Aug. 85.

..the meaning of *antya* in VII. 2.3-5.. same *pratīka* for two diff. *ṛcas*.. reallocation of words in certain *sūtras*..

28. RANADE, H. G. *Āśvalāyana-Śrautasūtra* (English translation), Part II. Poona, 1986; 135 + iv.

..Part I : *VBD* IV. 24.26..

29. DRAYER, Caren (ed.). *Das Kāṭhaka-Gṛhya-Sūtra*. Steiner (Alt- und Neu-Indische Studien 30, Univ. Hamburg), Stuttgart, 1986; xxxv + 185.

..(DD, Hamburg Univ.).. crit. ed. (with *Vivaraṇa* of Ādityadarśana, *Bhāṣya* of Devapāla, *Gṛhyapañcikā* of Brāhmaṇabala) with notes, Part I : 1st Kaṇḍikā and *Sandhyopāsanamantrabhāṣya* of Devapāla..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rev. : Sh. EINOO, *OLZ* 83 (1988) 4, 468-470; H. F., *ZDMG* 138 (1), 199; Werner F. MENSKI, *BSOAS* 51 (3), 578-79; P. D. NAVATHE, *ABORI* 70, 319; Kenneth G. ZYSK, *JAOS* 108, 639-40.

30. ABHYANKAR, S. R. Kātyāyana Śrautasūtra of Kāṇvīya recension. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 1.

..Sāyaṇa may have before him a recension of *KātŚS* wh. does not exclusively follow the Kāṇva school in cases where Kāṇva and Mādhy. recensions are not identical and show variants; the extant *KātŚS* wh. takes resort to Mādhy. formulas in such cases exclusively belongs to Mādhy. school..

31. Emendation to Kātyāyana Śrauta Sūtras 5. 3. 20, 21. *SP* 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 37.

..*śamyām udīcīm nidadhati purastāc ca*; (*dakṣiṇataḥ prācīm uttarataś ca*) — suggests emendation as *śamyām udīcīṁ nidadhati purastāc ca paścāc ca*; (*dakṣiṇataḥ prācīm uttarataś ca*)..

32. KASHIKAR, C. G. (ed.). *Hautrika*. B. S. M. Res. Series 2, TMV, Poona, 1984; li + 219.

..*H.*, also known as *Kātyāyanīya Hautrapariśiṣṭa*, is one of the 18 *Pariśiṣṭas* of *ŚYV*.. *Sūtra*-text published for the first time, with Karka's comm., Englilh introd., Sk. *Prāstāvikam*, and English transl... ed. based on 4 mss of only the text and comm...

Rev. ; Samiran Chandra CHAKRABARTI, *JAS* 28 (1), 149-50; P. D. NAVATHE, *ABORI* 66, 320–22.

33. KOLHATKAR, Madhavi. On the translation of KŚS XIX. *BDCRI* 42, 1983; 94–98.

..re H. G. RANADE's transl. of *KātŚS* (*VBD* IV. 24. 39).. deficiencies and mistakes pointed out..

34. LOKESH CHANDRA (ed.). *Kātyāyana-Śrauta-Sūtra and other Vedic Texts*. Śatapiṭaka Series 304, Intern. Acad. of Ind. Cult., New Delhi, 1982; 170.

..besides *KātŚS* contains : *Ṛgvedapārāyaṇa*, a text wh. seeks to give the exact no. of vss. in *ṚV*; Kāśinātha Dīkṣita's sub-comm. on Karka's *Bhāṣya* on the first five chh. of *KātŚS*; reproduction of two mss. of *VārāhaGS*.

Rev. : H. F., *ZDMG* 134 (1), 205.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

35. MISHRA, Rajendra Prasad. Garga-bhāṣya-paricaya (Hindi). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 23.

..Garga, the oldest among *KātŚS-bhāṣyakāras*; his *bhāṣya* is called *Gargabhāṣya* or *Upayogakramabhāṣya*; mss. of this work in Alwar branch of Rajasthan-Pracyavidya-Pratisthan.. this Garga is diff. from Garga, the author of the *Gargapaddhati* (= comm. on *Pāraskara GS*)..

35A. MITRA, Srikishor. *Śrīkātyāyanīya-Mūlyādhyāya Pariśiṣṭam*. Acharya Gopal Chandra Mishra Granthamala 3, Varanasi, 1991; iv + 48.

..see 24. 40 below..

36. NENE, G. S.; DONGRE, A. S. (ed.). *The Kātyāyana-Śulbasūtra*. Varanasi, 1936.

37. PATTABHIRAMA SASTRI. *Kātyāyana-Śrautasūtram Karkabhāṣyasahitam*. New Delhi, 1982–83; Vol. I : 24 + 344; Vol. II : 29+568+48.

38. SASTRI, Shambhunath. *A Critical Edition of Karka's Commentary on Kātyāyana's Śrautasūtras*, 1977.

..DD, Jammu Univ...

39. SHARMA, Vidyadhar. *Śrīmaharṣikātyāyanapraṇītaṁ Kātyāyana-Śrautasūtram* (*Śulbasūtravṛttisahitam*). Vrajajivan Pracyabharati 46, Delhi, 1990; cii + 879 + 6 charts.

40. SMITH, Frederick M. Financing the Vedic ritual. The *Mūlyādhyāyapariśiṣṭa* of Kātyāyana. *WZKSA* 32, 1988; 63–75.

..text, transl., notes.. see 24. 35A above..

41. YUDHISTHIRA MIMAMSAKA. *Kātyāyana-Gṛhyasūtra*. Ramlal Kapur Trust, Bahalgarh, 1983; 15 + 80.

Rev. : E. R. SREEKRISHNA SARMA, *ALB* 47, 236-37.

42. BAHULKAR, S. S. Kauśikasūtra. (in) *Vedic Texts : A Revision* (ed. T. N. DHARMADHIKARI et al). Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1990; 115–134.

..specimen of revised text..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

24.48A]

42A. CHAKRAVORTI, Sushanta Kumar. The characteristic differences between the Kauśikasūtra and the Gṛhyasūtras. *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 149.

..besides sacramental rites, *Kauśikasūtra* deals with numerous healing rites..

43. LIMAYE, V. P. et al (ed.). *Kauśikapaddhati Keśava-viracitā*. TMV, Poona, 1982; xli + 599.

..*Paddhati* on *Kauśikasūtra* of *AV*..

Rev. : K. P. JOG, *BDCRI* 44, 201-205; P. D. NAVATHE, *ABORI* 65, 302-305.

44. MEHRA, Baladev Singh. The śrauta sacrifices described in the Kauśikasūtra. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 42.

45. MISHRA, Kishor, Kauśikagṛhyasūtrānuśīlane viduṣāṁ visaṁgatayaḥ, *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 45–46.

..considers interpretations of some *Kauśikasūtra* passages by Dārila, Keśava, Sāyaṇa, and BLOOMFIELD and points to some inconsistencies..

46. MONE, Neelima. Arising out of *KauśS* 75. 23. *Bh. Vid*, 44, 1984; 76–83.

..the *mantra* ref. to in this *sūtra* occurs in two places — *AV* 14. 1. 19 and 14. 1. 58.. *KauśS* prescribes two diff. rites with this *mantra*..

47. CALAND, W. (ed.). *The Jaiminigṛhyasūtra belonging to the Sāmaveda*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1984; xiv + 62 + 80.

..(reprint of Punjab Sk. Series 2).. Sk. text; English introd. and transl.; extracts from comm. *Subodhinī* of Śrīnivāsa..

48. PARPOLA, Asko (ed.). *Jaiminīya-Śrautasūtra with Bhavatrāta's commentary. 1. Agniṣṭomasya Sūtram*. Helsinki, 1981.

..privately printed ed... (see *VBD* IV. 24. 60)..

48A. SHARMA, B. R. (ed.). *Drāhyāyaṇa-Śrautasūtram*. GJKSV Text Series 6, Allahabad, 1983; 30 + 935.

..with the comm. of Dhanvin..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

49. RAMANATH DIKSHIT, M. (ed.). *Drāhyāyaṇa-Śrauta-sūtram*. C. P. Ramaswami Iyer Foundation, Madras, 1982; iv + xviii + vii + 557.

..with *Dhanvibhāṣya*, *Mantraviniyogasaṁgrahakārikā*, *Kratusaṁgrahakārikā*, *Kratuprāyaścittakārikā*, *Kratumālā*..

50. BHATNAGAR, K. N. (ed.). *Nidāna-Sūtra of Patañjali*. Mehr. Lachh., Delhi, 1971; iii + iii + iii + 189 + 52.

..*ŚS* belonging to *SV*.. with extracts from *Tattvasubodhinī* (*Nidānasūtravṛtti*).. introd... (see *VBD* III. 27. 1)..

51. *Pāraskara-Gṛhyasūtra*. Bharatiya Vidya Prakashan, Varanasi, 1985 (2nd ed.); iv + 302.

..with Sk. comm. of Harihara and Hindi comm. *Arthacandrikā* by HARIDATTA SASTRI..

52. BHATTACHARYA, Vibhuti Bhushan (ed.). *Baudhāyana-Śulbasūtram*. Sarasvatibhavan Granthamala 107, Varanasi, 1979; 5+10+3+166+8+charts.

..(see *VBD* IV. 24. 70)..

53. DHARMADHIKARI, T. N. On the untraced Kalpa-citations in Sāyaṇa's comm. on *TS*.

..see 10. 25 above..

54. GONDA, J. Paribhāṣāsūtra of Baudhāyana-Gṛhyasūtra. *Waldschmidt Fel. Vol.*

55. IKARI, Yasuke; ARNOLD, H. F. Baudhāyana Śrauta-sūtra X : Text and English Translation. (in) *Agni* (ed. J. F. STAAL), Berkeley, 1983; 478–675.

..see *VBD* IV. 54. 283.. on Agnicayana..

56. KEITH, A. Berriedale. The Taittiriya Sanhita. Its Padapatha, its Pratishakhya, and the Baudhayana Shrauta Sutra.

..see 10. 6 and 23. 18 above..

57. NABHARI, S. K. Baudhāyana-Śrautasūtre piṇḍapitṛyajñaprakaraṇam (*BaudhŚS* 24. 32). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 23–24.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

58. PANDEY, R. N. (ed.). *Baudhāyana-Śrautasūtram : Darśa-Pūrṇamāsa*. GJKSV, Allahabad.

..crit. ed. with comm. of Sāyaṇa (grandson of Sāyaṇācārya)..

59. RAMACHANDRA SASTRI (ed.). *Baudhāyana-Gṛhyasūtra*. Kavalakki. Vol. I, 1986; 252 + 26; Vol. II, 1988; 44 + xxxvi; Vol. III, 1989; 24 + 240 + 184 + 20.

60. SRINIVASACHAR, L.; SHAMASASTRI, R. (ed.). *Bodhāyana-Gṛhyasūtram*. Mysore Univ. Or. Res. Inst. Series 141, 1983 (3rd ed.); xiv + 551.

..Sk. text; forewords in Sk. and English..

61. VIJAYAPAL (ed.). *Baudhāyana-Śrautasūtram-Darśapūrṇamāsaprakaraṇam*. Ramlal Kapur Trust, Bahalgarh, 1982; 30+214.

..with *Bhavasvāmibhāṣya* (ed. Sitaram SEHGAL) and *Sāyaṇabhāṣya* (ed. S. G. KODLEKERE and R. G. KODLEKERE)..
Rev. : C. G. KASHIKAR, *ABORI* 66, 290-92; K. K. RAJA, *ALB* 47, 231.

62. VIJAYAPAL (ed.). *Baudhāyana-Śrautasūtram* (2). Hariyana, 1987; 7 + 210.

..with *Subodhinī Vṛtti* (ed. R. G. KODLEKERE).. *Ādhānaprakaraṇam, Ādhānaprayoga*..

63. VIJAYAPAL. Baudhāyana-Śrautasūtra with the commentary of Bhavasvāmin. (in) *Vedic Texts : A Revision* (ed. T. N. DHARMADHIKARI et al), Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1990; 46–65.

..specimen of revised text..

64. HAYASHI, Takao. *Mānavaśulbasūtra* 3. 2. 9–10 : the squaring of a circle (Jap.). *JIBS* 38 (1), Dec. 89; 446–441.

65. KASHIKAR, C. G. Mānava Śrautasūtra. (in) *Vedic Texts : A Revision* (ed. T. N. DHARMADHIKARI et al), Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1990; 98–114.

..specimen of revised text..

66. SPROCKHOFF, Joachim Friedrich. Kaṭhaśruti und Mānavaśrautasūtra — eine Nachlese zur Resignation. *SII* 13/14 (W. Rau Fel. Vol.), 1987; 235-257.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..*MānavāŚS* VIII. 25 (unnoticed passage wh. deals with *sāṁnyāsa*) — German transl. of the passage with explanatory notes.. striking correspondences bet. this passage and *Kaṭhaśruti* (a primary minor *Up.*).. see 20.51A above..

67. VAN GELDER, J. M. (ed.). *The Mānava-Śrautasūtra belonging to the Maitrāyaṇī-Saṁhitā.* Sri Garib Dass Or. Series 31–32, Delhi, 1985 (reprinted); Vol. I (Text), 287 + 4 (corrections and emendations to the text by C. G. KASHIKAR); Vol. II (English transl.), 332.

68. TSUJI, N. The Agnicayana section of the Maitrāyaṇī-Saṁhitā with special reference to the Mānava-Śrautasūtra.

..see 10.20 above..

69. ANANDA CHANDRA VEDATAVAGISA (ed.). *Śrautasūtra of Lāṭyāyana (with the commentary of Agnisvāmin).* Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1982; 782 + 14 (appendix).

..(second ed. of 1872, Asiatic Society, Calcutta).. new appendix contains corrections and emendations to the text by C. G. KASHIKAR..

70. JHA BAKSHI, Mukund (ed.). *Lāṭyāyana-Śrautasūtra.* Kashi Sanskrit Series 7, Chowkhamba, Varanasi, 1984 (2nd ed.); 117 + 13.

..ending with *Agniṣṭoma*.. with an original comm. called *Saralā* and notes..

71. CHAUBEY, B. B. A critical appraisal of the Agnyādhāna with special reference to the Vādhūla-Śrautasūtra. *VIJ* 20 (1–2), 1982; 10–24.

..see *VBD* IV. 54.42..

72. CHAUBEY, B. B. A fresh light on the Vādhūla Śrauta Sūtra. *JGJKSV* 36 (1–4), 1980 (83); 1–12.

..*VādhūlaŚS* is one of the earliest works among the *śrauta* lit.; it makes unique contribution to our knowledge of Vedic ritual.. *Vādhūlagṛhyakalpavyākhyā* is not a comm. on *VādhūlaŚS*; it is indeed identical with *VādhūlaŚS* itself..

73. CHAUBEY, B. B. Vādhūla's treatment of Agnyupasthāna *B. R. Sharma Fel. Vol.*, KSV, Tirupati, 1986; 43–64.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

74. SPARREBOOM, M.; HEESTERMAN, J. C. *The Ritual of Setting Up of the Sacrificial Fires according to the Vādhūla School* (*Vādhūlaśrautasūtra I. 1 – I. 4*). Verlag der ÖAW, Wien, 1989; 145.

..(with assistance of A. De Leeuw VAN WEENEN)..

75. EINOO, Shingo. Textkritische Bemerkungen zum Cāturmāsya-Abschnitt des Vārāha-Śrautasūtra. (in) *Sankrit and World Culture* (Proc. 4 WSC), Berlin, 1986; 444–449.

..for summary, see *VBD* IV. 24. 89..

76. KASHIKAR. C. G. *Vārāha-Śrautasūtra* I. 7 : Cāturmāsyāni — critical and exegetical study. *Ṛtam* 11–15 (B. R. Saksena Fel. Vol.), 1979–83; 203–208.

77. KASHIKAR, C. G. *Vārāha-Śrautasūtra* II : Agnicayana-a critical and exegetical study. *ABORI* 64, 1983; 233–40.

78. KASHIKAR, C. G. Vārāha-Śrautasūtra III. 1. 1 – 2. 2 : Vājapeya and Dvādaśāha — a critical and exegetical study. (in) *Amṛtadhārā*, R. N. D. Fel. Vol., Delhi, 1984; 195–200.

79. KASHIKAR, C. G. (ed.). *Vārāha-Śrautasūtra*. S. B. Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya Res. Series 4, TMV, Poona, 1988; lxxiv + 82 + 298.

..crit. ed. with introd. and *prāstāvikam* (lit. of Vārāha school; style of the *Sūtra*; chronology; comparison with some other texts)..

Rev. : H. W. BODEWITZ, *ABORI* 70, 356-58.

80. CALAND, W. *Vaikhānasasmārtasūtram : English Translation*. Ramanand Vidya Bhavan, New Delhi, 1982; xxi + 237.

..(reprint of Bibl. Ind. 251)..

81. CALAND, W. (ed.). *Vaikhānasagṛhyasūtram and Vaikhānasadharmasūtram*. New Delhi, 1989; vii + 145.

82. CALAND, W. (ed.). *Vaikhānasa-Śrautasūtram*. New Delhi, 1991; xxxvi + 408.

83. CALAND, W.; LOKESH CHANDRA. *Śāṅkhāyana-Śrautasūtra : English Translation*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1980; xxiv+483.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..(= *VBD* IV. 24. 102)..

Rev. : P. D. NAVATHE, *ABORI* 64, 297.

84. HILLEBRANDT, Alfred (ed.). *Śāṅkhāyana-Śrautasūtra.* Mehr. Lacch., New Delhi, 1981; Vol. I (Text, crit. notes, indices), xxiii + 277 + 202; Vol. II–IV (comm. of Varadattasuta Ānartīya on chh. I–XVI and of Govinda on chh. XVII–XVIII), 376 + 398 + 71 + App. (pp. 73–74) by R. S. SHASTRI.

..first publ. by A. S. Bengal in 1885–99 (see *VBD* IV. 24. 104)..

85. SEHGAL, S. R. (ed.). *Śāṅkhāyana Gṛhyasūtram.* Sri Garib Dass Or. Series 42, Indian Books Centre, Delhi, 1987; xviii + 56 + 203 + viii + xv.

..2nd rev. ed. of *VBD* III. 24. 77..

Rev. : K. K. RAJA, *ALB* 53, 223.

86. DATE, Ranjana. On the name Satyāṣāḍha Hiraṇyakeśin (brief communication). *BDCRI* 46, 1987; 21–23.

..[RENOU : S. was the name of the Sūtrakāra and H. that of the school].. author concludes : H. is simply an adjective of S. (for, many synonyms of *hiraṇya* like *jātarūpa, aṣṭāpada, kanaka, svarṇa* are used)..

87. NAVATHE, P. D. Satyāṣāḍha-Śrauta-Śūtra. (in) *Vedic Texts : A Revision* (ed. T. N. DHARMADHIKARI et al). Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1990; 86–97.

..specimen of revised text..

88. EINOO, Shingo. Studies on the Hiraṇyakeśin-Śrautasūtra (Jap.). *Indo Gakuhō* 1, Dec. 75; 75–92.

89. BHATTACHARYA, Bhabani Prasad. *Studies in the Śrautasūtras of Āśvalāyana and Āpastamba — Vol. II.* Sanskrit Pustak Bhandar, Calcutta, 1989; X + 148.

..for Vol. I, see *VBD* III. 24. 85..

90. BHATTACHARYA, Ram Shankar. Kalpasūtras in the Purāṇas. *Pur* 31 (2), July 89; 159–168.

91. BÜHLER, Georg. *Sacred Laws of the Aryas as taught in the Schools of Āpastamba, Gautama, Vasiṣṭha, and Baudhāyana,*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

24.96]

SBE 2 and 14, Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1984 (reprint); Part I : lxii + 314; Part II : xlv + 360.

92. CHAKRABARTI, Samiran Chandra. *The Paribhāṣās in the Śrauttasūtras.* Sanskrit Pustak Bhandar, Calcutta, 1980; xviii + 213.

..(see *VBD* IV. 24.118, also IV. 24.117; also see 24.2 above).. chh. I–VI : author has located the *Paribhāṣās* in *ŚS*; has discussed the chronological sequence of *ŚS*, Vedic sources of *Paribhāṣās*, agreement and difference in *Paribhāṣās*, relation of *Paribhāṣās* to *Pūrvamīmāṁsāsūtras*.. chh. VII–XII : information on the preliminaries of ritual as culled from *Paribhāṣās*, etc...

Rev. : C. G. KASHIKAR, *ABORI* 69, 307-309; Klaus MYLIUS, *OLZ* 79 (5), 495-97; S. SANKARANARAYANAN, *ALB* 50, 633–36.

93. KASHIKAR, C. G. Kalpasūtrakālīna adhyātmavāda (Marathi). (in) *Prajñāñjali*, Lakshmanasastri Joshi Fel. Vol., Poona, 1985; 15–21.

..spiritualism in the *Kalpasūtras*.. *Śrauta-*, *Gṛhya-*, *Dharma-*, *Sūtras* composed broadly in one and the same period; *ŚS* and *GS* influenced largely by *Mantra-Brāhmaṇa*; *DS* promoted *Up.* spiritualism (moral values and elevation of life)..

94. KOLHATKAR, Madhavi. The method of preparing surā according to the Vedic texts. *BDCRI* 46, 1987; 41–45.

..ref. to diff. *ŚS*.. mention of Sautrāmaṇī.. knowledge of Vedic ritualists about preparation of *surā* seems to be quite advanced..

95. MICHAELS, Axel. *A Comprehensive Śulvasūtra Word-Index.* Alt- und Neu-Indische Studien 24, (Hamburg Univ. Seminar für Kultur und Geschichte Indiens), Steiner, Wiesbaden, 1983; VII + 60.

..(see *VBD* IV. 35.53).. words derived from *Baudh.-*, *Āp.-*, *Mān.-*, *Kāt.-* *Śulbasūtras*..

Rev. : C. G. KASHIKAR, *ABORI* 66, 293–94; Kenneth G. ZYSK, *JAOS* 105, 807.

96. MICHAELS, Axel. *Beweisverfahren in der vedischen Sakralgeometrie. Ein Beitrag zur Entstehungsgeschichte von Wissenschaft.* Alt- und Neu-Indische Studien 30 (Univ. Hamburg), Steiner, Wiesbaden, 1978; xiv + 200.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..see *VBD* IV. 24. 133.. Vedic sacred geometry is non-axiomatic but provable.. author studies hist. conditions that led to the development of Vedic sacred geometry.. imp. in this connection of the magical view of life in the *Brāhmaṇas*..

Rev. : H. W. BODEWITZ, *WZKSA* 30, 194-97.

97. MOGHE, S. G. Relation of the Gṛhyasūtras to the Dharmasūtra literature. *Tattvāloka* 5 (1), April 82; 15–28.

98. MOHANTY, Sulok Sunder. Ecological awareness and the Gṛhyasūtras. *SP*, National Seminar on Environmental Awareness as reflected in Sk. Lit., CASS, Univ. Poona, 1990.

..*GS* exhibit positive concern for better surrounding..

99. NAVATHE, P. D. Surrejoinder to Dr. H. G. Ranade. *ABORI* 64, 1983; 332–334.

..a propos of 24. 103 below..

100. OGUIBÉNINE, Boris. 'Conference'. *Annuaire–EPHÉ:* sect. : sciences rel. 95, 1986–87; 146–149.

..about *Gṛhyasūtras*..

101. PARPOLA, Asko. On the Jaiminīya and Vādhula traditions of South India...

..see 9. 6 and 12. 15 above.. survey of new data; suppl. *VBD* IV. 24. 88..

102. RAMANUJA TATACHARYA, A. Kalpasūtra-mīmāṁsāśāstrayor virodhe Khaṇḍadevasya matam. *V. R. Comm. Vol.*, Chowkhamba, Varanasi, 1983; 29–31.

..Khaṇḍadeva's view regarding differences bet. *Kalpasūtra* and *Mīmāṁsā*..

102A. RAM GOPAL. *India of Vedic Kalpasūtras.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1983; xvi + 591.

..2nd rev. ed. of *VBD* II. 83. 78..

103. RANADE, H. G. About some śrauta concepts in my translations of the *Kātyāyana-Śrautasūtra* and the *Āśvalāyana-Śrautasūtra*. *ABORI* 64, 1983; 329–331.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..ref. to P. D. NAVATHE's rev. of these two books in *ABORI* 63, 316-323 (*VBD* IV. 24. 26 and 39).. see 24. 99 above..

104. SATHE, Jayashree Dileep. Gṛhya-traditions of Vedic schools in the Gṛhyaratna. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 52.

..*Gṛhyaratna* of Śrīveṅkaṭeśa (available, printed in Telugu script); a comm. on this work, called *Kaṇṭhabhūṣaṇa* or *Vibudhakaṇṭhabhūṣaṇa*.. *Gṛhyaratna* mainly follows the Āpastamba School; author quotes views of diff. Ācāryas belonging to diff. Vedic traditions.. this paper considers the treatment of two-three rites..

105. SEHGAL, S. R. The problem of Rig-Vedic Khilas as re-examined through its own Gṛhyasūtras.

..see 1. 14 above..

106. SEN, S. N.; BAG, A. K. (ed.). *The Śulbasūtras of Baudhāyana, Āpastamba, Kātyāyana, and Mānava.* Indian National Science Academy, New Delhi, 1983; vii + 293.

..text; English transl. and comm...

107. SHARMA, Kundan Lal. *Kalpasūtra* (Hindi).

..see *VBD* IV. 24. 140.. *KS* divided into 6 parts : *Śrauta-*, *Śulba-*, *Pitṛmedha-*, *Pravara-*, *Gṛhya-*, and *Dharma-*..

Rev. : Ramesh Kumar LOWE, *MUSRJ* 8, 159–161; MANASIMHA, *JGJKSV* 41, 104-106; *VJ* 34 (12), 46-47.

108. VARMA, K. C. Date of the Vedic Kalpasūtras. *Bhāratīya Itihāsa Saṁkalana Samiti Patrikā* 3, 1985; 169–194; *A. Ghosh Comm. Vol.*, Delhi, 1987; 601–619.

..astronomical approach.. terminum a quo for the *KS* is 1400 B. C.; a minimum period of 500 or 600 yrs must be allowed for the end of this lit... (Pāṇini lived not later than 1000 B.C., since he also was a Sūtrakāra)...

109. WADEKAR, Mukund Lalji. Identification of some Smṛti-citations from the Brahmasūtraśāṁkarabhāṣya. *ABORI* 69, 1988; 265–267.

..citations from the *Dharmasūtras* (Āp. and Gautama) among others..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

25. VYĀKARAṆA : PĀṆINI

1. ACHARYA, Mrityunjay. The Uṇādi Prakaraṇa — the component to Vyākaraṇa and Nirukta. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 271.

..Śākaṭāyana is propounder of *Uṇādi* school; has composed many *Uṇādi sūtras* with the help of more than 300 *Uṇādi* suffixes to refute the view of Gārgya (some words are *rūḍha*, as against Yāska's view that all words are *yaugika*).. *Uṇādi* must be regarded as an appendix to *Vyākaraṇa* and *Nirukta*..

2. ACHARYA, Vamadeva. *Liṅga-parijñānam*. Varanasi, 1990; X + 78.

..in the light of Pāṇinīya *Liṅgānuśāsana*..

3. AGRAWAL, Pushpalata. Ācārya Udbhaṭa ke upamālaṁkāra men pāṇinīya vyākaraṇa (Hindi). *JGJKSV* 42 (1-4), 1986 (1990); 199-208.

..Udbhaṭa's utilization of P.'s *sūtras* in connection with diff. *upamās*..

4. ANANTHANARAYANA, H. S. *Four Lectures on Pāṇini's Aṣṭādhyāyī*. Annamalai Univ., 1976; IV + 92.

..see *VBD* IV. 25. 8.. (1) Indian gramm. trad. beginning with *padapāṭha*; Trimuni; (2) P.'s technique of description; (3) *Śivasūtras* etc.; (4) Striking similarities in the treatment of topics in *A.* and modern grammar of a lg...

Rev. : G. B. PALSULE, *ABORI* 71, 373-74; RAGHUBIR SINGH, *VIJ* 24, 162-63.

5. ANANTHANARAYANA, H. S. *Pratyāhāras in Pāṇini's Aṣṭādhyāyī*. B. K. Dakshayani, Hyderabad, 1981; 94.

6. ANANTHANARAYANA, H. S. Treatment of homonymy in Pāṇini's Aṣṭādhyāyī. (in) *South Asian Languages : Structure, Convergence, and Diglossia* (ed. Bh. KRISHNAMURTI), Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1986; 49-59.

7. ANANTHANARAYANA, H. S. *Tolkāppiyam* and *Aṣṭādhyāyī* — a comparative study. *Ṛtam* 16-18 (G. C. Sinha Comm. Vol.), 1984-86; 479-490.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

25.14]

..*T.* does not belong to the trad. wh. is reflected in *A*...

8. ARORA, Sudesh. *Pāṇinīyavyākaraṇe Anubandha-vimarśaḥ.* Delhi, 1985; xii + 250.

9. ARYA, Ravi Prakash. New Vārttikas to Pāṇini : a supplement. *VIJ* 24 (1–2), 1986 (89); 57–65.

10. AVANINDRA KUMAR. Prātiśākhyon tathā Pāṇini ke sandarbha men varṇavicāra (Hindi).

..see 23.4 above..

10A. AVANINDRA KUMAR. *Archaic Words in Pāṇini's Aṣṭādhyāyī.*

.. = *VBD* IV. 25.13..

Rev. : D. K. GUPTA, *JGJKSV*, 41, 98-99.

11. BAKSI, Sutapa. The interpretation of Pāṇini's "*gatibuddhi ... aṇikartā sa nan*" — from a historical perspective. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 271.

..in lit., both Vedic and classical, many violations of this *sūtra* are found.. Kātyāyana and later grammarians give a different interpretation of the *sūtra*..

12. BALASUBRAHMANYAM, M. D. *The System of Kṛt Accentuation in Pāṇini and the Veda.* KSV, Tirupati, 1981; 515+xxxviii +xliv.

..*VBD* IV. 25.28.. (*bhāṣā* wh. P. speaks of in *Aṣṭādhyāyī* is an accented lg. *sui generis*.. P. has drawn his Vedic materials from first-hand experience; he demonstrates acquaintance with *ŚPB*)..

Rev. : G. CARDONA, *JOIB* 34, 269-72; K. K. RAJA, *ALB* 47, 219-20; *JORM* 42-46, 226-27.

13. BALASUBRAHMANYAM, M. D. On Pāṇini VI. 1. 158. *A. N. Jani Fel. Vol.*, Baroda, 1983; 189–198.

..P.'s formulation of the rule *anudāttaṁ padam ekavarjam* (VI. 1.158) is justified..

14. BALASUBRAHMANYAM, M. D. Vedic *vikṣipa* and Pāṇini 3, 1, 135. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 2.

..examines the shift of accent from the suffix to the prefix and then to the root..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

15. BANERJEE, Rabi Sankar. *Concept of asiddhatva in Pāṇini.* Sanskrit Pustak Bhandar, Calcutta, 1984; vi + 68.

..along with a connected hist. of grammatical studies in ancient India..

16. BANERJEE, Satya Ranjan. Dionysius Thrax and Pāṇini on grammar. (in) *Perspectives in Indology* (B. N. Mukherjee Fel. Vol.), Harman Publ. House, New Delhi, 1989; 25–41.

..(also : *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 449-50; *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 248).. Thrax (second century B. C.): skill in reading and writing of Gk. lg... Pāṇini (400 B. C.): morphophonemic analysis of Sk. lg...

17. BENSON, James W. *Patañjali's Remarks on Aṅga.* Delhi, 1990; vii + 251.

..analysis of Patañjali's remarks on Pāṇini's definition and employment of the technical term *aṅga*..

18. BHAGAWAT, V. B. *Pāṇinīya Vyākaraṇa āṇi Bhāṣā Tattvajñāna* (Marathi). MS Sāhitya-Saṁskṛti-Maṇḍala, Bombay, 1985; 8 + 172.

..Pāṇini's grammar and linguistic philosophy..

19. BHANDARE, V. V. The role of *a* in the Pratyāhāra *laṇ* or the questionable validity of the Pratyāhāra *ra*. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 451–52.

20. BHANDARE, V. V. *Sanskrit Speech-habits and Pāṇini, with special reference to Sandhi-, Samāsa-, and the Root- chapters of Pāṇini's Aṣṭādhyāyī.* Taxila Hardbounds, Delhi, 1986; viii + 384.

..the study of *ādeśa* (substitute) and *āgama* (augment) — long-felt need in the field of Sk. grammar.. Sk. was definitely a spoken lg. in the times of the Munitraya.. author has established a close association bet. the concepts of *ā'eśa* and *āgama* on the one hand and the speech habits of the people on the other..

Rev. : C. T. KENGHE, *AJOS* 4, 91-92.

21. BHARADWAJ, Sudhi Kant. Double accusatives in Sanskrit. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 272–73.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..Pāṇini has mentioned three situations of accusative case : (1) the verb governs one object; (2) two or more syntactical units combined into one complex sentence; (3) single verb governs two objects simultaneously..

22. BHARATI, K. S. Māheśvara sūtron men hakāra-dvaya (Hindi). *Prācya- Prajñā* 11, 1979; 50–54.

..the suggestion that *h* of *hayavaraṭ* (*h* = *visarga*) and *h* of *hal* (*h* = *ūṣmadhvani vyañjana*) are two separate *hs* is unacceptable.. Kāśikākāra's explanation is acceptable.. *h* near to *ūṣmadhvani* from the pt. of view of *antaḥprayatna* and *prāṇavicāra*; it is near to *antaḥsthadhvani* from the pt. of view of *bāhyaprayatna*.. on account of these two conditions, the same *h* is mentioned twice in *Māheśvarasūtra*..

23. BHAT, M. Ramakrishna. Astrological elements in Pāṇini. *KS Birth-Cent. Comm. Vol., Part 2*, Madras, 1985; 199–208.

24. BHATE, Saroja. Non-Pāṇinian Systems of Sanskrit grammar *vis-a-vis* Pāṇini. External vocal saṁdhi. *CASS Studies* 4, 1978; 79–96.

25. BHATE, Saroja. Saṁnipātaparibhāṣā (Sk.). *ABORI* 65, 1984; 227–239.

..in P.'s system, *saṁnipātaparibhāṣā*, on account of its being purposeless, is not only not useful but it creates difficulties..

26. BHATE, Saroja. The meaning-*adhikāras* in the *Taddhita* section of the Aṣṭādhyāyī : an analysis. *IIJ* 30 (2), April 87; 81–92.

27. BHATE, Saroja. *Pāṇini's Taddhita Rules*. Publ. CASS, Cl. II, No. 10, 1989; VII + 82.

28. BHATE, Saroja. Some aspects of Pāṇini's sūtra style of composition. *B. R. Modak Fel. Vol.*, Dharwad, 1989; 37–46.

..the basic vocabulary and case-syntax of P.'s rules clearly point to their algebraic char...

29. BHATT, Vasantkumar M. Liṅgaviśiṣṭaparibhāṣā pāṇinyabhipretāsīn na vā. *Viśvasaṁskṛtam* 18 (1), 1981; 3–9.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..see *VBD* IV. 25.42.. *liṅgaviśiṣṭaparibhāṣā* might have traditionally come down to Pāṇini and was, therefore, known to him; he tried to frame the *Paribhāṣāsūtras* on that line..

30. BHATT, Vasantkumar M. Pā. Sū. 1.4.36 ane Bhaṭṭoji Dīkṣitādi (Guj.). *Svādhyāya* 22 (3), April 85; 249–251.

31. BHATT, Vasantkumar M. Pā. 2.3.23 evaṁ 2.3.25 ityatra 'hetu' iti śabdasyārthaḥ. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 276.

..the word *hetu* implies *liṅga, pramāṇa*..

32. BHATT, Vasantkumar M. Varṇasamāmnāyamān ḷakāropadeśa (Guj.). *Svādhyāya* 24 (3–4), 1987; 271–282.

33. BHATT, Vasantkumar M. The relationship between a word and its meaning. *ABORI* 70, 1989; 276–279.

..grammarians and Mīmāṁsakas treat the relationship as *anādi*; Naiyāyikas regard it as divine; Pāṇini takes the relationship for granted (permanent and non-analysable); Yāska considers the relationship to be resolvable and comprehensible thro' discussion; Yāska follows a sort of systematic theory of derivation for determining the meaning of a word and he tests it with ref. to an already known meaning; Y.'s conviction is that all words stem from action..

34. BHATT, Vasantkumar M. Pāṇinīyavyākaraṇe jñāpakasiddhavacanāni. *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 26.

35. BHATT, Vasantkumar M. Pāṇinīya vyākaraṇamān lāghavasiddhi (Guj.). *Sambodhi* 14, Feb. 90; Guj. 41–62.

36. BHATTACHARYA, Ram Shankar. Does the word *Bhikṣusūtra* in Pāṇini mean the *Brahmasūtra*? *Ṛtam* 11–18 (B. R. Saksena Fel. Vol.), 1979–83; 73–76.

..word occurs in P. IV. 3.110.. (earlier views: *BhS* = *Br.S* or *Sāṁkhya-Sūtras* by Bhikṣu Pañcaśikha).. acc. to the author, the word *Bhikṣu* is a class-name and not the name of any particular author; *BhS* denotes any work by ancient teachers that deals with the rules of conduct of Bhikṣus (i. e. of persons of the 4th *āśrama*)..

37. BHATTACHARYA, Ram Shankar. Identity of Arjuna mentioned in Pāṇini's sūtra 4.3.98. *Pur.* 31 (1), Feb. 89; 6–14.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

25. 46]

..Arjuna = Kārtavīrya Arjuna (and not Pāṇḍava Arjuna)..

38. BHIM SEN SHASTRI. *Pratyāhārasūtron kā Nirmātā Kauna ?* (Hindi). Bhaimi Prakashan, Delhi, 1984; 48.

..Pāṇini himself is the author of *Pratyāhāra-sūtras*..

Rev. : RAGHUBIR SINGH, *VIJ* 24, 166; YUDHISTHIRA, *Vedavāṇī* 36 (11), 23.

39. BHIM SINGH. A critique on Pāṇini's sūtra : *na dhātu-lopa ārdhadhātuke* (I. 1. 4). *ABORI* 64, 1983; 241–48.

40. BHIM SINGH. A critique of Pāṇini's four sūtras from the view-point of purpose or object. *VIJ* 23 (1–2), June–Dec. 85; 17–30.

..P. 6. 1. 117; 7. 2. 85; 6. 1. 126; 1. 1. 14..

41. BHIM SINGH. *Pātañjala Mahābhāṣya men Pratyākhyāta Sūtra : eka samīkṣātmaka adhyayana* (Hindi). Nirmal Book Agency, Kurukshetra, 1987; xxxvii + 508.

..(Foreword by G. CARDONA).. the author deals in detail with the Pāṇinian *sūtras* wh. Kātyāyana and Patañjali consider possibly to be rejected.. also considers possibility of interpolations in *Aṣṭādhyāyī*.. the gradual development and the evolving form Sk. lg. might have prompted Patañjali to consider the redundency of some of Pāṇini's rules or forms..

42. BHIM SINGH. Pāṇini sūtra 'cli luṅi' (3. 1. 43) kā parisīlana (Hindi). *MUSRJ* 13 (2), 1988; 21–31.

43. BHIM SINGH. 'Kṅiti ceti' sūtra-vimarśaḥ (Sk.). *Sāgarikā* 26 (4), Varanasi, 1989; 55–68.

44. BHIM SINGH. Aluk samāsa ke do vārttikon para vicāra (Hindi). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 249.

..P. 6. 3. 20 and 6. 3. 3..

45. BHIM SINGH. Bhāṣyakāraprokta sannipāta paribhāṣā ke prayojana (Hindi). *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 93.

..P. 1. 1. 39; 3. 1. 36; 3. 1. 38..

46. BISWAL, Banamali. Pāṇini's *guṇa* : a linguistic speculation. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 281–82.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..*guṇa* in its technical sense means *a*, *e*, *o*; but non-technically it denotes 'quality' or 'attribute', 'fold' or 'times', and 'portion' or 'part'.. linguists name *guṇa* as 'ablaut' or 'vowel-gradation'..

47. BRONKHORST, J. Asiddha in the Aṣṭādhyāyī : a misunderstanding among the traditional commentators. *JIP* 8, 1980.

48. BRONKHORST, J. Meaning entries in Pāṇini's Dhātupāṭha. *JIP* 9, 1981; 335–357.

..*VBD* IV. 25. 54..

49. BRONKHORST, J. On the history of Pāṇinian grammar in the early centuries following Patañjali. *JIP* 11, 1983: 357–412.

..*VBD* IV. 25. 57..

50. BRONKHORST, J. Nirukta, Uṇādi Sūtra, and Aṣṭādhyāyī : a review article. *IIJ* 27 (1), Jan. 84; 1–15.

..ref. M. A. MEHENDALE, *Nirukta Notes* — Series II (*VBD* IV. 26. 35).. B. discusses the exact difference bet. 'grammar' (*vyākaraṇa*) and 'etymological explanation' (*nirukta*)..

51. BRONKHORST, J. Pāṇini and the Kramapāṭha of the Ṛgveda.

..see 1. 19 above..

52. BRONKHORST, J. Pāṇini's use of *api*. *Paramananda Sastri Fel. Vol.*, Aligarh, 1988; 124–126.

53. BRONKHORST, J. What is *asiddha*? *ABORI* 70, 1989; 309–311.

..(ref. KIPARSKY, "What is *siddha*?", *ABORI* 68, 295-303: see 25.171 below).. (*asiddha* used three times by Pāṇini)..B. does not accept K.'s interpretation, because (1) K.'s interpretation is far removed from the literal sense of *asiddha*; (2) K.'s interpretation can't account for a set of straightforward derivations..

54. BRONKHORST, J. Pāṇini and the nominal sentence. *ABORI* 71, 1990; 301–304.

55. BRONKHORST, J. Vārttika. *WZKSA*, 34, 1990; 123–146.

56. CARDONA, G. Subject in Pāṇini. (in) *The Notion of Subject in SA Lgg.* (ed. M. K. VERMA), SA Stud. Publ. Series 2, Univ. Wisconsin, Madison, 1976; 1–38.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

57. CARDONA, G. *Pāṇini — A Survey of Research.*
..see *VBD* IV. 25. 71..
Rev. : J. P. SINHA, *Ṛtam* 16–18, 569–70.

58. CARDONA, G. On the formulation of *Aṣṭādhyāyī* 8. 3. 4 : *anunāsikāt paro 'nusvāraḥ*. *E. R. Sreekrishna Sarma Fel. Vol.*, Tirupati, 1983; 199–205.
..suggests that the original reading was *ananunāsikāt paro 'nusvāraḥ*..

59. CARDONA, G. On the *Mahābhāṣya* evidence for a Pāṇinīya *Dhātupāṭha* without meaning entries. (in) *Amṛtadhārā* (R. N. D. Fel. Vol.), Ajanta, Delhi, 1984; 79–84.
..Pat. on P. 1. 3. 1.. (P.'s *Dhātupāṭha* originally listed verbs separately, without *sandhi* substitutions and also without meaning entries; the text later underwent two major modifications)..

60. CARDONA, G. Pāṇini's *kāraka* : agency, animation, and identity. *JIP* 2 (3–4), 1984; 231–306.

61. CARDONA, G. Pāṇini and Uṇādisūtra 2. 84. *ALB* 50, 1986; 46–57.

62. CARDONA, G. *Pāṇini : His Work and Its Traditions. Vol. I : Background and Introduction.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1988; xxiv + 671.
Rev. : J. L. BROCKINGTON, *JRAS* 1990 (1), 182-83; S. D. LADDU, *ABORI* 70, 350-53; RAM GOPAL, *HSAJIS* 3 (1-2), 329–31; J. C. WRIGHT, *BSOAS* 53 (1) 152-54.

63. CARDONA, G. Pāṇinian Studies. (in) *New Horizons of Res. in Indology*, CASS, Univ. Poona, 1989; 49–84.
..major emphases and trends in recent Pāṇinian studies: (1) marked tendency towards finding in the received *Aṣṭādhyāyī* text evidence of massive interpolations; (2) Pāṇinīyas like Kātyāyana and Patañjali not only did not inherit a single direct trad. but also were ignorant of certain crucial usages known to Pāṇini, and indeed misrepresented Pāṇini's intentions.. these theses, however, are neither wholly cogent nor acceptable.. bibliography — pp, 70-74..

64. CHAKRABARTI, A. K. A critical discussion on Pāṇini sūtra *nājhalau*. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 456–57.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

65. CHARU DEVA SASTRI. *Pāṇini Re-interpreted.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1990; xvii + 218.

..an English version of a part of C.'s *Vyākaraṇa-Candrodaya* (mainly, *kārakas* and *samāsas*).. exposition of Pāṇini's *sūtras*.. illustrations from Vedic and early classical texts..

Rev. : S. D. LADDU, *ABORI* 71, 415–16; K. P. RAJAPPAN, *ALB* 54. 209.

66. CHATTERJEE, Asoke. Analytical treatment in Aṣṭādhyāyī and Piṅgala — a retrospection. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 6–7.

..Piṅgala is earlier than Śaunaka (*ṚV-Prāt.*); traditionally Piṅgala is regarded as a younger brother of Pāṇini; there is ample evidence to show that there exists a considerable degree of structural resemblance bet. the works of Pāṇini and Piṅgala..

67. CHATTOPADHYAYA SASTRI, Ashok. Pāṇini-Whitney-samālocanam (Sk.). *Naimiṣīyam* 1 (1), April 80.

68. CHOKSI, Kamalesh Kumar. Aṣṭādhyāyī ke 'ādi'–uttara-padavāle samasta padon kī samīkṣā (Hindi). *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 91.

69. DAS, Karuna Sindhu. On reference to verbal roots in Pāṇini's rules. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 458.

70. DAS, Karuna Sindu. *Paribhāṣās in the Pāṇinian System of Grammar.* Calcutta, 1986; 2 + vii + 258.

71. DAS, Karuna Sindhu. *A Pāṇinian Approach to Philosophy of Language.* Calcutta, 1990; vii + 358.

72. DAS, Pradipta Kumar. The *kṛt* suffixes — the Pāṇinian description. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 281.

..Pāṇinian techniques differ from section to section, depending upon the linguistic necessity or technical necessity.. *lopa* and *āgama* are two different techniques of Pāṇini by means of wh. he explains the lg,..

73. DAS, Pradipta Kumar. Type-token study in Pāṇini (with reference to *kṛdanta*). *Lokaprajñā* 1 (1), Puri, 1987; 108–113.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

74. DAS, Pradipta Kumar. Type-token study in Pāṇini (with special reference to feminine formations). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 256.

75. DASGUPTA, Probal. Relating Pāṇini and modern syntax: a notion of *nyasta*, *Lokaprajñā* 1 (1), Puri, 1987; 73-80.

76. DASH, Achyutananda. The syntactic role of *adhi-* in Pāṇinian *kāraka*-system. *33 PAIOC*, Poona, 1989; 208-221.

..(also, *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 459-60).. here, *adhi-* is not an *upasarga*; it is *karmapravacanīya* because it has an intrinsic semantic relation with a noun..

77. DASH, Achyutananda. *Karmapravacanīyas* : their syntactic role in Pāṇini's grammar. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 264.

78. DASH, Achyutananda; GILLON, Brendan S. On formalizing Pāṇini's *kāraka* for sentence derivation. *BDCRI* 50, 1990; 173-181.

79. DASH, Gauranga. Arthavatsūtre vyutpattyavyutpattipakṣasvīkāre vaiyākaraṇānāṁ vicāravimarśaḥ. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 253.

80. DASH, Prafulla Chandra. *Comparative Study of the Pāṇinian and Cāndra Systems of Grammar : Kṛdanta Portion*. Ramananda Vidya Bhavan, New Delhi, 1986; xvi + 164.

Rev. : G. B. PALSULE, *ABORI* 71, 379-80.

80A. DASH, Radhamadhab. *Pāṇinian Idioms as supplied in the Kārikā Vṛtti*. M. Phil. Thesis, Utkal Univ., 1986.

..unpublished.. see 25.81 below..

81. DASH, Radhamadhab. Pāṇinian idioms as supplied in the *Kāśikāvṛtti*. *VIJ* 22 (1-2), 1984 (1987); 104-117.

..see 25.80A above..

82. DASH, Radhamadhab. Some principles in fixing up Pāṇini's authorship of examples from the examples supplied in the

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Kāśikāvṛtti. A. G. Swain Fel. Vol., Utkal Univ., Bhubanesvar, 1985; 83–91.

..(also, *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 281-82)..

83. DASH, Radhamadhab. Sociolinguistic study of Pāṇinian idioms. *Vāṇījyotiḥ* 11, Utkal Univ., Bhubanesvar, 1987; 67–74.

..(*Paper*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 461)..

84. DASH, Radhamadhab. Kātantra Vyākaraṇa and Prātiśākhyas vs. Pāṇini's Vyākaraṇa. *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 152.

..*Kātantra Vyākaraṇa* is reminiscent of the non-existent pre-Pāṇinian Aindra school wh. is referred to as Eastern School.. Prātiśākhyas are pre-Pāṇinian treatises dealing with phonetics, grammar, and metrics of the various Vedic recensions..

85. DASS, Ayodhya Chandra. Pāṇini and accent. *KURJ* 22, 1988.

86. DATTA, Namita. Yāska's Nirukta and Uṇādi Sūtras.

.. = *VBD* IV. 25. 111; 26. 16..

87. DAVESAR, Indu. *Pāṇinīya Sūtrapāṭha aura Jainendra Sūtrapāṭha kā Tulanātmaka Adhyayana* (Hindi). Anu Books, Meerut, 1985; 222.

..comparative study of the *Sūtrapāṭhas* of Pāṇini and Jainendra.. with special ref. to *saṁjñā*, *paribhāṣā*, and *anubandha*..

88. DESHPANDE, Madhav M. Pāṇinian grammarians on dialectal variation. *ALB* 42, 1978; 61–114.

..(also see *VBD* IV. 25. 89; 95)..

89. DESHPANDE, Madhav M. Pāṇini as a frontier grammarian. (in) *Papers from the 19th Regional Meeting of the Chicago Linguistic Society*, 1983; 110–116.

90. DESHPANDE, Madhav M. *Ellipsis and Syntactic Overlapping : Current Issues in Pāṇinian Syntactic Theory.* P. G. R. Series 24, BORI, Poona, 1985; X + 94.

..(Pandit Shripad Sastri Devadhar Mem. Lectures – II Series)..
Rev. : J. L. BROCKINGTON, *JRAS* 1987 (1), 135.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

91. DESHPANDE, Madhav M. Sanskrit grammarians: differing perspectives in cultural geography. *AJOS* 2 (R. S. Tripathi Comm. Vol.), 1985; 57–68 + map.

..Pāṇini was most certainly maximally familiar with the peculiarities of the lg. of the NW (syntactic and phonological evidence).. P. not at the centre of Sk.-speaking universe; his region was on the margins of bigger political entities; he did not recognize the political supermacy of the Prācyas or the superiority of the Udīcyas; he chose a more neutral framework.. map indicating the geography of Sk. grammarians.. chronology: Pāṇini (c. 500 B.C.); Kātyāyana (c. 200 B.C.); Patañjali (c. 100 B.C.)..

92. DESHPANDE, Madhav M. Pāṇinian syntax and the changing notion of sentence. *Paper*, South Asian Lgg Analysis Roundtable Conf., Univ. of Illinois, Urbana, 1986.

..see 25.96 below..

93. DESHPANDE, Madhav M. Some facets of Pāṇinian morphology. *ALB* 50, 1986; 478–489.

..the category of *vikaraṇa* is clearly subsumed under Pāṇini's basic morphological category of *pratyaya*; on the other hand, the category of what is known as *āgamas* from the post-Pāṇ. lit. remains somewhat unclear.. (there is no definition of *āgama* in the *Aṣṭādhyāyī*)..

94. DESHPANDE, Madhav M. Pāṇinian syntax of Sanskrit gerund constructions: an alternative view. *ALB* 51 (Ludo Rocher Fel. Vol.), 1987; 242–266.

95. DESHPANDE, Madhav M. Pāṇinian reflections on Vedic infinitives: on the meaning of *tumartha*. *Paper*, South Asian Languages Analysis Conf., Syracuse Univ., 1987.

..(also *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987; p. 42: on infinitives with *-tosUN* and *-kasUN*).. a study of the Vedic usage in relation to Pāṇini allows us to have a more realistic interpretation of his rules and better perception of the formative forces underlying his grammar..

96. DESHPANDE, Madhav M. Pāṇinian Syntax and the changing notion of sentence. *ABORI* 68 (RGB 150th Birth-Anniversary Vol.), 1987; 55–98.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..see 25.92 above..

97. DESHPANDE, Madhav M. Pāṇini and the north-western dialect : some suggestions on sūtra 3.3.10. (in) *Languages and Cultures* (Edgar C. Polomé Fel. Vol.), Mouton-de Gruyter, Berlin, 1988; 111–122.

98. DESHPANDE, Madhav M. Ellipsis in modern linguistics and Pāṇini. *ABORI* 70, 1989; 103–124.

. ellipsis in structural linguistics; generative approaches to ell... Indian approaches to ell.; Pāṇini's conception and application of ell...

99. DESHPANDE, Madhav M. Semantics of Pāṇini's Kārakas: an explanation of philosophical and linguistic issues. (in) *Volume of Indological Studies* (ed. G. C. BHATTACHARYA; B. K .MATILAL), State Univ. of N. Y.

100. DESHPANDE, Madhav M. Ditransitive passive in Pāṇini. *IIJ* 34, 1991; 19–35.

101. DESHPANDE, Madhav M. (ed.). *Pāṇini and the Veda.* 7 WSC Panel V, Leiden, 1991.

..(bound with Panel IV. : *Sense and Syntax in Vedic*)..

102. DESHPANDE, Prajna. Svarārtheyamaṣṭasūtri. *VSMV* 1985, 1986; 49–52.

..eight *Sūtras* of Pāṇini re *svara* : P. 2.3, 51–57; 64..

103. DEVASTHALI, G. V. Pāṇini and Ṛgvedic interpretation. *JORM* 40–41, 1970–72.

..see 4.17 above..

104. DEVASTHALI, G. V. Pāṇini and Vedic — a critique. *ABORI* 64, 1983; 137–148.

..see *VBD* IV. 25.106 and 106A (ref. KIPARSKY, *VBD* IV. 25.170)..so far as Vedic is concerned, the question of preference (as suggested by KIPARSKY) simply does not exist.. *dṛṣṭānuvidhiṇ chandasi bhavati*..

105. DEVI, Sudha A. The concept of *guṇa* in Sanskrit grammar. *VIJ* 23 (1–2), 1985; 9–16.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

106. DIKSHIT, Puspha, *Ekadeśavikṛtamananyavat* paribhāṣā — eka navīna dṛṣṭi (Hindi). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 464-65.

107. DIKSHIT, Pushpa. Aṣṭādhyāyī ke *ciṇ*. prakaraṇa ke bhāṣyānutthāpita sthala (Hindi). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 265-266.

..(*Aṣṭādhyāyī* 3.1.60-66; 3.1.89 : *ciṇ.-ādeśa*.. why is *ciṇ* repeated in various *sūtras*.. *Mahābhāṣya* gives three explanations (wh. are not enough)..

108. DONGRE, N. M. Pratyāhāra-sūtrātīla anullekha āṇí dviruktyā (Marathi). *VSMV 1983*, 1984; 18-23.

..*ā*, *ī*, *ū*, *ṛ*, *ḷ* not mentioned; *h* mentioned twice (5th and 14th *sūtras*); *ṇ* mentioned twice (*sūtras* 1 and 6); first *h* is *ghoṣavat varṇa* and second *h* is *aghoṣa varṇa* (implying *visarga*); first *ṇ* is indicative of *anunāsika varṇa* (*it*); *laṇ* (6th *sūtra*) must have been originally *lan*..

109. DUBEY, R. P. Problem of *nañartha*. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 465-66.

110. DUTTA, Kalpana. A critique of the concept of *sthānivadbhāva*. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 466.

..*sthānivadbhāva* is a case of *kāryātideśa*..

111. DVIVEDI, H. P. *Studies in Pāṇini* (*Technical Terms of the Aṣṭādhyāyī*).

.. = *VBD* IV. 25. 115..

Rev.: D. K. GUPTA, *VIJ* 20, 261-62; P. THIRUGNANASAMBANDHAN, *JORM* 42-46, 196-97.

112. DVIVEDI, Janakiprasad. Śabdaśātre saṁjñāpadārthaḥ saṁjñājñānasya nāntarīyakatvaṁ ca (Sanskrit). *Sāgarikā* 21 (1), 1983; 35-41.

..three derivations of the term *saṁjñā* given by commentators of Pāṇini's *Aṣṭādhyāyī*..

113. EMENEAU, Murray B. Bloomfield (1877-1949) and Pāṇini (5th-4th century B. C.). *Lg* 64 (4), 1988; 755-760.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

114. FATAH SINGH. Nighaṇṭu and Pāṇini as aids to Vedic exegesis. *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden; p. 170.

..*Nighaṇṭu* and Pāṇini seem to suggest a spiritual interpretation of the Veda..

115. FILLIOZAT, P.-S. Les notions de verbe et de substantif dans l'école pāṇinéenne. *BEI* 1, 1983; 66–71.

116. FILLIOZAT, P.-S. *Grammaire sanskrite pāṇinéenne.* Coll. Connaissance des Lang., Picard, Paris, 1988; iv + 185.

Rev. : J. W. DE JONG, *IIJ* 33, 315-16; G, B. PALSULE, *ABORI* 71, 377–79; J. C. WRIGHT, *BSOAS* 53 (1), 152-54.

117. GARG, Lata. Aṣṭādhyāyī men nipātana kā svarūpa (Hindi). *MUSRJ* 9 (2), July–Dec. 84; 22–30.

..*nipātana* in *Aṣṭādhyāyī*..

118, GAUD, Bishan Lal. Pāṇini kī sthānyādeśavyavasthā (Hindi). *Lokāloka*, 1985.

119. GHATAGE, A. M. Uktārthānām aprayogaḥ. (in) *Amṛtadhārā* (R. N. D. Fel. Vol.), Ajanta, Delhi, 1984; 141–151.

120. GHATAGE, A. M. Patañjali on P. VIII. 1. 1. (in) *Prasanna-Pārijāta* (Kavīśvara Fel. Vol.), Poona, 1990; 29–31.

121. GHOSH, B. *Nominal and Verbal Formation in Pāṇinian Sanskrit.* Nag Publishers, Delhi.

122. GOPAL SASTRI. *Bṛhad Ṛjupāṇinīyam.* Śāstrīya Granthamālā 1, Lucknow, 1983; 33 + 310.

..ed. Karunapati TRIPATHI..

123. GUPTA, Sudhir Kumar. *Vyatyayo bahulam tathā bahulaṁ chandasi* (Hindi). (in) *VBD* IV. 31. 22, Delhi, 1981; 217–223.

124. HOOK, Peter Edwin. Aṣṭādhyāyī 3. 3. 158 and th notion of subject in Pāṇini. *RR Ling* 25, 1980; 79–87.

125. HOOK, Peter Edwin. Kaśmīraśabdāmṛta 8. 3. 3 : an account of the ergative in the Pāṇinian linguistic tradition. *IL* 44 (1-4), 1983; 39–42.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

126. HOOK, Peter Edwin. Pāṇini's Aṣṭādhyāyī : a two-storey house for a three-storey language. *Paper*, 6 WSC, Philadelphia, 1984.

127. HUECKSTEDT, R. A. Interpretations of Pāṇini's 6. 177: *iko yaṇ aci*. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

128. HUSAINI, B. C. 'Nityam' in the Aṣṭādhyāyī. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 285–86.

129. HUSSAINI, B. C. Śeṣa in Aṣṭādhyāyī. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 470–71.

130. JAIN, Vrashabh P. The concept of case/*kāraka* : a comparative statement. *Ind. Taur.* 15–16, 1989–90; 131–143.

..(also, *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987; p. 61).. with special ref. to Pāṇini and FILLMORE.. (1) the verb is the central element of the sentence; (2) the notion *kāraka* or case is universal; (3) *kāraka* is a mental/conceptual relation..

131. JANI, Jaydeva A. Pāṇinīya vyākaraṇa ane sārasvata-vyākaraṇanā svarasaṁdhiviṣayaka sūtro — tulanātmaka adhyayana (Guj.). *Svādhyāya* 24 (3–4), 1987; 267–270.

..Pāṇini and *Sārasvata-Vyākaraṇa* — comparative study in regard to *svara* and *saṁdhi*..

132. JANI, Jaydeva A. Kā''vaśyakatā pāṇineḥ ? *Surabhāratī* 25, Vadodara, 1990–91; 28–30.

..what is the necessity of Pāṇini ?..

133. JHA, Lakshmishvar. *Lac* pratyaya kā bhāṣāśāstrīya vivecana (Hindi). *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 286–87.

..study of *lac* from the pt. of view of linguistics..

134. JHA, Lakshmishvar. Matvarthīya 'ilac' pratyaya kā bhāṣāśāstrīya adhyayana (Hindi). *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 89.

..linguistic study of *ilac*.. the *pratyaya* was current even in Vedic, e.g. *tuṇḍila* (*AV*), *piśaṅgila* (*YV*), *vraṇila* (*Br.*)..

135. JHA, Pushpa. Aṣṭādhyāyī ke nāmadhātu prakaraṇa ke kucha vicāraṇīya pakṣa (Hindi). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 285–86.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..ref. P. 3. 1. 8–19..

136. JHA, Shashinath. Varṇasamāmnāyavivecanam. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 287.

137. JHA, Shrimani Nath. *Vā vibhāṣā anyatarasyām* ity eteṣām arthabhedaḥ. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 788–89.

138. JHA, Sudhir Kumar. Vyākaraṇasya vedāṅgatvavicāraḥ. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 287–88.

..*Vyākaraṇa* as a *vedāṅga*..

139. JHA, Sudhir Kumar. Vyākaraṇasūtranirdiṣṭodāharaṇaparamparāyā yuktāyuktatvaṁ ca. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 476.

140. JHA, Sukheshvar. A review of the inclusion of some of the Pāṇinian sūtras in the Vaidikī-Prakriyā of the Siddhānta-Kaumudī. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 282.

..the Vedic section is presented in *SK* in the *Aṣṭādhyāyī*-order.. author examines the propriety of the inclusion of some sūtras (P. 8. 2. 93-96, 98) in Vedic section..

141. JHA, Sureshvar. Pāṇinivyākaraṇaśāstrīyasaṁjñās tāsāṁ vaiśiṣṭyaṁ ca. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 476–77.

..most of the *mahatī saṁjñās* are pre-Pāṇinian.. P. adopted them for *arthalāghava*, *anvarthatva*, *tarkāśritatvajñāpana*.. *ekākṣara saṁjñās* are normally of P. himself.. P.'s *saṁjñās* range from being of one letter to being of seven letters (e. g. *karmapravacanīya*)..

142. JOSHI, S. D. Pāṇini's rule 1. 3. 67. (in) *E. R. Sreekrishna Sarma Fel. Vol.*, Tirupati, 1983; 63–74.

..acc. to the framework of P.'s system, the causative and the non-causative sentences are independently derived, and the derivation of the causative sentences can't be dependent on their non-causative counterparts..

143. JOSHI, S. D. The role of boundaries in the Aṣṭādhyāyī. (in) *Amṛtadhārā* (R. N. D. Fel. Vol.), Ajanta, Delhi, 1984; 181–186.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

25.150]

144. JOSHI, S. D. Pāṇini. *Itihāsapatrikā* 4 (3), Sept. 84; 79–90.

..introductory; P.'s date; P.'s life; P.'s works : *Aṣṭādhyāyī*, *Dhātupāṭha*, *Gaṇapāṭha*, *Uṇādisūtras*, *Liṅgānuśāsana*, and *Pāṇinīya Śikṣā*; commentarial lit. on Pāṇini and modern works; main topics discussed by P. : *saṁjñā*, *paribhāṣā*, *anuvṛtti*, lg.-analysis, phonology and morphophonemics, word-derivation, case-terminations, verb-ending suffixes, person, number, gender, voice, parts of speech, syntax, compounds; *Aṣṭādhyāyī* as a generative grammar; Vedic rules, accent rules; two methods of studying P...

145. JOSHI, S. D. Traditional and modern linguistic approach to Pāṇini. (in) *Select Papers from SALA–7*, Bloomington, 1987; 220–235.

146. JOSHI, S. D. Pāṇineḥ Aṣṭādhyāyī. (in) *Prasanna-Pārijāta* (D. Kavishvar Fel. Vol.), Poona, 1990; 32–34.

..a brief note in Sk...

147. JOSHI, S. D.; BHATE, Saroja. *The role of the Particle ca in the Interpretation of the Aṣṭādhyāyī.*

.. = *VDB* IV. 25. 158..

Rev. : H. F., *ZDMG* 136 (3), 656–57.

148. JOSHI, S. D.; BHATE, Saroja. *The Fundamentals of Anuvṛtti.* Publ. CASS – B 9, Univ. Poona, 1984; viii + 305.

Rev. : H. F., *ZDMG*; 136 (3), 656–57; J. D. SMITH, *BSOAS* 49 (2), 401-402.

149. JOSHI, S. D.; LADDU, S. D. (ed.). *Proceedings of the International Seminar on Studies in the Aṣṭādhyāyī of Pāṇini.* Publ. CASS – E 9, Univ. Poona, 1983; 255.

.. = *VBD* IV. 25. 159..

Rev. : H. F., *ZDMG* 136 (3), 656-57.

150. JOSHI, S. D.; ROODBERGEN, J. A. F. On P. 1. 1. 56. *JAOS* 105 (3), 1985; 469–477.

..suggest a new interpretation of the term *alvidhi* in this *sūtra*; this new interpretation simplifies trad. grammar, because it does away with *Vārttikas* XVIII–XXIX on P. 1. 1. 56.,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

151. JOSHI, S. D.; ROODBERGEN, J. A. F. On *siddha*, *asiddha*, and *sthānivat*. *ABORI* 68, 1987; 541–549.

..two types of order with regard to the rules of *Aṣṭādhyāyī* : (1) sequential or positional order in wh. Pāṇini has put them (*adhyāya, pāda, sūtra*); (2) order of application or the feeding order in wh. the output of one rule becomes the input of another rule.. in the case of the rules in *Sapāda-Saptādhyāyī*, the sequential order has no relevance, barring the case of conflict; but in the *Tripādī*, 295 rules have been collected wh. can only be applied in conformity to their sequential order.. the principles of *siddha* and *asiddha* also become operative in the case of a conflict bet. rules..

152. JOSHI, S. D.; ROODBERGEN, J. A. F. The rejection of P. 1. 1. 58 : a confirmation of the exclusively positive aspect of *sthānivadbhāva*. *ABORI* 69, 1988; 217–228.

..a close paraphrase and a study of *KV* on P. 1. 1. 58..

153. JOSHI, S. N. Attestation of Pāṇinian forms in the Apatyādhikāra section. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 478.

..discusses *gotra*-derivatives in the *Apatyādhikāra* section and finds out documental evidence for them in lit... also accounts for the attestation of counter-examples given by the commentators..

154. JOSHI, S. N. Nipātana rules in the fourth book of the *Aṣṭādhyāyī*. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 286.

155. JUNNARKAR, P. B. *An Introduction to Pāṇini*. Baroda, Book II (= *VBD* IV. 25. 163); Book III, 1983; iii + 240; Book IV, 1987; iv + 382.

..Book I (= *VBD* IV. 25. 162)..

Rev. : (Book II) A. S. ACHARYA, *BDCRI* 44, 181-83.

156. KAK, Subhash. The Pāṇinian approach to natural language processing. *Intern. Journal of Approximate Reasoning*, 1987.

157. KAMALESH KUMAR. Pāṇininikāye dhruvāpāyapadārthavimarśaḥ. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 77.

..*dhruvāpāya* in Pāṇini's system..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

158. KANNAN, K. S. Regrafting lexica after Kiparsky (1979) : a case for. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 270–71.

..vital gradations of optionality itemised by Pāṇini thro' *vā*, *vibhāṣā*, *anyatarasyām*.. K. (*VBD* IV. 25. 170) : "the more a writer tries to follow P.'s rules, the less his writings will follow P.'s rules"..

159. KANSARA, N. M. Uttarārdhaṁ tu pariśeṣād anudattam (Guj.). *Svādhyāya* 24 (3–4), 1987; 239–245.

..Pāṇini 1. 2. 32..

159A. KAR, Dinabandhu. *Semantic Basis of the Aṣṭādhyāyī*. DD, Univ. Poona, 1980.

..unpublished.. see *VBD* IV. 25. 165..

160. KAR, Dinabandhu. Concept of *saṁjñā* in Pāṇini's grammar. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 291.

..*saṁjñā* differs from *nāman* and *ākhyā*; *saṁjñā* in *Aṣṭādhyāyī* is not considered to be a referential term; it simply points out that the meaning of the term concerned does not have purely derivative value, but its meaning is to be understood with ref. to the coventions of the lg.-speaking community..

161. KAR, Dinabandhu. Parts of speech in Pāṇini's grammar. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 480–81.

162. KAR, Dinabandhu. Concept of *bhāva* in Pāṇini's grammar. *SP*, 34 AIOC Visakhapatnam, 1989; 283–284.

..ref. P. 2. 3. 37.. there is no evidence in *Aṣṭādhyāyī* to show that the term *bhāva* is used in the sense of *kriyā*.. discusses *bhāva* and *kriyā*..

163. KAR, Yashodhara. The *ekasaṁjñādhikāra*. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 291–292.

..two types of technical terms in *Aṣṭādhyāyī* : (1) disjunctively applied technical terms; (2) conjunctively applied technical terms.. discusses P. I. 4. 1-2..

164. KAR, Yashodhara. Antaraṅga Paribhāṣā. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 481.

...23

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

165. KATRE, Sumitra Mangesh. *A Glossary of Grammatical Elements and Operations in the Aṣṭādhyāyī.* Central Inst. of Indian Lgg., Mysore, 1981.

166. KATRE, Sumitra Mangesh. *The Aṣṭādhyāyī of Pāṇini.* Texas Linguistic Series, Univ. of Texas Press, Austin, 1987; xlvi + 1330. (Indian ed., Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1989).

..transliterated text with English transl. and extensive notes.. *Dhātupāṭha, Gaṇapāṭha*.. see 25.275 below..

Rev. : Eivind KAHRS, *BSOAS* 53 (3), 531-33; Satyapal NARANG, *Review Projector* (*India*) 9 (10-12).

167. KATRE, Sumitra Mangesh. Pāṇini and Indo-Aryan. (in) *New Horizons of Res. in Indology*, CASS, Univ. Poona, 1989; 88–89.

..both Kātyāyana and Patañjali, commenting upon Pāṇini's *Aṣṭādhyāyī*, indicated that Pāṇini's work is descriptive and not prescriptive.. one of the main problems with ref. to Pāṇini's grammar relates to the role of accent as a phonemic feature, wh , by the time of Kātyāyana and Patañjali, seems to have lost its importance in actual oral communication.. Pāṇini in general does not deal with semantics of Sanskrit..

168. KHARE, G. H. Why ,are there two *h* s in the Māheśvara Sūtras ? *ABORI* 64, 1983; 255–257.

..(1) *h* (coming in the beginning of the 5th *Māheśvara-sūtra*) is a semi-vowel of *a*; (2) *h* as aspirate consonant..

169. KIPARSKY, Paul. *Pāṇini as a Variationist.*

.. = *VBD* IV. 25. 170..

Rev. : Madhav M. DESHPANDE, *Lg* 60, 161-64; P. FILLIOZAT, *OLZ* 79 (5), 497-500; Rosane ROCHER, *JAOS* 106, 862-863; Rama Nath SHARMA, *Lg. in Society* 12, 349-415.

170. KIPARSKY, Paul. *Some Theoretical Problems in Pāṇini's Grammar.*

.. = *VBD* IV. 25. 171.. see 25. 171 below..

Rev. : J. BRONKHORST, *IIJ* 27, 309-313.

171. KIPARSKY, Paul. What is siddha ? *ABORI* 68, 1987; 295–303.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

25.181]

..(ref. to BRONKHORST's rev. of 25.170 above).. *siddha* principle is not some abstruse formal abstraction but a very intuitive and natural idea.. hist. linguistics reveals that the order defined by the *siddha* principle is the preferred outcome of change; there are also indications that it is the order wh. comes most naturally to the lg.-learner.. see 25.53 above..

172. KIPARSKY, Paul; STAAL, J. F. Syntactic and semantic relations in Pāṇini. (in) *MSSK*, 1988; 135–175.

173. KRISHNAMACHARYULU, K. A. Outlines of scheme of Pāṇini's Aṣṭādhyāyī. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 290.

..basic linguistic principle : "sentence is the unit of lg."..

174. KRISHNAMACHARYULU, K. A. Pāṇinīyāḥ yogarūḍhāḥ saṁjñāḥ. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 481–82.

175. KRISHNASWAMI AIYANGAR, V. *Pāṇinīya Vyākaraṇa kī bhūmikā* (Hindi). Prabhat Prakashan, Delhi, 1983; 178.

Rev. : RANVIR SINGH, *HSAJIS* 2 (1-2), 284–86.

176. KRISHNASWAMI AIYANGAR, V. Pāṇinīyā padasaṁskāra-prakriyā (Sk.). *Saṁvid* 23 (1–2), 1986; 46–60.

177. KRISHNASWAMI AIYANGAR, V. Pāṇini kā samartha siddhānta aura vākyavyutpādana (Hindi). *Gaveṣaṇā* 48, 1987; 47–58.

178. KSHIRSAGAR, V. K. An internal contradiction in Pāṇini. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 78.

..ref. P. VIII. 3.24 (wh., acc. to author, is redundant)..

179. LADDU, S. D. A glimpse of variational awareness of the Indian scholiasts. *Ṛtam* 11–15 (B. R. Saksena Fel. Vol.), 1979–83; 241–259.

..ref. to Pāṇini's grammar.. variations : regional, temporal, literary, social..

180. LADDU, S. D. Survey of Pāṇinian research. *Itihāsa-patrikā* 4 (3), Sept. 84; 99–103.

181. LELE, Jayant; SINGH, Rajendra. Pāṇini, language theories, and the dialectics of grammar. (in) *Proc. of III Internat.*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Conf. on the History of Language Sciences 1984, Amsterdam, 1987; 43–51.

182. LOWE, Ramesh Kumar. Pāṇinīya vyākaraṇa men vibhakti-pratipādana (Hindi). *MUSRJ* 12 (1–2), 1987; 101–103.

183. LOWE, Ramesh Kumar. Description of cases in the Pāṇinian grammar. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 262.

..P. has described cases in many ways..

184. MAHATO, Damodar. Ṭhak ṭhikaṇ kī vaijñānikatā (Hindi). *Kosala* 3 (1–2), Indian Res. Soc. of Avadh, Faizabad, July 80 – Jan. 81; 103–104.

..compares technologies of Pāṇini and Padmanābhadatta relating to these suffixes; concludes that Pāṇini's approach is more scientific.. (considers etymology of *raivatika*)..

185. MAHAVIR. Concept of *śabda* in Pāṇini. *VIJ* 20 (1–2), 1982; 58–62.

..see *VBD* IV. 25. 189.. P. regards as *śabda* all the various grades of linguistic utterances starting from phonemes up to the sentence..

186. MAHAVIR. 'Anabhihita' in Pāṇini : a key-note to syntax. *JOIB* 33 (1–2), 1983; 26–45.

..notion of *anabhihita* in Pāṇini plays a grammatical role of prime significance, in bet. sentence-boundary and *pada*-boundary; P.'s grammar was based on and ultimately aimed at sentence-derivation and not only word-derivation..

187. MAHAVIR. *Samartha Theory of Pāṇini and Sentence Derivation.* Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1984; X + 103.

..see *VBD* IV. 25. 190.. see 25. 188, 189 below..

188. MAHAVIR. Syntax in Pāṇini : a unique approach. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 293–94.

..P.'s syntactic description is based on his notion of *samartha* (II. 1. 1) rather than on that of *vākya*.. author explains the difference bet. the notions of *vākya* and *sāmarthya* and examines how far it has been crucial for P.'s description of syntax; he concludes that P.'s theory of *sāmarthya* is unique and more powerful and comprehensive than that of *vākya* wh. is an ordinary notion.. see 25. 187 above and 25. 189 below..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

189. MAHAVIR. Linguistic concepts of Pāṇini for syntactic description. *SP*, 32 ICANAS, Hamburg, 1986; p. 179.

..deals with P.'s syntactic description in terms of *vākya* and *samartha*.. *samartha*-theory is established as unique and advantageous also for modern linguistics.. see 25. 187, 188 above..

190. MAHAVIR. Treatment of *samāsa* in Pāṇini. *ABORI* 67, 1986; 147–158.

191. MAHAVIR. Language theory of Pāṇini. *JGJKSV* 42 (1-4), 1986 (90); 101–112.

..Lg. is a conceptual phenomenon; the object conceived by the mind in an integrated form is expressed by lg. in phonetic form. That lg. is an integrated phenomenon in totality is proved by Pāṇini's *sūtras* from their application and implication in derivational process..

192. MAHAVIR. Pāṇini kā śabda — mahattvapūrṇa bhāṣika tattva (Hindi). *D. N. Shastri Comm. Vol.*, 1989; 429-431.

193. MATILAL, Bimal Krishna. On the notion of the locative in Sanskrit. *JIL* 10, 1983; 160–168.

..analyses the concept of location (*adhikaraṇa*) and its varieties in P.'s grammar..

194. MAYANK, Manjul. Pāṇini's acquaintance with the Atharvaveda. *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987; p. 86.

..see 7.19 above..

195. MEENAKSHI, K. The genitive in Pāṇini and in epic Sanskrit. (in) *Studies in Sanskrit Syntax* (ed. HOCK), Mot. Ban., Delhi.

196. MEENAKSHI, K. Vedic infinitive and Pāṇini. *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987; p. 88.

..do P.'s rules cover all the forms and usages of infinitive wh. actually occur in Veda?..

197. MISHRA, Gopabandhu. Pāṇinīyasamaye prakṛtiḥ (Sk.). *Sāgarikā* 21 (1), 1983; 31–33.

..*prakṛti* as an etymological term..

198. MISHRA, Gopabandhu. A bridge between *niyama* and *paribhāṣā* rules of Pāṇini. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 294.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..*aniyame niyamakāriṇī paribhāṣā*.. see 25.199 below..

199. MISHRA, Gopabandhu. Pāṇinian *paribhāṣā*-rules and *paribhāṣās* : a comparison. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta 1986; 486–87.

..see 25.198 above..

200. MISHRA, Gopabandhu. *iñ*-pratyayavimarśaḥ (Sk.). *Āraṇyakam* (*Praveśāṅka*), Sanskrit Prasara Parisad, Aara, Sept. 1988; 53–59.

201. MISHRA, Gopabandhu. Role of colloquial use in *pluta*-theory. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 286.

..Pāṇini's rules pertaining to *pluta* show the impact of colloquial use (e.g. *dūrāddhūte ca* : 8.2.84)..

202. MISHRA, Hariram. Pāṇinisūtreṣu samasāmayikasamājaḥ (Sk.). *Śrīpaṇḍitaḥ* 10 (3–4) 1988; 5–8; *Sāgarikā* 26 (2), 1988; 55–58.

203. MISHRA, Jayamanta. Pāṇini's approach to chaṇdas. *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987; p. 95.

..P. endeavoured to give derivation of all the Vedic forms..

204. MISHRA, Kanakalata. *Adhikārasūtras* in Pāṇini's *Aṣṭādhyāyī*. *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 130.

..to achieve precision and brevity, P. uses such devices as *saṁjñās* (technical terms), *paribhāṣās* (metarules), *anuvṛtti* (carrying over), and *adhikāras* (section-headings)..

205. MISHRA, Madhusudan. Pāṇinian *anubandhas* : a rethinking. *SP*, 34 AIOC, 1989; p. 266.

206. MISHRA, Pradeep Kumar. The study of some *anubandha paribhāṣās*. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 295–96.

..a study of these *paribhāṣās* reveals the fact that the *jñāpakas* supplied for them are not necessary..

207. MISHRA, Radhakanta. Ācārya Pāṇini (Hindi). *Viśvātmā* 14 (8), Dec. 89; 23–24.

..see 25.208 below..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

208. MISHRA, Radhakanta. Pāṇini : the grammarian. *Viśvātmā* 14 (9), Jan. 89; 58–59.

..see 25. 207 above..

209. MISHRA, Vishvanath. Samarthaḥ padavidhiḥ (Sk.). *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 470–71.

210. MISHRA, Vishvanath. Vā vibhāṣā anyatarasyām ityeteṣām arthabhedaḥ (Sk.), *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 785-86.

211. MISRA, V. N. Pāṇini's notion of metalanguage and natural language. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

212. MOHAPATRA, Gauri Das. Survey of the researches on the technique applied by Pāṇini. *MUSRJ* 11 (1–2), 1986; 93–98.

213. NAGARAJAN, V. Brahma jagato nimittakāraṇam ityatra Pāṇinisaṁmatiḥ (Sk.). *AORM* 29 (1–2), Madras Univ., 1980; 1-4.

..see *VBD* IV. 25. 209.. P.'s *sūtras* relating to *pañcamī* suggest that Brahman is the instrumental (and not material) cause of the universe..

214. NAGARAJA RAO, H. V. The scope and necessity of Aṅgādhikāra. *JIP* 6 (2), 1978; 145–176.

..unless this *adhikāra* is accepted, Pāṇini's grammar cannot generate many correct word-forms.. *Aṅgādhikāra* (P. VI. 4 and VIIth *adhyāya*) is accepted by Patañjali; his rejection (*MB* VI. 4.1) is not his final say; it is only a stylistic repetition of Kātyāyana's *Vārttika*..

215. NARADEVA SASTRI. Pāṇinīyaṁ śabdasvarūpam (Sk.). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 505.

..twofold nature of *śabda* : (1) *vyāvahārika* (*dhvanyātmaka*; *prakriyāviṣayaka*); (2) *bhāṣātattvika* (*arthanimittakaḥ āntaraḥ sphoṭāparaparyāyaḥ śabdaḥ*)..

216. NARADEVA SASTRI. *Pāṇinīya-śabdārthasaṁbandha-siddhāntaḥ* (Sanskrit). Pipaṭhiṣu-Prācyavidyā-Pratiṣṭhāna, Delhi, 1987; 6+48+308.

Rev. : MAAN SINGH, *JGJKSV* 42, 310-12.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

217. NARANG, Satyapal. A dialect of Sialkot in Pāṇini. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 297.

..the dialect of Sialkot is represented in the name of Śākalya..

218. NAVATHE, P. D. *Saniṁ sasanivāṁsam* (Pāṇ. 7. 2. 69) and the Vedic data. *ABORI* 66, 1985; 227–229.

. commentators have not recorded the available Vedic data; this paper does that.. views of Western scholars on the form *sasavāṁs*..

219. OGAWA, Hideyo. The use of the particle *eva* in the *Aṣṭādhyāyī*. *JIBS* 35 (2), Mar. 1987; 1009–1006.

..Pāṇini's use of *eva* may be classified into six types: (1) P. 8. 1. 62; (2) P. 1. 4. 8; 2. 2. 20; 5. 3. 58 etc.; (3) P. 3. 4. 70; (4) P. 3. 4. 111; (5) P. 4. 3. 69; (6) P. 1. 2. 63; 2. 4. 62..

220. OJIHARA, Yutaka. On the word *kuṭilikā* "poker, pickaxe": Pāṇini 4. 4. 18. *K. K. Handiqui Fel. Vol.*, Gauhati, 1982; 44–50.

221. OLIVEIRA, J. C. G. de. Pāṇini e a estrutura do Aṣṭādhyāyī. *Revista Brasileira de Lingua e Literatura* 2 (5), 1980; 21–24.

222. OMKARA. Saṁskṛtabhāṣā men varṇon kī saṁkhyā aura Pāṇini (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 38 (2), Dec. 85; 19ff.

..the no. of *varṇas* in Sanskrit is 63..

223. ONO, Shunjo. *Atideśa* in Pāṇinian grammar (Jap.). *JIBS* 38 (1), Dec. 89; 437–434.

224. PADHY, K. Ch. Pāṇinivyākaraṇe sāmarthyavimarśaḥ (Sk.). *Pūrṇatrayī* 16 (2), 17 (1), Tripunithura, Jan.–June 1990; 107–112.

225. PADHY, K. Ch. Vākyārthavicāraḥ (Sk.). *Pūrṇatrayī* 16 (2), 17 (1), Tripunithura, Jan.–June 1990; 113–124.

..from Pāṇini onwards..

226. PAHI, Biswambhar; SHARMA, Rajendra P. Pāṇini's technique of representing linguistic regularities; *AJOS* 5 (1–2), 1988; 149–154.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

25. 234]

..P.'s technique of *utsarga* (general rule) and *apavāda* (exception) is designed to achieve a perfect harmony of the demand for simplicity and empirical adequacy as well as correctness.. this technique has for its native place contexts of conduct-regulating norm-system..

227. PALSULE, G. B. Pāṇinipūrva vyākaraṇāta āḍhaḷaṇārā eka ādhunika vicāra (Marathi). (in) *Prajñāñjali* (L. S. Joshi Fel. Vol.), 1985; 199–203.

..(a modern thought discoverable in pre-Pāṇ. grammar).. *gacchant, vidvans, garīyans* (for P.'s *gacchat, vidvas, garīyas*)..

228. PALSULE, G. B. *Tādarthye caturthī* vis-á-vis Pāṇini's treatment of the Kārakas and the Dative. *ABORI* 68, 1987; 653–659.

229. PALSULE, G. B. Pāṇini and the Vedic verbal system. *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987; p. 109.

230. PALSULE, G. B. Apropos of Pāṇini 1. 1. 17–18 : *uñaḥ ū*. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 292.

..discusses ancient and modern views on these two *sūtras*..

231. PALSULE, G. B. Some aspects of Pāṇini's treatment of vowel gradation. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

(some features of P.'s grammar : a copious use of code-letters; technical terms; laying down a rule in the broadest terms and then carving out exceptions).. considers P. 7. 3. 84.. suggests that P. was aware of the role of accent and had some notion of the wider aspects of the IE vowel gradation..

232. PANDA, R. C. A study on the interpretation of *nañ* in the *Aṣṭādhyāyī*. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 495.

..(*prasajyapratiṣedha* and *paryudāsa* acc. to later comm.)..

233. PANDEYA, Narendranath. Tvādibhāvapratyayārtha-vicāraḥ (Sk.). *SS* 39 (1–4), 1984–85; 254–259.

234. PANDEYA, Upendra. Varṇasamāmnāyasya caturdaśa-sūtrāṇāṁ dārśanikapakṣaḥ (Sk.). *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 25.

..teaching of philosophical principles thro' *varṇas* was the principal aim of *ḍhakkāvādana*..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

235. Pāṇini vyākaraṇa-śodhanam (Sk.). *Sarvagandhā* 11 (4), July 87; 7–10.

236. PANTA, M. R. Pāṇinīya vyākaraṇa anusāra *aupasthāyika*, *upasthāyika*, *upasthāpaka* ra upasthānaka rūpa siddha garne sa kiṁcana (Nepalese). *Pūrṇimā* 69, Khatmandu, 1986; 1–6.

237. PATASKAR, Bhagyalata. Paranityāntaraṅgāpavādānām uttarottaraṁ balīyaḥ : an evaluation. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 298.

238. PATASKAR, Bhagyalata. A note on *abhyāsavikāra-paribhāṣā*. *Lokaprajñā* 1 (1), 1987; 119–122.

239. PATASKAR, Bhagyalata. The concept of *vipratiṣedha*. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 257.

..(Pāṇ. I. 4.2)..

240. PATASKAR, Bhagyalata. The synonems used in the *Aṣṭādhyāyī*. *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 130.

241. PATHAK, Kishorchandra. The avibhaktika padas in the Aṣṭādhyāyī of Pāṇini. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 299.

..*avibhaktika padas* are *apaśabdas* (incorrect forms); more than 114 rules of Pāṇini contain such forms; Pāṇini's grammar is a *prokta* kind of lit.; so *avibhaktika padas* occurring in the *Aṣṭādhyāyī* may have been derived from the works of P.'s predecessors acc. to whom those forms were not incorrect..

242. PATHAK, Manisha. Saṁjñāvidhau pratyayagrahaṇe tadantagrahaṇaṁ nāsti (Sk.). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 273.

..ref. *Aṣṭādhyāyī* 1.4.14..

243. PATI, Niranjan. The *Aṅga* and *Saṁhitā* rules in the Aṣṭādhyāyī. *Vāṇijyotiḥ* 1, Utkal Univ., 1986; E 55–62.

244. PATI, Niranjan. The utilisation of *āntaratamya*. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 497.

..(device used by Pāṇini while formulating his *sūtras*).. author points out the basic intention of the Sūtrakāra as to why and

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

how the replacement of the *antaratama* letters taking place in the process of derivation is phonetically relevant and approved by the effort of articulation either internally or externally or in both ways..

245. PAWATE, I. S. *Structure of the Aṣṭādhyāyī*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1987 (reprint); xiv + 136.

246. PRAKASH, Sh. Pāṇinian method of linguistic analysis. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..acc. to Pāṇini, word is not an illumination of meaning; linguistic symbols in themselves do not have any meaning; they become meaningful in a specific language environment; the crux of grammar is the 'usage'; Pāṇinian grammar is sentence-based..

247. RADICCHI, Anna. Per una lettura di Pāṇini al livello della *Kāśikāvṛtti*. (in) *Atti del secondo convegno nazionale di studi sanskriti*, Jollygrafica, Torino, 1984; 61–69.

248. RADICCHI, Anna. *La teoria pāṇiniana dei Samāsa secondo l'interpretazione delle scuole grammaticali indiane dal quinto all'ottavo secolo d.c.* Materiali dell'Ist. di Glottologia, Univ. di Cagliari, ELITE, Firence, 1985; 127; 1988; 123.

249. RADICCHI, Anna. On Gaṇapāthas and the Gaṇapāṭha ascribed to Pāṇini. *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987; p. 127.

250. RAJAPPAN, K. P. Pāṇini and modern computers. *Pūrṇatrayī* 16 (1), Govt. Sk. College, Tripunithura, Jan. 89; 41–48.

..a peep into *kāraka*-theory.. Sk. used by Pāṇini and others, known as śāstric Sk., is the culmination of years of thought in semantic extraction.. it is ideal lg. for the natural lg. processing..

251. RAMAKRISHNA BHAT, M. Astrological elements in Pāṇini. *K. S. Birth-Cent. Comm. Vol.*, Madras, 1985; 199–203.

..among themes dealt with by P. are : constellations; time; agriculture; avocations; trade and commerce; food and delicacies; weights and measures; units of money; learning; sports; strange customs; religion; remedial measures; omens and portents; culture; perfumes; humour..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

252. RAMAKRISHNA RAO, B. S. The *paribhāṣās* dealing with the *Vāsarūpavidhi*. (in) *Studies in Indian Culture* (S. Ramachandra Rao Fel. Vol.), Bangalore, 1986; 285–296.

..these *paribhāṣās* shd. be rejected, because (1) they are against the descriptive technique of Pāṇini; and (2) they are neither necessary for the proper interpretation of Pāṇini nor required for the derivation of the desired forms..

253. RANA, Arvind. An expert system for Pāṇini's Sanskrit grammar. *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987; p. 133.

254. RANGACHARYULU, S. T. K. S. *Kartṛkarmaṇoḥ kṛtiḥ* (Sk.). *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 39.

..Pāṇini 2.3.65..

255. RANI, Nilam. Pāṇini dvārā parigaṇita vaidika bhāṣā men prayukta nipātita padarūpon kā laukika bhāṣāmen prayukta padarūpon se tula ātmaka adhyayana (Hindi). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 266–67.

..comparative study of *nipātita padarūpas* in Vedic and Laukika lgg... (P. enumerates about 125 Vedic *nipātita padarūpas* in about 30 *sūtras* occurring in diff. contexts)..

256. RANI, Nilam. Pāṇinikṛta dhvaniparivartana aura arthaparivartana kā saṁbandha (Hindi). *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 90.

..relation bet. phonetic change and semantic change.. e. g. *vāma-vāmā*; *hara-hāra*; *kaṣita- kaṣṭa*..

257. RATH, Saraju. Study of the Pratyāhāra Sūtras. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 304.

..discusses the role of *pratyāhāras* as a technical device in the descriptive method of Pāṇini..

258. RATH, Saraju. The role of *hal pratyāhāras*. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 501.

..out of 14 *Śivasūtras* we get 43 sets of *pratyāhāras* used by Pāṇini.. how far is P.'s use of *hal-pratyāhāras* precise and correct? To what extent does the element of redundancy exist in the device? What are the functions of *pratyāhāras* in P.'s system?..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

259. RATH, Saraju. On the Paribhāṣās dealing with the Upasargas. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 267–68.

260. RAY, Upendranath. Aṣṭādhyāyī ke Gauḍa, Mahānagara, aura Navanagara. *Vedavāṇī* 43 (5), Mar. 91; 13-15.

..Pāṇ. 6.2.89, 100..

261. ROGERS, David E. The influence of Pāṇini (6th century B. C.) on Leonard Bloomfield. *Historiographia Linguistica* 14 (1–2), Amsterdam, 1987; 89–138.

262. SALUS, Peter H. Rule ordering in the Aṣṭādhyāyī. *South Asian Rev.* 6 (3), Univ. of North Florida, Jacksonville, July 1982; 191–196.

263. SANKALIA, H. D. Ancient names of Kutch. *JOIB* 31 (2), 1981; 183–84.

..earliest ref. to Kutch in Pāṇini's *Aṣṭādhyāyī*.. there, words like *kaccha*, *kāccha*, *kācchikā* occur..

264. SARANGI, A. C. Pāṇini and his living speech. *Bh. Vid.* 42 (1-4), 1982; 22–24.

..(*paper*, 5 WSC, Varanasi, 1981).. as a linguist, P. has systematically incorporated all sorts of linguistic variations (in regions like Sauvīra, Vāhika, etc.); has also noted peculiar voice modulations in certain situations.. P. is purely a *lakṣyaikacākṣuska*.. he was an author solely guided by usages and not by grammatical rules.. he gave more importance to the lg. than to its science.. some forms not noticed by P...

265. SARANGI, A. C. Pāṇini and Pāṇinīyas on the *śeṣa*-device. *31 PAIOC*, Poona, 1984, 473–481; *Saṁbhāṣā* 6, Nagoya Univ., 1985; 95–101.

..see *VBD* IV. 25. 258.. P. is throughout *Aṣṭādhyāyī* systematic when he has taken the help of this device; always he has placed such general *sūtras* at the end of the particular sections after enumerating special instances in the beginning; the *śeṣa* has always been used by P. in the sense of 'residue'..

266. SARANGI, A. C. The Kāraka — basis of the Aṣṭādhyāyī. *Vāṇīyotiḥ* 1, Utkal Univ., 1986; E 31–35.

..(*Paper*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

267. SARANGI, A. C. The *adhikāra*-device in Pāṇini. *Loka-prajñā* 1 (1), 1987; 97–107.

..(also *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 502–503).. *adhikāra-sūtras* = section-heading rules; they do not function independently, but help in interpreting the injunctive rules; Pāṇini adopts various methods for indicating the special status of these section-heading rules.. *adhikāra* device used in order to achieve economy; also introduced as a general feature of the organisation of the text; it stands for various purposes, viz., to represent *saṁjñā*, process, lexical environment, meaning condition, grammatical convention, and a few basic theoretical concepts..

268. SARANGI, A. C. Implications of the use of *iti* in Pāṇini's *Aṣṭādhyāyī*. *Vāṇijyotiḥ* 2, Utkal Univ., 1987; 56–66.

..see *VBD* IV. 25. 257.. about 47 *sūtras* in the *Aṣṭādhyāyī* where *iti* is used.. it is used (1) in non-technical sense; (2) as meta-word indicating quotation-marker; (3) as implying speaker's will.. structural peculiarity in the application of *iti*..

269. SARANGI, A. C. Pāṇini as stylistician. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 283.

270. SARASVAT, Krishna Deva. Pāṇinikālīna gāliyon kā vivecana (Hindi). *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 181–82.

271. SARASVAT, Krishna Deva. Pāṇinīya prayoga : *bhāṣā*, *vibhāṣā*, aura *anyatarasyām* (Hindi). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 503–305.

..(1) *bhāṣā* = established Sanskrit lg. used by high and middle classes of society; (2) *vibhāṣā* = commonly 'spoken' Sk. — tho' related to *bhāṣā*, it represents a separate identity: (a) *prāptavibhāṣā*; (b) *aprāptavibhāṣā* (no word of this is used in *bhāṣā*); (c) *prāptāprāptavibhāṣā* (its words partly represented in *bhāṣā*); (3) *anyatarasyām* = the form of lg. wh. can be connected with Prākṛta or Apabhraṁśa; used as parallel to *bhāṣā*.. Pāṇini accepts the various lgg., wh. were used side by side with Sk., as *vibhāṣā* and *anyatarasyām*..

272. SARASVATI, Satya Prakash. Pāṇini and the Mahābhāṣyakāra Patañjali on coinage. *JIDVP* 2 (1), April 89; 73–90.

..(coinage in the Veda : cf. *YV* IV. 36 — *śukra*, *candra* = gold pieces or coins)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

273. SARMA, Narendra Nath. Kāmarūpa school of grammar and Pāṇini. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 94–95.

..Kāmarūpa school of grammar originated in 14th cent...

274. SATYANANDA VEDAVAGISA. *Pāṇinīya-Śabdānuśāsanam.* Alwar; 20+204+35.

275. SCHARFE, Hartmut. Something old and something new : two traditional approaches to Pāṇini. *JAOS* 109 (4), 1989; 653–658.

. Rev. article on 25. 62 and 25. 166 above..

276. SEN, Sumanta. Samartha paribhāṣā in Pāṇini. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 291–92.

..P. II. 1. 1 : contribution to the philosophy of grammar.. author discusses *sāmarthya* as explained by Indian and Western theorists..

277. SHANTIPRIYA DEVI, The *it* technique in Pāṇini and Jainendra : a comparative study. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 257.

278. SHARMA, Chandra Datta. *Gaṇaratnāvalī : Pāṇinimuner Gaṇapāṭhasya durlabhā mahattvapūrṇā vyākhyā (śabdasūcyā samalaṁkṛtā)*. Calcutta, 1989; 16+306+8.

. ed. of an imp. comm. on Pāṇini's *Gaṇapāṭha*..

279. SHARMA, Nandakishor. Pāṇinīyatantre pratyayanimittakaṁ śabdārthaparivartanam (Sk.). *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 307–308.

..change in the meaning of a word occasioned by a *pratyaya*..

280. SHARMA, Nandakishor. Pāṇinīyavyākaraṇasya katipayapratyayānāṁ bhāṣāvaijñānikadṛṣṭyā samīkṣaṇam (Sk.). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 787–88.

..study of some *pratyayas* in Pāṇini's grammar from the point of view of linguistics..

281. SHARMA, R. K. Guiding principles in the Aṣṭādhyāyī. *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987; p. 153.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

282. SHARMA, R. K. Pāṇini on linguistic description. *JAOS* 109 (4), 1989; 635–37.

..discusses P.'s 'overprescriptiveness'..

283. SHARMA, R. N. *Pāṇinivyākaraṇa men prajanaka pravidhiyān* (Hindi). Central Hindi Inst., Agra, 1976.

284. SHARMA, R. N. Pāṇini aura unakī Aṣṭādhyāyī (Hindi). (in) *Samākalana* (ed. NAGENDRA), National Publishing House, Delhi, 1983.

285. SHARMA, R. N. *The Aṣṭādhyāyī of Pāṇini.* Mun. Man., New Delhi. *Vol. I: Introduction to the Aṣṭādhyāyī as a Grammatical Device*, 1987; XI + 236; *Vol. II : English Translation of Adhyāya One with Sanskrit text, transliteration, word-boundary, Anuvṛtti, Vṛtti, explanatory notes, derivational history of examples, and indices*, 1990; 560: *Vols. III–V : English translation with explanatory notes, appendices and indices.*

286. SHARMA, R. N. Naming and expressing an object in Pāṇini. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..considers the notion of object with its subtypes, especially as it relates to the two planes of "naming" and "expressing" relatum within the Pāṇinian generative scheme..

287. SHARMA, Sri Krishna. Uṇādisūtrāṇāṁ kartā Śākaṭāyanaḥ. (in) *Navonmeṣaḥ* (G. Kaviraj Comm. Vol.), Varanasi, 1987; Sk. 48–56.

..earlier views considered.. Ś.'s authorship established..

288. SHARMA, Sri Krishna. Laṇsūtrākārasyānunāsikatvaṁ na veti vicāraḥ (Sk.). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 274–75.

289. SHARMA, Sri Krishna. Ekaśeṣe viśiṣṭaikārthībhāvātmikā śaktiḥ (Sk.). *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 19.

..ref. Pāṇini 2. 1. 1 (*samarthaḥ padavidhiḥ*)..

290. SHARMA, Sunil. Pāṇini's grammar and linguistics — Ashtadhyayi. *AH* 8 (87), Aug. 91; p. 34.

291. SHASTRI, J. L. (ed.). *Dhātupāṭhaḥ*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1984; 99.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

25. 300]

292. SHRIBAL SASTRI. Tiṅartha vimarśaḥ (Sk.). *Sāgarikā* 21 (2), 1983; 89–96.

293. SHRIBAL SASTRI. Tadguṇasaṁvijñāno bahuvrīhiḥ (Sk.). *Sāgarikā* 25 (4) - 26 (1); 45–48.

..Pāṇini 2. 2. 24..

294. SHUKLA, J. M. Pāṇinīya vyākaraṇaśāstrano udbhava ane vikāsa (Guj.). *ŚPP* 18–19; Aug. 78 – Feb. 79; 32–55.

..origin and growth of Pāṇinian grammar..

295. SHUKLA, Mina. Kriyārūpon kī dvitva-prakriyā aura maharṣi Pāṇini (Hindi). *SP*, 33 AIÖC, Calcutta, 1986; 509–510.

296. SHUKLA, Ram Yatna. Arthavat prātipadikam (Sk.). (in) *Navonmeṣa* (G. Kaviraj Comm. Vol.), Varanasi, 1987; Sk. 125–128.

297. SHUKLA, Shaligram. Kinship system in Pāṇini's *Aṣṭādhyāyī*. *LAL* 2 (Language and Linguistics, Working Papers), Washington, D. C., 1971; 77–93.

298. SHUKLA, Sri Prakash. *Pāṇinīya vyākaraṇa evaṁ Agnipurāṇa men nirūpita vyākaraṇa* (Hindi). Indo-Vision Book, Delhi, 1990; xvi + 251.

..*vyākaraṇa* of Pāṇini and in the *Agnipurāṇa*..

299. SIMHA, Chittaranjan. Bhāṣāvijñāna ke kṣetra men Pāṇini kā yogadāna (Hindi). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 510–511.

..P.'s contribution to linguistics : (1) 14 *Māheśvara sūtras*; source of 4000 *sūtras* embodying analysis at all levels; (2) *saṁdhi-sūtras* — phonetics; (3) *pratyāhāra* - brevity in linguistic exposition; (4) P.'s classification — *tiṅanta* and *subanta* — more scientific; (5) all words are derived from *dhātus*; (6) comparative study of Vedic Sk. and classical Sk.; (7) *kṛt*, *taddhita*, *prakriya* — basis of semantics..

300. SIMHA, Daksharaj, Pāṇini ke kucha sūtron para ūhāpoha (Hindi). *VJ* 36 (5), Aug. 87; 25–28.

..considers *Aṣṭ* 3. 3. 171; 3. 3. 132-135; 8. 2. 7; 3. 1. 14..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

301. SIMHA, V. K. Pāṇinīya vyākaraṇa men itsaṁjñā kā prayoga (Hindi). *JGJKSV* 41, 1985 (1988); 41–52.

..see 25. 314 below..

302. SINGH, J. D. Pāṇini's theory of *kārakas*. *Rev. Roumaine de Ling*. 24, Bucarest, 1979; 123–148.

..see *VBD* IV. 25. 287..

303. SINGH, J. D. Technical terms in Pāṇini. (in) *Studia indo-iranica* (Pobezniak Fel. Vol.), Krakow, 1983; 117–126.

..see *VBD* IV. 25. 290.. acc. to author, P.'s bias for economy of statement is so strong that to achieve this objective he may not allow rigours of theory to stand in his way..

304. SINGH, J. D. Pāṇini's theory of substitution and derivation of verbal forms. *Ind. Taur.* 13, 1985–86 (1988); 137–163.

305. SINGH, J. D. Pāṇini's treatment of Karma Kāraka. *SP*, 32 ICANAS, Hamburg, 1986; p. 287.

306. SINGH, J. D. What is *kāraka ?* A probe into Pāṇini's analytical procedure. *Ohio State Univ. Working Papers in Linguistics* 35, Columbus, 1986; 94–103.

307. SINGH, J. D. Pāṇini's metalinguistic use of *vat* : a study in his technique of description. *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987; p. 171.

..see 25. 308 below..

308. SINGH, J. D. Metalinguistic use of the affix *vat* in Pāṇini. A probe into his technique of description. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..see 25. 307 above..

309. SINGH, J. D. *Pāṇini : His description of Sanskrit. An Analytical Study of the Aṣṭādhyāyī*. Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1991; xxxviii + 484.

..(foreword by S. M. KATRE)..

310. SINGH, Rajendra; FORD, A. Flexion, dérivation et Pāṇini. (in) *Studies in the History of Linguistics* (ed. K. KOERNER), Benjamins, Amsterdam, 1980; 324–332.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

25. 317]

311. SINGH, R. S.; SINGH, A. N. On the identity and critical appraisal of the Pāṇinian dye "kardama" (Pāṇini IV. 2. 2). *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 451.

312. SINGH, R. S.; TIWARI, V. D. On the botanical identity and critical appraisal of the Pāṇinian plant/plant-product *nakharajinī* (Pāṇini IV. 3. 167). *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 451-52.

..cosmetic colouring agent..

313. SINGH, R. S.; VYAS, V. D. On the identity of and Greek impact on the Pāṇinian plant-name *siddhrakā* (P. VIII. 4.4). *A. N. Jani Fel. Vol.*, Oriental Institute, Baroda, 1983; 357-368.

314. SINHA, B. K. Pāṇinīya vyākaraṇa men itsaṁjñā kā prayoga : śāstrīya vidyā kā anūṭhā nidarśana (Hindi). *JGJKSV* 41, 1985 (1988); HS 41-52.

..see 25. 301 above.. its function is that of a reminder..

314A. SIVARAJA, Kaundinyayana. Prātiśākhyaśikṣāproktānāṁ pāṇinyāditrimunya ... (Sk.). *SS* 37 (1-4), 1984.

..see 23. 35 above..

315. SRIMANNARAYANA MURTI, M. Analysis of *ṇic* in causative forms according to grammarians. *VIJ* 23 (1-2), 1985; 1-8.

..Pāṇini 3. 1. 26.. causative forms stand as a special grammatical category noticed by P...

316. SRIVASTAVA, Ananda Kumar. Aṣṭādhyāyyāṁ kecana avibhaktikādayaḥ prayogāḥ (Sk.) *Pārijātam* 4 (1-2). Aug.-Sept. 85; 55-58.

..some *avibhaktika* and similar forms in the *Aṣṭādhyāyī*..

317. SUBRAHMANYAM, P. S. Pāṇini and semantically deviant sentences. *IL* 46 (1-2), Mar.-June 85; 1-8.

..P. has taken care to see that his grammar generates only sentences that are both syntactically and semantically well-formed.. the rules that define the *kārakas* serve to guide the user of P.'s grammar both in the selection of the nominal stems that fill the *kāraka* slots and their subsequent realisation with

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

the proper case markers at the surface level.. (P.'s gr. is not entirely mechanical; much is left to the will or knowledge of the derivation, that is, where lexical items are selected to fill the verb slot and the slots of dfferent *kārakas*)..

318. SUBRAHMANYAM, P. S. Pāṇini's derivation of the imperative. *IL* 49, Mar.–Dec. 88 (1990); 54–65.

..ref. to P. 3. 4. 85.. problem raised by this *sūtra* and the evaluation of the solution suggested by ancient commentators.. discusses VAN NOOTEN's crit. of this *sūtra* (*Lg*, 43, 883–902)..

319. SUDYUMNACHARYA. Pāṇini sammata dhvaniśāstra kā tulanātmaka evaṁ ālocanātmaka adhyayana (Hindi). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 512–514.

..P.'s phonetics..

320. SUDYUMNACHARYA. Pāṇinīyaṁ dhvaniparivartana-śāstram (Sk.). *Sāgarikā* 25 (2), 1986; 86–89.

321. SUDYUMNACHARYA. The characteristics of Pāṇini's phonetic principles in the light of modern linguistics. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 278–79.

..ref. P. 1. 1. 50..

322. SUDYUMNACHARYA. A critical and comparative study of Pāṇini's morphemic principles in the light of modern linguistics. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..definition of morpheme [any form whether free or bound wh. cannot be divided into smaller meaningful parts is a morpheme] : some salient features of morpheme [(1) a morpheme shd. be a meaningful part whether its meaning be decided by usage or by inference or by the method of *anvaya* and *vyatireka*; (2) it shd. be the smallest meaningful part of a word].. how far P. adheres to these salient features..

323. SURENDRA KUMAR, B. A note on Pāṇini's rule *svatantraḥ kartā*. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 290.

324. SURYANARAYANA, K. The role of *tadanta vidhi* paribhāṣās. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 514.

..Pāṇini I. 1. 72..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

25.333]

325. SURYANARAYANA SASTRI, Peri. Vā vibhāṣā anyatarasyām ity eteṣām arthabhedaḥ (Sk.). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 789.

326. THAKUR, Srivardhan. Sphoṭasya udbhāvakaḥ Pāṇiniḥ Sphoṭāyano vā iti parīkṣaṇam (Sk.). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 515–16.

..who is the originator of the *sphoṭa* theory — Pāṇini or Sphoṭāyana ?..

327. THAKUR, Srivardhan. Pāṇinivyakaraṇe paribhāṣātatvam (Sk.). *SP*. 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 43.

328. THIEME, Paul. Meaning and form of the "grammar" of Pāṇini. *SII* 8–9, 1982–83; 3–34.

329. THIEME, Paul. Misverstandener Pāṇini. *ZDMG*, Suppl. V, 1983; 280–88.

330. THIEME, Paul. *Pāṇini and Veda*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1991; XX + 132.

..(reprint of *VBD* I. 75. 51)..

331. THOMPSON, S. P. Does Pāṇini's *kāraka* system provide a basis for a universal grammar? *Ind. Taur.* 15–16, 1989–90; 371–385.

..(also *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987; p. 184).. illustrated by ref. to the *Nāsadīyasūkta* and *Upaniṣads*..

332. TIWARY, Kapil Muni. *Pāṇini's Description of Sanskrit Nominal Compounds*. Janaki Prakashan, Patna, 1984; viii + 216.

..(P.'s *Aṣṭādhyāyī* is, in principle as well as practice, a rule-oriented rather than a data-oriented grammar of Sanskrit lg., and rules are ordered by stated or implied meta-rules).. the specific aim of this book is to describe P.'s rules for deriving nominal compounds of Sk... supports the general claim that P.'s grammar is not taxonomic..

333. TIWARY, Kapil Muni. *tulyāsyaprayatnaṁ savarṇam* (*Aṣṭādhyāyī* 1. 1. 9). *Hoenigswald Fel. Vol.*, Narr, Tübingen, 1987; 393–398.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

334. TIWARY, Kapil Muni. *a a* (8. 4. 68). *Bhāratī* 1, Bihar Sk. Acad., Patna, 1988; 41–47.

335. TRIPATHI, Bhagirath Prasad. *Pāṇinīya-Dhātupāṭha-Samīkṣā*, Part I. Sarasvati Bhavan Studies 14, Varanasi, 1984; 31 + 566.

336. TRIPATHI, Bhagirath Prasad. Some Pāṇinian roots which are used only in European and Persian languages. (in) *Sanskrit and World Culture* (Proc. 4 WSC), Berlin, 1986; 426–428, *JOIB* 37 (3–4), 1988; 207–211.

337. TRIPATHI, Kriparam. Edhiśādhyorviśeṣaḥ (Sk.). *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 15.

338. TRIPATHI, Kriparam. *Arrangement of Rules in Paṇini's Aṣṭādhyāyī*. Delhi, 1991; XII + 332.

339. TRIPATHI, Ramadeva. Sup tiṅantaṁ padam. *Bhāratī* 1, Bihar Sk. Acad., Patna, 1988; 17–39.

..(in English)..

340. TRIPATHY, Avadha Behari. Atha dhātuliṅartha-vimarśaḥ. *OH* 28 (2). 1980; 95–108.

..the grammarians' view (as against that of the mīmāṁsakas and the naiyāyikas) is held to be valid..

341. VAIDYA, Kishor Ramakanta. Pāṇinīyavyākaraṇasya mahattvam (Sk.). *Surabhāratī* 25, 1990–91; 55–56.

342. VARMA, K. C. Date of Pāṇini. *VIJ* 20 (1–2), 1982 (83); 29–57.

..considers earlier views.. concludes: P.'s date must be c. 1100–1000 B. C... supported by astronomy..

343. VASU, Srisa Chandra (ed.). *Aṣṭādhyāyī of Pāṇini*. D. K. Publ. and Distr., Delhi, 1988 and 1990 (reprints); 2 vols.: 1681 + 106.

..English transl...

344. VENKITASUBRAMONIA IYER, S. Variants in Pāṇinisūtras affecting accent. *E. R. Sreekrishna Sarma Fel. Vol.*, Tirupati, 1983; 11–16.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

25. 354]

345. VIJAYPAL. Aṣṭādhyāyī-Śuklayajurvedaprātiśākhyayoḥ matavimarśaḥ.

..see 23. 42 above..

346. VIRENDRA KUMAR VIDYALAMKAR. Lakāra (> *tiṅ*) kā sāmānya artha (Hindi). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 254.

347. VIVANTI, Maria Pia. La categoria dei *kāraka* en Pāṇini. *Quaderni linguistici e filologici*, Univ. Macerta, 1981; 87-101.

348. VORA, P. R. Some noteworthy words of Pāṇinian system. *A. N. Jani Fel. Vol.*, Oriental Inst., Baroda, 1983; 199-206.

..discusses 45 words..

349. WEZLER, Albrecht. *Bestimmung und Angabe der Funktion von Sekundär-Suffixen durch Pāṇini.*

.. = *VBD* IV. 25. 348..

Rev : S. BHATE, *OLZ* 78 (1983), 185-190.

350. YAGI, Toru. A propos du *nipātana*. *JIBS* 29 (2), Mar. 81; 962-965.

351. YAGI, Toru. Pāṇ-Sū. 6. 4. 12-13. *JIBS* 31 (1), 1982; 479-474.

352. YAGI, Toru. On the *asiddhavadbhāva*. *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987; p. 202.

..(in *Aṣṭ*. 6. 1. 86 and 8, 2. 1, the word *asiddha* occurs; in 6. 4. 22, the word *asiddhavat* occurs).. see 25. 353 below..

353. YAGI, Toru. The *asiddha/asiddhavat* reconsidered. A working hypothesis. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

.."double ambiguity" of the term *asiddha*.. see 25. 352 above..

354. YAJAN VEER. Vedic citations in the Aṣṭādhyāyī. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 37.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..Pāṇini refers to four schools of *ṚV*; to *Padapāṭha* of Śākalya (I. 1. 1. 16); to *TS* (many times); to *VS* (IV. 3. 106); to two forms of *SV-geya* and *ārcika* (III. 4. 68, IV. 3. 72); to *Ātharvaṇika* (IV. 4. 174); to *Kauṣ-Br.* (as consisting of 30 chh.) and *Ait. Br.* (as consisting of 40 chh.) (V. 1. 62); to the word *upaniṣad* (I. 4. 79); to *Kalpa* lit. (IV. 4. 105)..

355. YAJAN VEER. Vedic deities in Pāṇini. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 83–84.

..Sūrya, Vṛṣākapi Agni, Śukra, Apāṁ napāt (Apānapāt), Mahendra, Soma, Vāyu, Ṛtu, Pitṛ, Uṣasaḥ, Dyāvāpṛthivī, Śunāsira, Marutvān, Agni-Soma, Vāstoṣpati, Gṛhamedhā, Nāsatyā, Tvaṣṭā, Pūṣā, Aryamā, Ka.. (also Dvandvadevatās)..

356. YAJAN VEER. Scientific explanation of euphonic combination in Pāṇini. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 246–47.

..euphonic combination depends on exigency of speech, i. e, where we have to stop in a sentence for the sake of emphasis or clarity, there will be no euphonic combination.. acc. to Y., some scholars have wrongly interpreted the maxim *vākye tu sā vivakṣām apekṣate* to mean that euphonic combination depends on the option of the speaker..

357. ZARSKI, Waldemar. Description of nominal compounds in Pāṇinian grammar (Polish). *Rozprawy Komisji Jezykowaj, Wroclaw 14*. 1986; 281–293.

26. *Nirukta* : *Nighaṇṭu* : Yāska

1. ACHARYA, Mrityunjay. The Uṇādi Prakaraṇa - the component to Vyākaraṇa and Nirukta.

..see 25. 1 above..

2. BHADKAMKAR, H. M.; BHADKAMKAR, R. G. (ed.). *Yāska's Nirukta with Nighaṇṭu, with Durga's Commentary*, Vol. I. BSS 73, *BORI*, Poona, 1985 (reprint); xv + 838.

3. BHARADWAJ, Ganesh Datta. Yāska tathā uttaravartī vidvānon kī dṛṣṭi men vaidika devatā (Hindi). *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 110.

..Vedic deities acc. to Yāska and later scholars..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

26.11]

4. BHAT, Gopalkrishna N. Antarikṣanāmāni in the Nighaṇṭu. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 32–33.

..words in the *Nighaṇṭu* wh. are not at all used in the Veda (e.g. *viyat, ākāśa*) or wh. are not used in the sense assigned to them in *N.* (e.g. *ambara, barhis, bhūḥ, svayaṁbhuva, adhvara*) may belong to some lost recensions of the Vedas..

5. BHATE, Saroja. The vyākaraṇa in the Nirukta. *JOIB* 32 (3-4), 1983; 203–206.

..review of so-called grammatical statements in *Nir*... most of the statements are pseudo-grammatical.. Yāska is playing the grammarian in order to fit his etymologies in the pattern of grammar and to give them a scientific grounding..

6. BHATT, Vasantkumar (ed.). *Yāskapraṇītaṁ Niruktam* (chh. 1, 2, 4, 7). Sarasvati Pustak Bhandar, Ahmedabad, 1982–83; 8+228.

Rev. : Anant RAWAL, *JOIB* 36, 314-16.

7. BHATTA, V. M. The relationship between a word and its meaning. *ABORI* 70, 1989; 276–279.

..see 25.33 above..

8. BRONKHORST, J. Nirukta, Uṇādi Sūtra, and Aṣṭādhyāyī.

..see 25.50 above..

9. BRONKHORST, J. A possible quotation from the *Nirukta-vārttika* known to Durga in the Yuktidīpikā. *Proc. 5 WSC*, New Delhi, 1985; 90–100.

10. CARDONA, G. On Yāska's etymology of daṇḍa. *KS Birth-Cent. Comm. Vol.*, Part 2, Madras, 1985; 33–42.

..(see *VBD* IV. 26.9).. ref. *VBD* III. 26.32.. *daṇḍa* meaning "punishment" to be semantically connected with *dadate* = holds, bears (and not with *dadate* = owes).. *daṇḍaṁ dhārayati* = wields the staff wh. is symbol of authority — this *daṇḍa* also means punishment meted out by the wielder of *daṇḍa*.. (Yāska is not posterior to Pāṇini)..

11. CHANDRAMANI, Vidyalankar. *Vedārthadīpaka : Nirukta-bhāṣya* (Hindi). Narala, Delhi, 1984 (reprint of 1926; 1977); Part I : 4+12+456; Part II : 457–874.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

12. CHATTOPADHYAYA, Sukumar. The linguistic philosophy of Yāska. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 457.

13. DATTA, Namita. Yāska as quoted by Sāyaṇācārya. 1978.

14. DATTA, Namita. *Yāska's Nirukta and Uṇādi Sūtras.*
..see 25.86 above..

15. DESHPANDE, Uma S. The language-study of Yāska. *JMSUB* 31–32 (1), 1982–83 (1985); 89–92; also (in) *The Glimpses of Indological Heritage*, publ. Good Companions, Baroda, 1989: 43–54.
..summarizes the views of Y. from the linguistic pt. of view..

16. DHARMADEVA. Vedamantra kā artha jānanā āvaśyaka, isamen Maharṣi Yāska kā mata (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 43 (6), April 1991; 19–21.
..Y. and the meaning of Vedic *mantras*..

17. DHARMADEVA. Vedārtha karane men Niruka kā mahattva (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 43 (8), June 1991; 18–21.
..Swami DAYANANDA's view re imp. of *N.* for Vedic interpretation..

18. DHARMAVIRA, Vidyavaridhi (ed.). *Vaidika Nighaṇṭu-Saṁgraha.* Prācyavidyā-Anusandhāna-Kendra, Ajmer, 1989; 18+128+264.
. includes (1) *Kautsavya Nighaṇṭu*, (2) *Yāskīya Nigh.*, (3) *Vaidika Kośa* by Bhāskararāya, (4) *Ākhyātānukramaṇī* and *Nāmānukramaṇī* of Mādhava..

19. DVIVEDI, Sivaprasad. *Nirukta-Sopānam.* Chowkhamba Surabharati Granthamala 196, Varanasi, 1991; vi + 101.
..*praśnottarātmakam*..

20. FATAH SINGH. Nighaṇṭu and Pāṇini as aids to Vedic exegesis.
..see 25.114 above..

21. GHOSH, Abhijit. Treatment of nipātas in the Nirukta. *OH* 31 (2), 1983; 81–110.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

26. 29]

..Yāska aims at a threefold classification of *nipātas*, the distinguishing criterion being the sort of 10 purposes the *nipātas* serve..

22. GUPTA, Subhash. Dr. Siddheshwar Varma aura Yāska (Hindi). *VJ* 34 (8), Nov. 85; 77–81.

23. GUPTA, Sudhir Kumar. Dayānanda and the Nighaṇṭu of Yāska. *BSSS* II. 8. 1–4; p. 13.

24. KAHRS, E. Yāska's Nirukta : the quest for a new interpretation. *Ind. Taur.* 12, 1984; 139–154.

..the hist. interpretation of *Nirukta* needs to be rejected.. an approach wh. involves the thought patterns of relativity and identity, qualifier and qualified, might shed some light on the complex problems of the *Nirukta*.. (Yāska intends to bring out the semantic content of a word)..

25. KAHRS, E. Durga on *bhāva*. (in) *Kalyāṇamitrārāgaṇam* (Nils Simonsson Fel. Vol.), Inst. for Comparative Res. in Human Culture, Oslo, 1986; 115–144.

..discusses Durga's interpretation of *bhāva* (in his comm. on *Nirukta*).. Durga divides the concept of *bhāva* into *kāraṇātmabhāva* and *kāryātmabhāva*.. D. rejects the following doctrines : Sāṁkhya; a Vedic emanationism; theistic emanationism (i.e. cosmologies of the *Purāṇas*); Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika (*paramāṇubhāvavāda*); some sort of *śūnyavāda* (probably Mahāyāna Buddhism)..

26. KHAN, M. I. Some singularities of the Nirukta. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 18–19.

27. LOWE, Ramesh Kumar. Nirukta ke viśiṣṭa prayoga (Hindi). *Nirupam Vidyalankar Fel. Vol.*, 1984.

28. LOWE, Ramesh Kumar. Salient usages in the language of the Nirukta. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 482–83.

..many a usage in *Nir.* have become ambiguous due to the break in the trad. of its study.. collection and comparison of salient usages.. studies material from chh. I, II, IV, VII.. sentence formulations; style; vocables in technical sense..

29. MAAN SINGH. Niruktagata lākṣaṇika prayoga : eka vivecana (Hindi). *JGJKSV* 36 (4), 1980 (1984); 201 ff.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..brings to light various uses of *lakṣaṇā* in Yāska's *Nir*...

30. MAAN SINGH. Yāska on Vedic accent. *AJOS* 2 (1–2), 1985; 53–56.

..(also, *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 30).. Y. was fully cognizant of Vedic accent; ample evidence for this.. Y. hints at the accent of words like *tva*, *cit*, *sama*, *indraśatru*.. knowledge of the grammatical formation of a word is essential for comprehending its accent..

31. MAAN SINGH. Vaidika ākhyāna aura Ācārya Yāska (Hindi). *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 105.

..*Nir*. 10.10.46 : *ṛṣidṛṣṭa artha* made explicit and interesting thro' *ākhyāna* (i. e. *kalpita itihāsa*).. *ākhyānas* are *aupacārika* (Vararuci)..

32. MISRA, Haripriya. Fresh linguistic evidence to determine Yāska's period. *JGJKSV* 37 (1–4), (Baladeva Upadhyaya Fel. Vol.), 1981 (1983); E 331–335.

..Y. (who lived before Pāṇini) belonged to the period about 8th cent. B. C. when the MIA stage had already started..

33. NAVATHE, P. D. Āgnāvaiṣṇavaṁ haviḥ, Nirukta 7.8. *ABORI* 65, 1984; 141–154.

34. NAVATHE, P. D. A case of self-contradiction in Nirukta 7.8.10. *ABORI* 70, 1989; 305–308.

..(also, *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 24).. *āgnāpauṣṇa* — is it *havis* or *saṁstava*? In one place (*Nir*. 7.8) Y. characterizes it as *havis*, in another (*Nir*. 7.10) as *saṁstava*..

35. PANDEYA, D. N. Bhāvavikāra-viśleṣaṇam. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 336.

..*bhāvavikāras* discussed by Yāska in *Nirukta*.. their no. goes up from 2 to 6.. see 26.36 below..

36. PANDEYA, D. N. Six *bhāvavikāras* and seven ages. *AH* 7 (No. 75), Aug. 90; 7–8.

..ref. to *bhāvavikāras* in *Nir*... author aims at generalizing *bhāvavikāra* and relates its philosophy to seven ages of man (as described by Shakespeare in *As You Like It*).. see 26.35 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

26. 46]

37. PANDEYA, Ramashish. Nirukte arthatattvam (Sk.). *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 49–50.

38. PANDEYA, Ramashish. Nirukte śabdānāṁ vyāptimattvam (Sk.). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 772.

39. PANDEYA, Ramashish. Nirukte nāmapadānām ākhyātajatvam (Sk.). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 284.

40. RAMANUJA, Agnihotra. *Yāska's Nirukta and Nighaṇṭu, Tamil translation*, Part II, T. S. M. Series 150, Thanjavur, 1974; 508.

..see *VBD* IV. 26. 50.. (Part I, 1973: iv + 389)..

41. SARAF, Ramakrishna. Yāskasya cintane maulikatā (Sk.). *Sāgarikā* 21 (2), 1983; 15–16.

..see *VBD* IV. 26. 54.. Y.'s originality seen in his putting forward new etymologies of certain Vedic words..

42. SARUP, Lakshman. *The Nighaṇṭu and the Nirukta*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1984 (reprint): three parts in one : 71 + 248 + 287.

..Part I : Introd.; Part II : English transl.; Part III : Sk. text.. see 26. 43 below..

Rev. : O. P. BHARADWAJ. *HSAJIS* 3, 368-70.

43. SARUP, Lakshman. *Nighaṇṭu tathā Nirukta* (Hindi). Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1985 (reprint); 14 + xxviii + 774.

..Hindi transl. of 26. 42 above by Satyabhushan YOGI and SHASHIKUMAR..

44. SHARMA, Hridaya Narayan. Bhāṣāvaijñānika dṛṣṭi se Yāskakṛta upasargon kā svarūpavicāra (Hindi). *Nandlal Bijoriya Sk. College Souvenir*, Assi, Varanasi, 1981.

..Y.'s views about *upasargas* considered from the pt. of view of linguistics..

45. SHARMA, Mukund Jha (ed.). *Śrīmad-bhagvad-Durgācāryakṛtaṁ Niruktabhāṣyam*. Delhi, 1989; 530 + 21.

46. SHARMA, Uma Shankar. Naming an object in ancient India.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..see 2. 12 above..

47. SHASTRI, A. D. *Nighaṇṭu* (IV) and *Nirukta* (IV, V, VI) : some observations. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 28.

..(lack of any method in treatment in *Nir.*)..

48. SINGH, S. P. Yāska as pioneer of the philosophy of process. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 53–54.

..germs of process philosophy seen in Y.'s theory of the primacy of verbs over nouns.. see 26. 49 below..

49. SINGH, S. P. Yāksa as a pioneer of the philosophy of becoming. *D. N. Shastri Comm. Vol.*, 1989; 72–78.

..*bhāva* vs *sattva*.. see 26. 48 above..

50. TOMAR, Vijendra Kumar. Nirukta-sāhitya kā adhyayana — eka sarvekṣaṇa (Hindi). *MUSRJ* 13 (1), 1988; 9–24.

..survey of work relating to *Nir*... bibliographical information..

51. TRIPATHI, Kailash Chandra. Ṛksaṁhitā evaṁ Nighaṇṭu — eka adhyayana (Hindi).

..see 4. 62 above..

52. VAIDYA, Snehal. The sources of etymology and etymological words of Yāksa. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 59.

..these sources were *Br.*-texts, more particularly *Ait. Br.*..

53. VIJAYPAL (ed.). *Nirukta-Ślokavārttika*. Ramlal Kapur Trust, Bahalgarh, 1982; 593.

..(see *VBD* IV. 26. 67).. metrical comm. on Yāska's *Nir*... (author identified by K. K. RAJA as Padmapāda, before 1400 A. D.)..

Rev. : K. K. RAJA, *ALB* 47, 227-28.

54. VIRENDRAMUNI, Sastri. *Vedāṅga* : *Nighaṇṭu-Niruktam* : Translation. Vishvaveda Parishad, Lucknow.

55. VIRENDRAMUNI, Sastri. *Vedāṅga Nirukta Kośa*. Adarsha Press, Lucknow, 1989; 40.

56. VISHVANATH SHARMA. Nirukte ṛgvedīyaṁ vyākhyānam (Sk.). *Vrajagandhā* 1 (3), Oct. 85; 116–118.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

27.9]

27. CHANDAS

1. CHATTERJEE, Asoke. Analytical treatment in Aṣṭādhyāyī and Piṅgala — a retrospection.

..see 25.66 above..

2. JHA, Indranath. Chandaḥ pādau tu vedasya. *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 53.

3. KEDAR NATH (ed.). *Chandaḥśāstram by Piṅgala with Halāyudha Bhaṭṭa's Commentary.* Chowkhamba Rajamata Granthamala 2, Varanasi, 1987; 76 + 11 + 28 + 4 + 199.

4. MISHRA, Ram Kishor. Chandolakṣaṇagranthon men Jayadevacchandas kā chandaḥśāstrīya mūlyāṅkana (Hindi). *MUSRJ* 13 (2), 1988; 61–63.

..date of J. — 7th cent. A. D.; J. referred to by several later writers on metrics; J. has based his work on that of Piṅgala; it consists of 8 *adhyāyas*.. Vedic metres discussed in chh. 2 and 3.. *Vivṛti* of Harṣaṭa on portions of J.'s work.. J. treats of 13 Vedic metres not found in earlier works..

5. MITRA, Arati. *Origin and Development of Sanskrit Metrics.* AS : Monograph Series 28, Calcutta, 1989; xvi + 365.

6. MURTY, Rani Sadasiva. Ṣaḍguruśiṣya as a commentator on Vedic prosody. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 44.

..introductory part of Ṣad.'s comm. on Kātyāyana's *Sarvānukramaṇikā* deals with Vedic prosody in 12 paragraphs..

7. SASTRI, Ashok. Vaidikacchandasi Piṅgalācārya-svātantrya-samīkṣaṇam (Sk.). *SS* 37 (1–4), 1984.

8. SHAH, Govindlal S. Piṅgalācārya ane anuṣṭubha chanda (Guj.). *Svādhyāya* 25 (3–4), 1988; 257–260.

..Piṅgala and *Anuṣṭubh* metre..

9. TRIPATHI, C. Ratnamañjūṣā and 'Chandoviciti.' *E. Waldschmidt (80) Fel. Vol.* (*VBD* IV. 87. 189), 549–560.

..C. as a general term for the science of metrics.. its use as the title of a Sanskrit manual on metrics from Turfan as well as of other similar texts..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

10. VASISHTHA, Sridhar. On the Yādavaprakāśa-Chandoviciti-Bhāṣya. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 25.

..the author has edited this *Bhāṣya* on the basis of 11 mss.. some of the salient features of that work are set forth in this paper..

28. JYOTIṢA

1. JANI, H. M. Yājuṣa (Vedāṅga) Jyotiṣam (Sk.). *Surabhāratī* 23, 1985–86; 23–33.

2. LISHK, Sajjan Singh; SHARMA, S. D. Standardization of time unit *muhūrta* through the science of sciatherics in Atharva Vedāṅga Jyotiṣa.

..see 5. 27 above..

3. MEHETA, Narendrakumar P. Kālajñānaṁ pravakṣyāmi (Ṛgvedāṅgajyotiṣa – śl. 2) (Guj.). *Svādhyāya* 25 (3–4), 1988; 243–255.

..*Ṛgvedāṅgajyotiṣa*; contents; peculiar features; date of composition; provenance; commentators.. the text of this work is difficult, and the work is neglected; scope for res...

4. SARKAR, Ramatosh. Astronomical shortcomings in ancient Indian treatises. *JAS* 30 (1–4), 1989; 13–17.

. ref. to Vedāṅga-Jyotiṣa..

5. SARMA, K. V. (ed.) *Vedāṅga-Jyotiṣa of Lagadha in its Ṛk-and Yajus-recensions*. 1985; 74.

..(transl. by T. S. KUPPANA SASTRY)..

6. SATYA PRAKASH; SHAMA SHASTRY. The Vedanga Jyotisha *JIDVP* 3 (1), Feb. 90; 65–102.

7. SHARMA, Chotelal. *Atharvavedīya Jyotiṣam* (*Vedāṅgam*). Datia, 1987; 64.

..transl...

8. VASUDEVA, Gayathri Devi. *Astrology and the Hoax of Scientific Temper*. Dr. Raman Foundation, Bangalore, 1991; 348,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

30.5]

..in one ch., establishes that the *Vedāṅga Jyotiṣa*, wh. deals with correlation bet. celestial phenomena and terrestrial events, is at least 6000 yrs. old..

Rev. : H. S. VENKATA RAO, *Pr Bh* (Sept. 91), 396-97.

9. VISHUDDHANANDA GAUDA. Jyotiṣaśāstraṁ mukhyāṅgaṁ ṣaṣṭhāṅgaṁ vedasya (Hindi). *Lakshmanadatta Chaturveda Comm. Vol.*, Delhi, 1986; 66–69.

..*gaṇita*; *phalita*; *saṁhitā* (*vṛṣṭivijñāna*)..

29. GENERAL STUDY

1. SHARMA, Kundan Lal. *Vedāṅga* (Hindi). VVRI Publ. 644, Hoshiarpur, 1983; 32 + 792.

..sixth vol. of *Vaidika Vāṅmaya kā Bṛhad Itihāsa*.. see *VBD* IV. 29. 5; 33. S3..

VIII. VEDIC LITERATURE (as a whole)

30. ANTHOLOGIES : SELECTIONS : EXEGESIS : COMMENTARIES AND COMMENTATORS

(Also see Section 34)

1. ABHAYADEVA. Pandit Ojha kī vedabhāṣya-paramparā kā pallavana (Hindi). *Paper*, A. I. Vidvat Sammelana (M. OJHA), R. P. V. P., Jodhpur, 1990; 11.

2. ACHARYA, Rama Krishna (ed.). *Ṛk-Sūkta-Samuccayaḥ*. Vinod Pustak Mandir, Agra, 1976 (reprint); 368.

..(see *VBD* IV. 30. 2)..

3. ACHARYA. Sankara et al. *Selections from the Upanishads, Bhagavadgita, Vedantasara, and Laws of Manu.* Delhi, 1988 (reprint); viii + 106 + vi + 90 + 129 + xvii + 66.

4. ACHARYA, Srikant. *Yuganirmātā : Svāmī Dayānanda* (Hindi). Delhi, 1991; xii + 286.

5. AMAR SINGH. Dayānanda — a commentator of the Vedas. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 24–25.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..D.'s interpretation is the amalgam of three trad. approaches, viz., *ādhyātmika* (psychical), *ādhibhautika* (phneomenal), and *ādhidaivika* (spiritual)..

6. ANANDATIRTH SHARMA. Ṛṣi Dayānanda ke viṣaya men Śrī Paṇḍita Baladeva Upādhyāya kā eka aura mithyālekha (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 36 (8), June 84; 21–22.

..D. has not borrowed his monotheistic interpretation of Veda from Madhva (as suggested by Baladeva UPADHYAYA and B. N. K. SHARMA)..

7. AUROBINDO, Sri. *Vedarahasyam*. Aurobindo Society, Pondicherry, 1969; 8 + 188.

..*Sūktaratnasaṁgrahaḥ vyākhyāsametaḥ*; Sanskrit rendering of "Selected Hymns" from A.'s *On the Veda* by JAGANNATH VEDALANKAR..

8. AUROBINDO, Sri. *Swami Dayananda*. All India Books, Pondicherry, 1984; 22.

..contains 2 papers by A. on D.'s contribution to Vedic studies.. acc. to D., the Vedic hymns are addressed to one Deity under many names, wh. are designed to express his qualities and powers.. D.'s view about Vedic rel. is quite clear, its foundation inexpungible..

Rev. : K. D. SHASTRI, *PJ* 20-21, 194-95.

9. Aurobindo and the Rigveda. *ToI* 11. 10. 81; 6 : 1–5.

10. Sri Aurobindo and Vedic interpretation. *Advent* 21 (2), April 1964; 17–21.

11. BALABIR, Acharya. Maharṣi Dayānanda ke vedabhāṣya kī viśeṣatāyen (Hindi). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 42.

..Veda = basic text of all true sciences.. Veda depends on inner vision.. Veda is *svataḥpramāṇa*..

12. BHARATIYA, Bhavanilal. Vibhinna bhāṣāon men Satyārthaprakāśa ke anuvāda aura anuvādaka (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 37 (10), Aug. 85; 14–20.

..translations (and translators) of Swami Dayananda's *Satyārthaprakāśa* in various lgg...

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

13. BHARATIYA, Bhavanilal. The contribution of Swami Dayananda to the study of the Vedas. *AH* 3 (30), Nov. 86; 9-13.

..(1) Vedas embody eternal divine knowledge; they are not created by any human being; (2) all terms used in the Vedas are *yogic*; shd. be studied with the help of the science of etymology; (3) Vedas contain no hist. data; (4) Vedas = books of all true knowledge; (5) Vedas contain germs of all material and natural sciences; (6) ultimate object of Veda is to describe God, the Supreme Being; (7) Agni, Vāyu, Indra, etc. signify God in the context of meditation; elsewhere, they only denote physical objects; (8) *yajñas* can be logically explained in the light of Vedas also; (9) *mantras* of Veda are full of supernatural meaning; they are not useless; (10) no mention in Veda of nature-worship, animal-worship, pornographic illusions, and class conflict; (11) Vedas are beyond questioning; (12) for interpreting Vedas, help can be taken from *Vedāṅgas*, *Upavedas*, *Darśanas*, *Brāhmaṇas*, *Upaniṣads*.. see 30.56, 87, 88 below..

14. BHARATIYA, Bhavanilal. Śrī Svāmī Vidyānanda Sarasvatī viracita Bhūmikā-Bhāskara. *Vedavāṇī* 41 (7), May 89; 18-21.

..rev. article on *BB* (publ. International Aryan Foundation, Bombay).. (also see *Vedavāṇī* 41.1)..

15. BHATTACHARYA, Dipak. Upalakṣaṇa — a bridge between traditional and symbolistic interpretation of the Veda. *Paper*, A. I. Vidvat Sammelana (M. OJHA), R. P. V. V., Jodhpur, 1990; 7.

..the verb *lakṣ* with *upa*, used by Sāyaṇa, approaches the sense 'symbolise'.. the ground for the modern symbolistic approach had been prepared by the Mīmāṁsakas, Śaṁkara, and the Ālaṁkārikas through the ages..

16. BHATTACHARYA, Ram Shankar. Validity of the puranic view about the nature of Vedic recensions. *Pur.* 29 (2), July 87; 185-196.

17. BHAVE, Vinoba. *Ṛgvedasāra*. VSM, Poona, 1982; 2 + 310 + *mantrasūcī*.

..Marathi transl. by M. A. MEHENDALE of *ṚV*-passages selected by VINOBA as quintessence of *ṚV*..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

18. BHUMANANDA SARASVATI. *Vaidikī Lokavyavasthā* (*Ecclesia Divine*). Vaidika Dharmapracaraka Samgha, Arya Samaj, 1936; cxcii + 406.

..collection of passages selected from the 4 Vedas relating to Vedic social organization..

19. BHUMANANDA SARASVATI. *Anthology of the Hymns.* Calcutta, 1984; xvi + 320 + xi + 56 + iii.

..selections from 4 Vedas.. transl. by B. S...

20. BRAHMANANDA SHARMA. Maharṣi-Dayānanda-Saṁmatā vedabhāṣyapaddhatiḥ (Sk.). *JIDVP* 3 (1), Feb. 90; 159–161.

..D's method of Vedic interpretation..

21. CARRI, Sabastian J. *Contribution of Bhaṭṭa Bhāskara Miśra to Vedic Exegesis.*

..see 10.24 above..

Rev. : C. Z. MINKOWSKI, *IIJ* 32, 144–47.

22. CHANDRASEKHARENDRA SARASVATI, Swami. *The Vedas.* Bh. Vid. Bh., Bombay, 1988; 258.

..(compiled by R. GANAPATHI)..

23. CHATTERJI, Jatindra Mohan. *Vaidik Gita.* Ram Rajya Weekly, Kanpur; V + 116.

..*Ṛcas* of *ṚV* arranged into 15 chh. acc. to the principles of *karma-bhakti, jñāna-yoga* as enunciated in *Bhagavad-Gītā*..

24. CHAUBEY, B. B. Nature and methods of Brahmanic interpretation. *ABORI* 64, 1983; 77–88.

..devices : *viniyoga* (implication), *hetu* (argumentation), *nirvacana* (etymology), *bandhu, rūpa* and *rūpasamṛddhi*.. directed towards ritual.. ritualistic and symbolic..

25. CHEMPARATHY, George. The Nyāya-vaiśeṣikas as interpreters of Śruti. *J Dharma* 3 (3), July-Sept. 78; 274–294.

26. COOMARASWAMY, Anand K. *New Approach to the Vedas: an essay in translation and exegesis.* Delhi, 1985 (reprint); ix + 116.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

30. 32]

..see *VBD* IV. 30. 32..

27. DANDEKAR, R. N. Some aspects of Vedic exegesis. *Ind. Taur.* 10, 1982; 71–81 : *K. S. Birth-Cent. Comm. Vol.*, KSRI, Madras, 1985; 1–13.

..considers three questions : (1) extent of the applicability of Pāṇini's grammar to Vedic exegesis; (2) *ṚV* and the *śrauta* ritual; (3) *ṚV*-mythology and Indo-Europeanism..

28. DANDEKAR, R. N. Inaugural speech : International Inst. of Vedic Res. and Indology, Delhi. *AH* 1 (6), Nov. 1984; 9–12.

..changing concept of Indology.. Vedic exegesis..

29. DANDEKAR, R. N. Ṛgvedāce bhāṣyakāra (Marathi). *Navabhārata* 42 (5), Feb. 89; 1–9.

..see 30. 30 below..

30. DANDEKAR, R. N. Commentators of the Ṛgveda. A recapitulation. *BDCRI* 50, 1990; 157–168.

..see 30.29 above.. Vedic exegesis — first stage : maṇḍala-arrangement, *padapāṭha*, *Brāhmaṇas*; second stage : *Vedāṅgas* and other early ancillary lit.; third stage : *bhāṣyas*.. five categories of *ṚV-bhāṣyakāras* : (1) those commentators whose *bhāṣyas* are now available in full in published form; (2) those who can be reasonably presumed to have written *bhāṣyas* on the entire *ṚV* but only some portions of whose *bhāṣyas* have become available so far; (3) those who have commented only on certain specific *mantras*; (4) those who are directly or indirectly ref. to as *bhāṣyakāras* but no portions of whose commentaries have become available so far; (5) commentators of modern times.. why is there a break bet. second and third stages?.. methodology of *bhāṣyakāras*.. to what extent are *bhāṣyas* serviceable to modern scientific exegesis?..

31. DATTA, Indrani. On different readings of Sāyaṇa's commentary. (in) *Perspective in Indology* (B. N. Mukherjee Fel. Vol.), Herman Publ. House, New Delhi, 1985; 9–14.

32. DATTA, Indrani. Sāyaṇācārya's methodology in interpreting the Ṛgveda. *G. B. Comm. Vol.*, Kurukshetra, 1991; 31–36.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..also *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 1.. (consideration of Ṛṣi, *chandas*, Devatā, *yoga*, and grammar necessary for *ṚV*-exegesis acc. to Sāyaṇa).. Sāyaṇa discusses whether *puronuvākyā* and *yājyā* are to be read conjunctively or disjunctively.. acc. to him, both may be recited generally in sacrifice..

33. *Dayānanda-Granthamālā*. Paropakarini Sabha, Ajmer, 1983; Vol. I : 726; Vol. II : 816 + 20 (*Ātmakathā*) + 8.

..(*Nirvāṇaśatābdi-Saṁskaraṇa*).. Hindi transl. of *Satyārtha-prakāśa*, *Āryābhivinaya*..

34. DAYANANDA SARASVATI, Swami. *Sauvara*. Ajmer, 1985.

35. DAYANANDA SARASVATI, Swami. Atha vedoktadharma-viṣayaḥ (Sk.). *JIDVP* 2 (1), New Delhi, April 89; 123–132.

..various Vedic *mantras* commented upon.. *dharma* in the Veda imparted by Īśvara for the sake of all humanity; this is the only *dharma*; there is none other..

36. DEVARUPANANDA, Swami. *Mantrapuṣpam*. Ramakrishna Math, Khar, 1990.

..13 *sūktas*, 16 *Up.*, etc. — compilation..

37. DEVASTHALI, G. V. Attitude of Sāyaṇa and Mādhava towards Śākalya and Yāska : a comparative view. *The Mysore Orientalist* 14.

38. DHAVAN, Thakur Datta. Truth and Vedas. *The Vedic Path* 48 (1), June 85; 23 ff.

..selected Vedic *mantras* in English transl...

39. DVIVEDI, Kapil Dev (ed.). *Vedāmṛtam-Granthamālā*. Vishvabharati Anusandhana Parisad (VAP), Gyanpur, Varanasi.

..excerpts on various subjects from the 4 Vedas.. 16 vols. (out of the planned 40) published..

40. DVIVEDI, Kapil Dev. *Vedāmṛtam : Atharvaveda Subhāṣitāvalī*.

..see 6. 15 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

30.48]

41. DVIVEDI, Kapil Dev. *Ṛgveda-Subhāṣitāvalī.* VAP, Gyanpur, Varanasi, 1989; 14 + 512.

..5878 *subhāṣitas*..

42. DVIVEDI, Kapil Dev. *The Essence of the Vedas.* VAP, Gyanpur, Varanasi, 1990; xvi + 335.

..collection of 1385 Vedic *mantras*.. reproduced in Roman transliteration and with English transl... relating to rel., philos., polity, linguistics, natural sciences, etc. ..

43. FATAH SINGH, [Various articles on Dayananda and the Veda] (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 4 (3), *Dayānanda-Svapnānka,* Oct. 83; 87.

..see 30. 54 below..

44. FATAH SINGH, An intelligent approach to the Vedas. *Veda-Savitā* ES 3 (6), Aug. 84; 17–19.

..considers the word *go-ghna* (*ṚV* I. 114.10); interprets it as 'unwelcome person'.. *romasa, roman* = 'one who is mentally absorbed in sound'.. also *peśa, śepa, kapṛt*.. symbolic meaning of Vedic words alone can appeal to reason..

45. FATAH SINGH. A rethinking on Vedic exegesis. *Veda-Savitā* ES 4 (3–5), Aug. 85: 10–12; Sept. 85 : 13–16; Oct. 85: 17-20, 91.

..(the global imp. of the Veda)..

46. FATAH SINGH. Nighaṇṭu and Pāṇini as aids to Vedic exegesis.

..see 25. 114 and 26. 20 above..

47. FATAH SINGH. *Dayānanda aura Unakā Veda-bhāṣya* (Hindi). Veda-Samsthan, Ajmer, 1988; 58.

..collection of 4 res. papers..

48. FATAH SINGH; CHAUHAN, Sraddha; ABHAYADEVA. *Bhāvī Vedabhāṣya ke Sandarbhasūtra* (Hindi). Veda-Saṁsthan, Ajmer, 1983; xii + 90.

..collection of articles on various topics ("Veda-tattva aura grantha"; "Prāṇadṛṣṭi aura yoga"; "Brahma kā devatva"; "Mānava ke vyaktitva kī khoja"; "Puruṣa-tattva", etc.)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

49. FRAWLEY, David. *Hymns from the Golden Age.*

..see 3.46 above.. Veda regarded as an esoteric complex of incalculably valuable insights.. it was the external world that was a symbol for the gods, not the gods who were symbols for forces of external nature..

Rev. : S. P. DUBEY, *PrBh* 93, 116-17; S. RAMASWAMI, *ALB* 52, 284-85; Richard SALOMON, *JAOS* 109 (3), 456-57; K. D. SHASTRI, *HSAJIS* 2, 257-59.

50. GANGESHVARANANDA, Swami. *Vedopadeśa-Candrikā.* Yogeshvara Guru Gangeshvara Dharmartha Trust, Delhi, 1969; 26 + 472.

..collection and exposition of *subhāṣitas* from the Veda..

51. GONDA, J. Translating the Veda. *ALB* 44–45, 1980–81; 1–14.

..translating a Vedic term always by one and the same word of a modern lg. is not correct.. real synonyms are extremely rare..

52. GOSWAMI DUDHAPURI. Maharṣidayānandāḥ — teṣāṁ bhāṣyaśailī ca (Sk.). *JIDVP* 3 (1), Feb. 90; 151–57.

..Dayānanda and the style of his comm...

53. GOSWAMI, Sitanath; CHAKRAVARTI, Himansunarayan. *Selections from the Ṛk-Saṁhitā.* Calcutta, 1974; xxx + 321 + 88.

..with comm. of Skanda, Veṅkaṭa, Sāyaṇa.. English transl...

54. GUPTA, Madhuri. Kyā 'Dayānanda-Svapnāṅka' Dayānanda virodhī hai ? (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 5 (6), Jan. 85; 201–204.

..a propos of RAJAVIRA's article (*Dayānanda-Saṁdeśa*, April 84) on *Dayānanda-Svapnāṅka* of *Veda-Savitā* (see 30.43 above)..

55. GUPTA, Sudhir Kumar. Veda vijñāna vārtāyen (Hindi). *Ārya Mārtaṇḍa*, Jaipur.

..Madhusudan OJHA's views re Vedas are misleading; crit. of Dayananda by O.'s disciples not acceptable..

56. GUPTA, Sudhir Kumar. Maharshi Dayananda's interpretation of the Vedas. *JIDVP* 2 (1), April 89; 59–71,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

30.64]

..D.'s basic principles : (1) Vedas are divine revelation and are *svataḥpramāṇa*; (2) all that exists in the Vedas is sensible, logical, true, and conforms to the universal system and laws of creation; (3) Vedic words are *yaugika* and *yogarūḍha*.. critique of M. OJHA and Motilal SHARMA.. see 30.13 above and 30.57 below..

57. GUPTA, Sudhir Kumar. Maharshi Dayananda's interpretation of the Vedas. *AH* 6 (67), Dec. 89; 4–8.

..see 30.56 above..

58. INDRA SEN. Swami Dayananda and Sri Aurobindo ; two great recent discoverers of the Veda and the Vedic inspiration. *The Vedic Path* 47 (3), Dec. 84; 9–13.

59. IVATURI, S. R. Theosophy and the Veda. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 25–26.

..presents interpretation of some Vedic *mantras* acc. to Madame BLAVATSKY..

60. JAGADISH ARYA. Tilak aura Dayananda (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 37 (4), Feb. 85; 6–12.

..brief comparative survey of their views re Veda..

61. JAGADISH ARYA. Veda kā pratipādya viṣaya aura Ṛṣi Dayānanda (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 38 (2), Dec. 85; 3–10.

..*vijñāna, karma, upāsanā, jñāna* — out of these four *vijñāna* is the most prominent.. pure monotheism in the Veda.. D. has treated 14 themes of Veda..

62. JAGADISH ARYA. Ṛṣi Dayānanda kī vedārtha-śailī - eka vivecana (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 43 (9), July 91; 13–18.

63. JAGADISHVARANANDA SARASVATI, Swami. *Vaidika-Sūkti-Sudhā*. Bhagavati Prakashan, Delhi, 1991; 80.

..anthology..

64. JAGANNATH VEDALANKAR. *Jyotiṣāṁ jyotiḥ*. Rashtriya Veda Vidya Pratisthan, New Delhi, 1991; 255.

..an esoteric exposition of select Vedic hymns in the light of Sri AUROBINDO's views.. introd. : methods of interpretation of Veda.. hymns from *ṚV, AV, YV*.. Vedic *sūktiṣ*..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

65. JAMBUNATHAN, M. R. A few suggestions for the translation of Vedas. *Organiser* 17 (43), 1964; p. 11.

66. JAMBUNATHAN, M. R. Bring down Veda from the clouds. *Organiser* 17 (45), 1964; p. 6.

67. JEZIC, Mislav. *Ṛgvedski Himni*. (The Ṛgvedic Hymns: Sources of Indian Culture and the Indo-European Heritage). Globus, Zagreb (Jugoslavia), 1981 (1986); 343.

..Hymns from *ṚV* translated and expounded with notes.. introd. re Vedic lit... English summary : pp. 271–274..

68. JOSHI, Rasik Vihari. Methods of Vedic interpretation n the West. *A. Jani Fel. Vol.*, Or. Inst., Baroda, 1983; 115–136.

69. JVALANTA KUMAR SASTRI. Ṛgveda-bhāṣya-pāṭhālocana (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 37 (9), July 85; 10–12.

..see 3.74 above..

70. KAMBOJ, Jiyalal. Etymologies of Sāyaṇa. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 280–81.

..S. quotes Yāska frequently; while giving his own etymologies S. gives only such as support or suit the ritualistic sense; S. explains many words with the help of the *Uṇādi-sūtras*..

71. KAPILADEVA SASTRI. Svāmī Ātmānanda kṛta Ṛgveda-bhāṣya : eka paricayātmaka viśleṣaṇa (Hindi). *KURJ* (Arts and Humanities) 18–19; 1984–85; 235–242.

..re A.'s *bhāṣya* on *Asya vāmīya*.. A. was follower of Śaṅkara's *advaita*..

72. KAPUR, Devendra Kumar. *Vaidika Pīyūṣadhārā*. Internat. Aryan Foundation, Bombay.

73. KLIMKEIT, H. J. Die Erben Dayānandas. Politisch erreichendes Hindutum in Nordwestindien und sein Verhältnis zum Islam. *Anthropos* 76 (1–2); 25–49.

74. KRIPACHARYULU, Munuganti. *Sāyaṇa and Mādhava Vidyāraṇya — a study of their lives and letters*. Rajyalaksmi Publications, Guntur, 1986; xx + 196 + xvi.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

30.80]

..Part I : social background and political activities of the two scholars (author affirms Telugu rather than Kannada affiliations of the 2 brothers; stresses Mādhava's identity with Vidyāraṇya); Part II : author summarizes their literary output; distinguishes their genuine from spurious works..

Rev. : Edwin GEROW, *JAOS* 110, 177; SRIMANNARAYANA MURTI, *ALB* 52, 229–31.

75. KRISHNALAL. Vedavyākhyā men karmakāṇḍa-siddhānta ki bhūmikā (Hindi). *JGJKSV* 37 (1–4), 1981 (1983); H 61–69.

..Veda shd. be interpreted independently, i. e. without ref. to ritual.. (the trad. interpretation is too much and artificially loaded with retualism, e. g., Sāyaṇa on *ṚV* IX. 73 8–9, *AV* II. 27).. the theme of Veda is *adhidaivata* wh. develops into *adhyātma*..

76. KRISHNALAL. *Vandanā*. Vibhu-Vaibhavam, Delhi, 1985; 96.

..a collection of 15 *mantras* from *ṚV*, *YV*, *AV*, *Up*... with *anvaya* and Hindi transl...

Rev. : VIPASH, *Vedavāṇī* 37 (11), 19.

77. KRISHNALAL (ed.). *Vedavyākhyā aura Vaidika vicāra-dhārā* (Hindi). Prahlāda-Smāraka-Vaidika-Vyākhyānamālā–2, Nag Publ., Delhi, 1987; 12 + 61.

..collection of lectures on Vedic interpretation and thought.. see 31.14 below..

78. LAMBOO, Jan, The apaurusheya bhashya of the Veda as brought to light by His Holiness Maharshi Mahesh Yogi. *SP*, 2nd Week-end Seminar, Mah. Ved. Univ., Mar. 1985.

..refers to inherent perfection of the structure of the Veda.. Veda is its own comm. — it comments upon itself thro' its own sequential elaboration..

79. MADHU BALA. *Bhāṣyakāra Uvaṭa* (Hindi). Vinita Prakashan, New Delhi, 1985; 9 + 252.

..7 chh... U.'s life; his comm.; etymologies; knowledge of grammar; philosophy in his comm.; U. and Mahīdhara; U.'s knowledge of other *śāstras*..

80. MALAMOUD, Charles. Exégèse de textes, exégèse de rites. *Puruṣārtha* 7, Paris, 1983; 17-33.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

81. MAURER, Walter H. *Pinnacles of India's Past.* Selections from the *Ṛgveda*, translated and annotated. Univ. of Penn., Studies on South Asia, Vol. 2, John Benjamins Publ. Co., Amsterdam/Philadelphia, 1986; xi + 350.

..92 hymns, arranged subjectwise; transl. is literal; introd. to each hymn..

Rev.: Per-Ame BERGLIE, *AO* 49, 175-76; Kalyan Kumar DASGUPTA, *BRMIC* 40, 135; Harry FALK, *IIJ* 31, 219-20; G. B. PALSULE, *ABORI* 71, 364; Richard SALOMON, *JAOS* 109, 456-57.

82. MOGHE, S. G. Kauṭilya and Sāyaṇa. *JKUORIML* 23 (1-2), 1980; 1-14.

..study based on *Arthaśāstra* and *Subhāṣitasudhānidhi*..
..*Śrutivikāsa* = comm. by Bhaṭṭa Govinda on *ṚV* X. 46.91.. BG. earlier than Sāyaṇa and Veṅkaṭamādhava.. in the light of *ŚV*, readings of S. and V. are comparatively studied

83. MOGHE, S. G. A note on Professor H. D. Velankar's 'Word economy and Ṛgvedic interpretation'.

..see 4.34 above..

84. MOHEPUTH, Anand. The Satyartha Prakash. *The Vedic Path* 52 (4), Mar. 1990.

85. MUNSHI RAM SHARMA. *Vaidika Cintāmaṇi* (Hindi). Grantham, Kanpur, 1986; 8 + 321.

..Vedic selections.. essays on Vedic topics..

86. O'FLAHERTY, Wendy Doniger. *The Rig Veda : An Anthology.* Penguin Books, 1981; reprinted 1983; 343.

..108 hymns translated and annotated.. acc. to O., the meaning of the Vedic hymns is to be sought on diff. levels.. many hymns have a riddle structure.. most of the hymns contain references to symbolic gestures wh. are part of rituals.. the Vedic universe of images is puzzling for a modern reader.. the human concerns are vividly accessible to us, whatever the ritual may have been..

Rev.: Ioan P. CULIANU, *Hist Rel* 22, 284-86; Jan FILIPSKY, *Arch Or* 54 (4), 393-96.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

30.92]

87. PANDA, Narasingha. Maharshi Dayananda Sarasvati as an interpreter of the Vedas. *JIDVP* 2 (2), Aug. 89; 223–229.

..D. accepts only two kinds of interpretation — *ādhyātmika* and *vyāvahārika*.. basic principles of his interpretation : (1) Vedas are words of God; hence contain pure and absolute knowledge; (2) Veda shd. not be interpreted in the light of classical Sanskrit; the meanings of Vedic words have changed in cl. Sk.; (3) words of Veda are *yaugika* and are in a fluid state; Vedic words are not *rūḍha* (static) in meaning; (4) Vedic words are used in triple sense — *ādhyātmika*, *ādhibhautika*, and *ādhiyājñika*; (5) *padapāṭha* of the *mantras* not awlays adhered to; (6) Vedas do not contain narratives of or references to historical personages or events; (7) *devatā* = subject-matter of the *mantras* or hymns; all words signifying a *devatā*, e. g. Agni, Varuṇa, Indra, etc. are names of One Supreme Lord (*ekaṁ sad viprā bahudhā vadanti*); Veda is monotheistic; (8) feminine words, such as Aditi, Uṣas, portray the motherly form of God; (9) Vedic hymns can be interpreted independently of *viniyoga*; (10) no history in the Veda; (11) in Veda, there is no description of human actions; (12) while interpreting Veda, metaphysical, social, national, etc., elements can be discovered.. D. re-establishes Veda as a living rel. scripture (Sri Aurobindo).. see 30.13, 30.56 above and 30.88 below..

88. PANDA, Narasingha. Maharshi Dayananda as an interpreter of the Vedas. *AH* 7 (70), Mar. 90; 10–12.

..see 30.87 above..

89. PANDEYA, Radheshyam. Veda ke ṛṣi, chanda, devatā, aura viniyoga ke jñāna kī āvaśyakatā (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 37 (3), Jan. 85; 14–17.

90. PANDIT, M. P. (ed.). *Vedic Symbolism of Sri Aurobindo.* Wilmot, 1988; 122.

91. PANIKKAR, Raimundo. Chronices : aspects of Vedic interpretation. *J Dharma* 5 (4), Oct.–Dec. 80; 415–418.

92. PANIKKAR, Raimundo (ed.). *The Vedic Experience : Mantramanjari.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1989 (reprint, 1977; 1983); xxxvii + 937.

..see *VBD* IV. 30.117..
Rev. : Leela ARJUNWADKAR, *ABORI* 67, 271-73; ED., *J Dharma* 3 (2), 203-212; Jan FILIPSKY, *Arch Or* 44, 393-96.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

93. PATERIA, A. K. The revivalist of Veda : Swami Dayananda and his interpretation. *The Vedic Path* 48 (2); 9–25; 52 (4).

94. PATERIA, A. K. *Modern Commentators of Veda.* D. K. Publishers' Distributors, New Delhi, 1985; iv + 120.

..comparative study of Max Müller, Dayananda, Aurobindo .

95. PRAJNA DEVI, Pandita. Kyā veda ke ādhidaivika artha upekṣaṇīya hai? (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 39 (12). Oct. 87; 7–13.

..a propos of PRIYAVRATA, *Vedon ke Rājanītika Siddhānta*, Meenakshi Prakashan, Meerut.. criticism of PRIYAVRATA's approach and interpretation.. see 30.97 below..

96. PRASHASYAMITRA, Sastri. *Ācārya Mahīdhara aura Svāmī Dayānanda kā Mādhyandina-Yajurveda-Bhāṣya* (Hindi). Allahabad, 1984; 16 + 248.

97. PRIYAVRATA, Vedavacaspati. Veda ke ādhidaivika artha upekṣaṇīya nahīn hai. *Vedavāṇī* 40 (2), Dec. 87; 5–7.

..ref. 30.95 above.. Vedic *mantras* are *vividhārtha*..

98. RAGHUVIR, Vedalankar. *Vaidika Darśana.* Delhi, 1987; 18 + 184.

99. RAGHUVIR, Vedalankar. Vedārtha-prakriyā (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 42 (2) – 42 (5), Dec. 89–Mar. 90.

100 RAMANATHAN, A. S. Contribution of Madhusudan Ojha to the interpretation of Vedic thought. *Paper*, A. I. Vidvat Sammelana (M. OJHA), R. P. V. P.. Jodhpur, 1990; p. 14.

..O. analysed the word *veda* in detail; the word is connected with the creative processes in Nature; *ṛk*, *yajus*, and *sāman* have distinct meanings in the creative process; *ṛks* give rise to physical form of the object; all movement is attributed to *yajus*; *sāman* is responsible for *mahimā* (*tejas*) part of the object.. the sun may be conceived as the embodiment of Prajāpati the creator; the sun is also the embodiment of the three Vedas.. Prajāpati is the *ātman* of the cosmos and has three attributes, viz., *manas*, *prāṇa*, and *vāk*; *prāṇa* is the origin of the universe and is manifold in nature.. the form and shape of a created object is controlled by *chandas*.. *ākāśa* is an imp. medium for the original propagation of Vedas..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

101. RAMESHWARANANDACHARYA, Swami. *Vedārthacandrikā.* Saurashtra, 1987; 656.

102. RAM GOPAL. *History and Principles of Vedic Interpretation.* Concept Publishing Co., New Delhi, 1983; X + 208.

..author has formulated 14 cardinal principles for an objective, scientific, and systematic interpretation of Vedas..

Rev. : O. P. BHARADWAJ, *HSAJIS* 3 (1-2), 336-37; FATAH SINGH, *Veda-Savitā* (ES) 3 (7), 24; MANTRINI PRASAD, *VIJ* 21, 281-86; S. SRIVASTAVA, *Veda-Savita* 5 (5), 166-70.

103. RAM GOPAL. *Vedārtha-Vimarśa* (Hindi). Panjab Univ., Chandigarh, 1985; 8 + 288 + index.

..20 hymns of *ṚV* transl. and explained (in the light of 30. 102 above)..

104. RAM PRASAD, Vedalankar. Maharṣi Dayānanda's Veda Bhāṣya. *The Vedic Path* 51 (4), Mar. 90.

104A. RAY, Upendra Nath. Harisvāmī ne Śatapathavyākhyā kaba likhī ? (Hindi).

..see 17. 25 above..

105. SAHA, Ranjit Kumar. Bhārata-vāṇī (Hindi). *Gaganāñcala* 9 (1-2) 1986; 5-9.

..based on Vedic quotations..

106. SAKSENA, Bhupesh Chandra. *Satyārthaprakāśa men uddhṛta Vaidika Mantra* (Hindi). Ārya-Puṣpamālā, Meerut, 1986; 14+182+9.

..Vedic *mantras* quoted in *Satyārthaprakāśa*..

107. SARMAH, Thaneswar. *Veda Kānanar Ekāñjali Phul* (Assamese). Sarbhog, 1980.

..collection of stories from the Vedas..

108. SARMAH, Thaneswar. *Vaidika Kāhinī Pravāha* (Assamese). Guwahati, 1990; 6+110.

109. SATYAKAM, Vedalankar. *The Holy Vedas* International Veda Trust, Stranger (South Africa), 1983; 536.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..anthology of selected Vedic hymns with English transl... see 30.111 below..

Rev. : R. L. VARSHNEY, *The Vedic Path* 46 (4), 74-75.

110. SATYAKAM, Vedalankar. Divine assurance. *The Vedic Path* 47 (2), Sept. 84; 1–2.

..Vedic quotations with English transl...

111. SATYAKAM, Vidyalankar. *The Holy Vedas : A Golden Treasury*. Clarion Books, Delhi, 1987; 480.

..selection of *mantras* from the 4 Vedas with poetic transl. in English.. see 30.109 above..

112. SEN, Indra. The magnet of the Veda. The parallelism between Swami Dayananda and Sri Aurobindo. *AH* 2 (16), Sept. 85; 10–11.

113. SEN, N. B. *Glorious Thoughts of Vedas.*

..see *VBD* III. 30.69..

Rev. : *Organiser* 22 (8), 10.

114. SHARMA, Arvind. Sāyaṇa and consensus as a determinant of Śruti. *Dar. Int.* 20 (1), Jan. 80; 62–64.

. Sāyaṇa uses the principle of the 'consensus of the learned' (*mahājanaparigraha*) in the context of the Vedas, but he does so *not* to establish it as 'revelation' but to establish its definition..

115. SHARMA, Bhisma Datta. Mahān vedabhāṣyakāra Sāyaṇācārya. *Veda-pradīpa* 3 (5)–3 (9), Nov.–Dec. 88 – April 89 (serially).

116. SHARMA, Hridaya Ranjan. A critical note on some Vedic forms where Sāyaṇa differs from Padakāra. *Linguistic Researches* 3, BHU, 1980; 41–43.

..S. differed from trad. whenever he had a better interpretation..

117. SHARMA, Nigam. *Ṛk-Sūkta Mañjarī with Vyākhyā.* Bareli, 1982; 392 + 58.

..selections from *ṚV.*,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

118. SHARMA, Pradyumna. Gulābī nagarī ke vilakṣaṇa Guru-Śiṣya (Hindi). *Rajasthan Patrika*, Jaipur, 20. 7. 86.

..crit. of Madhusudan OJHA and Motilal SHARMA..

119. SHARMA "RISHI", Umashankar. *Ṛksūktanikaraḥ*. Varanasi, 1991; viii + 430.

..selections from *ṚV* with introd. and exposition..

120. SHENDGE, Malati J. Rationality as a criterion for the interpretation of Ṛgveda. *IPQ* 14 (2), April–June 87; 181–193.

..(paper presented at 31st CISHAAN, 1983).. Ṛgvedic compositions contain a logic or rationality wh. has evaded us so far.. it is possible that mythology found in *ṚV* is a later day creation wh. was not in the minds of *ṚV*-poets.. ROTH is the founder of the historical and inductive method of Vedic studies.. it is necessary to make a clean break from the mythopoeic and sacrificial interpretation of the Veda.. author considers *araru* (*ṚV* I. 129. 3 and X 99. 10) and the Br. versions of the Araru-Indra episode.. historically, Araru was a man who tried to escape from a forced captivity four times after wh. he was killed..

121. SHIV DAS. Sri Aurobindo — the apostle of Vedic renaissance. *The Vedic Path* 47 (3), Dec. 84; 15–26; *AH* 2 (16), Sept. 85; 16–21.

122. SHUKLA, Jyotsna. Maharṣi Dayānanda ke upara āropita anudāravāda : eka samīkṣā (Hindi). *JGJKSV* 42 (1–4), 1986 (1990); 211–220.

..critique of criticism of D...

123. SINHA, Ayodhya Prasad; PANDEYA, Ramashish. *Vaidika Sūktasaṁgraha*. Delhi, 1987; iv + 148.

..selections from the Vedas..

124. SIVAKUMARASWAMY, M. (ed.). *Vedabhāratī and Vedic Grammar*. Bharavi Prakashan, Bangalore, 1984; 54 + 314 + 92 + 92.

..23 selections from Vedic lit. with introd., transl., and notes; appendixes on Vedic grammar, metres, accent, etc..

Rev. : K. K. RAJA, *ALB* 48, 176-77.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

125. SRINIVASA SASTRI. *Vedaprāmāṇyamīmāṁsā tathā Ṛṣi Dayānanda* (Hindi). Univ. of Kurukshetra, 1980–81; V + 423.

..see *VBD* IV. 30. 171.. records various views re authority of Veda from Vedic period down to modern times..

Rev. : P. D. NAVATHE, *ABORI* 69, 303-304; RAM GOPAL, *JOIB* 32, 168-69.

125A. SRINIVASA SASTRI. Vedanityatā tathā Ṛṣi Dayānanda (Hindi).

..see *VBD* IV. 30. 173..

Rev. : P. D. NAVATHE, *ABORI* 66, 319-20.

126. SRIVASTAVA, Somachaitanya. Eka vedasvādhyāyī kī ḍāyarī se (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 5 (11), June 85; p. 387.

..any particular Veda needs to be studied in the light of its Upaveda.. the subject-matter of *ṚV* is *artha*..

127. SRIVASTAVA, Somachaitanya. Veda ke adhyayana kī paddhatiyān: eka samīkṣā (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 6 (3), Oct. 85; 87–88.

..methods of studying Veda..

128. SUBRAHMANIAM, K. Venkata. Gleanings from the Vedas. *Tap. Pras.* 28 (6), June 90; 31–34.

..considers Vedic words : *svāhā, agnihotra, samit, aśva, pṛthivī-bhūmi, indra*..

129. THITE, G. U. Two ways of Vedic interpretation. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 26–27.

..(1) fruit-oriented (aims at some purpose intended by the interpreter); (2) root-oriented (aims at understanding the original meaning intended by the poet)..

130. THITE, G. U. The "yoga" and "kṣema" of the Veda. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 31.

..*yoga* and *kṣema* of the Veda are the positive and negative sides of Vedic interpretation in India..

131. TICHOMIROVA, V. *Let Heaven and Earth hear me: Selection from Vedic poetry translated into Russian verse.* Artistic Literature, Moscow, 1984; 270.

..introd., comments by T. Y. ELIZARENKOVA..see 3.43 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

132. TIWARI, A. S. *Madhva and the Veda : A Study of the Dvaita Interpretation of Vedic Myth, Ritual, and Philosophy.* DD, Univ. of Poona, 1976–77.

..unpublished.. see *VBD* IV. 30. 180..

133. TRIPATHI, Karunapati. Saṁskṛtavāṅmaye sūryastavāḥ (Sk.). *SS* 39 (1–4), 1984–85; 282–303.

..in *ṚV* and other *Saṁhitās*..

134. TRIVEDI, Rudra Kumar. Vaidika-arthavādamīmāṁsā. *Kosala* 4 (1–2), 1982–83; 191–195.

135. UDAYAVIRA SASTRI. Śatapatha vyākhyākāra Harisvāmī kā kāla (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 41 (8), June 89; 11–18.

..ref. : 17. 25 and 30. 104A above.. considers the question of Kṛta saṁvat.. concludes that H.'s date is the middle of 1st cent. B. C...

136. UPADHYAYA, Baladeva. Sāyaṇācāryasya jīvanavṛttam (Sk.). (in) *Vimarśacintāmaṇiḥ*, Sharada Saṁsthana, Varanasi, 1985; 52–76.

.. life of Sāyaṇa..

137. UPADHYAYA, Baladeva. *Vedabhāṣyabhūmikāsaṁgrahaḥ.* Kashi Sk. Series 102, Varanasi, 1985; 12 + 99 + 174.

..a collection of all available introductions by Sāyaṇa to his Veda-commentaries..

138. UPRETI SASTRI, Jayadatta. Vedon ke vistṛtabhāṣya kī āvaśyakatā tathā vedottarakālika vaidika laukika vāṅmaya kā vedārthaparijñāna (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 36 (3), Jan. 84; 17–19.

139. VAGISHVARI VIDYALANKAR. *Vaidika-Sāhitya-Saudāminī.* Bahalgarh, 1985; 15 + 296.

140. VEERABHADRA SWAMY, M. R. Identity of the commentator of the Atharvaveda with Sāyaṇa, the commentator of the Ṛgveda.

..see 5. 16 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

141. VEERABHADRA SWAMY, M. R. Sāyaṇācārya and western scholars : difference of interpretation. *31 PAIOC*, Poona, 1984; 235–241.

..considers : *āsrāva* (*AV* I. 2.4); *viṣkandha* (*AV* I. 16.3; II. 4.1; XIX. 3.45); *venaḥ* (*AV* II. 1.1); *kṣetriya* (*AV* II. 8.1; III. 7.3); *aharjāta* (*AV* III. 14.1); *guggulu* (*AV* XIX. 38.1)..

142. VEKERDI, Jozsep (ed.). [Selections from the Upaniṣads]. Budapest, 1987.

143. VENKATA SUBRAMANIAM, K. Gleanings from the Vedas. *Tap. Pras.* 28 (7), July 90; 33–37.

..contd. from June 90 issue.. under several headings..

144. VIDYANANDA SARASVATI, Swami. *Bhūmikā-Bhāskara* (Hindi). International Aryan Foundation, Bombay, 1988; Parts I and II; 1200.

..extensive comm. on DAYANANDA's *Ṛgveda-Bhāṣya-Bhūmikā*.. see 30.145 below..

145. VIDYANANDA SARASVATI, Swami. *Vedārtha-Bhūmikā* (Hindi). International Aryan Foundation, Bombay.

..*Avataraṇikā* of 30.144 above..

146. VIDYANANDA SARASVATI, Swami. *Satyārtha-Bhāskara* (Hindi). International Aryan Foundation, Bombay, 1990; Vol. I : 1000.

..extensive comm. on *Satyārthaprakāśa*..

147. VIDYANANDA 'VIDEHA', Swami. *Vedāloka* (Hindi). Veda-Saṁsthāna, Ajmer, *prathama raśmi*, 1976; 904; *dvitīya raśmi*, 1985; 30+336.

..exposition of Vedic *mantras*..

148. VIRENDRAMUNI, Sastri. Vedon ke vyākhyākāra (Hindi). *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 23–24.

149. VYAS SISYA, Kunwar Lal. *Vedācārya Parampara* (Hindi). Delhi, 1988; iv + 67.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

31.1]

150. WATSON, Stephen K. Puranic confirmation of Sri Aurobindo's psychological interpretation of the Vedas. *Advent* 37 (3), Aug. 80; 25–38.

151. YADAV, Kripal C. Swami Dayananda Sarasvati : a study of his ideas and programme of reforms of the 19th century Indian society. *Transactions of the International Conf. of Orientalists in Japan* 26; p. 124.

152. YASH PAL, Aryabandhu. Maharṣi Dayānanda aura Veda (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 37 (7), May 85; 7–8, 20–21.

..acc. to D., Veda = only *Saṁhitās*; among the *Up.*, *Īśāvāsya* alone is Veda; *Brāhmaṇas* are *jīvokta* and, therefore not Veda..

153. YUDHISTHIRA, Mimamsaka. *Ṛṣi Dayānanda Sarasvatī ke granthon kā itihāsa* (Hindi). Dayānanda-Balidāna-Śatābdī-Saṁskaraṇa, Bahalgarh, 1983; *ṭa* + 426.

..hist. of D.'s writings..

154. YUDHISTHIRA, Mimamsaka. *Ṛgvedādi-Bhāṣya-Bhūmikā* (Śrīmaddayānandasarasvatīsvāminā nirmitā). Ramlal Kapur Trust, Bahalgarh, 1984; 12+430.

..Sanskrit and Hindi.. under 35 topics..

155. YUDHISTHIRA, Mimamsaka. Vedārtha men svarajñāra kī anivāryatā (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 42 (7), May 90; 7–11 (to be contd.).

..there is no *svaravyatyaya* in Veda..

156. YUDHISTHIRA, Mimamsaka. *Merī dṛṣṭi men Svāmī Dayānanda aura unakā kārya* (Hindi). Ramlal Kapur Trust, Bahalgarh, 1991; 240.

..D. and his work..

Rev.: Bhavanilal BHARATIYA, *Vedavāṇī* 43 (9), 22-24.

31. COLLECTIONS OF ESSAYS, ETC., ON VEDIC AND ALLIED SUBJECTS

1. ABHAYADEVA. [Report of three talks]. *Veda-Savitā* 5 (7), Feb. 85; 234ff.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2. BHARATHI, Abhivinaya (ed.). *Vedoddhāriṇī dvimāsika patrikā.*

..BHAGAVADDATTA : Teaching of science on the basis of the Veda (Hindi); Ram Sankar BHATTACHARYA : *Baudhāyana-Dharmasūtra*..

3. BHAT, G. K. *Vedic Themes.*

..see *VBD* IV. 31.3..

Rev. : *BRMIC* 61, 280-81; *ALB* 42, 358-59; *Eastern Anthrologist* 32 (3), 222-24.

4. BOSE, A. C. *The Call of the Vedas.* Bombay, 1984; viii + 314.

5. DESHPANDE, Uma. *The Glimpses of Indological Heritage.* Good Companions, Baroda, 1989; vii + 199.

..(collection of 15 essays).. contains : "Some female seers of the *ṚV*"; "Position and status of women in early *Up.*"; "The language study of Yāska"..

6. DIVANANDA, Soami. *Vedamrit : The Ancient Divine Eternal Verities.* 1987; xii + 253.

7. DVIVEDI, Kapil Dev. *Vedamritam.* 1983; Vol. I (Lead a happy life), 14 + 160; Vol. II (Happy householder), 24+192; Vol. III (Happy family), 24+180.

8. FATAH SINGH. Ḍhāī akṣara veda ke (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 5 (2) onwards (serially).

..short essays on Vedic topics..

9. FATAH SINGH. Veda-sindhu kī laghu-lahari (Hindi). *Veda-Saivtā* 9 (10) onwards (serially).

..short essays on Vedic topics..

10. GANGESHWARANANDA, Swami. Vedopadeśacandrikā. *Veda-Pradīpa*, Nasik.

..serially.. brief discourses on Vedic topics..

11. GUPTA, Sudhir Kumar. [Report on three talks]. *Veda-Savitā* 5 (7), Feb. 85; 238-40.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

12. JAYADEVA, Vedalankar (ed.). *Proceedings of the Vedic Seminar*, Gurukul Kangri Univ., Haridwar, (4–8 Sept. 82), 1983; 228.

13. KAPUR, Karmanarayana. Vaidika gūḍha praśnāvalī (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 40 (2), Dec. 87; 9–12.

14. KRISHNALAL (ed.). *Vedavyākhyā aura Vaidika Vicāradhārā* (Hindi). (Prahlad-Smaraka Vedic Lecture Series). Nag Publishers, Delhi, Vol. I, 1982, xi + 91; Vol. II, 1987, 12 + 61.

..(see 30.77 above).. Vol. I : Vedic *ṛta, satya, saras, soma*; *Vedārthaśailī*; Vedic *ākhyānas*; Vedic *ṛṣis*.. Vol. II : Vedic divinities; Vedic *śānti*; *aśvamedha-prakaraṇa* in Dayānanda-Bhāṣya; Vedic ritual in Kālidāsa's works..

15. KRISHNALAL (ed.). *Sanskrit Śodha : Vaidika Adhyayana* (Hindi). Delhi, 1987; 116.

16. KRISHNALAL (ed.). *Vaidika Cintana*. Parimal Publications, Delhi, 1990; 6+322.

..select papers presented at 4 *Vedagoṣṭhis* (1986–1989)..

17. MUNSHI RAM SHARMA. *Vaidika Cintāmaṇi* (Hindi). Grantham, Kanpur, 1986; 8+321.

..collection of essays on Vedic topics.. see 30.85 above..

18. NAVAKUMAR, Sri. *The Voice of the Ved*. Jamshedpur, 1988; 442.

19. PANCHOLI, Badri Prasad. *Vedānucintana* (Hindi), Ajmer, 1987; 140.

20. RAGHUVIRA, Vedalankar (ed.). *Vaidika Darśana*. Delhi, 1987; 18+185.

..collection of essays on Vedic topics.. Vedic mythology; Female divinities in the Veda; Vasiṣṭha-hymns; Vedic seers; philosophical hymns in *ṚV*; home of the Aryans..

21. RAMASIMHA. *Vedarahasya*. Arya, 1985; 270.

22. SHRIVASTAVA, Suryakant (ed.). *Classical Writings on Vedic and Sanskrit Literature*. Haridwar, 1988; 21+720.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

23. *Studi vedici e medio-indiani.* Giardini, Pisa, 1981; 244.
Rev. : G. R. FRANCI, *Studi Orientali e Linguistici* 1 (1985), 315.

24. SUNDAR RAJ, M. *Ṛg Vedic Studies.*
..see 4. 57 above..
Rev. : K. K. RAJA, *ALB* 47, 247-48.

25. TSUJI, Naoshiro. *Vedagaku ronshū* (Jap.). Iwanami Shoten, Tokyo, 1977; xvi + 485.
..14 Vedic studies..

26. *Veda-Savitā 4. 3 : Dayānanda-Svapnāṅka.* Ajmer, Oct. 83.
Rev. : K. P. JOG, *BDCRI* 44, 206.

27. VARMA, Satyakam. *Vedic Studies.* Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1984; viii + 200.

28. VIRASENA, Vedasrami. *Vaidika Sampadā.*

29. WHITNEY, W. D. *On the Vedas.* Nag Publishers, Delhi.
..(reprint)..

30. YUDHISTHIRA, Mimamsaka. *Vaidika-Siddhānta-Mīmāṁsā.* Ramlal Kapur Trust, Bahalgarh, 1991.
..Vol. I : 16 essays (Sk. and Hindi) on Vedic topics..

32. VEDIC AND RELATED PERSONALITIES

1. ABHAYADEVA. Vasiṣṭha (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 7 (1), Aug. 86; 21–24.
..transl. of *ṚV* VII. 33. 1–14..

2. ABHYANKAR, Sunanda. Sva. Pan. Ojhājī kī dṛṣṭi se Atri Ṛṣi (Hindi). *SP*, A. I. Vidvat Sammelana (M. OJHA), R.P.V.P. Jodpur, 1990; 1 ff.
..Atri acc. to OJHA (*Maharṣikulavaibhava*).. significance of name; original home; solar eclipse, dynasty..

3. AITHAL, K. P. Āśvalāyana and his work. *Proc. 31 ICHSANA : South Asia 3*, Mexico, 1982: 201–207; *E. R. Sreekṛishna Sarma Fel. Vol.*, Tirupati, 1983; 75–82.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..(see *VBD* IV. 24. 14).. only three *Sūtra*-works by Ā. : (1) *Āśv ŚS*, (2) *Āśv GS*, (3) a part of *Ait. Ār*... the single authorship of these works is clear; but it is difficult to determine who the real author was — Śaunaka or Āśvalāyana ?.. also attributed to Ā. : *Smṛtiratna* and *Laghvāśvalāyanasmṛti*..

4. The Atharvans in the Ṛgveda and Atharvaveda.

..see 4. 3 and 7. 2 above..

5. BHARADWAJ, Sudhi Kant. Speech and Vedic seers. *The Vedic Path* 50 (1), June 87; 7–16.

6. BHARGAVA, P. L. The self-introducing *ṛṣis* of the Ṛgveda and chronology of its hymns.

..see 3. 19 above..

7. BHATTACHARYA, Bhabani Prasad. A study of the female seers in the Ṛgveda. *Ānvīkṣā* 11, Dept. of Sk., Jadavpur Univ., Calcutta, 1988 ; 1–16.

..[*Bṛhaddevatā* II. 82-84 furnishes a detailed list containing the names of 27 female seers.. most of them occur in the 10th *maṇḍala*]..

8. BHUSKUTE, Shakuntala. Zarathushtra (Marathi). *Jīvana-Vikāsa* 26 (1–2), Mar.–April 82; 76–80.

9. BISWAS, Didhiti. Some forgotten ritualists in the Ṛgveda. *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990 ; p. 142.

..Aitareya, Āśvalāyana, and Śāṅkhāyana or Kauṣītaki.. also other ritualists who are mentivned in the texts attributed to these three..

10. CHATTOPADHYAYA, Debiprasad. Uddālaka Āruṇi : the pioneer of science. *IHR* 13, 1986–87; 37–57.

..U. Ā. (not later than 8th or 7th cent. B. C.) took the step from the magico-mythological view of the scriptures to a naturalistic understanding of nature.. *sat* (primeval Being) instead of *brahman* (pure spirit) as the original cause of the universe..

11. CHAUBEY, B. B. (ed.). *Viśvāmitra in Vedic and post-Vedic Literature*. Panjab Univ. Indol. Series 32, VVBRI, Hoshiarpur, 1987; xxiv + 127.

..30

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..“V. in early Vedic lit.” (CHAUBEY), 1–32; “V. in later Vedic lit.” (Deepak BHATTACHARYA), 33-48; “Bibliography on V.”, 112-114..

Rev. : S. G, KANTAWALA, *JMSUB* 35-36, 173-74..

12. CHAUHAN, Sraddha. Vasiṣṭha aura Sudās (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 7 (3), Oct. 86; 83–86.

..spiritual interpretation.. V. = *prāṇa*..

13. CHAUHAN, Netrasingh. Maharṣi Vasiṣṭha tathā unakā putra Śakti (Hindi). *VB* (Hindi) 21 (1–4), Santiniketan, 1980–81; 1–9.

14. DARROW, William R. Zoroaster amalgamated : notes on Iranian prophetology. *Hist Rel* 27 (2), Nov. 87; 109–132.

15. DAVANE, G. V. ‘Uśijaḥ’ in the Ṛgveda. *JAS Bom.* 56–59, 1981–84 (86); 136–143.

..also *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 9.. U. not an adj... U. was the name of an ancient family or a small clan belonging to the Pajra branch of the Aṅgirases (expert priests possessing mystic powers, intimately connected with fire-cult).. Kakṣīvat was a descendant of the Uśij family.. Usikhshs are mentioned in the *Avesta* and the *Gathas* as being inimical to Zarathushtra..

16. DAVANE, G. V. A note on the Ṛgvedic Ṛṣi Nābhānediṣṭha. *Bh. Vid.* 45–47 (J. H. Dave Fel. Vol.), 1985–1987; 221–225.

..also *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 16.. N. author of *ṚV* X. 61. 62.. connects N. with Avestan Nabānazdistas (= man of new law).. Nābhānediṣṭha (Navanediṣṭha) represents young ritual reformists known for their expert knowledge of sacrifice..

17. DESHPANDE, Uma S. Ṛgvedanī keṭalīka mantra-darśinīo (Guj.). *Svādhyāya* 22 (3), April, 85; 221–230.

..Viśvavārā, Apālā, Ghoṣā, Vāk.. see 32. 18 and 18A below..

18. DESHPANDE, Uma S. Some Ṛgvedic poetesses : a study. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 53–54.

..see 32. 17 above and 18A below..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

32.25]

18A. DESHPANDE, Uma S. Some female seers (poetesses) of the Rigveda. (in) *The Glimpses of Indological Heritage* (31.5 above), 1-8.

..[27 Ṛṣikās in *ṚV*].. see 32.17 and 18 above..

19. DUBE, Jagat Narayan. *Bhāratīya Saṁskṛti men Ṛṣiyon kā Yogadāna* (Hindi). Delhi, 1989; xxvii + 396.

20. DUBE, Shatrughan. Śrīkṛṣṇa — the director of many a revolution. *J Jiwaji Univ.* 2, Gwalior, 1982; 19-22.

..considers Kṛṣṇa to be another name for Aṅgiras.. quotes *ṚV* and *Ch Up* and compares those quotations with *Bhāgavata*.. date of K. fixed at cir. 1200 B. C... K. was the propounder of Nārāyaṇī faith wh. he had learnt from his preceptor..

21. FATAH SINGH. Prāṇa indeed is Vasiṣṭha Ṛṣi. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 683.

..*prāṇa* is the energy wh. is at the root of all psychological activity; Vasiṣṭha is the 'most inhabiting' *prāṇa* touching all levels of human personality.. *vasiṣṭha prāṇa* is the product of the highest desire called *urvaśī* backed by the powers of love and discrimination (i.e. Mitra and Varuṇa).. the *vasiṣṭha prāṇa* has the capacity to have direct knowledge of Indra and is, therefore, qualified to be the Brahman priest at the sacrifice..

22. FATAH SINGH. Bhṛgu aura Aṅgirā kī vadhū aura Yama kī kanyā (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 9 (4), Nov. 88; 129-131.

23. FINDLY, Ellison Banks. Vasiṣṭha : religious personality and Vedic culture. *Numen* 31 (1), 1984; 74-105.

..insights of psychohistory have considerable bearing on our assessment of the person Vasiṣṭha and the function of his story as a central rel. narrative within the trad...

24. FIŠER, Ivo. Yājñavalkya in the Śruti tradition of the Veda. *AO* 45, 1984; 55-87.

..(= *VBD* IV. 32.25).. seeks to collect all the available material pertaining to Y.'s personality, irrespective of the doctrines ascribed to him, and to explore it in view of the cultural and sociological data contained therein..

25. GANGESHWARANANDA, Swami. Jaba Śyāvāśva mantra-draṣṭā ṛṣi bane (Hindi). *Veda-Pradīpa* 3 (11) - 4 (2), 1989.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..serially.. when Ś. became a Vedic seer..

26. GNOLI, Gherardo. *Zoroaster's Time and Homeland.* Ist. Univ. Orient., Naples, 1980; xxiii + 279 + map.

..see *VBD* IV. 32.26.. Ch. I : Hist. geography of the Avesta; Ch. II : Avestan geography and the Indo-Iranians, Proto-Indo-aryans, and Iranians..

Rev. : R. SCHMITT, *Kratylos* 25, 210-211.

27. GOYAL, Chhaila Biharilal. *Vedon men Vasiṣṭha Ṛṣi* (Hindi). Hathras; 35.

..collection of *mantras* re V. from the 4 Vedas.. seeks modern science in the Veda..

28. GUPTA, Manoharlal. Vasiṣṭha kī utpatti (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 7 (1), Aug. 86; 8-16.

..V.'s birth from the scientific pt. of view.. V. = Sūrya; Indra = *vidyutcchaktikṣetra*; Varuṇa = atom in the interior of Sūrya..

29. GUPTA, Manoharlal. Vaidika strī-ṛṣi (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 8 (9), April 88; 266-268.

..female seers of Veda..

30. GUPTA, Sudhir Kumar.. *Seers of the Ṛg-Veda. Their Message and Philosophy.* Jaipur, 1967.

31. HUMBACH, H. Versuch der Lösung einer Aporie der Zarathustra - Interpretation. *Studia indo-iranica*, Polska Akad. Nauk, Krakow, 1983.

..new interpret. of Y. 28, 5..

32. HUMBACH, H. A western approach to Zarathushtra. *JKRCOI* 51, 1984; 1-54.

..(1) the periods of the world and the date of Z. (c. 1000 B. C.); (2) location of Z.'s ministry; (3) transmission of the *Avesta*; (4) Z.'s *Gāthās*; (5) The Ashem Vohu..

33. JAGADISAN, S. A study on social, cultural, and physical background of the Sāmavedic seers from their names.

..see 9.2 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

32. 43]

34. JOIS, Swaroop P. The prominent rishis and munis of Vedic age. *BJ* 36 (13), 15. 2. 90; 59–71.

35. KANTAWALA, S. G. Vasiṣṭha and some problems in upabṛṁhaṇa. *Vānījyotiḥ* 1, Utkal Univ., 1986; E 23–30.

..(paper, 6 WSC, Philadelphia, 1984)..

36. KAPIL DEVA SASTRI. Ṛgveda men Aṅgirā, Agnideva ke viśeṣaṇa ke rūpa men (Hindi). *JGJKSV* 37 (1–4), 1983; H 45–59.

..Aṅgirā as adj. of Agni.. Aṅgiras in *ṚV* = (1) divine light or power, god, or consciousness; (2) Ṛṣi who has realised that supreme consciousness; (3) pitars.. Aṅgiras usually qualifies Agni..

37. KHAN, M. I. Ṛgvaidika Aṅgirā : eka vivecana (Hindi). *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 69.

38. KRISHNAMURTI, E. R. *Yogeeswara Yajnavalkya*. Madras, 1984; xxxix + 846.

..life and philosophy of Yājñavalkaya.. date of Y.'s birth : 1472 B. C.

39. MANOHAR. Veda ke ṛṣi (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 7 (10), May 87; 342–48.

40. MANOHAR. Ṛṣi-maharṣi-vicāra (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 8 (9), April 88; 271 ff.

..Ṛṣi : *ṚV* IX. 89. 3; 66. 20; VIII. 16. 9; III. 53. 10.. Maharṣi : *ṚV* III. 53. 9..

41. MATSUNAMI, Yoshihiro. *Philosophers of the Upaniṣads* (Jap.). *Intellectual Legacy of Man*, Vol. 2, Kodansha, 1980; X + 399 + 4.

42. MEHTA, Vinod B. Some comparative aspects of Atarvaxš (Avesta) and Atharvan (Veda).

..see 7. 21 above..

43. MISHRA, Ramkishor. Ṛgveda ke mantradraṣṭā chandaskāra ṛṣiyon men mahilā ṛṣikāon kā chāndasa yogadāna (Hindi). *MUSRJ* 11 (1–2), 1986; 17–24.

..contribution of female seers of *ṚV*.. 23 ṛṣikās in *ṚV*..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

44. MISHRA, Vishuddhananda. Vedamantron para nirdiṣṭa ṛṣi, mantrārthadraṣṭā the mantrakartā nahīn (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 38 (3)–38 (7), 1986.

..serially.. Ṛṣis are 'seers', not authors, of Vedic *mantras*..

45. MITCHINER, John E. *Traditions of Seven Ṛṣis.*
..(= *VBD* IV. 32. 44)..
Rev. : I. M. P. R., *BSOAS* 47 (3), 613; J. W. LAINE, *WZKSA* 32, 201–202; K. R. NORMAN, *JRAS* 1983 (2), 318-19; RAM GOPAL, *IHR* 11, 186-88.

46. PANDA, Jayanti. *Bhṛgus : A Study*. B. R. Publ. Corpn., Delhi, 1984; xii + 200.

..Vedic, epic, purāṇic evidence.. the tendency of deification of Bhṛgus wh. originates in Vedas reaches its final stage in the present versions of Purāṇas..
Rev. : S. S. J., *JORM* 42-46, 241-42.

47. PANDA, Jayanti. Aṅgirasas in the Ṛgveda. *SP*, 32 AIOC Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 17.

..A. regarded as semi-divine sages.. their priestly char. and functions.. role in myths..

48. PANDA, Jayanti. Dadhīca. *VIJ* 22 (1–2), 1984 (1987); 51–55.

..(see *VBD* IV. 32. 51).. Vedic and epic evidence..

49. PANDEY, Chandra Bhanu. *Risis in Ancient India*. Delhi, 1987; xvi + 254.

50. PANDEY, Sailaja. Indrasya stotā Gṛtsamadarśi (Sk.). *Sūryodayaḥ* 63 (10), Oct. 86; 17–18.

51. PANDEY, Sailaja. Bhṛgu-vaṁśa. *MUSRJ* 17 (1–2), 1987; 7–12.

..Vedic and Pur. evidence..

52. PATIL, D. L. The portrait of an unknown Vedic philosopher. *Tattvāloka* 5 (1), April 82; 7–14.

53. PRATIBHA. Hiraṇyagarbha, Hiraṇyastūpa, aura Hairaṇyastūpa kā ṛṣitva (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 6 (11), June 86; 373–74, 387.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

32. 63]

54. RAHURKAR, V. G. *Vedic Priests of the Fire-Cult.* ..(= *VBD* IV. 32. 60)..

Rev. : P. D. NAVATHE, *ABORI* 64, 297–98.

55. RAHURKAR, V. G. Agastya in Veda and post-Vedic literature. *AJOS* 1 (1), 1984; 97–106.

56. RAHURKAR, V. G. Ṛgvedātīla ṛṣīṁcā itihāsa (Marathi). (in) *Bhāratīya Itihāsa āṇi Saṁskṛti : Paryālocana*, 1985; 9–15.

..hist. of *ṚV*-seers..

57. RAHURKAR, V. G. Vaidika draṣṭā Kaṇva (Marathi). (in) *Agnisakhā*, Pune Kāṇva Saṁgha, Poona, 1985; p. 9.

58. RAMSARUP "RASIKESH". Contribution of women to Vedas. *Viśvātmā* 14 (6), Oct. 88; 38–39, 57; *AH* 5 (53), Oct. 88; 26–27.

..Viśvavārā Ātreyī (*ṚV* V. 28): Apālā Ātreyī (VIII. 80); Indrāṇī (X. 145); Kakṣivatī Ghoṣā (X. 39); Sūryā Sāvitrī (VIII. 85) Dakśiṇā Prājāpatyā (X. 107); Vāk Āmbhṛṇī (X. 125); Rātrī Bhāradvāja (X. 127)..

59. RARATE, V. R. Atharvan kā sṛṣṭipūrvatva (Hindi). *Naimiṣīyam* 1 (2), Feb. 81.

60. RATNAM, Kamala. Women poets in the Rigveda. *Pratibha India*, July 82; 1–3.

61. SARMAH, Thaneswar. Śaṁyu Bārhaspatya. *Bh. Vid.* 43 (1–4), 1983; 80–86.

..Śaṁyu was not a descendant of Bharadvāja; but, because he was a relative of Bh., his hymns have found a place in the 6th *maṇḍala*.. Ś. was a son of Bṛhaspati and a brother (and contemporary) of Bh...

62. SARMAH, Thaneswar. Bharadvāja(s) in the Ṛgveda. *Glory of India* 8, 1984; 37–44.

..considers the views of RAHURKAR, MANKAD, PRADHAN.. hist. identification.. see *VBD* IV. 32. 70; also 32. 66 below..

63. SARMAH, Thaneswar. Subandhu and other Gaupāyanas. *J Assam Sk. College* 2, 1987–88; 8–12.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..trad. account of the background of 'seeing' — *ṚV* V. 24 and X. 57. 61; these hymns ascribed (by Kātyāyana) to the authorship of four brothers — Bandhu, Subandhu, Śrutabandhu, and Viprabandhu (the four sons of Gopāyana, descendant of Atri ?)..

64. SARMAH, Thaneswar. [Brief notes on Vedic personalities in Assamese]. *Mukutā* 3 (1)-4 (1), Guwahati, 1989-90.

..Aṅgirā, Atri, Kaśyapa Mārica, Ucathya Aṅgiras, Bhṛgu, Vasiṣṭha, Bharadvāja, Cyavana Bhārgava, Agastya, Vāmadeva Gautama, Viśvāmitra, Jamadagni Bhārgava..

65. SARMAH, Thaneswar. King Tryaruṇa and Vṛśa Jāna. *J Assam Res. Soc.* 31 (1-2), Premadhar Choudury Fel. Vol., Guwahati, 1989-90; 10-16.

..(Assamese version in *Sṛṣṭi* 9. 1, 1986).. T. is an alternative seer of *ṚV* V. 27 (acc. to Kātyāyana's *Sarvānukramaṇī*); Vṛśa Jāna is alternative seer of *ṚV* V. 2.. close relationship of the two.. Sāyaṇa narrates a story re these two in his introduction to V. 2..

66. SARMAH, Thaneswar. *The Bhāradvājas in Ancient India.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1991; xlii + 382.

..Part I, ch. 1; analyses textual evidence re B. from *Sam.*, *Br.*, *Up.*, and *Rāmāyaṇa*; ch. 2: about the progenitor Bharadvāja; ch. 3: Bharadvāja's descendants; ch. 4: Śamyu and Vītahavya; ch. 5: Divodāsa Bharata; Part II, ch. 1: Pūṣan-myth; Bh.-*Sāmans*, etc.; ch. 2: Contribution of Bh... see 32. 62 above..

Rev.: *AH* 8 (83), 40.

67. SENGAR, J. S. The identity of Kaundinya — the founder of Hindu colonies. *The Vedic Path* 47 (2), Sept. 84; 41-44.

..Vedic references.. K. as progenitor of a *gotra*..

68. SHARMA, U. C. *Viśvāmitra in the Brāhmaṇa Texts.* Publ. CASS - Cl. A - 46.

. (= *VBD* III. 32. 106)..

69. SHARMA, U. C. The legend of Kakṣīvān. *AJOS* 2 (R. S. Tripathi Comm. Vol.), 1985; 33-44.

..K. = son of the famous blind seer Dīrghatamas and the slave woman Uśij.. he composed mostly Aśvin hymns.. connected with the family of the Pajras,. Ghoṣā was K.'s daughter..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

32. 79]

70. SHARMA, U. C. Ghoṣā Kākṣīvatī. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 69–70.

..seer of *ṚV* X. 39-40.. legend of Ghoṣā (old maid).. position of woman in *ṚV*-times..

71. SHASTRI, A. D. The name Vasiṣṭha. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 40.

..derived from root *vas*; *vasu*, *vasumat*..

72. SHETE, V. T. Yogīśvara Yājñavalkya (Marathi). (in) *Agnisakhā*, Pune Kāṇva Saṁgha, Poona, 1985; p. 17.

73. SHUKLA, Pratibha. Vasiṣṭha bheṣaja (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 7 (7), Feb. 87; 232–234.

..*AV* VI. 44..

74. SURJANDAS, Swami. Vasiṣṭha Ṛṣi (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 6 (10), May 86; 343–346.

75. SURJANDAS, Swami. Atri ṛṣi va atri prāṇa kā nirūpaṇa (Hindi). *Paper*, A. I. Vidvat Sam. (M. OJHA), R. P. V. P., Jodhpur, 1990; 10 + chart.

..*parameṣṭhimaṇḍala* consists of Bhṛgu (*āpaḥ*, Vāyu, Soma), Aṅgirā (Agni, Vāyu, Āditya), Atri (only *prāṇarūpa*).. *atriḥ* = *na* + *triḥ*, not having three forms..

76. SWAIN, A. C. Birth of Agastya and Vasiṣṭha. *JGJKSV* 37 (1-4), 1983; E 29–67.

..various phases of the account from *ṚV* (VII. 33) onwards.. in epics and Purāṇas..

77. THIEME, Paul. Der Name des Zarathustra. *KZ* 95, 1981; 121–125.

78. TIWARI, Shashi. Ṛṣi Vasiṣṭha kā sāmājika dṛṣṭikoṇa — Ṛksaṁhitā ke ādhāra para (Hindi). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 78–79.

..V.'s views re *gṛha*, *putra*, *strī*, *netā*, *rājā*, *rāṣṭra*..

79. VYAS, R. T. Yājñavalkya and Buddha. *JMSUB* 35–36; 73–83.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

80. WHITE, David Gordon. Śunaḥśepa unbound. *RHR* 203 (3), 227–262.

33. HISTORY AND CHRONOLOGY OF LITERATURE

1. ACHARYA, K. C. Influence of Vedic ritual in Kālidāsa's *Raghuvaṁśam*. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 52.

2. ACHARYA, Sankara. *Vedas and Brāhmaṇas*. Delhi, 1988 (reprint); vi + 211.

3. AITHAL, P. K. The transmission of sacred texts in traditional Hindu Society. *Proc. 31 ICHSANA*, Tokyo, 1984; p. 538.

..ref. to *vikṛtis*..

4. ANANTARANGACHAR, N. S. *Vaidika Sāhitya Caritre* (Kannada). Mysore Univ., Manasa Gangotri, Mysore, 1968; 520.

..Rev. : ED., *Triveni* 37 (4), 89.

5. BANERJI, Suresh Chandra. Aspects of folklore in Sanskrit. *D. R. Bhandarkar Birth-Cent. Vol.*, Calcutta Univ., 1982; 166–173.

..evidence from *ṚV*, *AV*, *Br.*, *Sūtras*, *Aṣṭādhyāyī*..

6. BANERJI, Suresh Chandra. *A Companion to Sanskrit Literature*. Delhi, 1989; xiv + 729.

..from the Vedic age to modern times..

7. BHARATA SIMHA. Bhāratīya Vaidika Sāhitya. *Veda-Pradīpa* 2 (12), May 88; 32–33, 36.

8. BHARGAVA, P. L. The self-introducing *ṛṣis* of the Ṛgveda and the chronology of its hymns.

..see 3. 19 and 32. 6 above..

9. BHAT, M. S. A short account of the Vidhāna literature. *JGJKSV* 35 (1–2), Jan.–June 79; 77–83.

10. BHATTACHARJI S. *Literature in the Vedic Age*. Vol. II : Brāhmaṇas, Āraṇyakas, Upaniṣads, and Vedāṅga Sūtras. K. P. Bagchi (Bagchi Indological Series 4), Calcutta, 1986; vi + 404.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

33.15]

..(Vol. I = *VBD* IV. 33. S1)..

Rev.: (Vol. I) J. L. BROCKINGTON, *BSOAS* 49 (3), 595-96; S. D. LADDU, *ABORI* 66, 295-97; (Vol. II) J. L. BROCKINGTON, *BSOAS* 52 (3), 569-70; S. D. LADDU, *ABORI* 69, 393-96; L. R., *JAOS* 110, 174-75.

11. BHATTACHARYA, D. New materials for a Vedic study. *Renou Comm. Vol.*

12. BHATTACHARYA, Ram Shankar. Validity of the Puranic view about the nature of Vedic recensions. *Pur.* 29 (2), July 87; 185-196.

13. BILIMORIA, Purushottama. Śruti and Smṛti — the un-Vedic demarcation. *J Dharma* 3 (3), Bangalore, 1978; 268-273.

14. BROWN, C. Mackenzie. Purāṇa as scripture; from sound to image of the Holy Word in the Hindu tradition. *Hist. Rel.* 26 (1), Aug. 86; 68-86.

..in the preliminary portion, discusses the question of Veda as scripture.. rejection of writing in the early post-Vedic scriptural trad. — various reasons proffered by Western scholars.. why was writing regarded as 'alien' and 'unfit' receptacle for Veda (= Knowledge): WINTERNITZ: conservative rejection of this new-fashioned invention; priestly concern to preserve the purity of the Veda; lucrative monopoly of priests.. Jack GOODY (*Literacy in Traditional Societies*): "In India, oral trad. was employed not only to preserve a literate monopoly, but also because of its archaic (and, to some extent, intrinsic) values".. KANE: prejudice against learning from books'.. RAJA RAO: when the word becomes written, 'it is dead'; book lacks a living teacher; 'sound' (*śabda*) is as imp. as 'meaning' (*artha*).. ONG: sound and speech as the primary sensory means for making contact with actuality..

15. CHAKRAVORTY, Banka Behari. The Rigveda is not the earliest document. The Vedas and the Puranas have developed simultaneously. *Folklore* 26 (2), Feb. 85; 21-30; 26 (3), Mar. 85; 45-54.

..*ṚV*-lg. no other than so-called cl. Sk... the chronological order of the beginnings of ancient Sk. lit. shd. be: *Pur.* — *AV* — *ṚV*; they had simultaneous development up to a particular time.. no such race as Aryan..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

16. DANGE, Sadashiv A. Kane's History of Dharmaśāstra (Need for a real edition). *HSAJIS* 3 (1–2), 1988 (1990); 61–67.

..considers two topics : 'the Vedic context' and 'Puranic views'.. ref. to K.'s treatment of Darśapūrṇamāsa and Cāturmāsya..

17. FARQUHAR, J. N. *An Outline of the Religious Literature of India.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1984 (reprint of 1920); xxvi + 452.

..early Vedic lit.; transmigration and release; movement towards theism..

18. FATAH SINGH. The Veda, Śruti, and Upavedas. *Veda-Savitā* (E. S.) 2 (6); 21–22, 24; 2 (7); 25–26; 2 (8–10); 29–30.

..serially.. contd...

19. FRAWLEY, David. The date of the Rig Veda as 12000–400 B. C. : astronomical and historical perspectives. *Advent* 39 (2), April 82; 26–34.

. see 4. 19 above..

20. FRAZER, R. W. *Literary History of India.* Delhi.

..reprint..

21. GARG, Ganga Ram. *An Encylopedia of Indian Literature.* Mittal Publishers, Delhi, 1982; xlvi + 518.

Rev. : K. MYLIUS, *OLZ* 80 (4), 394-96.

22. GAURINATH SASTRI. *History of Vedic Literature.* Sk. Pustak Bhandar, Calcutta, 1982; vi + 202.

23. GODE, P. K. Date of Nārāyaṇa, the commentator of the Upaniṣads. *J BomU* 7 (2), 1938; 128–32.

..see 22. 19 above..

24. GONDA, J. *Vedic Literature.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 33. 29)..

Rev. : E. SLUSZKIEWICZ, *Rocz, Or.* 41, 120-124.

25. GUPTA, Manohar Lal. Vaidika vāṅmaya kā aura ādimānava kā utpattikāla (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 10 (2) onwards serially, 1989.

..date of the origin of Vedic lit. and the first man..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

26. GUPTA, Subhash Chand. Authorship of the Bṛhaddevatā, the Ṛkprātiśākhya, and the Ṛgvidhāna.

..see 2.6 and 23.15 above..

27. HARSHA NARAYANA. Tāttvikaṁ svarūpaṁ vedasya. *SS* 24 (2), 1970; 97–140.

..considers such topics as significance of the term *veda*; non-Vedic systems of thought; *itihāsa-purāṇa* and Veda; Veda and epics..

28. HAZRA, R. C. The Aśvamedha, the common source of origin of the Purāṇa Pañcalakṣaṇa and the Mahābhārata. *Pur.* 27 (1), Jan. 85; 20–34.

..(= reprint of *ABORI* 36, 190-203).. ref. *AV* XI. 7.24.. *Pur.* and *MBh.* owe their origin to Aśvamedha, especially to its *pāriplava-ākhyānas*..

29. HILLEBRANDT, Alfred. *Ritual-Literatur. Vedische Opfer und Zauber.* Grundriss der IA Philol. und Altertum. III. 2, Akad. Druck- und Verlagsanstalt, Graz, 1981 (reprint of 1897); 199.

Rev.: H. F., *ZDMG* 133 (2), 458-59; I. FIŠER, *AO* 45, 177-78.

30. KARNA SINGH. *Vaidika Sāhitya kā Itihāsa* (Hindi). Sahitya Bhandar, Meerut, 1986–87; 8 + 144.

Rev.: Jagannath AGRAWAL, *HSAJIS* 2 (1-2), 278; J. P. SOMVAL, *VJ* 35 (8), 47.

31. KASHIKAR, C. G. A report on the tour in Orissa for the search of rare Sanskrit manuscripts. CASS, Univ. of Poona.

..(cyclostyled).. ref. to some mss. of *Āṅgirasakalpa* deposited in the State Museum and Utkal Univ., Bhubaneshwar..

32. KATRE, S. M. Current trends in Indian lexicography. (in) *Theory and Method in Lexicography* (ed. L. ZGUSTA), Hornbeam Press, Columbia, 1980; 177–189.

33. KAUSHIK, K. B. Zend-Avesta : an Aryan scripture. Bharatiya Itihas Saṁkalana Samiti Patrika, 3, 1985; 203–206.

34. KISHOR MISHRA. Vaidika-khila-vimarśaḥ (Sk). *Sāgarikā* 25 (4)-26 (1), 1988; 113–124.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

35. KRISHNA LAL. Sāvitrī : from Saṁhitās to Gṛhyasūtras. *ABORI* 52, 1971; 225–29.

..(= *VBD* III. 80.141)..

36. LARI, Mohammad Akram. *Bhāratīya Itihāsa Lekhana* (Hindi). Indo-Vision, Ghaziabad, 1987; 24 + 185.

..Indian historiography..

37. LIEBERT, Gösta. Über eine indische Handschriftensammlung der gothenburgischen Universitätsbibliothek. (in) *Nils Simonsson Fel. Vol.*, Oslo, 1986; 165–178.

..ref. to mss of Vedic texts..

38. LOKESH CHANDRA (ed.). *Vedic Texts.* Śatapiṭakam 338, New Delhi, 1984; Vol. I : 808; Vol. II : 1128; Vol. III : 560.

..photocopies of mss of a large no. of Vedic texts — mainly relating to Vedic ritual..

39. MAAN SINGH. Mahākavi Kālidāsa para vaidika prabhāva (Hindi). *JGJKSV* 38–39, 1982–83 (1986); H 95–138.

..Kālidāsa had deep faith in the Veda; had knowledge of its *karmakāṇḍa*, rel., and mythology; some of his plots and characters are derived from Veda; *chāndasa* impact on his works..

40. MACDONELL, A. A. *A History of Sanskrit Literature.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1986; vii + 406 + append.

..reprint of 2nd ed. (*VBD* III. 33.37)..

41. MAJUMDAR, Shobha Rani. Subhāṣitānām udbhava evaṁ vikāsaḥ (Sk.). *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 166–67.

..origin and develop. of *subhāṣitas*.. contribution of Vedic authors..

42. MEERA, S. Contribution of women to literature and arts. *BITCM*, 1983–85; 159–163.

..Vedic ṛṣikās..

43. MEHTA, Bhaskar Y. The handicapped and the Sanskrit litarature. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 168.

..ref. to Dīrghatamas (*ṚV* I. 164), Aṣṭāvakra (*Up.*)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

33. 52]

44. MINKOWSKI, C. Z. Ṛgveda Prose Khilas (Nivids and Praiṣas) and their relation to Vedic texts and schools.

..see 4. 33 above..

45. MISHRA, Jagadish Chandra. *Vaidikavāṅmayetihāsaḥ*. Chowkhamba Surabharati Granthamala 151, Varanasi, 1989; ii + 326.

46. MISHRA, Srikishor. *Vedaśākhāparyālocanam : Kātyāyanakṛtaś ca saṁskṛtavyākhyāsamalaṁkṛtaḥ caraṇavyūhaḥ*. Varanasi, 1985; xvi + 74.

47. MYLIUS, Klaus. *Geschichte der Literatur im alten Indien*. Reclams Universalbibliothek 1021, Reclam, Leipzig, 1983; 527.

..Vedic lit. — 71 pp... see 33. 48 below..

Rev. : H. W. BODEWITZ, *IIJ* 32 (4), 300-303; H. F., *ZDMG* 135 (2), 430; Ivo FIŠER, *AO* 47, 220-223; C. G. KASHIKAR, *ABORI* 65, 281-82; Hartmut SCHARFE, *JAOS* 105, 817-18.

48. MYLIUS, Klaus. *Geschichte der altindischen Literatur*. Scherz, Bern/Munich/Vienna, 1988; 448.

..adapted reprint of 33. 47 above..

49. NAKANO, Gishō. *Indo bunkenshi* (Jap.). Nihon Indo Gakkai, Kōyasan, 1964–78.

..Jap. transl. in 6 vols. of WINTERNITZ's *Geschichte der indischen Literatur*..

50. PANDEYA, Girishdatta. Vedapurāṇayor aikātmyam (Sk.). *Naimiṣīyam* 2 (2), Jan. 82.

51. PANDEYA, Om Prakash. *Vaidika Sāhitya kā Itihāsa* (Hindi). Vivek (Agency Publ.), Aligarh, 1984; 192.

52. PATKAR, Madhukar M. *History of Sanskrit Lexicography*. Mun. Man., Delhi, 1981 (reprint); viii + 199.

..a chronological account of some 100 works beginning with *Nighaṇṭu* to *Anekārthanāmamālā* of Vinayasāgara (1646 A. D.)..

Rev. : Madhav M. DESHPANDE, *Lg* 59, 933.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

53. PISANI, V.; MISHRA, L. P. *Le Letterature dell' India.* Milan, 1970.

54. PODZEIT, Utz. *Die indischen Handschriften an der Universitäts Bibliothek Wien.* Bibl. Schriften 142, Wien, 1988; (3) + V + 214.

..contains : Vedic lit.; ritual; philosophy..

Rev. : Ch. H. WERBA, *WZKSA* 32, 193-94.

55. RAI, Ganga Sagar. *Vedic Śākhās.* Ratna Publications, 1990; viii + 144.

..*śākhās* of five Vedas.. *śākhās* with indefinite relation to any particular Veda.. App. : *Purāṇa*-texts dealing with Vedic *śākhās*..

56. RAU, Wilhelm. Kuriosa von indologischen Büchermarkt (1). *ZDMG* 135, 1985; 288–298.

..ref. to reprint by LOKESH CHANDRA of a ms of the *Pañcaviṁśa-Br*... R. gives a concordance of mss.. also ref. to ed. by A. CHINNASWAMI SASTRI..

57. RAU, Wilhelm. Notiz zum cerebralen *ḷ* in süd-indischen Handschriften. *MSS* 42, 1983; 187–89.

58. RAU, Wilhelm. Einige textkritische bemerkungswerte vedische Zitate in Patañjali's Vyākaraṇa-Mahābhāṣya. *MSS* 44 (K. H. Fel. Vol.), 1985; 161–170.

..readings in KIELHORN's ed. are by no means definite.. see 33. 59, 60 below..

59. RAU, Wilhelm. *Die vedischen Zitate in Vyākaraṇa-Mahābhāṣya.* *AAWL* 1985 (4), Mainz, 1985; 106.

..see 33. 58 above and 33. 60 below..

Rev. : J. BRONKHORST, *Kratylos* 32, 52-57.

60. RAU, Wilhelm. Ein weiteres. bisher nicht erkanntes vedisches zitat bei Patañjali. *MSS* 48, 1987; p. 195.

..see 33. 58, 59 above..

61. REED, Elizabeth A. *Ancient Books of India.* Deep and Deep Publications, New Delhi, 1988 (reprint).

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..Ch. I (pp. 1-27) Hindu lit. : What is Veda ? The age of the Veda; *ṚV*.. Ch II (28-49) : mythology of the Veda..

62. ROCHER, Ludo (ed.). *Ezourvedam. A French Veda of the Eighteenth Century*. Univ. of Penn. (Studies on South Asia I), John Benjamins, Amsterdam, 1984; vi + 214.

..French text of pseudo-Veda.. *E.* = Veda of Eṣu..

Rev. : O. v. H., *ZDMG* 137 (1), 208-209; K. V. SARMA and K. K. RAJA, *ALB* 50, 656-57; G. U. THITE, *ABORI* 67, 305-306.

63. SARMAH, Thaneswar. Vedar Kālasamīkṣā (Assamese). *Sṛṣṭi* 8 (8), Guwahati, 1986.

..on chronology of Vedas..

64. SCHARFE, Harmut. *Grammatical Literature.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 33. 58)..

Rev. : G. B. PALSULE, *ABORI* 66, 329-34.

65. SHANMUKH MUDALIAR, A. *Siva Agamas and their relationship to Vedas*. Kapaleeswarer Temple, Madras.

66. SHARMA, Hari Gopal. Ṛgveda kā racanākāla (Hindi). *Veda Pradīpa* 3 (10), May 89; 12–13.

..date of the composition of the *ṚV*..

67. SHARMA, Kundan Lal. *Yajurveda tathā Sāmaveda Saṁhitāyen* (Hindi). VVRI Publ. 661, Hoshiarpur, 1985; 18 + 525.

..Vol. II in the author's *Vaidika Vāṅmaya kā Bṛhad Itihāsa*.. Vol. VII. 1981 (*VBD* IV. 33. S3); Vol. VI, 1983 (29.1 above)..

68. SHARMA, Kundan Lal. *Āraṇayaka tathā Upaniṣad.*

..see 19. 22 and 22. 106 above..

69. SHARMA, Mukund Madhava. A note on the saying —itihāsapurāṇābhyaṁ vedaṁ samupabṛṁhayet. (in) *A. N. Jani Fel. Vol.*, Or. Inst., Baroda, 1983; 237–244.

..(*Rāmāyaṇa* is *Upabṛṁhaṇa* of *Gāyatrī*).. No. 18 has Vedic significance..

70. SHARMA, Rama Murti, *Vaidika Sāhitya kā Itihāsa* (Hindi). Delhi, 1987 (2nd ed.); xx + 176 + app.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..Hist. of Vedic lit. .

71. SHARMA, Satya Prakash. *Ācārya Śaunaka : eka anuśīlana* (Hindi). Trayi Prakashan, Aligarh, 1986; iv + 85.

Rev. : U. C. SHARMA, *AJOS* 5, 185-86.

72. SHARMA, U. C.. Ācārya Śaunaka. *A. N. Jani Fel. Vol.*, Oriental Institute, Baroda, 1983; 183-87.

..(also, paper at Winter Inst. on "Aspects of Vedic Interpretation", CASS, Poona Univ.).. see *VBD* IV. 32. 94.. *Śaunakīyā daśagranthās tadā ṛgvedaguptaye*.. Śaunaka's contribution to the preservation of the true shape of the Veda (*ṚV* in particular)..

73. SÖHNEN, Renate. Das Gautamīmāhātmya und seine vedische Quellen. *Risch Fel. Vol.*, de Gruyter, 1986; 176-195.

..*ṚV*-quotations..

74. SUBRAHMANYASASTRI. *Itihāsapurāṇābhyāṁ vedaṁ samupabṛṁhayet* (Sk.). *Naimiṣīyam* 1 (2), Feb. 81.

75. TRIPATHI, Rama Sagar. *Saṁskṛta Sāhitya kā Itihāsa* (Hindi). Vrajajivan Pracyabharati Granthamala 49, Delhi, 1991; 627.

..Hindi transl. of MACDONELL's *History of Sanskrit Literature*..

76. UPADHYAYA, Baladeva. Vārāṇaseya-sāhitya-sarvekṣaṇam (Sk.). (in) *Vimarśacintāmaṇiḥ*, Sharada Sansthana, Varanasi, 1985; 260-291.

..survey of Sk. lit. at Varanasi.. Veda and Tantra (pp. 261-65)..

77. UPADHYAYA, Baladeva. *Bhāratīya Sāhitya kā Anuśīlana* (Hindi). Varanasi, 1985 (reprint); *ṭha* + 568.

. study of Indian lit...

78. VAN BUITENEN, J. A. B. Hindu sacred literature. (in) *Encycl. Brit.* (11th ed.).

79. VARMA, Jayanarayan; GUPTA, Pushpa. *Saṁskṛta Sāhitya kā Itihāsa* (Hindi). Ghaziabad, 1991; xvi + 272.

..hist. of Sk. lit,..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

33. 87]

80. VOGEL, Claus. *Indian Lexicography.*

.. = *VBD* IV. 33. 72..

Rev. : J. W. DE JONG, *IIJ* 23, 220-21; S. KRATZ, *OLZ* 79 (1984) 2, 187-89; L. STERNBACH, *JAOS* 101, 379-80.

81. WEBER, Albrecht. *The History of Indian Literature.* Ajanta, Delhi, 1981; 388.

82. WILSON, Epiphanius. *Sacred Books of the East* (comprising the Vedic hymns). Albuquerque, 1984; x + 457.

..(includes *Up.*)

83. WINTERNITZ, M. *A History of Indian Literature,* Vol. I.

..(= *VBD* IV. 33. 75).. 1987 and 1990 (reprint of 1981)..

Rev. : R. T. VYAS, *JOIB* 33, 198-99.

84. WITZEL, M. Zu den Namen vedischer Śākhās (Materialen zu den vedischen Schulen 2). *SII* 10, 1984 (85); 231–37.

..considers, among others, Kaṇva (Kṛṇva = magic worker).. Tittiri, Haridru, Kaukila, Kalāpin, Paippalādin (all these having the sense 'bird').. Māṇḍūkya (frog), Kāpeya, Kapisṭhala (monkey), Śaunaka (dog), Bāṣkala (overgrown calf)..

85. WITZEL, M. Regionale und überregionale Faktoren in der Entwicklung vedischer Brahmanengruppen im Mittelalter (Materialen zu den vedischen Schulen 5). (in) *Regionale Tradition in Südasien,* Beiträge zu Südasienforschung — Band 104, Südasien Inst., Heidelberg, 1985; 37–76.

86. WITZEL, M. An unknown Yajurveda Saṁhitā (AV-Par. 46) (Materials on Vedic Śākhās – 6).

..see 12. 27 above..

87. WITZEL, M. On the localisation of Vedic texts and schools (Materials on Vedic Śākhās–7). (in) *India and the Ancient World* (P. H. L. Eggermont Jubilee Vol., ed. Gilbert POLLET), Leuven, 1987; 173–213.

..presents the geography and ethnography of middle Vedic texts.. (Parśu = name of an Indo-Ir. tribe) . also see : WTZEL "Tracing the Vedic dialects"..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

88. WITZEL, M. The formation of the Vedic corpus and the development of Vedic schools. *Paper*, IWVS. Harward Univ., June, 89.

..linguistically attested levels of Vedic : (1) *ṚV*; (2) *Mantra* lg. (*AV* and other *Saṁhitās* : verse and prose); (3) *Saṁitā*-prose; (4) *Brāhmaṇa*-prose; (5) *Sūtra*-lg. [(6) epic, Pāṇ. Sk., other dialects].. charts : (1) later waves of immigration; (2) old IA dialects of middle and later Vedic periods; (3) tribes of the middle and late Vedic period; (4) tracing the Vedic dialects; (5) North India in the middle and late Vedic period; (6) early geographical location of Vedic schools (*śākhās*); (7) *śākhās* of the middle and late Vedic period: (8) early Vedic texts and archaeology; (9) middle Vedic texts and archaeology.. attempt to link the internal evidence of the texts regarding these parameters with the data on intellectual and political hist. found in the various texts and their respective strata.. what emerges in such an investigation is a clear-cut congruence of the levels of linguistic development mentioned above with the peculiar dialect features exhibited by certain groups of texts and with the general trend of political development in Northern Inndia.

89. WRIGHTSON, R. *Sacred Literature of the Hindus*. Milan Publication Services, New Delhi, 1983 (reprint).

..Part I : The philosophy of the Hindus; Part II : The Veda and the Purāṇas..

90. YAJAN VEER DAHIYA. Vedic citations in the Aṣṭādhyāyī.

..see 25. 354 above..

91. YERMAN, V. G. *Outlines of the History of the Vedic Literature*.

..(= *VBD* IV. 33.26)..

Rev. : L. STERNBACH, *JAOS* 102 (4), 674; J. V., *Arch Or* 51, 396-97.

92. YUDHISTHIRA, Mimamsaka. Ṛṣi Dayānanda dvārā svīkṛta vaidika vāṅmaya ke prāmāṇika granthon kī sūcī (Hindi). *Vedavāṇi* 37 (5), Mar. 85; 11–16, 62–70.

..list of Vedic texts regarded as authentic by Dayananda..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

34. General Study of the Veda

(Also see Section 30)

1. Abhayadeva. Vedic mantras (text with Hindi exposition). *Veda-Savitā* (intermittently) 3 (10) – 5 (9), 1983–85; Vedapravacana, *Veda-Savita* 4 (2), 1983; [Other Vedic mantras], *Veda-Savitā* 4 (8), 6 (9), 6 (11).

2. Abhayadeva. *Vedādhyayana kaise karen?* (Hindi). Veda-Sansthan, New Delhi, 1987; 36.

Rev.: Prashasyamitra, *Veda-Savitā* 7 (11), 386–87.

3. Abhayadeva. *Vaidika Vijaya* (Hindi). Muzapharnagar, 1988; 416.

4. Abhayadeva. Vaidika śodhakārya men computer kā upayoga (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 9 (7), Feb. 89; 221–23.

..use of computer in Vedic research..

5. Abhayadeva. 'Ḍhāī akṣara veda ke' paḍhe so paṇḍita hoya (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 10 (3), Oct. 89; 72–74.

6. Abhayadeva. Vedānuśīlaka kī kaṭhināiyān (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 10 (7), Feb. 90; 197–98, 200.

..difficulties in Vedic studies..

7. Abhayadeva. Veda viṣayaka śodhapatrikā kī āvaśyakatā (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 11 (2), Aug. 90; 13–15.

..need for a research-journal dealing with Veda..

8. Abhayadeva; Fatah Singh. [Vedic mantras — text with Hindi exposition]. *Veda-Savitā* 3 (10) – 4 (1), 1983.

9. Acharya, Ramakrishna. 'Veda' abhidhāna kī prācīnatama paramparā (Hindi). in *D. N. Shastri Comm. Vol.*, 1989; 85–93.

..acc. to *Br.*-trad., Veda = *mantra*, i. e. *brahman* = *brahmaśabdābhidheya mantra*; *Brāhmaṇas* are not Veda; they are *vedasaṁbaddha* or Vedic..

10. Acharya Vishva Bandhu on Vedic research. *AH* 1 (4), Sept. 84; 8–10, 13.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

11. ADACHI, Toshihide. On *liṅga* and the view of the Vedas in the Vaiśeṣikasūtra (Jap.). *JIBS* 35 (2), Mar. 87; 990–988.

12. AKLUJKAR, Ashok. Bhartṛhari's concept of the Veda. *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987; p. 2.

13. ALPER, Harvey P. (ed.) *Understanding Mantras*. State Univ. of NY Press, 1989: Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1990; iv + 530.

..explores the origin, nature, function, and significance of *mantras* within the bounds of the Hindu trad. beginning with the Vedic age (and up to the Tantras).. comprehensive bibliography..

14. ARYA, Chandraprakash. Vedon men hai kyā ? (Hindi). *SP*, 33 AIOC, 1986; p. 38.

..what do the Vedas contain?..

15. BARUA, Anand Chandra. *Vedar Guhyatattva* (Assamese), Vol. I, Boko, 1988.

16. BASU, Jogiraj. *Vedar Paricaya* (Assamese). Assam Publ. Board, Guwahati, 1972; xvi + 231 + 2.

..originally, *Manideep* 7 (serially), Guwahati, 1967..

17. BHAKTI PRAJNAN YATI MAHARAJ. The significance of Vedas, Upanishads, Bhagavad Gita, and Puranas. *The Gaudiya* 35 (11), July 91; 209–213.

18. BHARADWAJ, Dev Narayan. Yuvakon se āhvāna vedavāṇī kā (Hindi). *VJ* 35 (7), Oct. 86; 36–38.

19. BHARATIYA, Bhavani Lal. Vedon kā sārvabhauma (sampradāya nirapekṣa) (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 41 (2), Dec. 88; 6ff.

..supremacy of Veda..

20. BHARATIYA, Bhavani Lal. Paṇḍita Madhusūdana Ojhā darśita veda-vicāra (Hindi). *Paper*, A. I. Vidvat Sammelana (M. Ojha), R. P. V. P., Jodhpur, 1990; 4.

..acc. to O., Ādi Prajāpati is god, while *avaśiṣṭa* (kṣudra) Prajāpati is Jīva.. *YV* 31.19; 24.65..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

34, 28]

20A. BHATTA, J. K. Vedomān rakṣoghnasūkta (Guj.). *Svādhyāya* 26 (1-4), May-Aug. 89; 137-140.

21. BHATTACHARYA, Ram Shankar. Vedaprāmāṇya : Āryasamāja (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 37 (7), May 85; 2-4.

22. BILIMORIA, Purushottam. Mahatma Gandhi and Rabindranath Tagore on the authority of 'Śruti' (Vedas). *Gandhi Marg* 4 (8), Nov. 82; 734-40.

23. BLOFELD, John. *Mantras : Sacred Words of Power.* Mandal Books, New Delhi, 1981 (reprint); xi + 106 + pl.

24. B. N. D. Vedas for children. *Veda-Pradīpa* 2 (12) serially, June 88 onwards.

25. BOROWITZ, Reinhard. The purpose and goal of Maharishi Vedic University, Feb. 85.

..in Vedic lit. (as in modern quantum physics) the unified field is describsd as a self-sufficient, self-referred, and infinitely dynamic field, and it expresses in creation thro' the threefold structure of Ṛṣi (observer), Devatā (process of observation), and Chandas (observed)..

26. BOSE, A. C. *The Call of the Vedas.* Bombay, 1988; viii + 314.

27. BRAHMACHARI, Harekrishna. A few words on Vedas. *The Gaudiya* 30 (11), July 86; 197-200.

..serially.. contd. from Jan. 84.. to be contd...

28. BRONKHORST, J. Veda. *ABORI* 70, 1989; 125-135.

..terms *Ṛgveda, Yajurveda, Sāmaveda* do not occur in the oldest parts of the Vedic lit. (*Saṁhitā* or the earliest parts of the *Brāhmaṇas*); the youngest Vedic texts use these terms in the same sense as at present, viz., *Ṛgveda-Saṁhitā, YV-Saṁ., SV-Saṁ.* (wh. terms, however, are totally unknown to Vedic texts).. the word *veda* (in old Vedic texts) is more or less synonymous with *mantra* (or *brahman*); it does not designate 'collection of mantras'.. there is a trad. of *five* (rather than 3 or 4) Vedas wh. is attested both in Vedic and non-Vedic texts.. [similar conclusions re the import of the term *veda* have been drawn by YUDHISTHIRA MIMAMSAKA in his introd. (pp. 80-81) to his ed. of the *Śābarabhāṣya* (1987)]..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

29. BÜHNEMANN, Gudruss (ed.). *Vedaprāmāṇyasiddhi* by Jitāri (in Roman Script). (in) JITARI : *Kleine Texte*, Arbeitskreis für tibetische und buddhistische Studien, Univ. Wien, 1982; 23–26.

30. CHAKRABARTI, Samiran Chandra. The Vedic tradition in Assam. *SP*, 52 ICANAS, Hamburg, 1986: p. 49.

30A. CHANDRASEKHARENDRA SARASVATI, Swami. Aspects of our religion: " Age " of Vedas. *Dilip* 17 (3), July Aug. 91; 1, 20.

..Vedas are without beginning.. have remained identical thro' ages..

31. CHARORA, Govind Ram. Vedon men agnīṣomīya mantron kā vivecana (Hindi). *Paper*, A. I. Vidvat Sammelana (M. Ojha), R. P. V. P., Jodhpur, 1990; 4.

..acc. to M. OJHA, Agnividyā is connected with *ṚV* and Somavidyā with *AV*.. *agnīṣomātmakaṁ jagat*.. Agni and Soma are both *prāṇarūpa*.. Agni (*satyarūpa* and *ṛtarūpa*) and Soma (*satyarūpa* and *ṛtarūpa*).. *agnīṣoma mantras* in *ṚV*, *YV*, *AV* considered.. M. O.'s interpretation of Veda does not go against the trad. interpretation.. [No. of O.'s books is 228]..

32. CHAUBEY, B. B. Vedasya gauravam (Sk.). *Sāg*. 20 (3), 1982; 35–38.

..divergent views re the concept of *veda*.. elements of Dharma like *ṛta*, *satya*, *dīkṣā*, *tapas* have found full expression in Veda..

33. CHAUBEY, B. B. Paṇḍita Madhusūdana Ojhā kī vedavyākhyā - eka samīkṣā (Hindi). *Paper*, A. I. Vidvat Sammelana (M. Ojha), R. P. V. P., Jodhpur, 1990; 14.

..O.'s work in four aspects : Brahmavijñāna, Yajñāvijñāna, Purāṇasamīkṣā, Vedāṅgasamīkṣā.. O. has not written any Vedabhāṣya as such..

34. CHEMPARATHY, George. The Veda as revelation. *J Dharma* 7 (3), 1982; 253–274.

..Veda is not revelation in the sense in wh. the Bible is; in the Bible one can trace, from the Book of Genesis to the Gospels, a gradual but progressive self-disclosure of a divine person by means of acts accompanied by words in the framework of the hist. of man; in the Veda, there is no such self-disclosure, but

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

34. 39]

rather liturgical prayers, formulas, speculations, and doctrines.. in the place of a "Person" it is "Doctrine" that forms the object of "revelation" in the Veda.. we do, however, see hidden "seeds of the Word" scattered in the Veda; in the Veda we also find the expression of man's search for God, a search initiated and sustained by God; also the Veda is regarded by the Hindus as having a specially sacred and authoritative char... therefore, the Veda is 'revelation' in a broad sense..

35. CHEMPARATHY, George. *L' autorité du Veda selon les Nyāya-Vaiśeṣikas.* Coll. : Conf. et. travaux 2, Centre d'Hist. des Rel., Louvain, 1983; 96.

..Part I : Nyāya admits Vedic authority; Veda as the work of Ṛṣis of superior knowledge (in the earlier stage) and of God Himself (in the later stage).. Part II : Nyāya argument to prove validity of Veda.. (Acc. to OLIVELLE in his Rev., *Saṁhitās, Brāhmaṇas, Āraṇyakas, Upaniṣads* refer to classes or genres of lit. and not to texts; a Vedic canon has never existed)..

Rev. : Othmar GÄCHTER, *Anthropos* 82, 289; R. MASQUITA, *WZKSA* 30, 204; Patrick OLIVELLE, *JAOS* 107 (2), 164-65.

36. CHEMPARATHY, George. Meaning and role of the concept of *mahājanaparigraha* in the ascertainment of the validity of the Veda. (in) *Philosophical Essays* (Anantlal Thakur Fel. Vol.), Sanskrit Pustak Bhandar, Calcutta, 1987; 67–80.

37. CHEMPARATHY, George. Three cardinal theses of the Nyāya-Vaiśeṣikas concerning the validity of the Veda.

38. COBURN, Thomas B. 'Scripture' in India : towards a typology of the Word in Hindu life. *J American Acad. of Rel.* 52 (3), Sept. 84; 435–59.

..Hindu concepts of revelation turning on the metaphors of "hearing" and "seeing".. acc. to author, this identification of two senses of the Ṛṣi's experience is no mixing of metaphor but an effort to convey the holistic and supremely compelling nature of that experience. It engages one thro', and yet transcends, the senses. It seizes one with a unique and irresistible immediacy. It is in such experiences that the human becomes contiguous, even identical, with the divine..

39. COOMARSWAMY, A. K. *A New Approach to the Vedas.* Aparna Publications, Delhi, 1985 (reprint).

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..see *VBD* I. 82. 9..

40. COWARD, Harold. A Hindu approach to mantra. *Theosophist* 104 (5), Feb. 83; 203–209.

41. CREVATIN, Franco. Vedica minora. *Linguistica* 18, Ljublijana, 1978–79; 51–54.

..on *TS* I. 3. 1. 1; *VS* 5. 27; *dyutānā́ mārutá* and the *axis mundi*..

42. DANDEKAR, R. N. Vedic studies : emerging trends. *AJOS* 2 (R. S. Tripathi Comm. Vol.), 1985; 5–14.

43. DAS, Manoj. The Vedas. *Ind. and For. Rev.* 20 (9), 15. 2. 83; 22–23.

44. DAVE, T. N. The Vedas. *SPP* 18–19, 1978–79 (1985); 41–44.

45. DAYA KRISHNA. The Vedic corpus : some questions. *JICPR* 3 (1), 1985; 103–128.

..Vedas have to be rescued from the age-old forms in wh. they have been imprisoned and immobilized..

46. DAYANANDA, M. [Vedic *mantras* (text with Hindi exposition)]. *Veda-Savitā* 4 (1) – 4 (5).

..serially..

47. DAYANANDA SARASVATI, Swami. Atha vedānāṁ nityatvavicāraḥ (Sk.). *JIDVP* 3 (1), Feb. 90; 103–108.

..(reprint).. eternality of the Vedas..

48. DESAI, B. N. Vedas – a way of life. *Veda-Pradīpa* 2 (6), Dec. 87: p. 11.

49. DESHMUKH, S. D. Veda āṇi santa (Mar.). *Jīvana-Vikāsa* 29 (6), Aug. 85; 305–310.

..Veda and saints..

50. DESHPANDE, Madhav M. Changing conceptions of the Veda : from speech-acts to magical sounds. *ALB* 54, 1990; 1–41.

..explores the following general questions : (1) What did the Vedic poets think about their activity? (2) What did the post-

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

34. 57]

Vedic Indians think about the inherited Vedic lit, ? (3) How did the medieval Hindu schools deal with the Vedas? (4) What is the position of the Vedas in modern Hinduism?.. the Vedas have come a long way from being living speech-acts of certain Aryan priests of ancient India, and the Indian trad. now reveres them mostly as preserved sacred texts wh. are chanted in ritual performance and wh. remain only in a theoretical sense the basic texts of modern Hinduism..

51. DHARMADHIKARI, T. N.; SHASTRI, R. S.; JAIN, N. P.; BAHULKAR, S. S. (ed.). *Vedic Texts : A Revision.* Prof. C. G. Kashikar Felicitation Volume. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1990; 8 + 134.

..Foreword by R. N. D.; C. G. K. profile.. Part II : specimen of revised texts ; *Maitr. Saṁ.* (DHARMADHIKARI); *Gopatha-Br.* (H. C. PATYAL); *Ait. Ār.* (MUNISHWAR DEO); *Baudh. ŚS* (VIJAYA PAL); *Āp. ŚS* (R. S. SHASTRI); *SatyāṣāḍhaŚS* (P. D. NAVATHE); *MānavaŚS* (C. G. KASHIKAR); *Kauśikasūtra* (BAHULKAR)..

Rev. : Burton HURDLE, *South Asia in Review* 15 (4).

52. DHAVAN, B. D. Universal teachings of the Vedas. *JIDVP* 2 (1), April 89; 1–21.

..I. origin of the Vedas; who is Ṛṣi? what is spirituality? II. monotheism in the Vedas; highest aim of life; III. social teachings : welfare of all; equality among men; family relations; honest earnings; charity and hospitality; etc.; IV. national teachings; V. the art of living in the world; VI. catharsis (freedom from sins)..

53. DHYANI, Sivacharan. Acchā dekhanā, acchā sunanā (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 8 (4), Nov. 87; 127–28.

..*bhadraṁ karṇebhiḥ śṛṇuyāma*..

54. DIKSHIT, Somasundara. Vedasvarūpam (Sk.). (in) *Souvenir*, Ist Intern. Sk. Conf., New Delhi, 1982; 68–70, 93.

55. The divine origin of the Vedas. *Viśvātmā* 12 (12), April 87, 50–53.

56. Does not Dr. Sampurnananda read atheism in the Vedas?—letter to the editor. *Organiser* 18 (29), 1. 3. 1965.

57. Dveṣavimocana (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 8 (8), Mar. 88; 222–236.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..report of a *sādhanāśibira*..

58. ED. Vedic national prayer. *The Vedic Path* 47 (2), Sept. 84; iii–iv.

59. ED. Inter-disciplinary research on the Vedas. *The Vedic Path*, 48 (2), Sept. 85; iii–iv.

60. ELIZARENKOVA, T. Y. Vedijakich riši. (in) *Sammelband über Vorderasien* (Russ.) (ed. J. M. DJAKONOV), Moscow, 1986; 147–155.

61. FATAH SINGH. *Mānavatā ko Vedon kī Dena* (Hindi). Veda-Samsthan, Ajmer, 1981; 98.

..contribution of the Vedas to humanity..

62. FATAH SINGH. Bila kā kholanā aura banda karanā (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 4 (9), April 84; 239, 254.

..ref. *Veda-Savitā* 4 (7), 168-70..

63. FATAH SINGH. Vedism : the real Indianism. *Veda-Savitā*, E. S. 4 (11), May 86; 43–48.

..serially..

64. FATAH SINGH. *Ḍhāī Akṣara Veda ke* (Hindi). Veda-Samsthan, Ajmer, 1989; 152.

..*Bhūmikā* (KARAN SINGH); *Prākkathana* (ABHAYADEVA); collection of articles on Vedic topics originally publ. in *Veda-Savitā* 5 (1)–7 (9), 1984–87..

65. FATAH SINGH. Vedasindhu kī laghu laharī (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 9 (4) onwards, 1988–89.

..series of articles on Vedic topics..

66. GAJANANDA SHARMA. Vedavedikā (Sk.). *JIDVP* 3 (1), Feb. 90; 109–150.

..various topics relating to Veda, e. g. : Veda as *īśaśāsana*; *apauruṣeyatva* of Veda; *Mantra* and *Brāhmaṇa*; sacrifice as main subject of Veda; primacy of *YV*; *sārasvatapāṭha of TS*; *Taittirīya-śākhā*..

67. GANDHI, A. N. Vedas in Hindu Mecca, *Organiser* 26 (41), 19. 5. 73; p. 13.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

68. GANGESHWARANANDA, Swami. *Vedas : A Way of Life from Yajña (Sacrifice) to Yoga (Union).* Nasik, 1982; 212.

..(English transl. by Sunderlal B. MAHARA)..

69. GANGESHWARANANDA, Swami. Viśvatomukha bhagavān Veda (Hindi). *Veda Pradīpa* 3 (1), July 88; 27–29.

..serially..

70. GARG, Pushpalata. Vedon kā pāvana saṁdeśa (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 37 (6), Mar. 85; 4–8.

..message of the Veda..

71. GOEL, Sita Ram. Revival of the Vedic vision. *Organiser* 33 (36), 24. 1. 82; 14–16.

72. GONDA, J. " Attraction " and " co-ordination " in the Veda. *BSOAS* 20, 1957; 279–289.

73. GONDA, J. *The Function and Significance of Gold in the Veda.* Leiden.

74. GONDA, J. Veda. (in) *New Horizons of Res. in Indology*, CASS, Univ. Poona, 1989; 1–9.

..subjects wh. need deeper study : ritual application of *ṚV-mantras*.. activities and procedures of ritualists.. functions and significance of various ritual details.. [the study of Indian antiquity requires familiarity with a non-modern mentality; with a dynamic conception of the cosmic events; with rel. convictions indissolubly associated with social life; with a tendency to be in conformity with trad. and socio-rel. norms and ideals; with mythical formulations of thought, wh., tho' products of imagination, are far from being mere fantasy].. tendency to explain theological or philosophical diversity in the Veda as different stages of one and the same 'rectilinear' hist. evolution is inadequate.. *Brāhmaṇa* and *Sūtra* texts require enlarged and modernized commentaries.. problem of Vedic Sk. and "structural linguistics".. DUMEZIL's theory criticised.. evolutionistic theories and prehist. origins need further study.. other problems include : cultural circs. of the Vedic period; preference for holistic concepts (*vana, gauḥ, vājin*, etc.); study of Veda as lit.; linguistic, literary, or rel. aspects are inseparable..

75. GOSWAMI, Mahaprabhu. Catvāro vedāḥ (Sk.). *Maniṣā* 3 (1), Mithila Sk. Univ., Darbhanga, 1978.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

76. GUHA CHOWDHARI, D. N. *The Exegetical Expositions of the Veda.* Calcutta, 1959.

77. GUPTA, Giridharilal. Ādi sṛṣṭi men Veda kā udbhava (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 9 (3), Oct. 88; 102, 104.

..origin of Veda at the primary creation..

78. GUPTA, Manohar Lal. Vijñāna kī dṛṣṭi men veda kī apaureṣeyatā (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 9 (6), Jan. 89; 185–189.

..*apauruṣeyatā* of Veda from the scientific pt. of view..

79. GUPTA, Sudhir Kumar. 'Veda-Savitā' kā 'Dayānanda-svapnāṅka' (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 6 (6), Jan. 86; 207–210.

..evaluation..

80. HARI SODARULU. *Bhāratī-Nirukti* (*Vedasvarūpadarśana*). Saṁskṛta Vāṅmaya Pariśodhanālaya, Vijayawada, 1975; xliv + x + 792.

..original work in Telugu attributed to seven brothers.. transl. by Janaswami Subrahmanya Sastri..

Rev. : ED., *Triveni* 42 (4), 104.

81. HEESTERMAN, J. C. Veda and dharma. (in) *The Concept of Duty in South Asia* (*VBD* IV. 61.55), 1978; 80–95.

..the respect for the Vedas and the acknowledgement of its ultimate authority are quite logically given as the decisive criteria for Hindu orthodoxy.. when post-Vedic Hinduism appeals to the authority of the Vedas, it more often than not refers to an unknown entity.. the defining attachment the Hindus have to Veda is indication of inescapable need for ultimate authority.. Veda, tho' doctrinally and practically irrelevant for post-Vedic Hinduism, can obtain its absolute transcendence and authority precisely because of its absolute irrelevance, because it is unconcerned with and untouched by the vagaries of human life and society. The Vedas hold the key to ultimate legitimation..

82. Integral vision of Vedic seers. *Pr Bh* 91 (1), Jan. 86.

..serially..

83. JAGANNATH. Saba vidyāon kā nidhi : Veda (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 9 (7), Feb. 89; 224–230.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

34. 94]

..Veda — store-house of learning..

84. JAMBUNATHAN, M. R. Bring down Veda from the clouds. *Organiser* 17 (45), 8. 6. 64; p. 6.

85. JHA, V. N. *Studies in the Padapāṭhas and Vedic Philology.* Pratibha Prakashan, Delhi, 1987; viii + 112.

..collection of papers on such topics as *ṚV-padapāṭha, Taittirīya-padapāṭha*, etc...

86. JOSHI, Hari Shankar. *Vaidika viśvadarśana.* BHU, Varanasi, 1966; Vol. I (32 chh.) : 12+328; Vol II (chh. 33–134): 13+329–769.

87. JOSHI, Kireet. *The Veda and Indian Culture : An Introductory Essay.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1991; viii + 115.

Rev. : *AH* 8 (84), 40.

88. JOSHI, Manjurani. Vaidika sāhitya kā rāṣṭrīya mahattva (Hindi). *MUSRJ* 13 (2), 1988; 1–3.

..national imp. of Vedic lit...

89. JYOTSNA. *Vedasya Vyāvahārikatvam.* Vishvabharati Prakirna Granthamala 9, Chowkhamba, Varanasi, 1981; xxvii + 241.

..material and practical aspects of Vedic culture..

90. KAPUR, Devendra Kumar. *Success Motivating Vedic Lores.* International Vedic Foundation, Bombay.

91. KAPUR, Karam Narain. Vedic revelation. *Vedic Path* 49 (2–3), Dec. 86; 5–10.

92. KAPUR, Karam Narain. Hanumān vedon ke jñātā the (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 39 (12), Oct. 87; 25–26.

..Hanumān was conversant with the Vedas..

93. KASHIKAR, C. G. Presidential address. Vedic Section. *24 PAIOC*, Poona, 1973; 25–66.

94. KASHIKAR, C. G. Veda-vedāntāsaṁbaṁdhī thoḍese (Marathi). (in) *Prasanna-Pārijāta* (Kavishwar Fel. Vol.), Poona, 1990; 14–20.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..(a little about Veda and vedānta).. Veda = *aparā vidyā*; *dharma*; *pravṛtti*; *karmakāṇḍa*; *pūrva-mīmāṁsā*.. *Vedānta* (*Up.*)= *parā vidyā*; *brahma-jñāna*; *nivṛtti*; *adhyātma-cintana*; *uttara-mīmāṁsā*..

95. KAWATHEKAR, P. N. Presidential address : Vedic Section. *33 PAIOC*, Poona, 1989; 14–21.

96. KHICHAR, Bhalluram. 'Maharṣikulavaibhavam' men ṛṣiyon kī vedakartṛtā evaṁ vedavāṅnityatā viṣayaka vicāra (Hindi). *Paper*, A. I. Vidvat Sammelana (M. Ojha), R. P. V. P., Jodhpur, 1990; 9.

..ref. OJHA's *Maharṣikulavaibhavam* : Ṛṣi is described as *mantra-draṣṭā* and also as *mantrakartā* and *mantrapati*..

97. KHOSLA, Inder Dev. Vedic eulogy. *AH* 8 (83), April 91; 17–19.

98. KNIPE, David M. The 'fifth veda' looks at Vedas one and one thousand. *Paper*, Panel on "The State of Purāṇic Studies", 10th Annual Conf. on South Asia, Madison, Nov. 1981.

99. KOMALBHAI 'KESH'. [Vedic *mantras* : text with Hindi exposition]. *Veda-Savitā* 3 (12) – 5 (1).

..serially.. on various *mantras* from the four Vedas..

100. KOMALBHAI 'KESH'. *AV* 13. 2. 19 = *ṚV* 1. 50. 4 = *YV* 33. 36 = *SV* 635. *Veda-Savitā* 5 (7), Feb. 85; 221, 225.

101. KRISHNALAL. Vedādhyayanetihāsaḥ. (in) *Souvenir*, Ist Intern. Sk. Conf., New Delhi, 1972; 44–49, 71.

102. KRISHNALAL. Vedādhyana kī kaṭhināiyān (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 6 (12), July 86: p. 410.

..difficulties in the study of Veda..

103. KRISHNALAL (ed.). *Saṁskṛta Śodha : Vaidika Adhyayana* (Hindi). Delhi, 1987; 116.

..Sanskrit research : Vedic studies..

104. KRISHNALAL (ed.). *Vaidika Cintana* (Hindi). Indo-Vision, Ghaziabad, 1990; vi + 322.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..includes discussion on Vasiṣṭha, Vasu, Rudra, Aditi-Āditya..

105. KRISHNANANDA, Swami. The Vedas and their message to humanity. *Wisdom Light* (in instalments) 2 (87), 19–32; 3 (87), 16–23; 4 (87), 13 ff.

106. KUBHA, Raj Kumari. Vedas : the most effective and stimulating source of national integration. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 28.

107. KUNHAN RAJA, C. Vedic national anthem. *Organiser* (Souvenir No.), 1973; 35–36.

108. LESTER, Robert C. Hinduism : Veda and sacred texts. (in) *The Holy Book in Comparative Perspective* (ed. Frederick M. DENNY and Rodney L. TAYLOR), Univ. of South Carolina Press, Columbia, 1985; 126–147.

..H. holds much in common with other religions having their roots in India (Buddhism, Jainism, Sikhism).. its distinguishing mark is reverence for Veda..

109. MAHAPRABHULAL GOSWAMI. Catvāro vedāḥ. *Lakshmandatta Chaturveda Comm. Vol.*, Delhi, 1986; II : 13–17.

..in respect of the *mantras*, there are only three Vedas; *AV* merely supplements *ṚV*..

110. MAHAVIRA MIMAMSAKA. Vedādhyayana kā ārambha (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 6 (13), July 86; p. 411.

..commencement of the study of Veda..

111. MAHENDRANATHASIMHA. Bhāratīya saṁskṛti men Veda kā māhātmya (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 9 (11), July 89; p. 414.

..imp. of Veda in Indian culture..

112. MALAMOUD, Charles. *Cuire le Monde : Rite et pensée dans l'Inde ancienne*. Ed. la Découverte (textes à l'applui), Paris, 1989; 336.

..collection of essays on Vedic themes — particularly relating to Vedic ritual, e. g. : concept of 'remnants'; 'cooking'; bored bricks; village and forest in Brahmanic ideology; theology of debts; 'aims of man'; a Vedic divinity; action and reversion

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

in the mechanism of sacrifice; the corps of contractual divinities; exegesis of rites and of texts..

113. MAX MÜLLER, F. *The Vedas*. Indological Publishing House, Delhi, 1969 (reprint).

..(= *VBD* IV. 34. 129)..

114. MEHER CHAITANYA. Veda or real knowledge. *The Avatar*, 20. 5. 90: 22–24.

115. MISHRA, Ranjana. Vaidika sāhitya evaṁ rāṣṭrīya ekatā (Hindi). *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 58.

..Vedic lit. and national integrity..

116. MISHRA, Vishvanath. Veda-mahimā (Hindi). *Viśvaṁbharā* 18 (3–4), 1986; 2–4.

..greatness of Veda..

117. NAMBUDIRI, A. N. S. A rare Vedic festival in Kerala. *BJ* 38 (4), Sept. 91; 59–61.

..Othoot Festival (in Krishna temple of Mithrananda Puram, Thrissur Dist.) : recitation of *YV* in the trad. manner..

118. NAMBUTIRI, Divakar. Vedalakṣaṇam. *V. R. Comm. Vol.*, Chowkhamba, Varanasi, 1983; 3–5.

..various views considered..

119. NAVAKUMAR, Sri. *The Voice of the Veda*. Jamshedpur, 1988; 442.

120. NIGAM SHARMA. Vedasya sārvabhaumatā. *JIDVP* 2 (2), Aug. 89; 255–263.

..Vedic practices wh. strengthen and nourish the earth..

121. NIRAKARI, Ramadas. *Sūtrātmakaṁ Vedatattvadarśanam*. Panjab, 1987; 67.

122. NIRAKARI, Ramadas. Vaidika śāstron kā sāmānya paricaya (Hindi). Panjab, 1987; 100.

..introd. to Vedic *śāstras*..

123. OGUIBENINE, B. L' aspetto semantico dello studio della lingua poetica vedica in relazione al problema della

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ricostruzione della lingua poetica indoeuropea. *SILTA* 11. 1982; 197-231.

..(= *VBD* IV. 41. 62) .

124. OGUIBENINE, B. La symbolisme de la razzia d'apres les hymnes védiques. *EIE* 5, 1983; 1–17.

125. OGUIBENINE, B. First results of the Vedic texts computer processing. *SP*, 32 ICANAS, Hamburg, 1986; p. 215.

..(the project aims at elaborate indexes of various sorts : lexical, narrative, metrical).. this paper deals with an examination of the Vedic nominal paradigms and of their grammatical meanings (submorphemic level)..

126. PADOUX, A. Contributions a l'étude du Mantraśāstra. *BEFEO* 76, 1987; 117–164.

127. PANCHOLI, Badriprasad. [Vedic mantras : text with Hindi transl.]. *Veda-Savitā* 3 (10)–5 (5).

..intermittently..

128. PANCHOLI, Badriprasad. Satya aura anṛta (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 5 (9), Jan. 85; 188–93.

..Vedic *mantras* dealing with truth and falsehood..

129. PANCHOLI, Badriprasad. Vedādhyayana kaise karen ? (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 6 (12), July 86; 410–11.

..how to study Veda..

130. PANDIT, M. P. Veda is meaningful. *KKT* 35 (3), July 89; 471–475.

..*mantra* is not merely a formula for the ceremony of sacrifice, not just a song of evocation. It is a live wire of communication bet. the human and the divine.. the outer forms of sacrifice are symbols of deeper realities..

131. PÁNSIKAR, W. L. (ed.). *Vedastuti*. Varanasi, 1989; 4+103.

..eulogy of the Veda occurring in the 10th *skandha* of the *Bhāgavata Pur*...

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

132. PARMAR, Virendra Simha. Vedamantra vividha jñāna ke bhaṇḍāra hai (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 40 (6)–40 (7), 1988.

..Vedic *mantras* are a storehouse of manifold knowledge..

133. PARPOLA, A. On the Jaiminīya and Vādhūla traditions of South India and the Pāṇḍu-Pāṇḍava problem. *Stud. Or.* 55 (22), 1984; 429–468.

..see 9. 6, 12. 15, and 24. 101 above..

134. PATHARIYA, Satya. [Vedic mantras : text with Hindi exposition]. *Vedavāṇī* 37 (2); 39 (10).

134A. PATHARIYA, Satya. Mānavamātra kā dharmagrantha Veda (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 40 (2), Dec. 87; 8–9.

..Veda — rel. scripture of the entire humanity..

135. *Pāvamānī*. Gurukul Prabhat Ashram, Tikri.

..a quarterly dealing with Vedic topics, e. g. : 4 (4) symbolism in *Brāhmaṇas*; 5 (1) one path in the *Śatapatha*..

136. PETERSON, I. V. Sanskrit and Veda in the hymns of the Tamil Śaiva saints. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..a study of the themes of the Sk. lg., Vedic texts, and Vedic rel. in the hymns of Appar and Campantar..

137. PRABHAKAR, C. L. Veda in Rāmāyaṇa. *Triveni* 44(3), Oct.–Dec. 75; 64–71.

138. PRATAP SIMHA, Anuj. Vedon kā sandeśa ādhunika pariveśako (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 37 (8), June 85; 10–12.

..message of the Vedas in modern context..

139. PURANIK, Haribaba. *Sūktārthamuktāvalī*.

..Vedic knowledge has no ref. to *karmakāṇḍa*; it relates to the highest reality..

140. RADHAKRISHNA SASTRI. Vedon kī sārthakatā (Hindi). *Veda-Pradīpa* 2 (12), June 88; 35–36.

..Vedas are meaningful..

141. RAMANNA, Raja. Vedas, the heritage of mankind. *BJ* 32 (15), Mar. 1–15, 86; 33–46.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

34. 151]

142. RAMASWAMY IYENGAR, A. Nammāḷwar and the Vedas. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 536.

..N. is credited with 4 compositions in Tamil each representing a digest of one of the four Vedas..

143. RAM KUMAR, E. R. Are the Vedas dying out? *IWI* 100 (21), 3. 6. 79; 15–17.

144. RANI, Pratibha. *Vaidika Saṁhitāon men Ācāramīmāṁsā* (Hindi). Delhi, 1989; xiv + 326.

..discussion re practice in Vedic *saṁhitās*..

145. RAU, W. *Zur vedischen Altertumskunde.* Akad. der Wiss. und der Lit., Mainz, Steiner, Wiesbaden, 1983, 82 + 6 pl.

..concise list of Vedic texts — editions and transl. into European lgg.; summary of authors's own work in this field; bibliography of secondary lit., mainly archaeological.. description of Vedic vehicles — *ratha* and *anas*.. present state of Vedic archaeology..

Rev.: Max SPARREBOOM, *IIJ* 29 (2). 125-28.

146. RAU, W. Vedische Lebensweisheit. *E. Waldschmidt (80) Fel. Vol.* (= *VBD* IV. 87. 189), 345–352.

..(= *VBD* IV. 30. 144).. brings together 50 quotations..

147. RAVINDRANATH, P. K. New light on the Vedas. *ToI* (Mag.), 25. 2. 69; iii. 1–4.

148. RENOU, Louis. How the three Acharyas cite the Vedas. *Viśvātmā* 19 (5), Sept. 86; 48–49.

149. ROY, Ram Mohan. *The Vedas.* Nag Publishers, Delhi.

150. SACHDEV, Subhash Chandra. Sikkha-guruon ko veda men āsthā (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 40 (8), June 88; 4–6; *Veda-Pradīpa* 3 (3), Sept. 88; p. 37.

..interest of the Sikh Gurus in the Vedas..

151. SAMPURNANANDA. Certain forces are conspiring powerfully to put the Vedas into shade. *Organiser* 17 (25), 26. 1. 64; p. 11.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

152. SAMPURNANANDA. The decline and revival of the Vedas. *Organiser* 17 (30), 2. 3. 64; p. 5; 17 (31), 9. 3. 64; p. 5.

153. SAMPURNANANDA. Conspiracy against the Vedas. *Organiser* (Souvenir No.), 1973; 41–42.

154. SARASVATI, D. *Veda: the right approach.* Nag Publishers, Delhi.

155. SASTRI, Dharmendra Nath. Vedādhyayana kā mahattva (Hindi). *Naimiṣīyam* 5 (1), Aug. 84; 39–48.

..imp. of the study of the Veda..

156. SATCHIDANANDA MURTY, K. Some thoughts on the Veda and its study. *Triveni* 46 (4), 1978; 59–69.

157. SATYAKAM, Vidyalankar. *The Holy Vedas.* Clarion Books, 1983.

158. SATYAKAM, Vidyalankar. Dynamism of the Vedas. *AH* 5 (50), July 88; 6, 8.

159. SATYA PRAKASH SARASVATI, Swami. The holy Vedas: the only revelation for mankind. *AH* 2 (19), Dec. 85; 3 ff.

160. SATYAVRATA, Siddhantalankar. The Veda is the source of knowledge. *AH* 4 (39), Aug. 87; 13–15.

..(the views of Yāska and Dayananda are coherent; those of Sāyaṇa and Mahīdhara are incoherent and contradictory; those of Werstern scholars are based on the theory of evolution but are demolished by internal evidence of the Vedas)..

161. SHANKARANARAYANAN, S. The wisdom of the Vedas. *IR* 76 (4), July 80; 46–48.

162. SHARMA, Arvind. What are the Vedas? *Advent* 38 (3), Aug. 81; 36–43.

163. SHARMA, Krishnalal 'Sudana'. *Vaidika evaṁ Saṁskṛta Sāhitya men Śakuna evaṁ Adbhuta Ghaṭanāen* (Hindi). Saharanpur, 1989; xxxviii + 354.

..omens, portents, mysteries in Vedic and Sanskrit lit...

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

34.173]

164. SHARMA, Om Prakash. Vedapuruṣa kī jīvana gāthā (Hindi). *Paper*, A. I. Vidvat Sammelana (M. Ojha), R.P.V.P., Jodhpur, 1990; 9.

..re Madhusudan Ojha; his interpretation of Veda is based on *viśuddha vijñānavāda*..

165. SHUKLA, Badrinath. Apauruṣeya – Veda. *Lakshmanadatta Chaturveda Comm. Vol.*, Delhi, 1986; 11–12.

..two views : (1) Veda is eternal and beginningless; (2) Veda is created by God.. (*vetti sarvam anena asau vedaḥ.. pratyakṣeṇānumitya ca yastūpāyo na budhyate / enaṁ vindanti vedena tasmād vedasya vedatā*)..

166. SHUKLA, Pratibha. Hiraṇya aura usakī saṁdṛṣṭi (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 5 (9), April 85; 316–18.

167. SINHA, J. P. Presidential address : Vedic section. *31 PAIOC*, Poona, 1984; 15–17.

168. Śivasaṁkalpa mantra : various discourses in Hindi. *Veda-Savitā* 6 (6), Jan. 86.

169. SMITH, Brian K. Vedic fieldwork. *Rel. Stud. Rev.* 11, April 85; 136–45.

170. SMITH, Brian K. Ritual, knowledge, and being : initiation and Veda study in ancient India. *Numen* 33 (1), 1986; 65–89.

..a certain knowledge of the Veda is expected of the Brahmin whether or not individual Brahmins fulfil that expectation..

171. SOMADEVA SASTRI. *Vaidika Saṁhitāpāṭha aur Padapāṭhon kā Viśleṣaṇa*. DD, Rajasthan Univ., Jaipur.

(author's earlier work : *Svarasiddhānta*)..

172. SOMAVRATA. Kalyāṇa-kāraka (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 8 (1), Aug. 87; p. 15.

..ref. *ṚV* VIII. 19. 19; *SV* 111. 1559..

173. SRINIVASAN, Varagur V. Ramblings in the realm of the Vedas. *Tap. Pras.* 28 (5), May 90; 34–42.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

174. STAAL, Frits. Vedic mantras. (in) *Understanding Mantras* (ed. H. P. ALPER).

..see 34. 13 above..

175. SUBRAMANYA IYER, S. *Vedic Guidnace for Peace* (dedicated to the enlightenment of Man). Bangalore, 1984; 108.

176. SUDYUMNACHARYA. The Vedas : I love most. *AH* 5 (45), Feb. 88; 13–14.

177. SUDYUMNACHARYA. The Vedas : a fountain of delight and dynamic realism. *JIDVP* 3 (2), June 90; 257–261.

..the Vedic period is marked by a feeling of optimism and actions..

178. SUNDAR RAJ, M. *Veda and Vedanta*. Intern. Soc. for Investigation of Ancient Civilizations, Madras, 1986; 226.

Rev. : K. K. RAJA, *ALB* 50, 660.

179. SWAMINATHAN, A.; KRISHNAMURTHY, C. Dissemination of Vedic knowledge and philosophy in the Chola period. *BITCM*, July–Dec. 1977; 119-130.

180, TEATE, W. M. *The Secret Lore of India*. Gurgoan, 1989; xviii + 345.

181. THATTE, R. P. Vedaiś ca sarvair aham eva vedyo... (Mar.). *Santakṛpā* 10 (9–10), Nov. 85; 30–36.

..*mantrabrāhmaṇayoḥ vedanāmadheyam* — this is the key to Vedic interpretation . ref. M. OJHA's work..

182. THATTE, R. P. Vedāṁce vāk-maya svarūpa (Mar.). *Santakṛpā* 11 (9–10), 1986; 37–41.

183. THITE, G. U. On Nītimañjarī. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 47.

..stories in *N.* claimed to be Vedic; they appear to have been taken from later texts like Sāyaṇa's comm. on *ṚV*..

184. TIKEKAR, S. R. Honouring Vedic Pandits. *Lok Rajya* 29 (13), 1. 11. 73: 9–11.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

185. TSUCHIDA, Ryutaro. Vedic Studies in Japan – report. *Paper*, IWVS, Harvard Univ., June 89.

..N. TSUJI; Y. IKARI (Vedic ritual – *Agnicayana* in particular); M. TOKUNAGA (*Bṛhaddevatā* : Vedic mythology in relation to Hinduism); R. TSUCHIDA (*JBr*); T. GOTO (linguistic studies on Vedic lit.,); S. EINOO (*Śrautayajña*, *JUBr*); M. FUJII (Jaimiaīya studies; *JUBr.*); A. TAKAHASHI (*Gṛhya* ritual); Y. TSUCHIYAMA (*Śrauta*; *AV*)..

186. UPADHYAYA, Baladeva. Granthānām ālocanam. (in) *Vimarśacintāmaṇi*, Sharada Samsthana, Varanasi, 1985; 292–309.

..Reviews on *Vedasamīkṣā*, *Sāmavedārṣeyadīpaḥ*, *Ārṣeya-Brāhmaṇam*; *Ṣaḍviṁśa-Brāhmaṇam*; *Devatādhyāyaḥ*; *Saṁhitopaniṣad*; *Vaṁśabrāhmaṇāni*..

187. URUBSHUROW, Victoria. Indian *mantra* as 'transformative' speech act. Metaphysically rethinking J. L. Austin's 'performative' utterance. *AJOS* 2 (1–2), 1985; 15–34.

..Vedic *mantra* (*ṚV* X. 71.1, 3); *mantra* in *Br.*; *mantra* in *Up*... words when properly uttered exhibit a 'transformative' effect on both speaker and world; words thus sacralized not only perform the act of saying something, they perform the act in saying it; further words made sacred thro' rel. ritual not only perform an act in the saying, but also effect definite transformation.. (1) sacred speech is meaningful; its meaning derives from phonetic sounds (and non-sounds); phatic words of a *ritual* vocabulary and grammatical context; and rhemic sense and reference; (2) sacred speech carries force; (3) sacred speech engenders a definite effect..

188. VAIDYANATH SASTRI, Acharya. "Veda-saṁjñā" (Veda kitane, aura kaunase kaise?) (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 37 (6), Mar. 85; 9–16; 37 (7); 9–19.

..Vedas are four in no. — they are different in char.; *śākhās* constitute *vedavyākhyāna* (they are not Veda); *Brāhmaṇas* also are *vedavyākhyāna* (not Veda).. significance of the name Veda (*ṚV* = *vijñāna*; *YV* = *karma*; *SV* = *upāsanā*; *AV* = *jñāna*).. *trayī* = *trayīvidyā*, not *vedatraya* . *ṚV* : 10552 *mantras*; *YV* : 1975 *mantras*; *SV* : 1872 *mantras*; *AV* = 6500 *mantras*..

189. VARMA, Satyakama. ,Vaidika saṁhitāon men abhivyakta bhāṣā-cintana (Hindi). *D. N. Shastri Comm. Vol.*, 1989; 408–416.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..linguistic thought in Vedic *saṁhitās*.. ref. *ṚV* I. 164; IV. 58; VIII. 59; X. 114; 125; 177.. *Vāgāmbhṛṇīyasūkta* : *Bārhaspatya-sūkta*.. *AV*..

190. VARSHNEY, Radhey L. The impact of the Vedas on Sri Aurobindo's 'Sāvitrī'. *AH* 7 (74), July 90; 23–24.

191. VEDABODHA. [Vedic *mantras* with Hindi exposition]. *Veda-Savitā* 9 (2), 41–43; 9 (11), 383–86.

192. VEDAPRAKASH. Mahākavikālidāsasyopari vedānāṁ prabhāvaḥ. *JIDVP* 3 (2), June 90; 263–77.

..influence of the Vedas on Kālidāsa..

193. The Vedas. The Vedas and their classification. *Veda-Pradīpa* 2 (8), Feb. 88; 5–7.

194. Veda - svayaṁśikṣaṇa. *Veda-Savitā* 5 (1), Aug. 84; 15–17; 5 (3); p. 91.

195. 'Veda' tattva. *Veda-Savitā*. Mar., Aug., Dec. 1985.

196. Vedic mention of a Pharao. *MR* 124 (1), June 69; 9–14.

197. VEDIYA, Dasarath. *Veda-Purāṇa Pārijātaḥ*. Ahmedabad, 1988; 126.

198. VERMA, Rajendra. *The World of Vedic Life and Culture. The Vedas in Cosmic Poetry*. Sharada Or. Series 2, Delhi, 1990; xxiv + 308.

199. VIDYANANDA SARASVATI, Swami. Veda : hamārī preraṇā ke srota (Hindi). *Viśvātmā* 14 (8), Dec. 88; p. 28.

200. VIDYANANDA SARASVATI, Swami. *Catvāro vai vedāḥ*. Vaidika Prakashan, New Delhi, 1988; 24.

201. VIDYANANDA "VIDEHA", Swami. *Vedamātā* (Hindi). Veda-Samsthana, New Delhi, 1986; 48.

Rev. : KRISHNALAL, *Veda-Savitā* 7 (7), 238.

202. VIKRAMADITYA 'VASANT'. [Vedic *mantras* with Hindi exposition]. *Veda-Savitā* 6 (10), May 86; p. 336,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

35.2]

..*RV* V. 24. 3-4: *YV* 3. 26; 15. 48; 25. 47..

203. VIRENDRA SASTRI. Pāścātyaviduṣāṁ vaidikavāṅmaya-sevā. (in) *Souvenir*, 1st Intern. Sk. Conf., New Delhi, 1972; 50-55, 67.

..work of 110 Western Vedic scholars noted..

204. VISHUDDHANANDA. Sastri. *Vedārthakalpadruma*. Sārvadeśika Aryapratinidhi Saḃha, Delhi.

..refutation of *Vedārthapārijāta* by Swami KARAPATRI (= *VBD* IV. 34. 112A).. Part I : origin of Veda; 'eternal' Veda; contents of Veda..

205. VISHVA BANDHU. The Vedas and Shastras : a general view. *AH* 2 (8), Jan. 85; 17–23.

..imp. of Sk.; the Vedas; the Vedāṅgas..

206. WERNER, Karel. The heritage of the Vedas. (in) *The British Wheel of Yoga*, 1982; 34 pages.

207. WITZEL, M. [Veda : *Brāhmaṇa*]. (in) *Kindlers Literaturlexicon*, 1972–73.

208. WITZEL, M. [Research into the medieval Veda tradition]. (in) *Beiträge zur Südasienforschung*, Heidelberg, 1984.

209. YADAV, Baburam (ed.). *Trayī Vidyā* (half-yearly). Vijñāna Prakāśana, Aligarh.

IX. LEXICAL WORKS

35. DICTIONARIES, ENCYCLOPAEDIAS, INDEXES, ETC.

1. AJÑĀTAKARTṚKA (Anonymous). *Śrautapadārtha-Nirvacanam*. Ramlal Kapur Trust (Yudhisthira Mimamsaka), Bahalgarh, 1984; 27+280+7.

..(=35.79 below).. Dictionary of *Śrauta* terms.. Khaṇḍa I (*Aiṣṭika*) : 556 entries: II (*Pāśuka*) : 237 entries; III (Agniṣṭoma) : 426 entries.. mainly based on *Baudhāyana ŚS*..

2. ANSTEY, Livinia Mary. *Indian Antiquary : Index to Vols. I–L (1872–1921)*. Delhi, 1986 (reprint).

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2A. ARUNA. *Dharmasūtrakośa*. Meerut, 1992; viii+112.

3. BALDWIN, James (ed.). *Encylopaedia of Philosophy and Psychology*. New Delhi, 1986; five volumes; xxiv + 892.

..originally pub. as *Dictionary*..

4. BAMMESBERGER, Alfred (ed.). *Das etymologische Wörterbuch. Fragen der Konzeption und Gestaltung*. Eichstätter Beiträge, Alt. Sprache und Lit. 8, Friedrich Pustel, Regenberg, 1982–83; 336.

..contributions include: MAYRHOFER, "Überlegungen zu einem neuen etymologischen Wörterbuch des Altindoarischen" (147-154); B. SCHLERATH, "Stand und Aufgaben der iranischen Lexikographie" (229–242)..

Rev.: F. BADER, *BSL* 81 (2), 140–42; Ch. H. WERBA, *WZKSA* 31, 197–98.

5. BÄUMER, Bettina (ed.). *Kalātattvakośa* : A lexicon of fundamental concepts of Indian arts : eight selected terms. IGNCA Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1988; xxviii + 181.

6. BETAI, R. S. Śrīśaṁkarācāryaracitaṁ kenopaniṣadbhāṣyam : Pāribhāṣikakoṣa. *ŚPP* 17–18, 1977–78 (1985); 28–29.

..see 35.40 below..

7. BHATE, Saroja. Grammar and lexicon. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 453–54.

..earliest notion of composing grammar of Sk. in the form of lexicon (cf. story of Bṛhaspati teaching the science of words to Indra).. of the two types of morphology described by Pāṇini, the derivative morphology obtained in the three sections (*Kṛt*, *Taddhita*, and *Samāsa*) evinces some principles of arrangement of vocabulary wh. can be looked upon as the lexicographical principles employed by Pāṇini within the framework of his grammar..

8. BATTACHARJI, S. B. *Encylopaedia of Indian Events and Dates*. Sterling Publishers, New Delhi, 1986; vi + 450.

9. BHATTACHARYYA, Narendra Nath. *The Geographical Dictionary : Ancient and Mediaeval India*. Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1990; 402.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

35. [9]

10. BHATTACHARYYA, Narendra Nath. *A Glossary of Indian Religious Terms and Concepts.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1990; xviii + 227.

11. BLOOMFIELD, Maurice. *A Vedic Concordance.* HOS Vol. 10, Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1990; xxii + 1078.

..reprint of *VBD* III. 35. 8.. 119 Vedic texts (belonging to 10 classes) have been drawn upon..

12. BÖHTLINGK, Otto. *Sanskrit Wörterbuch in kürzerer Fassung.* 3 Volumes. Mot. Ban., Delhi; 1990, 1991; vi + 299 + 301 + 265.

..reprints., St. Petersburg, 1879-89..

13. BÖHTLINGK, Otto; ROTH, Rudolph. *Sanskrit Wörterbuch (mit Nachträge von Richard Schmidt).* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1991.

..reprint of 6 vols. of *Wörterbuch*, St. Petersburg, 1855-1875 and one vol. of *Nachträge*, Leipzig, 1928..

14. BRIGHT, W. *Index to Language* 51–60 (1975–1984). LSA, Baltimore, 1985; 133.

15. BUCK, Carl Darling. *A Dictionary of Selected Synonyms in the Principal Indo-European Languages.* Univ. of Chicago Press, 1988; xix + 1515.

16. CARDONA, G. *Dizionario di Linguistica.* Armando, Rome, 1988; 319.

17. CHOUDHURI, Sibadas. *Index Asia Series in Humanities No. 12: ZDMG 1–138 (1843–1988).* Centre for Asian Documentation, Firma KLM, Calcutta, 1989; 60.

18. CHRISTOL, Alain. A propos d'une réimpression du *Wörterbuch zum Rigveda* de Grassmann. *BSL* 79 (2), 1984; 128–29.

..(key to G. in relation to AUFRECHT)..

19. CONRAD, R. (ed.). *Lexikon sprachwissenschaftlicher Termini.* VEB Bibliographisches Institut, Leipzig, 1985; 281.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

20. COWARD, Harold G.; KUNJUNNI RAJA, K. *The Philosophy of the Grammarians.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1990; xii + 609.

..Vol. 5 of *Encyclopaedia of Indian Philosophies* (Gen. Ed. Karl H. POTTER)..

21. DAS, S. P. *Fifty Years of Indian History Congress : A Micro-Index, Vol. I, 1935–47.* S. S. Publishers, Delhi, 1986; xvi + 432.

22. DATTA, Amaresh (et al) (ed.). *Encyclopaedia of Indian Literature.* New Delhi, 1987; Vol. I : xxviii + 988 + map; Vol. II : xvi + 989—1902; Vol. III : xv + 1903–2924.

..Indian lit. in 22 lgg. recognized by Sahitya Akademi.. includes Sk...

23. DELAMARRE, X. *La vocabulaire indo-européen. Lexique étymologique thématique.*

Rev. : M. MAYRHOFER, *Kratylos* 31, 186–87.

24. DEY, Nando Lal. *The Geographical Dictionary of Ancient and Mediaeval India.* Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1979 and 1983 (reprints); ix + 262.

25. DOWSON, John. *A Classical Dictionary of Hindu Mythology and Religion, Geography, History and Literature.* Delhi, 1989 (reprint); xix + 411.

..(= *VBD* III. 35. 16; IV. 35. 23)..

26. EMBREE, Ainslee T. *Encyclopaedia of Asian History.* Charles Scribner's Sons, New York, 1988; 4 vols : xiii + 528 + 538 + 516 + 478.

Rev. : D. O. MORGAN, *JRAS* 1990 (2), 382-83.

27. FISCHER-SCHREIBER, Ingrid; FRANZ, Karl Ehrhard; FRIEDRICHS, Kurt; DIENER, Michael S. (ed.). *The Encyclopaedia of Eastern Philosophy and Religion : Buddhism, Hinduism, Taoism, Zen.* Boston, 1989; xviii + 468.

28. GARG, Ganga Ram. *Encyclopaedia of Indian Literature.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 35. 30).. see 33. 21 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

35.37]

29. GARG, Ganga Ram. *Encyclopaedia of the Hindu World.* Concept Publishing Co., New Delhi, 1992; Vol. I (A–Aj) : xx + 285; Vol. II (Ak–Aq): xx + 287–571; Vol. III (Ar–Az) : xx + 573–872.

30. GARRETT, John. *A Classical Dictionary of India.* Delhi, 1990 (reprint); xvi + 793 + 167.

..(= *VBD* III. 35.20)..

31. GHATAGE, A. M. (ed.). *An Encylopaedic Dictionary of Sanskrit on Historical Principles.* D. C. P. G. R. I., Poona.

..(= *VBD* IV. 35.33).. see 35.42 below..

Rev.: C. CAILLAT, *BSL* 78 (2), 79–80; O. v. HINÜBER, *IIJ* 28, 135-36; K. MYLIUS, *OLZ* 79 (1), 85-88; G. B. PALSULE, *ABORI* 65, 305-306; Ranvir SINGH, *VIJ* 21, 265-77.

32. GHOSH, A. (ed.). *An Encyclopaedia of Indian Archaeology.* Brill, Leiden, 1990; Vol. I (subjects) : xvi + 413 + fig.; Vol. II (explorations and excavations) : iv + 511.

33. GRIMES, John. *A Concise Dictionary of Indian Philosophy.* Madras, 1988; xii + 440.

. Sanskrit (Devanāgarī and Roman transliteration) – English Dict. of basic philos. terms..

34. GUPTA, Sushil K. *A Comparative Etymologic Lexicon of Common Indo-Germanisches (Indo-European) Words.* Sverga Hans, Milton, Mass., 1986.

..Vol. I : A—..

35. HAMMERTON, J. A. (ed.). *An Encyclopaedia of Human Races all over the World.* Gian Publishers' Distributors, Delhi, 1985; 7 vols. : 5536 + 5000 illust.

36. HAUSSIG, Hans Wilhelm. *Wörterbuch der Mythologie. Band 5: Götter und Mythen des indischen Subkontinents.* Klett. Cotta Verlag, Stuttgart, 1984; 1000 + illust.

37. HERBERT, Jean; VARENNE, Jean. *Vocabulaire de l'Hindouisme.* Dervy-Livres, Paris, 1985; 119.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

38. HINNELLS, John R. (ed.). *The Penguin Dictionary of Religions*. Penguin Books, Harmondsworth, 1984; 17 + 550.

39. JACOB, G. A. *Upaniṣadvākyakośaḥ, A Concordance to the Principal Upaniṣads and Bhagavadgītā*. Delhi, 1985 (reprint); 8 + 1082.

..(= *VBD* III. 35.26; IV. 35.41)..

40. JHA, Shobhananda. Śāṅkaravedāntapāribhāṣikakośa : Bṛhadāraṇyakopaniṣad. *ŚPP* 17–18, 1977–78 (1985); 40–61.

..see 35.6 above..

41. JOSHI, Lakshman Sastri (ed.). *Dharmakośa*. Prajna Pathasala, Wai, Vol. III : *Saṁskārakāṇḍa*, Part V, 1984; 560; Part VI, 1985; 413; Vol. V : *Varṇāśramadharmakāṇḍa*, Part I, 1988; 64 + 752.

. see *VBD* IV. 35.44, 45..

42. JOSHI, S. D. (ed.). *An Encyclopaedic Dictionary of Sanskrit on Historical Principles*. DCRI, Poona, Vol. III, Part 2, 1988; 1639–1798; Part 3, 1989; 1799–1958; Vol. IV, Part 1, 1990; 1959–2126.

..see 35.31 above..

43. KATRE, S. M. *A Glossary of Grammatical Elements and Operations in the Aṣṭādhyāyī*.

..see 25.165 above..

44. KAUSIKA, Jaya Narayan. *Vaidika-Harayāṇavī Śabdakośa*. Delhi, 1982; 48.

45. KUIPER, F. B. J. The new 'Mayrhofer'. *IIJ* 34, 1991, 105–120.

..rev. article on 35.51 below..

46. LEWANDOWSKI, Theodor. *Linguistisches Wörterbuch*. Quelle and Meyer, Heidelberg, 1984.

..4th revised and enlarged ed. of *VBD* IV. 35.53..

47. LURKER, Manfred. *Lexikon der Götter und Dämonen*. Verlag Alfred Kröner, Stuttgart, 1984; xi + 453.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

35.55]

Rev. : Otto ZERRIES, *Mundus* 21 (3), 216.

48. MACDONELL, A. A., KEITH, A. B. *Vedic Index of Names and Subjects.* Delhi, 1982 (reprint); 2 Vols. xvi + 544 + 592.

49. MANN, Stuart E. *An Indo-European Comparative Dictionary.* Buske, Hamburg, 1984–87: Fasc. 1–11, 1682.

Rev. : M. M. MAKOVSKI, *VJa* 37, 135–41.

50. MAYRHOFER, Manfred. Überlegungen zu einem neuen etymologischen Wörterbuch des Altindoarischen.

..see 35.4 above and 35.51 below..

51. MAYRHOFER, Manfred. *Etymologisches Wörterbuch des Altindoarischen.* Carl Winter, Heidelberg, 1986–89; Band I, Lieferungen 1–7; IV + 556.

..(wholly newly conceptualized; diff. from *VBD* IV. 35.58).. see 35.45 and 50 above..

Rev. : A. BAMMESBERGER (Lief. 1), *KZ* 99 (2), 315; H. W. BODEWITZ (Lief. 1–4), *WZKSA* 33, 315-16; H. HUMBACH (Lief. 1), *Kratylos* 32, 50-52; J. VACEK (Lief. 1), *Arch Or* 57, 280-81; J. C. WRIGHT (Lief. 1-6), *BSOAS* 53 (3), 534-36.

52. MICHAELS, Axel. *A Comprehensive Śulvasūtra Word Index.*

..see 24.95 above..

53. MYLIUS, Klaus. *Wörterbuch Sanskrit-Deutsch.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 35.64)..

Rev. : Ivo FIŠER, *AO* 45, 175-77; J. KELLENS, *L' Antiquite Classique* (Brussels) 47, 302-303; M. NJAMMASCH, *EAZ* 18, 367-69; P. VAVROUŠEK, *Jaz. Act.* 18, 155-56; J. M. VERPOORTEN, *As Stud* 36, 158-160.

54. MYLIUS, Klaus. *Wörterbuch Sanskrit-Deutsch.* VEB Verlag Enzyklopädie, Leipzig, 1987 (3rd revised ed.); 583.

Rev. : M. BALK, *OLZ* 85 (1990) 4, 462-63; M. MAYRHOFER, *Sprache* 32 (2), 475.

55. The New Conceptual Philosophical Concordance to the Upaniṣads.

..see 22.75 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

56. PETERSON, Paul D. (ed.). *Religion Index One : Periodicals – Vol. 16 (3–4)*. American Technological Library Assn., 1984; xiv + 478.

..subject index to periodical lit. (including an author index)..

57. POUPARD, Paul (ed.). *Dictionnaire des religions*. Presses Universitaires de France, Paris, 1984; XIV + 1830.

58. RAMACHANDRA RAO, S. K. (ed.). *Encyclopaedia of Indian Medicine. Vol. I : Historical Perspective*. Bombay, 1985; xii + 131.

59. RAMAKRISHNA, G. et al (ed.). *Encyclopaedia of South Indian Culture*. K. P. Bagchi and Co., Calcutta, 1983; 544.

60. RAMSAROOP 'RASIKESHA'. *Sarva Dharma Kosa*. Vrajajivan Pracyabharati Granthamala 48, Delhi, 1990; xxvi + 532.

..selection of teachings and tenets from the scriptures of 12 living religions of the world..

61. RAU, W. Vaidika-Padānukramakośa und Veda-Lexikographie. *Kratylos* 28, 1983 (84), 1–25.

..Forschungsbericht.. lists all materials contained in the indexes etc. of various Vedic texts.. indicates the still incomplete char. of VISHVA BANDHU'S *VPK*..

62. REYNA, Ruth (ed.). *Dictionary of Oriental Philosophy*. Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1984; 2 Vols (bound together) : xx + 419.

..Vol. I includes India..

Rev. : M. P. MARATHE, *ABORI* 66, 304-306.

63. ROOM, A. *A Dictionary of True Etymologies*. Routledge and Kegan Paul, London/Boston, 1986; 193.

64. ROY, Ashim Kumar; GIDWANI, N. N. *Dictionary of Indology*. Oxford and IBH Publ. Co., New Delhi, 1983–1985; Vol. I (A–C), 327; Vol. II (D–K), 349; Vol. III (L–R), 287; Vol. IV (S–Z), 335.

65. SADHALE, G. S. *Upaniṣad-Vākya-Mahākośa*, 2 Volumes. Sri Garib Dass Or. Ser. 44–45, Delhi (reprint); Vol. I (*a-na*),

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

35. 73]

24+352; Vol. II (*pa - ha*) 7+353–724; Vidyabhavan Pracyavidya Granthamala 16, Varanasi, 1990 (reprint); xxii + 724.

..extracted from 269 *Upaniṣads*..

Rev. : K. K. RAJA (Delhi pub.), *ALB* 52, 245-46.

66. SALETORE, R. N. (ed.), *Encyclopaedia of Indian Culture.* Sterling Publishers, New Delhi, 1982–1985; Vol. II (E–K), ix + 413–814; Vol. III (L–Q), ix + 815–1204; Vol. IV (R–U), vii + 1205–1503; Vol. V (V–Z), xii + 1505–1817.

..Vol. I = *VBD* IV. 35. 86..

67. SARMA, K. V. *Index to Papers : All-India Oriental Conference.* AIOC, BORI, Poona; Vol. I (Sessions I–XII), 1949; xli + 501; Vol. II (Sessions XIII-XVII), 1959, xiv + 297; Vol. III (Sessions XVIII–XXII), 1967, xxii + 338; VVRI Hoshiarpur, Vol. IV (Sessions XXIII–XXXI), 1985, xxv + 897.

Rev. ; (Vol. IV) Ch. H. WERBA, *WZKSA* 34, 257.

68. SCHLERATH, B. *Sanskrit Vocabulary arranged according to Word Families.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 35. 88)..

Rev. : G. R. FRANCI, *SOL* 1, 315-317.

69. SCHMIDT, Klaus T. Bericht über das Projekt eines Sanskrit-Tocharischen Wörterbuchs. *KZ* 97 (1), 1984; 148–153.

70. SCHMITT, Rüdiger. Die Notwendigkeit eines Sanskrit-Personennamenbuchs. *BNF* 17, 1982; 161–69.

71. SCHUHMACHER, Stephan; WERNER, Girt (ed.). *The Encyclopaedia of Eastern Philosophy and Religion : Buddhism, Hinduism, Taoism, Zen.* Shambhela, Boston, 1989; xv + 468.

..Hinduism - Kurt FRIEDRICHS..

72. SCHWARTZ, Martin. The Indo-European vocabulary of exchange, hospitality, and intimacy. *Proc. Berkley Ling. Soc.*, Berkeley, 1982; 188–204.

73. SCHWARZ, W. *Rückläufiges Wörterbuch des Altindischen.*

..ed. by O. E. PFEIFFER.. (= *VBD* IV. 35. 89)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rev. : C. CAILLAT, *Kratylos* 29, 163–64.

74. SEN, Chitrabhanu. *Dictionary of Vedic Rituals*. Concept Publ. Co., Delhi, 1982 (reprint of *VBD* IV. 35. 90).

Rev: (1978 ed.) Godavarisha MISHRA, *JORM* 42-46, 207; Gy. WOJTILLA, *AO Hung* 35, 170-71.

75. SHARMA, Aryendra; VERMEER, Hans J. *Hindi-Deutsches Wörterbuch*. Julius Groos, Heidelberg, 1984–85; 5 vols. : 1644.

..etymological..

Rev. : G. B., *ZDMG* 135 (1), 201.

76. SHARMA, Chaturvedi Dwarakaprasad. *Caritrakośa*. National Publishing House, New Delhi, 1983; 8+555.

..ed. by Shrinarayan CHATURVEDI..

77. SINGH, B. N. *Dictionary of Indian Philosophical Concepts*. Nyaya Samsar Press, Varanasi; 250.

78. SLAJE, Walter. *Katalog der Sanskrit-Handschriften der österreichischen Nationalbibliothek*. ÖAW Verlag, Wien, 1990; 152.

..(collections of M. Aurel STEIN and Carl Alexander von HÜGEL)..

79. SOMAN, Nageshwar Sastri. *Śrautapadārthanirvacanam*. Varanasi, 1987; vii + 310 + 24.

..A Dictionary of Sacrificial Terms (mainly based on *Baudhāyana ŚS*), ed. by Vishvanath Sastri JOSHI, 1888.. (= 35. 1 above, where the work is described as *ajñātakartṛka*)..

80. STUTLEY, Margaret; STUTLEY, James. *A Dictionary of Hinduism*. London, 1985 (paperback ed. of *VBD*. IV. 35. 98).

81. SUBRAHMANIAN, N. S. *Encyclopaedia of the Upanishads*.

..see 21. 39A and 22. 118 above..

Rev. : (first ed.) Pradyotkumar BANDYOPADHYAY, *BRMIC* 39, 95.

82. SURYAKANTA. *A Practical Vedic Dictionary*.

..(= *VBD* IV. 35. 100)..

Rev. : K. R. NORMAN, *Modern Asian Studies* 17 (2), 351-52; Ludo ROCHER, *JAOS* 106, 881.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

35. 88]

83. SURYAKANTA. *A Grammatical Dictionary of Sanskrit (Vedic). I : Phonetics.* Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1989 (reprint); xii + 289.

..with a complete index to WACKERNAGEL's *Altindische Grammatik* and MACDONELL's *Vedic Grammar*..

84. *Taittirīya-Mantrakośaḥ.*

..see 10. 32 above..

85. THITE, G. U. Dictionaries of Vedic ritual. *JOIB* 33 (3-4), 1984; 223–229.

..see *VBD* IV. 35. 101.. considers : *Śrautapadārthanirvacanam* (35. 1 and 79 above) : entries exclusively connected with the ritual of *YV*; RENOU's *Vocabulaire du ritual vedique* (*VBD* III. 35. 34) deals with *Śrauta* ritual as presented in *ĀPŚS*; considers only nouns; Chitrabhanu SEN, *Dictionary of Vedic Rituals* (35. 74 above) covers *śrauta* and *gṛhya*; does not record verbs.. THITE also mentions *Śrautakośa* (*VBD* III. 35. 49–51; *VBD* IV. 35. 95–96); glossaries in books like HAUG's transl. of *Ait Br.*, EGGELING's transl. of *ŚPB*, *L' Agniṣṭoma* by CALAND and HENRY, CALAND's transl. of *Tāṇḍya-Mahā-Br*, MINARD's work on *ŚPB* (*VBD* II. 17. 7, 8), HOWARD's *Sāmavedic Chant* (*VBD* IV. 9. 3)..

85A. TOPOROV, V. N. [Articles on Vedic topics in *Mythological Dictionary*] (Russ.). 1990.

86. TURNER, R. L. *A Comparative Dictionary of the Indo-Aryan Languages* (*VBD* III. 35. 55–57; *VBD* IV. 35. 103); *Addenda and Corrigenda* (ed. by J. C. WRIGHT). SOAS, London, 1985; xii + 168.

Rev. : T. BURROW, *BSOAS* 49 (3), 592-94; K. R. NORMAN, *JRAS* 1985 (2), 207-208.

87. VAVROUŠEK, P. [Ein Lexikonprojekt für das dritte Jahrtausend]. *SS* 48 (1), 1987; 168–71.

..ref. *Encyclopaedic Dictionary of Sanskrit* (35. 31 and 42 above)..

88. VIRENDRAMUNI, Sastri. *Vedāṅga Nirukta Kośa.*

..see 26. 55 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

89. WALDENFELS, Hans (ed.). *Lexikon der Religionen. Phänomene, Geschichte, Ideen.* Verlag Herder, Freiburg, 1988; xiv + 729 + fig., tables.

Rev. : Othmer GÄCHTER, *Anthropos* 83, 653-54.

90. WALKER, Benjamin. *Hindu World : An encyclopaedic survey of Hinduism.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1983; xlii + 609.

91. WATKINS, Calvert (ed. and revised). *The American Dictionary of Indo-European Roots.* Houghton Miffin, Boston, 1985; xxvii + 113.

..(introd. on IE and IEs; diagram of the IE family of lgg.).. (quoted in BADER's rev. : Archaeologists are generally agreed that the so-called Kurgan peoples spoke an IE lg.; some time around the middle of the 5th mill. B. C., these people expanded from the steppe zone north of Black Sea and beyond the Volga into Balkans and adjacent areas.. But the Kurgan people's movement into Europe took place in distinct waves from the 9th to the 3rd mill. B. C... the arch. evidence for the later waves of Kurgan migrations points to their having had an IE culture, but the lgg. spoken by the later Kurgan peoples must have been already differentiated IE dialects.. we must be content to recognize the Kurgan peoples as speakers of certain IE lgg. and as sharing a common IE cultural patrimony. The ultimate 'cradle' of the IEs may well never be known, and lg. remains the best and fullest evidence for pre-hist. IE society)..

Rev. : F. BADER *BSL* 81, 113-118; Peter H. SALUS, *Lg* 63, 182-83.

92. WERBA, Ch. H. *Indizes, WZKSA und Archiv für indische Philosophie.* ÖAW, 1987; 55.

..mentions : (1) articles, (2) dissertations approved by Univ. of Wien, (3) reviews..

Rev. : R. N. D., *ABORI* 70, 359-60.

93. ZALIZNJAK, A. A. *Saṁskṛta-Rūṣī-Śabdakośaḥ.* Kusskij jazyk, Moscow, 1978; 896.

..Sanskrit-Russian-Dictonary..

Rev. : L. STERNBACH, *JAOS* 131, 487.

94. ZGUSTA. L. Eine kontroverse zwischen der deutschen und der englischen Sanskrit-Lexikographie. Erster Schritt zu

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

36. 7]

einer Theorie des Abschreibens. (in) *Kontroverse alte und neue.* Akten des VII Internat. Germanischen-Kongresses (ed. A. Schone), Band 3, Göttingen, 1986; 248–252.

..relationship bet. *MW* and *PW*..

X. LITERARY STUDY

36. Poetry, Style, Figures of Speech, etc.

1. Bhattacharya, Bhabani Prasad. A poetic study of the Ṛgveda-Maṇḍala IV.

..see 3. 26 above..

2. Bhattacharya, Bhabani Prasad. A poetic study of the Ṛgveda-Maṇḍala V.

..see 3. 27 above..

3. Bhattacharya, Bhabani Prasad. A poetic study of the Ṛgveda – Maṇḍala VI.

..see 3. 28 above..

4. Datta, Niranjana Sikdar. Magical effect of repetitions in the Vedic hymns. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 8–9.

..see 36. 5 below..

5. Datta, Niranjana Sikdar. Magical aspects of repetitions in Ṛgveda and Atharvaveda. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 29.

..see 36. 4 above.. repetitive method of construction on account of the oral method of composition.. hypnotic charm..

5A. Dave, K. R. Prācīna upaniṣadomān upamānirūpaṇa (Guj.). *Svādhyāya* 26 (3–4), 1989; 173–186.

..*upamās* in old *Up*...

6. Deuskar, Pratibha. Vaidika vāṅmaya men kāvyavidhāon kā vikāsa (Hindi). *31 PAIOC*, Poona, 1984; 291–99.

..12 different poetic forms..

7. Dikshit, Hari Narayan. Vaidika vāṅmaye alaṅkārāḥ (Hindi). *JGJKSV* 41, 1985 (1989); HS 73–82.

..figures of speech occur in the Veda in a very natural way..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

8. DOGRA, Shyam Lal. Dr. Siddheshwar Varma on Vedic stylistics. *VIJ* 25 (1–2), 1985; 55–66.

9. DVIVEDI, Ayodhya Prasad. Vaidikaṁ kāvyabimbam. *Sāg*. 16 (4), 1978; 416–23.

..Vedic poetic imagery.. *svabhāvokti* (*ṚV* V. 83.4); *vakrokti* (*ṚV* V. 80.5); *bhāvika* image (*ṚV*. I. 95.1)..

10. EINOO, Shingo. Analysis of Brāhmaṇa style.

..see 18.3 above..

11. ELIZARENKOVA, T. Y. About the art of the Vedic Ṛṣis (Russ.). *Peredneaziàtskij sbornik*, 1986; 147–155.

12. ELIZARENKOVA, T. Y. Towards the concepts of a 'new song' in the Ṛgveda.

..see 4.18 abuve..

13. GONDA, J. *The Vision of the Vedic Poets*. Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1984 (first Indian reprint of *VBD* III. 36. 16).

14. HINO, Shoun. Simile in philosophical writing (I). *JOIB* 32 (3–4), 1983; 230–35.

..considers simile in *BAU* 2.5.15 — its interpretations by Śaṁkara (followed by Sureśvara) and by Bhartṛ..

15. HOFFMANN, Karl. Zwangläufigkeit des Brāhmaṇastils.

16. JAMISON, S. W. Case disharmony in Ṛgvedic simile. *IIJ* 24, 1982; 251–271.

17. JEŽIC, M. Some iilustrations of the poetical technique of the Ṛgvedic poets. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..the paper illustrates some methods of the Ṛgvedic poets to build their *mantras* acc. to the structure of the world model as they realized it in their insights.. for this purpose, they cherished metaphoric homonymy on substitute synonymy, they used some mimetic compositional devices, or they combined overt and covert information in their words..

18. JOHNSON, Willard. *Poetry and Speculation of the Ṛg Veda*.

..see 4.25 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

36.27]

19. KASHIKAR, C. G. The Vedic metaphor in the "Churning of Ocean". *ABORI* 65, 1984; 241–243.

..ref. Rodney PARROTT, "A discussion of two metaphors in the 'Churning of the oceans' from the *Mahābhārata*", *ABORI* 64, 17-33.. it would be fallacious first to regard the MBh poets as having unreal knowledge of Soma, and then to assume the Soma-pressing as the subordinate standard for the metaphor by finding similarity in milk products and milky juice of the substitute..

20. KUN, Xu. Poetry for precept's sake : an Indian tradition (Part I). *South Asian Studies* 4, Beijing, 1990; 64 ff.

..traces the development of the trad. from Veda to Rabindranath..

21. MISHRA, Vidya Nivas. Sahṛdaya kī avadhāraṇā (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 11 (10), May 91; 295–99, 305.

..ref. to the Ṛgvedic verse *saktum iva*..

22. OGUIBÉNINE, B. [On Homeric and Vedic poetry : *dakṣiṇā*]. *Annuaire Rés. des conf.* – *XC11.* ÉPHÉ, 1983–84; 175–180.

23. OGUIBÉNINE, B. [On Homeric and Vedic poetry : the name Homeros, agonistic ritual]. *Annuaire. Rés. des conf.* – *XCIII* ÉPHÉ; 161–164.

24. PANDEYA, Umesh Datta. Ṛgveda men guṇarītivivecana (Hindi).

..see 4. 39 above..

25. PANDHARIPANDE, Rajeshwari. Metaphor as ritualistic symbol. *Anthropological Linguistics* 29 (3), Bloomington, 1987; 297–318.

26. PRABHAKAR, C. L. The Pṛthivī sūkta (XII. 1. 1–63) of the Atharvaveda.

..see 6. 36 above..

27. PUROHIT, Motilal. Vaidika mantron men kavitvagata samasyāpūrti kī avadhāraṇā (Hindi). *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 53.

...37

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..suggests that refrains like *sa janāsa indraḥ, yajñena kalpantām*, etc., are indicative of *samasyāpūrti*..

28. RATH, Prativa Manjari. Skambha hymn of Atharvaveda – a literary appreciation.

..see 6. 38 above..

29. RAY, Pramod Ranjan. *Poetic Vocables in the Family Maṇḍalas of the Ṛgveda*. Calcutta, 1988; xiii + 131.

30. Ṛgveda kā mahākāvyatva (Hindi).

..see 4. 45 above..

31. SATYAKAMA VIDYALANKAR. Poetic beauty of the Vedas. *The Vedic Path* 46 (4), Mar. 84; 42–49.

32. SCHLERATH, B. Bemerkungen zu den vedischen Metaphoren und Identifikationen. (in) *Sanskrit and World Culture* (Proc. 4 WSC), Bertin, 1986; 478–482.

33. SCHWARTZ, Martin. Atharvaveda 2 27 : *pāṭā*, pig, and poetics.

..see 6. 44 above..

33A. SHARMA, Arvind. The role of idiomatic usage in understanding Sanskrit: a note. *ABORI* 71, 1990; 287–289.

..ref. in *ṚV* to Dāsas as *kṛṣṇa* – can it be taken literally?..

34. SHARMA, K. B. Bhāratīya sāhityika paramparā men rasa kā mahattva (Hindi). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 135.

..imp. of *rasa* in the Indian lit. trad... *rasa* in Vedic lit. and its various senses..

35. SHASTRI, P. S. *Ṛgvedic Aesthetics*. Delhi, 1988; 428.

36. SMITH, R. Morton. Bowdlerizing Brahmanas. *Proc. 30 ICHSANA : South Asia 3*, Mexico, 1982; 72–75.

..*ṚV* : *urugāya* = enlivening widely; in the wide part, loins (sexual); Viṣṇu's *parama pada* being *madhva utsaḥ* spring of honey = liquid spring in phallus.. *BAU* I. 4 : male-female sexual activity.. *pūrṇam idaṁ pūrṇam adaḥ* — the filled penis fills the womb..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

36.44]

37. TOPOROV, V. N. Die ursprünge der indoeuropäischen Poetik. *Poetica* 13 (3–4), 1981; 189–251.

..mainly about OIA poetry..

38. VAGISHVARA VIDYALANKAR. *Vaidika-Sāhitya-Saudāminī.* Ramlal Kapur Trust, Bahalgarh, 1985; 296.

..Vedic rhetorics..

39. VAN NOOTEN, B. A. On linking devices in Ṛgvedic verses (II). *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..[first paper on the subject presented before the American Oriental Society].. verses within the stanza are linked not only by partial repetition of consonanted verbal sequences..

40. VERMA, Harish Chandra. The poetic theory as expressed in the Ṛgveda. *KURJ* 3 (1), April 69; 35–37.

41. VARSHNEY, Radheya L. Indian poetics. *The Vedic Path* 46 (4), Mar. 84; 55–61.

..Vedic material considered..

42. WATKINS, Calvert. *Is tre fír flathemon, marginalia to Audacht Moraiun. Erin* 30, 1979; 179–98.

..also contains Vedic, Avestan materials on poetical expressions..

43. WATKINS, Calvert. The Indo-European background of Vedic poetics. *Paper*, IWVS, Harvard Univ., June 89.

..we can reconstruct salient features of the ideology or doctrine of poetics common to Vedic and other cognate traditions. Examination of certain Vedic data yields a new etymology of the names of the Muses in Greek. and lexical pairs of verbal roots reconstructible for the three oldest branches of IE family..poetic grammar distinguishes levels of sound and meaning; the author examines some of the devices, which the Vedic poets deployed in their messages, to show that even when resolutely synchronic they are still part of a dirchronic inheritance.. the next higher level is that of the formula.. finally some attention is given to the trad. of obscurantism in Vedic and IE poetics, and to the anagrammatic or hypergrammatic level of the linkage of sound and meaning.. see 36.44 below..

44. WATKINS, Calvert. The Indo-European background of Vedic poetics. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..[study of Dichtersprache is the study of what makes a verbal message a work of art — JAKOBSON].. various poetic discourse strategies in Vedic explored from the comparative pt. of view, e. g., ring-compositions, anaphora, cataphora; discontinuous constituents and their mapping onto metrical structures (likewise inherited).. also considered are: features of the interplay of the next higher levels of formula and syntax; the trad. of obscurantism in Vedic and IE; hypo-grammatical level of sound and meaning; some poetic features wh. contribute further to the comparative study, inaugurated by TOPOROV, of the figure of Ahi Budhnya.. see 36.43 above..

37. METRE, ACCENT, MUSIC, RECITATION

1. ANGOT, Michel. Un manuel de tonalité : la Svarasiddhāntacandrikā de Śrīnivāsadīkṣita.

..see 23.3 above..

2. APTE, V. M. Some problems regarding Sāmagāna that await investigation : a statement. *BDCRI* 4, 1943; 280-295.

3. BALASUBRAHMANYAM, M. D. Vedic accentuation and the PIE position. *Proc. 31 ICHSANA*, Tokyo, 1984; 179-180.

4. BANDOPADHYAYA, S. *Indian Music through the Ages - 2000 B. C. to the Present Era.* Delhi, 1985; xv + 152 + 16 pl.

5. BHARATI, H. L. N. Quantification of intonation in the Ṛgveda.

..see 4.7 above..

6. BHIMASIMHA VEDALANKAR. Svarabhedād arthabhedaḥ. *SS* 37 (1-4), SSVV, Varanasi, 1984.

7. BHISE, Usha. Metres, ancient and modern. *SP*, National Seminar on the Relevance of Sk. in India today, CASS, Univ. Poona, 1989.

..Vedic vss. made use of the music produced by voice-modulation, while cl. Sk. and Prakrit made use of music produced by the rhythmic variation of short and long syllables..

8. BORA, Maitreyee. A note on the use of *stobha* in Vedic music. *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 119.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

37.16]

..*stobha* (often meaningless or context-less) is one of the modulations used for making a *ṛk* (wh. is of fixed dimension) suitable for singing..

9. CARDONA, George. On dialectal variation and Vedic accentuation. *SP*, 33 ICANAS, 1990.

..(ref. to the work of HOWARD and KIPARSKY).. acc. to C., (1) there is no conflict bet. early descriptions of accentuation and traditions of recitation; on the contrary, descriptions given in *Aṣṭādhyāyī* and *Prātiśākhyas* are evidence for considerable dialectal variation that harmonizes with these traditions; (2) the trad. acc. to wh. the *bhāṣika* system involves only *udātta* and *anudātta* vowels, but no *svarita* vowels, is to be accepted and can be accounted for as a hist. change..

10. CHAITANYA DEVA, B. *Indian Music*. New Delhi, 1986 (reprint); ix + 174 + illustr.

11. CHAITANYA DEVA, B. *Musical Instruments of India: Their History and Development*. New Delhi, 1987 (2nd rev. ed.); xvi + 159 + 107 fig.

12. CHATTOPADHYAYA, Amar Kumar. Vaidikasvaraḥ (Sk.). *SSPP* 62 (1-4), Calcutta, 1979; 81–96; 62 (5–12), 1980; 97–105.

..contd. serially..

13. DANGE, Sindhu. Vaidika yajñīya paramparetīla chandāṁce sthāna (Marathi). *VSMV* 1985, 1986; 17–23.

..place of metres in Vedic ritual trad... see 37.14 below..

14. DANGE, Sindhu. Sacrifice and metres. (in) *Sacrifice in India*, Viveka, Aligarh, 1987; 49–57.

..also, *SP*, Seminar on Sacrifice in India, Bombay Univ., 1986.. in the hands of priests, metres to be instruments of magic — good as well as bad; they were the aspects of *vāgvajra*.. see 37.13 above..

15. DANGE, Sindhu. *Sampad*-s of metres (as seen in the Kauṣitaki-Brāhmaṇa).

..see 13.10 above..

16. DESAI, Chaitanya P. Saṁgīta kī dṛṣṭi se sāmagāna (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* (Sāmaveda-samālocana-aṅka), Feb. 50; 141-163.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..*Sāmagāna* from the pt. of view of music..

17. DESHPANDE, Indu. Jāmitva in the Sāma-chanting. *SP*, Seminar, Sacrifice – Vedic and Avestan, VSM, Poona, 1985.

..*jāmitva* = repetition of the same *Sāman* or the Sāma-ending on the same pressing day.. this is to be avoided unless specifically prescribed..

18. DESHPANDE, Prajna. Svarārtheyamaṣṭasūtrī.

..see 25.102 above..

19. DEVASTHALI, G. V. (ed.). *Svaramañjarī of Śrī Narasiṁhasūri*. Res. Unit. Series 6, BORI, 1985; xlv + 199.

20. GUPTA, Sudhir Kumar. Vaidika svara aitihāsika paripreksya men (Hindi). *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 52.

..Vedic accent in the light of hist... acceptance of the importance of accent for the interpretation of Veda is fairly late..

21. HOWARD, Wayne. A Yajurveda festival in Kerala. (in) *Music East and West : Essays in Honour of Walter Kaufmann* (ed. Thomas NOBLITT), Pendragon Press, New York, 1981; 17–26.

..(the slower Saṁhitā modes of Namputiri *YV* also pay no attention to conjuncts except where nasals or semi-vowels are involved..

22. HOWARD, Wayne. The music of Nambudiri unexpressed chant (*aniruktagāna*). *Agni* III (*VBD* IV. 54. 283), 1983; 317–321, 325.

23. HOWARD, Wayne. Sāmaveda *Ārcika* recitation of the Nampūtiris. (in) *E. R. Sreekrishna Sarma Fel. Vol.*, 1983; 145–169.

24. HOWARD, Wayne. *Veda Recitations in Varanasi*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1986; X + 401 + tables, musical notes.

..*ṚV* (Śākala) and *AV* (Śaunaka); *YV* (Taitt.); the Mādhyaṁdina and the Kāṇva schools; recitation and analysis; *SV* (Kauthuma); transcriptions of selected *Sāmans*; the *Gāyatra*.. (suggests the possibility that Pāṇini's declaration "the *udātta* is high" may refer to the *mudrā* associated with the accent. Altho' Ṛgvedins throughout India intone the *udātta* primarily

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

37. 28]

on a middle pitch, the corresponding hand posture is at the high level)..

Rev.: Harry FALK, *ZDMG* 139 (1), 257-58; J. B. KATZ, *JRAS* 1990 (1), 184-85; S. LIENHARD, *AO* 49, 177-78; David ROCHE, *J. Soc. Ethnomusicology* 33 (1); E. R. SREEKRISHNA SARMA, *ALB* 52, 248.

25. HOWARD, Wayne. The body of the bodiless *Gāyatra*. *IIJ* 30 (3), July 87; 161–173.

..(also *J. Am. Musicol. Soc.* 1984).. deals primarily with the text and structure of *Gāyatra*, not with its musical execution..

26. HOWARD, Wayne. The *Dhurs* of the *Gāyatra-Sāman*. *B. R. Sharma Fel. Vol.*, Tirupati, 1987.

27. HOWARD. Wayne. *The Decipherment of the Sāmavedic Notation of the Jaiminīyas*. *Stud. Or.* 63, Finnish Or. Soc., Helsinki, 1988; xv + 330.

..(Foreword by A. PARPOLA).. 79 *Sāmans* analysed.. considers the relationship of Namputiri *Sāmans* to the Jaiminīya notation.. (that is) tries to find out the correspondence bet. the numeral notation (Kauthuma-Rāṇāyanīya) and the syllabic notation (Jaiminīya] of the *SV* chants.. Part I: the chant-analysis of Namputiri Jaiminīyas; Part II: the decipherment.. H. concludes: there was originally only one school of *SV*, viz. the Jaiminīya, the pristine aspects of wh. have been preserved by the Namputiris.. possibly the Tamil chant was very similar to Namputiri Jaiminīya chant at one time.. the melodies or melody-fragments wh. constitute this trad. date back to pre-Vedic times..

Rev.: G. H. TARLEKAR, *ABORI* 70, 320-22.

28. HOWARD, Wayne (ed.). *Mātrālakṣaṇam*. IGNCA, Mot. Bon., Delhi, 1989; xviii + 98.

..text, transl., extracts from comm., notes; ref. to two oral traditions of South India.. *M.* is a technical treatise belonging to Kauthuma-Rāṇāyanīya *śākhā* of *SV*; treats not merely textual or notational formation but also chants as they were actually sung.. includes 127 musical transcriptions of chant fragments.. (translators's post-script: ancient Indian concept of time)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

29. HOWARD, Wayne. Sāmavedic chanting in theory and practice. *Paper*, IWVS, Harvard Univ., June 89.

..apart from the text itself, the fundamental properties of a Sāmavedic chant are melody and rhythm.. (*Nāradaśikṣā* : error in equating the seven numerals of the Kauthuma-Rāṇāyanīya notation with the seven tones of the secular scale : the seven figures denote *mudrās* each of wh.—more often than not—summons forth musical motifs consisting of seven tones).. the rhythmic element is addressed by the *Mātrālakṣaṇa*..

30. HOWARD, Wayne. The Veda tradition of Benares. *Paper*, IWVS, Harvard Univ., June 89.

..today the most characteristic recitation and chanting styles in Benares are : Śākala *ṚV* (Maharashtra type), Mādhyaṁdina *YV*, and Kauthuma *SV* (Gujarati type).. Maharashtrian *ṚV*-recitation : typical traits are mid-tone *udāttas* and high tone *anudāttas* (these traits appear to contradict the very meaning of these terms).. Śaunaka *AV* and Kāṇva *YV* are recited in the same manner as this type of *ṚV*.. Mādhyaṁdina *YV* completely ignores the accentuation of the text; it is probably for this very reason that such a large no. of *vikṛtis* are practised by the adherents of this school.. Kauthuma *SV* indigenous to Gujarat is strikingly different from Kauthuma chant of South India and is confined to mainly three tones..

31. Indian music traced to Vedas. *AH* 4 (39), Aug. 87; p. 19.

..ref. to the view of Chandrakant Prabhakar SARDESHMUKH as expressed in his DD entitled *Sāmavedic Basis of Indian Music*..

32. JAIDEVA SINGH, Thakur. Sāmavedic music. *Swami Abhedananda Comm. Vol.*, Calcutta, 1971; 495–500.

..*SV*-scale; *SV*-notation; components of *sāman*; rhythm of *sāman*; *sāman*—the basis of *mūrcchanā*, *jāti*, *rāga*..

32A. JAIDEVA SINGH, Thakur. A note on Sāmavedic music. *JIMS* 20 (1–2), Baroda, June–Dec. 89.

33. JETLEY, Indra Sen. Vedic metres. *Vedic Path* 49 (2–3), Dec. 86; 57–63.

..the rhythm in Vedas is *anuṣṭupī*..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

37. 45]

34. KANSARA, N. M. The Indian music in its sources in the Sāmaveda. *Sambodhi* 12 (1–4), 1983–84; 31–34.

35. KHOSLA, Inder Dev. Music in Vedas. *AH* 7 (80), Jan. 91; 13–14.

..*sāmagāna*—a collective singing—has a fixed and set form of music cast or mould; no personal variation or colouring is permitted; never sung to accompaniment..

36. KIPARSKY, Paul. A compositional approach to Vedic word accent. (in) *Amṛtadhārā* (R. N. D. Fel. Vol.), 1984; 201–210.

37. KIPARSKY, Paul. Metrics and morphophonemics in the Rigveda. (in) *MSSk*, 1988; 93–122.

38. KISHOR MISHRA. Vaidikadaṇḍakavimarśaḥ (Sk.). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 2–3.

..*daṇḍakapāṭha* = *prakṛtipāṭha* of the Vedic *mantras* in the order of the performance of *smārta* rites..

39. KRISHNACHARIAR, Hulgur. The Indian musical scale: its development and continuity. *JMA* 1 (3), 1930; 157–167.

..*ārcika, gāthika, sāmika*..

40. KUSHAL, Chittaranjan D. Vaidika-chandāṁsi (Sk.). *KURJ* 23, 1989.

41. LATH, Mukund. Ancient Indian music and the concept of man. *NCPAQJ* 12 (2–3), 1983.

42. MAHADEVA SARMA SASTRI. *Sāmagāna-kriyāpaddhati* (Hindi). Pandit Mahadeva Sarma Sastri Grantha Prakashan Samiti, Surat, 1984; 130.

43. MALAMOUD, Ch. Le Svādhyāya: Recitation personnelle du Veda. Inst. de Civil. Ind., Paris, 1977.

44. MANOHAR. Veda aura chanda (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 7(2), Sept. 86; 51–52, 57.

45. MIGRON, Shaul. *The Rigvedic stanza as a syntactical unit. A study of selected trimeter passages.* DD, The Hebrew Univ., 1985.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

46. MISHRA, Ram Kishor. Laukika saṁskṛta chandon kā udgamasthala – Ṛgveda (Hindi). *MUSRJ* 12 (1–2), 1987; 1–5.

..*ṚV* as source of popular Sk. metres..

47. MITRA, Arati. The *anuṣṭubh* in theory and in practice. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 86–87.

..in Veda and *laukika śāstra*..

48. MITRA, Arati. A short survey of the metre Gāyatrī. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 21–22.

..(in its extensive use in *ṚV*, *G.* stands next to *Triṣṭubh*.. acc. to MACDONELL, total no. of vss. in *G.* is 2450)..

49. MUKHOPADHYAY, Biswanath. On the recitation of the 'Sāmidhenī' verses. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 23.

..the recitation essentially reveals the following principles wh. uphold the necessity of reciting the vss. ; (1) The *Ṛk*-vs. and the fuel wood are the best oblations for the Fire god; (2) association of the performance with Soma; (3) the seers of the vss. are Agni-worshippers par execellence..

50. MURTY, Rani Sadasiv. *Vedic Prosody : Its Nature, Origin, and Development.* Vohra Publishers and Distributors, Allahabad, 1988; 184.

..some basic concepts of Vedic poetry; Ārṣi metres; irregular metres; prosodial variations; restoration and transformation of historicity of Vedic prosody..

51 NAVATHE, P. D. Kampa pronunciation... *ṚV* X. 74. 4a.

..see 3. 102 above..

52. PANDIT, Vishnudeva Sankaneshvara. *Sāmaveda Sasvara Bhāṣābhāṣya* (Guj.).

..see 8. 10 above..

53. PERINU, Roberto. *La musica dell'India, i fondamenti teorici e le pratiche vocali e strumentali attraverso i tempi.* Zanibon Padova, 1983; 198 + 1 pl.

..Foreword by O. BOTTO.. ch. 1 : Pre-Aryan and Vedic music..

Rev. : Irma PIOVANO, *EW* 33, 307-309,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

37. 63]

54. POPLEY, Herbert A. *Music of India*. Delhi, 1986 (reprint). vii + 173.

55. PRAJNANANANDA, Swami. *A Historical Study of Indian Music*. Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1981; xxxii + 438.

..(reprint of *VBD* II. 37. S3).. *ṚV* (3000 - 2500 B. C.); *Nāradīya Śikṣā* (1st cent. B. C.)..

56. PREMALATHA, V. *Music Through the Ages*. Delhi, 1985; xxi + 397 + 32 pl.

57. RAJAGOPALA IYER, T. K. The music of the Sāmaveda chants. *JMA* 20, 1949; 144–151.

..(ref. to *Rathantara sāman*)..

58. RAJAGOPALAN, L. S. Sāmaveda and Sangeetha (Mal.). Guruvayoor Kshetra Navikarana Upaharagrantha, 1974.

59. RAJAGOPALAN, L. S. Studies in Sāma Veda - some problems encountered.

..see 9. 9 above.. (1) where changes have been effected in the new Tanjore style of chanting (from the old Puthukode style); (2) probable explanations or justifications for the changes..

60. RAJAGOPALAN, L. S.; HOWARD, Wayne. A report on the pracheen Kauthuma Sāmaveda of Palghat. *JIMS* 20 (1–2), Baroda, June–Dec. 89.

..see 9. 10 above..

61. RAMANATH DIKSHIT (ed.). *Ūhagāna, ūhyagāna*. BHU, Varanasi, 1967.

..Introd., pp. 1-52..

62. RAM AVTAR VEER. *Music of India, 6000 B. C. to 1000 A. D.* New Delhi, 1986.

..Vol. I : History and Develop. (pp. 280 + 64); Vol. II (pp. 256 + 24 pl.)..

63. SAKSENA, Usha Devi. Saṁgīta śāstra kā utsa evaṁ prācīna rūpa : Sāmaveda (Hindi). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 737-39.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..*SV*—source of music.. *SV*-chanters employ the seven *svaras* in the order : *ma, ga, re, sā, ni, dha, pa* (cf. *Nāradīya Śikṣā*; *kruṣṭa, prathama, dvilīya, tṛtīya, caturtha, pañcama, mandra, atisvārya*)..

64. Sāman Chants (Bengali). (in) *Viśva-Kośa*, 21.

..*gītirūpā mantrāḥ sāmāni* (*Jaim. Mīmāṁsā-Sūtra* 2.1.33).. explains *Rathantarsāma* and *Bṛhatsāma*.. seven notes like *kruṣṭa* existed in Vedic times.. discusses *stobha*, etc...

65. SANKARANARAYANAN, S. The scale of notes for Sāma Gāna. *JMA* 4, 1933, 150–152.

66. SANYAL, Ayodhyanatha. *Vaidikasvararahasya*.

67. SASTRI, Ayodhyachandradas. Viśeṣasvaraḥ. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 275–76.

..same words show different accents.. Pāṇini and *Prātiśākhyas* do not help in determining the accent.. *yatra pade rūpavikāra-viśeṣaḥ arthaprakāraviśeṣaṁ sūcayati tad eva udāttasthānam/ paraṁparayā 'pi kvacid bāhulyam*..

68. SATYANANDA VEDAVAGISA. Svaravyavasthā kī upkeṣā se vedārtha men doṣa (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 38 (10), Aug. 86; 5–13; 38 (11), Sept. 86; 9–14.

..ignoring accent affects Vedic interpretation unfavourably.. considers *puraḥ, sakhyā, bhrātra*..

69. SCOTT, David C. Music and the metaphysics of sound in the Hindu tradition. *Sanskriti* 1 (1), Leonard Theological College, Jabalpur, 1988; 1–10.

..ref. to Vedic accent.. musical interpretation of accent.. discusses fourfold *vāk*..

70. SHARMA, B. R. (ed.). *Gāyatra-Vidhāna-Sūtra of Śuṅga, with an anonymous commentary*. Hoshiarpur, 1971.

..belongs to Kauthuma-Rāṇāyanīya school..

71. SHARMA, Mritasila (ed.). *Svaravijñāna*. Allahabad, 1986; 104.

72. SHARMA, Naliniranjan. *The Mechanism of Vedic Accents*. Manoranjan Publication, Guwahati, 1986; 5+82.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

37. 80]

..1. the meaning and scope of *svara*; 2. importance of *svara*; 3. the marking of *svara*; 4. the preservation of Vedic texts..

73. SHASTRI, Dasagranthi Venkatarama. *Svaralakṣaṇam.*

74. SHASTRI, Dasagranthi Venkatarama. *Ṛgvedaghanasāraḥ–Gānilakṣaṇam–Svaralakṣaṇam.*

75. SIVARAMAKRISHNA SASTRI, K. A. (ed.). *Svarasiddhānta-candrikā of Śrīnivāsayajvan.* KSV Tirupati Series 14, 1983; lxvii+471.

76. SÖHNEN, Renate. *Ṛgveda* and the computer.

..see 4. 55 above..

77. STAAL, Fritz. Report on Vedic rituals and recitations. (in) *Year Book of Am. Philos. Soc.*, 1963; 607–611.

78. STAAL, Fritz. The search for meaning : mathematics, music, and ritual. *American Journal of Semiotics.*

..Ital. version in *Conoszenza Religiosa..*

79. STAAL, Fritz. Moon chants, space fillers and flow of milk. *E. R. Sreekrishna Sarma Fel. Vol.*, 1983; 17–30.

..these chants belong to the *Agnicayana* as performed in the Nambudiri trad.; they, therefore, resort under the as yet unpublished corpus of *Jaiminīya SV..* all these chants are transmitted orally and learned by heart, together with their order, distribution, interrelationships and ritual applications and uses.. one witnesses in these chants many strange forms, strange from a linguistic pt. of view, and also strange for anyone who is looking for meaning, especially 'rel. meaning'.. the structure of these chants, both internally and in relation to each other, corresponds to musical structure..

80. STAAL, Fritz. Mantras and bird songs. *JAOS* 105 (3): Ingalls Fel. Vol., 1985; 549–558.

..*mantras* are older than lg. itself; they are the vestiges of something diff. from lg. that originated for a diff. purpose or in response to a diff. challenge. It is not surprising, therefore, that there are analogies in structure, function, and status bet. *mantras* and bird songs.. many *mantras* and rites do not possess a clear meaning or function.. also, there is no meaning or function which rites can *not* possess.. (Indian sages have always been

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

eager to gain knowledge and insight from birds).. names of many *sāmans* inspired by birds..

81. TARLEKAR, G. H. *The Sāman Chants : A Review of Research.*

..see 9.12 above..

82. TARLEKAR, G. H. Some peculiarities of Sāman chants in connection with the fulfilment of desires. *SP*, 2nd Seminar on Inst. of Sacrifice, VSM, 1986.

..the technique of *stobhas*.. treatment of *viṣṭutis*..

83. TARLEKAR, G. H. The svarasaptaka of Sāmagāna. (in) *Navonmeṣaḥ* (G. Kaviraj Comm. Vol.), Varanasi, 1987; E 276-281.

84. THAKUR, Sulabha. Sāmaveda scale and evolution of Rāgas. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 389.

..notes of *SV* are of *bhairavī* scale..

85. THITE, G. U. The doctrine of metres in the Veda. *ABORI* 68, 1987; 425-455.

..etymology of the word *chandas*; no. of syllables and metres; no. of feet; no. of metres; metres and sacrifice; metres and Soma-pressing; metaphorical descriptions; metres and gods; metres and *sāmans*; metres and *vāk*; henotheistic praise of some metres..

86. TIWARI, Anant Sharan. Apropos of the Vedic metre virāj (*ṚV* X. 130. 4-5).

..see 3,168 above..

87. TRIPATHI, Harishankar. Sarvaṁ chandomayaṁ jagat. *MUSRJ* 9 (1), Jan.-June 84; 75-80.

88. TRIPATHI, Parasanath. *Vaidika Svara Avadhāraṇā* (Hindi). Sundeep Prakashan, 1978; 16+240.

89. TRIVEDI, Rewashankar. Sāmagāna. *Rewashankar Trivedi Abhinandana Grantha*, Jan. 1958; 10-12.

..report of lecture with demonstration..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

90. VINE, Brant. Rig-Vedic *váata-* and the analysis of metrical distractions. *IIJ* 33 (4), Oct. 90; 267–275.

..the "laryngeal theory" is directly responsible for several imp. advances in our understanding of Vedic (and Avestan) versification.. concerns metrical distractions, in wh. a transmitted long vowel or diphthong must be scanned not as a monosyllable, but as occupying two syllables..

91. VIRASENA VEDASRAMA. Veda aura mantrapāṭha (Hindi). *Lakshmanadatta Chaturveda Comm. Vol.*, Delhi, 1986; 40–44.

..*udātta* etc. correspond to the three worlds, *pṛthivī*, *antarikṣa*, *dyu*.. *mantra*-recitation produces three colours — *udātta* (*śukla*), *anudātta* (*lohita*), *svarita* (*śyāma*)..

92. VYAS, Madanlal. *Vaidika Parampará men Sāmagāna* (Hindi). Anand Prakashan, Varanasi, 1978.

..Hindi transl. of Rajyeshwar MITRA's Bengali *Vaidika Aitihye Sāmagāna* (Sāma-chanting in Vedic Tradition)..

93. YUDHISTHIRA, Mimamsaka. Vedārtha men svara jñāna ki anivāryatā (Hindi).

..see 30. 155 above..

38. LITERARY FORMS ; LITERARY CRITICISM

1. BANERJI, Suresh Chandra. Aspects of folklore in Sanskrit. *D. R. Bhandarkar Birth-Centenary Vol.*, Calcutta, 1982; 166–173.

..in Vedic texts (from *Saṁhitās* to *Sūtras*) : dreams; evil spirits; *AV* medicine .

2. BHAVSAR, S. N. Āyurveda kī dṛṣṭi se sāhitya viṣayaka rasasiddhānta (Hindi). *Parāmarśa* (Hindi) 5 (2), Mar. 84; 167–184.

..*rasa*-theory from the pt. of view of Āyurveda.. evidence from *AV* and other Vedic texts..

3. BREGENHOJ, Carsten. *Ṛgveda as the key to Folkore. An Imagery Experiment.*

..see 4. 9 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

4. ELIZARENKOVA, T. Y.; TOPOROV, V. N. About the Vedic riddle of the *brahmodya* type (Russ.). *Peremiologitsheskije issledovanija*, Moscow, 1984; 14–46.

..see 38.5, 6 below..

5. ELIZARENKOVA, T. Y.; TOPOROV, V. N. Zum vedischen Rätsel des Types Brahmodya. (in) *Semiotische Studien zum Rätsel* (ed. W. EISMAN; P. GEZYBEK), Bochum, 1987; 39–73.

..see 38.4 above and 38.6 below..

6. ELIZARENKOVA, T. Y.; TOPOROV, V. N. L'énigme védique du type *brahmodya. Tel grain tel pair. Poétique de la sagesse populaire*, Moscow, 1988; 207–251.

..see 38.4, 5 above..

7. HAZRA, R. C. The interpetation and history of two ancient Vedic *gāthās* and their social and political interest. (in) *Hazra Comm. Vol.*, Kashiraj Trust, Varanasi; 419–450.

8. HAZRA, R. C. The professional jesters of the Vedic age. (in) *Hazra Comm. Vol.*, Kashiraj Trust, Varanasi; 500–509.

9. KAPUR, Karmanarayan. Saṁskṛta sāhitya men prakṣepa (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 41 (7), May '89; 5–6.

..interpolations in Vedic *Saṁhitās* and *Up*...

10. LIDOVA, N. R. Ritual sources of the ancient Indian drama (Russ.). *People of Asia and Africa* 6, 1990; (in) *Indian Traditions Through the Ages* (ed. R. B. RIBAKOV, A. N. SANKAVICH), Ajanta Publ., Delhi, 1990; 85–107.

..(ref. to *VBD* IV. 38.27 = 50.190).. *Nāṭyaśāstra* mentions *pūjā* (and not *yajña*); non-Aryan/*pūjā* (1st mill. B. C.) as the basis.. affinity of *NŚ* to āgamic rituals.. considers Vedic evidence and evidence from Pāṇini..

11. MEHENDALE, M. A. *Vaidika Vāṅmayātīla praśnottare* (Marathi).

..see *VBD* IV. 38.31..

Rev. : Sadashiv A. DANGE, *JAS Bom* 54–55, 235–39.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

38. 17]

12. STAAL, Frits. *The Fidelity of Oral Tradition and the Origins of Science.* (*MKNAW – Afd. Lett.*, N. S. 49), North Holland Publishing Co., Amsterdam, 1986; 40.

..evidence of Vedic ritual and linguistics.. a paean to the truly remarkable achievements of Indian Pandits who have preserved enormously bulky texts orally for millennia and to those who during the last 1000 yrs. B. C. created within this oral trad. the sciences of ritual and grammar wh. STAAL seems to regard as the prototype for all Indian sciences.. (India today is estimated to have about 30 million mss.).. (acc. to PINGREE : Indian students learning maths and astronomy, while they certainly memorised some vss., studied the full procedures and their justfiications thro' writing on dust-boards and the like; in this respect, the oral traditions of the ritualists and grammarians were aberrant)..

Rev. : G. B., *ZDMG* 138, 433; David PINGREE, *JAOS* 108, 637–38.

13. THITE, G. U. Indian fables. *Entretiens sur l'antiquité classique* 30, Fondation Hardt Vandoeuvres – Genève, 1984; 33–52.

..antecedents in Vedic lit., e. g. Saramā (*ṚV* X. 108)..

14. TOPOROV, V. N. Some reflections on the origin of the Greek drama : on the problem of Indo-European background (Russ.). (in) *Tekst : Semantica i struktura*, Nauka, Moscow, 1983; 95–118.

..with ref. to Indian drama..

15. TOPOROV, V. N. The Veda and the Avesta sub specie of reconstruction of the Indo-Iranian proto-text. *SP*, Soviet Scholars, 6 WSC, Philadelphia, 1984; 150–160.

..(1) contribution to the reconstruction of fragments of the I-Ir. proto-text about Mitra; (2) contribution to the reconstruction of the scheme of the I-Ir. **ka-* and *dhā* prototext..

16. VIJAYAKUMAR, R. Dramatic elements in the Vedic hymns. *JMs Stud.* 24 (1–2), Univ. of Kerala, 1983; 1–7.

..ref. to *saṁvāda-sūktas*..

17. WITZEL, Michael. JB. *palpulānī*. The structure of a brāhmaṇa tale.

..see 15. 22 above..

,,39

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

XI. LINGUISTIC STUDY

39. Linguistic Study of the Ṛgveda

1. Anderson, P. K. The genitive agent in Rigvedic passive constructions. *Collectanea Linguistica* (*Adami Heinz Fel. Vol.*) (ed. F. Slawski et al), Wroclaw, 1986; 9–13.

2. Bhattacharjee, N. Archetype in the Ṛgveda. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 4.

..discusses archetypal forms of Vedic lg. and culture..

3. Brocquet, Sylvain. Sur la stratégie de'éloge dans le Ṛgveda. *BÉI* 4, 1986 (87); 215–253.

..(English summary)..

4. Disterheft, Dorothy. The voice of the infinitive in the Ṛgveda. (in) *Current Progress in Historical Linguistics* (ed. W. Christie), North Holland Publ. Co., Amsterdam, 1976, 107–127.

5. Dunkel, G. E. Remarks on Ṛg-Vedic enjambement. *BÉI* 1, 1983; 48–50.

6. Dunkel, G. E. Verse-internal sentence boundary in the Ṛg-Veda : a preliminary over-view. (in) *Grammatische Kategorien : Funktion und Geschichte* (ed. Schlerath; Rittner), Reichert, Wiesbaden, 1985; 119–133.

7. Elizarenkova, T. Y. About some archaic peculiarities of the Ṛgvedic syntax. (in) *Amṛtadhārā* (*R. N. D. Fel. Vol.*), Ajanta, Delhi, 1984; 125–132.

..the syntax of *ṚV* is characterized, first, by rather frequent asyndeton, and secondly, by a prominent role of particles functioning as conjunction in compound sentences; besides, one has to take into consideration sentence accent when dividing the text of *ṚV* into separate sentences..

8. Elizarenkova, T. Y. Prospects of studies in the "grammar of poetry" on the material of the Ṛgvedic syntax. *SP*, Soviet Scholars, 6 WSC, Philadelphia, 1984; 42–48.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

39.16]

9. ELIZARENKOVA, T. Y. To the functions of language in the Ṛgveda (Russ.). (in) *Problemy istoritsheskoj poetiki literatur Vostoka*, Moscow, 1988: 293–309.

10. ELIZARENKOVA, T. Y. About traces of a Prakrit dialectal basis in the language of the Ṛgveda. (in) *Dialects dans les littératures Indo Aryennes* (ed. C. CAILLAT), Paris, 1989; 1–17.

11. ELIZARENKOVA, T. Y. Problems of a synchronic description of language and style of the Ṛgveda. *SP*, IWVS, Harvard Univ., June 89.

..many extralinguistic factors need to be taken into consideration for a synchronic description of mutual interrelations bet. lg. and style of *ṚV*..

12. ETTER, Annemarie. *Die Fragesätze im Ṛgveda.* Untersuchungen zur idg. Sprach- und kulturwissenschaft 1, de Gruyter, Berlin/New York, 1985; xiv + 287.

..(English summary).. a complete documentation of interrogative sentences in *ṚV*..

Rev.: J. S. KLEIN, *Kratylos* 33, 79-83; S. MIGRON, *IIJ* 31, 220–224; G. B. PALSULE, *ABORI* 71, 370–72; G.-J. PINAULT, *BÉI* 3, 10-13; *BSL* 83 (2), 129-37; R. S., *ZDMG* 137 (1), 203; D. WEBER, *IF* 93, 295-97.

13. GONDA, J. *The Medium in the Ṛgveda.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 39.9)..

Rev.: T. Y. ELIZARENKOVA, *OLZ* 78 (6), 587-92.

14. GONDA, J. *Ellipsis, Brachylogy, and other forms of Brevity in the Speech in the Ṛgveda.*

15. GOTŌ, Toshifumi. Grammatical irregularities in the Ṛgveda, Book IV. *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987; p. 57.

..Book IV of *ṚV* includes many original hymns of the family of Vāmadeva — hymns that were not composed after ready-made patterns..

16. HALE, Mark. Pronominal clitics and Wackernagel's law in the language of the Rigveda. *Paper*, Meeting of AOS, 1985.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..see 39.17 below..

17. HALE, Mark. Notes on Wackernagel's law and the language of the Rigveda. *Cowgill Mem. Vol.* (ed. C. WATKINS), de Gruyter, Berlin/New York, 1987; 38–50.

..(= 39.16 above).. distinguishes the process wh. moves interrogative and relative pronouns and adjectives into a pre-sentence complementizer slot (COMP) from that wh. fronts single (sub) constituents to the left of COMP thereby weakly topicalizing them..

18. HALE, Mark. Diachronic sources and analogical extensions of final-vowel lengthenings in the language of the Ṛgveda. *SP*, 1 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..lengthening of *gha, ha, abhi*..

19. HEJIB-AGERA, Alaka. The particle *gha* in the Ṛgveda. *Ind. Taur.* 13, 1985–86; 73–79.

..(*paper*, 6 WSC).. *gha* is not a meaningless particle (as generally suggested).. *gha* is a particle of attention and concentration; it is a particle of syntactic logic..

20. HETTRICH, H. Zur historischen Syntax der nomina actionis im Ṛgveda : Der "doppelte Dativ". *MSS* 43, 1984; 55–106.

21. HETTRICH, H. *Untersuchungen zur Hypotax im Vedischen.* de Gruyter, Berlin, 1988; xviii + 862.

..undertakes to examine and codify all subordinate clauses in *ṚV* acc. to both formal and functional criteria.. I-II : methodological introduction.. Central part of the book : treats all possible types of Ṛgvedic subordinate clauses, e.g., Konjunktionalsätze, Relativsätze, Ergänzungssätze.. synchronic study of syntax of a corpus-based lg... author wishes to set up major semantic distinction bet. restrictive and non-restrictive (appositional) clauses.. discusses in the final part of the book history and development of the Vedic relative clause and of its PIE antecedent..

22. HOCK, H. H. (Pre) Rigvedic congruence of Indo-Aryan with Dravidian ? Another look at the evidence. *Studies in the Linguistic Sciences* 14 (1), Univ. of Illinois, 1984; 89–108.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

39.29]

23. HOENIGSWALD, Henry M. Overlong syllables in Ṛgvedic cadences. *JAOS* 109 (4) (*Bender Fel. Vol.*), Oct.–Dec. 89; 559–563.

..(considers Maṇḍala II and X. 1-64).. discusses how successful various mechanisms are in forestalling overlength in the light of examples found..

24. HOLLAND, Gary B. Definiteness and relativization in the Rigveda. (in) *Sense and Syntax in Vedic*, Vol. IV : Panels of 7 WSC (ed. J. P. BRERETON; S. W. JAMISON), Brill, Leiden, 1991.

25. HUMBACH, H. Vedic *indraś ca vāyo* : Old Avestan *Mazdåsca Ahurånihō*. *MSS* 41, 1982; 95–102.

..see 39.28 below.. also see *VBD* III. 41.81; IV. 39.34.. (Ahuras in the *Gathas* are the predecessors of the Amešа Spentas)..

26. JAMISON, S. W. Case disharmony in Ṛgvedic Similes.

..see 36.16 above..

27. JAMISON, S. W. *Function and Form in the -áya-formations of the Rig Veda and Atharva Veda*. Ergänzungshefte zur KZ–31, Vandenhoeck und Ruprecht, Göttingen, 1983; 232.

..(substantially revised version of *VBD* IV. 39.25).. see 39.46 below..

Rev.; A. CHRISTOL, *BSL* 80 (2), 113-14; T. GOTO, *IIJ* 31, 303-321; Martin PETERS, *Die Sprache* 30 (IC 30a- IV), 39-40; G. PINAULT, *Kratylos* 29, 47-51; Elmar SEEBOLD, *IF* 91, 358-61.

28. JAMISON, S. W. *Vāyav Indraś ca* revisited. *MSS* 49, 1988; 13–59.

..see *VBD* III. 41.81; IV. 39.34.. see 39.25 above and 39.29 below.. all explicit and disguised *vāyav indraś ca* constructions in *ṚV* can be related to *dvandvas*.. (considers *ṚV* V. 40.7)..

29. JAMISON, S. W. A disguised 'speech act' in the Ṛgveda. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..progress in the study of Vedic syntax now comes primarily from two major sources : (1) large-scale statistical study of word order and word order variation, to produce a better

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

understanding of 'normal syntax'; (2) close context-based study of small deviations in familiar constructions, to produce a more nuanced understanding of syntactic limits.. the currrent study is a contribution of the second type.. considers *ṚV* V. 40.7 (*mā mām imam tava santam atre*) : suggests that this phrase is a partial condensation of a speech act — "I hereby (promise) I will be yours".. see 39.28 above..

30. JEŽIĆ, Mislav. The transfer of divine attributes in the Ṛksaṁhitā. *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987; p. 66.

..not a synchronic chaos of Kathenotheism, but a clear diachronic development of Vedic pantheon where identical attributes of different divinities may point to different ages in which they played partially analogous roles.. (e. g. Dyauḥ — Parjanya — Savitṛ — *Andra)..

31. JHA, Tulakrishna. Ṛgveda ke kyajanta nāmadhātu (Hindi). *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 288–89.

..such *nāmadhātus* are profusely used in *ṚV* and other Vedic texts; in *ṚV*, employed 146 times.. occurrence of these forms in Hittite, Gk., Latin, and Gothic indicates its ancient origin.. see 39.32 below..

32. JHA, Tulakrishna. Ṛgvedīya nāmadhātu-eka vivecana (Hindi). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 477.

..see 39.31 above..

33. KIPARSKY, Paul. Metrics and morphophonemics in the Rigveda.

..see 37.37 above..

34. KLEIN, Jared S. Rigvedic *tu* and *su*. *IE Studies IV*, Harvard Univ., 1981.

..(= *VBD* IV. 39.35)..

35. KLEIN, Jared S. *Atha*, *ádha*, and a typology of Rigvedic conjunction. *IE Studies IV*, Harvard Univ., 1981; 389–431.

..see 39.38 below..

36. KLEIN, Jared S. Sanskrit *ca*, IE *kwa*, and the semantics of coordinate conjoined structures in the Rigveda. *South Asian Review* 6 (3), Univ. of North Florida, Jacksonville, 1982; 65–77.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

39. 42]

..(in) *Studies in South Asian Lgg. and Linguistics*, ed. P. J. MISTRY.. cf. *VBD* IV. 39. 33.. see 39. 38 below..

37. KLEIN, Jared S. The origin and syntax of the Rigvedic construction *yá-* (...) *ká / í / ú- ca*. *MSS* 44 (*K. Hoffmann Fel. Vol.* 1), 1985; 105–121.

..also *SP*, VII Convegno intern. di linguistici, Milan, 1984; 39-40.. see 39. 39 below..

38. KLEIN, Jared S. *Towards a Discourse Grammar of the Rigveda* I : 1–2. Idg. Bibliothek, Carl Winter, Heidelberg, 1985; Vol. I, Part 1 : 465, Vol. I, Part 2 : 274.

..Vol. I : coordinate conjunction : Part I : Introduction, *ca, utá*; Part II : *u, áthā, átho, ádha, ād, vā, ápi*.. deals with the typology of Ṛgvedic conjunction : (1) explicit conjunction with five different basic semantic values (additive, alternative, consecutive, causal, adversative); (2) non-explicit conjunction (asyndeton, iterative anaphora, ellipsis, comitative instrumentals, employment of *-mant* and *-vant* stems).. each section, dealing with a specific particle or specific particles, contains introduction and a systematic survey of the various categories of its or their employment.. see 39. 35, 36 above..

Rev. : H. HETTRICH, *Kratylos* 33, 72-79; L. ROCHER, *Lg* 64, 144-47.

39. KLEIN, Jared S. The origin and syntax of the construction *yá-* (...) *ká / í / ú- ca* in the Rigveda. (in) *Linguistica e filologia*, (Proc. 7 Internat. Conf. of Linguistics, Milan, 1984), Paideia, Brescia, 1987; 301–308.

..see 39. 37 above..

40. KLEIN, Jared S. The two senses of the term 'anaphora' and their functional unity : evidence from Rigveda. *Hoenigswald Fel. Vol.* (ed. CARDONA, ZIDE), Narr, Tübingen, 1987; 192–99.

41. KLEIN, Jared S. Syntactic and discourse correlates of verbinitial sentences in the Rigveda. *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987.

..also in *Studies in Sanskrit Syntax* (ed. HOCK), Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1989; 123-43..

42. KLEIN, Jared S. On verbal accentuation in the Rigveda, *SP*, IWVS, Harvard Univ., June 89.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..also *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.. the features related to verbal accentuation in antithetical clauses, wh. OLDENBERG (1906) termed "Spannung", is best considered an intonational peak wh. functions, probably as a linguistic universal, in short parallel structures; this intonational feature belongs to *parole*, not *langue*, and as such is optional..

43. KULIKOV, L. I. An approach to the syntactic classification of Ṛgvedic verbs. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..three principal classes acc. to their syntax: (1) mainly transitive; (2) mainly intransitive; (3) diffuse.. at least one of the functions of the root extension–*H and Schwebeablaut is the changing of the syntactic type of the verb..

44. LAZZERONI, R. Frase nominale e ingiuntivo nel Rig Veda. *SCO* 32, 1982 (83), 277–83.

..the nominal phrase in *ṚV* expresses the same values as the injunctive; this is why the verb "to be" has no injunctive..

45. LAZZERONI, R. Ser. *etā vācā* : su una forma pronominale vedica. *SSL* 25, 1985 (86): 43–49.

..considers *ṚV* X. 95. 2 — *eta* near *vācā-* an endless form..

46. LUBOTSKY, A. The Vedic *-áya-* formations. *IIJ* 32 (2), April 89; 89–113.

..discusses 39. 27 above.. L. gives a detailed account of the contents of 39. 27.. discusses several points wh. were either left out of consideration by JAMISON or on wh. L. disagrees with her conclusions..

47. LUBOTSKY, A. Nasalization of the final *-ā̆* in the Ṛgveda. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..suggests that the nasalization is due to protraction of the final *-ā* in some accentological contexts..

48. MICHELINI, G. Struttura, testo e imperfetto rigvedico. (in) *Diacronica, sincronia e cultura* (Luigi Heilmann Fel. Vol.) (ed. E. ARCAINI), Univ. Cattolica, Brescia, 1984; 115 131.

49. MICHELINI, G. Va postulata per il Rigveda la classe modale dell' ingiuntivo? *RIL* 119, 1985 (87), 47–59.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

39. 58]

50. MIGRON, S. The Rigvedic stanza as a syntactical unit. A study of selected trimeter passages.

..see 37. 45 above..

51. NOLDEN, Winfried. The ablative case in Rig Veda. *SP*, Mah. Ved. Univ., 2nd week-end seminar, Mar. 85.

..Pāṇini is correct in establishing the notion of separateness as the central notion of ablative . Ṛgvedic ablative establishes the notion of separateness bet. locatum and relatum..

52. PALSULE, G. B. *Verbal Forms in the Ṛgveda* — (*Maṇḍala VI*).

..(= *VBD* IV. 39. 43)..

Rev. : T. Y. ELIZARENKOVA, *OLZ* 81 (1), 75-78; M, W., *ZDMG* 135 (1), 200.

53. PASSI, Alessandro; ORTOLANI BARLETTA, Lucilla. L-words in the Ṛg-Veda : quantitative approach revisited. *SOL* 3 (*L. Heilmann Fel. Vol.*), Bologna, 1986 (87); 109–130.

54. PORZIG, Walter. Die Hypotaxe im *Rigveda* : 1 : Die durch das Pronomen *ya* charakterisierten Sätze und syntaktischen Gruppen in den älteren Büchern des *Rigveda*. *IF* 41, 1932; 210-303.

55. RAKESH CHANDRA. *Ṛgveda ke nipāta : niścayārthaka caudaha nipāton kā adhyayana* (Hindi). Delhi, 1991 ; xxii + 329.

..study of *nipātas* in *ṚV*.. see *VBD* IV. 39. 46..

56. RAM GOPAL. Ṛgvedic compounds formed from *iṣ-kṛ*. (in) *Jagannath Agrawal Fel. Vol.*, Ajanta, Delhi, 1982; 1–7.

57. RATH, Saraju. On the use of adverbial prepositions in *Ṛgveda* Xth Maṇḍala. *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 140.

..two classes of prepositions in Veda – (1) adverbial, (2) adnomimal.. about 14 or 15 genuine adverbial prepositions are used with verbs independently to convey the local meaning of cases; their use is, however, confined to accusative, ablative, and locative cases..

58. SCHLERATH, B. Bemerkungen zum Gebrauch von *ubhā-* 'beide' im Ṛgveda. (in) *Ainigma* (Helmut Rahn Fel. Vol.), F. R. Varwig, Heidelberg, 1987; 271–279.

..40

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

59. SHARMA, Hriday Ranjan. *A Linguistic Study of the Second Maṇḍala of the Ṛgveda.* DD, BHU, Varanasi, 1974.

..see *VBD* IV. 39.48..

59A. TRIPATHI, Banarasi. *Ṛgvedīya Subantapadon kā Vyutpatticintana* (Hindi). Rajata-Jayanti Granthamālā - 11, Samp. Sk. Univ., Varanasi, 1990; 15 + 394.

..etymological study of Ṛgvedic *subanta* words..

60. TRIPATHI, Bhagirath Prasad. *Ṛgvedasaṁhitābhāṣāyā bhāṣātattvasya svarūpam* (*Sk*). *SS* 37 (4), 1984.

..nature of the lg. and linguistic principle of the *ṚV*..

61. VAVROUŠEK, Petr. Zur Frage der relativen Frequenz der Laute /*l*/ und /*r*/ im Ṛgveda. (in) *Ben Schwartz Mem. Vol.*, Bibliothèque des Cahiers de l'Inst. de Linguistique - 42, Louvain, 1988: 589–598.

62. WERBA, Ch. H. Prakritic word-forms in the Ṛgveda-saṁhitā. The case of *ṛ - i, a, u.* *SP*, 8WSC, Wien, 1990.

..(ref. to earlier work on the subject beginning with WEBER (1853) up to DEVASTHALI (1970 : *VBD* III. 39.3).. attempts a survey of MIA Lautgesetze wh. have left their traces in *ṚV*.. considers 28 words in this connection : (A) old etymologies, e.g. *ogaṇá-*, *káṇva-*, *gaṇa-*, *kītava-*, *kuru-*, etc.: (B) new etymologies, e.g., *kavā́ṣa*, *prámaganda*, *iṭātas*, *nicumpuṇḍa*; (C) Further evidence, e.g., *kakāṭa-*, *kīkaṭa-*, *gúṅgā-*, *niṇ(i)yá-*, *udumbalá-*, etc.

40. LINGUISTIC STUDY OF OTHER VEDIC TEXTS

1. ACHARYA, K. C. Linguistic remarks on some words in the first *kāṇḍa* of the Paippalāda Saṁhitā of the Atharvaveda. *Orissa Hist. Res. Journal* 16 (4)–22 (1); 85–90.

..(=*VBD* III. 40.2).. 4 more Orissa mss. of *AVP*..

2. ANDERSON, Paul Kent. On the word order typology of the Śatapathabrāhmaṇa.

..see 17.8 above.. also see *VBD* IV, 41.2..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

40. 12]

3. BHARADWAJ, Sudhi Kant. *Linguistic Study of the Dharmasūtras.* Manthan Publications, Rohtak, 1982.

..see *VBD* IV. 40. 4..

4. CHAUBEY, B. B. Principles of nomenclature of Vedic mantras: with special reference to the Aitareya Brāhmaṇa.

..see 13. 7 above..

5. DIKSHA, Saroj. *Aitareya evaṁ Taittirīya Brāhmaṇon ke Nirvacanon kā Adhyayana* (Hindi). Indo-Vision. Ghaziabad / Delhi, 1988.

..a study of the etymologies in *AB* and *TB*..

6. HALE, Mark. Some observations on intersentential pronominalization in the language of the Taittirīya Saṁhitā. (in) *Sense and Syntax in Vedic* (ed. S. JAMISON; J. BRERETON), Panel, 7 WSC, Brill, Leiden, 1990.

7. JAMISON, Stephanie W. *Function and Form in the -áya- formations of the Rig Veda and Atharvaveda.*

..see 39. 27 above..

8. JAMISON, Stephanie W. Mantra glosses in the Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa: more light on the development of the Vedic verbal system.

..see 17. 22 above..

9. LOWE, R. K. *Language of the Taittirīya Brāhmaṇa.* Indo-Vision, Ghaziabad, 1987; xii + 336.

10. LUBOTSKY, A. On the external sandhis of the Maitrāyaṇī Saṁhitā. *IIJ* 25, 1983; 167–179.

11. LUBOTSKY, A. The Vedic *-áya-* formations.

..see 39. 46 above..

12. MANTRINI PRASAD. Linguistic study of the Maitrāyaṇī-Saṁhitā. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 14.

..considers cases in suffix *tvā*, wh. at the first sight appea irregular

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

13. NARTEN, J. Zu einem Optativ im Śatapatha-Brāhmaṇa. *MSS* 41, 1982; 127–137.

ŚPB 5.5.1.6 : *vy ù duhyāt* instead of *vyuduhyā́t*.. also general ref. to the formation and use of the precative; also considers *ūhati, gūhati, víduḥ*..

14. OGUIBÉNINE, B. Studies in the Vedic hybrid Sanskrit. I. The language of the Bāṣkala-Mantra-Upaniṣad. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..present study carried out along the following lines : (1) hybridization in linguistics; (2) phonetics of the word; (3) hybrid morphology; (4) case syntax; (5) lexical and stylistic peculiarities and religious notions proper to *BMUp*...

15. SIL, H. C. A study of the perfect verb-forms in the prose portions of the Tittirīya Saṁhitā of the Black Yajurveda school. *JAS* 27 (1), Calcutta, 1985; 27–42.

..forms presented in the mould of MACDONELL's Vedic grammar.. introductory statements preceding the presentation of verb-forms..

16. THITE, G. U. Language and style of the Kātyāyana-śrautasūtra. *HSAJIS* 1 (1), 1986; 245–254.

..*sūtra*-style; archaisms; use of absolutives; *ṇamul*; vocabulary exclusive to *KātŚS*; ancient ritualists quoted; use of the term *yathāsaṁkhyam*; compounds; ref. to other parts of the text..

17. TSUCHIDA, Ryutaro. Some remarks on the text of the Śvetāśvatara-Upaniṣad.

..see 20.214 above..

18. VAVROUŠEK, Petr. Zur quantitativen Analyse der Laute des Atharvaveda. *MSS* 49, 1988; 165–172 + 4 tables.

19. VERPOORTEN, J. M. *Iti* in the Jaiminīya-brāhmaṇa and Śābara-bhāṣya.

..see 15.21 above..

20. YAJAN VEER. *The Language of the Atharvaveda*. Inter India Publications, Delhi, 1979; xv + 198.

..see *VBD* IV. 40.33..

Rev. : G. MISHRA, *JORM* 42–46, 210–11; G. B. PALSULE, *ABORI* 61, 339–41.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

41.9]

41. Studies on Vedic Language

1. Ananthanarayana, H. S. Verb stem formulation in Indo-Aryan. *IJDL* 14 (2), 1985; 238–245.

2. Andersen, P. K. Means of expressing a comparison of equality in Old Indic. *General Linguistics* 22, 1982; 172–184.

..also *5 PWSC*, Delhi, 1985; 11-15..

3. Andersen, P. K. Die grammatische Kategorie Passiv im Altindischen. (in) *Grammatische Kategorien. Funktion und Geschichte* (ed. B. Schlerath), Reichert, Wiesbaden, 1985; 47-57.

4. Balasubrahmanyam, M. D. Vedic accentuation and the PIE position.

..see 37. 3 above..

5. Bammesberger, A. On the formation of Vedic *ī-a*. *General Linguistics* 22 (2), 1982; 104–106.

6. Bammesberger, A. Zur Entstehung der vedischen Imperativ auf *-(s)i*. *KZ* 96, 1982–83: 1–5.

7. Banti, Giorgio. I clitici antico-indiani. (in) *Problemi di analisi linguistici* (ed. P. Berrettoni), Cadmo, Rome, 1980; 9-42.

8. Banti, Giorgio. *On the Morphology of Vedic Gender-distinguishing Pronominals*. Biblioteca di Ricerche Linguistiche e Filologiche – 16, Univ. "La Sapienza", Rome, 1984; 184.

..1. General features of GD pronominal morphology; 2. Classes of GD pronominals; 3. Structure of single case-forms; 4. Organization of the system..

Rev.: Stephanie W. Jomison, *IIJ* 32 (4), 290–94.

9. Barschel, Bernd. Zur Vorgeschichte der altindischen eduplizierten Verbaladjektiv auf *-i*. *Wiss. Beiträge der Univ., Jena* 34 (1), 1985; 115–119.

..(Russ. and English summary).. also *4 PWSC*, Berlin, 1986; 305-310)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

10. BARTHAKURIA, A. Ch. The concepts of *hrasva*, *dīrgha*, and *pluta* in Vedic and Sanskrit grammar. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..different authors seem to vary considerably in their approaches to these grammatical concepts, but they are in agreement so far as their fundamental aspects are concerned..

10A. BENEDETTI, M. Über einige altindische Verbalabstracta mit *su-* Prefix. *MSS* 50, 1989: 15–29.

..*sunirmathā nirmathitaḥ; sunidhā nihitaḥ*..

11. BHATTACHARYA, Narahari, Dhvani (daivī-vedavāk) vijñāna. *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 70.

..*vāgakṣaraṁ prathamajā ṛtasya*.. *TBr* 2. 8. 8. 5...

12. BOHL, Susanne. *Ausdrucksmittel für ein Besitzverhältnis im Vedischen und Griechischen.* Bibl. des CILL, Louvain, 1980: iii + 108.

Rev. : H. B. ROSÉN, *BSL* 77 (2), 86–87.

13. BONFANTE, G. L'intonation syllabique grecque, baltique, slave et védique. *BSL* 81, 1986; 374–376.

..(ref. : J. -P. KHERLAKION, *BSL* 79, 226–27)..

14. BRERETON, Joel P.; JAMISON, Stephanie W. (ed.). *Sense and Syntax in Vedic.* Brill, Leiden, 1991; 106.

..Vol. IV: Panels of 7 WSC.. (together with Vol. V. ed. Madhav M. DESHPANDE: *Pāṇini and the Veda*, 1991; 74)..

15. CAILLAT, Colette. Vedic and early middle Indian. *Paper*, IWVS, Harvard Univ., June 89.

..it is not an easy task to determine the immediate direct links bet. the late Vedic and early MIA phenomena.. imp. changes took place in the Prakrits cir. 3rd cent. B. C...

16. CARDONA, G. Some neglected evidence concerning the development of abhinihita sandhi. *SII* 13–14, 1987: 59–68.

17. CARDONA, G. Vedic tradition and descriptions of grammarians. *Paper*, IWVS, Harvard Univ., June 89.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

41. 25]

..(scholars generally proceed on the assumption, tacit if not explicit, that Pāṇini dealt with whatever *Saṁhitā* texts he knew as works devoid of commentatorial trad., except for *Padapāṭha* whose status as a separate text has been called into question).. acc. to C.: not only must Śākalya's *Padapāṭha* to *ṚV* be considered an independent text, but Pāṇini accepted the principle, adopted in works such as *Ṛkprātiśākhya*, that the *Padapāṭha* serves as the basis for deriving the *Saṁhitāpāṭha* (*padaprakṛtiḥ saṁhitā*); *Padapāṭha* itself represents a quite detailed grammatical analysis, following definite principles – giving evidence of early dialect divisions in Indo-Aryan..

18. CHATTOPADHYAY, Girindranath. A study on the positional value of OIA pitch accent in the formation of a certain type of *tadbhava* words. *5 PWSC*, New Delhi 1985; 121–127.

19. CHATTOPADHYAY, Sukumar. A comparative study of some old Indo-Aryan (OIA) and English vocables. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989: 248–49.

..the morphological char. of OIA is organic (non-isolating), inflectional (amalgamating), external-inflecting, and synthetic..

20. CHAUBEY, B. B. Abbreviations and symbols used in Vedic texts. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 8.

21. CREVATIN, Franco. Vedica minora (Ital.) *Linguistica* 18, Ljubljana, 1978; 51–58.

..(with Slovanian summary)..

22. DEOPIK, D. V.; STOLJAROV, A. A. [Die Entwicklung des Komplexes vedischer Namen.. anhand altindischer Texte verschiedener Periode] (Russ.). *Ètničeskaja onomastika*, Nauka, Moscow, 1984: 109–119.

23. DESAI, B. N. Vedic semantics. *Veda-Pradīpa* 2 (7), p. 16; 2 (10), p. 10.

24. DESHPANDE, Madhav M. Pāṇinian reflections on Vedic infinitives: on tumartha in Pāṇini.

..see 25. 95 above..

25. DESHPANDE, Madhav M. Vedic syntax: a select bibliography. (in) *New Horizons of Research in Indology*, CASS, Poona Univ., 1989; 29–48.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..classificatory studies: case-syntax; word-order in Vedic; nominal sentences in Vedic; syntax of Vedic particles; infinitives; gerunds (or absolutives); passive / ergative constructions; Vedic syntax in the context of PIE; substratum influence on Vedic syntax; Vedic syntax and Middle Indic lgg.: Vedic syntax and Pāṇini: Vedic and cl. Sk. syntax..

26. DOGRA, Shyamlal. Dr. Siddheshwar Varma on Vedic usage. *VIJ* 22 (1-2), 1984 (87); 37-50.

27. DUNKEL, G. E. *Āmreḍita* and iteration of preverbs in Vedic and Hittite. *KZ* 95 (2), 1981 (82); 214-226.

28. DUTTA, Indrani. On the treatment of *y* in Old Indo-Aryan. *JAS* 31 (1-2), 1989; 61-67.

..ref. to *Śikṣā*-views (*Yājñavalkya-Ś.*, *Laghu-Amoghānandinī Ś.*, *Padyātmikā-Ś.*, *Keśavī-Ś.*, *Pratijñāsūtra*)..

29. DUTTA, Indrani. Had Sanskrit a fricative W? *Anvīkṣā* 12, Jadavpur Univ., Mar. 89; 75-84.

..Indian views as gleaned from *Prātiśākhyas*, *Vyākaraṇas*, etc... perhaps there were two diff. types of semivowel *v* in Sk. which cd. be represented by two symbols – *v* (labiodental) and *w* (labiodental fricative semivowel)..

30. ELIZARENKOVA, T. Y. Indoarijskie jazyki (Russ.). (in) *Chapters on the IE Lg. Family* (Russ.) (ed. N. Z. GADZIEVA), Nauka, Moscow, 1981; 144-169.

31. ELIZARENKOVA, T. Y. Zur Fakultativität und ihren Besonderheiten im Altindischen (Russ.). (in) *Fakultativitat in Sprachen* (Russ.). Moscow, 1982; 36-42.

32. ELIZARENKOVA, T. Y. *Grammar of Vedic Language* (Russ.). Nauka, Moscow, 1982; 438.

..with bibliography up to 1981.. (= *VBD* IV. 41. 27)..

Rev.: P. VAVROUŠEK, *Slovo a slovesnost* 44, 326-29.

33. ELIZARENKOVA, T. Y. *The Vedic Language* (Russ.). Nauka (Lgg. of the Peoples of Asia and Africa), Moscow, 1987; 181.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

34. ELIZARENKOVA, T. Y. The Vedic language : problems and prospects (Russ.). *Aktual'nyje problemy izertshenija jazykov Juzhnoj Azii. Materialy Konferentsii*, Moscow, 1987; 70–75.

35. ELIZARENKOVA, T. Y. *Fonologia diacronica delle lingue indoaria.* Ed. ital. a cura di Antonio Sorrentino, Naples, 1990; VIII + 273.

36. ELIZARENKOVA, T. Y. *Language and Style of the Vedic Ṛṣis* (Russ.). Moscow, 1991.

37. GAMKRELIDZE, Th. Der altindische Konsonantismus im Lichte der "Glottaltheorie". (in) *Grammatische Kategorien. Funktion und Geschichte* (ed. SCHLERATH; RITTNER), Reichert, Wiesbaden, 1985; 198–201.

38. GONDA, J. Some notes on the position of the attributive adjective in early Indian prose. *BDCRI* 20, 1960; 303–318.

39. GOTŌ, Toshifumi. *Die "I. Präsensklasse" im Vedischen. Untersuchung der vollstufigen thematischen Wurzelpräsentia.* Verlag der Öster. Akad. der Wiss., Phil.–Hist. Kl., SbÖAW 489, Wien, 1987; 450.

..(DD : Erlangen Univ.)..

Rev. : Gillian R. HART, *JRAS* 1988 (2), 440-42; Jared S. KLEIN, *IIJ* 33, 201-205.

40. GRÜNENDAHL, R. Vedisch und Sanskrit. (in) *Hochschulschriften zu Süd- und Südostasien (1959–1979)*, 1981; 81ff.

41. GUROV, N. V. Dravidian elements in the early Saṁhitās (Russ.). (in) *Literatura i Kul'tura drevnej i srodunevakovoj Indii* (ed. G. ZOGRAF), Nauka, Moscow, 1987; 26–42.

42. HAGER, Berthold. *Die Entwicklung des maya-Begriffes im Indo-Arischen.* Mersch, Freiburg/i. B., 1983; xvi + 226.

..(DD : Tübingen Univ., 1938)..

Rev. : J. DEPPERT, *OLZ* 83 (2), 205-208.

43. HALE, M. 'Deictic fronting' in Vedic prose. *Paper*, Annual Meeting of LSA, 1987.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

44. HALE, M. The pragmatic effects of syntactic rearrangement in Vedic prose. *SP*, IWVS, Harvard Univ., June 1989.

45. HALLE, M.; MOHANAN, K. P. [Lexical phonology of Vedic stress against P. Kiparsky's lexical phonology of Vedic accent]. *L In* 16 (1), 1985; 68–72.

..in "Segmental phonology of modern English"..

46. HART, Gillian R. "Class I Present": subjunctive and middle voice in Indo-European. *BSOAS* 53 (3), 1990; 446–468.

..Section 2 : Vedic..

47. HAUDRY, Jean. *L'emploi des cas en védique.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 41.33)..

Rev. : F. GRANUCCI, *AGI* 64, 132-35; K. H. SCHMIDT, *ZCPh* 39, 350-52.

48. HAUDRY, Jean. Énonciation, texte et reconstruction. *BSL* 80, 1985; 45–55.

..ref. Mitra (*ṚV* III. 59) and Ādityas.. *dhvani*-theory..

49. HETTRICH, H. *Untersuchungen zur Hypotax im Vedischen.*

..see 39.21 above.. Untersuchungen zur idg. Sprach- und Kulturwiss., NF 4.. (mit Ausblick auf die Vorgeschichte der Relativsätze).. thorough treatment of subordinate clauses of *ṚV* (evidence of 1028 hymns)..

Rev. : Stephanie W. JAMISON, *JAOS* 110, 535-36; W. P. LEHMANN, *Diachronica* 5 (1-2), 207-17; Rudiger SCHMITT, *Mundus* 25 (1), 23–24.

50. HOCK, H. H. On the non-automatic relationship between Vedic ablaut and accent. *Papers from the Mid-America Ling. Conf.*, Univ. of Iowa, 1973; 11–32.

51. HOCK, H. H. Clitic verbs in PIE or discourse based on verb-fronting? Sanskrit *sá hovāca gā́rgyaḥ* and congeners in Avestan and Homeric Greek. *Studies in the Linguistic Sciences* 12 (2), 1982; 1–38.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

41. 57]

52. HOCK, H. H. (Pre-) Rig-Vedic convergence of Indo-Aryan with Dravidian? Another look at the evidence. *Studies in the Linguistic Sciences* 14 (1), 1984; 89–108.

..see 41. 56 below..

53. HOCK, H. H. Aspects of absolutive syntax in Vedic prose. *Paper*, Meeting of AOS, New Haven, 1986.

54. HOCK, H. H. Reduced clause and clause union absolutives and participles in Vedic prose. (in) *Select Papers from SALA 7* (ed. Elena BASHIR et al), Bloomington, 1987; 182–198.

55. HOCK, H. H. Causes, passive agents, or instruments? Instrumental NPs with causatives in early and later Vedic prose. (in) *Studies in Sk. Syntax* (ed. HOCK), Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1989; 71–93.

..(*paper*, 9th SA Lgg Analysis Roundtable, Cornell-Syracuse Univ., June 1987)..

56. HOCK, H. H. On early Indo-Aryan and Dravidian Syntax. (in) *Studies in Sk. Syntax* (ed. HOCK), Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1989.

..(paper, Internat. Sem. on Theoretical Approaches to Lg. Variation, Delhi Univ., 1989).. see 41. 52 above..

57. HOCK. H. H. A critical examination of some early Sanskrit passages alleged to indicate dialectal diversity. (in) *Studies in the Historical Phonology of Asian Lgg.* (ed. M. C. SHAPIRO; W. G. BOLTZ), Benjamins, Amsterdam, 1989.

..no cogent evidence for dialectal diversification in early Sk... Vedic texts being concerned mainly with the correct performance of the ritual and the proper use of lg. within that ritual, the lack of any clear evidence for dialectal diversification is not surprising.. altho' early Sk., like any natural lg., no doubt exhibited some dialectal differentiation, evidence for that differentiation will have to be sought in terms of other data.. at an early period, the speech of northern (or north-western) India considered especially 'correct' (*Kauṣ Br.* 7. 6; *ŚPBr.* 3. 2. 3. 15; 3. 2. 1. 23-4; *Pañcaviṁśa Br.* 17. 9).. (ref. RENOU, CHATTERJI, DESHPANDE).. acc. to H., the passage in *Pañcaviṁśa*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Br. must be considered of dubious relevance for any dialectological arrangements — that passage and the second passage from *ŚPBr.* seem to be concerned with ritual purity, rather than with differences in regional dialect.. H. considers other Vedic passages also..discusses problem of retroflexion.. see 41. 58 below..

58. HOCK, H. H. Dialects, diglossia, and diachronic phonology in early Indo-Aryan. (in) *Studies in the Historical Phonology of Asian Lgg.* (ed. W. BOLTZ; M. SHAPIRO), Benjamins, Amsterdam, 1989.

..see 41. 57 above.. Vedic evidence considered.. evidence of *Śikṣās* and *Prātiśākhyas*: there are two varieties of Vedic recitation whose relationship to each other is such that the dentals of one variety are articulated roughly in the same position as the post-dental *ṛ* of the other variety.. discusses the question of Prakritisms and diglossia in Vedic (evidence for an early Vedic coexistence of a more conservative variety of lg. (= Sk.) with more developed varieties (= early forms of Prakrit)..

59. HOCK, H. H. Coordination, subordination, and the question of finiteness in early Sanskrit. 1989.

..as early as the Vedic period, Sk. had some kind of constraint against multiple finite verbs; however, in syntactically conjoined structures, each of the conjoined clauses is treated as a sentence in its own right and thus is permitted to have its own finite verb.. there is good evidence that this syntactic typology is in fact inherited from PIE.. the similarities bet. early Dravidian and IA are more likely to reflect similar typological tendencies in SOV lgg than contact and convergence..

60. HOCK, H. H. Chronology or genre? Problems in Vedic syntax. *SP*, IWVS, Harvard Univ., June 1989.

..it is reasonable to attribute differences in word order to genre rather than chronology.. see 41. 61 below..

61. HOCK, H. H. Some peculiarities of Vedic-prose relative clauses. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..several aspects of Vedic-prose relative clause syntax appear to differ from both the earlier *mantra*-lg. and (some of) the post-Vedic texts; while a few of these may reflect hist. change, most seem to reflect difference in genre.. see 41. 60 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

41.71]

62. HOFFMANN, Karl. Zur Aussprache von altindoar. *a.* (in) *Aufsätze zur Indoiranistik* (= *VBD* IV. 85. 66), 1976; 552-554.

63. HOFFMANN, Karl. Vedica. *MSS* 41, 1982; 61-94.

64. HOFFMANN, Karl. Zu den arischen Komposita mit vorderglied *su-*. *Risch Fel. Vol.*. de Gruyter, 1986; 196-203.

..two types : (1) possessive compounds, *su-kratu*; (2) compounds of determination, *su-kṛta*..

65. HOLLAND, G. A constraint on the position of the relative in Vedic Sanskrit. *Paper*, 8th SA Lgg. Analysis Roundtable, Univ. of Illinois, May 1986.

66. HOLLAND, G. Definiteness and relativization in Vedic Sanskrit. *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987.

67. HOOK, Peter Edwin. Coexistent analyses and partici-, pant roles in Indo-Aryan. *Proc. Conf. on Participant Roles : South Asia and Adjacent Areas* (ed. A. R. K. ZIDE et al) Bloomington, 1985; 264-83.

68. INSLER, Stanley. Remarks on multiple preverbs in Vedic. *Paper*, 9th SA Lgg Analysis Roundtable, Cornell-Syracuse Univ., June 1987.

69. INSLER, Stanley. The Vedic causative type *jāpáyati*. *Warren Cowgill Comm. Vol.*, de Gruyter, Berlin, 1987; 54-65.

..studies hist. develop. of this poorly understood category built to roots in underlying *-ɪ*.. concludes that the older layer of such forms corresponds to presents in *-áyati / te*, whereas the younger forms correspond to presents in *-ɪyate*..

70. JAMISON, S. W. Two problems in the inflection of the Vedic intensive. *MSS* 42, 1983; 41-73.

71. JAMISON, S. W. The Vedic passive optative and its functional equivalents : a study in the syntax of the gerundive. *JAOS* 104 (4), 1984; 609-620.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

72. JAMISON, S. W. Brāhmaṇa syllable counting, Vedic *tvác* ' skin ', and the Sanskrit expression for the canonical creature. *IIJ* 29 (3), July 86; 161–181.

..Br. syllable counting gives no positive evidence for other Vedic pronunciations persisting into this period..

73. JAMISON, S. W. Linguistic and philological remarks on some Vedic body parts. *Warren Cowgill Comm. Vol.*, de Gruyter, Berlin, 1987; 66–91.

..studies the terms : *asnā́m* (together with *śīrī-*), *kukṣī*, *dhāman-* and *kakṣa-*..

74. JAMISON, S. W. Mantra glosses in the Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa : more light on the development of the Vedic verbal system.

..see 17.22 above..

75. JAMISON, S. W. The quantity of the outcome of vocalized laryngeals in India. (in) *Die Laryngaltheorie und die Rekonstruktion des idg. Laut- und Formensystems* (ed. A. BAMMESBERGER), Idg. Bibliothek, Winter, Heidelberg, 1988; 213–226.

76. JAMISON, S. W. Notes on negatives and infinitives in Vedic. *Proc. 8th East Coast IE Conf.*, Harvard Univ., June 89.

77. JAMISON, S. W. Formulaic elements in Vedic myth. *SP*, IWVS, Harvard Univ., June 89.

..the author examines the verbal structure of myths related in Vedic prose texts, looking especially at verbal formulae showing agreement across *śākhā*-boundaries.. a distinction drawn bet. two types of myth : " individual " myths and " vehicle " myths.. introductory formulae of each discussed.. the narrative structure of Vedic myth compared with that of Vedic ritual..

78. JAMISON, S. W. The tense of the predicated past participle in Vedic and beyond. *IIJ* 33 (1), 1990; 1–19.

..most forms of the predicated past participle have " present " value in Vedic.. author examines the situation as one finds it in early Vedic, and traces it thro' Vedic prose to the early *Up.*, comparing this with the Epic and Classical situation; it is

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

41. 85]

found, surprisingly, that the Vedic developments, rather than showing a stately progress towards the classical situation, resulted in a syntactic dead-end, and that the classical usage can be more easily derived from a state of the lg. similar to Ṛgvedic usage..

79. JAMISON, S. W. The syntax of direct speech in Vedic. (in) *Sense and Syntax in Vedic* (= 41. 14 above).

..also *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987.. also in 42. 114 below..

80. JASANOFF, Jay H. *Stative and Middle in Indo-European.* Innsbrucker Beiträge zur Spw. –23, 1978; 142.

..considers Vedic forms.. (author interprets the finite future forms of Vedic as back formations from participles of the type *dāśyant–*; reviewer, however, points out that the fact that finite forms of the future in *ṚV* are rare, relative to future participles, reflects nothing more than the fact that the basic Ṛgvedic means of expressing the future was the subjunctive; indeed, about a quarter of Ṛgvedic finite futures are semantically desiderative)..

Rev. : Jared S. KLEIN, *Lg* 60, 131-38.

81. JOSEPH, Brian D. A phonological solution to the syntax of Vedic negative particles. *Paper*, 8th SA Lgg Analysis Roundtable, Univ. of Illinois, Urbana, 1986.

..also in *Studies in Sk. Syntax* (ed. H. H. HOCK), Delhi, 1989 (42. 114 below)..

82. KORTLANDT, F. Archaic ablaut patterns in the Vedic verb. *Hoenigswald Fel. Vol.*, Narr, Tübingen, 1987; 219–223.

..on *guṇa* and *vṛddhi* in *s-* and root-aorists..

83. KRISHNALAL. Saṁskṛta gadya kā ādirūpa — vaidika gadya (Hindi). *Kosala* 4 (1-2), 1982–83; 129–134.

..Vedic prose as the primeval form of Sanskrit prose..

84. LAZZERONI, R.. Su una preferenza del media par la coniugazione tematica in vedico. *SSL* 22, 1982; 119–32.

85. LAZZERONI, R. Dall' esorcismo alla proibizione. Un contributo vedico all' etimologia indoeruopea. (in) *Atti del secondo Convegno Nazionale di Studi Sanscriti* (ed. O. BOTTO), Torino, 1982; 45–48.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..ved. *antar-dhā*, lat. *inter-ficere*..

86. LAZZERONI, R. Il vedico come lingua letteraria. (in) *La formazione delle lingua letterarie*. Firenze, 1983; 81–91.

87. LAZZERONI, R. Sistema verbale sanscrito e sistema verbale indoeuropeo : le desinence del congiuntivo vedico. (in) *Scritti in onore di Riccardo Ambrosini* (ed. E. CAMPANILE et al), Giardini, Pisa, 1985.

88. LAZZERONI, R. Sacr. *etā vācā* : su una forma pronominale vedica. *SSL* 25, 1985 (86), 43–49.

..*ṚV* X. 95.2 : *etā* neben *vācā*- eine endunglose Form.. see 39.45 above..

89. LEKOMCEVA, M. I. Freie Variation von Zerebralen im Ai. unter den Bedingungen von spontaner Veränderung und Interferenze (Russ.). (in) *Fakultativität in Sprachen* (Russ.), Moscow, 1982; 55–62.

90. MAHATO, Damodar. *Vaidikī Prakriyā of Bhaṭṭojī Dīkṣita, with Hindi Commentary*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1987; ix + 270.

Rev. : B. B. CHAUBEY, *HSAJIS* 3 (1-2), 355-58.

91. MAHULKAR, D. D. Vaidika bhāṣā ane Saṁskṛta bhāṣā (Guj.). *Svādhyāya* 21 (4), 1984; 345–351.

..Vedic lg. and Sk. lg...

92. MANESSY-GUITTON, Jacqueline Recherches sur la terminologie du "char" en védique, en mycénien et chez Homère. *Études indo-européennes* 20, 1987; 1–17.

93. MAYRHOFER, M. Welches Material aus dem Indo-Arischen von Mitanni verbleibt für eine selektive Darstellung? (in) *Investigationes philologicae et comparativae* (Kronasser Fel. Vol., ed. Erich NEU), OH, Wiesbaden, 1982; 72–90.

94 MAYRHOFER, M. Fremdwort – Vulgärsprachliche Entwicklung – Archaismus? Zur Problematik vedischer Etymologie. *AÖAW* (phil. – hist. – Kl.) 122, 1985 (86); 117–123.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

41. 104]

..*apūpá-* from *apu- Hz pa-*..

95. MEENAKSHI, K. Vedic infinitive and Pāṇini.

..see 25. 196 above..

96. MEHTA, H. M. Astrological bases of the sounds and the script of Vedic Sanskrit. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 441.

97. MICHELINI, G. Indicative lettone e ingiuntivo vedico : osservazioni tipologicho. (in) *Linguistica e Filologia*, VII Convegno internat. di linguistici, Milano (Sept. 1980), Paideia, Brsecia, 1985; 375–383.

98. MICHELINI, G. Preverbi e preposizioni in vedico et in lituano antico : identità prefonde – differenze superficiali. *Studi Orientali e Linguistici* 3 (Heilmann Fel. Vol.), Bologna, 1986 (87), 315–336.

99. MISHRA, Pradip Kumar. Accentuation of *ṇini* (*-in*) compounds. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 488.

100. MISRA, Satya Swarup. *The Old Indo-Aryan : a historical and comparative grammar*, Vol. 1. Varanasi, 1991; xx + 184.

101. MORGENROTH, W. Zu den ai. Nominalstämmen auf ·añc. *Proc. 4 WSC*, Berlin, 1986; 319–323.

102. NARTEN, J. Die vedischen Prässensstämme *hṛṇāyá-*, *hṛṇīyá-* und verwandtes. *MSS* 41, 1982; 139–149.

..(ref. to av. *zaranaēmā-*, *zaranimna-*; ai. *iṣaṇa-*, *iṣaṇyá-*)..

103. NAVATHE, P. D. *Sanim sasanivāṁsam* (Pāṇ. 7. 2. 69) and the Vedic data.

..see 25. 218 above..

104. NESPITAL, H. Zur Kategorie des verbalaspekts im Indoarischen. (in) *Ausgewählte Vorträge*, XXI Deutscher Orientalistentag, Steiner, Wiesbaden, 1983; 253–267.

..ref. to Vedic..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

105. OGUIBÉNINE, B. L'aspetto semantico dello studio della poetica vedica.

..see 34.123 above.. cf. *IIJ* 28 (4), 1985, p. 322..

106. OGUIBÉNINE, B. Proposals for an analysis of homographic morphemes and the submorphs in Vedic. *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987; p. 106.

107. OGUIBÉNINE, B. Studies in the Vedic hybrid Sanskrit, I. The language of the Bāṣkala-Mantra-Upaniṣad.

..see 40.14 above..

108. ORANSKAJA, T. I. Pronominale Enklitica und Partikel im ved. Sanskrit (Russ.). *VLU* 2, 1983; 73–77.

109. PALSULE, G. B. *Vaidika bhāṣecyā jaḍaṇaghaḍaṇīce kāhī pailū* (Mar.). S. P. Mandali (Kauśika Vyākhyānamālā 25, 1984), Poona, 1985; 66.

..some aspects of the develop. of the Vedic lg... considers : (1) *varṇamālā*; (2) *nāmavibhakti*; (3) *ākhyāta*..

110. PALSULE, G. B. Pāṇini and the Vedic verbal system. *SP*, 8 WSC, Leiden, 1987; p. 109.

..see 25.229 above..

111. PANDEYA, Vijay Shankar. *Vaidika Dhvanivijñāna* (Hindi). Akshayavata Prakashan, Allahabad, 1987; viii + 326.

..*bhūmikā*; (1) *varṇasamāmnāya*; (2) *varṇoccāraṇa*; (3) *aṅgāṅgibhāva*; (4) *saṁyogaviṣayaka uccāraṇa-vaiśiṣṭya*; (5) *nāsikyadhvaniyān*; (6) *uccāraṇakāla*; (7) *svarāghāta*; *upasaṁhāra*..

112. PANDIT, M. D. *A Concordance of Vedic Compounds interpreted by Veda*, Vol. I. CASS – B 10, Univ. Poona, 1989; xvi + 133.

..author's preface : a survey of Sk. grammar (beginning with BENFEY).. Part I : (1) noun-compound word-structures; (2) compound word-structures; (3) Pāṇini's treatment of compounds; (4) inflexion, gender, and no. of compounds; (5) peculiarities of Vedic compounds; (6) case for concordance of Vedic compounds interpreted by Veda.. Part II : Concordance..
Rev. : K. K. RAJA, *ALB* 55, 142-43.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

113. PINAULT, G. Notes sur la réduction des laryngales en védique. *IE Studies II* (ed. C. WATKINS), Harvard Univ., 1981; 99-124.

114. PINAULT, G. Négation et comparison en védique. *BSL* 80 (1), 1985 (86); 103–144 (s. a. xv – xvi).

..a propos of *ná*.. (occurrence in whole *ṚV* of *ná* comp. 1330, of *ná* nég. 749, of *iva* 1021)..

115. PINAULT, G. The scope of the negation in the Vedic hymns. *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987; p. 120.

..addresses the question of the rhetorical function of word order.. wh. position of the negative particle *na* is the marked one? wh. constituents of the sentence lie within the scope of the negation?..

116. PINAULT, G. Reflets dialectaux en védique ancien. (in) *Dialectes dans les littératures indo-aryennes*, Publ. de l'Inst. civil. ind. 55, Paris, 1989.

117. POLOMÉ, Edgar C. Indo-European verb morphology: an outline of some recent views with special regard to Old Indic. *Ludwik Sternbach Fel. Vol.* (ed. J. P. SINHA), Lucknow, 1979; 851-861.

118. POLOMÉ, Edgar C. How archaic is Old Indic? (in) *Studia Linguistica Diachronica et Synchronica* (Werner Winter Fel. Vol., ed. U. PIEPER; G. STICKEL), Mouton de Gruyter, Berlin, 1985; 671–683.

119. PRAJNADEVI. Veda ke sabhī śabda yaugika hain (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 39 (5–6), 1987.

120. PRAY, Bruce R. Verbs from particles in Indo-Aryan. *South Asian Rev.* 6 (3), Univ. of North Florida, Jacksonville, July 82; 138–147.

121. RAM GOPAL. A systematic and historical approach to the Vedic language. (in) *Ancient Indian Culture and Literature* (Pandit Gangaram Comm. Vol.), Delhi, 1980; 261–265.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

122. RAM GOPAL. The methods of teaching the Vedic language. *Bh. Vid.* 43 (1-4), 1983; 53–58.

..(paper presented at CASS Seminar, Univ. Poona, on 17.3.84)..

123. RANI, Nilam. Pāṇini dvārā parigaṇita vaidika bhāṣā men prayukta nipātita padarūpon kā laukika bhāṣāmen prayukta padarūpon se tulanātmaka adhyayana (Hindi).

..see 25.255 above..

124. RAVI PRAKASH. Participal formations of Vedic and classical Sanskrit. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 498–99.

125. RAVI PRAKASH. Vedic and classical Sanskrit—a contrastive analysis. Sri Garib Dass Or. Series 86, Indian Books Centre, Delhi, 1989.

126. RIKOV, G. The Vedic imperatives in *-si*. *Studia Indo-iranica* (Pobozniak Fel. Vol.), Wroclaw, 1983; 107–112.

127. SANI, Saverio. *jabhara* : una traccia di stratificazione dialettale nel sanscrito vedico? (in) *Studi vedici e medio-indiani*, Giardini, Pisa, 1981; 87–100.

128. SARMAH, Thaneswar. Ralayorabhedaḥ (Assamese). Bhasa Prayog Patrika 8, Guwahati, 1988.

129. SCHÄUFELE, Steven. Move-alpha and peripheral landing sites in Vedic Sanskrit. *Paper*, 8th SA Lgg. Analysis Roundtable, Univ. of Illinois, Urbana, 1986.

..see 41.131 below..

130. SCHÄUFELE, Steven. Verb-medieval clauses in Vedic : some theoretical considerations. *Paper*, 9th SA Lgg. Analysis Roundtable, Cornell-Syracuse Univ., 1987.

131. SCHÄUFELE, Steven. Single-word movement in Vedic Sanskrit topicalization : a problem for government and binding? (in) *Studies in Sk. Syntax* (ed. H. H. HOCK), Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1989 (=42.114 below); 151–173.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

41. 142]

..(= *paper*, 8th SA Lgg. Analysis Roundtable, Univ. of Illinois, 1986).. see 41. 129 above..

132. SCHÄUFELE, Steven. The syntax of verb phrases in Vedic. *Paper*, 11th SA Lgg. Analysis Roundtable, Madison, 1989.

133. SCHÄUFELE, Steven. 'Free word order' in Vedic. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..definite patterns are observable in the Vedic Sk.'s observed freedom of constituent order..

134. SCHINDLER, H. J. *Das Würzelnomen im Arischen und Griechischen*. DD, Würzburg, 1972.

135. SCHLERATH, B. Eine frühe kontroverse um die Natur des Ablauts. *Risch Fel. Vol.*, de Gruyter, Berlin, 1986; 3–18.

..discusses views of SCHLEGEL, BOPP, GRIMM, HUMBOLDT..

136. SCHLERATH, B. Nochmals zu den *cvi*-Bildungen. (in) *Werner Thomas Fel. Vol.* (*SPh SS* 26), Sagner, München, 1988; 37-47.

137. SHARMA, Hridaya Ranjan. Bhāṣāvaijñānikadṛṣṭyā vaidika-saṁskṛtasya mahattvam. *Prācyavidyā* (Saṁskṛtavidyādharma-vijñānasaṁkāya), BHU, 1981.

138. SHARMA, Uma Shankar. The Vedic suffix *tāti* and its development. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 508.

139. SHEPHEARD, David. Saussure's Vedic anagrams. *The Modern Language Review* 77, Cambridge, 1982; p. 523.

140. SHUKLA, Pratibha. Short *u* of the Veda. *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987; p. 164.

..*u* = *um* (in *Padapāṭha*) = *oṁ*..

141. SYAMLAL. Dr. Siddheshwar Varmājī kā vaidika-bhāṣā men vyavahāra-cintana (Hindi). *VJ* 36 (9), Dec. 87; 38–42.

..ref. S.V.'s observations on roots *śak*, *car*, *kṛ*, *bhū*..

142. SINGH, P. The Italic genitive singular in *ī* (with an excursus on the Vedic denominatives like *rathīyati*). *IJDL* 14 (1), 1985; 79–91.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

143. SORRENTINO, Antonio. Pertinenze etnolinguistiche nell' India vedica. *AION* 6, 1984 (85); 15–37.

144. STRUNK, Klaus. *Typische Merkmale von Fragesätzen und die altindische 'Pluti'*. Bayer. Akad. der Wiss., Philos. Hist. Kl. Sb. 8, München, 1983; 134.

Rev. : H. W. BODEWITZ, *OLZ* 83 (1988), 612-16; Jean-Louis PERPILLOU, *BSL* 80 (2), 112-13.

145. *Studi vedici e medio-indiani.* Orientamenti linguistici 17, Giardini, Pisa, 1981; 244.

146. SURYAKANTA. A Grammatical Dictionary of Sanskrit (Vedic). I Phonetics.

..see 35. 83 above..

147. SZEMERÉNYI, O. [An Aryan element in (the Hyksos') language]. *Risch Fel. Vol.*, 1986; p. 450 : f. n. 93.

148. THIEME, P. Beseelung in Sprache. *Lommel Fel. Vol.*, 1960.

149. THIEME, P. Radices postnominales. (in) *Grammatische Kategorien : Funktion und Geschichte* (ed. B. SCHLERATH). Reichert, Wiesbaden, 1985; 534–541.

..*pravát-* usw.; *pravaṇá-* usw.;.. *abhrā*..

150. TISCHLER, Johann. Schwundstufige Formen von langvokalischen Verben im Altindischen. (in) *Bono homini donum* (J. Alexander Kerns Comm. Vol., ed. Y. L. ARBEITMAN; Allan R. BOMHARD), Benjamins, Amsterdam, 1981; 311–323.

151. TOPOROV, V. N. [Space and text]. (in) *Tekst: Semantica i Struktura* (Russ), Nauka, Moscow, 1983; 227–284.

..ref. to Vedic texts..

152. TRIPATHI, Ram Dev. Vaidika vāṅmaya men bhāṣādarśana (Hindi). (in) *Bhāratīya Bhāṣāśāstrīya Cintana* (ed. Vidya Nivas MISHRA), Jaipur, 1976.

..linguistic speculations in Vedic literature..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

42. 1]

153. TRUBAČEV, O. N. Indoarica v Skifii i Dakii (Russ.). (in) *Simpozium Antičnaja balkanistica 3*, Moscow, 1978; 59–63.

..also in *The Ethnogenesis of the Peoples of the Balkan and the Northern Black Sea Region* (Russ.) (ed. S. B. BERNŠTEJN), Nauka, Moscow, 1984, 148-152..

154. TRUBAČEV, O. N. [(1) The Caucasus; (2) the river Samur]. *Indoarica Ètimologija 1981*, 1983; 101–108.

155. VIJANANAM. Vedic Semantics. *Veda-Pradīpa* 2 (12), May 88; p. 14; 3 (1), July 88; p. 16.

..(May 88: Pūṣan — Auriga; Ahirbudhnya — Gatus; Aja Ekapād — Capricornus)..

156. WATKINS, C. How to kill a dragon in Indo-European. *Untersuchungen zur idg. Sprach- und Kulturwiss.*, 1987; 270–299.

..Vedic *áhann áhim*, Av. *janat ažim*, etc...

157. WITZEL, M. Tracing Vedic dialects. (in) *Dialectes dans les littératures Indo-Aryannes* (ed. C. CAILLAT), Paris, 1989; 97-265.

..also *SP*, 6 WSC, Philadelphia, 1984..

158. WITZEL, M. Notes on Vedic dialects (1). *Zinbum* 25, Kyoto Univ., 1990; 31–70.

..typical *śākhā* differences: (1) Sandhi - *o/au* + vowels (2) some cases of interchange of *l/r*; (3) words in *ıya*.. features of syntax and style; (4) the particle collocation (*u*) (*ha*) (*vai*).. some individual cases; (5) *pitāmātṛ-*, *mātāptṛ-*; (6) typical formulas..

159. YUDHISTHIRA, Mimamsaka. Veda men vyatyaya (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 42 (9), 12–16; 42 (10), 12–15.

42. STUDIES ON SANSKRIT LANGUAGE

(also see Sections 25 and 41 above)

1. AALTO, Pentti. On the absolute instrumental in Sanskrit. *Stud. Or.* 59 (Studies in Altaic and Comparative Philology: Aalto Fel. Vol.), Helsinki, 1987; 40–48.

..*VBD* IV. 42. 1 reproduced..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2. ABHYANKAR, K. V. *Fundamentals of Sanskrit Grammar.* Sanskrit Vidya Parisamstha (M. M. Vasudeo Sastri Abhyankar Publ. Series 7), Pune, 1985; vii + 141.

..collection of 12 essays..

3. ADERSON DE MELLO VARGAS, Maria Valíria. A short study about some Sanskrit syntax facts. *Saṁskṛta-Saṁskṛti* (Proc. 1st Intern. Symp. on the Sk. lg.), UNAM, Mexico, 1984; 153-157.

..predominance, in the composition of Sk. phrases, of determined syntax facts wh. attribute to the word and its function extreme importance..

4. AGRAWAL, Vishvambhar Nath. *Kārakaprakaraṇam.* Allahabad, 1988; 16 + 136.

5. AGRAWALA, V. S. Notes on Sanskrit words. *JAOS* 79, 1959.

6. AIYAR, T. K. R. *Comparative Philology (of Indo-European Languages) : with special reference to Sanskrit*), Palghat, 1987; vi + 176.

7. ANANTARYA Ṇatvatattvavibhūṣaṇam (Sk.). *Sanskrit Samsodhana Samsad Newsletter* 2 (4), 3 (1), Melkote, 1990–91.

8. ANANTHANARAYANA, H. S. Strategies for change in class-membership of verbs in Sanskrit. *Ṛtam* 11–15 (B. R. Saksena Fel. Vol.), 1979-83; 9–17.

..two devices — syntactic and semantic — were employed, singly as well as in combination, to achieve the class-membership (*parasmaipada* and *ātmanepada*) of verbs in Sk...

9. ANANTHANARAYANA, H. S. Definition and meaning of sentence in Indian tradition. *IJL* 11, 1984; 63–73.

10. ANANTHANARAYANA, H. S. Verb stem formation in Indo-Aryan. *IJDL* 14 (2), 1985; 238–245.

11. ANANTHANARAYANA, H. S. Word in Sanskrit. (in) *Studies in Indian Culture* (S. Ramachandra Rao Fel. Vol.), Bangalore, 1986; 11–18.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

42. 20A]

..(ref. *Vājasaneyi-Prātiśākhya*, Pāṇini, Yāska).. word (*pada*) as a unit of expression; classification of words; composition of the word; word as a unity of meaning; the reality of words; the term *śabda*..

12. ANANTHANARAYANA, H. S. Sanskrit and linguistics. *IL* 49, 1988 (90); 115–120.

..(pres. address, 17th All-India Conf. of Linguists, Annamalai Univ., 1988).. imp. of Sk. studies in modern linguistic research..

13. ANDERSEN, Paul Kent. Means of expressing a comparison of inequality in Old Indic. *General Linguistics* 22 (3), 1982; 172–184.

14. ANDERSEN, Paul Kent. *Word Order Typology and Comparative Constructions*. Benjamins, Amsterdam, 1983.

15. ANDERSON, Stephen R. *The Organization of Phonology*. Academic Press, New York, 1974.

..Sk.: ref. to WHITNEY's 'aspiration shift' and deaspiration rules.. GRASSMANN's Law and the 'feeding' relationship bet. the cluster deaspiration rules.. BARTHOLOMAE's Law (forward shift of aspiration and voicing)..

16. ANDERSON, Stephen R. On Grassmann's law in Sanskrit. (in) *MSSk*, 1988; 15–27.

17. ARVINDKUMAR, Vidyalamkar. Vaiyākaraṇo va naiyāyikon ke mata men 'kartṛ'kāraka kā vivecana (Hindi). *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 313–314.

18. BALA SASTRI. Upapadavibhaktyarthaḥ (Sk.). *Sāgarikā* 25 (2), 1986; 75–82.

19. BALASUBRAHMANYAM, M. D. Patañjali on the pre-Pāṇini anubandhas N and C. *JUPHS* 25, 1967; 77–82.

20. BAMMESBERGER, A. The aorist optative of *ā*- roots in Sanskrit. *JIES* 11 (3–4), 1983; 299–305.

20A. BANERJEE, Satya Ranjan. *Indo-European Tense and Aspect in Greek and Sanskrit*. Sanskrit Book Depot., Calcutta, 1983; vii + 171 + lvi.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rev. : G. B. PALSULE, *ABORI* 71, 369–70.

21. BARSCHEL, Bernd. Zur Vorgeschichte der altindischen reduplizierten Verbaladjektive auf -i. (in) *Sanskrit and World Culture*, Berlin, 1986; 305–310.

..cf. *VBD* IV. 42.16.. also pub. in *WZFSU*, Jena, Ges.-Spw. R. (1985), H. I...

22. BASU, D. N. A case for the genetive case. *Proc. Intern. Sem. on Studies in Aṣṭādhyāyī*, CASS, Univ. of Poona, 1983; 105–109.

..cf. *VBD* IV. 43.23..

23. BASU-GHOSH, S. A spectographic study. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 450–51.

..(total no. of aspirated sounds as recognised by Sk. phoneticians is 15 — classified into two groups, voiced and voiceless.. *gh, jh, ḍh, bh, h* are voiced; *kh, ch, ṭh, th, ph, ś, ṣ, s, ḥ* are voiceless)..

24. BEBORTHA, Arati. Trimuni on the concept of *vākya*. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 451.

25. BENDTSEN, S. On the development of IE **ṛh-* / **ṭh-* in labiovelar environments in Sanskrit. *Arbejdspapier udsendt af Institut for Lingvistik* 1985, Copehagen Univ., 1985; 71–79.

26. BHAGVAT, V. B. Hrasva, dīrgha, pluta (Mar.). (in) *Prajñāñjali* (Lakshman Sastri Joshi Fel. Vol.), Poona, 1985; 204–209.

27. BHANDARE, V. V. Vagaries of avyayībhāva compounds. *AJOS* 2 (1–2) (R. S. Tripathi Comm. Vol.), 1985; 69–74.

28. BHANDARE, V. V. Structural and semantic aspects of the dvandva compound. *AJOS* 3 (2), 1986; 69–76.

..(also *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 274).. social customs, usages, and conventions have been crystalized into the peculiar speech habits of the people, wh. go a long way in determining the final shape of *dvandva* compound.. *Bhagavadgītā* added a philosophical dimension to the *dvandva* compound (X. 33); what can it be its significance?..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

29. BHANDARE, V. V. *Sanskrit Speech Habits and Pāṇini.*
..see 25.20 above..

30. BHARADWAJ, Sudhi Kant. Essentiality of coalescence of sounds in Sanskrit. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 275.
..the view of optional coalescence within a sentence is not valid.. views of ancient grammarians on this subject are examined..

31. BHARADWAJ, Sudhi Kant. *Essays on Sanskrit Linguistics.* New Delhi, 1986; 118.

32. BHARADWAJ, Sudhi Kant. Linguistic evaluation of karmapravacanīya. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 453.
..particles (*anu, upa, apa, pari, an, prati, abhi, adhi, su, ati, api*) mentioned as *karmapravacanīyas* have an imp. syntactical significance..

33. BHATE, Saroja. Sannipāta-paribhāṣā. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 466.

34. BHATE, Saroja. Trimunivyākaraṇātīla saṁskṛta bhāṣecā vikāsa (Mar.). *Prasanna-Pārijāta* (Kavishvar Fel. Vol.), Poona, 1990; 73–79.
..development of Sk. lg. as represented in the grammars of Pāṇini, Kātyāyana, and Patañjali..

35. BHATT, Bhalchandra. Saṁskṛtamān saṁkhyāpūrvaka sāmāsika śabdonān svarūpo (Guj.). *Svādhyāya* 24 (3–4), 1987; 283–286.
..nature of Sanskrit compounds having a 'number' as the firs member..

36. BHATT, V. M. Saṁskṛtabhāṣāyāḥ grāhyatvaṁ grāhakatvaṁ ca (Sk.). *SP*, Intern. Symp. on Sanskrit Lg., Mexico, 1982; p. 5.

37. BHATT, V. M. Grammatical functions of the upapadas. *VIJ* 21 (1–2), 1983; 186–190.
..see *VBD* IV. 42.24..

38. BHATTACHARYA, Krishna. Suffixes or infixes. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 454–455.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..*vikaraṇas* as root-determinatives.. are they suffixes or infixes ?.. question discussed in the light of structural linguistics..

39. BHATTACHARYYA, Tapan Sankar. Kārakatva-karmatva-yor yat kiṁcit (Sk.). *Anvīkṣā* 12, Jadavpur Univ., 1989; 71–74.

40. BISWAL, Banamali. The concept of *upadeśa* in Sanskrit grammar, *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 455–56.

..any grammatical element mentioned for the first time is known as *upadeśa* in *Aṣṭādhyāyī*.. discusses *upadeśa* and its relevance to the derivational mechanism in Pāṇinian grammar..

41. BISWAL, Banamali. Sanskrit, the spoken language — an analysis. *MUSRJ* 13 (1), 1988; 63–70.

..early Aryan people of NW region of India spoke Sk. as their mother-tongue.. Pāṇini himself belonged to this region..

42. BISWAS, Dilip Kumar. *Nominal and Verbal Formations in -p- in Sanskrit.* Sanskrit Pustak Bhandar, Calcutta, 1982.

..English transl. of *VBD* I. 103. 9..

43. BOROWSKY, Tony; MESTER, Ralf-Armin. Aspiration to roots : remarks on the Sanskrit diaspirates. *PCLS* 19, Chicago, 1983; 52–63.

44. BREUNIS, Andries. *The Nominal Sentence in Sanskrit and Middle Indo-Aryan.* Orientalia Rheno-Traiectina 35, Brill, Leiden, 1990; vii + 229.

..a verbless construction, wh. might be seen as an elliptical sentence in Vedic, is, in epic and cl. Sk., a nominal sentence..

Rev. : C. CAILLAT, *BEI* 7–8, 321–325.

45. BUBENIK, Vit. Jussive sentences in Sanskrit syntax. (in) *Select Papers from SALA 7* (ed. E. BASHIR et al), Indiana Univ., Bloomington, 1987; 31–48.

46. BUBENIK, Vit. Passivized causatives in Sanskrit and Prakrits. *Linguistics* 25, 1987; 687–704.

..(*SP*, 32 ICANAS, Hamburg, 1986; p. 45).. in Sk. and Pkts., the causative constructions are passivized with the Causer grammaticalized by the agentive phrase...

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

42. 57]

47. BUBENIK, Vit. Nominal and pronominal objects in Sanskrit and Prakrits.

48. BURROW, T. Sanskrit and pre-Aryan tribes and languages. *BRMIC* 9, 1968.

49. BURROW, T. *The Sanskrit Language.*
. (=*VBD* IV. 42. 34)..
Rev. : B. BARSCHEL, *Z Phon* 33, 739-41.

50. BURROW, T. *The Problem of shwa in Sanskrit.*
..(= *VBD* IV. 42. 39)..
Rev. : L. DUBOIS, *RPh* 54, 339; O. SZEMERÉNYI, *Kratylos* 28, 67-77.

51. BURROW, T. On some non-palatalised velars before front vowels in Sanskrit. *OH* (Special Number : 150th Anniv. of Sk. College, Calcutta), 1980; 1–11.

52. BURROW, T. Four contributions to Sanskrit etymology, *Hoenigswald Fel. Vol.*, 1987.

53. CARDONA, G. Paraphrase and sentence analysis : some Indian views. *JIP* 3, 1975; 259–281.

54. CARDONA, G. Subject in Sanskrit. (in) *The Notion of Subject in SA Lgg.* (ed. Mahendra K. VERMA), Wisconisin Univ., Madison, 1976; 1–38.

55. CARDONA, G. Phonology and phonetics in ancient Indian words: the case of voiced and voiceless elements. (in) *South Asian Lgg.* (ed. Bh. KRISHNAMURTI), Studies in Linguistics 3, Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1986.

56. CARDONA, G. Indo-Aryan Languages / Sanskrit. (in) *The World's Major Lgg.* (ed. B. COMRIE), Croom Helon, London/Sydney, 1987; 440–469.

57. CARDONA, G. Indian grammarians on vowel alterations in Sanskrit. *ABORI* 68, 1987; 233–244.
..Indian grammarians shd. be approached as what they are — capable grammarians who have composed sets of rules to des-

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

cribe Sk. and other IA lgg., not Indo-Europeanists *avant la lettre*, seeking to explain prehist. developments that resulted in IA dialects..

58. CARDONA, G. Some neglected evidence concerning the development of abhinihita sandhi. *SII* 13/14 (W. Rau Fel. Vol.), 1987; 59-68.

59. CHATURVEDI, Chakravarti Ramadhin. Prakṛtipratyayayoḥ sambandhavimarśaḥ (Sk.). *Prajñā* 28(2)-29(1), 1983: 85-87.

60. CHATURVEDI, Dharmadatta. Dhātvarthamīmāṁsā (Sk.). *Sūryodayaḥ* 63(1), 1986; 6-8, 20.

61. COULSON, Michael. *Sanskrit : An Introduction to the Classical Language*. New York, 1988; xxviii+504.

62. DA FONSECA, Carlos Alberto. La composition nominale en Sanskrit : vers l'imagination poétique. (in) *Saṁskṛta-Saṁskṛti* (1st Intern. Symp. on Sk. Lg.), Mexico, 1984, 219-227 + chart.

..(also *SP*, Symp. Intern. de la langue Sk., 1982, p. 11): Spanish version, Ibid, 229-236..

63. DA FONSECA, C. A.; FERREIRA, M. O molde e matéria: a propósito de uma grammática da lingua Sanscrita. *Lingua e Literatura* 8, Sao Paulo, 1979; 9-36.

64. DANGE, Sadashiv A. √*ad-ghas* āṇi dhātvādeśa vivecana (Mar.). *VSMV* 1972, 1973; 95-110.

..cf. *VBD* III. 42.47..

65. DAS, Pradipta Kumar. The indeclinables in Sanskrit. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 459.

..some indeclinables in Sk. were declined regularly as nouns in IE period; e.g. *svadhā* and *svasti* in cl. Sk. are declined as nouns in Veda; certain indeclinables represent one of the *vibhaktis*, their other forms having been lost, e.g., *nīcaiḥ*, *uccaiḥ*, *śanaiḥ*.. indeclinables like *prātar*, *sāyam*, etc., are always indeclinables in IE and OIA periods..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

66. DAS, R. Swami Vivekananda on the Sanskrit language. *Ved. Kes.* 70 (3), Mar. 83; 90–95.

67. DASH, Achyutananda. A study of different views on verbal bases governing double-accusative. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 279–80.

68. DASH, Achyutananda. The semantic representation of accusative case-endings. *BDCRI* 49 (H. D. Sankalia Mem. Vol.), 1990; 105–112.

..*dvitīyārtha-karmakāraka*.. Pāṇini on *karman*.. Kauṇḍabhaṭṭa's contribution to Pāṇini's theory.. New logicians' view..

69. DASH, Siniruddha. *The Syntax and Semantics of Sanskrit Nominal Compounds*. DD, Univ. Poona, 1986.

..unpublished..

70. DASH, Siniruddha. The distinction between nouns and adjectives in Sanskrit. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986: p. 462.

..argues for nouns and adjectives being distinct lexical categories in Sk... see 42.71 below..

71. DASH, Siniruddha. Adjectives and substantives as separate categories in Sanskrit. *Lokaprajñā* 1 (1), Puri, 1987; 90–96.

..see 42.70 above.. suggests a distinction bet. nouns and adjectives and also bet. two types of adjectives.. adjectives are an independent category in the system of part of speech in Sk...

72. DASH, Siniruddha. Universal predicates and semantic interpretation of Sanskrit nominal compounds. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 261–62.

73. DE CHENÉ, Brent. Morphological *n*-epenthesis in Sanskrit. *Proc. 13 Intern. Congress of Linguists*, Tokyo, 1982; 689–692.

74. DE MELLO VARGAS, Maria Valíria Aderson. A short study about some Sanskrit syntax facts. *Saṁskṛta-Saṁskṛti* (Proc. Symp. Intern. de la langue Sk.), Mexico, 1984; 153–157.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..(also *SP*, Symp. Intern. de la langue Sk., 1982; p. 18).. the thought, thro' the word, is bound intimately to the lg.; the thought is man's privilege; the word, therefore, is his natural essence.. linguistic theology..

75. DESHPANDE, Madhav M. *Socio-linguistic Attitudes in India – An Historical Reconstruction.* Karoma Publishers, Ann Arbor, 1979; xvi + 162.

..(= *VBD* IV. 46.14; 65.45).. ch. 1 : From Vedic to post-Pāṇinian; Aryan lit. records are limited in scope - they do not present absolute hist. fact.. lg. of rel. texts distinguished from lg. for secular business.. Paṇini's conception of *bhāṣā* as lg. of the upper classes..

Rev. : G. M. TRIVEDI, *Eastern Anthropologist* 75, 170-75.

76. DESHPANDE, Madhav M. *Evolution of Syntactic Theory in Sanskrit Grammar. Syntax of the Sanskrit Infinitive - tumun.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 42.47).. introd. : intensive study of Pāṇini's concept of *sāmarthya*..

Rev. : S. KRATZ, *OLZ* 79 (1984) 1, 71–73; K. K. RAJA, *ALB* 49, 243-44.

77. DESHPANDE, Madhav M. Historical change and the theology of Eternal Sanskrit. *KZ*, 1985.

78. DESHPANDE, Madhav M. From *uttarapadalopa* to *madhyamapadalopa* : implications for theoretical change. *ABORI* 67, 1986; 251–257.

79. DESHPANDE, Madhav M. Strategies of Sanskrit grammarians in defence of Vedic religion. *AJOS* 4 (1), 1987; 75–86.

..twofold defensive strategy : (1) they used the inherited grammar of Pāṇini as a diagnostic tool to decide what kind of Sk. was proper Sk.; (2) they attached a rel. value to the study of Sk. as part of rel. calling..

80. DESHPANDE, Madhav M. Sanskrit and Prakrit : Some socio linguistic issues. (in) *Select Papers from SALA–7*, Ling. Club, Bloomington, 1987; 76–93.

81. DESHPANDE, Madhav M. Justification for the verb-root supplation in Sanskrit. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

42. 91]

..uses data from early and late Vedic texts and from the linguistic usage of Yāska and Patañjali.. the notion of supplation is not simply a figment of the grammatical imagination, but it is ingrained in the psyche of the user of a lg...

82. DHARMAVIRA, Vidyalamkar. [Nature and intonation of the two signs for *raṅga*]. *Vedavāṇī* 40 (12), Oct. 88; 5–10.

..(dissenting note by YUDHISTHIRA MIMAMSAKA, pp. 9–10)..

83. DUNKEL, G. *Repetition and Deletion of Preverbs and Verbs in Early India and Greek.* DD, Penn. Univ., Philadelphia, 1976.

84. ELIZARENKOVA, T. Y. Sanskrit (Russ.). (in) *Languages and Language-groups* (Russ.) (ed. N. Z. GADZIEVA et al), Nauka, Moscow, 1982; 3–30.

85. EMENEAU, M. B.; VAN NOOTEN, B. A. *Sanskrit Sandhi and Exercises.* Univ. of Calif. Press, Berkeley, 1968.

86. EMENEAU, M. B. Sanskrit and Dravidian. *Indol. Taur.* 13, 1985–86; 61–71.

87. FILLIOZAT, Jean. Le Sanskrit et la culture générale du monde. (in) *Sanskrit and World Culture* (Proc. 4 WSC), Berlin, 1986; 17–28.

..ref. to Vedic studies..

88. GARBACZ, Stephanie Klosinski. *Sanskrit and Old Church Slavonic : A Comparative Study of Case Systems.* DD, Georgetown Univ., 1979; 373.

89. GHOSAL, S. N. The genitive in the role of non-genitive. *JOIB* 16(4), 1967; 296–314.

90. GILLION, Brendan S. Two forms of negative in Sanskrit : *prasajyapratiṣedha* and *paryudāsapratiṣedha*. *Lokaprajñā* 1(1), Puri, 1987; 81–89.

91. GONDA, J. Some notes on the position of the attributive adjective in early Indian prose. *BDCRI* 20 (1–4), S. K. De Fel. Vol., 1960; 303–318.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

92. GOPAL, Lallanji. On the origin of the Indian alphabet. *DRB Birth-Cent. Vol.*, Calcutta Univ., 1982; 239–248.

..[ref. to DRB's paper presented at I Or. Conf. Poona, 1919; evidence of Vedic lit.–Aryans, at such an early period, cd. deal with such high numbers as billions or tens of billions and penetrate into the intricacies of fractions — this presupposes that they had developed a system of numerical notation.. also evidence of the term *akṣara* (= indellibly engraved).] L. G. considers also arch. evidence..

93. GREN-EKLUND, G. The survival of a hypothesis: Sanskrit *cvi* and Latin gen. sg. *-ī*. (in) *On the Dignity of Man*, Rindgren Fel. Vol., Almqvist and Wiksell, Stockholm, 1986; 157–166.

94. GRÜNENDAHL, R. Vedisch und Sanskrit.

..see 41.40 above..

95. GUNE, Jayashree. *The Meaning of Tenses and Moods*. DC Res. Inst., Pune, 1978; 16 + 216.

Rev.: S. A. D., *JAS Bom* 52–53, 389–90; S. D. LADDU, *ABORI* 61, 297-300.

96. HAHN, E. A. The infinitive with subject accusative. *Trans. Am. Philolog. Ass.* 81, 1980; 117–129.

97. HAMP, Eric P. On the morphology of Indic gerunds. *IIJ* 29 (2), April 86; 103–108.

..Vedic illustrations.. Indic gerunds descend from an ancient IE supplative verbal noun relation (in the instrumental case) whose suffixed stem formation comprised — for simplexes *-tuóm*, for compounds *-io-m* .

98. HARA, M. A note on the ancient Indian oath (2). Use of periphrastic future. *Ind. Taur.* 14, 1987–88.

99. HOCK, H. H. Final weakening and related phenomena. (in) *Mid-American Linguistic Conf. Papers 1975* (ed. F. INGEMANN), Univ. of Kansas, Dept. of Linguistics, Lawrence, 1976; 215–259.

100. HOCK, H. H. Retroflexion rules in Sanskrit. *Proc. SA Lgg. Analysis* 1, Univ. of Illinois, 1979; 47–62.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

42. 110]

101. HOCK, H. H. Sanskrit causative syntax. A diachronic study. *Studies in the Linguistic Sciences* 11(2), Univ. of Illinois, 1981; 9–33.

102. HOCK, H. H. The Sanskrit quotative : a historical and comparative study. *Studies in the Linguistic Sciences* 12(2), 1982; 39–85.

..on the use of *iti* and similar constructions..

103. HOCK, H. H. The Sanskrit passive : synchronic behaviour and diachronic change. (in) *Studies in South Asian Lgg. and Linguistics* (ed. P. J. MISTRY), *South Asian Rev.* 6(3), 1982; 127–137.

104. HOCK, H. H. Pronominal reflexivization in Sanskrit. *Paper*, 4th SA Lgg. Analysis Roundtable, Syracuse, 1983.

105. HOCK, H. H. Language-death phenomena in Sanskrit: grammatical evidence for attrition in contemporary spoken Sanskrit. *Studies in the Linguistic Sciences* 13(2), 1983; 21–35; 14(1), 1983; 89–107.

106. HOCK, H. H. Sanskrit double-object constructions : will the real object stand up? *IJL* 12, Calcutta, 1985; 50–70.

107. HOCK, H. H. Transitivity as a gradient feature: synchronic and diachronic evidence from Indo-Aryan, especially Sanskrit and Hindi. *Proc. Conf. on Participant Rules in South Asia and Adjacent Area* (ed. A. R. K. ZIDE et al), Indiana Univ., Bloomington, 1985; 247–263.

108. HOCK, H. H. Regular metathesis. *Linguistics* 23, 1985; 529–540.

109. HOCK, H. H. Genitive agents in Sanskrit? *Paper*, 8th SA Lgg. Analysis Roundtable, Urbana, 1986.

110. HOCK, H. H. "*P*-oriented" constructions in Sanskrit. (in) *South Asian Lgg.: Structure, Convergence, and Diglossia* (ed. Bh. KRISHNAMURTI et al), Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1986: 15–26.

–[*P* = Patient]–

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

111. HOCK, H. H. Voice, mood, and the gerundive in Sanskrit. *Ind. Taur.* 13, 1985–86 (1988); 81–102.

..4 WSC-paper.. Vedic evidence studied..

112. HOCK, H. H. Exceptions and synchronic analogy in Sanskrit. *MSSk*, 1988; 75–92.

113. HOCK, H. H. Research on Sanskrit syntax: a status report. (in) *New Horizons of Research in Indology* (ed. V. N. JHA), CASS, Univ. Poona, 1989; 90–107.

..emphasis on Vedic syntax; increase in studies on Sk. syntax; predominance of Western scholars.. bibliography, pp. 96–107..

114. HOCK, H. H. (ed.). *Studies in Sanskrit Syntax.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1991; xii+241.

..a volume in honour of the Centennial of SPEIJER's *Sanskrit Syntax* (Pub. 1886)..

Rev.: K. K. RAJA, *ALB* 55, 141–42.

115. HOCK, H. H. Possessive agents in Sanskrit.

116. HOCK, H. H.; PANDHARIPANDE, Rajeshvari. The sociolinguistic position of Sanskrit in pre-Muslim South Asia. *Studies in Language Learning* 1(2), Univ. of Illinois, Urbana, 1976; 107–138.

..condensed version of this paper in *International Journal of the Sociology of Language* 16, 1976..

117. HOLLAND, Gary B.; ICKLER, Nancy. Some observations on relatives and demonstratives in Greek and Sanskrit. *Proc. 4th Annual Meeting of Berkeley Linguistic Society*, 1978; 432–435.

118. HOOK, Peter Edwin. Coexistent analyses and participant roles in Indo-Aryan. *Proc. of Conf. on Participant roles: South Asia and Adjacent Areas, 1984* (ed. A. R. K. ZIDE et al), CLS, Bloomington, 1985; 264–283.

119. ISHIKAWA, A. Description of Sanskrit compounds. *Sophia Linguistica* 4, Sophia Univ., Tokyo, 1978; 21–34.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

120. ISHIKAWA, A. Spatial use of Sanskrit case. *Sophia Linguistica* 5, Sophia Univ., Tokyo, 1979; 49–58.

121. JAMISON, S. W. Functional ambiguity and syntactic change: the Sanskrit accusative. *Papers from the Parasession on Diachronic Syntax*, Linguistic Society, Chicago, 1976; 126–135.

122. JAMISON, S. W. The quantity of the outcome of vocalized laryngeals in India. (in) *Die Laryngealtheorie* (ed. A. BAMMESBERGER), Heidelberg, 1988; 213–226.

123. JANDA, Richard D.; JOSEPH, Brian D. One rule or many? Sanskrit reduplication as fragmented affixation. (in) *Studies on Language Change* (ed. Brian D. JOSEPH), Dept. of Linguistics, Ohio State Univ., Columbus, 1986; 84–107.

124. JEFFERS, R.; KANTOR, R. A history of the Sanskrit gerund. *IF* 89, 1984–85; 89–103.

..(see *VBD* IV. 42. 88).. 'gerund' not reconstructible for PIE; Sk. forms discussed here are innovations, probably dating to Ind.-Ir. period.. it became possible for the gerund phrase to introduce new presumed information..

125. JHA, Krishna Kumar. *Upasargarahasyam* (Sk.). Grantham, Kanpur, 1983; 32+706+48.

126. JHA, Lakshmishwar. Matvarthīya *ṭhan* pratyaya kā bhāṣāśāstrīya vivecana (Hindi). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986: 473–74.

..*ṭhan* (*ik*) *pratyaya* is unknown outside IA.. discusses its origin, develop., nature, multiple usage..

127. JHA, Lakshmishwar. '*Ra*' pratyaya kā bhāṣāśāstrīya adhyayana (Hindi). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 259–260.

128. JOSHI, S. D. (ed.). *Proceedings of the Winter Institute on Ancient Indian Theories on Sentence-Meaning*, 1979, CASS, Univ. Poona, 1980; 237.

Rev.: D. D. KAPIL, *PJ* 22–23, 208–9.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

129. KAMBOJ, J. L. *Semantic Change in Sanskrit*. Nirman Prakashan, Delhi, 1986; xx+328.

130. KAMBOJ, J. L. Vikāre prakṛtiśabdaḥ (Sk.). *D. N. Shastri Comm. Vol.*, 1989; 127–130.

..e. g. *go* for *payas* .. *mṛga- carma* (*tvak* and *āsana*)..

131. KARNA SIMHA. *Saṁskṛta Vāgbhogo kā Vivecanātmaka Adhyayana* (Hindi). Meerut, 1989; 159.

..first *khaṇḍa*..

132. KARUNATILLAKE, W. S. Some implications of the development of Old Indo-Aryan spirant + nasal clusters into Pali. *IJL* 11, Calcutta, 1984; 44–46.

133. KATENINA, T. E. Sanskrit (Russ.). (in) *Typology of Lgg. of Asia and Africa* (Russ.), Leningrad, 1982; 256–266.

134. KAYE, Jonathan; LOWENSTAMM, Jean. A non-linear treatment of Grassmann's Law. *Proc. of Annual Meeting of the North Eastern Linguistic Society*, Ottawa, 1985; 220–233.

135. KLAIMAN, M. H. The diachronic relationship of the Indo-Aryan ergative and passive constructions. (in) *Syntactic Change* (ed. Brenda B. JOHNS; David R. STANZ). Dept. of Linguistics, Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1981; 135–137.

136. KLAIMAN, M. H. The Sanskrit passive in lexical-functional grammar. *Papers, 23rd Regional Meeting of the Chicago Ling. Soc.*, 1987; 196–214.

137. KLEIN, J. S. Review article on Thomas BURROW's *The Problem of Shwa in Sanskrit* (*VBD* IV. 42. 39). *Lg* 57, 1981; 446–453.

138. KOCHERGINA, V. A. On the problem of *avyayībhāva*-words (formations with *prati*). *SP*, Soviet scholars: 6 WSC, 1984; 85–90.

139. KÖLVER, Bernhard. On periphrastic futures in Sanskṛit. *Ind. Taur.* 10, 1982; 141–145.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..among the factors wh. favour the use of periphrastic futures, there are two distributional facts that appear to have a common trait which is their distinct and well-marked relation to the moment of actual speech..

140. KRISHNASWAMI AIYANGAR, V. *Upasargasamāsaḥ* (Sk.), *Saṁvid* 24 (4), May 88; 3-7.

141. KUDŌ, Noriyuki. On the usage of the absolute locative in Sanskrit (Jap.). *JIBS* 38 (2), Mar. 90; 914-910.

142. KUMAR, B. S. *Sanskrit Syntax and the Grammar of Case.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1976.

143. KUNJUNNI RAJA, K. The elliptical sentences – Indian theories. *ALB* 22, 1958; 25-31.

144. LADDU S. D.; KAR, Kamal Lochan. *Select Bibliography on the Development of Sanskrit Language.* Varanasi, 1983; 49.

..(ed. S. P. SHARMA)..

145. LADUKESHWAR, Satapathi. *Saṁskṛtavarṇānāṁ Svarūpam Utpattiś ca.* DD, Jadavpur Univ.

..origin and nature of Sanskrit *varṇas*..

Rev.: Brahmamitra AWASTHI, *JGJKSV* 36, 335-36.

146. LADUKESHWAR, Satapathi. Uccāraṇadoṣāṇāṁ deśakālabhedena nirdoṣatvam (Sk.). 31 *PAIOC*, Poona, 1984; 483-85.

147. LADUKESHWAR, Satapathi. Ṛkārasya vaicitryam (Sk.). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 780-81.

148. LAZZERONI, R. La formazione del sistema dei tempi e degli aspetti nel verbo sanscrito. *ASGM* 24, 1983 (1984); 55-63.

149. LAZZERONI, R. Sistema verbale sanscrito e sistema verbale indoeuropeo: le desinence del congiuntive vedico.

..see 41. 87 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

149A. LAZZERONI, R. Il "precongiuntive autonomo" del sanscrita e l'autonomia del congiuntivo in altre lingue indoeuropee. (in) *Studi vedici e medio-indiani*, Orientamenti linguistici-17, Giardini, Pisa; 233–244.

150. LEE, Gina M. Diglossia in ancient India. (in) *Studies on Language Change* (ed. Brian D. JOSEPH), Dept. of Linguistics, Ohio State Univ., Columbus, 1986; 151–164.

151. LEHMANN, W. P. Development of conditional clauses in early Sanskrit. *Sprachwissenschaftliche Forschungen* (J. Knobloch Fel. Vol.), IBK 23, Innsbruck, 1985; 231–236.

152. LUBOTSKY, A. *Nominal accentuation in Sanskrit and Proto-Indoeuropean.* Proefschrift, Univ. Leiden, 1987; xvi+210.

..see 42.153 below..

153. LUBOTSKY, A. *The System of Nominal Accentuation in Sanskrit and Proto-Indo-European.* Memoirs of the Kern Inst. -4, Brill, Leiden, 1988; xix+196.

..(revised version of 42.152 above).. in Sk., Gk., Germanic, the accent of nouns is unpredictable.. help of PIE wh. might have been a tonal lg... it is possible to divide all Sk. roots and all suffixes into two classes — one of strong morphemes (=high tone) and the other of weak morphemes (=low tone)..

Rev.: Gillian R. HART, *JRAS* 1990 (1), 178–181; S. W. JAMISON, *JAOS* 111, 419–21.

154. LUBOTSKY, A. Reflexes of intervocalic laryngeals in Sanskrit. *Paper*, 199th Meeting of AOS, Mar. 1989.

155. MAGGI, Daniele. Il Sanscrito e gli inizi della linguistica comparata indo-europea : a proposito di M. Mayrhofer, *Sanskrit und die Sprachen Alteuropas. AGI* 71, 1986 (87), 135–145.

..a propos of 42.159 below..

156. MAHULKAR, D. D. Vaidika bhāṣā ane saṁskṛta bhāṣā (Guj.).

..see 41.91 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

157. MATILAL, B. K. On the notion of the locative in Sanskrit. *IJL* 10, 1983; 160–168.

..see 25.193 above..

158. MATILAL, B. K. Śābdabodha and the problem of knowledge-representation in Sanskrit. *JIP* 16 (2), 1988; 107–122.

159. MAYRHOFER, M. *Sanskrit und die Sprachen Alteuropas. Zwei Jahrhunderte des Widerspiels von Entdeckungen und Irrtümern.* NAWG : philol.-hist. Kl., 1983, 5. Göttingen (Vandenhoeck und Ruprecht), 1983; 34 (121+154) + 12 Tafeln.

..[mit einem Anhang: Pére COEURDOUX (1768–1808), "Bericht über die Ähnlichkeiten von Sanskrit, Gk., und Lat."].. represents 200 yrs of Indo-germanistik as a gradual turning away from Sanskrit eccentricity.. reconstruction of PIE bears increasingly less resemblance to the Sk. model.. (see 42.155 above)..

Rev.: H. EICHNER, *BNF* 19, 449–51; A. LUBOTSKY, *IIJ* 30, 293–96; G. MANZELLI, *Le St.* 20 (4), 538–41; *J.-L.* PERPILLOU, *BSL* 79 (2), 162–63; B. SCHLERATH, *KZ* 97, 301–03; Ch. H. WERBA, *WZKSA* 29, 217–19.

160. MAYRHOFER, M. Bartholomae's Law. *Encycl. Iranica* 3.8, London, 1988; p. 836.

161. MEENAKSHI, K. Genitive in Sanskrit. *Paper*, 8th SA Lgg. Analysis Roundtable, Univ. of Illinois, Urbana, May 1986.

162. MEENAKSHI, K. The quotative in Indo-Aryan. (in) *South Asian Lgg.: Structure, Convergence, and Diglossia* (ed. Bh. KRISHNAMURTI et al), Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1986; 209–218.

163. MILLER, D. Gary. Grassmann's Law in Sanskrit. (in) *MSSk*, 1988; 176–179.

164. MILTNER, V. Ergative constructions in Indo-Aryan. *Arch Or* 59 (3), 1991; 225–233.

165. MISHRA, Azad. *Saṁskṛta ke Pratyayon kā Bhāṣāśāstrīya Paryālocana* (Hindi). Allahabad, 1989; xviii+572.

166. MISHRA, Jayamant. Upasargārthaviṣaye prācāṁ vicāraḥ (Sk.). (in) *Dīnabandhu - Smṛtigrantha*, Isahpur, 1978; 61ff.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

167. MISHRA, Kamalakant. *Arthavijñāna : Saṁskṛta Vyākaraṇa evaṁ Kāvyaśāstra kā Yogadāna* (Hindi). Nag Publishers, Delhi, 1988; 19+286.

..semantics: contribution of Sk. grammar and poetics..

168. MISHRA, Visvanath. Ṣaṣṭhītatpuruṣaṁ - vibhinnavyākaraṇāni (Sk.). *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 19.

169. MISRA, Satya Svarup. Apāṇinīyo gacchatvādigaṇaḥ (Sk.). *V. R. Comm. Vol.*, Varanasi, 1983; p. 195.

170. MISRA, Satya Svarup. *Sound Synthesis in Indo-European, Indo-Iranian, and Sanskrit : History of Sanskrit Sandhi.* Ashutosh Prakashan Samsthan, Varanasi, 1987; xiv + 62.

171. MODI, Bharati. 'h' in ancient Indian phonetic treatises and phonetics of murmur. *JOIB* 33 (3-4), 1984; 273–283.

172. MORGENROTH, Wolfgang. Zu den ai. Nominal-Stämmen auf *-añc*. Eine Erwiderung mit methodologischen Bemerkungen. (in) *Sanskrit and World Culture* (Proc. 4 WSC), 1986; 319–323.

..ref. W. MORGENROTH, "Zur Stammabstufung der altindischen Nomina auf *-añc*". *WZEMA*, Univ. Greifswald, Ges. u. Spw., R.9 (1959-60), 435–440..

173. MUKHERJEE, Bulbul. Aspect in Sanskrit. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 224.

..in Pāṇini's *Aṣṭādhyāyī*, a comprehensive term on aspect is not really available; but some terms such as, *bhāva, kriyāsamabhihāra, vyatihāra, yaṇ*, etc. signify diff. senses of aspect..

174. NATH, Mrinal Kanti. On two Sanskrit *upasargas*. *JOIB* 35 (1-2), 1985: 215–218.

..*ad* and *d* (not given in the inventory of *upasargas* – 20 in no.)..

175. NAWALGARIYA, Nilam. Saṁbandha kāraka kī aitihāsika parikalpanā (Hindi). *Prajñā* 24 (1-2), Varanasi, 1979–80; 33–36.

..a brief treatment of possessive case in Sk., Pali, Prakrit, Apabhraṁśa, Hindi..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

42.186]

176. NESPITAL, H. Zum Verhältnis von Genus verbi. Nominativ- und Ergative Konstruktionen im Indoarischen aus synchroner und diachroner Sicht. *MSS* 47, 1986; 127–158.

177. O'BRYAN, Margie. Exceptions and the unity of phonological processes. (in) *MSSk*, 1988; 189–198.

178. OETTINGER, Norbert. Die Dentalerweiterung von n-Stämmen und Heteroklitika in Griechischen, Anatolischen, und Altindischen. (in) *Serta Indogermanica* (G. Neumann Fel. Vol.), Innsbruck, 1982; 233–245.

179. OLIVEIRA, J. C. G. de. A descoberta do sânscrito palo ocidente. *Revista Brasileira de Língua e Literatura* 3 (7), 1981; 60–61.

180. OMKARA. Saṁskṛtabhāṣā men varṇon kī saṁkhyā aura Pāṇini (Hindi).

..see 25.222 above..

181. OSTLER, Nicholas D. M. *Case-linking : a theory of case and verb diathesis applied to classical Sanskrit.* DD, MIT, Cambridge, 1979.

182. PADHY, K. Ch. Vākyārthavicāraḥ (Sk.).

..see 25.225 above..

183. PALSHIKAR, S. M. Relevance of Sanskrit in the study of ancient Indian history. *SP*, National Seminar on the Relevance of Sk. in India today, CASS, Univ. Poona, 1989.

..(hist. significance of Vedic mythology)..

184. PANDA, Ganesh Prasad. The concept of *dhātu* in the light of the discussion in the Mahābhāṣya. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 494–95.

185. PANDEY, Raj Mani. Sandhisamīkṣā. *KURJ* (Arts and Humanities) 5(1), 1971; 1–33.

186. PANDEYA, Devendra Nath. Nāmnaḥ karmamūlatvam (Sk.). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcatta, 1986; 65–66.

..mutual origin of nouns and verbs..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

187. PANDEYA, Srikant. *Vyākaraṇaśāstradṛṣṭyā Saṁbandhasvarūpaparyālocanam* (Sk.). Vidyanidhi, Delhi, 1990; 72+166.

188. PANDEYA, Vyasa Prasad. Śabdānuśāsanam (Sk.). *Saṁvid* 24 (1), Aug. 87; 32–36.

188A. PANDIT, Balajinnath. Vākcatuṣṭayam. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 465.

189. PANDYA, Bhagavatiprasad D. Beauty of Sanskrit language as caused by the grammatical five *vṛttis*, i. e. functions. Pañcavṛttiniṣpādyamānaṁ Saṁskṛtabhāṣāsaundaryam (Sk.). *Saṁskṛta-Saṁskṛti*, Mexico, 1984; 271–288.

..also *SP*, Symp. Intern. de la langue Sk., Mexico, 1982; 23-26..

190. PATASKAR, Bhagyalata. A note on *abhyāsavikāraparibhāṣā*. *Lokaprajñā* 1 (1), Puri, 1987; 114-122.

191. PHELPS, E. On local ordering of rules of Sanskrit. *Linguistic Inquiry* 4 (3), 1973; 387–400.

192. PHELPS, E. Sanskrit diaspirates. (in) *MSSk*, 1988; 28–48.

193. PINAULT, G. Emploi et analyse des adverbes comparatifs sanskrits en *-vát*. (in) *Grammatische Kategorien : Funktion und Geschichte* (ed. SCHLERATH; RITTNER), Reichert, Wiesbaden, 1985; 340–369.

..also *BÉI* 1, 1983; 79–84..

194. PRADHAN, Shubhangi S. Ātmanepada and parasmaipada. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 498.

..two categories : 'fruit accruing to the agent' – *ātmanepada*; 'fruit accruing to a person other than the agent' – *parasmaipada*..

195. PRAY, Bruce. From passive to ergative in Indo-Aryan. (in) *The Notion of Subject in SA Lgg* (ed. Manindra K. VERMA), Univ. Wisconsin, Madison, 1976; 195–211.

196. RAJENDRA SINGH; PESOT, Jurgen; REIGHARD, John; TIFTON, Elienne (ed.). *Modern Studies in Sanskrit*. Bahri Publications, New Delhi, 1988; xi + 221.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

42. 205]

..(ref. to in this *Bibliography* as *MSSk*,).. Foreword by KIPARSKY (VII-XI); Introduction by ed. (1–12).. collection of 12 essays (most of wh. are already published).. essays in this collection represent initial generative explorations into Sanskrit grammar.. inspired by CHOMSKY's *Syntactic Structures*.. seek to answer the questions : What is the right description of Sk. grammar? What is the right theory of lg.?..

197. RAMAKRISHNAN, C. L. Sanskrit through the ages. *Tap. Pras.* 26 (5), May 88; 25–29.

198. RAMANA, M. V. The *yathāsaṁkhya* theory in the formation of sandhis : some implications. *VIJ* 23 (1-2), 1985; 216-221.

199. RAMANUJAN, A. K. Le Sanskrit et les langues maternelles. *BÉI* 5, 1987; 305–312.

200. RANI, Nilam. Pāṇini dvārā parigaṇita vaidika bhāṣā men prayukta nipātita padarūpon kā laukika bhāṣā men prayukta padarūpon se tulanātmaka adhyayana (Hindi).

..see 25.255 and 41.123 above..

201. RAVI PRAKASH. Participal formations of Vedic and classical Sanskrit.

..see 41.124 above..

202. RAVI PRAKASH. *Ṛ* evaṁ *ḷ* dhvaniyon ke pariprekṣya men eka viśleṣaṇa (Hindi). *Vedavāṇi* 40 (7), May 88; 10–16.

203. RAVI PRAKASH. *Vedic and Classical Sanskrit – a contrastive analysis*, Sri Garib Dass Or. Series - 86, Indian Books Centre, Delhi, 1989.

..see 41.125 above..

204. ROBERGE, Paul T. On *pragṛhyatva* in Sanskrit. *KZ* 99 (1), 1986; 54–74.

205. ROSIELLO, Luigi. De Brosses, il sanscrito e la teoria della radice. *SOL* (L. Heilmann Fel. Vol.), Bologna, 1986 (87); 259–268.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

206. SAG, Ivan A. The Grassmann's Law ordering pseudo-paradox. *Linguistic Inquiry* 5, 1974; 591–607.

..cf. *VBD* IV. 42.154.. Pāṇini's *Aṣṭādhyāyī* was generative, not descriptive.. see 42.207 below..

207. SAG, Ivan A. Pseudosolutions to the pseudoparadox: Sanskrit diaspirates revisited. (in) *MSSk*, 1988; 49–65.

..see 42.206 above..

208. SARANGI, A. C. *The Development of Sanskrit from Pāṇini to Patañjali.* Bharatiya Vidya Prakashan, Delhi / Varanasi, 1985; xxiii + 144.

Rev. : G. B. PALSULE, *ABORI* 67, 291–92.

209. SARMAH, Thaneswar. Ralayorabhedaḥ (Assam.).

..see 41.128 above..

210. SATYA PRAKASH SARASVATI, Swami. Linguistic relevance of Sanskrit. *AH* 3 (27), Aug. 86; 15–18.

..ancient India and Sk. introduced to the modern western scholars.. ref. to institutions and individual scholars who have and have been working in the field..

211. SCHINDLER, J. Diachronic and synchronic remarks on Bartholomae's and Grassmann's Laws. *Linguistic Inquiry* 7, 1976; 622–637.

..cf. *VBD* IV. 42.160..

212. SEN, Sumanta. *Ākṛtigaṇa* in Sanskrit grammar. *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 121.

..the term *ākṛtigaṇa* is as old as the *Prātiśākhyas*; denotes extension of certain rules to other words or cases; may be contrasted with *Vṛt* in the *Dhātupāṭhas* wh. prevents such extension..

213. SEN, Upal. The Indo-Aryan sibilants. *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 132.

..interchange of sibilants — dental becomes palatal or cerebral or vice versa..

214. SEN-GUPTA, Sunil. Sanskrit semantics: its development and evaluation. (in) *Sanskrit and World Culture* (Proc. 4 WSC), 1986; 421–425.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

42.224]

215. SHARMA, Devidatta. Saṁskṛta prācīna bhārata kī lokabhāṣā thī (Hindi). *VJ* 33 (6), Sept. 84; 9–12.

..Sk. was the people's lg. in ancient India..

216. SHARMA, Krishnakumar. *Upasarga-rahasyam* (Sk.). Grantham, 1983.

217. SHARMA, L. S. Saṁyuktavarṇeṣu saṁyogapiṇḍaḥ sphoṭanaṁ ca (Sk.). *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 307.

218. SHILER, Andrew L. Further evidence in support of Brugmann's Law. (in) *Hoenigswald Fel. Vol.*, 1987; 367–372.

219. SHUKLA, Tribhuvan Nath. Śabdārthasaṁbandhasvarūpa. *JGJKSV* 38–39, 1982–83 (1986); 181–187.

..acc. to Yāska, Vyāḍi, Pāṇini, Kātyāyana, Patañjali, Bhartṛhari, Kaiyaṭa, Nāgeśa..

220. SIMHA, Virendrakumar. *Saṁskṛta avyayon kā bhāṣāvaijñānika adhyayana* (Hindi). Manak Prakashan, Allahabad, 1984; viii + 118.

..D. Phil. thesis, Allahabad Univ...

Rev.: U. C. SHARMA, *AJOS* 3 (2), 164–65.

221. SLAJA, Walter. *Georg Bühlers Leitfaden für den Elementarkursus des Sanskrit. Schlüssel zu den Übungsstücken.* Inst. für Indologie, Wichtrach, 1986; 45.

Rev.: W. S., *ZDMG* 138, 432.

222. SNYDER, William H. Sanskrit consonants and Sandhi: a description of sandhi based on psycho-acoustic features. *SP*, 32 ICANAS, Hamburg, 1986; p. 294.

223. SÖHNEN, R. Die Konstruktion des Absolutivs im Sanskrit. (in) *Grammatische Kategorien: Funktion und Geschichte* (ed. B. SCHLERATH), Reichert, Wiesbaden, 1985: 478–489.

..(summary in XXII Deutscher Orientalentag, 1983, p. 292)..

224. SPEIJER, J. S. *Sanskrit Syntax.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1988 (reprint); X + 420.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

225. SRIMANNARAYANA MURTI, M. *Sanskrit Compounds. A Philosophical Study.* Chowkhamba Sk. Studies - 93, Varanasi, 1974; xvi + 360.

Rev. : O. v. HINÜBER, *WZKSA* 27, 209.

226. SRIMANNARAYANA MURTI, M. *An Introduction to Sanskrit Linguistics: Comparative and Historical.* D. K. Publications, New Delhi, 1984: xxiv + 375 + fig., maps, tables.

..reprint in 1990..

Rev. : E. R. SREEKRISHNA SARMA, *ALB* 48, 187–88.

227. SRIMANNARAYANA MURTI, M. Different views regarding the signification of the primary suffix *tvā*. *ALB* 50, 1986; 561–578.

228. SRIVASTAVA, Suresh Chandra. Jāgṛdhātoḥ striyāṁ bhāve 'rthe ktino 'pāṇinīyatvam (Sk.). *Kosal* 4 (1–2), 1982–83; 53–54.

229. SRI VATSA SASTRI. Padabheda-vimarśa (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 39 (12), Oct. 87; 17–22.

..it is necessary to assume five kinds of *padas*..

230. STAAL, J. F. A modern description of nominal composition in Sanskrit. (in) *MSSk*, 1988; 123–134.

231. STANLEY, Patricia C. Vowel alternation in Sanskrit. (in) *MSSk*, 1988; 66–74.

232. STAROSTIN, S. A. Paradygmatic types of ancient Indian verb. (in) *Drevnjaja Indija*, Nauka, Moscow, 1985; 30–47.

233. STRUNK, Klaus. *Typische Merkmale von Fragesätzen und die altindische 'Pluti'.* SBBAW, Phil.-hist. kl. 8, Verlag der Bayerischen Akad. d. Wiss., München, 1983; 134.

..analyses the phenomenon as well as the term *pluti*: *pluti* from the root *plu* (=to glide) and not from the root *plu* (=to swim).. *pluta svara* is a gliding vowel.. the gliding tone in *pluti* shd. refer to the shifting pitch..

Rev. : H. W. BODEWITZ, *OLZ* 83 (1988) 5, 612–16.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

234. STUMP, G. T. Two approaches to predictive indeterminacy. *Linguistics* 22 (6), 1984; 811–829.

..the predictive indeterminacy of Sk. vowel-gradation; the Pāṇinian analysis of vowel-gradation..

235. SUBBA RAO, Veluri. *The Philosophy of a Sentence and its Parts.* Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1964.

236. SUDHA DEVI, A. The concept of guṇa in Sanskrit grammar. *VIJ* 23 (1–2), 1985; 9–16.

237. SUDHA DEVI, A. Saṁskṛta vyākaraṇa men kāla (Hindi). *D. N. Shastri Comm. Vol*, 1988; 441–451.

..tense in Sk. grammar..

238. SUDYUMNACHARYA. Saṁskṛta varṇon kī saṁkhyā (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 37 (8), June 85; 19–22.

..number of Sk. *varṇas*..

239. SUDYUMNACHARYA. Śabdavyutpattiṣvanyathāsiddhāḥ vācoyuktayaḥ (Sk.). *Sāgarikā* 25 (4)–26 (1), 1988; 7–12.

..also *Śrīpaṇḍitaḥ* 10 (1–2), Varanasi, 1988; 3–5..

240. SURYANARAYANA SASTRI, Peri. Dhātvarthamukhyaviśeṣyakaśābdabodhaḥ (Sk.). *Sreekrishna Sarma [Fel. Vol.*, Tirupati, 1983; Sk. 9–21.

241. THIEME, P. The first verse of the *Triṣaptīyam* (*AVŚ* 1.1 – *AVP* 1.6) and the beginnings of Sanskrit linguistics.

..see 6.48 above..

242. THIEME, P. Nennformen aus Anrede und Anruf im Sanskrit. *MSS* 44 (K. Hoffmann Festgabe 1), 1985; 239–258.

243. TIKKANEN, Bertil. On the tense value, function, and forms of the Sanskrit gerund : problems of dovetailing or mere freaks of nature? *Stud. Or.* 55, Helsinki, 1984; 471–497.

.. gerund figures in two fundamentally diff. functions wh. can be called 'copredicative' ("coordinate" or 'nonrestrictive') *vs* 'adverbial' ("subordinate" or 'restrictive').. only in some, perhaps also formally archaic cases, does the Ṛgvedic gerund exhibit genuine temporal or functional ambiguity, interpretable

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

as a pure instrumental (compound) action noun.. the Dravidian past gerund, being also indeclinable, non-adnominal and basically copredicative, has provided the alien structural-functional new model for the prehistic OIA grerund (instrumental action noun), the historical preterital sense of which can't be a spontaneous development.. see 42.244 and 245 below..

244. TIKKANEN, Bertil. On the syntax of Sanskrit gerund constructions: a functional approach. *Paper*, 8th SA Lgg. Analysis Roundtable, Univ. Jllinois, May 86.

..also in *Studies in Sanskrit Syntax* (ed. H. H. HOCK), Mot. Ban., Delhi.. see 42.243 above, 42.245 below..

245. TIKKANEN, Bertil. *The Sanskrit Gerund: a synchronic, diachronic, typological analysis.* Finnish Or. Soc., Helsinki, 1987; vi + 378.

..(= *Stud. Or.* 62).. considers Sk. "past gerund" with the suffixes *-tvā (ya)*, *-tvī*, *-(t)vā -(t) ya*.. Vedic lit. taken into account.. studies syntactic and semantic relationships bet. the clause consisting of the gerund and its arguments and the superordinate clause.. see 42.243 and 244 above..

Rev. : A, CHRISTOL, *BSL* 83 (2), 137–39; Gillian R. HART, *JRAS* 1988 (2), 439–40; S. W. JAMISON, *JAOS* 109 (3), 459–61.

246. TOPOROV, V. N. Sanskrit and its lessons (Russ.). *Drev. Ind.*, Nauka, Moscow, 1985; 5–29.

..aspects of ritualistic role of Sk. in ancient India..

247. TRIPATHI, Bhagirath Prasad. *Dhātvarthavijñānam.* Sarasvati Bhavan Studies – 28, Varanasi, 1980.

248. TRIPATHI, Bhagirath Prasad. *Taddhitāntāḥ Kecana Śabdāḥ.* Varanasi; 100 + 22.

..a comp., crit., and hist. study.. [e. g. *śūnya* (= *śune hitam*).]..

249. TRIPATHI, Harichandra Mani. *Nipātārthanirṇayaḥ.* Sarasvati Bhavan Studies – 30, Varanasi, 1988; iv + 316.

250. TRIPATHI, Harishankar. *Saṁskṛta - Dhvanivijñāna.* Allahabad, 1989; xiv + 108.

251. TRIVEDI, Bhavani Shankar. *Saṁskṛtaṁ Yūropīyabhāṣāśca* (Sk.). Delhi, 1985: xi + 390.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

42. 261]

..etymological and hist. comparative study of IE lgg. with special ref. to Sk. and European lgg...

252. TUCKER, Elizabeth. Some innovations in the system of denominative verbs in early India. *TPhS* 86 (2), 1988; 93-114.

253. VACEK, Jaroslav. The problem of *visarga*. (in) *Sanskrit and World Culture* (Proc. 4 WSC), 1986; 324–329.

254. VAN DAALEN, Leendert A. The particle *kila / kira* in Sanskrit, Prākrit, and the Pāli Jātakas. *IIJ* 31 (2), April 88; 111-127.

..Vedic texts considered..

255. VAN DE WALLE, Lieve. Pragmatic motivation of the passive voice in classical Sanskrit. *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987.

256. VARMA, Shyamji Krishna. Saṁskṛta eka jīvita bhāṣā (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 36 (12), Oct. 84; 3–7.

..(paper in English presented at 5 IOC; Hindi transl. by Bhavanilal Bharatiya)..

257. VASISTHA, Uday Ram. Dhātu kā artha : vibhinna dārśanika pakṣa (Hindi). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 302-303.

..intransitive verbs: only action (*vyāpāra*); transitive verbs: action as well as result (*phala*)..

258. VASUDEVAN, T. Notes on oratory in Sanskrit. *JOIB* 38 (3-4), 1989; 249–252.

..existence of oratory in Sk. can be traced back to Vedic period... Vedic evidence..

259. VAVROUŠEK, Petr. Sanskrit und Sprachstatistik. (in) *Sanskrit and World Culture* (Proc. 4 WSC), 1986; 330–336.

260. VEDAPRAKASH, Vacaspati. Saṁskṛta - vākyaracanā (Sk.). *VJ* 34 (8), Nov. 85; 68–72.

261. VENNEMANN, Theo. Rule inversion and lexical storage: the case of Sanskrit *visarga*. (in) *Recent Developments in Histo-*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

rical Phonology (ed. Jacek FISIAK), Mouton, The Hague, 1978; 391–408.

262. VENNEMANN, Theo. Problems of external and internal Sandhi. (in) *MSSk*, 1988; 180–188.

263. VERPOORTEN, J. -M. Le nombre grammatical et son incidence sur l'injonction rituelle. *Acta Iranica* 29 (J. Duchesne-Guillemin Fel. Vol.), Brill, Leiden, 1984; 519–542.

..ref. Śabara and Kumārila on *Mīmāṁsāsūtra* III. 1.13–15: *graham*–whether it refers to 'one (specific) bowl' or 'all bowls'..

264. VIDYALANKAR, Virendra Kumar. Liṅlakārasyottamapuruṣaprayogaucityam (Sk.). *Sāgarikā* 26 (2), 1988; 45–48.

265. VISHNOI, Mangaluram. Pathyāsvasti men ayogavāhavicāra (Hindi). *Paper*, A. I. Vidvat Sammelana (M. Ojha), R. P. V. P., Jodhpur, 1990; 13.

..acc. to O., *ayogavāha* includes *svarabhakti, raṅga, anusvāra, visarga, aurasya, uṣmā, jihvāmūlīya, upadhmānīya, yama*..

266. WALLACE, William D. The interaction of word order and pragmatics in a Sanskrit text. *Studies in the Linguistic Sciences* 14 (1), 1984; 167–188.

267. YAGI, Toru. A propos du *nipātana*. *JIBS* 29 (1), 1980; 13–16.

268. YUYAMA, Akira. *A Select Bibliography on Sanskrit Language*. Bibl. Indica et Buddhica-Pamphlet 1, Intern. Inst. for Buddhist Studies, Tokyo, 1983; iv + 17.

269. ZARSKI, Waldemar. PIE models of compound words in Sanskrit and Polish : from the history of a description of morphological categories (Pol.). *Prace Literackie* 25, 1985; 179–183.

270. ZWICKY, Arnold M. Sanskrit root in *kṣ*. (in) *MSSk*, 1988; 199–219.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

43.10]

43. GRAMMARS, GRAMMATICAL STUDIES, CHRESTOMATHIES, ETC.

1. AGRAWAL, Vishwambhar Nath. *Kārakaprakaraṇam.*
..see 42.4 above..

2. AKLUJKAR, Ashok. Bhartṛhari's concept of Veda. *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987; p. 2.

3. BANERJEE, Rabi Sankar. *Concept of asiddhatva in Pāṇini along with a connected History of Grammatical Studies in Ancient India.*
..see 25.15 above..

4. BASU, D. N. *Indian Linguistic Researches: A Pentalogue.*
..(=*VBD* IV. 43.21)..
Rev.: H. PREINHAELTEROVA, *AO* 50, 365.

5. BEEKES, R. S. P. *A Grammar of Gatha-Avestan.* Brill, Leiden, 1988; xxii + 242.

6. BENSON, James W. *Patañjali's Remarks on Aṅga*, OUP, New Delhi, 1990; 251.
Rev.: Saroja BHATE, *ABORI* 71, 142–43.

7. BHAGWAT, V. B. Vyākaraṇamahābhāṣye yajñaviṣayalā ullekhāḥ (Sk.). *SP*, Seminar on Sacrifice, VSM, Poona, Aug. 85.

8. BHAGWAT, V. B. Mukhaṁ vyākaraṇam (Sk.). (in) *Prasanna-Pārijāta* (D. Kavishvar Fel. Vol.), Poona, 1990; 40–44.

9. BHANDARE, V. V. Ultimate or basic principle in the system of grammar. (in) *Ultimate*, Proc. of Seminar, Bombay Univ., 1991; p. 207.
..*śabdabrahma* ..*sphoṭa*..

10. BHATE, Saroja. Grammar and lexicon. *ABORI* 68, 1987; 563–570.
..lexicon as appendix to grammar (e.g. *Dhātupāṭha, Gaṇapāṭha*); Pāṇini has fused grammar and lexicon in *Taddhita* section.. author attempts a lexicographical study of *Taddhita* section..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

the arrangement of *Taddhita* vocabulary has a sound semantic basis..

11. BHATTACHARYA, Bhabani Prasad. *Vedic Grammar*. Sk. Pustak Bhandar, Calcutta, 1986: ii + v + 241.

..(based on *Vaidikī Prakriyā* of Bhaṭṭojī Dīkṣita's *Siddhānta-kaumudī*).. text, English transl., Sk. exposition, grammatical notes with illustrations..

12. BHATTACHARYA, Gopika Mohan. Vyākaraṇādhyayanasya niṣprayojanatvam (Sk.). *SSPP* 62 (1-4), 1979; 53-56.

13. BRONKHORST, Johannes. On the history of Pāṇinian grammar in the early centuries following Patañjali. *JIP* 11, 1983; 357-412.

14. BRONKHORST, Johannes. Further remarks on Bhartṛhari's Vedic affiliation. (in) *Studies in Indian Culture* (S. Ramachandra Rao Fel. Vol.), Bangalore, 1986; 216-223.

..Further additions to RAU, *SII* 5/6, 167-80 (= *VBD* IV. 43.187); BRONKHORST, *SII* 7, 173-75 (= *VBD* IV. 43.43).. ref. to Bhartṛhari's *Mahābhāṣyadīpikā*..

15. CHARUDEVA SASTRI; SRIJIVA NYAYATIRTHA. *Pravacanapārijātaḥ* (Sk.). L. B. Sastri KSV, Delhi, 1976; vi + 55.

..essay on grammar.. ed. by Pushpendra Kumar SHARMA..

16. CHATTOPADHYAYA, Amar Kumar. Vaidikavyākaraṇam (Sk.). *SSPP* 60 (1-4), 1977; 33-52.

..serially..

17. DAHAL, Lokamani. *Vyākaraṇaśāstretihāsaḥ* (Sk.) Delhi, 1989; *ca* + 324.

18. DASH, Praphulla Chandra. *A Comparative Study of the Pāṇinian and Cāndra Systems of Grammar*.

..see 25.80 above..

19. DASH, Radhamadhab. Kātantra Vyākaraṇa and Prātiśākhyas vs Pāṇini's Vyākaraṇa.

..see 25.84 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

43. 27]

20. DAVESAR, Indu. *Pāṇinīya Sūtrapāṭha aura Jainendra Sūtrapāṭha kā Tulanātmaka Adhyayana* (Hindi).

..see 25. 87 above..

21. DESHPANDE, G. T. Vyākaraṇātīla paribhāṣā āṇi arthaniścitiśāstra (Mar.). *VSMV* 1972, 1973; 76–94.

..technical terminology in grammar and science of meaning-fixation..

22. DESHPANDE, Madhav M. *Evolution of Syntactic Theory in Sanskrit Grammar.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 42. 47)..

Rev.: S. KRATZSCH, *OLZ* 79 (1), 71–73; W. P. LEHMANN, *Word* 32, 245–49.

23. DESHPANDE, Madhav M. Sanskrit grammarians on diglossia. (in) *South Asian Lgg.: Structure, Convergence, and Diglossia* (ed. Bh. KRISHNAMURTI), Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1986; 312-321.

24. DUBEY, S. P. Vyākaraṇaśāstre śabdādvaitavādaḥ (Sk.). *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..the concept of non-dualism of word in Vyākaraṇa.. the creation is like a *vivarta*, the word as one that underlies creation..

25. DVIVEDI, Madhav Raj. *Guṇībhūta Vyaṅgya : Siddhānta aura Lakṣya* (Hindi).

26. ELIZARENKOVA, T. Y. *Grammar of Vedic Language* (Russ.).

..see 41. 32 above..

27. FILLIOZAT, P.-S. *Grammaire Sanskrite Pāṇinéenne.* Collection Connaisance des Langues, Picard, Paris, 1988; 185.

..Introd. (1–42): meaning of the name Sk.; age of the lg.—starting with some discussion of the Mitanni treaty; Vedic poets and the transmission of the Veda; Pāṇini's *Aṣṭādhyāyī*; trad. system of education; notion of *dharma*.. P. described the lg. wh. he himself spoke.. I. phonetics; II. significant elements; III. noun; IV. verb; V. *kṛdanta*; VI. *taddhita*; VII. *samāsa*.. indexes..

Rev.: J. L. BROCKINGTON, *JRAS* 1989 (1), 166–67.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

28. GOLDMAN, Robert P.; SUTHERLAND, Sally P. *Devavāṇīpraveśikā. An Introduction to the Sanskrit Language.* Center for South and SE Asia Studies, Univ. Calif., Berkeley, 1987; xxxii + 460.

..second rev. ed...

29. HALLE, Morris. Phonology in generative grammar. (in) *The Structure of Language* (ed. J. FODOR; J. KATZ). Prentice-Hall, Englewood Cliffs, 1964; 334–352.

..ref. to four of WHITNEY's rules..

30. JANI, Jaydev A. Pāṇinīya vyākaraṇa ane Sārasvatavyākaraṇanān svarasandhiviṣayaka sūtro – tulanātmaka adhyayana (Guj.). *Svādhyāya* 24 (3–4), 1987; 267–270.

..comparative study of the *sūtras* relating to *svarasandhi* in Pāṇinian and Sārasvata grammars.. see 25.131 above..

31. JHA, B. N. *A Glimpse of the History of Sanskrit Grammar.* Varanasi, 1990; xvii + 426.

32. JHA, Sukheshwar. A review of the inclusion of some of the Pāṇinian sūtras in the Vaidikī Prakriyā of the Siddhānta-Kaumudī. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 282.

..see 25.140 above..

32A. JOSHI, S. D. (ed.). *Proceedings of the Winter Institute on Ancient Indian Theories on Sentence Meaning.* Publ. CASS -E, No. 6, Univ. of Poona, 1980; 237.

Rev. : RAGHUBIR SINGH, *VIJ* 25, 186–87.

33. JOSHI, Venkatesh Sastri. *Problems in Sanskrit Grammar.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 43.95)..

Rev. : RAGHUBIR SINGH, *VIJ* 21, 300–302; H. SCHARFE, *OLZ* 80 (4), 390–91.

33A KALI CHARAN SHASTRI. *Bengal's Contribution to Sanskrit Grammar.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 43.97)..

Rev. : G. F. MEIER, *ZPhon* 34, 133–34.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

34. KANSARA, N. M. The Vaidika Vyākaraṇa of Bhojadeva. *JOIB* 38 (3-4), 1989; 309-313.

..also *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 247.. *Sarasvatīkaṇṭhābharaṇa* of Bhojadeva (first half of 11th cent.) is a recast of Pāṇini's *Aṣṭādhyāyī*.. Vedic section = 4 *pādas* of the 8th *adhyāya* of *SKB* (about 818 *sūtras*).. its contents described..

35. MACDONELL, Arthur A. *A Sanskrit Grammar for Students*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1985 (reprint); xx + 264.

36. MACDONELL, Arthur A. *Vaidika Vyākaraṇa* (Hindi transl. of *The Vedic Grammar*, by SATYAVRAT SASTRI). Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1987 (reprint); xxx + 734.

..see 43.37 below..

37. MACDONELL, Arthur A. *The Vedic Grammar*. Indological Book House, Delhi, 1989 (reprint); xi + 456.

..see 43.36 above..

38. MAHATO, Damodar. Ṭhak ṭhikaṇ kī vaijñānikatā (Hindi).

..see 25.184 above..

39. MAHATO, Damodar. *Vaidikī Prakriyā of Bhaṭṭojī Dīkṣita, with Hindi Commentary*.

..see 41.90 above..

40. MC CAWLEY, James D. The phonological theory behind Whitney's Sanskrit Grammar. (in) *Languages and Areas* (George v. Bobrinsky Fel. Vol.), Univ. of Chicago Press, 1967; 77-85.

..W.'s position is that the phonological rules of a lg. are rules wh. replace inadmissible segments and segment sequences by other segments or segment sequences, where the same items are taken to be inadmissible regardless of how deep or shallow they appear in the derivation..

41. MISRA, Satya Swarup. *The Old Indo-Aryan: a historical and comparative grammar, Vol. I*. Varanasi, 1991; xx+184.

..see 41.100 above..

42. MORGENROTH, Wolfgang. *Lehrbuch des Sanskrit* (Revised and enlarged ed. of *VBD* IV. 43.145). 1977.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rev. : Elisabeth STRANDBERG, *AO* 43, 130–33; W. THOMAS, *IF* 84, 295–97.

43. MULLER, J. -C. Recherches sur les premières grammaires manuscrites du Sanskrit. *BEI* 3, Paris, 1985 (86); 125–144.

..Heinrich ROTH (1620–1668); Johann-Ernest HANXLEDEN (1681–1732); Jean-Francois PONS (1688–1752?)..

44. OGAWA, Hideyo. The concept of *niyama* in Indian grammarians (Jap.). *Tetsugaku* 37, Hiroshima, 1985; 131–146.

44A. PALSULE, G. B. A glimpse into a pre- Pāṇinian view about vikaraṇas. *S. D. Joshi Fel. Vol.*, Ann Arbor, 1991; 283–288.

45. PANDEYA, Vijay Bhaskar. *Vaidika Dhvanivijñāna.*

..see 41.111 above..

46. PATASKAR, Bhagyalata. An ordering principle (*anavakāśa*) in Indian grammatical tradition. *Saṁbhāṣā* 12, Univ. of Nagoya, 1991: 1 ff.

..(*paratva, nityatva, antaraṅgatva, apavādatva*—these are some ordering principles assumed by trad... Pāṇini nowhere uses the term *anavakāśa*; he does not explicitly prescribe any ordering principle except *para*).. *anavakāśa* is accommodative type of ordering principle..

47. RADICCHI, Anna. Per una lettura di Pāṇini al livello della *Kāśikāvṛtti.*

..see 25.247 above..

48. RAJAN, V. S. *A comparative study of two ancient Indian grammatical traditions* (*the Tamil Tolkāppiyan compared with the Sanskrit Ṛk-Prātiśākhya, Taittirīya-Prātiśākhya, Āpiśali-Śikṣā, and the Aṣṭādhyāyī*). DD, Penn. Univ., 1981; xx + 478.

..(typescript).. study confined to the areas of phonetics, phonology, and morpho-phonemics.. the two trad. share some characteristics re their method of description.. the study proposes a 'galaxy model' for the ancient Indian gramm. trad. ..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

43.57]

49. RAMA SARAN DAS, Sant. Sūtrakramānurūpeṇa vyākaraṇādhyayanam āvaśyakam (Sk.) *Sūryodayaḥ* 60 (11–12), Nov.-Dec. 83: 25–26.

..see 43.50 below..

50. RAMA SARAN DAS, Sant. Sūtrakrama se vyākaraṇādhyayana āvaśyaka (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 36 (12), Oct. 84; 14–16.

..necessary to study grammar acc. to the order of the *sūtras*.. see 43.49 above..

51. RAU, W. Einige textkritisch bemerkenswerte vedische Zitate in Patañjali's Vyākaraṇa-Mahābhāṣya. *MSS* 44 (K. Hoffmann Fel. Vol. I), 1985; 161–170.

..suggests that there was an archetype manuscript of P.'s *VMB*.. readings in KIELHORN's ed. of *VMB* are by no means definite.. see 33.58 above.. also see 43.14 above..

52. RAU, W. *Die vedische Zitate im Vyākaraṇa-Mahābhāṣya*. AAWL, Mainz–Geistes- und Sozialwiss. – 1985, 4, Steiner, Wiesbaden, 1985; 105.

..see 33.59 above.. see 43.51 above..

Rev.: J. BRONKHORST, *Kratylos* 32, 52–57; A. E., *ZDMG* 137 (2) 438.

53. RAU, W. Ein weiteres, bisher nicht erkanntes vedisches Zitat bei Patañjati. *MSS* 48, 1987; p. 195.

..see 33.60 above.. Pat. on Pāṇini I. 4.60 cites *AVP* 19.38.15..

54. SACHDEVA, Minakshi. Saṁskṛta vyākaraṇa men prātipadikārtha (Hindi). *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990: p. 100.

55. SAHOO, Sukhalata. Gender consideration in grammar. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 258.

56. SARMA, Narendra Nath. Kāmarūpa school of grammar and Pāṇini.

..see 25.273 above..

57. SARMA RISHI, Umashankar; SARMA, Vina. *Snātaka Vaidika Vyākaraṇa*. Gokuldas Sk. Granthamala 80, Varanasi, 1989; viii + 34.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

58. SATHE, M. D. Saṁskṛta vyākaraṇātīla saptamī vibhaktīcyā arthāviṣayī kāhī carcā (Mar.) *VSMV* 1972, 1973; 115–122.

..discussion about the meaning of the locative case in Sanskrit grammar..

59. SHANTIPRIYA DEVI. The *it* technique in Pāṇini and Jainendra : a comparative study.

..see 25.277 above..

60. SHUKLA, Bhagavat Sharan. Vyākaraṇaśāstre jātisvarūpavimarśaḥ (Sk.) *JGJKSV* 42 (1–4), 1986 (1990); 241–251.

..*jāti* = an eternal property ensued in a group or class, causing the direct knowledge of the form of an object..

61. SHUKLA, J. M. On grammarian Vyāḍi. *JASBom* 54–55, 1979–80; 171–185.

..V., perhaps a contemporary of Pāṇini.. ref. to in *Ṛk-Prātiśākhya*.. author of *Saṁgraha* (as noted and praised by Patañjali).. Vyāḍi has discussed grammatical, philosophical, and semantic problems from many angles..

62. SHUKLA, Rama Yatna. Vyākaraṇaśāstrasyādvaitaparatvam (Sk.) *SS* 39 (1–4), 1984–85; 163–172.

63. SHUKLA, Sri Prakash. *Pāṇinīya vyākaraṇa evaṁ Agnipurāṇa men nirūpita vyākaraṇa* (Hindi).

..see 25.298 above..

64. SIVAKUMARASWAMY, M. (ed.). *Vedabhāratī and Vedic Grammar.*

..see 30.124 above..

65. STAAL, J. F. (Ed.) *A Reader on Sanskrit Grammarians.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1985; xxiv + 557.

..first Indian ed. of *VBD* IV. 43.233..

Rev. : G. B. PALSULE, *ABORI* 71, 367–68; K. K. RAJA, *ALB* 50, 650–51.

66. SUDARSHAN DEVA, Acarya. *Vyākaraṇaśāstram* (Sk.). Rohtak, 1986; Vol. I : 488; Vol. II: 164.

..Vol. I : *saṁjñā, sandhi, ṣaḍliṅga, strīpratyaya, vibhakti, samāsa*; Vol. II : *daśagaṇātmaka bālatiṅanta*..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

43. 75]

67. TANIZAWA, Junzō. The theory of meaning in regard to negation in Indian grammarians (Jap.). *Bukkyō bunka* 17, 1987; 69-91.

68. THIEME, Paul. Radices postnominales. (in) *Grammatische Kategorien : Funktion und Geschichte* (ed. B. SCHLERATH), Wiesbaden, 1985: 534–541.

69. VARENNE, Jean. *Grammaire du Sanskrit*. Paris, 1979; 127.

..2nd rev. and corrected ed. of *VBD* IV. 43. 269..

Rev. : K. KARTTUNEN, *AO* 44, 273.

70. WACKERNAGEL, J. *Altindische Grammatik*. Göttingen, 1985.

..reprint of 2nd ed. of *VBD* IV. 43. 281..

71. WHITNEY, W. D. *Sanskrit Grammar*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1983; xxvi + 552.

..reprint of *VBD* IV. 43. 282..

72. WHITNEY, W. D. *The Root Verb-forms and Primary Derivatives of the Sanskrit Language*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1991; xiv + 250.

..reprint of Indian ed. (1988) of *VBD* IV. 43. 283..

73. YAGI, Toru. *Le Mahābhāṣya ad Pāṇini 6. 4. 1–19*. Publ. Inst. Civil. Ind. – 50, Collège de France, Paris, 1984; viii + 145.

..see 43. 74, 75 below..

Rev. : G. B. PALSULE, *ABORI* 71, 374–75.

74. YAGI, Toru. Le Mahābhāṣya ad Pāṇini 6. 4. 22–57: un essai de traduction. *Bull. of Cultural and Natural Sciences* 14 onwards, Osaka Gakuin Univ., Osaka, 1986 onwards.

..in instalments.. 5th instalment in *BCNS* 23–24, 1991; 31–51 – see 43. 73 above and 43. 75 below..

75. YAGI, Toru. Le débat du Mahābhāṣya ad Pāṇini 6. 4. 22. *Ind. Taur*. 14, 1987–88; 433–441.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..see 43.73, 74 above..

76. YASHOVIJAYA. *Uṇādiprayoga Yaśasvinī Mañjūṣā*. Sri Mukti Kamal Jain Mohanmala – 89, Baroda; lvi + 179.

77. YUDHISTHIRA, Mimamsaka. *Saṁskṛta Vyākaraṇaśāstra kā Itihāsa* (Hindi). Jadankunwar Rashtrabhasha Series 25, Chowkhamba Orientalia, Varanasi, 1983; xvii + 373.

..(ed. Rama Nath TRIPATHI).. see *VBD* IV. 43.289..

44. INDIAN LANGUAGES IN GENERAL

1. ANANTHANARAYANA, H. S. A national language for multilingual India. *VIJ* 22 (1–2), 1984 (1987); 157–163.

..the Dravidian bilingual (Drav. + Sk.).. much evidence to show that Sk. was a spoken lg... Sk. as link-lg...

2. ANANTHANARAYANA, H. S. Mutual influence between Indo-Aryan and Dravidian compound formation. (in) *For Gordon Fairbanks*, Univ. Hawaii Press, 1985; 172–180.

3. ARYA, Sudyumna. Vaidika prayogon dvārā sādhita Hindī tathā Bhojapurī ke śabdon kā vivecana (Hindi). *MUSRJ* 9 (2), 1984; 53–57.

..discussion of Hindi and Bhojpuri words thro' Vedic usages..

4. BARCHUDAROV, A. S. *Indo-Aryan Languages and Traditional Cultures* (Russ.). Nauka, Moscow, 1988; 215.

..(English summary; pp. 213–15)..

5. BUBENIK, Vit. On the origins and elimination of ergativity in Indo-Aryan languages. *Canadian Journal of Linguistics*, Dec. 89; Canadian Linguistic Assn., Ottawa.

5A. CAILLAT, Collete (ed.). *Dialectes dans les littératures indo-aryennes*. Publ. Inst. du Civil. Ind. – 55, Paris, 1989; xv + 579.

..(Proc. Colloq. Intern. – CNRS, Sept. 16–18, 1986)..

Rev.: Rachel DWYER, *BSOAS* 54, 386–89.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

44.15]

6. CARDONA, GEORGE. Indo-Aryan languages. (in) *The World's Major Languages* (ed. Bernard COMRIE), Croom Helm, London, 1982; 440–447.

7. HOCK, H. H. (Pre-) Rig-Vedic convergence of Indo-Aryan with Dravidian? Another look at the evidence.

..see 41.52 above..

8. HOCK, H. H. On early Indo-Aryan and Dravidian syntax.

..see 41.56 above..

9. JAIN, Mahavir Saran. Ādhunika bhāratīya ārya bhāṣāon tathā draviḍa bhāṣāon ke bīca bhāṣā ekatā. (Hindi). *Śodha*, Mar. 85, Nalanda Shodha Samsthan; 27–35.

..NIA and Drav. lgg. ..

10. JUNGHARE, Indira Y. Markers of definiteness in Indo-Aryan. *PBLS* 9, Berkeley, 1983; 116–127.

10A. KASTIČ, Svatislav. Towards a typology of Indian languages. *Arch Or* 59, 1991; 410–413.

..rev. art. on B. A. ZAXARIN, *Typology of South Asian Languages* (Russ.), Moscow, 1987; 184..

11. MASICA, Colin P. *The Indo-Aryan Languages.* Cambridge, 1991; xvi + 539.

12. NESPITAL, H. Zum Verhältnis von Genus verbi, Nominativ- und Ergativ - Konstruktionen im Indoarischen aus synchroner und diachroner Sicht. *MSS* 47, 1986; 127–158.

13. NESPITAL, H. Zur Kategorie des Verbalaspekts im Indoarischen. *ZDMG* : Suppl. V; 253–267.

14. PARPOLA, Asko. Dravidian V- versus Indo-Aryan hV-. *ABORI* 58–59, 1977–78; 243–259.

15. POBOZNIAK, Tedeusz. Indo-Aryan languages (Polish). (in) *Jezyki indoeuropejskie I* (ed. L. BEDNAREZUKA), Warszava, 1986; 51–119 + maps.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

16. SHARMA, Ramavilas. *Bhārata ke Prācīna Bhāṣā Parivāra aura Hindī* (Hindi), 3 volumes, Rajkamal Prakashan, New Delhi, 1979–1981; 386, 378, 519.

17. SOUTHWORTH, Franklin C. Lexical evidence for early Indo-Aryan / Dravidian contact. (in) *Aryan and Non-Aryan in India* (= *VBD* IV. 81. 71).

..(= *VBD* IV. 44. 29)..

18. SWAMINATHA AIYAR, R. *Dravidian Theories.* Madras Law Journal Office, Madras, 1975; xlvii + 574.

. argues against CALDWELL's theory; no pre-Aryan Dravidian culture; Sk. cerebrals not borrowed from Dravidian; the earliest specimens of Indo-Aryan — at least a thousand yrs. older than the earliest specimens of Dr. speech; Dr. lgg. are essentially a creation of Aryan immigrants from the North; most of the tense and modal suffixes used in Dr. are of Aryan origin; some Dr. words can be derived directly from Vedic Sk. (e.g. Tā. *vāy* 'mouth' from Vedic *vāc* 'mouth')

Rev.: V. KAMESWARI, *ALB* 47, 217–19; M. A. MEHENDALE, *ABORI* 65, 289–93.

19. TIWARI, Udai Narayan. *Bhāratīya Ārya Bhāṣāen* (Hindi). Bharati Bhandar, Allahabad.

20. VACEK, Jaroslav. On semantic reduplication in Indian languages. *Arch Or* 57 (4), 1989; 347–358.

..(considers some Vedic instances)..

21. ZOGRAF, G. A. On the classification of the Indo-Aryan languages (Russ.) (in) *The Theoretical Basis of the classification of Lgg.: Problems of Relationship* (Russ.), (ed. B. A. SEREBENNIKOV), Nauka, Moscow, 1982; 108–139.

22. ZOLLER, Claus Peter. On the vestiges of an old Kentum language in Garhwal (Indian Himalayas). *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987: p. 204.

..Bangani, an IA lg, spoken in NW Garhwal, possesses (a) a layer of Sanskritic words including a no. of Vedic words; (b) a layer of IE words not belonging to Indo-Ir. branch but to the Centum group of the family of lgg..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

45.7]

45. Indo-European (and Indo-Iranian) Linguistics

1. Adams, Douglas Q. The position of Tocharian among the other Indo-European languages. *JAOS* 104 (3), 395–402.

..grouping of Tocharian with Meillet's "Northwestern" group in the first instance, with particularly close ties with Germanic; the ties Tocharian has with both Greek and Indic outside the NW group reflect later contacts on the part of the Pre-Tocharians with the Pre-Greeks and the Pre-Indics as the Pre-Tocharians moved progressively eastward in the late Proto-IE world..

2. Adams, Douglas Q. PIE **loksō-* '(anadromous) brown trout' and **kakso-* 'groin' and their descendants in Tocharian: a coda to the Lachsargument. *IF* 90, 1985; 72–78.

..(cf. Thieme, Lachsargument for IE original home — *VBD* II. 81.146).. word preserved in various forms in Tocharian, East Baltic, West Baltic, Slavic, Germanic, and IA (*lākṣā*?)..

3. Adrados, F. R. *Die räumliche und zeitliche Differenzierung des Indoeuropäischen im Lichte der Vor- und Frühgeschichte.* Innsbrucker Beiträge zur Spw. : Vorträge und kleine Schriften-27, Innsbruck, 1982.

Rev. : D. Briquel, *REA* 85, 304–305; J. P. Mallory, *Kratylos* 28, 49–54; E. Neu, *BNF* 18, 459–60; C. Zinke, *AAHG* 37, 133.

4. Adrados, F. R. Der ursprung der grammatischen Kategorien des Indoeuropäischen. (in) *Grammatische Kategorien: Funktion und Geschichte* (ed. Schlerath; Rittner), Reichert, Wiesbaden, 1985; 1–46.

5. Adrados, F. R. Ideas on the typology of Proto-Indoeuropean. *JIES* 15 (1–2). 1987; 97–119.

6. Aiyar, T. K. R, *Comparative Philology (of Indo-European Languages): with special reference to Sanskrit.*

..see 42.6 above..

7. Ancillotti, A. *Studi di indoeuropeistica.* Galeno editrice, Perugia, 1983; 70.

..(pp. 30-33 : "Sanscr. *medhas-* nt. *midollo*")..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

8. ANDREEV, N. D. *The Primitive Indo-European* (Russ.), Nauka, Leningrad, 1986; 328.

Rev. : Patrick SÉRIOT, *BSL* 83 (2), 100–103.

9. AUSTEFJORD, Anders. On the oldest type of aorists in Indo-European. *JIES* 16 (1–2), 1988; 23–32.

..deals with the emergence of aorist, i. e. a tense stem wh. is absent in Hittite, but either exists as a category of its own or has left more or less obvious traces in other lgg... athematic root aorist is the oldest type.. OIA evidence..

10. BADER, Françoise. Études sur les pronoms indoeuropéens. *Verbum* I : 11 (2), 137–151 (1979); II : 4 (1), 1–10 (1981).

11. BADER, Françoise. Structure de l' énonce Indoeuropéen. *BSL* 81, 1986; 71–120.

..(cf. F. B., *BSL* 70, xx–xxi).. evidence from II and OIA (Vedic) considered..

12. BADER, Françoise. Domaines de la reconstruction indoeuropéenne. (in) *L'indo-européen*, Centre de Res. Ling., Sorbonne, 1983: 37–60.

13. BADER, Françoise. Autour du réfléchi anatolien : étymologies pronominales. *BSL* 77 (1), 1982 (83); 83–156.

..(*átithiḥ*)..

14. BALDI, Philip. *An Introduction to the Indo-European Languages.* Southern Illinois Univ. Press, Carbondale, 1983; xiv + 214 + 2 maps.

..Introduction and a ch. each on the eleven major branches of IE : Italic, Celtic, Indo-Ir., Greek, Armenian, Albanian, Baltic, Slavic, Germanic, Tocharian, Anatolian.. synthesises the vast amount of information available.. (JOSEPH in his rev. points out several discrepancies in the discussion re Vedic and Sk.)..

Rev. : A. Morpurgo DAVIES, *Linguistics* 22, 559–61; J. A. C. GRAPPIN, *REArm* 19, 458–60; H. M. HOENIGSWALD, *GL* 24, 71–72; J. T. JENSEN, *Diachronica* 1, 117–20: Brian D. JOSEPH, *Lg.* 63, 147–51: R. PIVA, *CFS* 40, 219–225.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

45.25]

15. BALDI, Philip. Indo-European languages. (in) *The World's Major Languages* (ed. Bernard COMRIE), Croom Helm, London, 1987; 33–67.

16. BANERJEE, Satya Ranjan. *Indo-European Tense and Aspect in Greek and Sanskrit.*

..see 42.20A above..

17. BANERJEE, Satya Ranjan. *Essays on Indo-European Linguistics*, AS, Calcutta, 1990.

18. BEDNARCZUK, Leszak; CZAPKIEWICZ, Andrzej. *Studia Indo-Iranica.* Wroclaw, 1983.

Rev.: G. LAZARD, *BSL* 80 (2), 111–112.

19. BEEKES, R. S. P. On laryngeals and pronouns. *ZvS* (*KZ*) 96, 1982–83; 200–232.

..Sk. *goṣāḥ, simá-, sīm, sya- / tya-, śam*..

20. BEEKES, R. S. P. *The Origins of the Indo-European Nominal Inflexion.* Innsbrucker Beiträge zur Spw. - 46, 1985; 251.

Rev.: F. BADER, *BSL* 82 (2), 204–208.

21. BENDTSEN, Soren. On the development of IE *-*ṛh*- / *-*ṭh*- in labiovelar environments in Sanskrit. *APILKU* 5, Copenhagen Univ., 1985; 71–79.

..see 42.25 above..

22. BIRD, Norman. *The Distribution of Indo-European Root Morphemes : A Checklist for Philologists.* OH, Wiesbaden, 1982; 120.

23. BIRNBAUM, H. *Linguistic Reconstruction : Its Potentials and Limitations in New Perspective.* JIES Monograph–2.

..(the data primarily drawn from IE lgg.)..

24. BLAŽEK, Václav. Some names for wheeled vehicles in the Indo-European languages and their diffusion among the languages of Eurasia. *SFFBU*, A 34, Brno, 1986; 27–32.

25. BONFANTE, G. L'intonation syllabique grecque ,baltique, slave et védique.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..see 41.13 above..

26. BONFANTE, G. The Tocharian accent. *JIES* 14, 1986; 301–333.

..many Vedic and Sanskrit comparisons..

27. BONFANTE, G. The relative position of the Indo-European languages. *JIES* 15 (1–2), 1987; 77–80.

..(from *Papers of the Tokyo Workshop on IE Linguistics*, 1982; ed. E. C. POLOMÉ)..

28. BRIQUEL, Dominique. Jupiter, Saturne et le Capitole. Essai de comparais en indo-européenne. *RHR* 198 (2), 131–162.

29. CAMPANILE, E. (ed.). *Nuovi materiali per la ricerca indoeuropeistica*. Testi linguistici I, Giardini, Pisa, 1981; 201.

Rev.: C. MILANI, *Aevum* 57, 161–62; K. H. SCHMIDT, *ZCPh* 39, 341–42.

30. CAMPANILE, E. *Problemi di lingua e di cultura nel campo indoeuropeo*. Testi linguistici 5, Giardini, Pisa, 1983; 128 + 24 maps.

Rev.: F. BADER, *BSL* 79 (2), 93–96.

31. CAMPANILE, E. (ed.). *Studi Indo-Europei*. Testi linguistici – 8, Giardini, Pisa, 1985; 149.

Rev.: Pierre-Yves LAMBERT, *BSL* 81 (2), 118–21.

32. CAMPANILE, E. Histoire et préhistoire d'une formule poétique indo-européenne. (in) *Études indo-européennes* 21–24, *Georges Dumézil in Memoriam I*, Lyon, 1987; 17–23.

..considers Vedic and Avestan evidence .

33. CAMPANILE, E. Indogermanische Dichtersprache. (in) *Studien zum idg. Wortschatz* (ed. Wolfgang MEID), IBS 52, Innsbruck, 1987; 21–28.

34. CARDONA, G. Relations between causatives and passives in Indo-Iranian. *Studies in Linguistic Sciences* 8 (2), 1978; 1–42.

..(= *VBD* IV. 45.45)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

35. CARRUBA, Onofrio. Zur Erforschung des altanatolischen sprachen. *OLZ* 85 (1990) 1, 5–13.

..rev. article on ROSENKRANZ, *Vergleichende Untersuchungen der altanatolischen Sprachen*, 1978..

36. CARTER, Charles. Indo-Hittite again. (in) *Ben Schwartz Mem. Vol.* (ed. Y. L. ARBEITMAN), Peeters, Louvain, 1988; 157-161.

37. ČEJKA, Mirak. [IE agricultural terminology]. *SFFBU*, E 27, Brno, 1982; 215–222.

..(English synopsis)..

38. CHRISTOL, A. Un verlan indo-iranien? (in) *Proc. 5 Sessions de linguistique et de litt.*, 1987; 57–64.

..considers *varāha-* / av. *varāza-*.. *siṁha*, *vyāghra*..

39. COLLINGE, N. E. *The Laws of Indo-European*. Benjamins (Amsterdam Studies in the Theory and History of Linguistic Science, Ser. IV, Current Issues of Linguistic Theory, Vol. 35), Amsterdam, 1985: xvii + 308.

..alphabetically arranged after the names of scholars (AITKEN to WINTER).. BARTHOLOMAE, BRUGMANN, CALAND, GRASSMANN, GRIMM, OSTHOFF, SIEVERS, etc...

Rev.: F. BADER, *BSL* 82 (2), 184–87; Viswanath CHATTERJEE, *BRMIC* 41, 143; J. -P. GAUDAILLIER, *Linguistique* 22, 152–53; D. A. RINGE, (Jr.), *Diachronica* 3, 107–113.

40. COLLINGE, N. E. New laws for a new trade? *Diachronica* 2 (1), 1985; 118–122.

..(laws of IE)..

41. COSTA, Gabriele. Il dio d'oro in Grecia e in India: lingua poetica e tradizione religiosa. *AGI* 69, 1984 (85); 26–52.

..comparison of Gk. and OIA epithets (derived from *hiraṇya*)..

42. COSTELLO, John R. The absolute construction in Indo-European: a syntagmemic reconstruction. *JIES* 10, 1982; 235-252.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

43. COWGILL, W. The personal endings of thematic verbs in Indo-European. (in) *Grammatische Kategorien: Funktion und Geschichte* (ed. SCHLERATH; RITTNER), 1985; 99–108.

44. DELAMARRE, X. *Le vocabulaire indo-européen : etymologique thématique.* Maisonneuve, Paris, 1984; 330.

Rev. : A. BERNABÉ, *Em* 54, 337–38; M. MAYRHOFER, *Kratylos* 31, 186–87.

45. DE SAUSSURE, Ferdinand. *Saggio el vocalismo indo-europeo.* Bologna, 1978; xcvi + 450.

Rev. : Aldo Luigi PROSDOCIMI, *IF* 89, 329–335.

46. DIAKONOFF, I. M. Hurro-Urartian borrowings in Old Armenian. *JAOS* 105 (4), 1985; 597–603.

..(considers : ai. *nāga* -'tin'; ved. *ṛjipya*).. see 45.48 below..

47. DIAKONOFF, I. M.; NEROZNAK, V. P. *Phrygian.* Caravan Books, Delmar, N. Y., 1985: xx + 149.

..Phrygian – an IE lg. of Anatolia..

Rev. : Jared S. KLEIN, *Lg* 64, 199–200.

48. DIAKONOFF, I. M.; STAROSTIN, S. A. *Hurro-Urartian as an Eastern Caucasian Language.* MSS, Beihefte, N. F. 12, Kitzinger, München, 1986; x + 100.

..(see 45.46 above).. Vedic material considered :, *márya-*; *ṛjipya-*..

49. DIEBOLD Jr., A. Richard. *The Evolution of Indo-European Nomenclature for Salmonid Fish: The Case of 'Huchen'* (Hucho Spp.). JIES Monograph 5, 1985; 66.

..PIE homeland : "precisely the Eastern Pontic to Western Kirghiz Steppes, north of (and from the fishes' pt. of view including) the Black and Caspian Seas and the lower reaches of the river systems wh. debouche into them".. cf. 45.70 below..

Rev. : F. BADER, *BSL* 82 (2), 169–70.

50. DISTERHEFT, Doris. The Indo-Iranian predicative infinitive. *KZ* 95 (1), 1981; 110–121.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

45, 59]

51. DOMBROVSZKY, J. Time and etymology : the category of time reflected in Indo-European etymologies. *Studia Slavica* 25, Budapest, 1979 (1980); 89–96.

52. DOMINGO, Enrique García. *Sandhi en Indo-europeo.* Ed. Aldecoa, Burgos, 1985; 82.

Rev. : F. O. LINDEMAN, *Kratylos* 31, 188; Marie-José REICHLER-BÉGUELIN, *BSL* 82 (2), 208–11; J. T., *ZDMG* 137 (1), 186; D. WEBER, *IF* 93, 294–95.

53. DRINKA, Bridget. Evidence for the space-time hypothesis : the Indo-European *s*-aorist. *JIES* 16 (3-4), 1988; 253-265.

..evidence from Sk... as a productive category, the *s*-aorist did not exist in the oldest levels of IE; it rather belongs to Late IE in the eastern area..

54. DUNKEL, G. Repetition and deletion of preverbs and verbs in early Indic and Greek.

..see 42. 83 above..

55. DUNKEL, G. Naming-parentheses in Indo-Iranian and Indo-European. *MSS* 41, 1982; 11–21.

..Ṛgvedic evidence..

56. DUNANT, Grégoire. New light on etymologies of Indo-European numerals. *Arch Or* 56 (4), 1988; 352–356.

..what did the first signs used in ancient India to express the numerals originally represent? animals or objects deified or associated with a god? what is the link bet. these original meanings and the corresponding names of the numbers?..

57. EDELMAN, D. I. On the tendencies in typological change : the Indo-Iranian languages (Russ.). Moscow, 1985; 42–48.

58. EDELMAN, D. I. Articulatory phonetics and reconstruction verification : Indo-Iranian data. *ICPhS* 11 (2), 1987; 126–128.

59. ERHART, Adolf. *Struktura indoiránských jazyků.* Univerzita J. E. Purkyná v Brné, Brno, 1980: 235 + 5 fig.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..(see *VBD* IV. 81.101).. the structure of the old Indo-Iranian lgg... Phonetics; Phonological structure of the morphological units; Nouns; Numerals; Personal and other pronouns; Verbs; Indeclinables; Syntax..

Rev.: A. AUSTEFJORD *AO* 43, 119–122; Vit BUBENIK, *IF* 89, 335–338; A. LAMPRECHT, *JazA* 18, 62–64; A. RÁCOVÁ, *JČ* 32, 201–202; A. SABALIAUSKAS, *Baltistica* 18, 195: R. SCHMITT, *Kratylos* 27, 183–84; P. TROST, *Slavia* 50, 433–34: J. V., *Arch Or* 50, 360–61; R. VEČARKA, *Universitas* 1981 (4), 108–109.

60. ERHART, Adolf. *Indoeuropäische Sprachen : vergleichende Phonologie und Morphologie* (Czech). Academia, Prague, 1982; 260.

..(German summary)..

Rev.: Warren COWGILL, *Lg* 60, 655–56.

61. ETTINGER, E. *Überblick über die indogermanische Sprachen*. Narr, Tübingen, 1979; 319.

..(German transl. of *VBD* IV. 45.181).. see 45.140 below..

62. *Études indo-européennes, 1 – 4*. Lyon, 1982–83.

Rev.: K. H. S(CHMIDT), *ZCP* 41, 382–84.

63. EULER, Wolfram. *Indoiranisch-griechische Gemeinsamkeiten der Nominalbildung und deren indogermanische Grundlagen.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 45.73)..

Rev.: F. BADER, *BSL* 78 (2), 110–112; J. -L. PERPILLOU, *RPh* 56, 115–116.

64. FULK, R. D. *The Origins of Indo-European Quantitative Ablaut*. Innsbrucker Beiträge zur Spw. – 49, Innsbruck, 1986; X + 237.

65. FUSSMAN, G. *Atlas linguistique des parlers dardes et Kafirs*. Pub. de ÉFEO – 86, Paris, 1972; I : Cartes (171), II : Commentaire, xix + 451.

66. GAMKRELIDZE, Thomas V. Hierarchical relationships of dominance as phonological universals and their implications for Indo-European reconstruction. *O. Szemerényi Fel. Vol*, Benjamins, Amsterdam, 1979; 283–290.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

45. 74]

67. GAMKRELIDZE, Thomas V. The Indo-European glottalic theory : a new paradigm in Indo-European comparative linguistics. *JIES* 15 (1–2), 1987; 47–59.

..the glottalic theory will win an ever widening acceptance among IE scholars.. it will make IE studies more theory-oriented..

68. GAMKRELIDZE, Thomas V.; IVANOV, V. V. Rekonstruktion der indogermanischen Verschlüsse : Vorläufiger Bericht. *Phonetica* 27, 1973; 150–156.

69. GAMKRELIDZE, Thomas V.; IVANOV, V. V. Linguistic typology and the reconstruction of the system of Indo-European obstruents. *Paper*, Conf. on Comp. Grammar of the IE Lgg., Moscow, 1979.

..see *VBD* IV. 45. 80..

70. GAMKRELIDZE, Thomas V.; IVANOV, V. V. *Indo-European and the Indo-Europeans : A reconstruction and historical typological analysis of a proto-language and a proto-culture* (Russ.). Tbilisi, 1984; xcvi + 1–428 + 440–1328 + fig.

..cf. 45. 49 above..

71. GARBACZ, Stephanie K. *Sanskrit and Old Church Slavonic : A Comparative Study of Case Systems.*

..see 42. 88 above..

72. GEORGIEV, Vladimir I. *Introduction to the History of the Indo-European Languages.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 45. 88)..

Rev. : Jack FEUILLET, *BSL* 79 (2), 91–93; B. G. HEWITT, *Lingua* 63, 327–30; K. MATSUMOTO, *Gengo Kenkyū* 85, 148–57; B. SIMEONOV, *Balk E* 25, 83–93; *Palaeobulg* 6, 114–16: R. SCHMITT, *Kratylos* 27, 179–80; L. D. STEPHENS, *Lg* 59, 912–14; R. STERNEMANN, *DLZ* 106 (9), 649–51.

73. GEORGIEV, Vladimir I. Die drei Hauptperioden des Indo-europäischen. *Diachronica* 1 (1), Hildesheim, 1984; 65–78.

74. GERCHENBERG, L. G. *Voprosy rekonstrukcii indo-evropejskoj prosodiki.*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..(= *VBD* IV. 45.93)..

Rev. : A. ERHART, *Kratylos* 27, 74–78.

75. GIPPERT, Jost. Zum 'prädikativen' Infinitiv. *KZ* 97, 1984; 205–220.

76. GIPPERT, Jost. Ein indo-iran. Infinitiv des Mediopassivs? *MSS* 43, 1984; 25–44.

..IIr. * -dh*iāi*..

77. GIPPERT, Jost. Verbum dicendi + Infinitiv in Indoiranischen. *MSS* 44 (K. Hoffmann Fel. Vol. 1), 1985; 29–57.

78. GREN-EKLUND, G. The survival of a hypothesis: Sanskrit *cvi* and Latin gen. sing. *-ī*.

..see 42.93 above..

79. GUNNERSSON, J. On the Indo-European 'dental spirants'. *Norsk Tidesskrift for Sprogvidenskap* – 24, 1971.

80. GVOZDANOVIČ, Jadranka (ed.) *Indo-European Numerals.* Trends in Linguistics, Studies and Monographs, de Gruyter, Berlin, 1988; 870.

81. HAJO, Zaradachet. *Indo-Iranische Sprachstudien.* 20 Lektione für Deutsche, Berlin, 1982; 661.

Rev. : G. BUDDRUSS, *ZDMG* 105 (1), 199.

82. HALE, Mark Robert. *Studies in the Comparative Syntax of the Oldest Indo-Iranian Languages.* DD, Harvard Univ., 1987; 247.

83. HAMP, E. P. An amendment to Fortunatov's Law. *S. K Chatterji Comm. Vol.*, Burdwan Univ.; 106–112.

..see 45.84 below..

84. HAMP, E. P. A revised amendment to Fortunatov's Law. *IIJ* 25 (4), 1983; 275–276.

..see 45.83 above..

85. HAMP, E. P. Über das Deklinationssystem, *GL* 24 (3), 1984; 179–186.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

45.96]

..(ref. to 45.14 above).. paradigms of 'horse' in II, Gk., and Latin..

86. HAMP, E. P. Toward IE reflexive reference. *FoLH* 5(1), 1984; 195–196.

..ref. Ved. *á-pati-ghnī*..

87. HAMP, E. P. Notes on Indo-European dialects. *IF* 90, 1985; 70–71.

..1. IE **ad*.. II *ā* 'to' must be taken back to early IE..

88. HAMP, E. P. Transitive and causative in Indo-European. (in) *Papers from the Parasession on Causatives and Agentivity*, Chicago Linguistic Society, 1985.

89. HART, Gillian R. Class I Present : subjunctive and middle voice in Indo-European.

..see 41.46 above..

90. HAUDRY, Jean. L'antéposition de la relative en indo-européen. *Linguistique* 15, 1979; 101–110.

91. HAUDRY, Jean. *Préhistoire de la flexion nominale indo-européenne*. Univ. Jean Moulin, Lyon, 1982; 78.

..(ai. examples)..

Rev. : Rolf HIERSCHE, *ZDMG* 105 (2), 427–28.

92. HAUDRY, Jean. Les origines indo-européennes selon V. I. Georgiev. *EIE* 5, 1983; 51–59.

..(chronique des études i.e.)..

93. HAUDRY, Jean. Linguistique et vocabulaire indo-européen. (in) *É. Benveniste aujourd'hui* II, Peeters, Louvain, 1984; 77–84.

94. HAUDRY, Jean. Les études indoeuropéennes. *EIE* 7, 1984; 55–57.

95. HAUDRY, Jean. Deux rééditions. *EIE* 8, 1984; 71–74.

..add. to *VBD* IV. 45.108..

96. HAUDRY, Jean. *L'Indo-européen*. 1984; 128.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..2nd ed. of *VBD* IV. 48.108..

Rev. : P. FLOBERT, *RPh* 55, 171–73; M. FRUYT, *RÉL* 63, 254–55; G. MAGOULAS, *Glossologia* 2–3, 219–223; J. -L., PERPILLOU, *REA* 85, 303–04; M. A. SAN MARTIN, *Em* 50, 208–09; L. SZNAJDER, *IG* 6, 45–47.

97. HAUDRY, Jean. Le tradition indo-européenne au regard de la linguistique. *L'information Grammaticale* 29, Paris, 1986; 3–11.

98. HETTRICH, H. Zur Entwicklung der Finalsätze altindogermanischer Sprachen. *KZ* 100 (2), 1987; 219–237.

99. HETTRICH, H. Aufgaben und Möglichkeiten der indogermanischen Satzsyntax. *JB Acad. Wiss. in Göttingen*, 1988; 17–20.

100. HOCK, H. H. Clitic verbs in PIE or discourse-based verb-fronting? Sanskrit *sá hovāca gā́rgyaḥ* and congeners in Avestan and Homeric Greek.

..see 41.51 above..

101. HOENIGSWALD, H. M. A note on semivowel behaviour and its implications for the laryngeals. (in) *Warren Cowgill Gedenkschrift* (ed. A. BAMMESBERGER), 1988.

102. HOFFMANN, K. Avestan language. (in) *Encycl. Iranica* III, Routledge and Kegan Paul, London, 1987; 47–62.

..(i) Avestan script; (ii) the phonology of Avestan; (iii) grammar of Avestan..

103. HOLLAND, G. B. A note on raising in Indo-European. *PBLS* 8 (for Yakov MALKIEL), 1982; 158–169.

..Hittite, Vedic, Avestan, Gk. evidence..

104. HOLLAND, G. B. Subordination and relativization in early Indo-European. *Proc. 10th Annual Meeting of the Berkeley Linguistic Soc.*, 1984; 609–622.

105. HOLLAND, G. B. Nominal sentences and the origin of absolute constructions in Indo-European. *KZ* 99, 1986; 163–193.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

45. 115]

106. HOLLAND, G. B.; ICKLER, N. Some observations on relatives and demonstratives in Greek and Sanskrit.

..see 42. 117 above..

107. HOLLIFIELD, P. H. The phonological development of final syllables in Germanic (Part 2). *Die Sprache* 26 (2), 1980; 145–178.

..Part 2 of *VBD* IV. 45. 122.. Addenda and corrigenda to this in *Die Sprache* 30 (1), 1984; 73–79..

108. HOPPER, Paul J. Glottalized and murmured occlusives in Indo-European. *Glossa* 7, 1973; 141–166.

109. HOPPER, Paul J. The typology of PIE segmental inventory. *JIES* 5 (1), 1977.

110. HOPPER, Paul J. Areal typology and the early Indo-European consonant system. (in) *The IEs in the Fourth and Third Mill.* (ed. E. C. POLOMÉ), Ann Arbor, 1982.

111. HULD, Martin E. On the unacceptability of the Indo-European voiced stops as ejectives. *IF* 91, 1986; 67–78.

..OIA material considered..

112. HUMBACH, H. Vedic *Índraśca Vāyo* ~ Old Avestan *Mazdāsca Ahuurāṇ-hō*. *MSS* 41, 1982; 95–102.

..see 39. 25 above..

113. IVERSON, G. K. Grassmann's Law in Indo-European. *FoLH* 6 (2), 1985; 203–213.

..(HOPPER's re-interpretation of IE phonetics.. clearly makes possible the common genetic origin of G.'s Law in Gk. and Sk..

114. JASANOFF, Jay H. The Indo-European '-*ā*-preterite and related forms. (in) *IE Studies* IV, Harvard Univ., 1981.

..Vedic / Sk. evidence considered..

115. JOSEPH, John Earl. Subject relevance and deferential address in the Indo-European languages. *Lingua* 73 (4), 1987; 259–277.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

116. JUCQUOIS, G. La structure des racines en indoeuropéen envisagée d'un point du vue statistique. (in) *Linguistic Research in Belgium*, Wetteren, 1966.

117. JUSTUS, Carol F. Directions in Indo-European etymology with special referencc to grammatical theory. (in) *Perspectives on Historical Linguistics* (ed. W. P. LEHMANN; Y. MALKIEL), Benjamins, Amsterdam, 1982; 291–328.

..PIE middle voice was originally transitivizing.. (acc. to H. H. HOCK, *Lg* 61, 191, this is not so; evidence of Sk. goes against this)..

118. KELLENS, Jean. *Le verbe avestique*. Dr Ludwig Reichert Verlag, Wiesbaden, 1984; 444.

Rev. : Pierre REICHERT, *BSL* 81 (2), 154–158.

119. KERNS, John Cowles. PIE archaeology and linguistics. *Diachronica* 5 (1–2), 1988; 181–205.

..rev. article on *M. Gimbutas Fel. Vol...*

120. KLAIMAN, M. H. Correlative clauses and IE syntactic reconstruction. (in) *Papers from Parasession on Diachronic syntax*, Chicago Linguistic Society, 1976; 159–168.

121. KORTLANDT, Frederik. Proto-Indo-European verbal syntax. *JIES* 11 (3–4), 1983; 307–324.

..ref. to the sixth class of Sk. (*tudati*); this has punctual meaning in Vedic, except in the case of originally athematic verbs wh. were transferred to the thematic flexion (e. g. *kṣiyati-kṣeti-kṣiyanti*); the verbs of this class are characteristically accompanied by an implicit or explicit definite object.. evidence from *ṚV*.. the Vedic subjunctive is a thematically inflected stem..

122. KORTLANDT, Frederik. PIE tones? *JIES* 14, 1986; 153–160.

..distinction bet. acute and circumflex long vowels arose in the separate branches after the dissolution of the proto-lg... II evidence..

123. KUIPER, F. B. J. An Indo-Iranian isogloss? *IIJ* 34, 1991; 39–41.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

45.133]

124. KURYLOWICZ, Jerzy. *Problèmes de linguistique indo-européenne.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 45.166)..

Rev.: F. BADER, *BSL* 74 (2), 97–100; U. DUKOVA, *SEz* (Sophia) 5, 60-62; R. KÖDDERITZSCH, *IF* 85, 322–26; W. MEID, *Kratylos* 25, 104–113.

125. KURZOVA, Helena. *Der Relativsatz in den indoeuropäischen Sprachen.* Prague, 1981.

Rev.: L. WALD, *SCL* 34, 84–87.

126 LAMBERTERIE, Ch. de. Deux isoglosses entre l'arm. et indo-iran. (in) *La place de l'arménien dans les langues indo-européennes* (ed. M. LEROY; M. MAWOT), Peeters, Louvene, 1986; 48-61.

127. LAZARD, Gilbert. L'aspect dans les langues irano-aryannes. *CFS* 41, 1987: 109–116.

128. LAZZERONI, R. Dall' esorcismo alla proibizione. Un contributo vedico all' etimologia indoeuropea.

..see 41.85 above..

129. LAZZERONI, R. Sistema verbale sanscrito a sistema verbale indoeuropee : la desinence del congiuntivo vedico.

..see 41.87 and 42.149 above..

130. LAZZERONI, R. Il "precongiuntive autonomo" del sanscrita e l'autonomia del congiuntivo in altre lingue indoeuropee. (in) *Studi vedici e medioindiani,* Orientamenti linguistici – 17, Giardini, Pisa; 233–244.

..see 42.149A above..

131. LEHMANN, W. P. PIE compounds in relation to other PIE syntactic patterns. *Acta Linguistica Hafniensia* 12, 1969; 1-20.

132. LEHMANN, W. P. Explanations for some syntactic phenomena of PIE. *Glossa* 7, 1973; 81–90.

133. LEHMANN, W. P. *Proto-Indo-European Syntax.* Univ. of Texas Press, Austin, 1974.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

134. LEHMANN, W. P. From topic to subject in IE. (in) *Subject and Topic* (ed. Charles N. LI), Academic Press, New York, 1976; 445–456.

135. LEHMANN, W. P. The reconstruction of non-simple sentences in PIE. (in) *Linguistic Reconstruction and IE Syntax* (ed. Paolo RAMAT), Benjamins, Amsterdam, 1980; 155–169.

136. LEHMANN, W. P. Indo-european languages, development of. *Dictionary of the Middle Ages* (ed J. S. STRAYER), Vol. 6, C. Scribner, New York, 1985; 433–446.

137. LEVIN, Saul. The misnomer "Indo-European dialects". *GL* 28 (3) 1988; 159–162.

138. LINDEMAN, F. O. Eine phonologische Bemerkung zur "Vokalisierung" der "Laryngale" im Indogermanischen. *IF* 91, 1986; 79–82.

..OIA material taken into account..

139. LINDEMAN, F. O. Anatolien et indo-européen: addendum à *BSL* 57, 23 sqq. *BSL* 81, 1986; 369–373.

140. LOCKWOOD, W. B. *Überblick über die indogermanischen Sprachen.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 45.182).. see 45.61 above..

Rev.: M MAIER-BRÜGGER, *Kratylos* 29, 156–57; H. D. POHL, *KBS* 7 (1), 78–80.

141. LOCKWOOD, W. B. *Indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft: eine historisch-vergleichende Untersuchung.* Tübinger Beiträge zur Linguistik – 161; Narr, Tübingen, 1982; 202.

..(German transl. of English original by R. WESTERMAYR)..

142. LUBOTSKY, A. M. *Nominal accentuation in Sanskrit and Proto-Indo-European.* Proefschrift Univ. Leiden, 1987; xvi + 210.

..see 42.152 above and 45.143 below..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

143. LUBOTSKY, A. M. *The System of Nominal Accentuation in Sanskrit and Proto-Indo-European.* Memoirs of the Kern Inst. - 4, Brill, Leiden, 1988; xix + 196.

..see 42. 153 and 45. 142 above..

144. LURAGHI, Silvia. On the distribution of instrumental and agentive markers for human and non-human agents of passive verbs in some Indo-European languages. *IF* 91, 1986; 48–66.

..Vedic material considered.. in Vedic (and Avestan and Russian) both human and non-human agents are marked by instrumental morpheme.. these lgg. give priority to the indication of a subject demotion process by means of a morphology that points to a non-intentional involvement of the agent in an action..

145. MAGGI, Daniele. Il sanscrito e gli inizi della linguistica comparata indo-europea : a proposito di M. Mayrhofer, *Sanskrit und die Sprachen Alteuropas.*

..see 42. 155 above..

146. MALLORY, J. P. Time perspective and Proto-Indo-European. *World Archaeology* 8, 1976; 44–56.

147. MALLORY, J. P. PIE and Kurgan fauna II : fish. *JIES* 11 (3-4), 262–279.

148. MANESSY - GUITTON, Jacqueline. Recherches sur la terminologie du " char " en védique, en mycénien et chez Homère.

..see 41. 92 above..

149. MANCZAK, Witold. Les langues *centum* et *satem.* Cahiers de l'Inst. de Linguistique, Louvain, 1984; 173-179.

150. MANCZAK, Witold. The latest 'revolution in Indo-European studies (Polish). Wroclaw, 1986 (88); 63–64.

151. MARKEY, Thomas L. Indo-European theophoric personal names and social structure. *Proc. 13th Intern. Congress of Onomastic Sciences*, Cracow, 1978; 107–119.

152. MARKEY, Thomas L. The grammaticalization and institutionalization of IE *Hand. JIES* 12 (3-4), 1984; 261–292.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..author identifies *maff* in the West and *ghas* in the East as the primordial terms for 'hand' in IE.. II term considered.. gives inventory of terms for 'hand' in IE dialects..

153. MARTINET, André (ed.). L' indo-européen. Centre de Rech. Ling., Sorbonne, Paris, 1983; 75.

Rev. : J. HAUDRY, *EIE* 9, 57–59.

154. MARTINET, André. L' indo-européen : où et quand? (in) 45. 153 above; 3–14.

155. MAYRHOFER, Manfred. *Sanskrit und die Sprachen Alteuropas. Zwei Jahrhunderte des Widerspiels von Entdeckungen und Irrtümern.*

..see 42. 159 above..

156. MAYRHOFER, Manfred. Lassen sich die Vorstufen des Uriranischen nachweisen? *Anzeiger der phil.-hist. Kl. der ÖAW* -120 (So 12), Wien, 1983; 249–255.

..elaborates a suggestion of Warren COWGILL's to the effect that Nūristānī (Kafīri) may have split from Proto-Iranian.. (COWGILL is, however, now inclined to prefer the model of a dialect continuum from Iran to India)..

157. MCCRAY, Stanley. On the notion of morpho-syntactic stability : Aspekt vs. Aktionsart in IE. *IF* 87, 1982; 15–21.

..Sk, forms considered..

158. MEID, Wolfgang. *Dichter und Dichterkunst in indogermanischer Zeit.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 81. 239)..

Rev. : P. GIGNOUX, *St Ir* 8, 158–160.

159. MEID, Wolfgang. Der indogermanische Wortschatz und seine Verwendung als Problem der Rekonstruktion. (in) *Sprachwissenschaft in Innsbruck*, IBK, Sonderheft–50, Innsbruck, 1982; 107–115.

160. MEID, Wolfgang. The temporal and spatial patterning of Indo-European. *North-Western European Language Evolution* 2, Odensa, 1983; 3–21.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

45.168]

161. MEID, Wolfgang. Reconstructing Indo-European. A methodological approach. *Scientia* 4, Innsbruck, 1987; 1–17.

162. MEID, Wolfgang (ed.). *Studien zum indogermanischen Wortschatz.* Innsbrucker Beiträge zur Spw.–52, Innsbruck, 1987; 329.

..(contains 23 articles and one abstract).. study of IE conceptual world thro' its vocabulary.. Kim MCCONE, "Hand, Wolf und Krieger bei den Indo-germanen" (101–54): acc. to MCCONE, DUMÉZIL's general tripartite theory does not hold. Similar is the view of B. SCHLERATH, "Können wir die uridg. Sozialstruktur rekonstruiren?" (249–64) and S. ZIMMER, "Idg. Sozialstruktur? Zu zwei Thesen E. Benvenistes" (315–29).. Giangabriella BUTI, "The family and the tribe: remarks on IE social setting" (9–20); W. EULER, "Gab es eine idg. Götterfamilie?" (35–56) (acc. to EULER, 'No, just nature gods').. W. MEID, "Zur Vorstellungswelt der Indogermanen anhand des Wortschatzes" (155–66); E. POLOMÉ, "Der idg. Wortschatz auf dem Gebiete der Religion" (201–18).. C. WATKINS, "In the interstices of procedure: IE legal lg. and comparative law" (305–14)..

Rev.: Raimo ANTTILA, *Lg* 64, 198.

163. MICHELINI, Guido. Preverbi e proposiziani in vedico et in lituano antico: identità profonde-differenze superficiali.

..see 41.98 above..

164. MILLER, D. Gary. Indo-European: VSO, SOV, or SVO, or all three? *Lingua* 37, 1975; 31–52.

165. MISRA, Satya Swarup. *Fresh Light on Indo-European Classification and Chronology.* Ashutosh Prakashan Sansthan, Varanasi, 1980; viii + 104.

..pp. 54 ff.: chronology of the develop. of IE to NIA..

166. MISRA, Satya Swarup. *Hieroglyphic Hittite: A Historical and Comparative Grammar.* Varanasi, 1986; xiii + 86.

167. MISRA, Satya Swarup. *Sound Synthesis in Indo-European, Indo-Iranian, and Sanskrit: History of Sanskrit Sandhi.*

..see 42.170 above..

168. MODINI, Paul. The origin of the Indo-Iranian ergative construction. *KZ* 98 (2), 1985; 211–213.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

169. MUKHYANANDA, Swami. Proto-Indo-European and Sanskrit-English cognate words. *PrBh* 95, Aug. 90; 348–355.

170. NAAFS-WILSTRA, Marianne C. Indo-European 'Dichtersprache' in Sappho and Alcaeus. *JIES* 15 (3-4), 1987; 273–283.

..Vedic comparisons.. (NAGY has established that the metrical and phraseological correspondences bet. Veda and Sappho coincide more closely than those bet. Veda and Homer).. FLOYD (*Glotta* 58, 133–156) deals with the semantic distinction of Vedic fame (wh. is related to life) and Homeric fame (wh. is related to death)..

171. NARTEN, J. Optativ und Tempusstamm im Altavestischen. *Die Sprache* 30 (2), 1984; 96–108.

172. NUSSBAUM, Alan. *Head and Horn in Indo-European.* Untersuchungen zur idg. Sprach- und Kultur-wissenschaft, N. F. 2, Walter de Gruyter, Berlin, 1986; XIII + 305.

..Gk. *kárā* 'head'; *kéras* 'horn'; Latin *cornu* 'horn', *cerebrum* 'brain', etc...

Rev. : Johann TISCHLER, *ZDMG* 138, 364–65.

173. OETTINGER, Norbert. Die Dentalerweiterung von n-Stämmen und Heteroklitika im Griechischen, Anatolischen, und Altindischen.

..see 42.178 above..

174. OETTINGER, Norbert. "*Indo-Hittite*" *Hypothese und Wortbildung*, IBS : Vorträge und kleinere Schriften-37, Innsbruck, 1986; 40.

..(cf. *VBD* I. 106.3, 16–21)..

Rev. : B. D. JOSEPH, *Kratylos* 33, 64–66; J. SCHINDLER, *Die Sprache* 32, 436–37.

175. OGUIBÉNINE, B. Un vestige indo-iranien en slave? Suggestions pour la solution de l'étymologie *gospod* 'maître supreme, dieu'. (in) *Monumentum Georg Morgenstierne* II, *Acta Iranica* 22, Leiden, 1982; 119–129.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

45, 184]

176. OGUIBÉNINE, B. Indo-iranica-slavica. (in) *Language and Lit. Theory* (in honour of Ladislav MATEJKA), Ann Arbor, 1984; 153–158.

177. OLSEN, Birgit Anette. *The PIE instrument noun suffix *-tiom and its variants.* Hist.-filos. Meddelelser 55, Copenhagen, 1988; 47.

..Proto-Indo-Ir. *-*tha*- from *-*h*1*to*- and *h*2to-..

178. ORANSKAJA, T. I. Pronouns and elementary numerals in the Old Indo-Iranian language (Russ.). *Izv AN* 43 (1), 1984; 56–64.

179. PEPICELLO, W. J. On the sources of IE conjunctions of purpose, cause, and result. (in) *Papers 5th Intern. Conf. on Historical Linguistics*, CILT 21, Benjamins, Amsterdam, 1982; 256–264.

180. PESCHEL, D. Warum hat der Vater keinen *Sohn-ter? Versuch einer systematischen Darstellung indo-europäischer Verwandtschaftsbezeichnungen. *Acta Germanica* 14, Cape Town, 1981; 175–194.

181. PETRÁČEK, Karel. Indoeuropäisch, Afroasiatisch und Nostratisch. *Arch Or* 56, 1988; 65–69.

..(Randbemerkungen zu A. R. BOMHARD, *Toward Proto-Nostratic. A New Approach.* Benjamins, Amsterdam, 1984; 356)..

182. PINAULT, Georges. A neglected phonetic law: the reduction of IE laryngeals in internal syllables before yod. (in) *Papers of 5th Intern. Conf. on Hist. Linguistics*, Amsterdam, 1982; 265–272.

183. PIRART, Eric. Deux notes indo-iraniennes. *AION* 47 (2), 1987 (88); 209–213.

..*Y* 51.20.. *daidiiāi* and Ṛgvedic *vándadhyai*..

184. PIREJKO, L. A. On the genesis of the ergative construction in Indo-Iranian. (in) *Ergativity. Towards a Theory of Grammatical Relations* (ed. F. PLANK), Academic Press, London, 1979; 481–488.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

185. PITTMAN, Richard S. Possible new solutions for some sticky old problems. (in) *Languages in Global Perspective* (ed. Benjamin F. ELSON), Dallas, 1986; 285–290.

186. POLOMÉ, E. C. Bilingualism and language change as reflected by some of the oldest texts in IE dialects. *North-Western European Language Evolution* 1, Odense Univ. Press, 1983; 9–30.

187. POLOMÉ, E. C. Der indogermanische Wortschatz auf dem Gebiete der Religion. (in) *Studien zum idg. Wortschatz* (ed. Wolfgang MEID), IBS–52, Innsbruck, 1987; 207–217.

..see 45.162 above..

188. POLOMÉ, E. C. Indo-Aryan correspondence with Celtic and Italic. (in) *Select Papers from SALA -7*, Bloomington, 1987; 254–268.

189. PUHVEL, Jaan. *Analecta Indoeuropea (1952–1977)*. IBS–35, Innsbruck, 1981; X + 419.

Rev.: G. BONFANTE, *AGI* 68, 123–30; J. CATSANICOS, *BSL* 79(2), 114–18; J. A. C. GREPPIN, *Kratylos* 27, 178–79.

190, PULGRAM, E. Indo-European and Indo-Europeans. (in) *Tongues of Italy*, Harvard Univ. Press, 1958: 139–156.

191. RAMACHANDRA AIYAR, T. K. *Comparative Philology of Indo-European Language*. Palghat, 1987; vi + 176.

192. RAMAT, Paolo et al (ed.). *Linguistic Reconstruction and Indo-European Syntax*. Proc. Colloque of Idg. Gess., Univ. Pavia, Benjamins, Amsterdam, 1980; 236.

Rev.: F. BADER, *BSL* 81(2), 135–140.

193. RASMUSEN, J. E. Miscellaneous morphological problems in Indo-European languages IV. *APILKU* 6, Copenhagen, 1987; 145–156.

..(18) A morphological note on Vedic *āviḥ*; (21) Vedic *daghnóti, kṣiṇā́ti*..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

45.201]

194. RIKOV, Georgi T. "To be born" with locative of mother's name : a Hittite Sanskrit parallel. *Balk E* 27, Sophia ; 35-37.

195. RIKOV, Georgi T. The IE *ex*-conjugation and the origin of proterodynamic verb inflection. *Balk E* 29 (1), 1986; 19-58.

..evidence from II and OIA.. see 45.196, 196A below..

196. RIKOV, Georgi T. The IE *ex*-conjugation and the origin of proterodynamic verb inflection – II. *Balk E* 30 (1), 1987; 23-37.

..see 45.195 above and 45.196A below.. shift of accent in the weak *ex*-forms in Vedic.. the *tudáti*-presents and the thematic aorists built with zero grade of the root..

196A. RIKOV, Georgi T. The IE *ex*-conjugation and the origin of the proterodynamic verb inflection –III : *Balk E* 30 (4), 1987; 209-245.

..see 45.195 and 196 above.. appendix I : The Indo-Ir. ablaut *ā*: *a*..

197. RISCH, Ernst. Die Entwicklung der verbalen Kategorien im Indogermanischen. (in) *Grammatische Kategorien : Funktion und Geschichte* (ed. SCHLERATH ; RITTNER), Reichert, Wiesbaden, 1985; 400-410.

198. RIVIÈRE, Jean-Claude. Georges Dumézil et les Études Indo-Européennes. (in) *VBD* IV. 87.58; 9-127.

199. RIX, Helmut. *Zur Entstehung des urindogermanischen Modussystems.* IBS – 36, Innsbruck, 1986.

Rev. : E. RISCH, *Kratylos* 32, 46-50.

200. RIX, Helmut. The PIE middle : content, form, and origins. *MSS* 49, 1988; 101-119.

201. ROSENKRANZ, Bernhard. *Vergleichende Untersuchungen der altanatolischen Sprachen.* Trends in Linguistics – 8, Mouton, The Hague, 1978, xx + 169.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

202. ROUSSEAN, André. Contribution a l'histoire de l' hypotaxe en indo-européen : faits et hypothèses. *BSL* 79 (1), 1984; 103-130.

..considers Vedic material..

203. RUMSEY, Alan. Was PIE an ergative language? *JIES* 15 (1-2), 1987; 19-37.

204. RUMSEY, Alan. The chimera of PIE ergativity; lessons for historical syntax. *Lingua* 71 (1-4), 1987; 297-318.

205. ŠAGIROV, A. K. ; DZIDZARIJA, O. P. On the problem of Indo-Aryan (Proto-Indian) lexical loans in the North-Caucasian languages (Russ.). *VJa* 1, 1985 ; 58-62.

206. SCHINDLER, H. J. *Das Wurzelnomen im Arischen und Griechischen.*

..see 41.134 above..

207. SCHLERATH, B. Ist ein Raum / Zeit- Modell für eine rekonstruierte Sprache möglich? *KZ* 95, 1981; 175-202.

208. SCHLERATH, B, Sprachvergleich und Rekonstruktion : Methoden und Möglichkeiten. *Incontri Linguistici* 8, Trieste, 1982-83 (1984); 53-69.

209. SCHLERATH, B. Probleme der Rekonstruktion : Schlusswort und Ausblick. *Incontri Linguistici* 10, Trieste, 1985 (1987); 11-18.

210. SCHLERATH, B. Eine frühe Kontroverse um die Natur des Ablauts.

..see 41.135 above..

211. SCHLERATH, B. History of the Indo-Iranian verb and "dependency grammar". *SP*, 32 *ICANAS*, Hamburg, 1986; p. 264.

..an unprejudiced exam. of some Vedic and Avestan verbs and prepositions (adverbs) shows that the valence (rection) generally is characterized by variability and instability so that "dependency grammar" is not of great help for the reconstruction of proto-languages..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

45. 219]

212. SCHLERATH, B. On the reality and status of a reconstructed language. *JIES* 15 (1–2), 1987; 41 ff.

..warns against an overestimation of the possibilities of a historical / prehistorical interpretation of PIE grammar with its verbal system..

213. SCHMALSTIEG, W. R. *Indo-European Linguistics : A New Synthesis.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 45. 263)..

Rev. : F. R. ADRADOS, *Kratylos* 27, 71–74; A. ERHART, *JazA* 21, 81–82; J. HUBSCHMID, *ZRPh* 96, 660; J. H. JASANOFF, *Lg* 61, 922–23; W. P. LEHMANN, *GL* 21, 220–26; G. MICHELINI, *SILTA* 12 (3), 404–05; J. E. RASMUSSEN, *AL* 17, 169–187 (rev. article); F. VILLAR, *Em* 51, 365–68.

214. SCHMALSTIEG, W. R. The ergative function of the PIE genitive : remarks on KORTLANDT's PIE verbal syntax. *JIES* 14, 1986; 161–172.

..ref. KORTLANDT, *JIES* 11, 307–324.. Vedic and Avestan evidence considered..

215. SCHMALSTIEG, W. R. Toward a new paradigm in Indo-European studies. *Diachronica* 3 (1), Hildesheim, 1986; 81–96.

..re the views of GAMKRELIDZE and IVANOV (see 45. 68, 69, 70 above)..

216. SCHMID, Wolfgang P. "Indo-European" – "Old European" : on the reexamination of two linguistic terms. (in) *Gimbutas Fel. Vol.*, Washington, DC, 1987; 322–338.

217. SCHMIDT, Hanns-Peter. An Indo-Iranian etymological kaleidoscope. *Hoenigswald Fel. Vol.*, Narr, Tübingen; 355–362.

..considers : *darad* (heart); *darada* (red lead); *kuḍaka* (child); *kumāradeṣṇa*..

218. SCHMIDT, Karl Horst. Probleme der relativen Chronologie. *Incontri Linguistici* 5, Trieste, 1979 (80); 55–59.

219. SCHMIDT, Karl Horst. Rekonstruktion und Ausgliederung der indogermanischen Grundsprache. *Incontri Linguistici* 9, Trieste, 1984 (85), 127–133.

...51

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

220. SCHMITT, Rüdiger. Indoiranische Philologie und sprachwissenschaft. (in) *Linguistica e filologia*, Brescia, 1987; 131–150.

..(Proc. 7th Convegno Intern. di Lingnistici, Milan, 1984)..

221. SEN, Subhadra Kumar. There is a similar reason ..., *Indo-Iranica* 41 (1–4), 1988; 91–96.

..Sir William JONES and modern linguistics.. author refers to the significance for IE linguistics of the Hittite lg. discovered on the bank of the river Kizil Irmak (river Halys).. Hittite shares linguistic features with almost all the hist. IE lgg.; there is no basis for Indo-Hittite supposition; Hittite is just another lg. that sprang from the common source wh. no longer exists..

222. SHIELDS, Kenneth Jr. Indo-European basic colour terms. *Canadian Journal of Linguistics* 24, Toronto, 1979; 142–146.

223. SHIELDS, Kenneth Jr. Sociolinguistics and the reconstruction of PIE. *AnL* 22, 1980; 225–232.

224. SHIELDS, Kenneth Jr. A new look at the centum/satem isogloss. *KZ* 95, 1981; 203–213.

225. SHIELDS, Kenneth Jr. On Indo-European sigmatic verbal formations. (in) *J. Alexander Kerns Mem. Vol.*, Benjamins, Amsterdam, 1981; 263–279.

226. SHIELDS, Kenneth Jr.. *Indo-European Noun-Inflection: A Developmental History*. Penn. State Univ. Press, University Park, 1982; xi + 106.

..(Foreword by William R. SCHMALSTIEG)..

227. SHIELDS, Kenneth Jr., The Hittite first person singular imperative suffix *-lu*. *JIES* 11 (3–4), 1983; 365–372.

..Vedic- Sk. forms considered, e.g. *jani* (= was born)..

228. SHIELDS, Kenneth Jr.. Some thoughts about the origin of the Indo-European optative and subjunctive. (in) *Ben Schwartz Mem. Vol.* (ed. Yoël L. ARBEITMAN), Peeters, Louvain, 1988; 543–557.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

45. 236]

229. SHIELDS, Kenneth Jr. Tense, linguistic universals, and the reconstruction of Indo-European. *JIES* 16 (3-4), 1988; 241-251.

..imp. of typological plausibility in evaluating reconstruction of any proto-lg. ..

230. SIMENSCHY, Th.; IVÁNESCU, G. *Grammatica comparată a limbilor indoeuropene* (Romanian). Ed. Didactică și Pedagogică, Bucarest, 1981; 496.

Rev.: D. ARAPU, *BSL* 82 (2), 183-84.

231. SOUTHWORTH, Franklin C. Dravidian and Indo-European — the neglected hypothesis. *IJDL* 11 (1), 1982; 1-21.

232. SPEIRS, A. G. E. *Proto-Indo-European Laryngeals and Ablaut.* Bibliotheca Slavonica 24, Hakkert, Amsterdam, 1984; 529.

233. STANLEY, Patricia C. Grassmann's Law, Verner's Law, and PIE root structure. *IF* 90, 1985; 39-54.

234. STERNEMANN, R. *Franz Bopp und die vergleichende indoeuropäische Sprachwissenschaft.* IBS, Vortäge und Kleinere Schriften -33, Innsbruck, 1984; 52.

..Beobachtungen zum Boppschen Sprachvergleich aus Anlass irriger Interpretationen in der linguistischer Literatur..(als Anhang ist ein Vergeichnis von Bopps Berliner Vorlesungen beigegeben)

235. SZEMERÉNYI, Oswald. *Studies in the Kinship Terminology of the Indo-European Languages with special reference to Indian, Iranian, Greek, and Latin.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 45. 299)..

Rev.: P. CONSIDINE, *Journal of Hellenic Studies* (London) 101, 174-76; W. R. SCHMALSTIEG, *GL* 19, 84-89; K. H. SCHMIDT, *ZCPh* 37, 278-82; R. SCHMITT, *WZKM* 71, 236-39; W. SKALMOWSKI, *Bib'. Orientalia* 36, 356; O. N. TRUBAČEV. *Ėtimologija* 1979 (1981), 185-89.

236. SZEMERÉNYI, Oswald. Language decay – the result of imperial aggrandisement? (in) *Recherches de linguistique*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

(Hommages á Maurice LEROY, ed. J. BINGEN et al), Univ. Libre, Bruxelles, 1980; 206–214.

..(see *VBD* IV. 45.175, 297).. on the influence of the Semitic world on the Aryan, later only Iranian lgg.

237. SZEMERÉNYI, Oswald. Recent developments in IE linguistics. *TPS* 1985, 1985; 1–71.

238. SZEMERÉNYI, Oswald. *Introduzione alla linguistica indeuropea.* Edizioni Unicopli, Milan, 1985; 381.

..(rev. and enlarged Ital. ed. of German original)..

Rev. : P. BALDI *GL* 27, 121–26; G. C. VINCENZI, *SILTA* 4, 518–23.

239. SZEMERÉNYI, Oswald, Syntax, meaning, and origin of the IE particle *kwe.* (in) *Helmut Gipper Fel. Vol.* 2 (ed. G. HEINTZ ; P. SCHMITTER), Koerner, Baden–Baden, 1985; 747–775.

240. THOMAS, Werner. Zu skt. *tokharika* und seiner Entsprechung im Tocharischen. *KZ* 95, 1981 ; 126–133.

241. TICHY, Eva. Avestisch *pitar–/ ptar-*. Zur Vertretung interkonsonantischer Laryngale im Indoiranischen. *MSS* 45, 1985; 229–244.

242. TISCHLER, Johann. Relative chronology : the case of PIE. (in) *Ben Schwartz Mem. Vol.* (ed. Yoël L. ARBEITMAN), Peeters, Louvain, 1985; 559–574.

243. TKAČENKE, V. A. [Diminutives derived from names of the hand in Indo-European languagas]. *Movoznavstvo* 20 (3), Kyjiv, 1986; 57–60.

244. TOPOROV, V. N. Indo-European etymologies II (1–3) (Russ.). *Étimologija*, 1980 (1982), 134–137.

..Vedic *vaṅkú-*..

245. TOPOROV, V. N. The Veda and the Avesta — sub specie of reconstruction of Indo-Iranian proto-text. *SP*, Soviet Scholars, 6 WSC, 1984; 150–160.

..see 38.15 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

45. 254]

246. TOPOROV, V. N. Indo-Iranica (Russ.). (in) *Sammelband über Vorderasien* (Russ.) (ed. I. M. D'JAKONOV), Moscow, 1986; 121–146.

..abstract in English.. Vedic *ṛta*..

247. TRIVEDI, Bhavani Shankar. *Saṁskṛtaṁ Yūropīyabhāṣāśca* (An etymological and hist. comparative study of IE lgg. with special ref. to Sk. and European lgg. — in Sk.).

..see 42. 251 above..

248. UQUZZONI, Arianna. Nuove ipotesi sul consonantismo protoindoeuropeo. *SOL* (3) (L. Heilmann Fel. Vol.), 1986 (87); 291–313.

..ref. views of GAMKRELIDZE / HOPPER..

249. VAN WINDEKENS, A. J. Structure et sens primitif des noms de nombre indo-européene **quetuor* – " quatre " et **penque*- " cinq ". *IF* 87, 1982; 8–14.

..(considers *turī́ya* - *túrya*, etc.)..

250. VENNEMANN, Theo. *The New Sound of Indo-European.* de Gruyter, Berlin, 1988; 880.

251. VERPOORTEN, J. M. Le nombre grammatical et son incidence sur l'injonction rituelle.

..see 42. 263 above..

252. VILLAR LIÉBENA, F. *Langues y puablos indo-europeos.* Madrid, 1972.

Rev. : P. OROSIO, *Helmantica* 25, 223–24.

253. VILLAR LIÉBENA, F. *Dativo y locativo en el singular de la flexion nominal indoeuropea.* Ediciones Universidad de Salamanca, 1981; 248.

..(Vedic evidence considered)..

Rev. : Maria-José REICHLER - BÉGUELIN, *BSL* 81 (2), 121–23.

254. VRACIU, Ariton. On the relationship among Indo-European languages : Balto-Slavic as related to Germanic and Indo-Iranian. (in) *Germanic Dialects : linguistic and philo-*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

logical investigations (ed. Bela BROGYANYI), Benjamins, Amsterdam, 1986; 599–623.

255. WATKINS. Calvert (ed.). *Indo-European Studies II.* Dept. of Linguistics, Harvard Univ., 1975.

Rev. : C. DE LAMBERTERIE, *RPh* 54, 151–52.

256. WATKINS, Calvert. Towards PIE syntax : problems and pseudo-problems. (in) *Papers from the Parasession on Diachronic Syntax*, Chicago Linguistic Soc., 1976 ; 305–326.

257. WATKINS, Calvert (ed.). *Indo-European Studies III.* Harvard Univ., 1977.

Rev. : F. BADER, *BSL* 74 (2), 100–104.

258. WATKINS, Calvert (ed.). *Indo-European Studies IV.* Harvard Univ., 1981 ; vi + 799.

Rev. : F. BADER, *BSL* 82 (2), 187–204.

259. WATKINS, Calvert. Aspects of Indo-European poetics. *IE Studies* 4 (=45. 258 above), 1981; (also in) *The IEs in the 4th and 3rd Mill.* (ed. E. C. POLOMÉ), Ann Arbor, 1982 (1983); 104–120.

..(the new "hardliners" of IE studies must realize, as they often do not, the imp. and indeed necessity of poetics, both synchronic and diachronic, as a technique in philological and linguistic analysis.. we must go beyond basic things like sound-correspondences and try to understand the underlying semantic and semiotic systems of a reconstructed lg. and culture, as it can be inferred from the evidence of documented texts)..

260. WATKINS, Calvert. New directions in Indo-European: historical comparative linguistics and its contribution to typological studies. *PICL* 13, Tokyo, 1982; 270–277.

261. WATKINS, Calvert. In the interstices of procedure. Indo-European legal language and comparative law. *Historiographica Linguistica* 13, 1986; 27–42.

262. WATKINS, Calvert. How to kill a dragon in Indo-European.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..see 41.156 above..

263. WINDISCH, Rudolf. Das sogennante sakrale "u" im Indogermanischen. *Analele Stiintifice (Lingvistica)* 28/29, Univ. "Al. I. Cuza," 1982/83; 197–202.

..supports HAVERS, "Zur Entstehung eines sog. sakralen 'u'..", AÖAW - Philos. -15, 1947; 139–165.

264. ZARSKI, Waldemar. Staroindyjskie zlozenia nominalne. *SLW* 8, Wroclaw, 1983; 91–99.

265. ZARSKI, Waldemar. PIE models of compound words in Sanskrit and Polish : from the history of a description of morphological categories (Pol.).

..see 42.269 above..

266. ZIMMER, Stefan. Die Sprache Zarathustras. *OLZ* 76 (1981); 325–336.

..(rev. art. on Maria C. MONNA, *The Gathas of Z.*)..

267. ZINKEVIČIUS, Zigmas. [What's new in IE linguistics?]. *Pergalé* 12, 1986; 150–155.

..ref, to the views of GAMKRELIDZE and IVANOV..

46. GENERAL LINGUISTIC STUDIES

1. ABRAHAM, Werner. *Terminologie zur neueren Linguistik.* Niemeyer, Tübingen, 1988: cx + 1059.

2. ALLAN, Keith. *Linguistic Meaning.* Routledge and Kegan Paul, London, 1986; Vol. I : xxiii + 452; Vol. II: xi + 348.

Rev. : Adrienne LEHRER, *Lg* 64, 155–58.

3. ANSTERDAMSKA, O. *Schools of Thought : The development of linguistics from Bopp to Saussure.* Sociology of the Sciences Monographs, Dordrecht, 1986; 328.

4. BALASUBRAHMANYA SASTRI, K. Padavicārah (Sk.). *JORM* 42–46, 1972–77; 165-172.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..*padyate* (*arthaviśeṣaḥ*) *anena iti padam*.. four classes of words: *yaugika, rūḍha, yogarūḍa, yaugikarūḍha*..

5. BANERJEE, Satya Ranjan. On the conception of language and phonetics in Indian tradition vis-a-vis Greek and Latin authors. *J Dept Sk.*, Calcutta Univ., 1987; 51–68.

6. BELARDI, Walter. *Filosopia Grammatica e Retorica nel Pensiero Antico.* Ataneo, Rome, 1985; 289.

7. BHAGAVAN SIMHA. Ārya-Draviḍa bhāṣāon kī mūlabhūta ekatā (Hindi).

..basic oneness of Aryan and Dravidian lgg...

8. BHARATIYA, Mahesh (ed.). *Vyutpatti aura Arthanirdhāraṇa* (Hindi). Indo-Vision, Ghaziabad, 1988; 69.

..etymology and meaning-fixation..

9. BICKERTON, Derek. *Roots of Language.* Karoma Publishers, Ann Arbor, 1981; 351.

10. BREKLE, Herbert Ernst. *Einführung in die Geschichte der Sprachwissenschaft.* Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft, Darmstadt, 1985; 211.

11. CARDONA, G. Paraphrase and sentence analysis. *JIP* 3, 1975.

12. CARDONA, G. *Introduzione all' ethnolinguistica.* Bologna, 1976.

13. CARDONA, G. *I sei lati del mondo. Linguaggio et esperienza.* Bari, 1985.

14. CHATTOPADHYAY, Sukumar. Indian etymologists' view on the origin of language and the theory of roots – a comparative study. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 278.

15. COLLINGE, N. E. Prehistory via language : some guidelines. (in) *Collectanea linguistica* (ed. N. E. COLLINGE), Mouton, The Hague, 1970; 49–66.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

46, 25]

16. COMRIE, B. *Aspect. An introduction to the study of verbal aspect and related problems.* CUP, 1976.

17. DIEBOLD JR., A. Richard. Linguistic ways to pre-history. *M. Gimbutas Fel. Vol.*, Washington DC, 1987; 19–71.

17A. DOGRA, Shyam Lal. The Vedic word-vision of Acharya Vishvabandu with relation to proto-language. *VIJ* 25 (1-2), 1987 (1992); 168–181.

18. EDELMAN, D. I. *The Dardic and Nuristani Languages.* "Nauka", MOSCOW, 1983; 343.

..(English transl. of *Dardskie Jazyki*, Moscow, 1965)..

19. EMENEAU, Murray B. *Language and Linguistic Area.* Stanford Univ. Press, 1980; xiv + 371.

..(collection of essays by M. B. E. selected and introduced by Anwar S. DIL).. Indian subcontinent is a linguistic area in wh. lgg. of Indo-Aryan, Dravidian, and Munda stock have mutually influenced one another by borrowing vocabulary and structural items.. borrowings from Dravidian already in *ṚV*..

20. GAMKRELIDZE, T. V.; IVANOV, V. V. Systéme de langue et principes de reconstruction en linguistique. *Diogène* No. 137, 1987.

21. GEORGIEV, V. I. Das Medium : Funktion und Herkunft. (in) *Grammatische Kategorien : Funktion und Geschichte* (ed. B. SCHLERATH), Reichert, Wiesbaden, 1985; 218–228.

22. HOCK, H. H. Current trends in historical linguistics. *Lektos* 2 (1), 1976; 25–48.

23. HOCK, H. H. Regular metathesis. *Linguistics* 23 (4), 1985; 529–546.

..numerous examples from old Idg. lgg...

24. HOCK, H. H. *Principles of Historical Linguistics.* Mouton / de Gruyter, Berlin, 1986; XIII + 722.

25. HOVDHAUGEN, E. *Foundations of Western Linguistics. From the beginning to the end of the first millennium A. D.* Universitetsforlaget, Oslo, 1982; 157.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..pp. 16-18 : the lg.-situation in the Hittite empire..

26. ITKONEN, Esa. [Finnish linguistics meets the mysterious India] (Finn.). *Virittäjä* 1988, Helsinki ; 189–209.

27. KAYE, J. ; LOWENSTAMM, J. A non-linear treatment of Grassmann's Law. *NELS* 15, 1985; 220–233.

28. KHAMISI, A. M. Relation between grammar and lexicon. *Journal of Asian and African Studies* 35, Tokyo, 1988; 55–72.

29. KOERNER, K. On the historical roots of philology/linguistics controversy. (in) *Papers from the 5th Intern. Conf. on Historical Linguistics* (ed. A. AHLQVIST), Benjamins, Amsterdam, 1982; 404–413.

30. LEHMANN, W. P. A discussion of compound and word-order. (in) *Word order and Word Order Change* (ed. Charles N. LI), Univ. of Texas Press, Austin, 1975; 151–162.

31. LEHMANN, W. P. Linguistics and archaeological data for handbooks of protolanguages. (in) *M. Gimbutas Fel. Vol.*, Washington - DC, 1987; 72–87.

32. LEHMANN, W. P. ; MALKIEL, Yakow (ed.) *Perspectives on Historical Linguistics.* Current Issues in Linguistic Theory -24, Benjamins, Amsterdam, 1982; xii + 379.

33. MATILAL, Bimal Krishna. *The Word and the World: India's Contribution to the Study of Languages.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1990; xii + 189.

..based on the work of classical Indian philosophers, Sanskrit grammarians, and literary critics.. origin and nature of lg...

34. MAYRHOFER, Manfred. Ein Jahrzent miterlebter Sprachwissenschaft. Zu einem Buch von Oswald Szemerényi. *Die Sprache* 29 (2), 1983; 182–186.

..rev. art. on 46.56 below (Vol. II)..

35. MILLER, D. Gary. Was Grassmann's Law recorded in Greek? *KZ*, 1978.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

36. MIRANDA, Rocky V. Proto-language reconstruction from modern Indo-Aryan evidence. *IL* 39, 1978; 277–293.

37. MISHRA, Vidhata. Presidential address. Indian Linguistics Section, *31 PAIOC*, Poona, 1984; 99–109.

..plea for study of and res. on *Prātiśākhyas* and *Śikṣās*..

38. OM SIVARAJ. *Bhāṣā aura Manuṣya* (Hindi). Surya Prakashan, Delhi, 1984; 176.

..Ārya and Draviḍa.. rejects IE theory; rejects division of *satem* and *centum* groups.. discusses contents of the Veda..

Rev. : VIPASH, *Vedavāṇī* 36 (10), 21.

39. OSTLER, N. *A Theory of Case Linking and Agreement.* Indiana Univ. Linguistic Club, Bloomington, 1980; 182.

..illustrations from OIA..

40. PARIBOK, Andrej. On the methodological foundations of Indian linguistics. (in) *Istorija lingvističeskiz učenij.* Srednevekovyj vostok, Leningrad, 1981: 155-176.

41. PIEPER, Ursula: STICKEZ, Gerhard (ed.). *Studia Linguistica Diachronica et Synchronica.* Melanges Werner Winter, Mouton / de Gruyter, Berlin, 1985; xxii + 985.

42. POBOZNIAK, T. Jezyki indyjskie. (in) *Jezyki indoeuropejskie I* (ed. L. BEDNAREZUK), Warszava, 1986; 50–119.

43. PUSHPENDRA KUMAR (ed.). *Linguistic Thought in Ancient India.* Nag Publishers, Delhi, 1984; 128.

..Pāṇini, Bhartṛhari, Naiyāyikas, Mīmāṁsakas, Buddhists..

44. PUSKÁS, I. Uralian and Dravidian : a reconsideration. *EFOu* 15, 1978–79 (1982); 273–290.

..also ref. to Ural.-Indoiranian contacts..

45. RAJAM, V. S. *A Comparative Study of two ancient grammatical traditions (The Tamil Tolkāppiyam compared with the Sanskrit Ṛk-Prātiśākhya, etc.).*

..see 43, 48 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

46. RÉMI-GIRAUD, Sylvianne (ed.). *L'infinitif: Une approche comparative* (Linguistique et sémiologie). Presses Univ. de Lyon, Lyon, 1988; 246.

47. ROBINS, R. H. The evolution of historical linguistics. *JRAS* 1986 (1); 5–20.

..(Sir Ralph Turner Memorial Lecture, 9. 5. 1985)..

48. SAMPSON, Geoffrey. *Writing Systems: A Linguistic Introduction.* Stanford Univ. Press, Stanford, CA, 1985; 234.

Rev.: Kenneth C. HILL, *AA* 89, 191–92.

49. SARASWATI, Baidyanath. *Ritual Language: A Transanthropological Perspective.* Varanasi, 1982; 10.

50. SCHARFE, Hartmut. A visit to the cradle of grammatical science. (in) *India and the Ancient World* (Prof. P. H. L. Eggermont Jubilee Vol.), Leuvain, 1987; 157–158.

51. SIEWIERSKA, Anna. *The Passive: A Comparative Linguistic Analysis.* Croom Helm, London, 1984; 306.

52. SIMONSSON, Nils. On the concept of sentence in ancient Indian and Tibetan theory and on the function of case particle in Tibetan according to Tibetan grammarians. *Fenno-Ugrica Suecana* 5, Uppsala, 1982; 281–291.

53. STERNEMANN, R. Franz Bopps Beitrag zur Entwicklung der vergleichenden Sprachwissenschaft. *ZG* 5 (2), 1984; 144–158.

. see 45. 234 above..

54. SUBBA RAO, Velluri. *The Philosophy of a Sentence and its Parts.* Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1970; 278.

55. SZEMERÉNYI, Oswald. *Einführung in die vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 46. 71)..

Rev.: J. SCHILDT, *ZPSK* 38, 436–37.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

46. 64]

56. SZEMERÉNYI, Oswald. *Richtungen der modernen Sprachwissenschaft.* Winter, Heidelberg; Vol. I (von Saussure bis Bloomfield), 1971, 148; Vol. II (Die fünfziger Jahre, 1950–1960, 1982, xiv + 318.

..for Vol. I, see *VBD* IV. 46.71.. for Vol. II, see 46. 34 above..

57. TIWARI, Shashi. Vaidika vāṅmaya men arthaviṣayaka cintana (Hindi). *MUSRJ* 11 (1–2), 1986; 1–15.

..semantics in Vedic lit... *vyākṛti*; *paryāyayojanā* aura *koṣa*; *vyutpatti* aura *nirukti*; *upamā*..

58. TOPOROV, V. N. Space and text (Russ.). (in) *Tekst: Semantika i struktura*, Moscow, 1983; 227–284.

..many references to Vedic texts..

59. TURNER, R. L. *Indo-Aryan Linguistics: Collected Papers, 1972–73.* Delhi, 1985; xvi + 435.

60. VARMA, Satyakama. Vaidika saṁhitāon meṅ abhivyakta bhāṣā-cintana (Hindi).

..see 34. 189 above..

61. VARMA, Siddheshwar. Śodhanibandha (Hindi). *VJ* 34 (8), Nov. 85; 33–54; 34 (9), Dec. 85: 154–169.

..reprint of papers already published.. what is grammar? man and lg.; *varṇa-mīmāṁsā*; *uccāraṇa*; words; gender; *kāraka*; etc...

62. VIDYANANDA, Brahmacari. Bhāṣāvijñāna men 'dhvanivijñāna' kī vilakṣaṇatā (Hindi). *VJ* 34 (8), Nov. 85; 72–73.

63. ZIMMFR, Stefan. Ursprache. *Urvolk und Indogermanisierung* 25.

64. ZOGRAPH, G. A. *Die Sprachen Südasiens.* VEB Verl. Enzyklopädia, Leipzig, 1982; 167.

..transl. of Russian original by Erika KLEMM..

Rev.: B. SCHLERATH, *Kratylos* 27, 184–85; J. VACEK, D. MARKOVA, *Arch Or* 55, 77–79; Hans J. VERMEER, *ZDMG* 134 (1), 159–60.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

65. ZOGRAPH, G. A. *Languages of South Asia : A Guide.* Routledge and Kegan Paul, London, 1982; viii + 231.

..see 46.64 above..

Rev. : C. SHACKLE, *BSOAS* 46 (2), 372.

XII. RELIGION AND MYTHOLOGY

47. RELIGION AND MYTHOLOGY IN GENERAL

1. AALTO, Pentii. Connections between Finnish and Aryan mythology. (in) *Studies in Altaic and Comparative Philology* (Aalto Fel. Vol.), *Stud Or.* 59, Helsinki, 1987; 80–98.

..reprint of *VBD* IV. 81.1..

2. ALLEN, D. Eliade and history. *The Journal of Religion* 68 (4), Chicago, 1988; 545–565.

3. ALMOND, Philip C. *Mystical Experience and Religious Doctrine. An Investigation of the Study of Mysticism in World Religions.* Religion and Reason – 26, Berlin, 1982; viii + 197.

4. ATKINSON, Clarissa W.; BUCHANAN, Constance H.; MILES, Margaret R. (Ed.). *Immasculate and Powerful: The Female in Sacred Image and Social Reality.* Harvard Women's Studies in Religion Series, Beacon Press, Boston, 1985.

..in her paper, Frédérique Apfell MARGLIN reexamines, on the basis of a study of ritual practices and texts, the traditional consensus that female sexuality is devalued by Hindu standards of purity; the study concludes that celibacy – male as well female – is considered inauspicious and dangerous in the religious system.. Nancy JAY uses anthropological theory to elucidate the connection between sacrifice (actual and symbolic) and the symbolic establishment of patrilineal ties as superior to maternal ties..

5. BADER, Françoise. An Indo-European myth of immersion – emergence. *JIES* 14, 1986: 39–123.

..in the area from India-Iran to Ireland.. this myth comes from an analysis of the sun's movements in the non-*dei*-part of its courses..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

6. BEANE, Wendell Charles. Cosmic combat in Enuma Elish and the Devī-māhātmya : a cross-cultural religious comparison. *JORM* 42–46, 1972–77 (1987); 89–110.

..prospects of a cross-cultural rel. comparison : (1) Boghazkoy and Bahrain; (2) Meluhha / Mleccha; (3) Tiamat / Taimata — Mediterranian : Mesopotamian : Mohenjodarian — mythological migration and motif metamorphosis..

6A. BIANCHI, Ugo. *Problemi di storia delle religioni.* Edizioni Studium, Rome, 1986; 163.

7. BIEDERMANN, Hans. *Die Grossen Mütter. Die schäpferische Rolle der Frau in der Menschheitsgeschichte.* Scharz Verlag, Bern, 1987; 223 + ill.

8. BOGOLJUBOV, M. I. [The feast " Vṛtra's annihilation " in old Khwarezm]. *IzvAN* 3, 1985; 195–203.

9. BOSC, Jean-Marie. *L' Asie des grandes religions.* Le Sarment, Fayard, Paris, 1984; 314.

Rev. : Jean-Paul ROUX, *RHR* 203 (4), 432–33.

10. BOYCE, Mary (ed.). *Textual Sources for the Study of Zoroastrianism.* Manchester Univ. Press, 1984; ix + 166.

..transl. of some of the sacred scriptures of Z. ..

11. BOYCE, Mary. Priests, cattle and men. *BSOAS* 50 (3), 1987; 508–526.

..critique of WIKANDER's concept of ur-Indo-Ir. * *marya* as military bands (*VBD* I. 116.18).. also re Bruce LINCOLN's *Priests, Warriors and Cattle* (see 47.61 below)..

12. BRENNEMAN, Walter L. Serpents, cows, and ladies : contrasting symbolism in Irish and Indo-European cattle-rading myths. *Hist. Rel.* 28 (4), 1987; 340–354.

13. BRIQUEL, Dominique. Some remarks about the Greek god Hermes. *The Mankind Quarterly* 26 (1–2), Washington – DC, 1985; 75–97.

..if one considers the general idea of a " social god ", Hermes, seems to be a fairly accurate counterpart to Aryaman.. (how-

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ever, unlike Aryaman, H. does not preside over marriage; H. does not play a central role in liturgy).. Vedic god Bhaga may also well lend himself to comparison with H... [DUMÉZIL's tripartition is somewhat marginal in Gk. thought; therefore, the author examines another kind of comparison bet. IE ideology and Gk. data, namely, IE ideas about sovereignty].. [in the hist. of DUMÉZIL's thought, tripartition appears first applied to the I-I area (1930); it appears extended out of this area only later (1938); it is sytematically developed in Jupiter, Mars Quirinus]..

14. BROUGH, John. Mythological triads. *The Times Literary Supplement*, 3. 1. 1975; 19–20.

15. BRUNNER-TRAUT, E. (ed.). *Die fünf grossen Weltreligionen : Hinduismus, Buddismus, Islam, Judentum, Christentum.* Herderbücherei 488, 1981 (9th ed.), 1981; 143.

16. CALDAROLA, Carlo (ed.) *Religions and Socities : Asia and the Middle East.* Mouton, Amsterdam, 1982: VIII + 688.

..Paul G. HIEBERT, "India : the politicization of a sacred society", pp. 289–331..

17. CAVENDISH, Richard ; LING, Trevor O. (ed.). *Mythologie der Weltreligionen. Eine illustrierte Weltgeschichte des mythischen religiösen Denkens.* Rheingauer Verlagsgesselschaft, Eltville, 1985; 304 + illust.

18. CHAKRABARTI, C. *Myth and Races of the World.* New Delhi, 1985; 192.

19. CHOKSY, Jamsheed K. *Purity and Pollution in Zoroastrianism. Triumph over Evil.* Univ. of Texas Press, Austin, 1989; xxix + 185.

Rev. : W. W. MALANDRA, *JAOS* 111, 411.

20. COSTA, Gabriele. Il dio d'oro in Grecia e in India : lingua poetica e tradizione religiosa.

..see 45.41 above..

21. CREVATIN, F. Contributi sociolinguistici all storia religiosa. *Ricerche di storia sociale e religiosa* 15–16, Paideia, 1979; 77–94.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

[40.31]

22. DENNY, Frederick M.; TAYLOR, Rodney L. *The Holy Book in Comparative Perspective.* Univ. of South Corolina Press, Columbia, 1986; 260.

..descriptive survey of world's major living religions.. transmission of sacred traditions among non-literate peoples..

23. DERRETT, J. D. M. Gesetz und Moralität in orientalischen Religionen. (in) *Ethik der Religionen* (ed. C. H. RATCHOW), W- Kohlhammer, Stuttgart, 1980; 206–256.

24. DEXTER, Miriam Robbins. Indo-European reflection of virginity and autonomy. *The Mankind Quarterly* 26 (1–2), 1985; 57 ff.

..ref. to Vedic and epic mythology.. (the physical state of being a virgin was less imp. than the concept of being in the youth of one's powers.. cf. *RV.* VI. 49 : Sarasvatī referred to as *kanyā* and 'wife of a hero').. the linkage of autonomy with virginity was most imp. in societies wh. were not only patriarchal and warrior-centered but patrilineal as well; in these societies, *eternal* virginity represented an ingathering and inholding of energy.

25. DILLMANN, F.-X. Religions indo-européennes–Mélanges. *RHR* 195, 1979.

26. DONOVAN, P. J. Do different religions share moral common ground? *Rel. Studies* 22 (3–4), Cambridge, 1986; 367–375.

27. DUBUISSON, D. Matériaux pour une typologie des structures trifonctionnelles. *L' Homme* 93, 1985: 101–121.

28. DUMÉZIL, G. *Mariages indo-européennes.* Payot, Paris, 1979; 344.

29. DUMÉZIL, G. *Apollon Sonore et autres essais: 25 esquisses de mythologie.* Gallimard, Paris, 1982.

30. DUMEZIL, G. *La Courtisane et les seigneurs colorés. Esquisses de mythologie.* Gallimard, Paris, 1983; 243.

31. DUMÉZIL, G. *The Stakes of the Warrior.* Univ. of Calif. Press, Berkeley, 1985.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..ed. with introd. by Jaan PUHVEL; transl. by David WEEKS of the first part of DUMÉZIL's *Mythe et Épopée*..

32. DUMÉZIL, G. *The Plight of a Sorcerer*. Univ. of Calif. Press, Berkeley, 1986.

..ed. by Jaan PUHVEL; transl. by David WEEKS.. sorcerers in uneasy league with demons..

33. DUMÉZIL, G. *The Destiny of a King*. Univ. of Chicago Press, 1988; 155.

..English transl. by Alf HILTEBEITEL..

34. DWIVEDI, O. P. (ed.). *World Religions and the Environment*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1989; viii + 462.

..(collection of 9 essays)..

35. ELIADE, Mircea. *The Myth of the Eternal Return, or Cosmos and History*. Princeton Univ. Press, 1954.

..(transl. into English by Willard TRASK).. Rel. in general is characterized by a "return to the origins".. E. sees this phenomenon in terms of "the sacred".. (also M. E.'s *Myth and Reality*, transl. by TRASK, Harper Colophon Books, New York, 1963)..

36. ELIADE, Mircea. *A History of Religious Ideas*. Univ. of Chicago Press; Vol. I : From the Stone Age to the Eleusinian Mysteries (transl. by W. R. TRASK), 1978, V + 489; Vol. II: From Gautama Buddha to the Triumph of Christianity (transl. by W. R. TRASK), 1982, 565; Vol. III : From Mohammed to the Age of Reforms (transl. by Alf HILTEBEITEL and Diene APOSTOTOS – CAPPADONA), 1988, 352.

..ch. entitled "Brahmanism and Hinduism" in Vol. II, pp. 48 ff...

Rev. : James P. MCDERMOTT (Vol. II), *JAOS* 103, 659–60; Stephen H. PHILLIPS, *PEW* 36 (2), 177–84; R. J. Z. WERBLOWSKY (Vol. I and II) *Hist. Rel.* 23 (2), 181–86.

37. EULER, W. Gab es eine indogermanische Götterfamilie? (in) *Studien zum idg. Wortschatz* (ed. W. MEID), IBS 52, Innsbruck, 1987; 35–56.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

47.45]

. (I. Die Bezeichnungen für "Sohn" und "Töchter"; II. Verwandtschaftsnamen bei Gottheiten in den idg, Sprachen)... Old-Indo-Aryan evidence..

38. FOY, Whitfield (ed.). *Man's Religious Quest : A Reader.* Croom Helm, London, 1970.

..(collection of 15 essays.. deals with almost all religions of the world).. E. J. SHARPE : "Religion in hist. perspective"; U. SHARMA: "Theodicy and the doctrine of *karma*".. Hinduism: a basic and persistent affirmation of H. has been that there are as many aspects of the truth as there are persons to perceive it.. H. N. C. STEVENSON : "Status evolution in the Hindu caste system"..

Rev. : S. V. PANDE, *The Eastern Anthropologist* 34, 83–86.

39. GINZBURG, Carlo. Mitologia germanica e nazismo : Su un vecchio libro di Georges Dumézil. *Quaderni storici* 57, 1984; 857–882.

..a transl. of this article appeared in *Annales : Economies, sociétes, civilisations* 40 (1985), 695–715 with a response by DUMÉZIL in the same vol., 985–989.

40. GROTTANELLI, Cristiano. Temi Duméziliani fuori mondo indoeuropeo. *Opus* 2, 1983; 365–389.

41 HASENFRATZ, Hans-Peter. *Die Seele. Einführung in ein religiöses Grundphänomen* (*mit ausgewählten Texte*). Theologischer Verlag, Zürich, 1986 ; 131.

42. HAUDRY, Jean. Comparative mythology and comparative philology. (in) *Homage Dumézil*, 1982; 17–23.

43. HAUDRY, Jean. Le religion cosmique des Indo-Européens. *LALIES* 6, Paris, 1984 (1988), 139–146.

..see 47.44 and 47.45 below..

44. HAUDRY, Jean. *Le religion cosmique des Indo-Européens.* Les Belles Lettres (Études i-e – 2), Paris, 1987; 329.

..see 47.43 above and 47.45 below..

45. HAUDRY, Jean. The cosmic religion of the Indo-Europeans. (in) *Edgar C. Polomé Fel. Vol.*, Mouton – de Gruyter, Berlin, 1988, 225–233.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..see 47.43 and 47.44 above..

46. HEGDE, R. D. The infidel. *Glory of India* 8 (1-4), 1984 (89); 25-32.

..the hist. of the reformation movement launched by the infidel ranges from the Vedic period till the time of Śaṅkarācārya.. *Maṇḍūkasūkta* (*ṚV* VII. 103) provides the first indication of infidel elements (chanting of Vedic texts by priests is ridiculed).. Bṛhaspati and Lokāyatikas..

47. HOLM, Nils G. *Religious Ecstasy.* Almquist and Wiksell, Stockholm, 1982; iv + 306.

..(based on papers read at the Symposium, Abo, Finland, Aug. 26-28, 1981)..

48. IKEDA, D.; WILSON, B. *L' avenir de l' humanité et le rôle de la religion.* Ed. du Rocher, Monaco, 1987; 359.

49. JAKOBSON, R. *Selected Writings VII : Contributions to Comparative Mythology, Studies in Linguistics and Philology, 1972-1982.* Mouton, Amsterdam, 1985: XXIII + 403.

..(ed. by Stephen RUDY)..

50. JAKOBSON, R. The Slavic god Velesū and his Indo-European cognates. (in) R. J.'s *Select Writings VII*, Mouton, Amsterdam, 1985; 33-48.

..ref. Vedic Varuṇa, Vala..

51. JENSEN, Adolf E. *Das religiöse Weltbild einer frühen Kultur.* Stuttgart, 1948.

..(see *VBD* II. 53.34).. myths from many parts of the world wh. contain the central idea that in primeval age a deity was slain and from its corpse then originated the edible plants.. deity frequently identified with the 'moon'..

52. JETTMAR, Karl. *The Religions of the Hindukush. Vol. I : The Religions of the Kafirs. The Pre-Islamic Heritage of Afghan Nuristan.* Aris and Phillips Ltd., Warminster, 1986; ix + 172.

..obvious Indo-Aryan culture traits in the Hindukush..

Rev. : Jürgen FREMBGEN, *IIJ* 31, 329-332.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

53. JONES, William. *The Concept of Gods in Ancient World.* Eastern Book Linkers, Delhi, 1983; 79.

..(ed. with introd. by PUSHPENDRA KUMAR).. discussion of Hindu gods in the light of comparative rel...

54. KELLENS, Jean. Mazdā Ahura ou Ahura Mazda? *MSS* 43, 1984; 133–136.

55. KITAGAWA, Joseph. Religious visions of the end of the world. (in) *Gilgul*: Worblowsky Fel. Vol., *Numen* 50–Suppl., 1987; 125–137.

..(K. mentions that Heinrich ZIMMER has traced the concept of the Cakravartin not only to the earliest Vedic, but also to the pre-Vedic, pre-Aryan trad. of India)..

56. KNOBLOCH, J. Der Name der Kentauren. (in) *Günter Neumann Fel. Vol.*, IBS – 40, Innsbruck, 1982; 129–131.

57. KÖSTER, Fritz. *Religiöse Erziehung in den Weltreligionen: Hinduismus, Buddhismus, Islam.* Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft, Darmstadt, 1986; X + 348.

58. KRAMRISCH, Stella; OTT, J.; RUCK, D. A. P.; WASSON, R. G. *Persephone's Quest: Entheogens and the Origins of Religion.* Yale Univ. Press, 1986; 257.

..(collection of already published papers).. round the theme: WASSON's identification of Soma with Fly-Agaric..

59. KREYENBROEK, G. *Sraoša in Zoroastrian Tradition.* Orientalia Rheno-Traiectina – 28, Brill, Leiden, 1985; xiii + 200.

..(DD – Leiden Univ., 1982).. S. described in the Middle Persian Sources as 'lord of this world' and vice-regent of Ahura Mazdā on earth..

60. LIEBERG, Godo. The theologia tripartita as an intellectual model in antiquity. (in) *Essays in Memory of Karl Kerényi*, JIES Monograph 4.

61. LINCOLN, Bruce. *Priests, Warriors, and Cattle. A Study in the Ecology of Religions.* Univ. of Calif. Press, Berkeley, 1981; viii + 242.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..“The Indo-Ir. priestly cycle”; “The Indo-Ir. warrior cycle”; “Indo-Ir. conflict of priests and warriors”.. given features of ecology serve to mould or shape culture, wh. in turn seems to mould or shape religion.. from similar generative ecological features similar rel. systems wd. develop, e.g. religious systems of some Nilotic tribes (Nuer, Dinka, and Masai being the most imp.) and the reconstructed rel. systems of the Indo-Iranians.. (CULIANU in his rev. is sceptical about Remus ∽ * Yemo (twin) IIr. * Yama, etc.)..

Rev.: F. BADER, *BSL* 79 (2), 96–113; Ioan P. CULIANU, *Hist Rel* 22, 196–98.

62. LINCOLN, Bruce. Mithra (s) as sun and savior. (in) *La Soteriologia dei culti Orientali nell' Impero Romano* (ed. U. BIANCHI; M. J. VERMASEREN), Brill, Leiden, 1982; 505–526.

63. LINCOLN, Bruce. Places outside space, moments outside time. (in) *Homage Dumézil*, 1982; 69–84.

..“how to evade seemingly impossible (trick) conditions?”.. examples from Veda..

64. LINCOLN, Bruce. Waters of memory, waters of forgetfulness. *Fabula* 23, 1982; 19–34.

65. LINCOLN, Bruce. Food and cosmogony: an Indo-European theme. *Paper*, 11 Internat. Conf. of Anthropological and Ethnological Sciences, Vancouver, Aug. 1983.

66. LINCOLN, Bruce. “The earth becomes flat” — a study of apocalyptic imagery. *Comparative Studies in Society and History* 25, 1983; 136–153.

67. LINCOLN, Bruce. *Myth, Cosmos, and Society. Indo-European Themes of Creation and Destruction.* Harvard Univ. Press, Cambridge – Mass., 1986; XV + 278.

..how myth and society re-inforce each other.. the individual, society, and cosmos are linked in a single mythic system..Vedic evidence..

Rev.: David BOUVIER, *RHR* 205 (2), 205–06; E. COMPANILE, *BSL* 82 (2), 211–16; Brian K. SMITH, *Hist Rel* 27, 419–23; Udo STRUTYNSKI, *Hist Rel* 27, 414–19.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

68. LINCOLN, Bruce. Shaping the past and the future. *Times Literary Supplement*, 3. 10. 1986; 1107–8.

..(rev. of G. DUMÉZIL's *L'oubli de l'homme et l'honneur des dieux*, Gallimard, Paris, 1985)..

69. LINCOLN, Bruce. Kinship codes, social codes, and Indo-European myth. *Hist Rel* 26 (4), 1987; 422–426.

..rev. art. on 47.91 below..

70. LITTLETON, C. Scott. *The New Comparative Mythology. An Anthropological Assessment of the Theories of Georges Dumézil.* Univ. of Calif. Press, Berkeley, 1985.

..third ed. of *VBD* III. 47.79.. Appendix in two parts added: (1) Summary of major developments in the field since 1972; (2) A revised version of "Je ne suis pas.. structuraliste": some fundamental differences bet. DUMÉZIL and LÉVI-STRAUSS..

71. LYLE, Emily B. Dumézil's three functions and Indo-European cosmic structure. *Hist Rel* 22 (1), 1982; 25–44.

..DUMÉZIL has explicitly disassociated his system of the three functions from anv total cosmic scheme involving such basic dimensions as space and time.. (ELIADE, *A Hist. of Rel. Ideas*: The IEs were accustomed to cosmicizing space).. DUMÉZIL's claim that the concept of the three functions is exclusively IE is not valid; it is an archaic feature that has been more fully retained by IEs than any other peoples..

72. MAGGI, D. Sui teonimi Trebopala e Iccona nell' iscrizione lusitana del Cabeço das Fráguas. (in) *Problemi di lingua e di cultura nel campo indo-europeo* (ed. E. CAMPANILE), Giardini, Pisa, 1983; 53–60.

..ref. Viśpalā and Aśvins..

73. MALAMOUD, Charles (ed.). *Lien de vie, noeund mortal: les representations de la dette en Chine, au Japan et dans la monde indien.* Éd. de EHESS, Paris, 1988.

74. MANJESHWAR, Saguna. *Birth of the Gods.* India Book House.

Rev.: *ToI*, 8.9.74, 4; 6–7.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

75. MASIH, Y. *Tulanātmaka Dharmadarśana* (Hindi). Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1985; 8 + 347 + 3.

..see 47.76 below..

76. MASIH, Y. *A Comparative Study of Religions*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1990; xiv + 399.

..(see 47.75 above).. deals with living religions in India.. Hinduism : fourfold pillar of *karma, saṁsāra, jñāna, mukti*..
Rev. : K. K. RAJA, *ALB* 55, 168–69.

77. MAZUMDAR, B. P. Stages in the history of religious beliefs (till the sixth century A. D.). *BRMIC* 37 (4), April 86; 85–88.

..(serially).. Vedic evidence..

78. MERKELBACH, Reinhold. *Mithras*. Hain Verlag, Königstein / Ts, 1984; xvi + 412 + 168 ill.

..the origins of the Roman Mithras mysteries (god of the hunt, guarantor of contracts, and agent of sacrifice of steer as a precondition for the creation of world-order) are probably to be sought in Old Iranian and Indian mythology.. see (VERMASEREN) *VBD* III. 56. 56..

Rev. : Jürgen BRINKS, *Mundus* 21 (3), 216–17; Hans Georg GUNDEL, *ZDMG* 137 (1), 129–31.

79. MESLIN, Michel. Recent French research in the history of religions. *Hist Rel* 21 (3), 1982; 294–304.

..in Indo-Ir. religion : work of G. DUMÉZIL..

80. MOMIGLIANO, Arnaldo. Premesse per una discussione su Georges Dumézil. *Opus* 2, 1983; 329–342.

..G. D. has responded to A. M. in *L'oubli de l'homme et l'honneur des dieux*, Gallimard, Paris, 1985, pp. 299–318..

81. NARIMAN, Faribourz. Some Indo-Iranian godheads and their development. (in) *Ultimate*, Bombay Univ., 1991; 143–151.

..Ahura Mazda; Haoma; Mithra..

82. NARTEN, J. *Die Ameša Spentas im Avesta*. OH, Wiesbaden, 1982; xii + 155.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

47, 90]

Rev. : B. SCHLERATH, *IIJ* 28, 152–57; SKJAERVE, *Kratylos* 28, 77–81.

83. NIKOLAEV, S. L. STRACHOV, A. B. On the name of the thundergod in Indo-European languages (Russ.). *Baltoslavjanskie issledovanija 1985*, Moscow, 1987; 149–163.

84. OBERHAMMER, Gerhard (ed.). *Epiphanie des Heils. Zur Heilsgegenwart in indischer und christlicher Religion.* Publ. of the De Nobili Res. Library IX, Wien, 1982; 256.

Rev. : R. N. D., *ABORI* 69, 400–01; ED., *IIJ* 27 (1), 77–78.

85. O'BRIEN, Steven. Dioscuric elements in Celtic and Germanic mythology. *JIES* 10 (1–2), 1982; 117–136.

..examines the evidence for an IE transfunctional goddess and her twin offspring who appear in both hippomorphic and anthropomorphic forms in Celtic and Germanic mythology.. ref. to Vedic Aśvinau..

86. O' FLAHERTY, Wendy Doniger. *Dreams, Illusion, and other Realities.* Univ. of Chicago Press, 1985; 396.

87. O' FLAHERTY, Wendy Doniger. *Women, Androgynes, and other Mythical Beasts.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 53. 119).. (rev. : continuation and its rel. meanings and symbolic expressions, as recorded in Hindu myths).. develop. of the author's investigations into the theme of power..

Rev. : Holly Baker REYNOLDS, *IIJ* 25 (4), 281–83.

88. O' FLAHERTY, Wendy Doniger. *Other Peoples' Myths. The Cave of Echoes.* Macmillan Publ. Co., New York, 1989; 196.

89. OGUIBÉNINE, B. Pratique d'une recherche sémiotique en philologie et en histoire des religions.. *International Journal of Semiotics 1*, 1979; 305–348.

90. OORT, Marianne. Reflections of the divine? Female deities and females. *Paper, Interdisciplinary Congress on Women*, Groningen, 1984; 1–9.

..deals with the position of women in Vedas, *MBh*, etc..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

91. OOSTEN, J. G. *The War of the Gods : the Social Code in Indo-European Mythology*. Routledge and Kegan Paul, London, 1985; viii + 192.

..O. rejects DUMÉZIL's "trifunctional pattern"..He stresses the preponderance of kinship terminology in the names and epithets of certain gods, particularly the pattern whereby the chief deity is referred to as father (*Dyauḥ-pitṛ*, Jupiter), while others are defined as his siblings, children, spouses, and consorts.. strife among the gods within the framework of kinship relations.. (O. asserts that Brāhmaṇas and Kṣatriyas were originally equal in status, and that republics preceded and only gradually gave way to monarchies in India).. see 47.69 above..

92. PAGE, R. I. Dumézil revisited. *Saga-Book 20*, Viking Society for Northern Research, 1979.

93. PANGBORN, Cyrus R. *Zoroastrianism : A Beleagured Faith*. Vikas Publ. House, New Delhi, 1982; xvi + 162.

Rev. : Swami VEDARUPANANDA, *BRMIC* 36 (10), 238.

94. PANIKKAR, Raimundo. *The Trinity and the Religious Experience of Man*. Darton.

Rev. : *ToI*, 5.5.74, 4 : 2–5.

95. PANIKKAR, Raimundo. *Myth, Faith, and Hermeneutics*. Asian Trading Corporation, Bangalore, 1983; 500.

..discusses, among others, the myths of Prajāpati and Śunaḥśepa .. (it is necessary for every human being to have some kind of faith.. "if you do not believe, you will not exist").. the theory of *karma* is probably the result of a hist. process of secularization from the Vedic and brahmanic conception of sacrifice to the general understanding of life itself as a kind of sacrifice..

Rev. : V. N. DHAVALE, *ABORI* 66, 269–273.

96. PARKHE, M. S. *The Universal Faith*. Pancha Sadhana Prachara Kendra, Poona, Oct. 1978; 170.

..(2nd rev. ed.; first ed. in July 1978)..

97. PARPOLA, A.; HANSEN, Bent Smidt (ed.). *South Asian Religion and Society*. Studies in Asian Topics – 11, SIAS, Copenhagen, 1986; 262 + illust. + pl.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

47.103]

..contains : Marjatta PARPOLA, "On the lg. of dress and personal appearance in domestic rites" (Vedic symbolism has flourished with formal elaboration in the conscious to an unusual extent, altho' deep roots in the emotional with links to physical experiences and mythical and cosmological parallels are maintained).. A. PARPOLA, "Jaiminīya texts and the first feeding of solid food".. "Evolution of ancestor ritual in post-Vedic times"..

Rev. : Karel WERNER, *JRAS* 1988 (1), 213–14.

98. PENNER, Hans; YONAN, Edward. Is a science of religion possible? *Journal of Religion* 52, 1972; 107–133.

..(recounting the hist. of definitions offered for the object does not in itself constitute a definition of that object)..

99. POLOMÉ, Edgar C. Some thoughts on the methodology of comparative religion, with special focus on Indo-European. (in) *Essays in memory of Karl Kerényi* (ed. POLOMÉ), JIES Monograph 4, 1984; 9–27.

100. PUHVEL, Jaan. *Comparative Mythology*. The Johns Hopkins Univ. Press, Baltimore, 1987; X + 302.

..study of the mythology of the IE peoples : Vedic India, Epic India, Ancient India, Epic Iran, Ancient Greece, Ancient Rome, Celtic myth, Germanic myth, Baltic and Slavic myth.. influence of DUMÉZIL's ideology on the treatment of Indian and Iranian mythologies.. treats specific themes : god and warrior; king and virgin; horse and ruler; etc... seeks to unravel the prehist. origins of IE mythological traditions..

Rev. : J. W. DE JONG, *IIJ* 32, 206–08; Edgar C. POLOMÉ, *Hist Rel* 29 (2), 184–89.

101. RAM ANANT, L. B. Racanātmaka sāhitya aura mithaka (Hindi), *Gaganāñcala* 9 (1–2), 1986; 73–88.

..creative literature and myth.. considers Vedic evidence..

102. RATSCHOW, C. H. (ed.). *Ethik der Religionen : Ein Handbuch. Primitive, Hinduismus, Buddhismus, Islam.* Kohlhammer, Stuttgart, 1980; 511.

103. REETZ, Dankfried. Raymond Panikkar's theology of religions. *Rel. and Soc.* 15 (3), Sept. 1968 ; 32–54.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

104. *Religions of India.* Clarion Books, New Delhi, 1983; 308 + ill.

..(Foreword by KARAN SINGH)..

105. REYNOLD, Frank. Toward a history of religions in South and Southeast Asia. *Religious Studies Review* 7, 1981; 228–233.

..contains brief interpretative summary of Paul MUS's view (Paul MUS, *Barabadur*, 2 vols, Hanoi, 1935 : first vol. serves as a long introduction to Buddhism in the context of Brahmanical thought)..

106. RIES, Julien (ed.). *Symbolisme dans le culte des grandes religions.* Centre d'Histoire des Religions, Louvain, 1985; 380.

107. RIES, Julien et al (ed.). *L' expression du sacre dans les grandes religions.* Centre d' Histoire des Religions, Louvain, 1983.

108. RULAND, Vernon. *Eight Sacred Horizons. The Religious Imagination East and West.* Macmillan Publ. Co., New York, 1985; 240.

..Primal, Sino-Japanese, Hindu, Buddhist, Judaic, Muslim, Christian, Humanist..

109. SANDERS, N. K. The religious development of some early societies. (in) *Origins of Civilization* (ed. P. R. S.). OUP, 1979; 103–127.

110. SAYERS, William. Fergus and the cosmogonic sword. *Hist Rel* 25 (1), 1985; 30–56.

..ref. to *Puruṣasūkta, Aśvamedha, Puruṣamedha*..

111. SAYERS, William. The mythology of Loch Neagh. *The Mankind Quarterly* 26 (1–2), 1985; 111–135.

..ref. to Vedic *Aśvamedha*.. body fluid — tears, spittle, mucus, sweat, milk, blood, semen, urine — are highly charged symbols.. (in f. n. ref. to DUMÉZIL's view on Mudgala legend – *ṚV* X. 102)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

47. 117]

112. SCHLERATH, B. [Contributions on Old Iranian mythology]. (in) *Wörterbuch der Mythologie* (ed. H. W. HAUSTIG) IV, 1974–83.

..from Apam napāt (p. 272ff.) to Zurvan (p. 478)..

113. SENIOR, Michael (ed.). *Illustrated Who's Who of Mythology*. Macmillan Publ. Co., New York, 1985; 224.

..(consulting ed.: Geoffrey PARRINDER).. contains more than 1100 entries..

114. SHAPIRO, Michael. Neglected evidence of dioscurism (divine twinning) in the old Slavonic pantheon. *JIES* 10 (1–2), 1982; 137–165.

..the Slavic mythological names Volos and Veles interpreted as an instantiation of the IE divine twin myth..

115. SHARMA, Arvind (ed.). *Women in World Religions*. SUNY Press, Albany, 1987; 302.

..Ch. on Hinduism by Katherine YOUNG: deals with the issue of women in relation to asceticism, meditation, and enlightenment (emphasized in the classical and medieval texts) in contrast to the role of women as wives and mothers in the ancient period, when the family was emphasized more in the Vedic period..

Rev.: Winnifred A. TOMM, *PEW* 38, 452–55.

116. SHRIMALI, K. M. Religion, ideology, and society. 49 *PIHC*, Karnataka Univ., Dharwad, 1988 (89); 59–102.

..(pres. address, Ancient India section).. four phases of the methodology of "science of rel.": (1) up to 1910 - pre-Durkheim-Weber phase; (2) 1910-20 – Durkheim, Weber; (3) 1920-50 – Functionalism: Radcliffe Brown and Malinowski; (4) since 1950 – structuralism (Levi - Strauss).. since 1960, significant strides in the study of prehist. period of Indian hist... Har. rel., Vedic rel. (work still influenced by MAX MÜLLER's approach).. ecological approach to rel. and a plea for geography of rel...

117. SINHA, Harendra Prasad. *Dharma-darśana kī Rūpa-rekhā* (Hindi). Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1988 (4th ed.); 23+173.

..the outline of the science of rel. ..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

118. SINHA, Raghuvir. *Family to Religion.* National Publishing House, New Delhi; X + 222.

Rev. : Dipali DANDA, *JIAnthrop Soc* 16, 285–86.

119. SIRIWARDENA, R. (ed.). *Equality and the Religious Traditions of Asia.* St. Martin's Press, New York, 1987; 173.

120. SMITH, Brian K. Myth, religion, and the real world. *The World and I*, July 1987; 558–567.

121. SMITH, Brian K. *Reflections on Resemblance, Ritual, and Religion.* OUP, New York, 1989; xvi + 265.

..1. Making connections : Hinduism and Vedism; 2. Constructing Vedism; 3. Ritual and reality; 4. The ritual construction of being; 5. The organization of ritual knowledge; 6. The organization of ritual practice: 7. Ritual hierarchy, substitution, and equivalancy; 8. The destiny of Vedism.. presents the specifics of Vedism and Hinduism.. overview of Vedic rel. and its broader theoretical and comparative issues..

Rev. : M. BIARDEAU, *IIJ* 34, 78–83; Peter SCHREINER, *BSOAS* 53 (2), 360–62; Karel WERNER, *JAOS* 1989 (2), 346–48.

122. SMITH, Huston. Harmony of Religions. *Pr. Bh.* 94, Aug. 89; 455–459.

..(1) ethical similarities : what we shd. *do*.. four aspects of life wh., if not kept under control, can wreck ruin and havoc: Force, Possession, Spoken Word, Sex; (2) what we should *be* — human virtues (positive aspect) : humility, charity, veracity; (3) 'thou shalt not bear false witness'; (4) 'thou shalt not commit adultery'.. (a) all religions affirm that Ultimate Reality is a unity; (b) all religions declare that Reality is "more"; (c) all religions say that God or Reality remains to the very end a mystery..

123. SMITH, Jonathan Z. *Imagining Religion : From Babylon to Jonestown,* Chicago Univ. Press, 1982.

..(the labor of theologians is the object of study for the historian of rel.).. in the introduction : there was no Hinduism before scholars so constituted it as a rel. (cf. 47.125 below)..

124. SMITH, R. Morton. Historical method in the study of religion. (in) *On Method in the History of Religions* (ed. James S. HELFER), Washington Univ. Press, Middletown, Conn., 1968.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..author argues that the hist. approach to the study of rel. necessarily excludes harboring the possibility of divine intervention in human affairs.. (no *apauruṣeyatva*)..

125. SMITH, Wilfred Cantwell. *The Meaning and End of Religion: A Revolutionary Approach to the Great Religious Traditions.* Harper and Row, San Fransisco, 1962.

..cf. *VBD* III. 47.115.. "Hinduism" is a concept wh. the Hindus certainly did not have. Whether the Hindus had a concept and word homologous to our 'religion' is also dubious (also cf. *VBD* III. 48.232). The earliest mention of Hinduism in the modern sense of the word is found in an English work published in 1829.. acc. to W. C. S., there is no Hinduism apart from Hindus.. there was no Hinduism as such before scholars so constituted it as a rel. (cf. 47.123 above)..

126. SPARTZ, E. *Das Wappenbild des Herrn und der Herrin der Tiere.* DD, München Univ., 1964.

127. STAAL, Frits. Substitutions de paradigmes et religions d'Asie. *Cahiers d' Extrême-Asie* 1, 1985; 21–57.

128. STAAL, Frits. The sound of religion. *Numen* 33, 1986; 33–64, 185–229.

129. STRUNK, K. "Vater Himmel" — Tradition und Wandel einer sakralsprachlichen Formel. *Günter Neumann Fel. Vol.,* IBS 40, Innsbruck, 1982; 427–438.

..Gk., Vedic, Italic..

130. SUDHI, Padma. An encyclopaedic study on circumambulation. *ABORI* 65; 205–226.

131. SUTHERLAND, Stewart (ed.). *The World's Religions.* Routledge, London, 1988; xiv + 995.

132. TIWARI, Kedar Nath. *Comparative Religion.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1983; xii + 225.

..(reprint 1990).. considers Hinduism, among others..
Rev.: Madhavi KOLHATKAR, *BDCRI* 46, 191–92.

133. TOPOROV, V. N. [Concerning Iranian influence on Siberian and Central Asian Mythology] (Russ.) (in) *The*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Caucasus and Central Asia in Ancient Times and the Middle Ages (Russ.). Moscow, 1981; 146–162.

..on Mithra and Ahura Mazda in these cultures..

134. TRIPATHI, G. C. Indo-European elements in Greek and Indian mythologies. *Vājapeya*: *K. D. Bajpai Fel. Vol.*, Agam Kala, Delhi, 1987; 297–302.

135. VAN DEN BOSCH, L. P. Representation of gods. *Visible Religion* 2, 1983; VII – X.

136. VELIATH, Dominic *Theological Approach and Understanding of Religions. Jean Denielon and Raimundo Panikkar. A Study in Contrasts.* Bangalore, 1988; xvi + 407.

137. VERMA, Rajendra. *Comparative Religion : Concepts and Experience.* Intellectual Publishing House, New Delhi, 1984; viii + 165.

..ref. to Hinduism.. concepts like sin, monotheism, life after death, *karma*..

138. *Vie et servie dans les civilisations orientales.* Acta Orientalia Belgica, Éd. Peeters, Louvain, 1983; 296.

..essays on life and death, heaven, hell, the other world, etc. in oriental civilizations.. two papers deal with Indian thought.. (also : *L'enfant dans les civilisations ortentales*, Acta Or. Belgica, 1979)..

139. *Viśva ke Vividha Dharma* (Hindi). D. E. I. Deemed Univ., Dayalbag, 1984; 4 + 2 + 158.

..among 20 essays : Vedic rel.; Hindu rel.; rel. thought in the systems of Ind. philos...

Rev. : R. N. D., *ABORI* 70, 338.

140. VON STIETENCRON, H. A note on Sūrya worship and the Iranian cult of Mithra. *Bh. Vid.* 45–47, 1985–1987; 13–22.

..possibility of using Indian texts on Sun-worship as a source of information re the cult of Iranian god Mithra..

141. WADIA, Jal K. Are we Zoroastrians fire worshippers ? *Pr Bh* 92, Nov. 1987; 426–431.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

48.8]

..Zoroastrians are truly the worshippers of Divine Fire as the Divine Spark of Ahura Mazda..

142. WHALING, Frank (ed.). *World's Religious Traditions: Current Perspectives in Religious Studies.* Clark, Edinburgh, 1984; VIII + 311.

..(Essays in honour of Wilfred Cantwell SMITH)..

48. INDIAN RELIGIONS AND MYTHOLOGY : HINDUISM

1. AALTO, Pentti. On the development of Indian religions as reflected by non-religious literature. *Stud. Or.* 64, Helsinki, 1988; 183–194.

2. ABHISHEKI, Janaki. *Religion as Knowledge. The Hindu Concept.* Bombay, 1988; 371.

..popular manual on *sanātana dharma*..

3. ADILAKSHMI, S. A. F. Mother worship in India. *J Soc Res* 23 (1), 1980; 17–24.

4. AGEHANANDA BHARATI. Authenticity and lineage in Indian religious transmission and transaction. *Bh. Vid.* 45–47, 1985–87; 163–180.

5. AGRAWALA, P. K. *Goddesses in India.* Abhinav Publication, New Delhi, 1984; xiii + 145 + pl.

..in proto-hist. and Vedic periods..

6. AIYANGAR, Narayan. *Essays on Indo-Aryan Mythology.* New Delhi, 1987 (reprint); xv + 639.

7. ALSTER, Bendt; LINDTNER, Christian (ed.). *Gads Religionshistoriske Tekstes.* G. E. C. Gad, Copenhagen, 1984; 520.

..Anthology of rel. texts.. India (Vedism and Brahmanism; Hinduism; Buddhism; Jainism) — by C. LINDTNER, pp. 98–169..

8. AMALADASS, Anand (ed.). *Philosophy of Religion in Hindu Thought.* Sri Garib Dass Oriental Series – 93, Indian Books Centre, Delhi, 1989,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

9. APPASAMY, A J. (ed.). *Selections from Hindu Religious Literature.* Mittal Publications, Delhi, 1987; xi + 148.

10. AROLE, Meera. Kūrma (tortoise) in literature and archaeology. *JOIB* 36 (1-4), 1986-87; 247-255.

..tortoise endowed with divine qualities in the Vedic period; gradually became a deity in later period.. identification of Kūrma with Prajāpati, Varuṇa, Sūrya, etc. (*VS*, *ŚPB*, *TA*).. imp. of Kūrma in various sacrifices.. K. as *avatāra* of Viṣṇu..

11. ARORA, U. P. *Motifs in Indian Mythology : Their Greek and Other Parallels.*

..= *VBD* IV. 53. 3..

Rev. : Lallanji GOPAL, *JGJKSV* 36, 291-93.

12. BAARTMANS, Frans. *Āpaḥ, the Sacred Waters. An analysis of a Primordial Symbol in Hindu Myths.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1990; xii + 363 + 6 pl.

13. BAHADUR MAL. What is Hinduism? *AH* 1 (3), 14-16; 1 (4), 14-16.

14. BAILEY, G. M. The significance of the divine eye as a means of spiritul vision in ancient Indian religion. *J Studies in Mysticism* 2 (1), 1979; 86-94.

15. BAILEY, G. M. Brahma's role as a protector. *DRB Birth Centenary Vol.*, Calcutta Univ., 1982; 127-136.

..B. ref. to in *Muṇḍaka-Up.* I. 1. 1-2.. also other definite references to B. in *Up.* and *Br.* are mentioned..

16. BAKHLE, S. W. *Hinduism : Nature and Development.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1991; X + 198.

..concludes : (1) H. concerns itself essentially with man's union with the divine, who lives within him, and can be reached by transcending body, mind and intellect; (2) in H., there is no place for dogmas, sects, or castes..

17. BAKSHI, Antar Narain. *The Concept of Energy in Hinduism.* Bombay, 1985; xvi + 48.

18. BALAKRISHNAN, S. *Worship of Deities in Hindu Religion.* New Delhi, 1991; 89.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

19. BALAKRISHNAN, S. *Introduction to Hindu Religion.* New Delhi, 1991; 76.

20. BANDOPADHYAY, Pranab. *Hindu Faith and Religion.* Image India, Calcutta, 1987; 136.

21. BANDOPADHYAYA, Hari Benoy. *Hindu Religion and Culture : a scientific discussion.*

.. = *VBD* IV. 48.19..

Rev. : ED., *Triveni* 42 (1), 92.

22. BANERJEE, S. P. Purpose of man in the tradition of Indian orthodoxy. *JICPR* 1 (2), 1984.

23. BANERJI, A. C. Vaidika evaṁ paurāṇika sāhityamen saṁkīrtanakā māhātmya (Hindi). *Kalyāṇa* 60 (2), 1986; 483-484.

24. BARTH, A. *The Religions of India.* Delhi, 1990 (reprint); xxiv + 309.

25. BASHAM, A. L. Santoṣī Mātā : a new divinity in the Hindu pantheon ? *Proc. 28 ICO*, Wiesbaden, 1976 ; 89-90.

..see 48.50 below..

26. BASHAM, A. L. *The Origins and Development of Classical Hinduism.* OUP, New York and Oxford, 1989; xx + 159.

..(edited and annotated by Kenneth G. ZYSK).. 1. The beginnings of rel. in South Asia : Harappan rel. : The Aryans and their religions; 2. Early speculations and the later sacrificial cults : the dawn of philosophy in South Asia : Sacrificial ritual of the later Vedas; 3. The development of philosophy and the origin of the doctrine of transmigration; *Upaniṣads*.. [some of the main points made by B. : (1) there is no evidence that the Aryans had any concept of transmigration; (2) the rel. of the Aryans was oriented towards the world and present life; (3) the hierarchical order of the four *varṇas* was already in existence (cf. *Puruṣasūkta*); (4) it was the ascetics of the *Up.* period (700-300 B. C.) — a period of material prosperity and growing pessimism — who conceived the idea of *karma* and *punarjanma* (invented by Yājñavalkya)]..

Rev. : V. S., *BJ* 37 (4), 82-85.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

27. BASSUK, Daniel E. *Incarnation in Hinduism and Christianity. The Myth of the God-Man.* Macmillan (Library of Phil. and Rel.), London, 1987; xiii + 232.

28. BASU, Durgadas. *Hindudharmer Sāratattva* (Bengali). Calcutta, 1985; X. 200.

..the quintessence of Hinduism.. see 48.29 below..

Rev. : N. B. CHAKRABORTY, *BRMIC* 38 (3), 86.

29. BASU, Durgadas. *Essence of Hinduism.* Prentice-Hall of India, New Delhi, 1990; ix + 133.

..see 48.28 above.. H. : an encyclopaedia of universal principles.. God – all-pervading, formless yet manifested in endless forms.. immortality and divinity of the Soul.. no set formulas.. diverse paths to the same goal.. the evolutionary concept.. Ātman-Brahman identity.. *karma* and rebirth.. ultimate goal-*mokṣa*..

Rev. : VSRK, *BJ* 37 (12), 65–73.

30. BASU, Mita. Universal religion with special reference to Hinduism. *Darshana International* 29 (1), Jan. 89.

31. BECHERT, Heinz; BERGER, Hermann et al (ed.). *Gotter und Mythen des indischen Subkontinents.* Wörterbuch der Mythology. Erste Abteilung. Die alten Kulturvölker, Band V, Klett-Cotta, Stuttgart, 1984; xv + 1040 + 65 pl. + 6 maps.

..Volker MOELLER, "Die mythologie der vedischen Religion und des Hinduismus", pp. 1–203..

Rev. : J. W. DE JONG, *IIJ* 30 (2), 130–32.

32. BECK, Guy L. Religious reform in India : the Brahma Samaj and the Ārya Samaj. *QRHS* 28 (2), 1988; 18–31.

33. BHARADVAJ, Srikrishnadatta. Saṁskṛta-vāṅmayamen devatāviṣayaka vivaraṇa (Hindi). *Kalyāṇa* 64 (1) (Devatāṅka), June 90; 106–108.

34. BHARATI, A. The Hindu renaissance and its apologetic patterns. *JAS* 29 (2), Feb. 70, 267–288.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..(cf. D. S. SHARMA, *The Renaissance of Hinduism*, BHU, 1944) .. acceptance of the authority of the Veda marks orthodoxy even in modern Hindu reformational movements..

35. BHARGAVA, P. L. *Fundamentals of Hinduism : A Rational Analysis.* Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1982; viii + 104.

..(= *VBD* IV. 48. 33)..

Rev. : Richard W. LARIVIERE, *JAOS* 104, 338–39.

36. BHATTACHARJI, Sukumari. *The Indian Theogony.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1989; xiv + 397.

..reprint of *VBD* III. 48. 27; IV. 48. 36..

37. BHATTACHARYA, Hamsanarayan. *Hindudera Deba-debī. Udbhaba o Kramabikāsa* (Bengali). Firma KLM, Calcutta, 1982–84; Vol. I : 16 + 584 + 11; Vol. II : 15 + 441 + 14.

..see *VBD* IV. 48. 38..

38. BHATTACHARYA, Ram Shankar. Āryasamāja ke pramāda (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 37 (9), July 85; 5–7.

39. BHATTACHARYYA, N. N. *The Indian Mother Goddess.* Manohar Book Service, New Delhi, 1977; xvi + 319.

..2nd rev. ed. of *VBD* IV. 48. 42..

Rev. K. V. SARMA, *IHR* 5, 347.

40. BHATTACHARYYA, N. N. Coomaraswamy and Indian religious history. (in) *Ananda Coomaraswamy : A Centenary Volume* (ed. Kalyan Kumar DASGUPTA), CAS in AIHC, Calcutta Univ., 1981; 101–110.

..two main trends - Vedic and non-Vedic; concepts of *pūjā* and *yajña*; pre-Vedic and non-Vedic concept of *bhakti*; Vedic monotheism as basic and original; Vedic concept of *manvantaras*.. everything contained in older *Up.* can be found set forth – or at least clearly foreshadowed – in the older Vedic texts..

41. BHATTACHARYYA, N. N. *Indian Religious Historiography.* Mun. Man., New Delhi.

42. BHUSKUTE, G. K. *Hindū Dharma Mānava Dharma* (Hindi). Prabhat Prakashan, Delhi, 1982; 190.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

43. BIARDEAU, M. Religions de l'Inde. *EPHE - V - Sc. Rel. Annuaire* 90-91, Paris, 1981-1983; 90, 145-155; 91, 153-173.

44. BIARDEAU, M. *Histoires de poteaux : variations védiques autour de la Déesse hindoue.* Publ. EFEO- 154, Paris, 1989; xii + 356 + 37 pl.

..worship of the Vedic Ritual Post (*stambha*).. South Indian, variations (e.g. Potu Raju, godling of Andhra Pradesh, represented by a post of *śamī*, cd. well be a stylization of the Vedic *yūpa*).. acc. to B., Hinduism in its totality has structured itself starting from the Vedic sacrifice... H. is one vast organic unity embracing higher and lower levels, ancient and contemporary manifestations, Brahmanical and popular trends..

Rev. : J. FEYS, *MinI* 70 (3), 339-40; D. H. KILLINGSLEY, *BSOAS* 54 (2), 381-82; Ludo ROCHER, *JAOS* 111, 596-97.

45. BIARDEAU, M. *Hinduism. The Anthropology of Civilization.* French Studies in South Asian Culture and Society - III, OUP, New Delhi, 1989; vi + 189.

..(English transl. by Richard NICE).. H. has often been regarded as a multifaceted and disparate faith. Using the arch. monuments and literary texts of the past few centuries, this book reveals the underlying unity of the Hindu faith.. H. intricately connected with caste-system.. H. has been changing and diversifying over time..

46. BIDERMAN, Shlomo. A 'constitutive' god - an Indian suggestion. *PEW* 32 (4); 425-437.

47. BILIMORIA, Purushottama. The renaissance reaction to śruti. *ABORI* 65, 1984; 43-58.

..19th cent. witnessed a rather ambivalent judgement of *śruti*— from complete rejection (MAX MÜLLER) to ceremonial obsession.. author discusses Ram Mohan Roy (Hindu renaissance), Brahmo Samaj ("True Church of God"), Prarthana Samaj (looks for inspiration to Maharashtra saints), Arya Samaj ("Back to the Veda"), Ramakrishna-Vivekananda (Neo-Vedantism), Theosophy - Krishnamurti ("Spurious Hinduism").. also Tilak and Sri Aurobindo..

48. BOGER, Anne C. ; DEOREO, Joellen K. *Sacred India : Hinduism, Buddhism, and Jainism.* Cleveland Museum of Art and Indiana Univ. Press, 1986; 60 + 36 fig.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

48. 55]

49. BORA, Rajmal. Devatāon ke nāma: kucha pahalū (Hindi). *Parāmarśa* 7 (2), Mar. 86; 164–172.

..names of divinities — from hist. and linguistic points of view..

50. BRENDT, Michael. Santoṣī Mātā: a new Hindu goddess. *JASBen* 23 (1–2), 1981 (83); 41–104.

..Vedic background.. see 48. 25 above..

51. BROCKINGTON, J. L *The Sacred Thread : Hinduism in its Continuity and Diversity.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 48. 58).. prehist. of Hinduism.. meaning of H... Vedic origin of H... early non-Vedic influences.. Vedic rel. is seen not as an alternative of H., but as its eartiest form.. "H. is ever the same, yet different"..

Rev. : R. K. BARZ, *IIJ* 27 (4), 316–17; John M. KOLLER, *PEW* 34 (2), 234–36; Walter Harding MAURER, *JAOS* 105, 378–79; Stefano PIANO, *Ind. Taur.* 10, 305.

52. BROCKINGTON, J. L. From the three Vedas to the Trimurti: some Hindu groups of three. *Shadow* (The Newsletter of the Tradition Cosmology Society) 1 (1), Edinburgh, 1984; 5–16.

53. BROWN, Karry (ed.). *The Essential Teachings of Hinduism.* London, 1988; xxxix + 286.

54. BURGHART, Richard. *Hinduism in Great Britain : the perpetuation of religion in an alien cultural milieu.* Tavistock Publications, London and New York, 1987; 290.

..(Bibliography by Helen KANITKAR).. (Rev. :.. the problem of packaging Hindu trad. for classroom consumption is a major one.. how 'plural' can Hindu pluralism be?.. 'How' of H. is easier to tackle than 'Why' of H.. the question 'what is H.?' seems best to be answered by 'that wh. slips bet. the fingers of social science'.. it is necessary to rephrase the question as 'what are Hinduism?'..)

Rev. : Rupert SNELL, *BSOAS* 52, 176.

55. BURGHART, Richard; CANTLIE, Audrey. *Indian Religion.* Collected Papers on South Asia – 7, Curzon Press, London 1985; XI + 258.

Rev. : Michael CARRITHERS, *Man* 21 (2), 360–61; K. R. NORMAN, *MAS* 20 (3), 608–10.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

56. CAMPS, Arnulf. Some Indian theologians on revelation in Hinduism. (in) *Offenbarung* (ed. G. OBERHAMMER), De Nobili Res. Lib., Wien, 1974; 221–225.

57. CHAKRAVARTI, Sitansu S. *Hinduism : A Way of Life*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1991; 104.

..ref. to many South Asian practices in Hinduism..

58. CHAKRAVARTI, Vani. Guruprāṇāmaḥ (Sk.). *SSPP* 63, 1980–81; 25–29.

59. CHANDRASEKHARENDRA SARASWATHI, Swami. Hindu dharma. *Tap. Pras.* 23 (1), Jan. 85; 8–15.

60. CHANNA, V. C. *Hinduism*. National Publishing House, New Delhi, 1984; viii + 202.

..(based on field-work at several places in Northern India).. seeks to link the seemingly contradictory myths and rituals by tracing the chains of ideas associating them one with another.. H. is not just a rel.; it also imposes a life-style on its adherents..

61. CHATURVEDI, Chitra. Vaidika paramparāen aura Kabiradāsa (Hindi). *Viśvātmā* 12 (2), June '86; 14–17.

62. CHAUDHURI, Nirad C. *Hinduism, a Religion to Live By*. OUP, 1980 (paperback ed.); xii + 340.

..Introd.: What is H.?.. historical, descriptive, analytical..

Rev.: J VELINKAR, *Indica* 21 (1), 44–45.

63. CHAWLA. Jyotsna. Puruṣa Prajāpati in icons. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 267.

64. CHEMPARATHY, George. *God en het lijden : Een Indische Theodicee*. Brill, Leiden, 1986; 45.

65. CHENNAKESAVAN, S. *A Critical Study of Hinduism*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1980 (second ed.); xvi + 159.

..see *VBD* IV. 48.70.. from the Vedic period to modern age.. H., acc. to author, is a loosely knit pattern of ideological faith having its roots in *dharma* and *satya*.. it is a sociological and ethical pattern of life..

Rev.: ED., *Dar. Int.* 21 (1), 86–87.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

48, 75]

66. CHIDANANDA, Swami. Hinduism : monotheism and polytheism reconciled. *The Divine Life* 46 (12), Dec. 84; 402–405.

67. CHON, K. P. *Remedy the Frauds in Hinduism.* Bombay, 1991; V + 330.

68. COBURN, Thomas B. Scripture in India : Towards a typology of the Word in Hindu life. *J Am. Acad. of Rel.* 52, 1984; 435–459.

69. CONNOLLY, Peter (ed.). *Perspectives on Indian Religions.* Bibliotheca Indo-Buddhica Series – 30, Indian Books Centre, Delhi, 1986.

..Papers in honour of Karel WERNER..

70. COOMARASWAMY, Ananda K. *Time of Eternity.* Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1988 (reprint); 140.

..Hinduism : pp. 8–29..

71. COURTRIGHT, Paul B. *Gaṇeśa: Lord of Obstacles, Lord of Beginnings.* OUP, New York, 1985 (also 1990); xiv + 274.

..considers modern and Vedic manifestations of the deity.. based mainly on Purāṇa- evidence..

72. COWARD, Harold G. (ed.). *Language in Indian Philosophy and Religion.* Canadian Corporation for Studies in Religion – supplement 5, Wilfrid Laurier Univ. Press, Waterloo, 1978; X + 98.

Rev. : S. K. NANDI, *BRMIC* 35, 167.

73. CRAWFORD, Cromwell (ed.). *In Search of Hinduism.* Barrytown, 1986; xl + 181.

74. DAIVAJNA SOMAYAJI, K. N. *Concept of Ganesha.* Bangalore, 1983; 69 + 38 pl.

75. DANGE, Sadashiv A. Features of Tāntrism and the Veda. *JORM* 42–46, 1972–77 (1987); 78–88.

..Tantrism is an ancient creed in essence. It is not improbable that in the hey-day of Vedic practices and sacrifices, with a

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

predominant sexual note, a mixed mystic cult got created and fostered, wherein the ancient Mahānagnī changed into Śakti and Mahānagna turned into Śiva with new dimensions, adding the fish to the already existing *ma-kāras* (*māṁsa*, *madya*, *mudrā*, *maithuna*). And, as this one mode of worship got believed to solve all worldly and heavenly problems, it came to be called *tantra*..

76. DARAN, D. V. *Hinduism at a Glance : Vedic Wisdom Rediscovered.* Bombay, 1987; xvi + 409.

77. DASS, Ayodhya Chandra. The origin of Brahmanical image-worship and the iconogenic properties in Ṛgveda. *JOIB* 34 (1-2); 1-11.

78. DASS, Ayodhya Chandra. *Sun Worship in Indo-Aryan Religion and Mythology.* Indian Books Gallery, Delhi, 1984; xii + 236.

79. DELAHOUTRE, M. Le culte hindou et sa symbolique. (in) *Le symbolisme dans le culte des grandes religions* (ed. J. RIES), Louvain, 1985.

80. DELL, David J. et al (ed.). *Guide to Hindu Religion.* The Asian Philosophies and Religions Resource Guides, G. K. Hall and Co., Boston, 1981; xxvi + 461.

..(= *VBD* IV. 48.89).. material arranged under 12 major categories..

Rev. : David M. KNIPE, *Hist Rel* 23 (3), 269-71; Paul MUNDSSCHENK, *PEW* 34 (3), 321-28; K. G. Z., *JAOS* 109, 173.

81. DE MORA, Juan Miguel. On Tantrism. (in) *Saṁskṛta-Saṁskṛti*, UNAM, Mexico, 1984; 59-86.

..Spanish original : "Acerca del Tantrismo".. (RENOU : "Specious knowledge is that wh. stops at the literal source; real knowledge is that wh. goes all the way to the implications." *Diogène* 29, 1960; 37-48).. author seeks to demonstrate that Tantrism, including the Kaula rite, has its primitive roots in the Veda the same as any other manifestation of Hindu spirituality.. Tantrism already existed in the 3rd cent. B. C., altho' the texts only appear in 424 A. D... Tantrism is far closer to the *ṚV* than to the *Up.* and later Hinduism.. conciliation of *bhoga* and *mokṣa*..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

48.87]

82. DERRETT, J. D. M, Hinduism. (in) *The Study of Spirituality* (ed. Cheslyn JONES et al), SPCK, London, 1986.

83. DE SMET, R. The status of the scriptures in the 'Holy History' of India. *Proc. Res. Seminar on Non-Biblical Scriptures*, Bangalore, 1974; 280–299.

..cf. *VBD* IV. 48.94.. analyses "the whole trajectory of India's rel. development from the Vedic sacrificial hymns to the decisive encounter with Christ of Raja Ram Mohan Roy and other pioneers of Indian Renissance..

84. DHAVALIKAR, M. K. Gaṇeśa in Central Asia. (in) *G. S. Dikshit Fel. Vol.*. Agam Kala Prakashan, Delhi, 1987; 37-44.

85. DHAVALIKAR, M. K. Origin of Gaṇeśa. *ABORI* 71, 1990; 1–24.

..widespread worship of elephant : Vedic evidence – *Paidva* (ref. to in *ṚV* and *AV* cd. be elephant), perhaps precursor of later Airāvata of Indra.. ref. to elephant-headed deity in *MS* – shown to be a later interpolation.. Vināyaka mentioned in *MānavaGS*..

86. DHAVAMONY, Mariasusai. *Classical Hinduism*. Documenta Missionalia –15, Univ. Gregoriana, Rome, 1982; vii + 525.

..(= *VBD* IV. 48.101).. discussion under categories : revelation, incarnation, salvation, worship, meditation, monasticism, morality.. the beliefs and practices of Hindus differ from one period of hist. to another; within a given period, from one region to another; within a given region, from one class of society to another.. developments of Hinduism — Vedism, Brahmanism, classical Hinduism, sectarian Hinduism, medieval H., modern H., contemporary H. — shd. not be considered as watertight compartments, for they merge into one another.. H. has shown in its long hist. a marked propensity to assimilate rather than exclude various rel. currents wh. once used to be considered alien to its own orthodoxy.. H. concedes some validity to all other religions..

Rev. : André PADOUX, *RHR* 20 (1), 59–61; Frank PODGORSKY, *PEW* 35 (1), 105–106; Ludo ROCHER, *JAOS* 104, 335–36.

87. D'SA, Francis X. The challenge of the Indian religious tradition. *New Quest*, Mar.-April 85; 69–86.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

88. DUMONT, L. *Religion, Politics, and History in India.* Paris / Hague, 1970.

89. EDITOR. Hindū dhārmika paraṁparā āṇi sāmājika parivartana (Mar.). *Navabhārata*, Wai.

..Hindu rel. trad. and social change.. serially from July 88 onwards..

90. EDITOR. Mother worship and Sri Ramakrishna. *Pr Bh* 92, Oct. 87; 362–373.

..mother worship : early Indian evidence – IV civil. and Vedic..

91. ENGINEER, Rustom. Review article on *Hindu Ethos and Challenge of Change* (*VBD* IV. 48. 88). *ToI*, 25. 2. 73; 8 : 2–5.

92. FALK, Harry. Der Gott des Chaos, Würfelspiele in Indien. *Journal für Geschichte* 6, 1984; 12–17.

93. FARQUHAR, J. N. *An Outline of the Religious Literature of India.*

..see 33. 17 above..

94. FATAH SINGH. The Veda of Viśva-Mānuṣa (The religion of the universal man). *Veda-Savitā*, E. S. 3 (7) – 3 (9), Sept. 84.

..serially.. Dharma and rel.; *ka* (who), the Father: *ka* as cross and tree of life..

95. FRAWLEY, David. *From the River of Heaven : Hindu and Vedic Knowledge for the Modern Age.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1992; 180.

96. FULLER, C. J. Hinduism and scriptural authority in modern Indian law. (in) *Comparative Studies in Society and History* 30 (2–3), 1988; 225–248.

97. GANGULY SHASTRI, Jaydev. On the question of changeability of Hindu religion. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 644–647.

98. GARG, Vasant. Vasu. *Veda-Pradīpa* 2 (7), Jan. 88; 26, 30.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

48.105]

99. GASHA, Bharat. *Vishwa Hindu Dharma and Sanskriti.* Jammu, 1991; vi + 132.

100. GELBLUM, Tuvia. Traditional classification of Hindu scriptures. *SHAP Mailing*, 1984; 5–6.

101. GOMBRICH, Richard. Early Buddhism. *JRAS* 1989 (2); p. 398.

..(report of a lecture).. [two positions : (1) Buddha's rel. views hardly differed from those of the *Up.*; (2) Buddha knew little or nothing of Brahmanism — DE LA VALLÉE POUSSIN : Buddha did not know the *Up.*].. acc. to G., it is possible to show that Buddha (or texts in the Pali Canon) alluded to *BAU* and perhaps to other Brahmanic texts.. Buddha preached his new message by taking over terms and expressions current in his day (mainly of Brahmanism) and investing them with new meanings.. Buddha used Brahmanical terminology to formulate his own ideas.. G. attempted a succinct exposition of Buddha's basic message in terms wh. made clear how it represented an answer to contemporary Brahmanism (that of the earliest *Up.*).. G. discussed the term *karman*.. Buddha interpreted Br. *karma* (ritual action) as moral intention.. allusions in Pali Canon to *BAU* : the tone is humorous, gently satirical; they remind one of the voice of Buddha himself..

102. GOMBRICH, Sanjukta and R. Kings, power, and the goddess. *South Asia Research* 6 (2), London, 1986; 123–138.

103. GONDA, Jan. *Change and Continuity in Indian Religion.*

..(= *VBD* III. 31.8).. Hinduism is defined as a complex of socio-rel. phenomena wh. are based on the authority of the ancient corposa called Veda..

104. GOVIND DAS. *Hinduism.* Delhi, 1986 (reprint); xiv + 445 + vii.

105. GOYAL, S. R. *A Religious History of Ancient India (up to c. 1200 A. D.).* Kusumanjali Prakashan, Meerut.

..Vol. I : Pre-Vedic, Vedic, Jaina, and Buddhist religions, 1984, xx + 418; Vol. II : Smārta, Epic-Pauranika-Tantrika Hinduism, Christianity, Islam, 1986, xxxii + 484..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rev. : Aubrey A. MASCARENHAS, *Indica* 27, 135–36; G. C. PANDE, *IHR* 11, 198–99.

106. GUENON, Rene. *Studies in Hinduism.* New Delhi, 1985; 87.

..(transl. into English by Ian KESARCODI)..

107. GULERI, Vidyadhar Sharma. *Female Deities in Vedic and Epic Literature.* Delhi, 1990; xv + 211.

108. GUPTA, Badlu Ram. *Hinduism : The Gospel of Humanity.* New Delhi, 1986; xii + 111.

109. GUPTA, Ram Chandra. *The Wonder that is Hindu Dharma.* 1987; 240.

..*Dharma* is neither philosophy nor rel., neither morality nor law, yet it pervades all these..

110. HARDY, F. India and beyond : the religions of India in the *Encyclopedia of Religion. Religious Studies* 24 (1), Cambridge, 1988; 29–37.

111. HARIHARAN, M. *Hinduism and Its Rationalism.* Bombay, 1987; ix + 150.

112. HARSHANANDA, Swami. *Hindū-Dharma : Praśnottaramālikā* (Hindi). Ramakrishna Math, Allahabed, 1986; 62.

113. HÄRTEL, H. Archaeological evidence on the early Vāsudeva worship. *Tucci Mem. Vol.* 2, IsMEO, Rome, 1987; 573–587 + 10 pl.

114. HAUSSIG, H. W. et al (ed.). *Götter und Mythen des indischen Subkontinents.* Klatt-Cotta, Stuttgart, 1984; 15 + 1040 + 65 pl., maps.

..Volker MOELLER : Die Mythologie der vedischen Religion und des Hinduismus..

Rev, : J. W. DE JONG, *IIJ* 30 (2), 130–32.

115. HEESTERMAN, J. C. India and the inner conflict of tradition. *Daedalus* 102 (1), 1973.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

48, 119]

..(= *VBD* IV. 48.146).. trad. is to be understood as "the way society formulates and deals with the basic problems of human existence — in this respect, it is not diff. from modernity".. trad. is not simply a fixed inventory of pet responses that groups and individuals draw — not a set program precisely predetermining individuals' responses to the stimuli of every situation. Trad. is rather processual and therefore dynamic, flexible, accommodative, adaptive. But to stress its situational char. is to see only a part or aspect of trad. In addition to immanent, situational dimension is the transcendental dimension that gives order, sense, meaning, and structure to the individual, situational particularities. "Trad. has to be immanent in the actual situation so as to keep up with shifting reality and transcendent so as to fulfil its orientating and legitimizing function". It is this double structure or two-dimensionality of traditions that explains an abiding conflict at any tradition's core..

115 A. HEESTERMAN, J. C. *The Inner Conflict of Tradition. Essays in Indian Ritual, Kingship, and Society.* Univ. of Chicago Press, 1985; 10 + 255.

Rev.: Ronald INDEN, *American Ethnologist* 13 (4), 762–775; Richard W. LARIVIERE, *JAOS* 106 (3), 601–02; J. P. PARRY, *Man* 21 (2), 369–70.

116. HEGDE, R. D. The infidel. *Glory of India* 8, 1984 (89); 25–32.

..the hist. of the reformation movement launched by the infidel ranges from the Vedic period till the time of Śaṁkarācārya... *Maṇḍūkasūkta* (*ṚV* VII. 103) provides the first indications of infidel elements: chanting of Vedic texts by priests ridiculed.. Bṛhaspati and Lokāyatikas..

117. HERAS, H. *The Problem of Gaṇapati.* Indological Book House, Delhi, 1972; vi + 64.

..(= *VBD* II. 51.12).. Introd. by Jamna Dass AKHTAR (Gaṇapati in *ṚV* = elephant-faced Gaṇeśa)..

118. HERMAN, A. L. *A Brief Introduction to Hinduism: Religion, Philosophy, and Ways of Liberation.* Boulder, 1991; xxi + 181.

119. HILTEBEITEL, Alf. Folklore and Hinduism. *Hist. Rel.* 27 (2), 1987; 216–218.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

120. HOLT, John. Assisting the Dead by venerating the Living. *Numen* 28 (1), 1981; 1–28.

..concentrates on the socioreligious side of the veneration of the Dead in Hinduism and Buddhism..

121. IBBETSON, Denzil; MACLAGAN, Edward. *Religious Life of Indian People.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1991 (reprint); xvi + 985.

..ed. by H. A. ROSE.. includes Hinduism..

122. *Induizm : Tradicii i sovremennost* (Russ.). Izdatal'stvo "Nauka", Moscow, 1985; 284.

..I. V. BESTUZHAV-LADA, "Eschatology of Hinduism (futurological aspect)", 5–27; A. D. LITMAN, "Hinduism and Indian modern philosophy", 42–62; O. V. MEZENTSEVA, "Studies of H. in the USSR", 241–282..

123. IONS, V. *Indian Mythology.* Peter Bedrick Books, New York, 1984; 144.

124. JAGTIANI, G. M. *Burning Questions on Hindutva.* Bombay, 1988; iv + 61.

Rev. : R. N. D., *ABORI* 71, 423–24.

125. JAIN, Krishan Lal. *Is Hindu a Superior Real?* Heritage of Indians, Delhi, 1989; X + 200.

126. JAKIMOVWICZ - SHAH, Marta. *Metamorphosis of Indian Gods.* Calcutta, 1988; 187.

127. JOHNSON, Samuel. *Indian and Oriental Religions.* Deep and Deep Publications, New Delhi, 1983; 802.

..Aryans and their religions..

128. JOSHI, H. M. Hinduism and other religions : unity in diversity. *ŚPP* 20–21, Aug. 84 – Feb. 85; 18–30.

129. JOSHI, Ratanlal. Mātṛpūjā hī lakṣmīpūjā. *Viśvātmā* 14 (7), Nov. 88; 10–13.

..Vedic references..

130. JYESHT VERMAN. The Vedic godhead Sun and the concept of trinity. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 33.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..concept of trinity was originally based on the characteristics of one and the same Vedic god, Sun..

131. *Kalyāṇa-Kalpataru* 35 (1), God-realization number, Gorakhpur, May 89; xxxii + 352.

..a collection of 68 essays – most of them already published..

132. KAMIMURA, Katsuhiko. *Indian Mythology* (Jap.). Tokyo Shosuki, Tokyo, 1981; 286.

133. KANTOWSKY, Detlaf (ed.). *Recent Research on Max Weber's Studies on Hinduism.* Weltforum – Verlag (Schriftenreihe Internationales Asienforum – 4), München, 1986; 231.

..papers submitted to a conference held in New Delhi, March 1–3, 1984.

134. KARAN SINGH. Hindu religion unique in world history. *AH* 1 (4), Sept. 84; 3–7.

135. KARAN SINGH. The eternal and universal Hindu dharma. *Tap. Pras.* 23 (4), April 85; 14–19.

..serially..

136. KARAN SINGH. *Hinduism.* Delhi, 1987; 164.

..see 48. 138 below..

137. KARAN SINGH. Hinduism and world religions. *BJ* 35 (1), Aug. 88; 107–119.

..serially..

138. KARAN SINGH. *Essays on Hinduism.* Ratna Sagar, Delhi, 1990; viii + 190.

..rev. ed. of 48. 136 above.. H. — an overview.. message of the *Upaniṣads*.. Appendix : *Muṇḍaka-Up.* (transl. and exposition)..

139. KARAPATRI, Swami. Gaṇapati-tattva (Hindi). *Kalyāṇa* (*Gaṇeśa-Aṅka*), 1948; 25–30.

..Gaṇapati mentioned in *ṚV.* identified with elephant-faced Gaṇeśa..

140. KARUNAKARAN, Rankorath. *The Riddle of Ganesh.* Bombay, 1992; ix + 79.

...57

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

141. KAVIRAJ, Gopinath. Siddhidātā Gaṇeśa (Hindi). *Kalyāṇa* (*Gaṇeśa-Aṅka*), 1948; p. 47.

142. KAVIRAJ, Gopinath. Theism in ancient India. (in) *Notes on Religion and Philosophy*, S S Univ., Varanasi, 1987; 80-104.

..comments on *kālaḥ svabhāvo niyatir yadṛcchā* - *Śvetāśvatara Up.*..

143. KEILHAUER, Anneliese and Peter. *Die Bildsprache des Hinduismus. Die indische Götterwelt und ihre Symbole.* Du Mont Buchverlag, Köln, 1983; 248 + illust.

144. KELLER, C. A. Virtualités du mythe hindou. (in). *Le mythe, son langage et son message* (ed. H. LIMET; J. RIES), Louvain, 1983.

145. KENNEDDY, Vans. *Researches into the Nature and Affinity of Ancient and Hindu Mythology.* Indolog. Bk. House, Delhi, 1979 (reprint); xx + 494.

146. KETKAR, S. V. *Hinduism — its Formation and Future.* Delhi, 1988 (reprint); xxxix + 177.

147. KILLINGLEY, Dermot (ed.). *A Handbook of Hinduism for Teachers.* Grevalt and Grevalt, Newcastle-upon - Tyne, 1984.

148. KING, Ursula. Forschungsbericht über den Hinduismus in England. *ZMR* 3, 1983; 220-236.

149. KINSLEY, David. *Hinduism — A Cultural Perspective.* Prentice Hall, Englewood Cliffs, 1982; 164 + 11.

..A guideline for orthodoxy in Hinduism is reverence for the Brahmins and the implicit acceptance of the social hierarchy known as the caste system. Here again, the Buddhists and the Jainas represent a dissenting view, declaring that Brahmins have no special rel. status.. traditionally, H divides all philosophies into orthodox and non orthodox; of the latter all of wh. deny the sacredness of the Vedas, the most famous are Bauddha and Jaina..

Rev. : John M. KOLLER, *PEW* 34 (4), 464-65.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

150. KINSLEY, David. *Hindu Goddesses: Visions of the Divine Feminine in the Hindu Religious Tradition.* Univ. of Calif. Press, Berkeley, 1986; viii + 281 + 14 pl.

..(Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1987).. 1. Goddesses in Vedic literature: Uṣas, Pṛthivī, Aditi, Sarasvatī, Vāk, Nirṛti, Rātrī; Minor Vedic Goddesses: Sūryā, Saraṇyū, Indrāṇī.. Appendix: IV civil. (pp. 212–220).. acc to author, no other living rel. trad. displays such an ancient, continuous, and diverse hist. of goddess-worship as H... author does not accept that all female deities in the Hindu trad. are different manifestations of an underlying feminine principle or an overreaching great goddess.. he dismisses the arguments for continuities bet. IV civil. and later H. on the grounds that they are superficial..

Rev.: Thomas B. COBURN, *Hist. Rel.* 27, 412–14; Ellison B. FINDLY, *JAOS* 108, 132–33; Alf HILTEBEITEL, *Pacific Affairs* 60 (2), 350–51; Vasudha NARAYANAN, *JAS* 46, 185–86; Karel WERNER, *JRAS* 1988 (1), 212–13.

151. KLIMKEIT, Hans-Joachim. *Der politische Hinduismus. Indische Denker zwischen religiöser Reform und politischem Erwachsen.* OH, Wiesbaden, 1981; 325.

152. KLOSTERMAIER Klaus K. *Mythologies and Philosophies of Salvation in the Theistic Traditions of India.* Editions SR –5, Wilfred Laurier Univ. Press, Waterloo, Ontario, 1984; xvi + 549 + 47 pl.

Part One: Salvation in Vedic religion; Indra as Saviour and *yajña* as means of salvation; Indra-Vṛtra myth - neither historical nor naturalistic but as a salvation myth.. Part Two: Viṣṇu as Saviour.. Part Three: Main elements and sources of Śaivism.. Part Four: Devī as Saviour.. Part Five: Synthesis and Conclusion.. (the "history" represented in myth is not chronological but exemplary; that is, myths reflect those events in the hist. of a community wh. it considers its central part, its spiritual foundation.. most of the gods are created for the myths and not the myths for gods)..

Rev.: Bruce J. STEWART, *PEW* 36 (2), 187–89: Karel WERNER, *JRAS* 1986 (1), 132–34.

153. KLOSTERMAIER, Klaus K. *A Survey of Hinduism.* SUNY Press, Albany, 1989; xv + 649.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..(Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1990).. topical treatment of H... *trimārga* approach..

Rev, : R. N. D., *ABORI* 71, 423.

154. KÖNIG, Ditte. *Das Tor zur Unterwelt. Mythologie und Kult des Termitenhügels in der Schriftlichen und mündlichen Tradition Indiens.* Beiträge zur Südasien-forschung – 97, Univ. Heidelberg, 1984; XII + 389 + 1 pl. + 10 illust.

Rev. : Horst NACHTIGAL, *Mundus* 23 (3), 202–03.

155. KRISHNA, Nanditha. *The Art and Iconography of Vishnu-Narayana.* D. B. Taraporevala, Bombay, 1982; xiv + 122 + illust. and line-drawings.

..finds parallels bet. V.-N. and gods of other ancient civilizations (Sumerian god Enki and his consort Ninki; solar origin of V.–Egyptian Horus, Ra, Atum; Gk. god Poseidon; Babylonian deities : Merodach, Entil, Ea)..

Rev. : R. N. MISRA, *IHR* 8 (1–2), 151–53.

156. KRISHNAMURTHY, V. *Essentials of Hinduism.* Narosa Publishing House, New Delhi, 1991 : xiii + 200.

Rev. : V. S., *BJ* 37 (21), 91–94.

157. KSHITISH VEDALANKAR. Śrī aura Lakṣmī : Viṣṇu ko dona patniyān (Hindi). *Viśvātmā* 14 (7), Nov. 88; 8–9.

..Vedic evidence..

158. KULKARNI, Chidambara. *Hindu Dharma.* Bh. Vid. Bh., Bombay.

159. KULKARNI, Shripad D. *What is Hinduism* ? BHISHMA, Thane, 1990; vi + 90.

..a comparative study of the tenets of H. with those of the Semitic Faiths..

Rev. : R. N. D., *ABORI* 71, 423–24.

160. KUMARASWAMY, V. A. *Salient Features of Indian Culture and Hindu Religion.* Hyderabad, 1988; iv + 38.

161. LESTER, Robert C. Hinduism : Veda and sacred texts.

..see 34.108 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

48. 170]

162. LIMET, H. ; RIES, J. (ed.). *La Mythe. Son Langage et Son Message.*, Homo Religiosus -9, Centre d' Hist. des Rel., Louvain, 1989; 471.

..2 papers on Hinduism.. (various approaches : comparative - DUMÉZIL; symbolic and psychoanalytical - ZIMMER; literary and historical - RÜPING; structuralist - LONG)..

Rev. : Karl-Heinz GOLZIO, *Anthropos* 81, 737.

163. LINGAT, R. Time and the Dharma. *CIS* 6, 1962.

..law of sacrifice is one that is 'proposed', not 'imposed'..

164. MAHDIHASSAN, S. The patron-gods of health and longevity. *Bull. Ind. Inst. Hist. Med.* 19 (2), Hyderabad, July 89; 111-127.

..Soma as the god of herbalism and Śiva as the god of alchemy..

165. *Mantras et diagrammes rituels dans l' Hindouisme.* Ed. CNRS, Paris, 1986; 225.

166. MARGLIN, Frédérique Apffel. Types of oppositions in Hindu culture. (in) *Purity and Auspiciousness in Indian Society* (ed. John B. CARMAN; F. A. MARGLIN), Brill, Leiden, 1985.

167. MARRIOTT, Makim. Hindu transactions : diversity without dualism. (in) *Transaction and Meaning* (ed. Bruce KAPFERER), Ishi Press, Philadelphia.

168. MARTIN, E. Q. *Gods of India : History, Character, and Worship.* Indological Book House, Delhi, 1988 (reprint); xiv + 330 + pl.

169. MARTIN-DUBOST, P. ; NOU, J. -L. Gaṇeça, le dieu à tête d' eléphant. *Archaeologia / Prehistoire et Arch.* 228, 1987; 44-51 + 1 fig.

170. MASIH, Y. *Hindu Religious Thought.* Mot. Ban. Delhi, 1983; xviii + 510.

..(from 3000 B. C. to 200 A. D.).. *karma, saṁsāra, jñāna, mukti* — these four are the defining characteristics of H. .. also *yoga* and *tapas*.. germs and most imp. features of Brahmanism can be

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

traced to non-Vedic (Jaina, Bauddha, *Up.*, Sāṁkhya, Yoga) thought.

171. MATILAL, Bimal Krishna. *Logical and Ethical Issues of Religious Belief.* Stephanos Nirmalendu Ghosh Lectures, 1978, Univ. of Calcutta, 1982; xii + 186 + 1.

..lectures on : *Duḥkha*; Problem of Evil; Scepticism; Word and Object; Ineffability; Necessity and Indian Logic; Religion and the study of Comparative Religion..

Rev. : T. GELBLUM, *BSOAS* 48 (3), 558–59.

172. MAZUMDAR, B. P. Stages in the history of religious beliefs. *BRMIC* 37 (5), May 86; 104–110; 37 (6), June 86; 137–141.

..serially.. Vāsudeva rel.; Rudra-Śiva.. rites for Pitṛs; Mūrti-pūjā; *tīrthas* and *vratas*..

173. MAZUMDAR, Haridas T. *India's Religious Heritage.* (Cultural Hist. of India, Vol. I), Allied Publishers, New Delhi, 1986; xxi + 223.

174. MEERA, S. Some aspects of Śakti worship. *BITCM*, 1980 (1984); 13–27.

..Vedic evidence..ref. to Aditi, Sarasvatī, Rātrī, Uṣas, Bhāratī.. Śakti cult originated in the prehist. deities of Har. period; it took definite form and philosophic import during the Vedic period; it acquired a tangle of doctrines, rituals, and practices in the classical period.. additional Tantric mode..

175. MEHTA, J. L. *Philosophy and Religion : Essays in Interpretation.* Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1990; 302.

176. MISHRA, Rajani. *Brahmā–Worship : Tradition and Iconography.* Kanishka Publishing House, Delhi, 1989; xvi + 73 + pl.

..ch. 2 : "Origin and development of B...

177. MITCHELL, J. Murray. *Hinduism Past and Present.* Asian Educational Services, New Delhi, 1989 (reprint); 299.

..the Vedas and Vedic period; Vedic ritual; *Up.*...

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

178. MORGAN, Kenneth W. (ed.). *The Religion of the Hindus.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1987; xiv + 434.

..Indian ed. of *VBD* II. 48. 97..

179. MUKHYANANDA, Swami. *The Ten Sūtras or Cardinal Principles of Hinduism.* Centre for Reshaping Our World-View, Belur Math, Calcutta, 1984; 24,

180. MUKHYANANDA, Swami. *The Role of Hinduism in 'One World' Ideal.* Centre for Reshaping Our Wcrld-View, Belur Math, Calcutta, 1984; 40.

181. MUKHYANANDA, Swami. *Hinduism and Its World Mission.* Centre for Reshaping Our World-View, Belur Math, Culcutta, 1984; 18.

182. MUKHYANANDA, Swami. *Hinduism — What It Is.* Centre for Reshaping Our World-View, Belur Math, Calcutta, 1985; 31.

183. MUKHYANANDA. Swami. *Hinduism : A brief outline of its framework.* Ramakrishna Math, Trichur, 1986; xii + 115 + charts.

..two aspects of H. : *satya* (truth) – *Śruti*; *dharma* (applied truth) — *Smṛti*..

Rev. : R. N. D., *ABORI* 70, 358–59.

183A. MUKHYANANDA, Swami. The unique space-time and historical sense of the Hindus. *Pr Bh* 97, June 1992; 257–262, 275.

..(contd. from previous issue)..

184. MYLIUS, Klaus. Viśvasṛj, *viśvasṛjaḥ*, and the problem of continuity in Indian religious history. *Amṛtadhārā* (R. N. D. Fel. Vol.), 1984; 285–305.

185. NAGARAJA RAO, P. The nature and the fundamentals of Hinduism. *Dharmaprakash* 17 (3–4), 1987; 38–42.

..(distorted, hideous H.; essential H)..

186. NAGARAJA RAO, P. The fundamentals of Hinduism, *Tap. Pras.* 26 (8), Aug. 88; 16-20.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

187. NAKAMURA, Hajime. *A History of Hinduism* (Jap.). Yamakawa Shuppansha, Tokyo, 1979; xiv + 332 + 23.

188. NANDI, Ramendra Nath. *Social Roots of Religion in Ancient India.* K. P. Bagchi and Co., Calcutta / New Delhi, 1986; xviii + 218.

189. NARAVANE, V. S. *A Companion to Indian Mythology* (*Hindu, Buddhist, and Jaina*). Thinker's Library, The Technical Publishing House, Allahabad, 1987; ii + 372.

190. NARAYAN AIYANGAR. *Essays on Indo-Aryan Mythology.* Asian Educational Services, New Delhi, 1987 (reprint); xv + 639.

191. NARTEN, Johanna. *Die Amə̆ša Spəntas im Avesta.* OH, Wiesbaden, 1982; xii + 155.

Rev. : H. H. M., *ZDMG* 134 (1), 199.

192. NAYAK, Ketaki. Lord Jagannātha in the Vedic Literature. *Prajnanetram* 1 (1), Balasore, 1985; 90–100.

193. NIDHI. Problem of identification of Harimedhas in the Nara-Nārāyaṇīyam. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 662.

..Harimedhas = Supreme God worshipped by inhabitants of Śvetadvīpa (acc. to V. S. AGRAWALA, Śvetadvīpa = Iran; Harimedhas = Ahura Mazda; seven Amesa-Spentas = seven Citraśikhaṇḍins).. acc. to NIDHI, Harimedhas = Aśvamedhas of *ṚV.* V. 27.4–6.. Dadhyaṅ Ātharvaṇa..

194. OBERHAMMER, Gerhard. Das Selbstverständnis des Hinduismus als Religion. (in) *Offenbarung* (ed. G. O.), Wien, 1974; 13–27.

195. OBERHAMMER, Gerhard. Die Überlieferungsautorität im Hinduismus. (in) *Offenbarung* (ed. G. O.), Wien, 1974; 41–92.

196. OBERHAMMER, Gerhard (ed.). *Epiphanie des Heils: Zur Heilsgegenwart in indischer und christlicher Religion.* Publ. of the De Nobili Res. Library IX, Wien, 1982; 256,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..HEESTERMAN examines some motifs in the *Brāhmaṇas* wh. connect sacrifice with warfare, and especially with cattle raid; these he considers to be survivals of a heroic age, detached from their original context.. HALBFASS discusses the place of experience in ancient and modern Hindu thought (trad. thought subordinates experience to textual authority, or ascribes it to mythological or superhuman figures)..

Rev. : D. H. KILLINGLEY, *BSOAS* 47 (1), 163–64.

197. OBERHAMMER, Gerhard (ed.). *Inklusivismus. Eine indische Denkform.* Publ. of the De Nobili Res. Library, Wien, 1983; 113.

..HACKER's original lecture on the subject and crit. studies on it by HALBFASS, WEZLER, and OBERHAMMER.. acc. to HACKER, Inklusivismus is a central and defining characteristic of Indian thought; Inklusivismus consists in claiming for, and thus including in, one's own rel. what really belongs to an alien religious ideology (Vivekananda and Radhakrishnan as examples)..

Rev. : R. N. D., *ABORI* 69, 401–02.

198. O' FLAHERTY, Wendy Doniger. The origins of heresy in Hindu mythology, *Hist Rel* 10 (4), 1971; 271–333.

..(= *VBD* III. 48.199; cf. *VBD* IV. 48.230).. (to argue that there is no Hindu 'orthodoxy' is also to deny that Hindus can have 'heresy', wh. ignores abundant evidence to the contrary).. the contradistinction of the Vedas remains the basis of heresy in the Hindu view-point..

199. O' FLAHERTY, Wendy Doniger. Death as a dancer in Hindu mythology. *Ingalls Fel. Vol.*, 1980; 201–216.

..fear of the dance in ancient texts – *JB*.. other Vedic and *Up.* evidence..

200. O' FLAHERTY, Wendy Doniger. *Sexual Metaphors and Animal Symbols in Indian Mythology.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1981; xviii + 382.

..(*VBD* IV. 48.233).. sexual fluids in Vedic and post-Vedic India; male dominance in *RV*; cows and mares; androgynes..

Rev. : Sadashiv A. DANGE, *IHR* 11, 189–91.

201. O' FLAHERTY, Wendy Doniger (ed.). *Textual Sources for the Study of Hinduism.* Manchester Univ. Press, 1988; xii + 211.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..selections from Sanskrit, Hindi, Tamil, and Bengali in English transl... introd. deals with the original texts.. Sk. section includes selections from Vedas.. the editor's aim is 'to show the relationship bet. what might be called mainstream Hinduism and the alternative Hinduism'.. suggests the various ways in wh. H. refuses to be pigeonholed.. topics include *dharma, karma*, kings and Brahmins, ritual, human life cycle..

Rev. : Rupert SNELL, *BSOAS* 53 (2), 201.

202. O' FLAHERTY, Wendy Doniger. *The Origins of Evil in Hindu Mythology*. Delhi, 1988; ix + 411.

..Indian reprint of *VBD* IV. 48. 231..

203. O'MALLEY, L. S. S. *Hinduism : The Religion of the Masses*. Jodhpur, 1985; viii + 246.

204. OM PRAKASH. *Religion and Society in Ancient India*. Delhi, 1985; xii + 260.

205. ORGAN, T Three into four in Hinduism. *Ohio Journal of Rel. Studies* 1, 1973; 7–13.

..deals with extension of tripartition to quadripartition.. mentions four hypotheses to account for the introduction of a fourth to an original three, namely, expansion, transcendence, integration, and polarization..

206. OUSERAMPIL, J. Feminity in God: grammarian's view. *CASS Stud* 6 (8), 1982; 57–64.

..cf. *VBD* IV. 42. 132.. intimate experience of motherhood in God is the primary cause of attributing feminity to God..

207. PADOUX, André. *L'image divine — Culte et méditation dans l' hindouisme*. C. N. R. S. UPR 249, Paris, 1990; 179 + photographs.

Rev. : Bruno DAGENS, *BEI* 7-8, 357–62.

208. PAI, D. A. *Religious Sects of the Hindus*. Cosmo Publications, Delhi, 1983; vi + 104.

..traces growth of Hinduism from the early times..

209. PANDE, G. C. The Hindu World. *Quest* 61, April-June 69; 23–32.

..rev. article on *VBD* III. 35. 68; IV. 48. 293..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

210. PANDE, G. C. *Śramaṇa Tradition.* L. D. Inst. of Indology, Ahmedabad, 1978; 73.

..(= *VBD* IV. 82. 386)..

Rev. : A. C. DASS, *PJ* 22–23, 205–06.

211. PANDE, Susmita. *Birth of Bhakti in Indian Religions and Art.* Books and Books, New Delhi, 1982; 12 + 224.

..from Vedas to *Rāmāyaṇa*.. ch. 2 : elements of *bhakti* in Vedas and *Up*... Varuṇa; concepts of 'grace', *ātmanikṣepa, kārpaṇya* seen in Vedic hymns..

Rev. : P. S., *ZDMG* 136 (3), 656–57; H. D. SANKALIA, *BDCRI* 45, 163–66; B. N. S. YADAV, *IHR* 8 (1–2), 132–33.

212. PANDIT, M. P. *Studies in the Tantras and the Veda.* (Ganesh and Co., Madras) Delhi, 1988 (reprint); 168.

Rev. : ED., *Triveni* 41 (2), 113–14.

213. PANKAJ, N. G. *State and Religion in Ancient India.* Allahabad, 1983.

214. PARIKH, Purushottam J. *God Revealed.* Baroda, xii + 66.

Rev. : M. M. PATHAK, *JOIB* 36, 322–23.

215. PARPOLA, Asko. *The Sky-Garment : A study of the Harappan religion and its relation to the Mesopotamian and later Indian religions.* Stud. Or. 57, Finnish Oriental Soc., Helsinki, 1985; 216 + 25 pl.

..see *Harappan Bibliography* (R. N. D.) 6. 164..

Rev. : William C. BRICE, *JRAS* 1989 (1), 165–66; Harry FALK, *ZDMG* 138 (1), 160–63.

216. PARRINDER, Geoffrey. *Avatar and Incarnation : A Comparison of Indian and Christian Beliefs.* OUP, New York, 1982; 296.

.."Avatars in Hinduism" : beginning with the Vedas and continuing right up to modern thinkers like Ramakrishna and Gandhi.. 12 characteristics of Hindu Avatars : (1) In Hindu belief A. is real; (2) human A.s take worldly birth; (3) the lives of A.s mingle human and divine; (4) the A.s finally *die*;

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

(5) there may be historicity in some A.s; (6) A.s are repeated; (7) the example and char. of A.s are important; (8) A. comes with work to do; (9) A.s show some reality in the world; (10) A. is guarantee of divine revelation; (11) A.s reveal a personal God; (12) A.s reveal a God of grace.. the Hindu A.-concept cannot be dismissed as a version of docetism.. the author describes the Hindu scriptures as "general revelation" and the A. as "special revelation".. (Rev. : revelation of Veda is *Śruti* and therefore the primary or "special revelation"; the A. comes as *Smṛti* or a representation of the original Vedic revelation in the age of heavier *Karman*)..

Rev. : Harold COWARD, *PEW* 36 (2), 189–90.

217. PATHAK, V. S. *Smārta Religious Tradition.* New Delhi, 1987; 143.

218. PEREIRA, Jose. *Hindu Theology : A Reader.* Doubleday, 1976; 558.

..see 48.219 below..

Rev.: ED., *Indica* 15 (2), 145–48.

219. PEREIRA, Jose. *Hindu Theology — Themes, Texts, and Structures.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1991; 608.

..see 48.218 above.. introd.; overview of Hindu theology (classical and medieval).. English transl. of select texts of 26 schools (three categories : Theologies of Difference: Theologies of Identity or Non-Difference; Theologies of Difference in Identity)..

Rev. : Aubrey A. MASCARENHAS, *Indica* 29 (1), 72–73.

220. PHILLIPS, Maurice. *The Evolution of Hinduism.* New Delhi, 1987; V + 129.

221. PODGORSKI, Frank R. *Hinduism : A Beautiful Mosaic.* Foundation Press of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, 1983; 41.

222. PRAJAPATI, Manibhai E. Devī Brahmāṇī kā svarūpa-vikāsa : Vaidika evaṁ paurāṇika sāhitya ke pariprekṣya men (Hindi). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 335.

..Vedic Prajāpati = Paurāṇika Brahmā; Vedic Devī Vāk (wife of Prajāpati) = Brahmāṇī (wife of Brahmā).. Brahmāṇī (Sarasvatī, Sāvitrī, Gāyatrī) is goddess of *jñāna* or *vāṇī* (like Vedic Vāk).. Brahmā-worship has almost disappeared, but Brahmāṇī-worship is still in vogue, particularly in Gujarat..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

223. PRECIADO-SOLIS, Benjamin. Kṛṣṇa as the eighth child. *SP*, Symp. Intern. de la langue Sk., Mexico, 1982; p. 30.

..K. as the last of 8 brothers : author traces a line of transmission of the motif from the *ṚV* down to the *Purāṇas*, thro' the *Brāhmaṇas* and the *MBh*.. the motif has a cosmological origin wh. has been obscured by mythological colouring..

224. PRECIADO-SOLIS, Benjamin. *The Kṛṣṇa Cycle in the Purāṇas. Themes and Motifs in a Heroic Age.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1984; 151 + 75 pl.

..Ch. 1 : Vedic Indra has served as a model for Kṛṣṇa.. Ch. 2: Early hist. evidence on Kṛṣṇa..

Rev. : Adalbert G. GAIL, *IIJ* 30 (2), 121–23; Gauri P. LAD, *BDCRI* 45, 157–59.

225. RADHAKRISHNA, K. *True History of Gods and Goddesses of Ancient India.* Penukonda, 1985; 96.

226. RAJGOPALACHARI, C. *Hinduism : Doctrine and Way of Life.* Bombay, 1989 (reprint); 161.

..(= *VBD* III. 48.222)..

227. RAMANA RAO, V. V. Indian goddesses of epidemic diseases. *Bull. Inst. Hist. Med.* 1 (1–2), 1971; 44–48.

228. RAMBACHAN, Anantananda. The value of the Word as the mystery of God. *Journal of Dharma* 14 (3), Bangalore, 1989.

229. RANGACHARYULU, G. T. K. *Supremacy of Hinduism.* Rishikesh, 1986; 153.

· see 48.230 below..

230. RANGACHARYULU, G. T. K. *Hindu Dharma hī Sarvottama* (Hindi). Rishikesh, 1986; vi + 184.

..Hindi transl. of 48.229 above by Devendra Datta SAKALANI..

231. RANGANATHANANDA, Swami. The Indian vision of god as mother. *Pr Bh* 96, Aug. 91 onwards.

..serially..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

232. RANJIT SINGH. *Dharma kī Hindu Avadhāraṇā* (Hindi). Central Bk. Depot, Allahabad, 1977; xvi + 314.

..development of the concept of *dharma*; sources of *dharma*; imp. of ethical values; *varṇa* and *jāti*; *āśrama* and *saṁskāras*; *rāja 'harma* (*guṇadharma*); *dharma* and *puruṣārtha*..

Rev. : Raghavendra VAJPEYI, *IHR* 10, 147–48.

233. RAYCHAUDHURI, Hemchandra. *Material for the Study of the Early History of the Vaishnava Sect.* Indolog. Bk. House, Delhi, 1989 (reprint); xxxii + 206.

234. REGE, M. P. What is Hinduism? a review article. *New Quest* 22, July - Aug. 80; 241–249.

235. *Religions of India : Hinduism, Jainism, Buddhism, Sikhism, Zoroastrianism, Christianity, Islam, Judaism.* Clarion Books, Delhi, 1983; 308 + 137 pl.

236. RICHARDS, Glynn. *A Source-Book of Modern Hinduism.* Curzon Press, London / Dublin, 1985; 10 + 212.

Rev. : Kenneth E. BRYANT, *PA* 60, 351–52.

237. RIES, Julien. *Salut et libération dans l' hindouisme et théologie des religions non-chrétiennes.* Univ. Louvain, 1981; 210.

..second ed.; first ed., 1978..

238. RIES, Julien. *Les religions de l' Inde : Védisme, Hindouisme ancien, Hindouisme récent.* Univ. Louvain, 1982; 162.

..reprint, 1985..

239. ROHI, Rajinder Kaur. Major elements of monotheism in the Indian tradition. *J Rel Stud* 18 (2), Punjabi Univ., Patiala, Autumn 1990.

240. RÖSEL, Jakob. *Die Hinduismusthese Max Webers: Folgen eines kolonialen Indienbildes in einem religions - soziologischen Gedankengang.* Materialen zu Entwicklung und Politik -22, Weltforum Verlag, München, 1982; iv + 102.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

48, 251]

241. RÖSEL, Jakob. The link between rebirth and caste society: some questions on Weber's model of Hinduism. (in) *Max Weber e India*, CESMEO, Torino, 1986; 147–160.

242. ROSTAU, Hiltrud. Hinduismus in der Welt von Heute. *AALA* 10 (6), Berlin; 1117–1120.

243. ROSTAU, Hiltrud. Zum Hinduismus. Haupt-charakteristika und Entstehung. *AALA* 13 (5), 798–808.

244. RUSSEK, Rane. *Hinduismus. Bilderkanon und Deutung.* Battenberg Verlag, München, 1986; 237.

245. SAMPATH, R. N. Bhakti and its chronological development. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 402.

..ref. to *bhakti* in Veda and *Up*...

246. SANGORAM, K. D. Nine kinds of bhakti. Pathway to God in the Vedas –34, *BJ* 31 (21), June 1–15, 85; 45–48.

247. SARASWATI, Baidyanath. *The Spectrum of the Sacred. Essays on the Religious Traditions of India.* Ranchi Authropol. Series – 6, Concept Pub. Co., New Delhi, 1984; 173.

Rev.: John V. PERREIRA, *Anthropos* 82, 337.

248. SARDESAI, S. G. The peculiarities of Hinduism. *S. Ramachandra Rao Fel. Vol.*, Bangalore, 1986; 149–158.

..H. was not 'born', it just 'grew'.. Vedic rel. and cl. H...

249. SARMA, D. S. *Hinduism through the Ages.* Bh. Vid. Bh., Bombay, 1973 (4th ed.); 300.

..(= *VBD* II. 48.129)..

Rev.: *Teacher Today* 11 (2), 108–09.

250. SARMA, D. S. *Primer of Hinduism.* Sri Ramakrishna Math, Madras, 1981 (reprint); 170.

..addition of new introd. and appenedix..

251. SARMA, D. S. *What is Hinduism?* Delhi, 1991; xii + 156.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

252. SARMAH, Thaneswar. Vedamūla sanātana Hindu dharma (Assam.). (in) *Souvenir*, Sarva Dharma Manavakalyana Sanstha, Guwahati, 1990.

253. SASTRI, Keshav Ram K. Hindudharmasyaudāryam (Sk.). *V. R. Comm. Vol.*, Chowkhamba, 1982; 147–149.

254. SASTRI, Vedaprakash. Deva evaṁ devopāsanā (Hindi). *Kalyāṇa* 64 (1), Devatāṅka 1990; 108–109.

255. SASTRY, K. R. R. Hinduism and international law. *Recueil des Cours* 117, 1966; 507–614.

256. SATYAPRAKASH (ed.). *Hinduism : A Select Bibliography*. Subject Bibliography Series – 4, Indian Documentation Service, Gurgaon, 1984; 352.

..covers the period 1962–1983..

Rev. : R. N. D. *ABORI* 69, 404; S. K. VERMA, *VIJ* 25, 233.

257. SATYAPRAKASH. *Hindu Religion and Morality*. New Delhi, 1985; 229.

258. SCHLUCHTER, Wolfgang (ed.). *Max Webers Studie über Hinduismus und Buddhismus. Interpretation und Kritik.* Suhrkamp – Taschenbuch Wissenschaft – 473, Suhrkamp Verlag, Frankfurt, 1984; 381.

259. SCHNEIDER, Ulrich. *Einführung in den Hinduismus.* Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft, Darmstadt, 1989; xv + 257.

260. SCHOUTEN, J. P. Hinduism and development. Three case studies. *Religion and Society* 28, Bangalore, 1981; 68–99.

261. SCHREINER, Peter. *Begegnung mit dem Hinduismus. Eine Einführung.* Verlag Herder, Freiburg i. Br., 1984; 127.

..mainly, modern Hindu movements in the West : TM: Harekrisna; Rajaneesh..

Rev. : Gabriella Eichinger FERRO-LUZZI, *Anthropos* 11, 751–52; M. Thiela HORSTMANN, *OLZ* 83 (1988) 1, 98–99.

262. SCHWARZ, Arturo. *Il culto della donna nella tridizione indiana.* Grandi opare 2, Ed. Laterza, Rome, 1983; 12 + 147 + 289 fig.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

48. 272]

Rev. : Klaus FISCHER, *ZDMG* 135 (2), 437–38.

263. SEN, K. M. *Hinduism.* London, 1987; 160.

264. SESHADRI, K. *Heritage of Hinduism.* C. P. Ramaswamy Aiyar Foundation, Madras.

Rev. : ED.. *Triveni* 47 (1–2), 89–90.

265. SESHAN, K. S. S. Hinduism : the golden thread of Indian history. *Triveni* 47 (4), 1979; 79–82.

266. SHAKUNTALA DEVI. *Gods and Goddesses in Indian Mythology.* Indian Book House, Delhi.

Rev. : *ToI* (4.11.79), 11:1.

267. SHARMA, Arvind. The role of etymology in Hindu hermeneutics : an analysis. *OH* 26 (2), July-Dec. 78; 39-48.

268. SHARMA, Arvind. Some misunderstandings of the Hindu approach to religious plurality. *Religion* 8 (2), 1978; 133-154.

..(= *VBD* IV. 48.295).. it is neither Vedantic monism nor caste pluralism that provides the source of tolerance; it is rather the very essence of Hinduism as a whole..

269. SHARMA, Arvind. The religious justification of war in Hinduism. *ARC* 13 (2), McGill Univ., Montreal, Spring 86; 7ff.

..cult of Indra : martial and self-assertive legitimation for Aryan aggression wh. both established Aryan power in the Indian subcontinent and unified the various Aryan tribes, almost as a kind of divine mission, not unrelated to a sacralizing process and the concept of the moral order itself (*ṛta*).. once Aryan domination had been achieved, the scriptures legitimize war to protect this order (*BG*)..

270. SHARMA, Arvind. What is Hinduism? a sociological approach. *Social Compass* 33, Louvain, 1986; 177–183.

271. SHARMA, B. R. Was Gaṇapati a Dravidian god? *QRHS* 23 (3), 1983–84; 56–58.

272. SHARMA, B. R. Significance of yajnopavita. *Dharmaprakash* 19 (4–9), 1989–90; 17–22.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

273. SHARMA, Krishna. *Bhakti and the Bhakti Movement. A New Perspective.* Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1986; 360.

274. SHARMA, Nilakamal. *Prācīna Bhārata men Śaktipūjā* (Hindi). Jodhpur, 1986; 20 + 484.

275. SHARMA, Vedi Ram. Hinduism : a dharma or a religion ? *AH* 2 (13), June 85; 16–18.

..H. is not a rel.; it is a social scheme – a way of life..

276. SHŌSIN, K. A note on the method of the study of Hinduism. *Indo shisōshi kenkyu* 5, Kyoto, 1987; 28–32.

277. SHOURIE, Arun. *Hinduism : Essence and Consequence.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 48. 301).. see 48. 278 below..

Rev, : *Indian and Foreign Rev.* 17 (7), 23–24; *Mainstream* 18 (28), 22–26: *New Quest* 22, 241–49; *Radical Humanist* 44 (12), 30–35; *SS* : *IE*, 4. 11. 79 6 : 4. 8; 11. 11. 79, 6 : 4.8; *ToI* (17. 2. 80), 11 : 1. 3.

278. SHOURIE, Arun. Hinduism: Essence and Consequence. *Ind. and For. Rev.* 17 (8), 26–27.

..replies to some points of criticism of 48. 277 above..

279. SIDDHANTA SHASTREE, Rabindra Kumar. *Vaiṣṇavism through the Ages.* Mun Man., New Delhi, 1985; viii + 200.

280. SINGH, Lalan Prasad. Tantra and Veda in Hindu cultural context. *Saṁskṛta-Saṁskṛti*, UNAM, Mexico, 1984; 359-366.

..Tantric and Vedic scriptures are two different manifestations of the cultural trad. of the Hindus; however, both are essentially non-dualistic..

281. SINHA, B. C. *Hinduism and Symbol Worship.* Agam Kala Prakashan, New Delhi, 1983; xv + 195.

282. SIVASANKARA SARMA. Cāra viśiṣṭa lekha (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 38 (1), Nov. 85; 2–18.

..four articles on religio-philosophical topics : *ChUp* III. 11. 2; *AV* II. 13. 4; *Bhāgavata* and Mahādeva; *Bhāgavata* and idol-worship..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

283. SMART, Ninian. The importance of diasporas. (in) *Gilgul*, Werblowski Fel. Vol., *Numen* 50 (Suppl.), 1987; 288–297.

..examines the effects of Hindu diaspora on rel. developments..

284. SMITH, Brian K. Exorcising the Trascendent: Strategies for defining Hinduism and Religion. *Hist Rel* 27 (1), 1987; 32–55.

..considers earlier attempts at defining Hinduism (mentioning, e.g., Wilfred C. SMITH, VAN BUITENEN, BARNETT [*karma, saṁsāra, mokṣa*], ELIOT [*jñāna-, karma-, bhakti-mārgas*], ZAEHNER [*brahman, dharma, mokṣa, saṁsāra, karman*.. H. is 'as much a social system as rel.'], HEESTERMAN, KINSLEY [Brahmins as authoritative interpreters of Veda].. SMITH offers the following working difinition of H.: "H. is the rel. of those humans who create, perpetuate, and transform traditions with legitimizing reference to the authority of the Veda".. discusses various ways in wh. the authority of the Veda is accepted [strategies: reflection (this *is* Veda); restatement (this is based on Veda); reduction (this is simplified Veda): reproduction (this enlarges Veda); recapitulation (this is condensed essence of Veda); reversal (this is based on Veda).. texts made to resemble Veda] Veda is not regarded as a 'closed' book; status of Veda given to non-Vedic texts (e.g. *pañcamo vedaḥ*; Smṛti is Śruti; etc.).. later texts are made to 'resemble' the Veda.. acc. to SMITH, neither H. nor rel. in general can adequately be defined with ref. to 'absolute truth', 'transcendence', 'super-natural and / or super-human beings or forces', 'das Heilige'.. H., and rel. in general, is best defined as a particular kind of human trad.: rel. is one way humans relate the present to the past..

285. SMITH, Brian K. Ideals and realities in Indian religion. *Rel. Stud. Rev.* 14, Jan. 88; 1–9.

286. SMITH, Brian K. *Reflections on Resemblance, Ritual, and Religion.*

..see 47.121 above.. SMITH describes his study as 'an attempt to squeeze from the Veda the historically constitutive principles of Hinduism'.. deals with Vedism and its projection into Hinduism.. acc. to author, H. "is best conceived as 'Vedic'" since it is the "legitimizing ref. to the authority of the Veda"..

287. SMITH, R. Morton. India and Mesopotamia: gods, temples, and why. *CSMS Bulletin* 17, 1990; 29–35.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..Mes. gods are always represented as human, and the mixture of human and animal is almost always demonic.. the Sumerian king retained or acquired rel. duties wh. are handed down to the end; the Indian king lost his to the Brahmin.. the personalities of the Vedic gods are not sharply defined, and their mythologies not highly organized or complicated.. lack of temple and image.. the Babylonian grovelled to his god, but the IE argued.. urbanization collapsed before the Aryans, and their city does not have the significance of the Mesopotamian..while the Babylonian culture cd. be absorbed and pass thro' subsequent cultures unrecognized, the Indian higher culture with its intellectual and humanist cast was not similarly adaptable, but cd. cohabit with that of the unthinking classes — this has survived to be the dominant feature of modern Hinduism..

288. SOMASUNDAR DIKSHIT, Somayaji. Devatānāṁ vigrahavattvasamarthanam. *V. R. Comm. Vol.*, Chowkhamba, Varanasi, 1982; 26–28.

289. SOMAYAJI, K. N. *Concept of Gaṇeśa*. Indian Book Centre, Delhi, 1983.

290. SONDHI, M. L. ; SONDHI, Madhuri (ed.). *Hinduism with a Human Face.* New Delhi, 1990; xvi + 203.

291. SONTHEIMER, Günther D. Die Ethik im Hinduismus. (in) *Ethik der Religionen* (ed. C. H. RATSHOW), Stuttgart, 1980; 392 ff.

292. SONTHEIMER, Günther D.; KULKE, Hermann (ed.). *Hinduism Reconsidered.* Manohar Publishers, New Delhi, 1989; vii + 238.

..(Heidelberg Univ. South Asian Studies–24).. STIETENKORN ("H. : on the proper use of a deceptive term") : the rel. called H. does not exist; that classificatory term shd. rather be applied to the sects of wh. H. is composed.. SHULMAN : three possible modes of integrating the diversity of H. — 1. the Brahmin as culture-specialist (an authorial model); 2. the 'levels' of H. as interrelating discreet varieties (a structural model); 3. "history" itself, incorporating not only our understanding of H., but the Indians' own (a developmental model).. FERRO-LUZZI : "family resemblance" model.. SONTHEIMER : H. is, much more traditionally, a collection of "themes".. Peter VAN DER VEER, "The concept of the ideal Brahmin as an Indological construct"..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

48. 300]

293. SRINIVASACHAR, S. Worship of the Mother - Goddess. *Pr Bh* 95, Sept. 90; 381–390.

..evidence from archaeology and early lit. ..

294. SRINIVASACHARYA, K. Avatārarahasyavimarśaḥ, *V. R. Comm. Vol.*, Chowkhamba, Varanasi, 1983; 109–112.

..on 'incarnations'..

295. SRI RAM, N. Hinduism. *Theosophist* 87 (5), Feb. 66; 284–289.

296. SRIRAMAMURTI, P. Levels of religious consciousness – Upaniṣads, Gītā, and religion of saints, *Bh. Vid.* 45–47, 1987; 144–155.

..*Māṇḍūkya-Up.* — a veritable manual on levels of consciousness.. ref. to *Turīyātīta-Up.*..

297. SRIVASTAVA, V. C. Indian sun-priests. *Pur.* 31 (2), July 89; 142–158.

..Indian sun-priests were known by various designations : Maga, Bhojaka, Yājaka, Śākadvīpīya Brāhmaṇa, etc. .. they come from Śākadvīpa (wh. may be located in the Hilmand Sistan region of Afghanistan, formerly in Eastern Iran).. they came in three waves : Achamenid invasion (5th – 4th cent. B. C.), Śaka-Kuṣāṇa period (1st – 2nd cent. A. D.), and lastly in 6th – 7th cent. as a reaction to Islamic invasion of Afghanistan..

298. SRIVASTAVA, V. C. Continuity and change in the Purāṇic Sun-worship. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..identifies three aspects of the continuity of Vedic trad., e.g., concept of a solar godhead wh. combined atmospheric and metaphysical aspects; rituals like *gāyatrī-arghya, ācamana, japa*; and five elements of change..

299. SRIVIPINACHANDRANANDA SARASVATI, Swami. Hindū devatāon kā rahasya (Hindi). *Kalyāṇa* 64 (1), 1990; 65–67.

300. STAAL, Frits. The concept of scripture in the Indian tradition. (in) *Sikh Studies : Comparative Perspectives on a Changing Tradition* (ed. M. JUERGENSMEYER; N. Gerald BARRIER), Graduate Theological Union, Berkeley, 1979.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..strictly speaking, there are no books in Hinduism.. Hindu bias against writing actually does not belong to the earliest period of the Vedas, for, when the Vedas were composed, writing was unknown to the community to wh. the composers belonged.. writing was regarded as an unfit receptacle for the Vedas because it was seen as alien..

301. STAAL, Frits. The sound of religion II. *Numen* 33 (2), 1986; 185–224.

302. STUTLEY, Margaret. *Hinduism : The Eternal Law. An Introduction to the Literature, Cosmology, and Cults af the Hindu Religion.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1985; 192.

..[H.—a way of life that is "all things to all men"]..

303. SUKTHANKAR, S. B. (ed.). *Gaṇapatyatharvaśīrṣa.* Bombay, 1981; 44.

..text, transl., comm. ..

304. SWAHANANDA, Swami. *Hindu Symbology and Other Essays.* Sanskrit Scripture Series, Madras, 1983; 266.

305. SWALI, Haridas. Jyeṣṭhā – the ambivalent goddess. *JAS Bom* 55–59, 1981–84 (1986); 326–334.

..*BaudhGS* (SAMASASTRI's ed. pp. 294–96) prescribes a ritual for J.-worship.. J. called *alakṣmī* in *Śrīsūkta*.. *BaudhGS* associates Nirṛti with J.-ritual..

306. TABYAH, T. Isaac. *Comparative Study of Hinduism, Buddhism, and Christianity.* Indian Book Gallery, Delhi, 1983 (reprint); xxvii + 486.

307. TACHIKAWA, Musahi; ISHIGURO, Atsushi; HISHIDA, Kunio; SHIMA, Iwao. *Hindu Gods and Goddesses* (Jap.). Serikā Shobō, Tokyo, 1980; 136 + 245 + 191 pl.

308. TANAKA, Masakazu. For a sociology of Hinduism: A critical view of holism. *Zinbun* 24, Inst. for Res. in Humanities, Kyoto Univ., 1989; 291–314.

..aims at examining the main trends of anthropological studies on H. .. encompassing nature of the pure-impure ideology (caste-system) ..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

48.316]

309. TANAKA, Otoya. *Indian Mythology* (Jap.). Chikuma Shobō, Tokyo, 1982; 186.

.. Vol. 6 of *World Mythology* ..

310. TATHAGATANANDA, Swami. Hinduism and its spirit of universalism. *Pr Bh* 93, Aug. 88; 297–303.

.. background of the faith ; philosophy of H. ; concept of human being ; concept of rel. ; cardinal virtues of H. ; ideals of spirituality — renunciation and service ; saints — real teachers in H. ..

311. THAPAR, Romila. The Hindu and Buddhist traditions. *International Social Science Journal* 18, 1966; 31–40.

312. THAPAR, Romila. Millenarianism, religion, and society in early India. *Proc. 31 ICHSANA*, Tokyo, 1984; 860–61.

.. nearest forms of mill. in Hinduism and Buddhism were the concepts of Kalki (the final *avatāra* of Viṣṇu) and Buddha Maitreya ..

313. THEODORE, A. S. The gospel to the Hindu intellectual. *Rel. and Soc.* 14 (4), Dec. 67; 46–59.

314. TILAK, Shrinivas. *Religion and Aging in the Indian Tradition.* SUNY Press, Albany, 1989; xviii + 226.

.. (Foreword by Katherine YOUNG) ..

315. TIWARI, Arya Ramachandra G. Evolution of the Brahmanical pantheon : a study. *A. N. Jani Fel. Vol.*, Baroda, 1983; 9–21.

.. the origin of Viṣṇu, Mahālakṣmī, Kṛṣṇa, Skanda, Śiva is traceable to Dravidian sources ; Paśupati, Mother Goddess, Sapta Mātṛkās belong to Har. civil. .. Vedic Aryans were originally worshippers of natural forces .. 33 deities assigned equally to three regions (viz. of Agni, of Indra and of Sūrya) .. later : 8 Vasus, 11 Rudras, 12 Ādityas .. the story of the evolution of the Brahmanical pantheon is history of the growth of the instrument of mutual merger and mutual absorption bet. several racio-cultural units ..

316. TRIPATHI, Harihar Nath. Bhāratīya tantra aura vaidika śīla (Hindi). *JGJKSV* 38–39, 1982–83 (1986); 217–228.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

317. TRIPATHY, Padmini. Kṛtyā – a malevolent divinity in Hinduism. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 417–418.

.. K. in the Veda is represented as a weansome lady with effulgent visage; her colour is red and blue ..

318. UPADHYAYA, Baladev. *Bhāratīya Dharma aura Darśana kā Anuśīlana* (Hindi). Varanasi, 1985 (reprint); 12 + 448.

319. VAN BUITENEN, J. A. B. Hinduism. *Encycl. Brit.* (11th ed.).

.. (see 33. 78 above) .. the term Hinduism was introduced cir. 1830 A. D. by English writers .. B. provides the reader with a set of general characteristics of H. ..

320. VARADACHARI, K. C. Basic attitude in religion: Hinduism – traditional view. *Visvabharati J. Philos* 4 (2), Feb. 68; 14–23.

321. VAVROUŠKOVÁ, Stanislava. Two recent Soviet Studies of Hinduism. *Arch. Or.* 56 (3), 1988; 253–256.

.. Rev. article on: (1) A. D. LITMAN; R. B. RYBAKOV (ed.), *Religion and Social Life in India* (Russ.), Nauka, Moscow, 1983; (2) A. D. LITMAN; R. B. RYBAKOV (ed.), *Hinduism: Traditional and Contemporary Patterns* (Russ.), Nauka, Moscow, 1985; 281 + 6 ..

322. VEMPENY, I. *Inspiration in the Non-Biblical Scriptures.* Theol. Publ. of India, 1973.

.. especially in Hinduism ..

323. VON GABAIN, Annemarie. Maitreya and Mitra. (in) *Synkretismus in den Religionen Zentralasiens* (ed. Walter HEISSIG; Hans-Joachim KLIMKLEIT), OH, Wiesbaden, 1987.

.. comp. study of the Indian and Iranian Deities ..

324. VON STIETENCRON, Heinrich. One "Hinduism" or various Hindu religions? The testimony of ritual. *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987; p. 183.

.. Hinduism is not one rel. split up into 'sects' like Viṣṇuism, Śaivaism, etc., but rather a group of clearly distinct religions ..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

325. V. S. R. K. Essence of Hinduism. *BJ* 37 (12), 31.1.91; 65–73.

.. Rev. art. on 48. 29 above ..

326. WALKER, Benjamin. *Hindu World : An encyclopaedic survey of Hinduism.* Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1990; two volumes: 1330.

.. see 35. 90 above ..

327. WARD, William. *History, Literature, and Mythology of the Hindoos.* D. K. Publ. and Dist., Delhi, 1990 (reprint).

328. WEERAPERUMA, Susunaga. *Major Religions of India: New Insights into Hinduism, Jainism, Buddhism, and Sikhism.* Chetana, Bombay, 1985; xiv + 120.

.. (ed. by Sudhakar S. DIKSHIT) ..

329. WELBON, G. R. Person, text, tradition: India's ācārya. *Hist Rel* 25 (4), May 86; 368–377.

.. Hindu temple priests claim that they belong to a surviving *śākhā* or *caraṇa* of Vedic sacrificial specialists and that they merely continue — without, in any sense, changing their earlier ritual activity .. it is, however, shown that the religious beliefs and practices that can be gleaned from Vedic evidence differ in imp. ways from the beliefs and practices wh. are generally associated with mature devotional Hinduism .. author considers the claim of Vaikhānasa School ; *Vaikhānasa Kalpasūtra* claimed to be a Vedic *Sūtra* .. trad. in India — even among Brahmins — is not the *closed* universe of precedents for behaviour ; it is *Smṛti*, but it is not simply a frozen, formal code from wh. is drawn a remembered element to meet the specifics of a given, current situation. Rather, it is a process, a style of transmitting and revealing an awareness of the transcendent structure and the discoverability anew of that structure's significance in the distinctive features of new situations, not today finding itself in yesterday, but today finding its sense — and the sense of tomarrows — with yesterday's help .. trad. is at any pt. what its living experts discover that it is .. what authorities — priests, artists, and others — within the generations of trad. transmissions say and do *is* the tradition .. it is not that *ācārya knows* trad., but that he *is* trad. ..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

330. WHALING, Frank. *Knowing and Teaching about Hinduism.* Scottish Working Party on Religions of the World in Education, 1984; 52.

331. WILKINS, W. J. *Hindu Mythology, Vedic and Puranic.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1990 (reprint); xviii + 500 + illust.

332. WILLIAMS, Monier. *Religious Life in Ancient India: Vedism, Brahmanism, and Hinduism.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1990 (reprint); xii + 520 + notes.

333. YOUNG, R. F. "Extra vedos nulla salus". Observations on religious plurality from the perspective of Resistant Hinduism. *ZMR* 66 (2), 1982; 81–95.

334. YOUNGER, Paul. *Introduction to Indian Religious Thought.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 48. 346).. rel. life in India is fascinating, complex, and mysterious, but, above all, diff. from the rel. traditions of the West.. the Veda can't be defined in terms of boundaries in the way western concepts are defined; there are no limits to where the Vedic ends and the non-Vedic begins..

335. ZIMMER, Heinrich. *Maya, ou le rêve cosmsique dans la mythologie hindoue.* Fayard, Paris, 1987; 332.

..(preface by M. BIARDEAU).. See *VBD* I. 112. 62, II. 48. 149..

49. VEDIC RELIGION AND MYTHOLOGY

1. AGNIHOTRI, Prabhu Dayal. *Vaidika Devatā Darśana* (Hindi). Eastern Book Linkers, Delhi, 1989; viii + 304.

..77 Vedic divinities considered..

2. APTE, S. S. *Vedic Astronomy and Mythology.* Pune, 1978; xi + 202.

3. AWASTHI, Brahmamitra. Vaidikasya dharmasya trayaḥ skandhāḥ. *JIDVP* 2 (1), April 89; 107–113.

..(1) faith in God; (2) necessity of doing *karma*; (3) equality among all..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

4. AWASTHI, Brahmamitra. Vaidika ekeśvaravāda (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 43 (3), Jan. 91; 17–24; 43 (4), Feb. 91; 20–23.

..Vedic monotheism ..Yāska's view..

5. AWASTHI, Siva Sankar. Vedon men saṁkīrtana (Hindi). *Kalyāṇa* 60 (2), 1986; 492–493.

6. BERGAIGNE, Abel. *Vedic Religion.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1978; vols. I–IV (bound in one) : xxviii + 1031.

..(= *VBD* IV. 49. 3).. English transl. by V. G. PARANJPE of B.'s *Religion védique*.. includes Index by M. BLOOMFIELD..

7. BHAKE, R. M. Veda āṇi vaidika dharma (Mar.). *Vikāsa* 38 (4), All-India Kanva Parisad, Bombay, July 87; 1–2.

..Veda and Vedic rel...

8. BHAKTI VILAS TIRTHA, Goswami. Vedic religion. *The Gaudiya* 35 (12), Aug. 91; 225–228.

..serially from p. 205 onward..

9. BHARADWAJ, Ganesh Datta. Yāska tathā uttaravartī vidvānon kī dṛṣṭi men vaidika devatā (Hindi).

..see 26. 3 above..

10. BHATTACHARJEE, Tapodhir. A note on the conception of king-gods in Ṛgveda. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 42–44.

..Vedic Aryans visualised the king-gods as the guiding spirits of their rapidly changing social and material needs.. in the later phase, these king-gods became the culminating points of a complex conglomeration of beliefs, rituals, and ceremonies of the greater Vedic people.. for the Vedic people, the 'king' himself might not have been actually divine while his kingship was believed to be essentially transmundane, divine.. in the later Vedic period, the human king was accepted as a representative of the god-head on earth.. the Vedic king-gods had to give way to the frankly Brahmanic gods and goddesses who absorbed many a trait from the Little Tradition and consequently appealed directly to the popular imagination.. the destruction of the IV civil. by the ruthless barbarism of a group of iron-wielding Vedic Aryans is not only the watershed of the hist. of ancient India, it also marks the final departure of the Vedic

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

people from their Iranian connection.. the steady decline of Mitra, Varuṇa, Yama (who represent the older group of king-gods), and the rise of belligerent warrior leader Indra..

11. BHATTACHARYA, A. K. *The Biological and Historical Significance of Vedic Mythology.* Sanskrit Pustak Bhandar, Calcutta, 1988; xvi + 162.

..the evolution of Pitṛs took place in the continent of Antarctica during the Wisconsin glaciation around 100,000 yrs ago.. Vedic tribes like Yadu, Turvaśa, etc., spread all over the world and forgot their origins..

Rev. : R. N. D. *ABORI* 71, 421–22.

12. BIARDEAU, M. *Histoires de poteux : variations védiques autour de la Déesse hindoue.*

..see 48. 44 above..

13. BORA, Maitreyee. The nature of theriomorphism in the Ṛgveda. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 6.

..considers three epithets of gods, viz., *vṛṣabha, aśva, suparṇa*..

14. CHAKRABARTI, Samiranchandra. Fundamental similarities between the Vedas and the Tantras. (in) *Ultimate*, Bombay Univ., 1991; 153–163.

..secrecy; *guru*; *dīkṣā*; *mantra*; plurality of gods; mode of worship; ultimate reality; mental influence..

15. CHAKRABORTY, Chhanda. Magic, miracle, and superstition in the Veda. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 8–9.

..rites in *AV*—explained by *Kauśikasūtra*..

16. CHANDRAKANTA DEVI. Ṛgveda men devatā kī avadhāraṇā (Hindi). *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 5–6.

..from nature-worship to worship of divinities..

17. CHATURVEDI, Mahashveta. Sārvabhauma vaidika dharma kā svarūpa (Hindi). *Vedapradīpa* 3 (11), June 89; p. 27.

..universality of Vedic religion..

18. CHAWLA, Jyotsna. *The Ṛgvedic Deities and their Iconic Forms.* Indo-Vision, Delhi, 1988; 248 + 20 illust.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

19. CHOUDHURY, Uma. *Vedic Mythopoeia* (*An approach to Vedic religion, myth, and poetry*). Nag Publishers, Delhi, 1983; 174.

20. CREVATIN, F. Ancora sulla regalità vedica. (in) *Studi indoeuropei* (ed. E. COMPANILE), Pisa, 1985; 97–99.

21 DANDEKAR, R. N. *Vedic Mythological Tracts.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 49.17)..

Rev.: Arvind SHARMA, *IHR* 8 (1–2), 123–24.

22. DANDEKAR, R. N. Ṛgvedic mythology : a rethinking. Paper, IWVS, Harvard Univ., June 89.

..dual-divinities in *ṚV*..

23. DANDEKAR, R. N. Reflections on Vedic mythology. *ABORI* 70, 1989; 1–15.

..evolutionary mythology of *ṚV*.. *ṚV* I. 90.9 reflects three main phases..

24. DANGE, Sadashiv A. Features of Tantrism and the Veda. *JORM* 42–46, 1972–77 (1987), 78–88.

..see 48.75 above..

25. DANGE, Sadashiv A. Mother Goddess on Vedic Scene. *Vāṇijyotiḥ* 2, Utkal Univ., Bhubaneswar, 1987.

26. DANGE, Sadashiv A. Vedic symbolism. (in) *New Horizons of Research in Indology*, CASS, Univ. of Poona, 1989; 10-16.

..symbolism of numbers.. of various quarters.. 'altar-symbolism'.. symbolism of various aspects of Vedic ritual and domestic rites..

27. DASS, Ayodhya Chandra. The origin of Brahmanical image-worship and the icono-genic properties in Ṛgveda. *JOIB* 34 (1–2), 1984; 1–11.

..older part of the *Saṁhitā*-lit. mythologically describes two types of deities – personal (*sākāra*) and impersonal (*nirākāra*).. Brahmanic iconography (*mūrtikalā*) and iconolatry (*mūrtipūjā*) had their roots in *ṚV*..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

28. DAVE, Janakshankar. Identification of Ahura Mazda with Asura Madhu. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 46.

..(the author's paper, "Reconstruction of the ancient hist. of India and its culture based on Ṛgveda", 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986, dealt with the Prājāpatya age or *prathama-yuga*).. A. M. was Madhu Kaiṭabha; *Chaṁdāṁsi* = Gathas in praise of Mazda or Madhu, and so were ignored..

29. DEGLURKAR, Dhunda Maharaj. Vaidika paraṁparā āṇi vārakarī saṁpradāya (Mar.). (in) *Mahārāṣṭrācī Sattva-dhārā* (Mar.) (ed. G. M. KULKARNI; V. T. SHETE), R. C. Dhere Fel. Vol., Poona, 1981; 115–123.

..Veda — foundation-stone of Bhāgavatadharma.. how Marathi saints reacted to *veda-prāmāṇya*.. condemnation of Vedic *karma-kāṇḍa*.. glory of Veda sung by Ekanātha; Tukārāma's faith in the Veda..

30. DEHLAVI, Akhlaq Hussain. Vedic dharma aura Islam-Taqabuli (Urdu). *Inquilab*, Bombay, 20. 7. 88.

31. DESHPANDE, Indu. The religion and philosophy in the Jaiminīya-Upaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa.

..see 15. 24 above..

32. DESHPANDE, Madhav M. Strategies of Sanskrit grammarians in defence of Vedic religion. *AJOS* 4 (1), 1987; 75–86.

33. DHARMA NAND. Study of the Vedas with special reference to monotheism. *Vedic Path* 44 (4), Mar. 82; 3–15.

34. DVIVEDI, Kapil Dev. *The Essence of the Vedas.* Varanasi, 1990; xvi + 335.

..see 30. 42 above..

35. FATAH SINGH. *Vaidika Ekeśvaravāda evaṁ Oṁkāra* (Hindi). Veda-Samsthana, Ajmer, 1988; 40.

..Vedic monotheism and *oṁkāra*..

36. FRAWLEY, David. *From the River of Heaven : Hindu and Vedic Knowledge for the Modern Age.*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..see 48.95 above..

37. GANGESHWARANANDA, Swami. Veda men bhagavatkṛpā (Hindi). *Veda-Pradīpa* 2 (10), April 88; 31–33, 37.

..Bhagavān in Veda..

38. GANGESHWARANANDA, Swami. Veda men navadhā bhakti tathā pañcabhāva (Hindi). *Veda-Pradīpa* 2 (12), June 88; 28–30, 38.

39. GHOSH, Ekendranath. *Studies on Rigvedic Deities: Astronomical and Meteorological.* Cosmo Publications, New Delhi, 1983 (reprint); 122.

40. GONDA, J. Some remarkable combinations of deities in the Atharvaveda. *HSAJIS* 2 (1–2), 1987; 172–181.

41. GULERI, Vidyadhar Sharma. *Female Deities in Vedic and Epic Literature.*

..see 48.107 above..

42. GUPTA, Sudhir Kumar. Dayānanda Sarasvatī kā vaidika devatāvāda (Hindi). *BSSS* II. 8. 1–4; 89–95.

..Swami Dayananda on Vedic mythology..

43. HALE, Wash Edward. *Asura in Early Vedic Religion.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1986; xvi + 226.

..Vedic passages containing the word *asura* and its derivations are examined (some are quoted and translated).. studies why and how the shift from *asura* as epithet of gods to *asura* as a class of demons occurred.. earlier views discussed.. in the earliest occurrence in *ṚV*, *asura* = something like "lord"; an enemy lord was also called *asura*.. considers *ahura* in *Avesta*.. also *rakṣas*, *dasyu*..

Rev.: Jagannath AGARWAL, *PURB* (Arts) 22 (1), 249–50; O. P. BHARADWAJ, *HSAJIS* 3 (1–2), 364–66.

44. HAUSSIG, H. W. (ed.). *Götter und Mythen des indischen Subkontinents.*

..see 48.114 above.. Volker MOELLER: Die Mythologie der vedischen Religion und des Hinduismus..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

45. HEESTERMAN, J. C. Veda and Dharma. (in) *VBD* IV. 61. 35.

..the catchword is vision — the supranormal vision of the *ṛṣi*, *vipra*, or *havi*, who attains his vision thro' his own efforts, especially thro' *tapas*..

46. HILLEBRANDT, A. *Vedic Mythology*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, Vol. I, 1980, xv + 476; Vol. II, 1981, viii + 488.

..English transl. of H.'s *Vedische Mythologie* (2nd rev. ed., 1927, 1929) by Sreeramula Rajeswara SARMA..

Rev. : O. P. BHARADWAJ, *HSAJIS* 1, 308–10; Govindagopal MUKHERJEE, *BRMIC* 35, 166–67.

47. JAGANNATH, Vedalankar. Vedon men saṁkīrtana kā svarūpa aura usakī mahimā (Hindi). *Kalyāṇa* 60 (1), 1986; 81–84.

48. JEŽIĆ, Mislav. The transfer of divine attributes in the Ṛksaṁhitā.

..see 39. 30 above..

49. JOSHI, M. C. Rise of meditation (*upāsanā*) in Vedic religion. *J Rel Stud* 6 (2), Punjabi Univ., Patiala, 1978; 61–69.

..in *Br.* and *Up.*, there are to be seen new dimensions of faith and reflection.. concept of Prajāpati glorified in *Br.*.. in *Up.*, centre of worship or *upāsanā* is transferred to *brahman*.. in *Br.*, sacrifice (= symbol of creation) was also an act of *upāsanā*.. *yoga* and *dhyāna* are non-Vedic and pre-Aryan in origin.. sacrifice as symbolic of creation; construction of altar and *agnicayana* reflect the form of *upāsanā* in *Br*-period.. also meditating on *om*, *hara*, etc...

50. KAELBER, Walter O. *Tapta Mārga : Asceticism and Initiation in Vedic India*. SUNY Press, Albany, 1989; X. 204.

..Vedic rel. contains five basic and interrelated elements – *tapas* (heat), initiation, *yajña*, *vidyā-jñāna* (knowledge), *nidāna-bandhu* (homology), wh., if properly explored, will reveal a rel. trad. that is internally consistent and unitary.. within Vedic rel., continuity far outstrips change.. four basic and interdependent concepts (*karma*, *māyā*, *nirvāṇa*, *yoga*) bring us directly to the core of Indian spirituality.. chh. 1–4 : most archaic aspects of

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

tapas..bifurcation bet. ritual rel. (*karma*) and that centered on mystical knowledge (*jñāna*).. discusses four *āśramas*..

Rev. : Patrick OLIVELLE, *JAOS* 111, 414–16.

51. KAPUR, Karmanarayana. Vaidika deva aura devatā (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 43 (7), May 91; 14–16.

51A. KARANDIKAR, A. J. *Vedic Astronomy and Mythology*. Gokul Masik Prakashau, Poona.

..(cf. *VBD* III. 52.14).. see 49.2 above..

Rev. : *Organiser* 31 (6), 11.

52. KEITH, A. Berriedale. *The Religion and Philosophy of the Veda and the Upanishads*. HOS (Indian ed.), Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1989; Part I : xvi + 312, Part II : vii + 314.

53. KOTGIRKAR, Naganath Sastri. Vaidika dharma. *Vedaprabhā*; 216–223.

54. KRISHNALAL. Pandit Madhusūdana Ojhā ke anusāra vaidika dharma (Hindi). *Paper*, A. I. Vidvat Sammelana (M. Ojha), R. P. V. P, Jodhpur, 1990; 9.

..all kinds of *dharmas* culminate, acc. to Veda, in the highest entity – God..

55. KUIPER, F. B. J. *Trudy po vedijskoj mifologii* (Russ.). Nauka, Moscow, 1986; 196.

..Essays on Vedic mythology — transl. into Russian by T. Y. ELIZARENKOVA, A. M. DUBJANSKII, V. S. SEMENCOV.. introd. by T. Y. E..

56. KUMAR, K. Idolatry in the Ṛgvedic age. Some literary and archaeological evidence. *Arch Or* 56 (2), 1988; 110–113 + 4 pl.

..lit. evidence : *ṚV* IV. 24.10; VIII. 1.5; X. 69.15–16; also *TS* IV. 17.4.. arch. evidence : Copper Hoard / OCP Culture was one of the earliest proto-hist. cultures in Northern India — the Ṛgvedic Aryans were authors of this culture; various objects of worship identified in this culture.. sun-discs or sun-symbols for worship by *ṚV*-Aryans..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

57. KUNDU, Sambhunath. Decline of Vedicism in early Bengal. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 651.

58. LAHIRI, Ajoy Kumar. *Vedic Vṛtra*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1984; xx + 266.

..(= *VBD* IV. 50. 53).. survey of earlier views; Vṛtra – a semantic study; vegetation significance of V.; racial significance of Indra-Vṛtra saga; V. in later Vedic lit.; V. — a suggested interpretation; appendices : *samudra*; Sudās, Vṛtra, *dāśarājña*; Soma and moon; V. in *AV*.. demonisation of V. is clearly the creation of *ṚV*-Aryans..

59. LAL, S. K. *Female Divinities in Hindu Mythology and Ritual.*

..(*VBD* IV. 52. 31)..

Rev. : Krishna SAINI, *VIJ* 24, 160–61.

60. LEELA DEVI. *Vedic Gods and Some Hymns*. Sri Garib Dass Or. Series – 88, Indian Books Centre, Delhi, 1989.

61. MACDONELL, A. A. *Vedic Mytholcgy*. Mot. Ban.. Delhi, 1981 (second reprint); 190.

Rev, : C. G. KASHIKAR, *ABORI* 66, 294–95.

62. MACDONELL, A. A. *Vaidika Purākathāśāstra* (Hindi). Chowkhhmba Vidyabhavan Rashtrabhasha Granthamala – 40, Varanasi, 1984; *ña* + iv + 354.

..Hindi transl. of M.'s *Vedic Mythology* by Ramkumar RAY..

63. MADHU RANI. Vaidika devaśāstra para hue śodha kārya kā sarvekṣaṇa (Hindi). *MUSRJ* 10 (1–2), 1985; 15–20.

.. survey of work done on Vedic mythology..

64. MALAMOUD, Charles. La theologie de la datta dans le brāhmanisme. *Puruṣārtha*, 4, 1980; 39–62.

65. MALAMOUD, Charles. The contractual body of the gods. (in) *Oxford Univ. Papers on India* 2 (1), OUP.

66. MILLER, Jeanine. *The Vision of Cosmic Order in the Vedas*. Routledge and Kegan Paul, Boston, 1985; xix + 358.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

49. 73]

..(Foreword by R. PANIKKAR).. Ch. I : "Visioning and revelation" : the Zodiac as the visible image of *ṛta*; unities achieved *ṛta* in evil and active creation; Ch. II : world of gods; dynamics of *ṛta*; Ch. III : man's place in the universe; *anṛta*, *nirṛti*, human sin; Ch. IV : reconciliation bet. gods and humans; *ṛta* as sacrifice; Ch. V : *ṛta* as world power; cosmic harmony..

Rev. : Antonio T. DE NICOLAS, *PEW* 38 (1), 89–91.

67. MISHRA, Bina. Ṛgveda men bhāvātmaka deva : eka vihaṁgama dṛṣṭi (Hindi). *JGJKSV* 41 (1–4), 1985 (1989); HS 31–39.

..abstract divinities in *ṚV* : Manyu, Śraddhā, Vāk, Aditi, Prajāpati, Hiraṇyagarbha..

68. MISHRA, Jayamant. Vaidika mantron men devatākā parijñāna (Hindi). *Kalyāṇa* 64 (1), 1990; 104–105.

69. MISHRA, Lal Bihari. Vedon men saṁkīrtana (Hindi). *Kalyāṇa* 1986; 60 (1), 78–80; 60 (2), 476–481.

70. MISHRA, Raghuraj. Vedeṣu devadevatātattvayorvimarśaḥ (Sk.). *S. N. M. Tripathi Fel. Vol.*, Varanasi, 1965; Sk. 15–25.

71. MOELLER, V. *Die Mythologie der vedischen Religion und des Hinduismus.* Wörterbuch der Mythologie, Erste Abteilung, Band V, Klett-Cotto, Stuttgart, 1984; 203.

..(= *VBD* IV. 49. 47).. see 49. 44 above..

72. MUKHOPADHYAY, Biswanath. On the absence of Kāla (Time) as a deity in the Ṛgveda. *SP*, AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 16.

..Kāla has not been considered to be a particular deity in *ṚV* because (1) almost all divisions of a year have been referred to either in association with gods or with sacrifice; (2) the cosmogonic speculations of Ṛgvedic poets leave no room for establishing any further identity of Transcendental Time..

73. MUKHOPADHYAY, T. Concept of Bhāvavṛtta in the Ṛgveda as an abstract deity. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 16.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..consideration of such minor abstract deities helps one to understand the development of *Up.* ideas from the *ṚV*..

74. MURTI, Srimannarayana M. The thunder and the lightning. *ALB* 53, 1989; 54–76.

..the precepts of Dharmaśāstra have a direct bearing on the characteristic features of Vedic gods who are representatives of natural phenomena.. ref. to *ĀpDS*, *Yājñavalkya-smṛti*..

75. NANDANANDANANANDA SARASVATI, Swami. Vedon ke ekeśvaravāda aura bahudevavāda men samanvaya (Hindi). *Kalyāṇa* 64 (1), June 1990; 43–45.

..harmony bet. monotheism and polytheism in Veda..

76. NATH, Jyotish. Ahi as Vṛtra. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 30.

..Ahi = ruler of embankments..

77. NAYAK, Ketaki. Lord Jagannātha in the Vedic literature. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 11.

..Lord Jagannātha is a Vedic deity, tho' he has been worshipped even in pre-Vedic age..

78. NIRANJANA DEVA, Swami. Śrīgaṇapatipūjana kī prācīnatā aura vaidikatā (Hindi). *Kalyāṇa* (*Gaṇeśa-Aṅka*), 1948; 18–19.

79. O' FLAHERTY, Wendy Doniger. *The Critical Study of Sacred Texts.* Graduate Theological Union. Berkeley, 1979.

80. OGUIBÉNINE, B. Cosmic tree in Vedic and Tamil mythology : contrastive analysis. *JIES* 12 (3–4), 1984; 367–374.

81. OLDENBERG, Hermann. *The Religion of the Veda.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1988; xiii + 359.

..English transl. of O.'s *Die Religion des Veda* by Shridhar B. SHROTRI..

Rev. : R. N. D., *ABORI* 70, 362–63.

82. PALSHIKAR, S. M. Relevance of Sanskrit in the study of ancient Indian history. *SP*, National Seminar on the "Relevance of Sanskrit in India today", CASS, Univ. Poona, 1989.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..see 42. 183 above.. hist. significance of Vedic mythology..

83. PANCHOLI, Badriprasad. Vaidika jīvanādarśa (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 5 (12) onwards, 1985.

..serially..

84. PANDA, Ganesh Prasad. The concept of Ardhanārīśvara: the metaphysical interpretation (with modern scientific analysis). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 324.

..the worship can be traced back to *ṚV* (every male possesses half female qualities and vice versa); idea strengthened in *AV*..

85. PANDEY, Shailaja. Vāstudevatā. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 411.

..referred to in *Saṁhitā* and *GS*..

86. PANDIT, M. P. *Aditi and Other Deities in the Veda.* Dipti Publications, Pondicherry, 1970 (reprint); 129.

87. PATYAL, H. C. Pigeon in the Vedic mythology and ritual. *ABORI* 71, 1990; 310–317.

..also *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 3.. in Vedic mythology, pigeon or dove is primarily an ominous bird; the bird is inviolable, hence it is not to be eaten.. pigeon is connected with bad omens and portents..

88. POLOMÉ, Edgar C. Vedic religion and its Indo-European background. *Proc. 1st International Symposium on Sanskrit Language*, UNAM, Mexico, 1984; 295–307; also (in) *Dayananda Comm. Vol*, Ajmer, 1983; 108–116.

..Indo-Ir. migration in various waves.. reconstruction of IE rel. ideas: celestial and atmospheric phenomena constituted some of the basic manifestations of the holy; imp. part played by the Sun, and by Wind; tho' nature symbolism is still predominant in the Veda, the tripartite ideology based on the division of society into three functional levels determines the matrix of the organization of the pantheon.. char. of Varuṇa.. Indra as human hero — unwarranted.. 'cosmicization' of the mythologeme of the dragon-slaying hero.. each IE people, acc. to its own char. and spirit, has emphasized some aspects of the inherited trad.: the Indians seem to have been greatly concerned with the trend to 'cosmicize'.. the IE pastoralists who

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

invaded the South Asian subcontinent brought with them a culture characterised by the prevalence of cattle as well as a rel. in wh. the focus was both on natural phenomena and on social institutions .. tho' the Veda is essentially the reflex of a hieratic theology, the impact of the prevailing warrior class in the migration and conquest period is pervasive in the mythology..

89. POLOMÉ, Edgar C. Etymology and function of Vedic gods. (in) *Studi Linguistici e Filologici per Carlo Alberto Mastrelli*, Pacini, Pisa, 1985; 376–380.

..discusses various etymologies for the name Varuṇa.. etymology can be a help in the interpretation of divine names, but it shd. never be the source of this interpretation ; the text must prevail..

90. PRABHAKAR, C. L. The religion and philosophy of the Veda in Rāmāyaṇa. *QJMS* 70 (1–2), 1979; 1–11.

91. PRASAD, Sudama. The essence of Vedic religion. *AH* 7, No. 74, July 90; 18–22.

92. PRATIBHA, Sushri. Veda kā mukhya pratipādya : Īśvara (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 39 (5), Mar. 87; 5–7.

93. RAGHAVAN, V. The Vedas and bhakti. *Ved Kes* 67 (7), July 80; 232–236.

94. RAMANATHAN, P. S. *Ṛg-, Yajur-, Sāma-vedīya Saṁdhyāvandanam*. Educational Supplies Depot, Palghat, 1985.

..with Sāyaṇa's comm. ..

95. RIHANI, Vasundhara. Vaidikaikeśvaravāda aura Svāmī Dayānanda (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 39 (6), April 87; 22–23.

..Vedic monotheism and Swami Dayananda..

96. SAHOO, P. C. Kimīdin. *31 PAIOC*, Poona, 1984; 225–229.

..Kimīdins form a separate class of demons under the general term *yātudhāna* or *rakṣas* ; they were most fickle-minded ; they exercised their magical powers at their own will..

97. SANGORAM, K. D. Pathway to God in the Vedas. *BJ*, 1984–1985.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..intermittently .. topics : functions of a spiritual teacher ; meditation ; yogic element in meditation ; self-effort and grace ; emotional and mystical element ; internal gifts ; etc. ..

98. SARMAH, Thaneswar. Vaidik devatār svarūp (Assam.). *Sṛṣṭi* 7 (12), 1985.

99. SARMAH, Thaneswar. Vaidik paramparāt devīpūjā (Assam.). *Dainik Asam* (Pūjā Special No.), 1989 ; 1-3.

100. SCHETELICH, M. Sheep and goat in the religious beliefs of Ṛgvedic people. (in) *Jahrbuch des Museums für Völkerkunde*, Dresden, 1989.

101. SHARMA, Usha. Veda men bhakti-saṁketa (Hindi). *Lakshmanadatta Chaturveda Comm. Vol.*, Delhi, 1986 ; 53-59.

..indications of *bhakti* in the Veda..

102. SHENDE, N. J. *The Religion and Philosophy of the Atharvaveda*. BORI, Poona, 1985 ; 251.

..reprint of *VBD* II. 49. 50..

103. SHUKLA, Kapil Dev. Vedon evaṁ upaniṣadon men saṁkīrtana ke sūtra (Hindi). *Kalyāṇa* 60 (1), 1986 ; 84-86.

104. SIMHA, Kamala Prasad. *Vaidika Devatā : Eka Aitihāsika Vivecana* (Hindi). Sanskrit Prakashan, Varanasi ; 118.

..Vedic divinities — a historical consideration..

105. SINGH, S. P. Ṛgvedic base of the Paśupati seal of Mohenjodaro. *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987 ; p. 174.

..the base is found in a section of a hymn in *ṚV* addressed to Maruts ; the seal is a plastic representation of the motif enshrined in these *mantras*..

106. SINHA, Rekha. Treatment of gods in the Vedas (A psychological study of the notion of *devatā*). (in) *Sanskrit and World Culture* (Proc. 4 WSC), Berlin, 1986 ; 483-489.

..ref. to earlier scholars and their approach : Yāska, Sāyaṇa, Dayananda, Sri Aurobindo, Sitarama Sastri, Roth, Max Müller.. exoteric and esoteric significance of Vedic hymns..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Vedic gods represent the nature of man, different tendencies of human heart, leading to a higher and sacred level.. *ṚV* I. 104 explained from the psychological pt. of view..

107. SMITH, Brian K. Exorcising the Transcendent : Strategies for defining Hinduism and religion.

..see 48. 284 above..

108. SMITH, Brian K. *Reflections on Resemblance, Ritual, and Religion.*

..see 47. 121 and 48. 286 above.. Vedism, imp. features : (1) tendency to make epistemological connections across the board in all spheres of reality ; (2) overriding preoccupations with ritual, both in practice and ideology ; (3) its concern with the hierarchical principle wh. is incorporated in the rituals and reflected also in society.. *Kalpasūtras* represent a unified and multidimensional body of knowledge of Vedic ritual .. the highest possible sacrificial victim wd. be man (*puruṣa*), followed by horse, cow, ram.. Vedic ritual is not dead ; it has a continued importance in India, providing for Hinduism, explanatory power, traditional legitimacy, and canonical authority.. the work of religion (and its students) is to domesticate the chaos of the unknown by categorizing it, classifying it, and making it conform to the familiar, that is, *making sense of it*..

Rev. : Karel WERNER, *JAOS* 1989 (2), 346–48.

109. SMITH, R. Morton. Impotent gods. *Amṛtadhārā* (R. N. D. Fel. Vol.), 1984; 395–398.

..why do we have such very different attitudes to gods in Vedic India from those in the Western world, particularly its ancestral culture of the ancient Near East? .. The Babylonian or the Assyrian saw his religious duty in terms not of a moral law, but the arbitrary and usually unpredictable will of a pantheon of gods.. in Greece, we have humanization and ethicization of gods so that men still have to pray and they can't compel but they can trust.. in India, when the religious revolution comes, there is no god to take advantage of it in the higher thought where gods have lost significance and power and personality.. in India, as in Rome, the personality gods are an imposition on the earlier religion..

110. SMITH, R. Morton. India and Mesopotamia : Gods, temples, and why ?

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..see 48. 287 above..

111. SRIVASTAVA, Sant Kumari. Pūrva-vaidika evaṁ vaidika yuga men mātṛśakti kī upāsanā (Hindi). *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 90.

112. THITE, G. U. Religion, philosophy, and medicine in the later Vedic literature. *HSAJIS* 2 (1–2), 1987; 8–21.

..causes of diseases ; ways of curing ; curing and prophylactic substances ; medicinal mythology.. Vedic medicine was a magico-rel. phenomenon.. in ancient India, nothing was completely secular..

113. TIWARI, Arya Ramachandra. Evolution of the Brahmanical pantheon. *A. N. Jani Fel. Vol.*, Baroda, 1983; 9-21.

..(1) early Ṛgvedic gods were in due course of time relegated into back seats ; (2) Rudra, the fierce deity, got completely transformed into a meditative, calm, and benevolent deity ; (3) Viṣṇu, once a mere associate of Indra, shot up in prominence ; (4) the Pañcavṛtra cult is an amalgam of some foreign and some native elements ; (5) the convention of portraying Sūrya in *audīcyaveṣa* is borrowed from some foreign land ; (6) Gaṇapati has no perceptible Vedic roots ; Skanda is a brahmanical version of Dravidian Murugan ; (7) the large no. of goddesses, wh loom large on the later Vedic, epic, and purāṇic horizons (both Vaiṣṇava and Śaiva) are the progeny of non-Aryan female deities first witnessed in pre-Vedic IV seals..

114. TIWARI, Kailash Nath. Atharvaveda men bhakti (Hindi).

..see 7. 29 above..

115. TOPOROV, V. N. Vedic mythology (1–2); Vedic gods and realia (about 40 articles) (Russ.). (in) *Myths of the Peoples of the World* (Russ.), 2nd ed.

116. TRIPATHI, Gaya Charan. *Vaidika Devatā : Udbhava aura Vikāsa* (Hindi).

..(= *VBD* IV. 52. 50)..

Rev. : S. G. KANTAWALA, *JOIB* 34, 274–76; S. K. LAL, *ABORI* 65, 284–88; K. V. SARMA, *ALB* 49, 229–30; Baladeva UPADHYAYA, *JGJKSV* 42, 316.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

117. TRIPATHI, Gaya Charan. Hayagrīva as demon and god in Indian mythology. *Ṛtam* 11-15, 1979-1983 ; 493-503.

..Dadhyaṅ Ātharvaṇa preached *madhuvidyā* to Aśvins with the head of horse (*RV* I. 116.12; 117.22; 119.9; X. 48,2).. also in *ŚPB* and *BAU*.. Hayagrīva in epics and Purāṇas : he is a god who unites Buddhism with Hinduism.. concept of H. shows how ritualistic notions and speculations gave rise to significant legends and sometimes even culminated in the concept of a divinity wh. gradually acquired a distinct personality..

118. TRIPATHI, Mithila Prasad. Vaidikavāṅmaye bhaktiḥ (Sk.). *Sāgarikā* 26 (4), 1989; 97-114.

..*bhakti* in Vedic lit... the word *bhakti* occurs first in *Śvetāśvatara Up*, but the idea is reflected in many Vedic passages..

119. UPADHYAYA, Baladeva. Vaidikadharmasya vaiśiṣṭyam (Sk.). (in) *Vimarśa-Cintāmaṇi*, Sharada Samsthana, Varanasi, 1985; 169-175.

120. VAN DEN LOEUW, C. W. J. *The Concept of Deva in the Vedic Age*. Utrecht Univ. Press, 1954.

121. VARMA, Satyakam. Vaidika-Devavāda (Hindi). *Lakshmandatta Chaturveda Comm. Vol.*, Delhi, 1986; 18-39.

..*puruṣa-kalpanā*.. various classes of Vedic gods.. one god in different forms..

122. VARMA, Vishnukant. Mūla tattva Mitra Varuṇa Aryamā kī samagra sattā kā pratīka - Aditi. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 11-12.

..scientific interpretation of these divinities.. forms of energy.. (electron, neutron, etc.)..

123. Vision and Brahmanism. *MRDTB* 39, Toyo Bunko, Tokyo, 1981; 85-124.

124. VIDYANANDA SARASVATI, Swami. *Vedic Concept of God*. Deva Vedic Prakashan, Bombay, 1984; 174.

..(Foreword by Swami SATYAPRAKASH SARASVATI).. God, Matter, Souls — three Eternals.. discussion centres round the fundamental problem of the unity of these three.. see *VBD* IV. 49 S5..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rev. : V. KAMESWARI, *ALB* 48, 177; P. NAGARAJA RAO, *Dharmaprakash* 16 (8); M. P. PANDIT, *Pr Bh* (Jan. 85), 79; Jayashree SATHE, *BDCRI* 47-48, 389-90; SATYAKAM VIDYALANKAR, *The Vedic Path* 47 (2), 52-53; VIPASH, *Vedavāṇī* 36 (7), 24.

125. WERNER, Karel. Man, gods, and powers in the Vedic outlook. *JRAS* 1982 ; 14-24.

126. WILKINS, W. J. *Hindu Mythology, Vedic and Puranic.*

..see 48. 331 above..

127. WILLIAMS, Monier. *Religious Life in Ancient India: Vedism, Brahmanism, and Hinduism.*

..see 48. 332 above..

128. WITZEL, M. Sur le chamin du ciel. *BÉI* 2, 1984; 213-279.

..zur ved. und avest. Himmelsmythologie..

129. YOUNGER, Paul. *Introduction to Indian Religious Thought.*

..see 48. 334 above..

50 MAJOR DIVINITIES OF THE VEDA

(in the alphabetical order of their names)

(*i*) *Agni :*

1. AGRAWALA, V. S. Fire in the Rigveda. *Eastern World* 11, 1960; 28-32.

2, BHATTACHARYA, Dipak. *Mythology and Ritual Symbolism. A Study with reference to the Vedic and Tantric Agni.* Sanskrit Pustak Bhandar, Calcutta, 1984; X + 243.

..(symbolism = presentation of imp. ideas of Vedic Weltanschauung thro' words denoting real or imaginary, animate or inanimate, beings or functions of those beings).. study with special ref. to the birth of Agni (in *Agnyādhāna* and Tantric *agnijanana*).. author attempts to trace the philosophy of later Ṛgvedic period to the old period.. considers *ṚV* IV. 1 (myth of Agni's birth).. discusses the *Agnyā 'heya* (*ĀpŚS*) and correlates the rite with the myth in *ṚV*. IV. 1, 2..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rev. : S. G. KANTAWALA, *JOIB* 39 (1–2), 155–56; C. G. KASHIKAR, *ABORI* 70, 322–25; S. SANKARANARAYANAN, *ALB* 50, 653–54.

3. DASS, Ayodhya Charan. The primary meaning of Agni. *JGJKSV* 38–39, 1982–83 (1986); E 1–11.

..Agni (*ag-ni*) primarily conveyed the sense of 'an agency that helps in growing prosperity'

4. DHARMADHIKARI, T. N. Epithets of Agni as considered in rituals. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 38.

..attempts to reveal the relation bet. rituals and the relevant Hotṛ-formulas (embodying Agni's epithets)..

5. GUPTA, Sudhir Kumar. Vaiśvānara Agni (Hindi). *Bharatīvidyāvaibhava*, Sept. 84; p. 1.

6. KAPIL DEVA SASTRI. Ṛṣi Dayānanda ke Yajurveda bhāṣya men Agni kā svarūpa (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 36 (4–6), Feb. –April 84.

..(in three instalments).. discusses derivation of *yajus*, *agni*.. Agni's mundane and spiritual forms..

7. KAPIL DEVA SASTRI. Ṛgveda men Aṅgirā Agnideva ke viśeṣaṇa ke rūpa men (Hindi).

..see 32.36 above.. author studies *mantras* in wh. Aṅgirā denotes Agni..

8. KNIPE, David M. *In the Image of Fire. Vedic Experiences of Heat.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1975; iv + 187.

..cf. *VBD* IV. 50.12–13.. Vedic man's rel. experience of fire and heat.. Brahmanical interiorization of Fire.. a new being from the dialectics of heating and cooking..

9. MAHULIKAR, Gauri P. Vedic Agni in the Purāṇas—some aspects. *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 155.

10. PANDEYA, D. N. Various aspects of Agni. *The Vedic Path* 53 (1), June 90.

11. PATIL, N. B. Aṅgirasa āṇi agni (Mar.). *VSMV* 1983, 1984; 24–28.

..Vedic and *MBh.* evidence..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

50.21]

12. PRABHAKAR, C. L. Agni in Śukla Yajurveda. *Triveni* 45 (4), Jan.-Mar. 77; 65-69.

13. RATH, Prativa Manjari. Rudra and Agni in Vedic mythology. *Vāṇijyotiḥ* 1, S. K. Das Fel. Vol., 1986; 49-54.

..fundamental conception of Vedic rel. is the worship of nature.. Rudra related to, or sometimes completely identified with, Agni..

14. SATYANARAYANA RAO, G. ; GOPALA REDDY, Y. Agni - some interesting images. *Journal of Itihāsa* 8 (1), State Archives, Andhra Pradesh, Hyderabad, 1981; 77-85.

..ref. to Vedic Agni..

15. SMITH, Frederick M. Names of Agni in the Vedic ritual. *ABORI* 66, 1985; 219-226.

..lists 84 names of Agni..

16. SMITH, Frederick M. Agni's body. *ALB* 51, 1987; 80-103.

..as represented in Vedic ritual texts..

17. SRIVASTAVA, R. P. Ṛgveda men Agni : Ṛṣiyon kā vaijñānika cintana (Hindi). *Veda-Pradīpa* 3 (1), July 88; p. 22.

18. SUNDAR RAJ, M. Paṇis and Agni's two worlds in the Ṛgveda. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 68-69.

..in *ṚV*, Agni presents two mutually opposed characters — Fair Agni vs. Dark Agni.. two different worlds of Agni.. Paṇis belong to the world of Dark Agni.. Agni, having a foot in both the worlds, bridges the chasm that separates 'good' from 'evil'..

19. Vedon men pradhāna devatā - Agnideva (Hindi). *Kalyāṇa* 64 (1), June 1990; 242-243.

20. VENKATASUBBIAH, A. Agni Angiras. *VIJ* 3 (1), Mar. 65; 5-12.

(*ii*) *Aditi* ; *Ādityas* :

21. BRERETON, Joel Peter. *The Ṛgvedic Ādityas*. AOS, Vol. 63, 1981; xiv + 356.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..(= *VBD* IV. 50.32)..

Rev. : St. ZIMMER, *OLZ* 81 (1), 69–75.

22. Devatāon kī mātā Aditi (Hindi). *Kalyāṇa* 64 (7), Oct. 90; 641–642.

..serially.. Vedic evidence : *ṚV* I. 136.1; VIII. 90; *ŚYV* 21.5; 25.23; *AV* VII. 6.2; *Nir.* I. 16.2; II. 13.1..

22A. GUPTA, Manoharlal. Aditi kā aśva rūpa aura usakā medha (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 10 (5) – 10 (10), Dec. 89 – May 90.

..(serially).. *aśvamedha* – its scientific explanation..

23. KHAN, M. I. The concept of the Ṛgvedic Aditi. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..Aditi resembles almost all objects of nature, and, due to the development of the ethical char. of the goddess, she assumes the status of mother of gods.. Aditi also represents liberty..

24. NARTEN, Johanne. *Die Ameša Speṇtas im Avesta*. OH, Wiesbaden, 1982; xii + 155.

Rev. : P. O. SKJAERVO, *Kratylos* 28, 77–81 : M. BOYCE, *BSOAS* 47 (1), 158–161.

25. SINGH, Sheo Bahadur. Āditya (Sūrya) and his rare images. *VIJ* 19 (1–2), 1981; 220–225.

..hist. of Āditya traced from Vedas onwards..

25A. VARMA, Vishnukant. Mūla tattva Mitra Varuṇa Aryamā kī samagra sattā kā pratīka – Aditi (Hindi).

..see 49.122 above..

26. VARMA, V. K. Aditi-rahasya (Hindi). *Kauśala*, Indian Res. Soc., Awadh.

(*iii*) *Aryaman* :

27. BRIQUAL, Dominique. Some remarks about the Greek god Hermes. *The Mankind Quarterly* 26 (1–2), Washington, D. C., 1985; 75–97.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..see 47.13 above.. if one considers the general idea of a "social god", Hermes seems to be a fairly accurate counterpart to Aryaman.. (however, unlike Aryaman, H. does not preside over marriage : H. does not play a central role in liturgy).. Vedic god Bhaga may also well lend himself to comparison with H. ..

28. PINAULT, Georges. Figure et nom du dieu védique Aryaman. *AÉPHE* - V section 90, 1981–82; 163–164.

28A. VARMA, Vishnukant. Mūla tattva Mitra Varuṇa Aryamā ... (Hindi).

.. see 49.122 above ..

(*iv*) *Aśvinau :*

29. BANERJEE, Santi. The divine twins - Aśvinau : their identification in the Ṛgveda. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 25.

30. BEDI, Sadhana. *Aśvinau Devatā* (Hindi). Vivek (Agency Publ,), Aligarh, 1986.

31. BEDI, Sadhana. Cikitsaka deva Aśvinau kā svarūpa evaṁ svabhāvagata viśeṣatāen (Hindi). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 405–406.

..ref. to Vedic Aśvins.. A. as *cikitsaka deva* (medicine gods); legends of three types : (1) general treatment; (2) surgery; (3) rejuvination..

32. CHAKRAVARTY, Uma. The Aśvins : an incarnation of the universal twinship motif. *ABORI* 70, 1989; 137–143.

..(also *SP* 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989 ; 6–7).. belief in divine twins is a universal phenomenon of mythology ; their solar char. also is universal .. IE trad. of divine twins..

33. CHAKRAVARTY, Uma. The divine doctors Aśvins and the Soma-drink. *JAS* 31 (1–2), 1989; 30–38.

..Aśvins deprived of Soma-libation and excluded from the circle of gods — in this we observe the reflections of cult-conflict, namely, bet. the cults of Indra and Aśvins..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

34. FATAH SINGH. Aśninau (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā*, serially from 8 (10) onwards.

35. GOTO, Toshifumi. Aśvin and nāsatya (Jap.). *JIBS* 39 (2), Mar. 91; 982–977.

36. LEHMANN, W. P. "The divine twins" or "the twins-divine"? *E. C. Polomé Fel. Vol.*, Mouton de Gruyter, 1988; 373–380.

37. MAJUMDAR, Rani. Ṛgveda men Aśvinon kā svarūpa (Hindi). *Prācya-Prajñā* 11, Aligarh, 1979; 10–17.

..A. = divinities of morning twilight..

38. MITRA, Jyotir. Ashvins, the twin celestial physicians and their medical skill. *45 PIHC*, Annamalai Univ., 1984; 220–228.

..Vedic and epic evidence..

(*v*) *Indra :*

39. ABHAYADEVA. Indra (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 12 (2), Sept. 91; 37–38.

..*ṚV* I. 55. 1..

40. AMARA SIMHA. Indra kā svarūpa evaṁ Svāmī Dayānanda (Hindi). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 74–76.

..D. has interpreted the word Indra differently to suit different contexts (e. g. *sūrya, vidyut, parameśvara, senāpati, paramavidvān, agni*)..

41. ARAVINDAKUMAR. Pālivāṅmaye indrasvarūpam. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 180–181.

..comparative study of Indra in the Veda and Pāli lit...

42. BHARADWAJ, Sudhi Kant. Myth of war between Indra and Vṛtra — a speech symbolism. *HSAJIS* 3 (1–2), 1988 (1990); 8–18.

..(also *SP*, 33 AIOC, Culcutta, 1986; p. 39).. Indra rescues *gauḥ* (= speech).. Vedic poets regarded evolution of cosmos and evolution of speech as simultaneous.. Indra as the creator

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

of the universe ; Vṛtra = articulatory obstruction ; *gauḥ* = articulatory speech ; Bṛhaspati (= god of speech) – his association with the myth confirms speech-symbolism..

43. BHARGAVA, P. L. The comparative antiquity of Indra and Varuṇa. (in) *Sk. and World Culture* (Proc. 4 WSC), Berlin, 1986; 435–437.

..greatest god of *ṚV* (Indra), rather than that of *Avesta* (Varuṇa), is likely to have been the greatest god of Indo-Ir. period ; therefore, Indra is earlier than Varuṇa..

44. BODEWITZ, H. W. What did Indra do with the yatis ? *Amṛtadhārā* (R. N. D. Fel. Vol.), 1984; 65–72.

..(a propos of DANGE, *VBD* IV. 80. 87).. B. does not agree with D.'s interpretation.. B. specially considers the Indra-*yati* topic as treated in *JB* 1, 185 and its parallels in *PB* 13.4.16 and 8.1.4.. *JB* 1.185 : salvation by Indra of three *yatis* who are connected with three *kakubhs*.. Indra killed the *yatis*; he spared or helped some of them.. the authority of Indra and orthodox Vedic rel. are at stake.. Indra and Uttaravedi, two symbols of orthodox Vedic rel., do not kill the *yatis*; they only deliver them to the powers of destruction (= South and the wolves).. B. quotes the text of *JB* and gives its translation..

44A. BOGOLJUBOV, M. I. [The feast " Vṛtra's annihilation " in old Khwarezm].

..see 47.8 above..

45. DUBE, Karuna Shankar. Indra kā janma (Hindi). *Veda-Pradīpa* 3 (10), May 89 ; 26–27.

46. FATAH SINGH. Indra ke vīrya (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā*, serially from 11 (3).

47. GONDA, J. *The Indra Hymns of the Ṛgveda.*

..see 3.55 above.. (does not deal with the contents of Indra-myths ; Indra-myth is ' demiurgic ').. considers : initial stanzas ; last stanzas; main topics dealt with; dramatic element; metres..

Rev. : Karel WERNER, *JRAS* III. 1 (2), 410–11.

48. HAZRA, R. C. The historical backgrounds of the Maruts' (or Rudras') association with Indra and Rudra and of

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

the Purāṇic story of their origin. (in) *Hazra Comm. Vol.*, Kashiraj Trust, Varanasi; 372–418.

49. KASHYAP, Rajendraprasad. Vaidika Indra evaṁ paurāṇika Viṣṇu (Hindi). *Viśvambharā* 20 (3), 1988; 1-6.

..Viṣṇu took Indra's place as the result of the consolidation of caste-system of the Aryans.. (also 50. below)..

50. KHAN, Khalid bin Yusuph. Indra-Vṛtra war — a psychological interpretation. *VIJ* 25 (1–2), 1987 (1992); 20–29.

..related to the archetypes of collective consciousness.. experiences of millions of yrs. of struggle for adaptation and being.. see 50. 50 A below..

50A. KHAN, Khalid bin Yusuph. Indra-Vṛtra yuddha kā manovaijñānika viśleṣaṇa (Hindi). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 40–41.

..Indra-Vṛtra war explained in the light of Jungian psychology ..see 50. 50 above..

51. KRISHNAPAL SIMHA. Indra-Vṛtrāsura kathāmīmāṁsā (Hindi). *Vedavāṇi* 36 (5), Mar. 84; 4–8.

..naturalistic interpretation..

52. LAKHERA, M. P. Indra and vāk. *JGJKSV* 36 (1–4), 1980 (1984); 13–23.

..*TS* IV. 4. 7. 3 : Sāyaṇa interprets this as showing that Indra was the first to analyse lg. (*vāk*) grammatically.. author compares this passage with parallel passages in *KYV Saṁ* and the *Brāhmaṇas* of other *Saṁhitās* and concludes : these passages, instead of referring to the grammatical activity of Indra, present a mythological interpretation of the physiological process of the articulation of human speech.. (the originator of the Aindra school of Sk. grammar is not Indra, but more probably Indradatta, who. acc. to *Bṛhatkathāmañjarī*, was class-fellow of Kātyāyana)..

53. LAHIRI, Ajoy Kumar. *Vedic Vṛtra.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 50. 53).. see 49. 58 above.. demonisation of V, is clearly the creation of *ṚV*-Aryans..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

54. LAZZERONI, Romano. La mère de Vṛtra. (in) *Studi Indo-Europei*, Pisa, 1985; 101–107.

..ref. *ṚV* I. 32. 9 ; *AV* II. 32. 4..

55. MAGGI, Daniele. I buoi rossi di Indra e l'indovinello di mago Salomone. (in) *Problemi di sostrato nelle lingue indo-europee*. (ed. Enrico CAMPANILE), Giardini, Pisa, 1983; 112–147.

..interpret. of *ṚV* VI. 27. 7.. meaning of ai. *khilá-khilyá-*..

56. MAHDIHASSAN, S. Ārya and Indra as names and their significance. *VIJ* 22 (1–2), 1984 (1987); 21–24.

ārya = protege of red sky-god (*Ar*, in Scythian, wh. is an Aryan lg., means 'fire-red')..Indra (from root *indh* = kindle fire) = fire-red god of the sky..

57. NATH, Jyotish. Ahi as Vṛtra.

..see 49. 76 above..

58. O' FLAHERTY, Wendy Doniger. The case of the stallion's wife : Indra and Vṛṣaṇāśva in the Ṛgveda and Brāhmaṇas. *JAOS* 105 (3), 1985; 485–498.

..Indra as the wife of the stallion (mystery?).. Mena (male) and Vṛṣaṇāśva.. Indra's castration and restoration.. the implications of Indra's transformation into an animal, or a human- or another gender, are supplementary rather than contradictory. The god undergoes all these transformations at once when he becomes the wife of the stallion Vṛṣaṇāśva..

59. PALIHAWADANA, Mahinda. The Indra cult as ideology : a clue to power struggle in an ancient society. *Vidyodaya Journal of Arts, Science, and Letters* 9 (1–2).

60. PANDE, Gangadhar. Prākṛtavāṅmaye Indrasvarūpam. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 380.

..Indra in Prakrit lit...

61. RIHANI, Vasundhara. Indra dvārā Dadhyaṅ kī asthiyon se Vṛtravadha (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 43 (4), Feb. 91; 12–18.

..Indra-Dadhyaṅ-Vṛtra myth.. ref. to various interpretations.. no human hist..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

62. SCHETELICH, M. Zum Indra-Vṛtra-Mythos. *ZDMG*.

63. SÖHNEN, Renate. Rise and decline of the Indra religion in the Veda. *Paper*, IWVS, Harvard Univ., June 1989.

..Indra, as a personal god — and primarily a *person*; not an ethical concept or a natural phenomenon — is, in later Vedic times, exposed to a degradation wh. becomes clearly visible in *Brāhmaṇa* ritual texts..

64. SÖHNEN, Renate. Indra and women. *BSOAS* 54 (1), 1991; 68–74.

..(also *SP*, 32 ICANAS, Hamburg, 1986; p. 296).. *ṚV*- evidence: (1) Indra makes women attractive and desirable to prospective husbands; (2) promotes conjugal bliss bet. them and their husbands; (3) makes them able to bear sons by their husbands.. (also considers epic and Buddhist Jātaka evil dence)..

65. UTPRETI, Jaydatta. Indrasya vedapratipāditaṁ svarūpam. *Naimiṣīyam* 1 (2), Feb. 1981.

..Indra as represented in the Veda.. see 50. 66 below..

66. UTPRETI, Jaydatta. *Veda men Indra : eka samālocanātmaka vivecana* (Hindi). Bharatiya Vidya Prakashan, Delhi, 1985; xii + 376.

..see 50. 65 above..

Rev.: VIPASH, *Vedavāṇī* 37 (11), 17–18.

67. VARMA, V. K. Is there cosmology in the metaphorical episode of Indra-Vṛtra in Ṛgveda? *31 PAIOC*, Poona, 1984; 243–249.

..Vṛtra posed great deadlock to the creation, wh. has been described as the witholding of the flow of *āpaḥ*, the active fundamental principle whose growth was arrested.. Indra restored that flow..

(*vi*) *Pūṣan*:

68. DASS, A. C. Vedavarṇitasya Pūṣadevasya prākṛtikaṁ svarūpam. *Ajasrā* 2 (1), Lucknow, 1978.

..sun, only at the time of rising and of setting, at a particular pt. when the solar orb looked half red and half bright, is called Pūṣan..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

69. GONDA, J. *Pūṣan and Sarasvatī.* VKNAW -Lett.- NR 127, North-Holland Publ. Co., Amsterdam, 1985; 175.

..how Sarasvatī, a river, came to be goddess of speech.. G. examines the problem with a detailed study of Vedic and ritual texts.. [From MAHONY's rev. — acc. to G. : S. was originally a local mother goddess for the Vedic families reclaiming the lands along northwest India's rivers. As the river, she was source of life and sustenance, and therefore of prosperity. As such she was the local object of propitiation hymns (*Āprīs*); later S., together with Iḍā and Bhāratī, came to be associated with the three most imp. aspects of Vedic ritual — Iḍā (sacral offerings), Bhāratī (priestly actions), and Sarasvatī (spoken word, *vāk*, *mantra*).. Pūṣan represents to his Vedic worshippers "all well-being that depends on successful agriculture and cattle-breeding".. P. as deity of local Aryan tribes, particularly Bhāradvājas ..].. [From BURROW's rev. — the answer to the question how S. came to be goddess of speech is to be sought (as against G.'s view) in the trad. (*Manusmṛti* 2.17) that the region bet. Sarasvatī and Dṛṣadvatī, known as Brahmāvarta, is the most sacred region ; it was the home of the Veda and the Vedic lg. ; Vedic lg., both in *mantras* and in its later form, is remarkably uniform ; there is hardly any evidence in it of dialectal differences ; this lg. was prevalent in Brahmāvarta, and, therefore, it is understandable that the river Sarasvatī, in the vicinity of wh. the purest lg. was spoken, shd. be regarded as the goddess of speech and of the sacred lore ; the same is the case with goddess Bhāratī, also connected with speech, wh. was the lg. of the Bharatas who settled in the country of Sarasvatī.. word *pūṣan* derived from *puṣ* to thrive ; long *ū* causes difficulty; but there are examples of alternation bet. long and short *u* in roots, e.g., *ˈūṣayati-duṣṭa, guhya-gūhayati*.. the theory re connection of Pūṣan with Greek Pan is to be abandoned..]..

Rev. : T. BURROW, *BSOAS* 50 (2), 385 ; B. B. CHAUBEY, *VIJ*, 24, 153–56 ; H. F., *ZDMG* 137 (1), 208 ; William K. MAHONY, *Hist Rel* 26, 437–38 ; Klaus MYLIUS, *IIJ* 30, 301–03 ; Ludo ROCHER, *JAOS* 107 (4), 778 ; Karel WERNER, *JRAS* 1986 (1), 120–21.

(*vii*) *Prajāpati* :

70. BHATTACHARJI, Sukumari. Rise of Prajāpati in the Brāhmaṇas.

..see 18.1 above.. (the creator's role of P. was taken over by Brahmā and his metaphysical dimension was completely overshadowed by the rising monistic principle — Brahman)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

71. DANGE, Sadashiv A. The eye of Prajāpati. *JASBom* 54–55, 1979–80 (1983); 27–30.

..(1) the 'eye' is the Sun ; (2) the Sun spreads the 'eye'.. acc. to *Maitrāyaṇī-Saṁ.*, the left eye of Prajāpati got swollen ; the drops that fell down from it turned into rain .. the pupil from the eye of P. fell down; from it was produced barley.. similar myths from Egypt, Assyria, Babylon..

72. GONDA, J. The popular Prajāpati. *Hist Rel* 22 (2), Nov. 1982; 129–149.

..[generally held view : (1) P. is comparatively 'young' deity ; (2) he is the product of ritualistic or theistic speculation.].. acc. to GONDA : P. not infrequently appears in domestic ritual and functions as the parochial god presiding over the processes of sexual life, conception, and birth of human beings ..P.'s relations with cattle (meeting the first biological and economic demands of his worshippers) . discusses the name Prajāpati.. P. often closely associated with Vāyu as receiving an offering together.. P., who in the course of Vedic period was unmistakenly increasing in importance, at a comparatively early moment, extended his interests, influence, and activities to a wider circle than his original province (when he may be supposed to have been only or mainly a lord of offspring or creatures), assuming control of phenomena that so far had more exclusively belonged to the field of action and influence of Vāyu, with whom he had some common interests.. in a comparatively early period of Indian hist., P. was a "popular" deity worshipped by the common man.. sacrificial lore and practice credited him with new qualities and functions .. P. was made a subject of rituatistic, theological, and philosophical speculations.. see 50.77 below..

73. GONDA, J. Prajāpati and *prāyaścitta*. *JRAS* 1983 (1), 32–54.

..the most usual, and probably the oldest or original *kṛcchra* (*prāyaścitta*), consisting in bodily mortification, was in course of time given another name, viz., *prājāpatya*.. new light upon atonement and expiation as Prajāpati's concern.. evidence from *Brāhmaṇas* and *Sūtra*-lit. ..

74. GONDA, J. The creator and his spirit (Manas and Prajāpati). *WZKSA* 27, 1983; 5–42.

..*manas* defies any attempt at literal transl. .. in *ṚV manas* is a definite Daseinsmacht — a vital principle of gods and men,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

50.78]

essentially appearing to be a creative *elan* (and a source or bearer of energy), wh. manifests itself in the physical, conceptual, and emotive spheres.. *manas* in post-*ṚV* lit. .. *manas* as a product of Prajāpati's creative activity, just as sacrifice is one of his creations.. elsewhere *manas* and Prajāpati are explicitly identified (homologized).. development of P.'s personality and char. (functions) as visualised by DEUSSEN.. in Veda, as in other religions, mind, consciousness or the seat of thought, will, and desire, is made to play a part in accounts of creation ..*manas* is not only an imp. attribute of a Supreme Being or First Cause but is also believed to be a substitute for its personal bearer or 'substratum'..

75. GONDA, J. *Prajāpati and the Year.* VKNAW –Lett. N. R. 123, North-Holland Publ. Co., Amsterdam, 1984; 99.

..ancient Indian thinkers tend to identify the Creator God with the phenomenal time or consider the year to have come into existence together with Prajāpati or with his creative activity..

Rev. : B. B. CHAUBEY, *VIJ* 24, 153–56 ; H. F., *ZDMG* 135 (2), 432 ; Richard W. LARIVIERE, *JAOS* 107, 837 ; Klaus MYLIUS, *IIJ* 29 (4), 313–15; K. K. RAJA, *ALB* 49, 242.

76. GONDA, J. Some notes on *prajāpatir aniruktaḥ. MSS* 44 (Karl Hoffmann Fel. Vol. 1), 1985; 59–75.

..'P. whose name is not pronounced' — in Vedic lit. ..

77. GONDA, J. *Prajāpati's Rise to Higher Power.* Orient. Rheno-Traiectina 29, Brill, Leiden, 1986; X + 208.

..P. not a product of ritualistic and theological speculation and consequently comparatively 'young'.. already in the early period of rel. hist., P. must have been a popular deity meeting various wishes of a common man.. GONDA deals with the widening of that god's horizon and interests and his rise to higher rank and power.. Part I : P.'s position and gradual rise in the Veda ; Part II : P. in *Śrauta* ritual.. see 50.72 above..

Rev. : Joel P. BRERETON, *JAOS* 108, 336–37 ; M. A. MEHENDALE, *ABORI* 69, 361–62 ; Klaus MYLIUS, *IIJ* 31 (2), 139–41 ; K. K. RAJA, *ALB* 52, 274–75 ; Renate SÖHNEN, *ZDMG* 138, 410–14.

78. GONDA, J. Prajāpati's numbers. *Tucci Comm. Vol.* – Serie Orientale Roma – 56, 2, IsMEO, Rome, 1987 ; 539–560

..P. associated with a comparatively large no. of numerical symbols ; each of these numbers has a functional and symbolical

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

value of its own.. these numbers (e. g. 21, 16, 1/16, 17, 34, 1000) indicate or suggest or symbolize diff. aspects of that god's nature, char., activities, and significance for his worshippers..

79. GONDA, J. *Prajāpati's Relations with Brahman, Bṛhaspati, and Brahmā.* VKNAW. Lett. N. R. 138, North-Holland Publishing Co., Amsterdam, 1989; 78.

Rev. ; Karel WERNER, *JRAS* 1990 (1), 177–78.

80. PRASASYA MITRA, Sastri. Prajāpati kī solaha kalāen (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 37 (3), Jan. 85; 8–10.

..*YV* 8.36..

81. SMITH, B. K. Sacrifice and being : Prajāpati's cosmic emission and its consequences. *Numen* 32, 1985; 71–87.

82. TRIPATHI, Ramabhilash. Prajāpati Dakṣa (Hindi). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 305.

..ref. to Vedic Prajāpati..

(*viii*) *Bṛhaspati* :

83. BHAGAVADDATTA. *Bṛhaspati Devatā* (Hindi). Sri Sarasvati Sadan, New Delhi, 1984; 24 + 292.

..part I : *Saṁhitā* ; part II : *Brāhmaṇa*.. Bṛhaspati as lord of *brahmaśakti* ; the origin of the Brāhmaṇas ; the preceptor and brother of gods.. see 50.84 below..

84. CHAUDHARI, Vina. Bṛhaspati kā svarūpa (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 5 (11), June 85; 382–384.

..rev. article on 50.83 above..

85. MISHRA, Nirmal Sundar. The philosophical traits of Vedic Bṛhaspati. *KURJ* 22, 1988.

(*ix*) *Mitra* :

86. DUMÉZIL, Georges. Vedic Mitra : a résumé of theses and references. *Journal of Mithraic Society* 1 (1), London, 1984; 26-35.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..English transl. of D.'s article by Susan CAPRON and R. L. GORDON..

87. FATAH SINGH. Prajñāna agni kā mitra rūpa (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 10 (9), April 90; 275–277, 281.

..*RV* III. 59. 1..

87A. LINCOLN, Bruce. Mithra (s) as sun and savior.

..see 47. 62 above..

88. MERKELBACH, Reinhold. *Mithras*. Hain, Königstein im Taunus, 1984; xvi + 412 + 169 pl.

..deals with all facets of Mithras-cult and-mystery.. mainly about Hellenistic and Roman aspects.. originally a god of hunting, of covenant, and of sacrifice, M. became an integral part of the rel. of Old Persia.. "the Indo-Ir. common possession", "Mitra in India"..

Rev.: Hans Dieter BATZ, *Hist Rel* 26, 87–89.

89. TOPOROV, V. N. The Veda and Avesta sub specie of reconstruction of the Indo-Iranian proto-text.

..see 38. 15 and 45–245 above.. see 50. 90 below..

90. TOPOROV, V. N. Notes on reconstruction of texts–III. To the reconstruction of the structure of the I-Ir. "thetic" proto-text and some mythological fragments. 1. To the reconstruction of fragments of the I-Ir. proto-text about Mitra. 2. To the reconstruction of the seheme of the I-Ir. **ka*- and **dhā*- proto-text (Russ.), *Issledovanija po struktura teksta*, 1987; 111–121.

..see 38. 15, 45. 245, and 50. 89 above..

90A. VARMA, Vishnukant. Mūla tattva Mitra Varuṇa Aryamā ... (Hindi).

..see 49. 122 above..

91. VON GABAIN, Annemarie. Maitreya and Mitra.

..see 48. 323 above..

92. VON STIETENKORN, H. A note on Sūrya worship and the Iranian cult of Mithra. *Bh Vid* 45–47 (J. H. Dave Fel. Vol.), 1987; 18–22.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..the Vedic and post-Vedic worship of the Sun (Sūrya) as light-yielding power, imp. tho' it was, did not at all by itself produce the powerful sectarian Sun-cult ; it needed a fresh impetus from Iran for this transformation.. the merging of Mithra (Mihr) into Sūrya..

(*x*) *Yama :*

93. GERSHEVITCH, Ilya. Yima's beef-plea. *Tucci Mem. Vol.* II, IsMEO, Rome, 1985; 487–499.

94. JENA, S. A study of Yama-Yamī legend in the Vedas and Narasiṁha Purāṇa. *A. G. Swain Fel. Vol.*, Utkal Univ., Bhubaneshvar, 1985; 143–147.

95. KELLENS, J. Yima, magicien entre les dieux et les hommes. (in) *J. Duchesne-Guillemin Fel. Vol.*, Brill, Leiden, 1984.

..attempts to throw some light on the self-contradictory char. of Avestan Yima.. the picture of Yima as the first king is false, being based on later trad. ; nor does Yima seem entitled to be called the first man and ancestor of mankind. Iranian Yima differs from Indian Yama in being located on the level of the third (Dumézilian) function and by being endowed with magic powers enabling him to reinstere immortality, whereas Yama became the first king of the realm of the dead..

96. KELLENS, J. Yima et la mort. (in) *E. C. Polomé Fel. Vol.*, Mouton de Gruyter, Berlin, 1988; 329–334.

97. PANIKKAR, R. Yama : a myth of the primordial man. (in) *Essays in memory of Karl Kerènyi* (ed. E. C. POLOMÉ), JIES Monograph 4, 1984; 28–38.

..considers Yama-Yamī legend (*ṚV* X. 10).. how do humans come to be without incest? — author suggests that here, at the wellspring of humankind, we find a miracle..

98. SAGRAMOSO ROSSELLA, D. Nota sulla figura di Yama. *ASGM* 23, 1981–82 (1983); 44–54.

99. SARKAR, Amal. The cult of Yama. *MR* 134 (6), June 1974; 642–665.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

100. VAN DEN BOSCH, L. P. Yama – the god on the black buffalo. *Visible Religion* 1, 1982; 21–64.

..analyses successive layers (Indo-Ir. period; funeral ceremonies described in Vedic lit.; epic : King of Law and Bearer of the Rod), wh. together constitute the image of Yama.. also deals with iconographical features of Yama; place of buffalo in Indian trad...

(*xi*) *Rudra* (*Śiva*) :

101. AGRAWALA, V. S. *Śiva Mahādeva, the Great God : An Exposition of the Symbolism of Śiva.* Prithivi Prakashan, Varanasi, 1984 (2nd ed.); vi + 66 + xxxii pl.

..from Veda to Purāṇas and Śaiva Āgamas..

102. BHATTA, Bhalchandra. Rudra tathā tenān be nāmarūpa (Guj.). *Svādhyāya* 26 (3–4), 1989; 141–146.

..two names and forms of Rudra..

103. BHATTACHARJI, Sukumari. Rudra, Rudras the Maruts. *Anvīkṣā* 3 (1), J. of Sk. Dépt., Jadavpur Univ., Calcutta, 1968.

104. BHATTACHARJI, Sukumari. Intruders into the pantheon : Śiva and Dionysos. *ABORI* 69, 1988; 93–110.

..[Rudra-Śiva was Rudra in the earliest part of his career and became Śiva in a later period].. similarities in the manner of the entrance of D. and Ś. in a hostile pantheon and society.. parallel from a medieval Bengali myth..

105. BRUNNER, H. Les membres de Śiva. *Asiatische Studien* 40 (2), 1986; 89–132.

106. CHAKRAVARTI, Mahadev. *Cencept of Rudra-Śiva through the Ages.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1986; xiii + 219 + 12 pl.

..from Har. civil. onwards.. *RŚ* in his animal, phallic, and human forms.. Śiva — composite Aryan – non-Aryan divinity.. Śaivism in art..

Rev. : Ashwini AGRAWAL, *HSAJIS* 2 (1–2), 254–56.

107. CHAWLA, Jyoti. Iconography of Paśupati Rudra. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 438–439.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..Paśupati of MD seal conforms to Vedic descriptions..

108. CLOTHEY, Fred W. ; LONG, J. Bruce. *Experiencing Siva : Encounters with a Hindu Deity.* Delhi, 1983; x + 218.

..see 50. 127 below..

109. DAS, Syam Sundar ; BHAGAVADDATTA. *Rudra Devatā : pralayaṁkara Rudra bhagavān ke raudra rūpa kā vivecana* (Hindi). Haridwar, 1985; *ra* + 296.

..R. as destroyer..

110. GANGESHWARANANDA, Swami. Veda men bhagavān Śaṁkara (Hindi). *Vedapradīpa* 2 (12), May 88; 22–24.

111. GONDA, J. The Śatarudriya. (in) *Ingalls Fel. Vol.*, 1980; 75–91.

..see 11. 25 above..

112. GUPTA, Manohar Lal. Vaidika rudra kā svarūpa (bhautika vijñāna kī dṛṣti men) (Hindi). *Veda-Sovitā* 9 (1), Aug. 88; 9–16.

..Rudra in the light of physical science..

113. GUPTA, Sudhir Kumar. Tryambaka. *Bhāratīvidyā-vaibhavam*, Sept. 84; 3–4.

114. HAZARIKA, B. N. Rudra and Śiva – their Vedic concept. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 7–8.

115. HAZRA, R. C. Ṛgvedic Rudra, an extremely unsocial and non-cooperating God. (in) *Hazra Comm. Vol.*, Kashiraj Trust, Varanasi; 335–347.

..reprint of *VBD* IV. 50. 136..

116. HAZRA, R. C. An overlooked aspect of Ṛgvedic Rudra. (in) *Hazra Comm. Vol.*, Kashiraj Trust, Varanasi ; 348–371.

..reprint of *VBD* IV. 50. 135..

117. HAZRA, R. C. The historical backgrounds of Maruts' (or Rudras') association with Indra and Rudra and of the Purāṇic story of their origin.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..see 50. 48 above..

118. HOFSTETTER, E. *Der Herr der Tiere im alten Indien.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 50. 138).. Śiva-Paśupati can't fulfil comprehensive conception of protector of animals; he acts more as a wild hunter, threatening, chasing, and killing the animals instead of taking care of their welfare.. (actually Paśupati = absolute sovereign over animals who must be asked to avoid cruel actions against them).. author also discusses other defenders of animal life who are mainly to be found in *Jātakas* and other Buddhist sources.. Araṇyānī (*ṚV* X. 141) can be regarded as "Herr der Tiere" in Vedic times..

Rev.: Adalbert J. GAIL, *IIJ* 25 (4), 284–85; F. LÁSZLÓ, *OLZ* (1984) 79 (3), 292–93.

119. JANAKI, S. S. Śiva and Śiva worship. *BITCM* 1981 (1985); 117–125.

120. KAMAT, A. P. Śivopāsanā āṇi Marāṭhī santasāhitya (Mar.). *Prasāda* 43 (3), Oct. 89.

..ref. to Vedic Rudra..

121. KHAN, M. I. The concept of Ṛgvedic Rudra. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 32.

..Rudra – the god of atmosphere; but prevails everywhere due to his mighty and diversified personality..

122. KRAMRISCH, Stella. *The Presence of Śiva.*

. (= *VBD* IV. 50, 146).. author examines the metaphysics, ontology, and myth of Śiva from *ṚV* to Purāṇas.. touches upon the great plastic expressions from the Har. seals to medieval sculpture.. reveals the tensions of Rudra-Brahman and Rudra-Śiva, wh., in essence, is the tension of life and negation of life..

Rev.: M. M. PATHAK, *JOIB* 37, 367–69; D. SRINIVASAN, *Ars Orientalis* 14, 139–40; Kapila VATSYAYANA, *JAOS* 103, 431–33.

123. KRAMRISCH, Stella. Symbolism of Śiva's liṅga.

..(= *VBD* IV. 50. 145)..

124. KRISHAN, Y. The family of Śiva: evolution of Śiva and his hosts. *JOIB* 39 (1–2), Sept.-Dec. 89; 45–49.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..Rudragaṇas became the principal attendants of Śiva ; they also later included Bhūtas and Pramathas ; Vedic Bhūtas and Pramathas were nominally retained but within the omnibus body of Gaṇas who acquired exclusively malevolent char. .. Gaṇapati is leader of Gaṇas..

125. KRISHNA LAL. Rudras (dual and plural) in the Ṛgveda. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..*rudrau* mostly qualify Aśvinau ; only at one place (V. 70. 2–3), they qualify Mitrāvaruṇau.. Rudrāḥ — (1) denotes Marutaḥ ; (2) qualifies Marutaḥ ; (3) denote an independent god-group.. Ādityas, Rudras, Vasus represent respectively the celestial, middle, and terrestrial divinities..

126. LEWIS, James R. The lord who is master of yoga. *Indica* 25 (1), Mar. 88; 1–10.

..ref. to proto-Śiva of IV civil. ..

127. LONG, J. Bruce. Rudra as an embodiment of divine ambivalence in the Śatarudriya. (in) *Śiva : Myths, Rites and Attitudes* (ed. Fred CLOTHEY ; J. Bruce LONG).

..see 50. 108 above..

128. LARENZEN, David N. Śivaísmo: heterodoxia y orthodoxia. *Estudios de el Collegio de México* 21 (2), April-June 86; 258–272.

129. MEISTER, M. W. (ed.). *Discourses on Śiva : Proceedings of a Symposium on the Nature of Religious Imagery.* Penn. Univ. Press, Philadelphia, 1984; xxiv + 362 + fig. and pl.

..(Indian ed. : Vakils, Feffer and Simons, Bombay, 1984).. Gritti v. MITTERWALLNER discusses the development of *liṅga* in five stages (50. 159 below).. C. SIVARAMAMURTI : Vedic and medieval texts relating to trad. of Śiva..

Rev. : Charles D. COLLINS, *JAOS* 107 (2), 365–67.

130. MUKHYANANDA, Swami. Symbolism of Śiva and the Śivaliṅga. *Ved Kes* 73 (3), 86–90.

131. PANDIT, Motilal. *Śaivism : A Religio-Philosophical History.* New Delhi, 1987; 218.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

132. PARIMAL, Prakash. Rudra — the first formative principle of the cosmos. *JIDVP* 2 (2), Aug. 89; 199–204.

..*ŚYV* 16.54 ; *TS* I. 8. 6. 1.. (In the IV seals, Rudra has been depicted as a *vṛṣabha* and as child procured from *kuṇḍa* [well]; therefore he is invariably described as a god with a waterpot – FATAH SINGH).. in post-Vedic lit., Rudra is described as born prior to gods and even prior to time..

133. RATH, Prativa Manjari. The concept of Rudras in the light of its etymological interpretations. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 21.

134. RATH, Prativa Manjari. Rudra and Agni in Vedic mythology. *Vāṇījyotiḥ* 1, Utkal Univ., Bhubaneshwar, 1986; E 49–54.

..see 50. 12 above..

135. RATH, Prativa Manjari. The theory of incarnation and Rudra-Śiva. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 670.

..Vṛṣa is an incarnation of Śiva in the form of an Ox; in *ṚV.* II. 33.6, Rudra is called Vṛṣabha; also numismatic evidence to show Rudra=Vṛṣa.. other incarnations of Śiva include Durvāsas, Śakti (son of Vasiṣṭha), Varuṇa (*MBh – Anuśāsanaparvan*), Kirāta, wandering mendicant (approaching Vālakhilyas), Kṣetrapāla..

136. RATH, Prativa Manjari. Rudra in the Śatarudriya with special reference to the commentary of Viṣṇusūri. *VIJ* 25 (1-2), 1987 (1992); 38–41.

..also *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989, p. 20..

137. SAHADEVA, Manjula. Rudra eka vilakṣaṇa deva kyon? (Hindi). *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 64.

138. SAHASRABUDDHE, Madhukar. The Rudra, the Veda and its salvaging effect on humanity. *Proc. 30 ICHSANA – South Asia 3*, Mexico, 1982; 76–82.

..see *VBD* IV. 50. 165..

139. SCHULMAN, D. Terror of symbols and symbols of terror : notes on the myth of Śiva as Sthāṇu. *Hist Rel* 26 (2–3), 1986; 101-124.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

140. SEN, Milan. The place of Rudra in the Traiyambaka Homa. *CR*, NS 1 (4), 1976; 138–140.

141. SHARMA, R. M. The Śiva cult. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 406–407.

..concept of Śiva is quite old and Vedic..

142. SINHA, K. P. Is Śiva a non-Vedic god? *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987; p. 176.

..Śiva is identical with Vedic Rudra, and is a Vedic and Aryan god..

143. Siva – and his decline. *IWI* 96 (10), 9. 3. 1975; 6–15.

144. SONTHEIMER, G. D. Rudra and Khaṇḍobā: continuity in folk religion. (in) *Rel. and Soc. in Maharashtra* (ed. M. ISRAEL ; N. K. WAGLE), Toronto, 1987; 1–31.

145. SRINIVASAN, Doris. The so-called Proto-Śiva seal from Mohenjo-daro : an iconological assessment. *Archives of Asian Art* 29, 1975–76; 47–58.

..see 50.147 below..

146. SRINIVASAN, Doris. Vedic Rudra-Śiva. *JAOS* 103, 1983; 543–556.

..Rudra *not* an 'outsider' reluctantly brought into the Vedic fold.. Rudra's ways not at variance with the representative aspects of Vedism : the *Saṁhitās*' conceptualization of a 'high being' and the sacrifice.. Rudra's so-called non-Vedic characteristics actually knit Rudra into the Vedic fabric.. Rudra as 'insider' : may help search for the thrust towards *Śaiva bhakti* (as developed in *Śvetāśvatara-Up*) .. the *liṅga* icon disavows Śiva's non-Vedic affinities and indicates instead his Vedic background..

147. SRINIVASAN, Doris. Unhinging Śiva from the Indus civilization. *JRAS* 1984 (1); 77–89.

..see 50.145 above.. Śiva's origin in Indus civil. has always rested mainly on the interpretation of the MD seal, and of the stones — both the cones and the ring stones; author suggests that the argument shd. be dropped..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

148. SRI RAMA RAO, D. Siva worship through the ages. *Tap. Pras.* 25 (2), Feb. 87; 6–11, 60–61.

149. THAPLYAL, Kiran Kumar. The so-called 'Paśupati' on a Mohenjo-Daro seal — re-interpretation. *Ṛtam* 16–18 (G. C. Sinha Comm. Vol.), 1984–86; 407–411.

..see *VBD* III. 86. 100.. the figure is a prototype of Śiva; but the representation of Śiva on the seal belongs to that phase (of the legend) when he had not yet become Paśupati..

150. THOMAS, Donaldson. Ekapāda Śiva images in Orissan art. *Arts Orientalis* 13, Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1982; 153–168.

..Aja Ekapāda = Śiva?..

151. TIWARI, Shridhar. *Śaiva Dharma kā Vikāsa* (Hindi). Classical Publishing Co., New Delhi, 1988; 15 + 134 + photos.

..development of Śaivism from the beginnings up to 1200 A. D... Vedic basis of the doctrines of Śaivism..

152. TRIPATHI, Dipti Sharma. Synonyms of Śiva : morphological and semantic analysis. *Proc. 5 WSC*, New Delhi, 1985; 388–396.

153. TRIPATHI, Gaya Charan. Śiva kī aṣṭamūrtiyān aura usakī vaidika pṛṣṭhabhūmi (Hindi). *Kosal* 4 (1–2), Faizabad, 198[illegible]–83; 75–81.

..Vedic background of Śiva's eight forms..

154. TYAGI, Ishwar Chandra. *Shaivism in Ancient India* (from the earliest times to c. A. D. 300). Meenakshi Prakashan, Meerut, 1982; xi + 176.

..traces embryonic stages of Śiva worship among the IV people (Paśupati seal does not represent Śiva).. Vedic evidence re Rudra (Aryans borrowed the male god of the Indus valley; also adopted the Mother Goddess).. Rudra-Śiva in Vedic lit. from *Saṁhitās* to *Sūtras*..

Rev.: Kunal CHAKRABARTI, *IHR* 10, 148–50.

155. TYAGI, Ishwar Chandra. Origin of Śaivism. *VIJ* 22 (1–2), 1984 (1987); 195–207.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..Śaivism is not non-Vedic ; it is also non-Dravidian in origin ; as a rel. it was derived from the hoary primitive past.. in the beginning the concept of Śiva as Supreme God was adopted by the ancient inhabitants of India, viz. Dravidians.. this god is found on the Indus seal, altho' the name is not clear so far ; later on, the Aryans who came to India adopted this god in the form of Rudra..

156. UPRETI, Jayadatta. Rudrasya vedapratipāditaṁ svarūpam. *Naimiṣīyam* 5 (1), Aug. 84; 29–31.

157. VHATKAR, Ashok. Prācīna vaidika Rudra praśnāce saṁpūrṇa uttara (Mar.). *Pailatīra*, Divali Annual 1986, Kolhapur; 127–144.

..complete answer to Rudra-problem.. Rudra = Kailāsa mountain ; Rudra = Varuṇa ; Soma = *carasa* found in Himalayas.. see 50.158 below..

158. VHATKAR, Ashok. The Vedic Rudra : the deity of the mountain ? *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 4.

..see 50.157 above..

159. VON MITTERWALLNER, Gritti. Evolution of liṅga. (in) *Discourses on Shiva.*

..see 50.129 above.. stylistic analysis of the development of the *liṅga* form..

(*xii*) *Varuṇa :*

160. BAROT, Gopal P. " Varuṇa " – the mighty marine deity : our heritage from ancient Indian lore. *Indian Shipping* 34 (6), 1982; 17–20.

161. BHARGAVA, P. L. The comparative antiquity of Indra and Varuṇa.

..see 50.43 above..

162. DOMBROWSKI, B. W. W. Mazdā Ahura = Ahura Mazdā = Auramazdā = " Lord Wisdom ". *Iranica Antica* 18, Gent, 1983; 199–220.

163. FATAH SINGH. Varuṇa. *Veda-Savitā* 10 (10), 306–308; 11 (2), 58–60, 62.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..*ṚV* VII. 86 ; I. 25..

164. JAKOBSON, R. The Slavic god Velesū and his Indo-European cognates.

..see 47. 50 above.. ref. to Vedic Varuṇa..

165. KUIPER, F. B. J. *Varuṇa and Vidūṣaka.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 50. 190).. Ch. I : problem of Varuṇa ; Asuras and Devas ; ambiguous position of Varuṇa in Vedic pantheon (V. as Asura and Deva).. Ch. II : the oldest form of Sk. drama was a rel. ceremony performed for the benefit of the king and involving a reiteration of the cosmogony wh. aimed at a renewal of the world.. Vidūṣaka originally represented Varuṇa as the divine scapegoat..

Rev. : ANON, *JIH* 59, 376 ; S. D. SEREBRYAKOV, *OLZ* 78 (6), 594–97.

166. LOICQ, J. Ogmios-Varuṇa et l'organisation de la fonction de souveraineté dans le panthéon celtique. (in) *J. Duchesne-Guillemin Fel. Vol.* (*Acta Iranica* 29), 1984.

..examines the original functions of the Irish god, Gaulish Ogmios, comparing him with Varuṇa, to show that magic is a fundamental and authentic varuṇan aspect of Ogmios, and proposes an etymology from * de2eg-m- / * d2gem- "to seize"..

167. MALANDRA, W. W. Rašnu and the office of divine judge. Comparative reconstruction and the Varuṇa problem. *ALB* 51 (Ludo Rocher Fel. Vol.), 1987; 348–391.

168. POLOMÉ, E. C. Etymology and function of Vedic gods.

..see 49. 89 above.. discusses various etymologies for the name Varuṇa..

168A. VARMA, Vishnukant. Mūla tattva Mitra Varuṇa Aryamā ... (Hindi).

..see 49. 122 above..

(*xiii*) *Viṣṇu* :

169. Bhagavān Vṛṣākapi (Hindi). *Kalyāṇa*. June 90; 456–459.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..*ṚV* X. 86 ; *Nirukta* XII. 3. 27..

170. BHALLA, K. L. The significance of *yajño vai viṣṇuḥ*. *KKT* 37 (1), Oct. 91 ; 179–181.

171. BHARADWAJ, K. *A Philosophical Study of the Concept of Viṣṇu in the Purāṇas*. Pitambar Publishing Co., New Delhi, 1981 ; 404.

..ch. 2 : V. in Vedic lit. .. concept of *tripād* and *trivikrama*..

Rev. : ANON., *Dar. Int.* 22 (2), 76–77.

172. BHATTACHARJEE, T. Solar symbolism associated with Viṣṇu. *SP*, 8WSC, Wien, 1990.

..V.'s solar identity, established in Vedic lit., has been firmly entrenched in Epic-Pur. texts..

173. CHAUDHURI, Pratul Chandra. Viṣṇu in Ṛg-veda. *KKT* 37 (1), Oct. 91 ; 171–172.

174. DVIVEDI, J. N. Yajño vai viṣṇuḥ (Hindi). *Samāmnāya* 1 (1), 1992; 132–135.

175. DWIVEDI, Prabhu Nath. The three foot-steps of Viṣṇu : a critical analysis. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta 1986; p. 54.

..three steps = three essential components of the universe — time, space, and matter..

176. FALK, Harry. Viṣṇu Trivikrama. *SP*, 32 ICANAS, Hamburg, 1986; p. 91.

..attempt to trace the origin of Viṣṇu Trivikrama by examining all the objects wh. are associated with his name in the texts dealing with Vedic ritual..

177. FALK, Harry. Viṣṇu im Veda. *Schneider Fel. Vol.*, 1987; 112–133.

..with special ref. to ritual, cosmology, and Purāṇic legends..

178. FATAH SINGH. Viṣṇu. *Veda-Savitā* 10 (3), 84–85, 87; 10 (4), 114–116.

179. GUPTA, Manohar Lal. Viṣṇu deva dvārā cakrākāra kakṣā men sūrya kā niyantraṇa (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 8 (10), May 88; 317–319.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..*YV* 1.10..

180. GUPTA, Monohar Lal. Viṣṇu dvārā sūrya ko deva-yajana kī preraṇā (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 11 (3), Oct. 90; 82–86.

..*YV* 1.17..

180A. GUPTA, Ramesh Chandra. Bhagavān Viṣṇu (Hindi). *SP*, 35 AIOC, Calcutta, 1990; p. 79.

..V. in *ṚV*, *Kaṭha-Up*...

181. KAMATH, J. R. Viṣṇu in the Ṛg-Veda. *KKT* 37 (1), Oct. 91; 43–58.

..serially..

182. KANTAWALA, S. G. Some aspects of Vedic Viṣṇu. (in) *Vaiṣṇavism in Indian Arts and Culture* (ed. Ratan PARIMOO), Books and Books, New Delhi, 1987; 25–33; *Ind. Taur.* 13, 1985-86 (1988); 221–228.

183. KASHYAP, Rajendraprasad. Vaidika Indra evaṁ paurāṇika Viṣṇu (Hindi).

..see 50. 49 above..

184. MISHRA, Nirmal Sundar. Philosophical traits of Ṛg-vedic Viṣṇu. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 21.

185. PULLA REDDY, A. et al. Evolution and incarnations of lord Vishnu – an analysis of Dasavatara. *Folklore* 25 (5), May 81; 93–97.

186. SARMAH, Thaneswar. Vedat Trivikrama Viṣṇu (Assam.). (in) *Yājñāmṛtam*, Hatisong, 1987.

187. SRIDHARA BABU, D. Yajña-Viṣṇu identity. *SP*, 32 ICANAS, Hamburg, 1986; p. 17.

..origin and develop. of concept ; original association of *yajña* with Prajāpati ; concept of *yajñapuruṣa* and *yajñavarāha* in mythology ; *yajña* identified with Viṣṇu and not Śiva..

188. VEDAPAL, Vidyabhaskar. Śrautasūtravarṇita viṣṇu-kramaṇa-vivecana (Hindi). *MUSRJ* 8 (1–2), 1983; 109–113.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

189. VYAS, D. T. Viṣṇu in the Vedic literature. *JOIB* 33 (3-4); 1984; 209-221; (also in) *Vaiṣṇavism in Indian Arts and Culture* (ed. Ratan PARIMOO), Books and Books, New Delhi, 1987; 9-24.

..V. = *puruṣa* of the *Puruṣasūkta*; concept of V.'s three steps gave rise to the philosophical concept of the soul's three states ..V.'s rise to supreme position is the result of a continuous evolution of rel. and philos. thought always inspired by the highest spiritual objective during Vedic, post-Vedic, and epic periods..

(*xiv*) *Savitṛ*:

190. DASS, Ayodhya Chandra. Basic concept of Sūrya and Savitṛ in the Ṛgveda. *SVUOJ* 24 (1-2), 1981 (1986).

191. FALK, Harry. Savitṛ und die Sāvitrī. *WZKSA* 32, 1988; 5-33.

..(nature of a Vedic god can't be determined by referring exclusively either to his association with certain natural phenomena or ethical concepts).. Savitṛ of the *ṚV* had a natural aspect: Asura Savitṛ belongs to the night sky; he is also the milky way touching the northern horizon at night-fall around the summer solstice at the end of 2nd mill. B. C.. His ethical aspect was closely connected with this time of the year; he fostered the fecundity of nature with the coming rains; and, as a god of night, it was he who prompted humans to have offspring. Under his reign, the students assembled year after year at the house of their teachers who made them recite the *sāvitrī* (*gāyatrī*). The *sāvitrī*, given to the Brahmacārins each year anew, must be interpreted as a germ ripening to the form of the Veda..

192. HAUDRY, J. Les trois cieux. *EIE* 1, 1982; 23-48.

..Savitar entre jour et nuit..

193. TRIPATHI, Karunapati. Vedapurāṇayoḥ savitṛtattvacintanam. *Naimiṣīyam* 8 (1), 1987.

..Savitṛ in the Veda and the Purāṇas..

(*xv*) *Soma*:

194. BHAGWAN SINGH. Identification of Soma. *Ptv* 12, 1980-81; 154-157.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..Soma is no other plant but sugarcane, wh., like a luminous object, lost its identity and became a myth ; Soma was not a wild plant ; it was grown in cultivated fields ; all Vedic descriptions of Soma admirably suit sugarcane..

195. CHAKRAVARTY, Banka Behari. Soma-rasa was never a human drink. *Folklore* 28 (1), Jan. 87; 1–5.

..Vedic evidence.. Soma and moon.. Soma is not a particular plant — it is a collective name of plants..

196. CHANDRANANDINI. Kāvyabhāva kā paricāyaka — Soma rasa (Hindi). *SP*, 35 AIOC, Calcutta, 1990; p. 97.

..three aspects of Soma : physical, divine, and aesthetic..

197. CREVATIN, Franco. Per incertum lunam sub luce maligna. (in) *Problemi di sostraso nelle lingue indoeuropee* (ed. E. CAMPANILE), Giardini, Pisa, 1983.

..re Soma = Amanita muscaria..

198. DVIVEDI, Kailash Nath. Ṛgvaidikasomasya pratyabhijñānavimarśaḥ. *Sāgarikā* 25 (2), 1986; 113–118.

..identification of Ṛgvedic Soma..

199. EDELBERG, Lennart. Nuristanske Solvpokaler. *Kumi*, 1965; 153–201.

..Soma = grapevine..

200. ELIZARENKOVA, T. Y. The problem of Soma in the Ṛgveda in the light of the expressive function on the language (Russ.). *T. V. Gamkrelidze Fel. Vol.*, Moscow, 1991.

..(see *VBD* IV. 50. 229.. inclined to accept WASSON's view)..

201. EMMERICK, R. E. Ein Männlein steht im Walde. *Acta Iranica* 24, 1985; 179–184.

..Soma : Wasson's error.. see 50. 209 below..

202. FALK, Harry. Soma — the plant and its connotations. *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987; p. 48.

..Soma = ephedra (identical with Soma in outer shape, holiness, effects).. see 50. 203 below..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

203. FALK, Harry. Soma I and II. *BSOAS* 52 (1), 1989; 77–90.

..(see 50. 202 above).. identification of Soma plant; three groups of theories: (1) hallucinogenic; (2) needing fermentation to become alcoholic; (3) stimulants.. Soma prevents sleep (*jāgṛvi*); Soma inspires composition of hymns (*ṛṣikṛt*).. identification of Soma with ephedra favoured by the author.. *Ephedra pachycladae, maior, intermedia, gerardiana* are native in the mountainous regions of northern India, Iran, and the mountains in between.. five arguments against ephedra—these are not convincing.. sets forth twelve points wh. support Soma = ephedra.. evidence in favour of this identification is manifold: outer shape; holiness of the plant in antiquity and today; aphrodisiac properties..

204. FLATTERY, David Stophlet. *Haoma*. DD, Univ. Calif., Berkeley, 1978.

see 50. 205 below..

205. FLATTERY, David Stophlet; SCHWARTZ, Martin. *Haoma and Harmaline. The Botanical Indentity of the Indo-Iranian Sacred Hallucinogen 'Soma' and Its Legacy in Religion, Language, and Middle Eastern Folklore.* Near Eastern Studies-21, Univ. Calif. Press, 1989; viii + 211.

..(see 50. 204 above).. 2 Parts: D. S. F (1–102) botanical; M. W. (103–152) philological and linguistic.. Peganum Harmala used as Haoma in Zoroastrian circles some time before A. D. 900.. it was a common weed of the Central Asian Steppes, the Iranian Plateau, and adjacent area.. vestiges of the distinction of Harmal as a sacred plant exist among all Iranian peoples.. (but Harmala is used for fumigation, not pounded; therefore, no identification possible).. see 50. 209 below..

Rev.: Gherardo GNOLI, *EW* 39, 320–24.

206. GHAI, Ved Kumari. Avestan Haoma – a comparison with Vedic Soma. *R. C. Agrawala Fel. Vol.*, New Delhi, 1989; 15–19.

..accepts identification of Soma with *Fly agaric*.. ancient works of Iranians and Indians have preserved memories of Soma-Haoma in a plant possessed of medicinal properties and as a deity of eternal principles..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

207. GONDA, J. Soma, Amṛta, and the moon. (in) *Change and Continuity in Indian Religion*, Disputationes Rheno - Trajectinae -9, The Hague, 1965; 38–70.

207A. GONDA, J. *The Haviryajñāḥ Somāḥ : The interrelations of Vedic solemn sacrifices.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 24. 103).. see 54. 167 below..

208. GONDA, J. *Soma's Metamorphoses* (the identifications in the oblatory rites of the *Śatapatha-Brāhmaṇa* 12. 6. 1). MKNAW - Lett. -NR 46 (2), Amsterdam, 1983; 26.

..see 17. 19 above..

209. Haoma (Soma) : Several discussions. (in) *Papers in honour of Professor Mary Boyce* (Acta Iranica 24–25) (ed. A. D. H. BIVAR ; J. A. HINNELLS), Brill, Leiden, 1985; Vol. I, xxvi + 363; Vol. II, viii + 364–745.

..From the Rev. (see 50. 250A below) : R. E. EMMERICK (see 50. 201 above) convincingly proves that the original answer to the popular German riddle, 'Ein Männlain steht im Walde..' (enlisted by R. G. WASSON among the evidence for the hypothesis that I-Ir * *sauma-* was *Amanita muscaria*) was not fly agaric but the rose hip.. the identification of Haoma with *Peganum harmala*, i. e. Persian *espand, sipand, hazārispand*, going back to OIr *spenta-* 'sacred' (a derivation approved by W. B. HENNING, "A grain of mustard') remains doubtful ; the use of *harmala* is widely attested in Central Asia among Iranian peoples, but mostly for fumigation (see 50. 205 above) .. G. L. WINDFUHR (see 50. 259 below) ; Soma = ginseng plant (this identification fits only the description of god Haoma, not that of plant itself).. attempts to find an equivalent not for the plant producing the stimulant but for its deification resembling a human figure have already been made (e. g. mandrake - *Mandragora Turcomania*, by I. N. KHLOPIN, *Orientalia Lovaniensia Periodica* 11, 1980 ; 223–231 ; see 50. 217 below).. but the effects are more imp., and the plant fitting fairly well as to its effects remains Ephedra; it seems the Ephedra was (and still is, altho' the exact rules of treatment are lost) the haoma plant of at least the ancient Iranians, as can be proved by one purely linguistic argument ; the denominations of Ephedra in various Iranian lgg. go back to OIr. *haoma* in full accordance with hist. phonology of each lg. ; there is no need for a new pretender to the role of Ir. Haoma at least..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rev. : I. STEBLIN-KAMENSKIJ, *BSOAS* 50 (2), 376–78.

210. HEESTERMAN, J. C. La réception du "Roi Soma". (in) Colloque du Centenaire ÉPHÉ.

211. HEESTERMAM, J. C. Somakuh und Danaergabe. *ZDMG*.

212. KASHIKAR, C. G. Antecedents of the Vedic Soma. *Hamdard-Medicus* 23 (1–2), 1980.

213. KASHIKAR, C. G. Identification of the Vedic plant Ushana. *Studies in Hist. of Medicine* 4, 1980; 190–193.

..refutes R. S. SINGH's view : *uṣānā-uṣāṇa-* (from *vas*) 'shining' -'shining Soma'..

213A. KASHIKAR, C. G. The Vedic metaphor in the "Churning of Ocean".

..see 36.19 above.. (acc. to K. : Soma was not 'intoxicating', but 'exhilarating' ; Soma is not *Fly Agaric* ; the *Brāhmaṇas* [800 B. C. or so] did know the original Soma-plant and even used it in Soma-sacrifice)..

214. KASHIKAR, C. G. Soma-drink vis-à-vis the ruling class. *ABORI* 67, 1986; 247–250.

..(also *SP*, VSM Seminar on Sacrifice, Vedic and Avestan, Aug. 85).. persons belonging to the first three *varṇas* were entitled to perform Vedic sacrifices.. (1) Rājanya or Vaiśya sacrificer did not consume Soma-drink or any other substitute as sacrificer's portion in a Soma-sacrifice in any period in the hist. of Vedic ritualistic rel. ; (2) *AitB* (ch. 35) in its later portion has prescribed for a Rājanya sacrificer the juice of the offshoots of *Ficus Indica* (*nyagrodha*) and of the berries of *nyagrodha*, *aśvattha*, and *plakṣa* as the sacrificer's portion ; (3) *Āp-*, *Sat-*, *Vaikh-ŚS*, wh. represent the junior *Taitt.* trad., optionally adopted the prescription from *AitB*, provided the Rājanya or Vaiśya sacrificer desired to consume a substitute as the sacrificer's portion in a Soma-sacrifice..

215. KASHIKAR, C. G. *Identification of Soma.* S. B. Sk. Mahavidyalaya Res. Series, TMV, Poona, 1990; xi + 50.

..discusses earlier views.. concludes that Ephedra was the original Soma-Haoma..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

216. KHATRI, Vina Rani. Vaidika Soma (Hindi). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 19–21.

217. KHLOPIN, Igor N. Mandragora turcomania in der Geschichte der Orientalvölker. *Orientalia Lovaniensia Periodica* 11, 1980; 223–231.

..see 50. 209 above.. the effect of 'mandrake' is 'narkotisch und betäubend'; suggests its identification with Soma.. (but it can't be identified with Soma)..

218. KRAMRISCH, Stella; OTT, J.; RUCK, C. A. P.; WASSON, R. G. *Persophone's Quest: Entheogens and the Origins of Religion.* Yale Univ. Press, 1986; 257.

..(collection of already published papers).. essays round the theme: WASSON's identification of Soma with Fly-Agaric... see 47. 58 above..

219. KUIPER, F. B. J. Was the Putīkā a mushroom? (in) *Amṛtadhārā* (R. N. D. Fel. Vol.), Delhi, 1984; 219–227.

220. MAHDIHASSAN, S. Identifying Soma as ephedra. *Pak. Journal of Forestry* 13 (4), 1963; 370–373 + 4 fig.

221. MAHDIHASSAN, S. Alchemy as descending from herbalism or kimiya versus Soma. *Scientia* 56, June 64.

222. MAHDIHASSAN, S. Soma of the Aryans and the Chah of the Chinese. *May and Baker Pharmaceutical Bull.* 21 (3), 1972.

(see 50. 238 below)..

223. MAHDIHASSAN, S. The Vedic words *Soma* and *Surā* traced to Chinese. *Hamdard-Medicus* 21 (7–12), 1978; 75–79.

224. MAHDIHASSAN, S. Unwala's article on Soma. *Hamdard-Medicus* 23 (3–4), 1979; 133–137.

225. MAHDIHASSAN, S. The biography of Soma. *Hamdard-Medicus* 23, 1980.

226. MAHDIHASSAN, S. Hum or ephedra as mentioned by Al-biruni. *Hamdard-Medicus* 24 (3–4), 1981.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

227. MAHDIHASSAN, S. The precise nature of the Vedic drinks, Soma, Surā, and Parisrut. *Stud. Hist. Med.* 6 (4), 1982; 255–267.

228. MAHDIHASSAN, S. Soma juice as administered to a newly born child being mentioned in Rigveda. *American Journal of Chinese Medicine* 11 (4), 1983.

229. MAHDIHASSAN, S. Etymology of names ephedra and cannabis. *Stud. Hist. Med.* 7 (1), 1983.

230. MAHDIHASSAN, S. The epithet red in Rigveda as connoting immortality. A study of Soma, Part I. *Stud. Hist. Med.* 7 (3-4), 1983.

231. MAHDIHASSAN, S. Identifying the Soma plant as ephedra from Rigveda and Avesta. *Hamdard Medicus* 26 (3), 1983; 51–68.

232. MAHDIHASSAN, S. Soma as energizer-cum-euphoriant versus surā as intoxicant. *Ancient Science of Life* 3 (3), 1984; 161–168.

233. MAHDIHASSAN, S. A Persian painting illustrating ephedra, leading to its identity as Soma. *Journal af Central Asia* 8 (1), June 85; 171–177.

> ..Soma extolled in *ṚV* as the plant growing on hill tops ; composed mainly of long thin stalks like arrows ; the stalks are jointed; the plant wd. be green but was also partly yellow.. this description tallies with ephedra painted in a Persian painting (plate 913 in POPE's *A Survey of Persian Art*, OUP, 1938)..

234. MAHDIHASSAN, S. The ancient man and his few concepts pertaining to drugs and cosmology. *Ancient Science of Life* 5 (2), Oct. 85, 98–103.

> ..considers Soma being the one medicinal plant with the longest literary references to its credit ; Soma = ephedra with its active principle ephedrine.. discusses the epithets 'sweet' and 'red' of Soma..

235. MAHDIHASSAN, S. The origin of alchemy and of the Tantric cult in India — an etymological approach. *Hamdard-Medicus* 29 (1-2), 1986; 7–21.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..during Ṛgvedic times, Aryans, as hunters, needed an energizer to make them fatigue-proof. Ephedra or Soma was the herb whose juice served as an energizing and euphoriant drink. Soma later became panacea, a drug of rejuvination ; the plant was used to resurrect the dead, and was finally deified as God Soma.. When the Aryans came to India and took to agriculture, they did not need an anti-fatigue drug; but the ascetics did require one. In India, ephedra was not available so that the ascetics substituted ephedra by other herbal drugs. These were called *rasāyana*..

236. MAHDIHASSAN, S. A history of early alcoholic distillation and of the beverages, *Parisrut* (Indian) and arrack (Mongolian). *Proc. Pakistan Acad. of Sciences* 24 (1), Islamabad, 1987; 25–48.

..considers *ṚV*-evidence : two drinks; Soma (antifatigue drink) and *surā* (assembly drink); *parisrut* (domestic alcoholic drink), *madhuka*..

237. MAHDIHASSAN, S. *The History and Natural History of Ephedra as Soma.* Pakistan Science Foundation, Islamabad, 1987; xii + 172 + 18 fig.

..identity of Soma as ephedra plant may be confirmed thro' arch. findings, study of trad. usage of ephedra as a medical herb, and a crit. study of *ṚV*- references to the forms and other properties of Soma as plant.. energizing and euphoric properties of Soma.. the "Aryan hunter" consumed Soma-juice thrice daily, in particular when he was exiled from his tribe in his old age..

Rev. : Harry FALK, *BSOAS* 53 (2), 159–60.

238. MAHDIHASSAN, S. Soma of the Aryans and Ash of the Romans. *ABORI* 68, 1987; 639–644.

..(see 50.222 above).. in *ṚV* ephedra has been called Soma ; its stagewise development has been indicated.. its juice as anti-fatigue drink was used by Aryan hunters as drink of longevity and immortality.. the Romans used Ash ; ephedra = ash..

239. MAHDIHASSAN, S. Fresh light on the Ṛgvedic *Soma*-plant. *AJOS* 5 (1–2), 1988; 77–82.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..Soma-juice — an anti-fatigue drink.. Soma plant can be identified with *Ephedra sinica*.. profusely available in Central Asia..

240. MAHDIHASSAN, S. The patron-gods of health and longevity. *Bull. Ind. Inst. Hist. Med.* 19 (2), Hyderabad, July 89; 111–127.

..(see 48.164 above).. Soma as the god of herbalism, and Śiva as the god of alchemy..

241. MAHDIHASSAN, S.; ITAAT ALI, S. A comparative study of *ficus religiosa*, of ephedra as Soma, and of its two substitute plants. *Hamdard* 29 (1–2), 1986; 130–144.

..hardy plants, resistant inclement influences, became perennial plants, whence hardiness = longevity; plants like ephedra and *ficus religiosa* cd. be found on elevated sites as tho' they were super-terrestrial life-forms (coming from heaven): they then became sacred plants..

242. MUKHOPADHYAY, B. *Boinik Bhabney Soma* (Bengali). Burdwan Univ., 1979.

243. PANDA, Nirmal Chandra. Interpretation of Soma from a new angle. *Vāṇījyotiḥ* 1, Utkal Univ., Bhubaneshwar, 1986; E 91–96.

..Somas = atmospheric waters.. *gavāśiraḥ somāḥ* and *dadhyāśiraḥ somāḥ* are the atmospheric waters wh. in combination with the rays (heat) of the sun and the nourishing element, make the plants grow and thrive..

244. PATHAK, Matikanta. Sāme somaḥ (Sk.). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 25–26.

245. RAMASARUP RASIKESH. Soma-rasa kā mahattva tathā khoja (Hindi). *Veda-Pradīpa* 3 (7), Feb. 89; 31–32.

246. RAY, Kalindi. Soma deva kā vaijñānika svarūpa (Hindi). *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 67.

..Soma represents *oṣadhis*..

247. SANKARANARAYANA, S. A scene of the Soma's redemption on an Indus seal. *JOIB* 33 (3–4), 1984; 331–342.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..Vedic poets and Indus artists derived their themes from common source.. Gāyatrī's carrying off the Soma to the earth (*TS* VI. 1. 6 ; *Kāṭhaka* 23. 10 ; etc.) depicted on an Indus seal..

248. SCHLERATH, Bernfried. The slaying of the god Soma. *ABORI* 68, 1987; 345–348.

..H. LOMMEL, *Das religiöse Weltbild einer frühen Kultur* (*VBD* II. 50. 129), 1948 ; 89–92, refers to some Vedic passages where pressing (*su-*) of Soma is mentioned as killing (*han-*) of Soma, e. g. *TS* 6. 4. 4. 4 ; *KāṭhS* 27. 3 ; *MS* 4. 5. 8 ; *ŚPB* 3. 4. 3. 15.. idea of killing Soma — was it a real ancient myth or only theological speculation of a later period? Acc. to S., the pressing of the Soma-plant was, indeed, understood from the beginning as *krūra*.. tabooing of the murder of Soma (*ṚV* X. 94. 10a ; X. 85, 4).. LOMMEL is right in taking the killing of god Soma as a myth inherited from Indo-Ir. times..

249. SHASTRI, Roop Kishor. The concept of Soma in the Brāhmaṇas. *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987; p. 156.

..Soma is not liquor in Vedic lit. ; it is the supreme substance of life — an object of realization and not a thing for sensual taste..

250. Soma kā pāna (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 8 (10), May 88; 309, 312.

..*ṚV* IX. 10 ; *SV* 1368..

250A. STEBLIN-KAMENSKIJ, J. Review of *Papers in honour of Professor Mary Boyce* (*Acta Iranica* 24–25). *BSOAS* 50 (2), 376-378.

..see 50. 209 above.. reviewer refers to several discussions on Soma in the volume under review..

251. STUHRMANN, Reiner. Worum handelt es sich beim Soma? *IIJ* 28 (2), April 85; 85–93.

..solution of the Soma-problem can't be found in the physical description of the plant but in the hitherto neglected type of intoxication it produces ; Vedic poets furnish evidence of the alcaloidic nature of the active substance of Soma, because it produces especially optical and accustical delusions with changes in the dimensions of the objects perceived.. (considers the views of WASSON, his critics and supporters .. WASSON's claim

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

unwarranted, tho' mushroom hypothesis can't be excluded absolutely..

252. SUNITH, Vedapal. *Somavimarśa* (Hindi). Srimad Dayananda Vaidika Samsthana, Raurkela, 1985; 4 + 86.

..discusses various meanings of the word *soma*..

Rev. : VIPASH, *Vedavāṃ* 38 (4). 18-19.

253. THAKUR, Jayantilal J. *Ṛgvedamān Somadarśana* (Guj.). Shri Dwarakadhish Sk. Acad., Dwarka, 1984.

see 50. 254 below..

Rev. : K. K. SHASTRI, *ŚPP* 19-20, 95-96.

254. THAKUR, Jayantilal J. *Kuśasthalīmān vaidika somanun rasadarśana* (Guj). Shri Dwarakadhish Sk. Acad., Dwarka, 1984; 64.

..discusses : *Somavallī*; its origin; process of extracting Soma-juice; Soma-vessels; medicinal properties of Soma.. (earlier paper of the author : "Evidence of *ṚV* in Kushasthali".. see 53. 253 above..

Rev. : K. K. SHASTRI, *ŚPP* 19-20, 95-96.

255. TOPOROV, V. N. On the semiotics of mythological conceptions about mushrooms. *Semiotica* 53 (4), 1988; 289-358.

..(preface by W. O'FLAHERTY, pp. 289-294).. the Soma-mushroom hypothesis from a mythological pt. of view, pp. 322-327.. (afterword by R. JAKOBSON)..

256. TSUCHIYAMA, Yasuhiro. Soma to Vṛtra (Jap.). *JIBS* 32, 1984; 29-34.

257. VARMA, Vishnu Kant. Ṛgvaidika soma vikiraṇa ūrjā (Hindi). *JGJKSV* 43, 1987 (92), 273-279.

..Soma = all-pervasive flow of radiation..

258. VIKRAMADITYA 'VASANTA'. Somapāna se amaratā (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 8 (10), May 88; 310-312.

..immortality thro' drinking of Soma..

259. WINDFUHR, Gernot L. Haoma / Soma : the plant. *Acta Iranica* 24-25, 1985; 699-726.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..(see 50. 209 above).. Soma was neither hallucinogenic nor intoxicant.. Soma = stimulant Ginseng..

51. Minor Divinities of the Veda

(in the alphabetical order of the names of the divinities; also see Sections 48 and 49 above, particularly for the entries relating to Gaṇeśa)

1. Crevatin, Franco. Riflessioni su problemi vedici : *aja ekapāda* : oralità e scrittura. *InL* 11, 1986 (88); 59–69.

2. Dhal, U. N. Aja Ekapāda in retrospect. *Pur.* 30 (1), Jan 88; 17–21.

..(also, *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986, p. 86).. A. E., a deity of the atmospheric region along with Rudra, is, in course of time, fused with Rudra-Śiva and formed one of his manifestations.. A. E. accepted as one of the 1008 names of Śiva ; in sculptural representation also, he is recognised as a form of Śiva..

2 A. Pathak, P. V. On the nature of the deity trio : Apām Napāt, Ahirbudhnya, and Aja Ekapād. *JIDVP* 4 (3), Oct. 91; 39–52.

..the three deities representing diff. stages of the same natural phenomenon of tornado occasionally accompanied by water spout..(an introd. note on the subject by Swami Satyaprakash, pp. 39–42)..

3. Gurtu, Avatara Krishna. Vaidika Uṣā ke svarūpa kā vaijñānika vivecana (Hindi). *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 51.

..phenomena seen at dawn scientifically studied..

4. Oguibénine, B. *Le déesse Uṣas : Recherches sur la sacrifice de la parole dans le Ṛgveda.* Bibl. de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes. Sc. Rel. 89, Peeters, Louvain, 1988; 231.

5. Sastri, Jnanaprakash. Vaidika Uṣā kā svarūpa ācārya Yāska kī dṛṣṭi men (Hindi). *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 70.

..Uṣas acc. to Yāska..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

6. SHARMA, Sudarshan Kumar. Uṣaḥ symbolising the spectrum of light. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 21.

7. TOLA, Fernando. La diosa védica Aurora. *Papeles de la India* 14 (3-4), 1985; 9-30.

7A. VIVEKANANDA, Swami (ed.). *Vaidika Uṣā kā Svarūpa* (Hindi): *Pāvamānī* 5/4.. Sampurnananda Vaidika Shodh Sansthana, Meerut, 1991; 8 + 90 + 6.

..proceedings of a Seminar..

8. CHAKRAVARTY, Uma. The Ṛbhus. *ABORI* 71, 1990; 139-154.

..Ṛbhu, Vibhvan, Vāja — they were mortal beings; their skilled craftsmanship; altruistic instinct; deification of the human Ṛbhus; earned the same status as Tvaṣṭṛ (*sukṛtyayā*); right to Soma-drink; became solar deities..

9. HAUDRY, Jean. Les Ṛbhus et les Alfes. *BEI* 5, 1987; 159-219.

9A. MINKOWSKI, Christopher. The Rathakāra's eligibility to sacrifice. *IIJ* 32 (3), 1989; 176-194.

..ref. to Ṛbhus as *devatās* of Rathakāra at Agnyādhāna.. see 54. 280 below..

10. NEVE, Felix. *Essay on the Myth of the Ṛbhus*. Ajanta Publ., Delhi, 1985; xxix + 370 + app.

..transl. of N.'s French original by G. V. DAVANE.. Foreword by R. N. D...

10A. SARMAH, Thaneswar. 'Guṇāḥ guṇavataḥ santi' (an account of the Ṛbhus) (Assam.). *Sṛṣṭi* 7 (5), 1986.

11. GHOSH, Abhijit. The early stage in the mythology of the god "ka". *JAS* 25 (1-4), Culcutta, 1983; 82-105.

..proposes a case for the non-Aryan char. of the original deity of *ṚV* X. 121.. OIA *ka*, derived from Dravidian *kō*, was conceptually an antecedent of Prajāpati; royalty, majesty, and authority of Dravidian *kō* were passed on to *ka*—and the noun, owing to its resemblance with pronoun, came to be inflected like a pronoun..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

11A. TRIPATHY, Padmini. Kṛtyā – a malevolent divinity in Hinduism.

..see 48. 317 above..

12. AWASTHI, Sivasankara. Vedon men Gaṇapati (Hindi). *Kalyāṇa* (Gaṇeśa-Aṅka), 1948; 123–127.

..(for several entries on G., see Sections 48 and 49 above)..

13. CHAUDHARI DEVA SHARMA, Neeraja Kant. Vaidika devatā jyeṣṭharāja Gaṇeśa (Hindi). *Kalyāṇa* (Gaṇeśa-Aṅka), 1948; 64–70.

14. GANGESVARANANDA, Swami. Vedon men Gaṇapati. *Kalyāṇa* (Gaṇeśa-Aṅka), 1948; 38–41.

15. KRISHAN, Y. Is Gaṇeśa a Vedic god? *ABORI* 71, 1990; 61–70.

..Gaṇapati in Vedic lit. .. commentaries on Vedic passages containing the word *gaṇapati*.. G. not a Vedic deity (evidence of Vedic mythology and ritual)..

16. SHARMA, B. R. Gaṇapati worshipped as Vighneśa. *JIH* 61 (1–3), 1983; 41–45.

..Vedic people were quite conversant with the *vighneśvara* aspect of Gaṇapati (*ṚV* X. 155. 2; 112. 9; II. 23. 5, 19; 24. 16; *YV* 34. 58.. also *AV* VI. 140. 1; VIII. 6. 19).. *Baudh GS* (*Vināyaka-kalpa*), *Mānava GS*.. with the passage of time, the *vighneśa* aspect gained greater popularity — especially in *Purāṇa*-period..

17. SHARMA, Venirama. Śrī Gaṇeśa – Vedic devatā. *Kalyāṇa* (Gaṇeśa-Aṅka), 1948; 353–355.

18. UPADHYAYA, Baladeva. Gaṇapati-rahasya. *Kalyāṇa* (Gaṇeśa-Aṅka), 1948; 87–90.

..(reproduced in the author's *Purāṇavimarśa*, Varanasi, 1965, 480–481).. basic forms of almost all Puraṇic divinities are to be found in Vedas..

19. FINDLY, Ellison Banks. Jātavedas in the Ṛgveda. The god of generations. *ZDMG* 131 (2), 340–373.

20. MUKHOPADHYAY, Biswanath. Tvaṣṭṛ : the god of fervour and lustre. *VIJ* 22 (1–2), 1984 (1987); 25–28.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

21. VAN DEN BOSCH, L. P. Tvaṣṭar. Some reflections on the history of an ancient Indian god. (in) *Struggles of Gods* (ed. H. G. KIPPENBERG), Religion and Reason 31, Berlin / New York, 1984; 13–64.

22. STRUNK, Klaus. "Vater Himmel" – Tradition und Wendel einer sakralsprachichen Format. (in) *Serta Indogermanica* (Neumann Fel. Vol.), *IBS* 40, Innsbruck, 1982; 427–438.

..(*dyauḥ pitar*)..

23. MODHEY, S. G. Concept of the god Dhātṛ in the Vedas and the epics. *JOIB* 32 (3–4), 1983; 193–202.

..concept of Dhātṛ is one of those concepts of abstract creator gods and creative principles.. seeds in the *ṚV*.. traces the development in later Vedic lit..

24. PANDEYA, Sailaja. Nirṛtirdevatā. *SS* 42 (1–2), 1987; 61–64.

25. PIRART, Eric. ṚV *Pathyā Svasti*. *BEI* 5, 1987; 287–304.

26. BAILEY, Greg. *The Mythology of Brahmā*. OUP, Delhi, 1983; xvi + 256.

..(= *VBD* IV. 51. 79).. Foreword by A. L. BASHAM.. Part I: reassesses the worship and status of Brahmā in ancient India; Part II: B.'s functional antecedents in the Vedas investigated.. there is unity in B.'s multiplicity of functions — a unity that can be grasped by perceiving the strength of *pravṛtti*, underlying the god's diverse actions.. value systems in Hindu mythology..

Rev.: T. GELBLUM, *BSOAS* 48 (3), 557–58; James H. NYE, *Pur*. 26 (1), 209–12; Karel WERNER, *JRAS* 1984 (2), 292.

27. BASU, S. P. *Concept of Brahma: its Origin and Development*. Sri Garib Dass Oriental Series, Delhi, 1986 (reprint); 32 + 92.

28. MODHEY, S. G. *God Brahmā in Sanskrit Literature*. DD, Bombay Univ.

29. HAZRA, R. C. The historical background of the Maruts.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..see 50. 48 and 117 above..

30. GUPTA, Manoharlal. Maruton kā vaijñānika svarūpa (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 11 (11) onwards, June 1991.

..serially..

31. NARANG, Sudesh. Yajurvedīya 'Videha' vyākhyā men Maruta (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 12 (4), Nov. 91; 102–108.

32. RASTOGI, Urmila (ed.). *Vaidika Vāṅmaya men Maruta* (Hindi). Nag Publishers, Delhi.

..collection of 23 essays..

33. MISHRA, P. K. The Vedic night and the night of Sri Aurobindo. *Samāmnāya* 1 (1), Ahmedabad, 1992; 6–14.

..Vedic Rātri reveals some mystic characters of the night with blinding darkness.. well adopted by Sri Aurobindo in his poetry..

34. VEDIA, D. G. Vāstoṣpati in the Vedas. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 82.

..Vāstoṣpati = lord of homestead ; Kṣetrapati = lord of farming land.. *Vāstoṣpatīyāni* in *AV* : building construction, *vāstuśānti*, ritual of entering newly constructed house..

35. BHATT, Basant Ballabh. Viśvedevagaṇa aura unakī mahimā (Hindi). *Kalyāṇa* (Devatā-aṅka); 264–268; 415–417.

36. KASHIKAR, Mandakini C. The attributes of Viśve Devas. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 17–18.

..25 attributes found in *ṚV* and *AV* — 10 exclusively used for Viśve Devāḥ.. conception of Viśve Devāḥ may be looked upon as the precursor of the conception of Supreme Reality..

37. NARANG, Sudesh. Veda ke 'Viśva Deva'. *Veda-Savitā* 10 (11), June 90; 332–334.

..(report of proceedings of a Seminar)..

37A. CHAUDHARI, Vijayalakshmi. *The Development of Mother Goddess Worship*. Vishva-Bharati Res. Publications, Santiniketan, 1987.

Rev. : Shubhangana ATRE, *BDCRI* 47–48, 343.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..Har., Vedic, Buddhist, Śākta traditions..

37B. MEERA, S. Some aspects of Śakti worship.

..see 48. 174 above..

37C. SHARMA, Nilakamal. *Prācīna Bhārata men Śakti-pūjā* (Hindi).

..see 48. 274 above..

38. SINHA, K. P. Vedic origin of Śakti, the Mother-Goddess. (in) *Gopikamohan Bhattacharya Comm. Vol.*, Kurukshetra, 1991; 8–14.

..IV civil. is later than Vedic period; Śakti or Kālī is not pre-Vedic and non-Aryan.. Vedic Uṣas, Vāk, Aditi, Sarasvatī, Rātri — diff. aspects of these goddesses have contributed to the formation of the concept of the Mother.. these aspects are super-personal, *madhura, bhayaṅkara*..

38 A. SRINIVASACHAR, S. Worship of Mother-Goddess.

..see 48. 293 above..

39. CHATTOPADHYAYA, Shrimanta. The deity Śraddhā: an analysis. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 7–8.

..*ṚV* X. 151 and other references to Śraddhā..

40. BHISE, Usha R. Śrī-Devatā in Vedic mythology. *Samāmnāya* 1 (1), Ahmedabad, 1992; 1–5.

..Śrī and Lakṣmī — initially two separate entities.. their negative forms..

41. BHARADWAJ, O. P. The Vedic Sarasvatī. (in) *Gopikamohan Bhattacharya Comm. Vol.*, Kurukshetra, 1991.

42. BHATTACHARYA, Kanailal. *Sarasvatī: A Study of Her Concept and Iconography.* Sarasvati Library, Calcutta, 1983; xvi + 169 + pl.

..S. in Vedic mythology.. hist. account of the concept.. S. symbolizes refinement and the finer elements of Indian life..
Rev.: P. BANERJEE, *IHR* 10, 154–55.

43. CHAKRAVARTI, Lokanath. Sarasvatī devasvarūpam.

..see 3. 33 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

44. CHATTOPADHYAYA, K. *Ṛgvedic River Sarasvatī*. Northern Book Centre, New Delhi, 1986; vi + 66.

45. DEODHAR, S. K. Devī Sarasvatī – Vaidika darśana (Mar.). *Prasāda* 42 (1), Aug. 88; 9–22.

45A. GONDA, J. *Pūṣan and Sarasvatī*.

..see 50. 69 above..

46. KHAN, Mohammad Israil. *Saṁskṛtasāhityamen Sarasvatī kī katipaya jhāṁkiyān* (Hindi). Crescent Publishing House, Ghaziabad, 1985; 15 + 128 + 16 art pl.

..S. = Deity of Speech ; wife of Brahmā ; sacred river..

Rev. : P. G. LALYE *ABORI* 70, 347–48.

47. NENE, M. P. Devī Sarasvatī (Mar.). *Prasāda* 44 (6), Jan. 91; 30–32.

..in *ṚV* (particularly I. 3. 10–12) — S. as sacred river.. S. in Avestan lit... S. as goddess of learning in Veda..

48. PAMAR, Virendra Singh. Veda men Sarasvatī devatā (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 39 (10), Aug. 87; 9–11.

49. YASODADEVI, V. Sarasvatī (the goddess of learning) through the ages. *JIH* 41 (3), Dec. 63; 681–697.

..(see *VBD* III. 84. 47); for S., also see Section 84..

50. BHATTI, Devadatta. *Sinīvālī*. Agra, 1987; 128.

51. BANDYOPADHYAY, Gauri Sankar. Sītā — the personification of fertility. *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 119.

..in *ṚV*, Sītā is the goddess presiding over agriculture ; in *AV*, she is ref. to as *parjanyapatnī*..

52. LAL, S. K. Sūnṛtā. *Samāmnāya* 1 (1), 1992; 41–45.

..evolution of Sūnṛtā from a mere word to a divine being..

53. BABU RAM. Evolution of the sun. *JIDVP* 2 (2), Aug. 89; 209–222.

..primordial sun ; sound waves and the sun ; spotted bull ; solar car ; *Mārtāṇḍa* ; the receding sun ; the powers behind the

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

expansion (Indra, Mitra-Varuṇa, Aṅgirā rays); the sun and its fuel; sun's structure..

54. BHATT, J. K. Sūrya in the Vedas. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 41–42.

..see 51.55 below..

55. BHATT, J. K. Vedomāṅ Sūrya (Guj.). *Svādhyāya* 26 (1–2); 7–11.

..see 51.54 above..

56. CHOPRA, S. N. The Sūrya in art and practice in ancient Panjab. *Panjab Univ. Res. Bull.* (*Arts*) 19 (2), 1988; 179–190.

..IV civil.; Vedic age..

57. DANGE, Sadashiv A. Two wives of the sun-god. *Ṛtam* (11–15), B. R. Saksena Fel. Vol., 1979–83; 109–118.

..ref. to the myth of Vivasvat and Saraṇyū (*ṚV* X. 17.2).. the myth is not restricted to Vedic or Hindu trad... this myth represents the sun-god and the two phases of the earth.. it is the myth of the horse-taming Aryan people for whom the earth was symbolized as the mare..

58. DASS, Ayodhya Prasad. The changing phase of sun-worship in the Yajurvedasaṁhitā.

..see 12.5 above..

59. DASS, Ayodhya Prasad. *Sun-worship in Indo-Aryan Religion and Mythology.*

..see 48.78 above..

60. DESHPANDE, Indu. Sun-worship in the Āraṇyakas. *JAS Bom* 60–61, 1985–86 (1991); 37–43.

61. GROVER, Usha. Justification of divinization of the sun in the Taittirīya Āraṇyaka.

..see 19.14 above..

62. GUPTA, Manoharlal. Sūrya-janma kī prakriyā (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 11 (9), April 91; 263–266.

..Viṣṇu deposits his *tejas* in the Mandākinī-kendra and energy in the sky..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

63. JYESHT, Verman. The Vedic godhead sun and the concept of trinity.

..see 48.130 above..

64. LAD, Gauri. Sūryapratimā āṇi purāṇakathā (Mar.). *VSMV* 1988, 1989; 123–132.

..Vedic period : *amūrta sūryopāsanā*..

65. MISHRA, Yagal Kishor. The multi-dimensional feature of the Vedic sun-god. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 37.

66. PARADKAR, M. D. Sun worship in Indian and other cultures. *JAS Bom* 54–55, 1979–80 (1983); 103–117.

..Vedic evidence considered..

67. PATANJALI, V. Sun worship in India. *Indian and For. Rev.* 17 (10), Mar. 80; p. 21.

68. SHARMA, Vinod. Vaidika ātmatattva "Sūrya" (Hindi). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 29.

..*sūrya ātmā jagatas tasthuṣaś ca*.. *yac cakṣuṣā na paśyati yena cakṣūṁṣi paśyati*.. *jyotir adābhyam*.. *viśvadarśana*.. *jyotiṣkṛt*..

68A. SRIVASTAVA, V. C. Continuity and change in the Purāṇic sun-worship. *Pur.* 34 (1), 1992; 14–25.

..see 48.298 above..

69. MISHRA, Bina. Vaidika bhāvadeva – Skambha (Hindi). *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 57.

..Skambha — an abstract divinity..

52. VEDIC DIVINITIES IN GENERAL

1. BANERJI, Sanat K. The secret of the Veda : The Vedic gods and goddesses. *Advent* 32 (3), Aug. 75; 33–41.

2. CHATTOPADHYAYA, Shrimanta. On some female deities having less reference in the Ṛksaṁhitā. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 49.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

3. CHAWLA, Jyotsna. *The Rigvedic Deities and Their Iconic Forms.* Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1990; 248 + 40 half-tone illust.

4. GHOSH, Ekendranath. *Studies on Rigvedic Deities : Astronomical and Meteorological.* Cosmo Publications, New Delhi, 1983 (reprint); 122.

..see *VBD* I. 116. 10..

5. GONDA, J. Some remarkable combinations of deities in the Atharvaveda. *Gopikamohan Bhattacharya Comm. Vol.*, Kurukshetra.

6. GULERI, Vidyadhar Sharma. *Female Deities in Vedic and Epic Literature.*

..see 48. 130 above..

7. JEŽIĆ, Mislav. The transfer of divine attributes in the *Ṛksaṁhitā.*

..see 4. 24 above..

8. KAPUR, Karma Narayana. Vaidika deva aura devatā (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 39 (2), Dec. 86; 6–8.

9. KAPUR, Karma Narayana. Devatā, devapatniyān, tathā deviyān (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 39 (4), Feb. 87; p. 23 + title page 2.

10. KARANDIKAR, A. J. *Vedic Astronomy and Mythology.* Gokul Masik Prakashan, Poona.

..(cf. *VBD* III. 52. 14)..

Rev. : *Organiser* 31 (6), 11.

11. KINSLEY, David R. *Hindu Goddesses : Visions of the Divine Feminine in the Hindu Religious Tradition.*

..see 48. 150 above..

12. KRISHNAMOORTHY, K. Female deities in the Rigveda. *J Dharma* 5 (2), Apr.-June 80; 131-140.

..(cf. *VBD* IV. 52. 27)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

13. MANOHAR. Veda kī devatāen (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 7(9), Jan. 87; 192–195.

14. MISHRA, Jayamant. Vaidika mantromen devatākā parijñāna (Hindi). *Kalyāṇa* 64 (2), Devatāṅka, 1990; 104–105.

15. PATHAK, P. V. On the nature of the deity trio : Apām Napāt, Ahirbudhnya, and Aja Ekapāda.

..see 51.2A above..

16. POLOMÉ, E. C. Etymology and function of Vedic gods. (in) *Studi linguistici e filologici per Carlo Alberto Mastrelli*, Pacini, Pisa, 1985; 375–385.

..(Varuṇa, Mitra, Indra)..

17. PRABHAKAR, C. L. Deities figuring in the Praśna I of the Taittirīya Āraṇyaka.

..see 19.16 above..

18. PUROHIT, M. L. Vedon men prayukta devatāvācī saṁkhyāparaka śabda (Hindi). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 67-68.

..numerical words denoting (1) individual divinities and (2) collective divinities..

19. PUROHIT, M. L. Vaidika devon kā paśurūpa men parivartana—eka dṛṣṭi (Hindi). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 35.

..(e.g. Virāṭ Puruṣa ref. to as *paśu*; Indra as horse or bull; Agni as horse..

20. TRIPATHI, Gaya Charan. *Vaidika Devatā : udbhava aura vikāsa* (Hindi).

..see 49.116 above..

21. YAJAN VEER. Vedic deities in Pāṇini.

..see 25.355 above..

53. LEGENDS, MYTHS, SYMBOLS

1. ACHARYA, Mrityunjay. Traces of the origin of Garuḍa in Vedic literature. *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 122.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2. AGRAWALA, P. K. *Mithuna. The male-female symbol in Indian art and thought.* Varanasi, 1983; 185 + pl.

3. ANAND, Subhash. Sāvitrī and Satyavat : a contemporary reading. *ABORI* 69, 1988; 1–28.

..Savitṛ and *sāvitrī* ; *sāvitrī* and the Dvija (*sāvitrī* was originally inspired by the experience of the sun at sun-rise ; therefore *sāvitrī* became an essential element of *saṁdhyā*) ; *sāvitrī* is symbolic of wisdom ; *sāvitrī* and *brahmacarya* ; *sāvitrī* and *dharma* (both symbolically and really *sāvitrī* is linked with *ṛta*); *sāvitrī* and *amṛta*.. (there are similarities bet. Sāvitrī-Satyavat story and Naciketas story)..

4. ANAND, Subhash. Amṛtamanthana : life beyond life. *ALB* 53, 1989; 121–162.

..[DANGE, "Legends in the MBh." : the roots of this legend in Vedic lit., especially in the sacrificial ritual of Soma-pressing ..R. PARROT, *ABORI* 64 : churning of butter – very imp. from the pt. of view of Vedic Aryans – and Soma-pressing].. author suggests that the image of churning comes from the rite of preparing fire.. the epithet *amṛta* in *ṚV* is more common with ref. to Agni.. the image enlarged ; the image interiorized ; the image transcended.. see 53.51 below..

5. AROLE, M. Kūrma (tortoise) in literature and archaeology. *JOIB* 36 (1–4), 1986–87; 247–255.

..Prajāpati and *kūrma* in Vedic period.. role of *kūrma* in sacrifice..

6. ARORA, U. P. *Motifs in Indian Mythology : Their Greek and Other Parallels.* Indika Publishing House, New Delhi, 1981; xxiv + 250.

..(= *VBD* IV. 53.3)..

Rev. : Chhaya BHATTACHARYA-HAESNUR, *IHR* 11, 195–97.

7. BAARTMAN, Frans. *Āpaḥ : the Sacred Waters — An Analysis of a Primordial Symbol in Hindu Myths.* D. K. Publ. and Distr., Delhi, 1990.

8. BÄUMER, Bettina. Puruṣa and the origin of form. *Rūpa-Pratirūpa* (*Alice Bonner Comm. Vol.*), Biblia Implex, New Delhi, 1982; 27–34.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..since *Puruṣasūkta*, every form of creation or realization is somehow related to or derived from the Puruṣa (archetypal being, the original man).. there is perfect continuity from the cosmogonic role of the Puruṣa in the Veda up to the later theories in the *śāstras* of diff. arts.. Puruṣa is not only a principle of organic wholeness, or a kind of anthropomorphic symbol, he is the mediator par excellence bet. the spiritual and the material, in both ways..

9. BECKER, Gerhold. *Die Ursymbole in den Religionen.* Verlag Styria, Graz, 1987; 352 + illust.

..Hindu texts considered..

Rev. : Othmar GÄCHTER, *Anthropos* 84, 577.

10. BHATTACHARYYA, Lakshminarayana. Vaidika-Śauvakathāvimarśaḥ. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 45.

..*śvānakathās* in Vedic lit. (e.g. *ṚV* I. 163.13; II. 39.4; X. 14. 11–12 ; X. 108).. names like Śunaḥśepa..

11. BHISE, Usha R. A distinct version of the Cyavana-legend. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 33–34.

..Cyavana-Kṛṣa legend in *Khila* I. 4 and 5.. C. shown to be superior to gods.. see 53.12 below..

12. BHISE, Usha R. The legend of Cyavana as depicted in Vedic literature. *VIJ* 24 (1–2), 1986 (1989); 24–29.

..from a meek suppliant of Aśvinau in *ṚV* to a powerful sage, who is beyond the control of gods, in later Vedic lit... see 53.11 above..

13. BIARDEAU, M. The Śamī tree and the sacrificial buffalo. *CIS* 18 (1), Delhi, 1984; 1–23.

14. BIARDEAU, M. Nara et Nārāyaṇa. *WZKSA* 35, 1991; 75–108.

..Vedic evidence considered.. ref. to *Puruṣasūkta*..

15. BOLLÉE, W. B. A note on the birth of hero in ancient India. (in) *The Concept of Hero (-ine) in Indian Culture* (ed. G. D. SONTHEIMER), Delhi, 1991; (pre-publ., typed) 28.

..*vīra* and *śūra* — represent the concept of 'hero' in *ṚV*.. Indra symbolises heroic ideal in *ṚV*.. ideal modified in times

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

of the *Brāhmaṇas*, and in a largely sedentary society transferred to Prajāpati.. Mahāvīra concept in Vedic ritual.. Mahādeva in pre-Vedic times (Vrātyas)..

16. BREGENHOJ, Carsten. *Ṛgveda as the Key to Folklore: An Imagery Experiment.* Nyt Nordisk Forlag Arnold Busek, Copenhagen, 1987; 79.

17. CAILLAT, Colette. Sur le sort d'une mélusine indienne. *JA* 272 (3-4), 1984; p. 471.

..(report of a lecture).. *ṚV* X. 95 : Purūravas-Urvaśī.. *ŚPB* ..*Vikramorvaśīyam*..

18. CARRI, S. J. Valmīka – a Vedic symbol. *SP*, Seminar on Sacrifice, Vedic and Avestan, VSM, Poona, Aug. 85.

..*valmīka* (ant-hill) is associated with the human sacrificial victim or with the human head in certain Vedic rituals.. *valmīka-vapā*..

19. CHAKRABARTI, Samiran Chandra. A study of the Pāriplava. *IIJ* 32 (4), Oct. 89; 255–267.

..fresh attempt to ascertain the nature and contents of Pāriplava-Ākhyānas.. Pāriplava-Ākhyānas narrated every day during the year when the sacrificial horse roams about.. distinction bet. the varieties, *ākhyāna, anvākhyāna, vyākhyāna, itihāsa, purāṇa*, etc., was not strictly maintained.. origin of *ākhyānas*.. we have reasons to believe that the narration of Pāriplava-legends was a late addition to Aśvamedha.. mythological development as noticed in Pāriplava scheme reflects transition from Vedic to post-Vedic.. Pāriplavas do not have close ritualistic connection with Aśvamedha.. probable purpose of Pāriplavas: diversion when the sacrificial horse was away..

20. DANGE, Sadashiv A. Purūravas : a research for identity. *Gaurinath Sastri Fel. Vol.*, Calcutta, 1980; 52–60.

..P. was a neo-ritualist..

21. DANGE, Sadashiv A. The riddle of the black antelope. *Handiqui Fel. Vol.*, Gauhati, 1982.

22. DANGE, Sadashiv A. Sacrifice and the cult of the mother-goddess. (in) *Sacrifice in India*, Viveka, Aligrah, 1987; 165–176.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

23. DANGE, Sadashiv A. The horse-faced goddess. (in) *Amalā Prajñā* (*P. V. Bapat Fel. Vol.*), 1989; 531–536.

..first indication in *ṚV* X. 17. 1–2 : myth of Vivasvat and Saraṇyū.. Saraṇyū identified as a mare (for the first time in *Nir.* XII. 10).. (Apāṁ Napāt = horse in waters).. Purāṇic extension.. the cult of the mare was prevalent in Europe, especially, Greece, whence it travelled to the East..

24. DANGE, Sadashiv A. The bones of Dadhīci. *Samāmnāya* 1 (1), 1992; 63–69.

..criptic account from *ṚV*.. the bones of D. are not of a human, but of the sacrificial horse (particularly head-bones).. myths and ritual later tucked on D. ..

25. DANGE, Sindhu S. (ed). *Myths of Creation.* Dept. of Sk., Univ. Bombay, 1987; 74.

..(proc. of Seminar held on 17. 3. 1985)..

Rev. : U. C. SHARMA, *AJOS* 4 (1), 92.

26. DANGE, Sindhu S. Ṛgvedic accounts. (in) 53. 25 above; 7–11.

..*ṚV* X. 129 ; 90 ; 121 ; 72..

27. DEODHAR, Lalita. On some Puranic dimensions of the legend of Urvaśī and Purūravas. *BDCRI* 47–48, 1988–89; 61–65.

28. DOTY, William G. *Mythography. The Study of Myths and Rituals.* Univ. of Alabama Press, Alabama, 1986; xix + 326.

29. DUNDAS, Alan (ed.). *The Flood Myth.* Univ. of Calif. Press, Barkeley, 1988; 452 + fig. maps, etc.

..(collection of essays by various scholars).. includes an essay on Indian Flood-Myth..

Rev. : Bernhard LANG, *Anthropos* 84, 274–75.

30. EHLERS, Gerhard. Tales from the Jaiminīya Brāhmaṇa. *VIJ* 25 (1–2), 1987 (92); 64–73.

31. EICHINGER FERRO-LUZZI, Gabriella. *The Self-Milking Cow and the Bleeding Lingam. Crisscross of Motifs in Indian Temple Legends.* OH, Wiesbaden, 1987; xxiv + 254 + pl.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

32. FALK, Harry. Die Legende von Śunaḥśepa vor ihrem rituellem Hintergrund. *ZDMG* 134 (1), 1984; 115–135.

..Rājasūya as originally being adoption-ritual.. Varuṇa plays imp. role.. Śunaḥśepa legend fitted in the ritual..

33. GÄCHTER, Othmar; QUACK, Anton. Spmbole, Magie und Religion. *Anthropos* 84, 1989; 521–529.

..the paper seeks to remove an ethnocentric prejudice against magic.. Hindu evidence.. appreciation of symbolism plays an imp. role in the proper understanding of rel. and magic ; magic is viewed as an integral part of rel.; rel. again as part of the culture it is embedded in.. anthropological approach towards rel. is instrumental in identifying and overcoming ethnocentrism.

34. GAIL, A. J. Varāhāvatāra. *E. Waldschmidt* (*80*) *Fel. Vol.*

..Vedic and Purāṇic mythological trad. .. iconography..

35. GEIB, Ruprecht. Mythos und Gemeinschaft im alten Indien, dargestellt am Beispiel des Rauschdämon Mada. *Saeculum* 32 (2); 209–220.

36. GHOSH, A. S. Symbolism in ancient Sanskrit literature. *BJ* 18, 57–65; 19, 59–63.

37. GLUCKLICH, Ariel. Images and symbols in the phenomenology of Dharma. *Hist Rel* 29 (3), Feb. 90; 259–285.

..evidence from Vedic lit. and ritual.. the reconstruction of the structure of Dharma can be followed by a hermeneutic of its dynamic aspects, that is, the crossing over of boundaries, the transformation within adjacent bounded areas, and the enforcement of rules against transgression..

38. GODBOLE, G. H. Later Vedic and Brahmanical accounts. (in) *Myths of Creation*, Bombay Univ., 1987; 12–17.

39. GROTTANELLI, C. Yoked horses, twins, and the powerful lady : India, Greece, Ireland and elsewhere. *JIES* 14 (1-2), 1986; 125–152.

..considers Saraṇyū, Sītā, Helena, Klaebis and Biton, Macha..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

40. GROVER, Usha. *Symbolism in the Āraṇyakas and their impact on the Upaniṣads.*

..see 19.13 above

41. GUPTA, Manoharlal. Aditi kā aśvarūpa aura usakā medha (Hindi).

..see 50.22A above..

42. GUPTA, Nalini Kant. A Vedic story. *Advent* 20 (2), April 63; 51–55.

43. HARSHANANDA, Swami. *Principal Symbols of World Religions.* Ramakrishna Math, Madras, 1989; 47.

Rev. : Chetana MANDAVIA, *Pr Bh* (Sept. 91), 399.

44. HEESTERMAN, J. C. Flood story and ritual. *Proc. XIV Congress IAHR*, Waterloo, 1983; 1–17.

45. INSLER, Stanley. The shattered head split and the Epic tale of Śakuntalā. *BEI* 7–8, 1989–90; 97–139.

..ref. (1) *BAU* 3 6.1 : Yājñavalkya-Gārgī — *mā te mūrdhā vyapaptat* .. (2) *ŚPB* 11.5.3.13 : Uddālaka Āruṇi and Śauceya Prācīnayogya.. also *ChU* 1.8.1 ff. ; 1.10.7 ff... dismemberment of the sacrificial horse (in *ŚS*), beginning with the head.. epic and Purāṇic extension of the idea.. the idiom later developed the secondary sense – 'to make a fool of oneself'.. ref. Duḥśanta-Śakuntalā (*MBh* I. 68. 35)..

46. JAMISON, S. W. Formulaic elements in Vedic myth.

..see 42.77 above..

47. JAMISON, S. W. *The Ravenous Hyenas and the Wounden Sun. Myth and Ritual in Ancient India.* Cornell Univ. Press, Ithaca, 1991; xix + 335.

..brief survey of Vedic lit... examines the recurrences of the myths, "Indra fed the Yatis to hyenas" and "Svarbhānu pierced the Sun with darkness". Focussing on their verbal form and ritual setting, the author essays a general interpretation of the myths and their ritual purpose.. sheds new light on some central figures in Vedic mythology and on the evolution of Vedic mythological narrative..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

48. JENA, S. A study of Yama-Yamī legend in the Vedas and Narasiṁha Purāṇa, *A. G. Swain Fel. Vol.*, Utkal Univ., Bhubaneshwar, 1985; 143–147.

..see 50.94 above..

49. JENA, S. Urvaśī birth story – a study. *JOIB* 36 (1–4), 1986–87; 39–43.

..story of birth of U. is absent in *ṚV*.. later Paurāṇikas have connected her birth with *ūru* and have fabricated stories by means of it..

50. KAPILADEVA SASTRI. Vedon men Vṛtravadha ke prasaṁga aura usakī vyākhyā (Hindi). *Gopikamohan Bhattacharya Comm. Vol.*, Kurukshetra, 1991; 15–24.

..Vṛtravadha thro' various gods described in Veda.. thro' Agni.. *vṛtra*—spiritual interpretation.. views of Sri Aurobindo and Swami Dayananda..

51. KASHIKAR, C. G. The Vedic metaphor in the "Churning of Ocean".

..see 36.19 above.. (see 53.4 above)..

52. KHAN, Mohd. Israil. Ṛgvedic symbols of the Sun and the Uṣas. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 13.

53. KODANDARAMACHARYA, K. Kṛṣṇayajurvede kathānikāḥ.

..see 10.28 above..

54. KRAMRISCH, Stella. The antelope. (in) *Rūpa-Pratirūpa* (*Alice Bonner Comm. Vol.*), New Delhi, 1982; 35–39.

..from Vedic time, the antelope, a denizen of untamed nature, was the animal figure of Prajāpati in the spontaneity of his intercourse with his daughter (*ŚPB* 9.3).. the role of Rudra in this myth.. the black antelope skin symbolized the sacrifice itself (*ŚPB* 6.4.1.6).. ironically, tho' by unerring logic, Rudra who was excluded from the sacrifice was the cause of the sacrificial, sanctifying magic emanating from the flayed skin of the black antelope, his victim.. ritually, the black antelope was the sacrifice.. iconographically, the antelope was incorporated into the ambience of Śiva..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

55. LOKESH CHANDRA. Hellenistic echoes in the legend of Kṛṣṇa. (in) *India and the West* (Goetz Mem. Seminar), Steiner, 1983.

56. LURKER, Manfred. Der Hund als Symboltier für Übergang von Diesseits in das Jenseits. *Zeitschrift für Religions-und Geistesgeschichte* 35 (2), 1983; 132–144.

57. MANICKAM, T. M. The "Myth of Origins": Aryan and Hebrew. *J Dharma* 2 (4), Oct. 77; 397–408.

58. MAAN SINGH. Vaidika ākhyāna aura Ācārya Yāska (Hindi).

..see 26. 31 above..

59. MUMMIGATHI, Sumangal D. Mithakīya kathā men ādhunikatā — Kaṭhopaniṣad tathā Kuṁvara Nārāyaṇa racita Ātmajayī - eka tulanātmaka adhyayana (Hindi). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 37–38.

..modernity in mythical tales.. legend of Naciketas — old and modern trad...

60. MURARI LAL. *Mithaka : Sṛṣṭi ke Sandarbha men* (Hindi). Dharma Samaj Mahavidyalaya Prakashan, Aligarh, 1982; 322 + 15.

..myth - in the context of creation..

Rev. : FATAH SINGH, *AJOS* 1 (1), 107–08.

61. NÉVE, Felix. *Essay on the Myth of the Ṛbhus.*

..see 51.10 above..

62. OETTINGER, Norbert. Zu den Mythen von Bhujyu- und Pāuruna-. *IIJ* 31 (4), 1988; 299–300.

..Mythos von P. (*Yt.* 5.61 ff.).. (ref. to THIEME : 53. 83 below)

63. O'FLAHERTY, Wendy Doniger. *Women, Androgynes, and Other Mythical Beasts.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 53. 119).. book concerned with "the use of sexual metaphors and animal symbols to express rel. concepts of the relationship bet. men and women, gods and goddesses,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

humans and deities".. Parjanya (*ṚV* VII. 101) viewed androgynously.. so too Soma.. Vedic ritual: churning the fire, pressing Soma, offering libation in fire — presented in the hymns under the metaphors of sexual friction.. "shifting balance of power in Indian hierogamics" — from male gods of *ṚV* — both males and females in Purāṇas.. three animals dominant in *ṚV*: cow, bull, horse.. see 53.64 below..

Rev.: Walter Harding MAURER, *JAOS* 105, 774–77.

64. O'FLAHERTY, Wendy Doniger. *Sexual Metaphors and Animal Symbols in Indian Mythology*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1981; xviii + 382 + 10 pl.

..(= Indian ed. of 53.63 above; also see *VBD* IV. 48.233; 53.120)..

Rev.: J. P. SINHA, *Ṛtam* 16–18, 573–75.

65. O'FLAHERTY, Wendy Doniger. *Dreams, Illusions and Other Realities*. Univ. of Chicago Press, 1984; xvi + 361 + 16 pl.

..derives material from *ṚV* to contemporary folk tales and lit...

Rev.: Joel P. BRERETON, *JAOS* 105, 777–79; Karel WERNER, *JRAS* 1986 (1), 128–30.

66. O'FLAHERTY, Wendy Doniger. The case of the stallion's wife — Indra and Vṛṣaṇāśva in the Ṛgveda and the Brāhmaṇas.

..see 50.58 above..

67. O'FLAHERTY, Wendy Doniger. The good and evil shepherd. (in) *Gulgul: Werblowsky Fel. Vol.* (*Numen* 50 Suppl.), 1983; 169–191.

..the metaphor of the shepherd: Hinduism emphasizes the negative aspect while Christianity emphasizes the positive aspect..

68. O'FLAHERTY, Wendy Doniger. *Tales of Sex and Violence: Folklore, Sacrifice, and Danger in the Jaiminīya-Brāhmaṇa*.

..see 15.18 above.. (why is *JB* different from all other *Brāhmaṇas*?)..

69. OGUIBÈNINE, B. Le symbolisme de la razzia d'après les hymnes védiques.

..see 3.103 above...

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

70. OGUIBÈNINE, B. On the World-Tree symbolism : the sources of an analytical pattern. (in) *Semiotics of Culture* (ed. H. BROMS; R. KAUFMANN), Helsinki, 1988; 35–50.

71. OORT, M. S. Variations on the theme of Ṛgveda X. 95. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..see 3. 104 above..

72. PAHARI, Ananda Sankar. A brief survey of some of the creation legends of the extant *Brāhmaṇas*. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 48.

73. PATIL, Narendranath B. The legend of Hanumān. *JASBom* 54–55, 1979–80 (1983); 118–127.

..personal traits and other characteristics of H. of the epic can be traced back to Vedic times — to *ṚV* hymns to Rudra and Maruts..

74. PRECIADO SOLIS, Benjamin. Kṛṣṇa as the eighth child. *Saṁskṛta-Saṁskṛti*, UNAM, Mexico, 1984; 309-321.

..cf. myth of Mārtāṇḍa (*ṚV* X. 72); *ŚPB* 3. 1. 3–4; *TA* 1. 13. 1; *AV* 8. 9. 21..

75. RIHANI, Vasundhara. Indra dvārā Dadhyaṅ kī asthiyon se Vṛtravadha (Hindi).

..see 50. 61 above..

76. SHARMA, Baldev Raj. Indian tradition of symbolism. *D. N. Shastri Comm. Vol.*, 1989; 270–280.

..*vāk* symbolism (*vāk* = 1. the ultimate cause, Brahman; 2. power, i. e., *tapas*, *kāma*, *māyā*; 3. the expressed existence).. symbolism in diff. ages — IVcivil.; *Saṁhitā*, *Br.*, *Ār.*, *Up.*; epics..

77. SHARMA, U. C. The legend of Trasadasyu. *AJOS* 1 (2), 1984; 109–116.

..T. was a legendary hero of the Pūru tribe of the Indo-Aryans; he and his kinsmen were ranged against the mighty forces of Sudās and Tṛtsu-Bharatas; his father Purukutsa died in one of the battles of *Dāśarājña* war.. see 53. 78 below..

78. SHARMA, U. C. The legend of Purukutsa. *AJOS* 5 (1-2), 1988; 71–76.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..(also *SP*, 32 ICANAS, Hamburg, 1986; p. 275).. P. belonged to the Pūru-tribe of the Indo-Aryans; was father of Trasadasyu; was leader of *daśa rājānaḥ* in the *Dāśarājña* war.. see 53.77 above..

79. SHASTRI, B. R. The expanding universe. *JIDVP* 3 (2), June 90; 207–219.

..ref. to Purūravas-Urvaśī legend.. P. = atmospheric phase of 'cosmic fire'; U. = a particular phase of the divine power of Almighty..

80. SHASTRI, Dharmendra Nath. Ṛgvede Cyavanākhyānam uttaravaidikasāhitye 'sya vikāsaś ca. *D. N. Shastri Comm. Vol.*, Parimal Publications, Delhi, 1989; 31–54.

..Cyavana-legend in *ṚV* and its development in later Vedic lit. (*ŚPB*, *JB*, *AitB*, *Nir*,, etc.)..

81. SHENDGE, Malati J. Some Vedic myths in a new light. *QJMS* 82 (1–2), 1991.

82. SREEKRISHNA SARMA, E. R. Keśin Dālbhya and the legend of his *dīkṣā*. *ABORI* 48-49, 1968; 241–245.

82A. SWAHANANDA, Swami. *Hindu Symbology and Other Essays*.

..see 48.304 above..

83. THIEME, P. [Mythos von Pauruna (*Yt.* 5.61 ff.)] *Acta Iranica* 6 (Monumentum Nyberg III), 1975; 325–354.

..compares Vedic myth of Paura rescued from sea.. (T.'s view is rejected by J. KELLENS, *IIJ* 19; 90 ff., and in *VBD* IV. 50.87).. see 53.62 above..

84. TOKUNAGA, Munco. Sources of the Apālā-legend in the Bṛhaddevatā. *Indo shisōshi kenkyu* 1, Kyoto, 1981; 1–6.

85. TOPOROV, V. N. Zur Rekonstruktion des Mythos vom Welt-Ei. *Semiotica Sovietica* 1, 1986, Aachen.

..Brahman in the waters of the cosmic ocean..

86. TRIPATHI, G. C. The legend of the dwarf-incarnation of Viṣṇu : history of its development. *JGJKSV* 36 (1–4), 1980 (1984); 111–120.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..English resumé of *VBD* III. 53. 127.. (the study clearly shows that the structure, motifs and char. of the legend are constantly modified in the light of contemporary currents of rel. thought).. Vedic references to Viṣṇu and his strides..

87. TRIPATHI, G. C. The legend of the destruction of Tripura and its Vedic origin. *Amṛtadhārā* (*RND Fel. Vol.*), 1984; 445-455.

..the picturesque descriptions of the chariot, horses, charioteer, and weapons used in the episode are but later embellishments of apparently simple rituatistic references in *YV-Saṁhitās* and some *Brāhmaṇas*.. nucleus of the story : *TS* 6. 2. 3; *MS* 3 8. 1; *KaṭhaS* 24. 10; *KapiṣṭhalaS* 38. 3; *AB* 4. 6-8; *ŚPB* III. 3. 5. 3-20 ..author interprets the word *upasad* occurring in these contexts as "siege" ('sit round', 'besiege')..

88. TRIVEDI, Asha. Prācīna Bhārata men apsarāon kī sthiti (Hindi). *Kosala* 3 (1-2), 1980-81; 105-108.

..A. in Vedic lit...

89. TSUJI, N. *Legends of Ancient India : from the Brāhmaṇa literature* (Jap.). Shunjūsha, Tokyo, 1978; xiii + 197.

..some 30 episodes from the *Brāhmaṇas*.. copious bibliographical notes..

90. UPADHYAY, G. P. Reappraisal of the myth of Tripuradahana. *Proc. 30ICHSANA* : South Asia 3, Mexico, 1982; 14-21.

..certain rain-charm developed in *ṚV* as the myth of Indra-Vṛtra or even the older story of Trita Āptya of the same text. In the later Vedic period of ceremonialism it was restructured and developed into a ritual technique to control and regulate seasons. Finally, in the accounts of *MBh* it was again transformed into the magnificent myth of Tripuradahana duly asserting the greatness of Śiva over other gods. In this version, the symbolic phenomena of death of the old year marked by the destruction of the 3 cities by Śiva and the start of the new agricultural year signalised by the rainfall are more than conspicuous..

91. UPADHYAYA, Baladeva. Nāciketopākhyānasya vedetihāsapurāṇeṣu vikāsaḥ. (in) *Vimarśacintāmaṇiḥ*, Sharada Samsthan, Varanasi, 1985; 17-32.

..legend of Naciketas in Veda, Itihāsa, and Purāṇas..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

92. UPADHYE, P. M. Symbols in Hindu philosophy and their interpretation. *SP*, Symp. Intern. de la langue Sk., National Univ., Mexico, 1982; 41-42.

..considers : *om, ākāśa, aśvattha, drā suparṇā*, etc. occurring in *Up*. ..

93. VEDAPAL, Vidyabhaskar. Tripura evaṁ unakā bhedana (Hindi). *MUSRJ* 10 (1-2), 1985; 9-14.

..ref. : *AB, ŚPB, MS, Kāṭhaka-Saṁkalana, KaṭhaS*.. discusses *upasad*..

94. VEDAPAL, Vidyabhaskar. Vāmanasaṁbandhī ākhyāyikā: samājaśāstrīya vivecana (Hindi). *VJ* 34 (6), Sept. 85; 19-20.

..legend of Vāmana.. imp. of *saṁgaṭhana*..

95. VEDASRAMI, Virasena. Hariścandra evaṁ Rohita kathānaka kā vaijñānika dṛṣṭikoṇa (Hindi). *Vedapradīpa* 2 (7), Jan. 88; 27-29.

..scientific interpretation of H. R.-legend..

96. VISHVA NARAYANA SASTRI. Indro 'halyāyai jāraḥ. *Paramārthasudhā* 11 (1), 1988; 29-35.

..new light on the *Rāmāyaṇa*-legend.. Vedic evidence..

97. VON SIMSON, Georg. Ṛśyaśṛṅga : Ursprung und Hintergrund.

..see 3.187 above..

98. VON SIMSON, Georg. Remarks on the Suparṇa / Garuḍa myth (later Vedic period). *Ind. Taur*. 15-16, 1989-90; 353-360.

..(also *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden. 1987; p. 167).. the background of the Suparṇa-myth seems to be the new-moon period — rather the new-moon, perhaps at the turn of the year..

99. WERNER, Karel. Symbolism in the Veda and its conceptualization. (in) *Symbols in Art and Religion : the Indian and the Comparative Perspectives* (ed. Karel WERNER), Durham Indological Series 2, 1990; 27-45.

..considers Aditi; Varuṇa.. see 53.100 below..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

100. WERNER, Karel. *Symbols in Art and Religion: The Indian and the Comparative Perspectives.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1991; xiii + 221 + fig., glossary.

..see 53. 99 above..

101. WHITE, David Gordon. Śunaḥśepa unbound.

..see 32. 80 above..

102. WITZEL, Michael. On the origin of the literary device of the 'Frame Story' (Rahmenerzählung) in old Indian literature. *Schneider Fel. Vol.*, 1987; 380–414.

..(also *Proc. 31 ICHSANA*, Tokyo, 1984; p. 534).. 'Frame-stories' in middle Vedic lit. (= *YV* and the *Brāhmaṇas* of the 4 Vedas).. discusses Cyavana-legend (*JB* 3. 120. 28)..

103. WITZEL, Michael. The case of the shattered head. *SII* 13/14, 1987; 363–415.

104. YADAV, Babu Ram. *Evolution of Urvaśī.* Vijnana Prakashan, Aligarh, 1986; 72.

105. YORK, Michael. Romulus and Romus, Mars and Qurinus. *JIES* 16 (1–2), 1988; 153–172.

..a pair of divine twins appears throughout several IE daughter cultures.. e.g. Aśvinau.. [also Arjuna–Indra, Bhīma-Vāyu, Nakula (warrior) – Sahadeva (domestic)]..

106. ZIMMER, Heinrich. *Abenteuer und Fahrten der Seele. Ein Schlüssel zu indogermanischen Mythen.* Diederichs Gelbe Reihe - 67, Eugen Diederichs Verlag, Köln, 1987; 327.

54. RITUAL AND RITES

1. ABHAYADEVA. Yajña (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 6 (2), Sept. 85; 44–47.

2. ABHAYADEVA. Yajña kī siddhi (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 6 (12), July 86; 401–404.

..*ṚV* I. 1.4.. also *Viśvakarmā-sūkta* (*ṚV* X. 81–82) — *Veda-Savitā* 6 (12), 407–410..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

3. ABHAYADEVA. Yajñavidhi kī vikṛtiyān (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 11 (2), Sept. 90; 45, 55.

..wrong practices in ritual (mentioned by Swami MUNISHVARANANDA SARASVATI of Gaziabad)..

4. ABHYANKAR, S. R. Pratīkapāṭhāmuḷe mantravibhāgaṇī-saṁbandhīcā nirṇaya (Mar.). *SP*, Seminar on Sacrifice, Vedic and Avestan, VSM, Poona, Aug. 85.

..decision re the division of *mantras* owing to *pratīkapāṭha*.. *TS* I. 7. 8..

5. ACHARYA, Kala Dhanajay. Lamp as symbol of lustre in ritual. *HSAJIS* 3 (1-2), 1988 (1990); 28-31.

..lamp can be looked upon as a device of sympathetic magic..

6. ACHARYA, Kala Dhananjay. Co-relation in Viṣṭārīyajña, Nṛ-yajña, and Annadāna. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 310.

..Viṣṭārīyajña and Nṛyajña mentioned in *AV*..

7. ACHARYA, K. C. Influence of Vedic rituals in Kālidāsa's *Raghuvaṁśam*.

..see 33. 1 above..

8. ACHARYA, N. N. Human sacrifice in Assam. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 29.

9. ACHARYA, N. N. Vedic rites and rituals of ancient Assam with special reference to horse-sacrifice. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 1-2.

10. ACHARYA, Ramakrishna. Bhāratīya saṁskṛti men yajña kā vaiśiṣṭya (Hindi). *Lakshmanadatta Chaturveda Comm. Vol.*, Delhi, 1986; 113-116.

..significance of sacrifice in Indian culture..

11. AITHAL, P. *Prayogaratna* of Nṛsiṁhayajvan (Manuscript notes). (in) *Sanskrit and World Culture* (Proc. 4 WSC), 1986; 431-434.

12. ALPER, Harvey P. (ed.). *Understanding Mantras*.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..see 34.13 above.. includes, among others, (1) Ellison Banks FINDLY, "*Mantra kaviśāstā* : speech as Performative in the *ṚV*"; (2) Frits STAAL, "Vedic Mantras"; (3) Wade T. WHEELOCK, "The Mantra in Vedic and Tantric ritual"..

13. ANANTACHARYA, E. Aryan idea of yagna. *Viśvātmā* 12 (10), Feb. 88; 52–55.

..serially, to be contd...

14. APTE, Prabhakar. Āgamic vaiṣṇavisation of Vedic sacrificial tradition. *SP*, Seminar on Sacrifice, Vedic and Avestan, VSM, Poona, Aug. 85.

..ref. to Sātvatavidhi (*MBh* 6.37.9) : erection of *yajñaśālā* in a temple; fire-worship included in Catuḥsthāna-arcanā; Viṣṇu-yāna with various shapes of *kuṇḍas*, etc...

15. AQUILAR, H. *The Sacrifice in the Ṛgveda.* Bharatiya Vidya Prakashan, Delhi, 1976.

16. AROLE, Meera. Significance of the tortoise in sacrifices and its archaeological correlation. *Indica* 24 (1), Mar. 87; 15-17.

..Vedic evidence.. *kūrma* and *kaśyapa*..

17. *Ārṣa Pitṛyajña.* Vaidika Yantralaya, Ajmer.

18. ARYA, Ashuram. Yajña kī vyākhyā Yajurveda men (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 36 (5), Mar. 84; 1–3.

..*devasya tvā savituḥ prasave.. pitṛṣadanāḥ pitṛṣadanam asi*..

19. ARYA, Kusum Lata. Aśvamedha — eka vivecana (Hindi). *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 29.

..many meanings of *aśva*..

20. ARYA, Kusum Lata. Avimedha tathā Ajamedha – eka vivecana (Hindi). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 2–3.

..four sacrificial animals and four *varṇas* – their relationship.. *avi* of the Vaiśyas; *aja* of the Śūdras..

21. ARYA, Vedharam. Maharṣi Dayānanda aura pañca mahāyajña (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 36 (3), Jan. 84; 3–7.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

22. ARYABANDHU, Yashapal. Devayajña-mahimā (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 36 (7), May 84: 7–10.

23. Atirātra yajña. *MLBD Newsletter*, June 90; p. 7.

..report on the *yajña* performed at Kundur (a small village in Trichur dist.).. study of its impact on plants, animals, humans, and atmosphere with ultra-modern scientific gadgets..

24. BAG, Subimal. The Sautrāmaṇī sacrifice and its bearing on the Rāmāyaṇa. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 30.

..special characteristic features of Sautrāmaṇī revealed in the Rājasūya performed by Rāma after his victorious return to Ayodhyā..

25. BAGHARI, Mehri. The legend of Syavas, interpreted in the light of the *aśvamedha* ritual. *SP*, 33 ICANAS, Toronto, 1990.

..Aśvamedha and its Roman counterpart, the "October Equus", are both a reflection of an IE ritual of horse-sacrifice.. the same ritual, in one form or another, must have also been current among other IE peoples..

26. BAHULKAR, S. S. The role of Brahman in the Sthālīpāka. *SP*, Seminar on Sacrifice, Vedic and Avestan, VSM, Poona, Aug. 85.

..role of Brahman — obligatory in the Sthālīpāka..

27. BANDOPADHYAYA, Udaya Chandra. Katipayakātiyayāgānāṁ samīkṣā. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 5–6.

..e.g. *Sarvasvābhidheyo yāgaḥ – maraṇakāmenaiva puruṣeṇa ayam anuṣṭheyaḥ | agniṁ praviśya mṛtyuvaraṇam atra vihitam..*

28. BANERJEE, Biswanath. Sacrifice in the Buddhistic tradition. *SP*, Seminar on Sacrifice in India, Bombay Univ., 1986.

29. BANERJEE, Santi. Puruṣamedha : its symbolical implications in the Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa.

..see 17.10 above..

30. BANERJEE, Santi. Gṛhya rites in the Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa.

..see 17.11 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

31. BAPAT, P. V. *Sammāpāsa* and other allied sacrifices in Pali literature. *JUPHS* 1, 1952; 78–83.

..see *VBD* II. 54. 8..

32. BHAGWAT, V. B. Vyākaraṇamahābhāṣye yajñaviṣayakā ullekhāḥ.

..see 43.7 above..

33. BHANDARE, V. V. Sacrifice from the epics. *SP*, Seminar on Sacrifice in India, Bombay Univ., 1986.

34. BHANDARI, V. S. Avabhṛtha and the people. *JASBom* 54–55, 1979–80; 1–5.

..see *VBD* IV. 54. 23.. sacrifices were not individualistic (not the monopoly of kings and rich people), but they were performed for the welfare of the entire community.. common people participated in the Avabhṛtha : cf. *martyaiḥ martyakṛtam*..

35. BHARATIYA, Bhavanilal. Vaidika karmakāṇḍa aura viniyoga (Hindi). *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 65.

..main purpose of the Vedic lit. is not *karmakāṇḍa*, but the varied education of the society – awakening society to its duties..

36. BHAT, G. K. Affection-motive in animal-sacrifice. *DRB Birth-Cent. Vol.*, Calcutta Univ., 1982; 187–190.

..humane consideration in the procedural details and *mantras* used during the performance of an animal-sacrifice – mostly concerned with the conception of 'mother' or 'mother and father' of the animal victim.. ref. to Aśvamedha..

37. BHAT, J. K. Trirāyuṣyam. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 335.

..discusses the three *mantras* employed in *karmakāṇḍa* in order to secure long life for the *yajamāna* : (1) *na tad rakṣāṁsi*.., (2) *dīrghāyus ta oṣadhe*.., (3) *yadābadhnan dākṣāyaṇāḥ*.. ..

38. BHATE, Saroja. Bhartṛhari and ritual. *SP*, Seminar on Sacrifice, Vedic and Avestan, VSM, Poona, Aug. 85.

..references to ritual in the *Vākyapadīya*.. bearing of ritual on philosophy of grammar..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

39. BHATKHANDE, S. M. Sacrifice in the Bhagavadgītā. *SP*, Seminar on Sacrifice in India, Bombay Univ., 1986.

..*BG* places sacrifice on a philosophical footing..

40. BHATTACHARYA, D. Hooykaas' text of the Balinese fire ritual and its Indian parallels. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..the Śiva-Buddhist fire ritual indicates its midway position bet. the Vedic and Tantric (10th cent.) developments..

41. BHATTACHARYA, Nitin. The ritual tools. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 8–9.

..consideration of Vedic ritual tools from the view-pt. of the socio-economic set-up of the Vedic society..

42. BHATTACHARYA, Ram Shankar. The purāṇic definition of yajña. *Pur* 29 (1), Jan. 87; 92–106.

43. BHAVSAR, S. N. Indian sacrificial system and dimensions. *SP*, Seminar on Sacrifice, Vedic and Avestan, VSM, Poona, Aug. 85.

44. BHIDE, V. V. *The Cāturmāsya Sacrifices* (with special reference to Hiraṇyakeśi-Śrautasūtra).

.. = *VBD* IV. 54.29..

Rev.: B. B. CHAUBEY, *VIJ* 21, 289–94; T. N. DHARMADHIKARI, *ABORI* 64, 281–82; W. RAU, *OLZ* 79 (1984) 6, 588–89; H, SCHARFE, *IF* 89, 310.

45. BHIDE, V. V. Development in ritual practices. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 33.

..from *Saṁhitās* to *Prayogas*.. see 54.46 below..

46. BHIDE, V. V. Śrautaparaṁparetīla sthityantare (Mar.). (in) *Bhāratīya Itihāsa āṇi Saṁskṛti : Paryālocana*, 1985; 19–21.

..vicissitudes in the *Śrauta* ritual practice.. see 54.45 above..

47. BHIDE, V. V. Darśapūrṇamāsayāgātīla eka praiṣa (Mar.). (in) *Prajñāṁjali* (Lakshman Sastri Joshi Fel. Vol.), 1985; 22–26.

..about a *praiṣa* in Darśapūrṇamāsa.. "*prokṣaṇīr āsādaya*... (*TB*. 3.2.9) — this *praiṣa* recited by the Adhvaryu and the corre-

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ponding action also done by the Adhvaryu (cf. *BaudhŚS* 1.11).. alternatively, the Āgnīdhra acts.. views of other *Śrautasūtras* (and their commentators) mentioned and discussed..

48. BHIMASENA SARMA. *Darśapaurṇamāsapaddhatiḥ* (*Sarva-śrauteṣṭi-prakṛtiḥ*). Bahalgarh, 1981; 16 + 124.

..(ed. by YUDHISTHIRA MIMAMSAKA)..

49. BHUTESHANANDA, Swami. The importance of mantra diksha. *Pr Bh* 90, May 85; 217–224.

..meaning of *dīkṣā*; power of *mantra*; role of *guru*..

50. BIARDEAU, Madeleine. The śamī tree and the sacrificial buffalo. *CIS* 18 (1), Jan.–June 84.

51. BISWAS, Didhiti. The place of rituals in the Upaniṣads.

..see 22.18 above..

52. BISWAS, Didhiti. Concept of the Vedic *dīkṣā*. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 48.

53. BOCK-RAMING, A. The use of Vedic mantras in the final chapters of the *Ahirbudhnya-Saṁhitā*. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..ritual texts of the Vaiṣṇavas as well as those of the Śaivas often include a limited no. of traditional Vedic *mantras*, altho' in their general outlook they are certainly non-Vedic.. the Vaikhānasas show a marked tendency to integrate Vedic material into the descriptions of their non-Vedic ritual; in most cases, however, the *mantras* selected for a special Vaiṣṇava purpose have almost nothing to do with the ritual act itself; the link bet. *mantras* and ritual is tenuous.. in *Ahirbudhnya-Saṁhitā*, there are mentioned : *Puruṣasūkta*, *Gāyatrī-mantra*, hymn to Jātavedas (*ṚV* I. 99), hymn to Maruts (*ṚV* VII. 59.12), and *Caturhotṛ*-formulas from *TA*.. *Ah. Saṁ.* interprets each single word of a *mantra* in terms of its own theological system..

54. BODEWITZ, H. W. The fourth priest (the Brahman) in Vedic Ritual. (in) *Selected Studies on Ritual in the Indian Religions*, Studies in the History of Religions 45 (Suppl. to *Numen*), Brill, Leiden, 1983; 33–68.

..Brahman's silence, southern position, complete knowledge, and expiatory function are to be associated with the fourth and final

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

item of the classification wh. is *i. a.* characterized by totality and indistinctness.. the singular *bráhman* with wh. the Brahman priest is connected seems to have cosmic, or rather supracosmic, aspects.. the fourth position of B. may be based on a later systemization; the priest as such does not seem to be due to a late development; his connections with the south (= moon = fourth world) may also point to a binal opposition.. from the singular one who had a particular knowledge of the *bráhman* he became the generalist in the classical Vedic ritual in distinction to the specialist..

55. BODEWITZ, H. W. Virāj and kṛta in Sāmavedic ritualistic arithmetics. *ABORI* 68, 1987; 207–214.

..(ref. H. FALK, *Bruderschaft und Würfelspiel*, 1986).. discusses *JB* I. 235 and I. 256 and FALK (pp. 124–25).. how numerical symbolism of Agniṣṭoma is applied in the *Brāhmaṇas*..

56. BODEWITZ, H. W. The black spot in the moon, salt, seed, and the devayajana. (in) *Navonmeṣa* (G. Kaviraj Comm. Vol.), Varanasi, 1987; E 307–313.

..the *devayajana* and the black spot in the moon are equated; salt ground has been explained to be a product of the moon.. the equation of salt ground and the black spot in the moon is hardly acceptable..

57. BODEWITZ, H. W. *The Jyotiṣṭoma Ritual. Jaiminīya Brāhmaṇa I. 66–364.* Orientalia Rheno-Traiectina 34, Brill, Leiden, 1990; X + 334.

..Introd., transl., comm. .. *JB* gives esoteric explanations of the role of the *SV*-chanters.. see 15.16 above..

Rev.: Klaus MYLIUS, *OLZ* 86 (1991), 77–80; J. C. WRIGHT, *BSOAS* 54 (3), 596–97.

58. BOLLE, K. W. A world of sacrifice. *Hist Rel* 23 (1), 1983: 37–63.

59. CANNADINE, David; PRICE, Simon (ed.). *Rituals of Royalty, Power and Ceremonial in Traditional Societies.* CUP, 1987; xi + 349 + maps, fig., etc.

..collection of essays by various authors..

Rev.: Thomas BARGATZKY, *Anthropos* 84, 262–63.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

54. 67]

60. CHAKRABARTI, Samiran Chandra. Vedic sacrifice and psychology with reference to human desires. *SP*, Second Seminar on Inst. of Sacrifice, VSM, Poona, 1986.

..sacrifice is supposed to establish a relation bet. the human beings and the deities, generally for the fulfilment of human desires, and sometimes for mutual benefit..

61. CHAKRABARTI, Samiran Chandra. A study of the Pāriplava.

..see 53. 19 above..

62. CHAKRABORTY, Poushali. The Sārasvata Sattras. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 9.

..described in *PB* XXV, *LŚS* X, *ĀpŚS* XXIII, *ĀŚS* XII, *KŚS* XXIV, *ŚŚS* XIII.. *Sārasvata Sattras* are localized and (so to say) mobile sacrifices.. also *Dārṣadvata Sattras*.. imp. for ritual and geographical aspects..

63. CHANDRATREYA, G. L. Yajña and life. *SP*, Seminar on Sacrifice, Vedic and Avestan, VSM Poona, Aug. 85.

64. CHATTOPADHYAYA, Amar Kumar. Vaidikayajñāḥ. *SSPP* 60-61, 1978–79.

..serially..

65. CHATURVEDI, Manik Govind. Bhāratīya saṁskṛti kā sanātana lakṣaṇa "yajña" (Hindi). *Lakshmanadatta Chaturveda Comm. Vol.*, Delhi, 1986; 165–168.

66. CHAUBEY, B. B. A critical appraisal of the Agnyādhāna with special reference to the Vādhūla Śrautasūtra.

..see 24. 71 above.. (see *VBD* IV. 54. 42)..

67. CHAUBEY B. B. The institution of sacrifice in its sociological perspective. *VIJ* 22 (1–2), 1984 (1987); 86–103.

..(also *SP*, Second Seminar on Inst. of Sacrifice, VSM, Poona, 1986).. sacrifice and women; participation in sacrifice of other family members, relatives, and servants; participation in sacrifice of all *varṇas*; participation of kings and officials; sacrifice and Ṛtviks.. concludes : institution of sacrifice was more a sociological organization than a religious one..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

68. CHAUBEY, B. B. What does the Asuras' performance of sacrifices allude to in Vedic literature? *VIJ* 23 (1-2), 1985 (1988); 71-78; *HSAJAS* 3 (1-2), 1988 (1990); 1-7.

..(also *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 12).. ref. to Asuras' sacrifices in *KYV* and almost all *Brāhmaṇas*.. Asuras' method of performing sacrifices was diff. from that of the Devas; no mention of Asuras having obtained the fruit of sacrifices.. in early Vedic period, Asuras not associated with non-sacrificing people.. Ṛgvedic Indra-Vṛtra fight differs from Brahmanic Devāsurasaṁgrāma — the former is mythologization of natural phenomenon and the latter of hist. struggle.. Asuras, described in the *Brāhmaṇas* as performing sacrifices, committed many mistakes in the procedure and therefore did not get the desired fruit..

69. CHAUBEY, B. B. Vādhūla's treatment of Agnyupasthāna. ..see 24.73 above.

70. CHEMBURKAR, Jaya. Pitṛyajña – a study. (in) *Sacrifice in India*, Viveka, Aligarh, 1987; 99-106.

..(paper presented at Seminar, Bombay Univ., 1986).. *pitṛyajña* originated from *devayajña*; one of the daily duties of a householder; one of the five *mahāyajñas*.. three modes of performing *pitṛyajña*: *baliharaṇa*, *tarpoṇa*, *śrāddha*.. *āśramavyavasthā* – a peculiar feature of Vedic social life..

71. CIMINO, Rosa Maria. Un altare domestico indiano dell antíco Museo Borgia di Velletri. *AIUNON* 44 (3), Naples; 441-450 + pl.

72. CLOONEY, F. X. Sacrifice and its spiritualization in the Christian and Hindu tradition. *Paper*, Meeting of the Boston Theological Society, April 85.

73. CLOONEY, F. X. Jaimini's contribution to the theory of sacrifice as the experience of transcendence. *Hist Rel* 25 (2), 1986; 199-212.

..(revised version of paper presented at 6 WSC, Philadelphia, 1984).. tries to show how the problem of transcendence is dealt with in Pūrva-Mīmāṁsā wh. focuses on the idea of sacrifice being arranged to downgrade the imp. of the gods and other supernatural or unseen realities, and nevertheless insisting that the sacrificial performer "gets beyond" himself in the

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

54.78]

sacrificial action in a definitive fashion.. (in FN 9, the author comments on STAAL's view re "Meaninglessness of Ritual" [*VBD* IV. 54.281] saying that one shd. not "assume from the lack of explicit ref. to questions of meaning that the Śrauta authors thought the rites were 'meaningless' as if they were blind actions, mindless; the authors seem rather to suggest that the meaning is intrinsic, self evident, and not explicable in terms of external, ordinary standards of meaning,").. Jaimini's demythologization of sacrifice; J. asserts the inherent meaningfulness of sacrifice.. the material presented in this paper is expected to contribute to the construction of a theory capable of incorporating the experiences and conceptualizations of ritual found in various cultures..

74. COGNI, Giulio. From *Prāṇāgnihotra* to Eucharist. (in) *Sanskrit and World Culture* (Proc. 4 WSC), 1986; 237–242.

75. DANGE, Sadashiv A. *Sexual Symbolism from the Vedic Ritual.*

..(=*VBD* IV. 54. 54)..

Rev.; D. K GUPTA, *VIJ* 20, 259–61; P. D. NAVATHE, *ABORI* 64, 294–97.

76. DANGE, Sadashiv A. Ajāmitā and speech-coupling. *JGJKSV* 36 (1-4), 1980 (1984); 77–85.

..considers *ajāmi* (procreative) type of concept of *mithuna*.. *jāmi* is a simple pair and hence nonproductive; Vedic ritualism emphasizes the *ajāmi* type of *mithuna*..

77. DANGE, Sadashiv A. The riddle of the black antelope. *K. K. Handiqui Fel. Vol.*, Gauhati, 1982; 27–33.

..black antelope – a very auspicious beast in Vedic ritual trad... hardly any trace in Vedic trad. of ritual sacrifice of antelope.. ritual killing of this beast belongs to pre-pastoral stage.. belief in the birth from the sacred beast; therefore, no mention of the sacrificial killing and offering of the flesh of the antelope in Vedic texts.. this belief also current among other ancient peoples.. see 53 21 above..

78. DANGE, Sadashiv A. Altars and platforms in ancient India (with special reference to the *Samarāṅgaṇasūtradhāra*). *JASBom* 56–59, 1981–84 (1986); 122–135.

..ancient *śrauta vedi*: *caturaśrā, sabhadrā, śrīdharī, padminī*..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

79. DANGE, Sadashiv A. "Ukhā" — variations from the Śatapatha-Brāhmaṇa.

..see 17.15 above..

80. DANGE, Sadashiv A. Some ritual variations from the *Aitareya Brāhmaṇa*.

..see 13.8 above.. (intra-school variations and evolulion; also variations among diff. schools)..

81. DANGE, Sadashiv A. Ritual-variation and the principle of 'Saṁpad' (from the Aitareya Brāhmaṇa).

..see 13.9 above..

82. DANGE, Sadashiv A. The Yatis and Uttaravedi. *HSAJIS* 1 (1), 1986; 66–71.

..ref. BODEWITZ, "What did Indra do with the Yatis?" (50.44 above) (where he doubts DANGE's suggestion re rel. suicide in the Vedic period – *Ind Taur* 8–9, 113–121).. *uttara-vedi* – 'higher' *vedi* to the east – distinct from *uttarā vedi* (northern altar)..

83. DANGE, Sadashiv A. Sacrifice and the cult of the mother-godders. (in) *Sacrifice in India*, Viveka, Aligarh, 1987; 165–176.

..(*paper*, Seminar on Sacrifice in India, Bombay Univ., 1986).. the concept of mother-goddess arises prominently out of the actual sprouting experience and gets developed in agricultural societies..however, the concept often grows irrespective of the society being matriarchal.. m. g. trait was dimmed by the Vedic rel. in course of time; no rel. or social organization can be away from m. g. in the course of its development; m. g. traits effaced in the gathering of the cult of Prajāpati.. see 53.22 above..

84. DANGE, Sadashiv A. The Vedic altar – evolution. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 13–14.

..size and shape of the Vedic altar show variation, and a trend of evolution..

85. DANGE, Sadashiv A. The Prāyaṇīya and Udayanīya Iṣṭis (A study in variation and evolution). *J Dept. Sk.*, Univ. Calcutta, 1987; 27–37.

..(variation without disturbing the general set up.)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

54.94]

86. DANGE, Sadashiv A. The double altar (evolution). *ABORI* 68, 1987; 349–358.

..two types of Vedic altars: (1) Darśapūrṇamāsa type – 'single'; (2) Nirūḍhapaśubandha and Somayāga type – two altars with one extra; there is a third type – three altars (Varuṇa-praghāsa, Sākamedha, Sautrāmaṇī), with two extra.. author suggests an order of the evolution of the various altars..

87. DANGE, Sadashiv A. The yūpa — images and evolution. *VIJ* 25 (1–2), 1987 (1992); 12–19.

..the Vedic *yūpa* was not only the "banner of the sacrifice" (*ṚV* III. 8. 8d); it was also a divine zoo-morph, in addition to its being the symbol of the cosmic tree.. see 54. 90 below..

88. DANGE, Sadashiv A. The *Audgrabhaṇa* offerings. *AJOS* 5 (1–2), 1988; 57–65.

..*Aud.* obtations prescribed at the consecration of Agniṣṭoma, Aśvamedha, and Agnicayana.. the symbolism of these offerings.. there is the probability of *Aud.* oblations and the formulas relating to them being originally known as *Vaiśvadeva*..

89. DANGE, Sadashiv A. Devālaya āṇi 'viṣṇūce śīrṣa' (Mar.). *VSMV* 1987, 1988; 10–19.

..temple architecture and Vedic ritual..

90. DANGE, Sadashiv A. The yūpa — two images from the Ṛgveda.

..see 4. 13 and 54. 87 above..

91. DANGE, Sadashiv A. The ultimate in the ritual of Soma. (in) *Ultimate*, Bombay Univ., 1991; 197–206.

92. DANGE, Sadashiv A. The bones of Dadhīci.

..see 53. 24 above..

93. DANGE, Sadashiv A. Mahāveditīla pratikatva (Mar.). *Vedaprabhā*; 37–45.

..symbolism in Mahāvedi..

94. DANGE, Sadashiv A. The havirdhāna maṇḍapa. *R. M. Sharma Fel. Vol.*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

95. DANGE, Sindhu S. Mirror in ritual symbolism. *JASBom* 54–55, 1979–80 (1983); 31–34.

..*GS* rituals employ a mirror.. (at the first glance of a child; at the moon or the sun; wedding ceremony; *indramaha*).. the belief about the reflection being the soul seems to have played a great part in giving the mirror its imp. in rituals..

96. DANGE, Sindhu S. Piṣṭamaya balī (Mar.). *VSMV* 1983, 1984; 1–7.

..*puroḍaśa* as *piṣṭamaya āhuti*.. also considers *karambha*, *apūpa*..

97. DANGE, Sindhu S. Some non-Vedic rituals in the Vedic tradition. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 36.

..*rauhiṇa* fire-altar, etc. .. ritual details borrowed by the Vedic ritualists from people different from them.. see 54.104 below..

98. DANGE, Sindu S. Samāvartanavidhi āṇi snātakadharma (Mar.). *VSMV* 1984, 1985; 7–16.

..based on *GS*..

99. DANGE, Sindu S. *Hindu Domestic Rituals, A Critical Glance.* Ajanta Publ., Delhi, 1985; 117.

..(an attempt to see the meaning underlying the domestic rituals).. collection of essays..

100. DANGE, Sindhu S. Sacrifice and the metres. *SP*, Seminar on Sacrifice in India, Bombay Univ., 1986.

..see 37.14 above.. see 54.101, 102, and 105 below..

101. DANGE, Sindhu S. Metre-magic in the Vedic ritualistic tradition. *AJOS* 3 (1), 1986; 1-6.

..imp. of metres and the *sāmans* as means of magic aimed at and worked out by the sacrificial ritual.. see 54.100 above and 54.102 and 105 below..

102. DANGE, Sindhu S. Vaidika yajñīya paraṁparetīla chandāṁce sthāna (Mar.)

..see 37.13 above.. see 54.100 and 101 above and 54.105 below..

103. DANGE, Sindhu (ed.). *Sacrifice in India: Concept and Evolulion.* Viveka Publ., Aligarh, 1987; xvi + 220.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..Proc. of Seminar, Bombay Univ., 1986..

104. DANGE, Sindhu. Some non-Vedic rituals in the Vedic tradition. *HSAJAS* 2 (1–2), 1987; 1-7.

..see 54.97 above.. Rauhiṇa myth (*ŚPB* II. 1.2.13–17)..different methods of Soma-pressing..

105. DANGE, Sindhu. Vaidika yajñavidhītīla 'chandas-sampad' (Mar.). *VSMV* 1987, 1988; 1–9.

..see 54.100, 101, and 102 above..

106. DANGE, Sindhu. Vaṣaṭkāra – symbolic significance. *Pūrṇatrayī* 16 (1). Govt. Sk. College, Tripunithur, Jan. 89; 33–39.

..the word *vaṣaṭ* (as old as *ṚV*) does not seem to denote any specific meaning.. 'mystic'..

107. DANGE, Sindhu. *Sampad*-s of metres (as seen in the Kauṣītaki-Brāhmaṇa).

..see 13.10, 37.15, 54.105 above..

108. DANGE, Sindhu. The ultimate in the aspects of speech (in the Vedic ritual). (in) *Ultimate*, Bombay Univ., 1991; 97 ff.

..*om, him, vaṣaṭ*..

109. D'AQUILI, E. G.; LAUGHLIN, C. D.: MCMANUS, J. *The Spectrum of Ritual*. Columbia Univ. Press, New York, 1979.

..ritual is a form of formalised behaviour that is specialised for its commnicative functions..

110. DAS, R. Yajna : its meaning and value. *Hindutva* 8(7), Oct. 77; 10–20.

111. DAS, Umesh Prasad. Āpastamba Śrautasūtra men Darśapaurṇamāsayāga (Hindi). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 14–16.

..Darśapaurṇamāsa in *ĀpŚS*..

112. DAS, Veena. Language of sacrifice. *Man* (NS) 18(2), Sept. 83; 445–462.

..(Henry Myers Lecture, Royal Anthropological Inst., London, 21.4. 1982).. general theory of sacrifice elaborated by Henri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

HUBERT and Marcel MAUSS (*VBD* III. 54.77) is deficient because it fails to recognize that deities function in diff. ways in diff. sacrificial systems; in the Indian context and in relation to the Vedic sacrifices the *devatās* are a part of the overall sacrificial event and are not higher entities to whom the sacrifice is offered in praise, thanks-giving, out of fear, etc... in India, at least, the gods need not be at the center of the conceptual realization of sacrifice.. a truly universal theory of sacrifice can't simply presuppose the conventional, deity-oriented model that has been generally accepted in the West..

113. DAS, Veena. *Structure and Cognition : Aspects of Hindu Caste and Ritual.* OUP, 1987.

..second ed. of *VBD* IV. 66.22..

114. DASH, Umesh Prasad. Haviryajñon men agnihotra (Hindi). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 35-36.

115. DATE, Ranjana S. The interpretation of *Agnigodāna*. *BDCRI* 50, 1990; 183-187.

..(also *Proc. 31 ICHSANA*, Tokyo, 1984; 146-147).. based on *GS*.. *godāna* = *cūḍākaraṇa* (shaving the hair of a boy on all parts of the body, in the 16th year (from birth).. *agnigodāna*= *godāna* after the completion of the study of the *Agnicayana-mantras*..

116. DAVIS, Richard H. Cremation and liberation : the revision of a Hindu ritual. *Hist Rel* 28 (1), 1988; 37-53.

..Hindu ritual in relation to its Vedic antecedents.. Vedism and Hinduism – various views : (1) Hindu ritual is a long story of degeneration from Vedic ritual; (2) the two types of ritual represent two distinct racial groups; (3) synchronic approach.. recent studies of Indian rituals of cremation postulate a continuous "orthodox" tradition of crematory practices, from the *ṚV* through *GS* to Dharmaśāstra commentators.. author concludes : in Śaiva hands, crematory ritual is substantially altered from its Vedic model and is given a new significance. Neither passive recipients of a handed-down Vedic ritual trad. nor Dravidian renegades working outside and unaware of their Vedic predecessors, the Śaiva ritualists are purposeful revisionists. reformulating ritual forms available to them in the light of new and (to their minds) superior knowledge..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

117. DAYA KRISHNA. Yajña and the doctrine of karma : a contradiction in Indian thought about action. *JICPR* 6 (2), 1989.

118. DESHPANDE, Indu. Significance of some specifications among the Śrauta ritual. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 17.

119. DESHPANDE, Indu. Jāmitva in the Sāma-chanting.

..see 37.17 above..

120. DESHPANDE, Indu. Prāyaścitta and its psychological implications. *Samāmnāya* 1 (1), 1992; 91–96.

..P. = psychological defence to overcome the sin of violation of rule in ritual or social life..

121. DESHPANDE, Madan; POTDAR, Manohar Madhavji. *Agnihotra*. Inst. for Studies in Vedic Sciences, Shivpuri, Akkalkot, 1990; 38.

..process of purification of the atmosphere..

121A. DE SMET, R. Fleeting time and sacrificially produced continuity in Vedic Brahmanism and early Christianity. *Boletin de la Asociaeion Española de Orientalistas* 17; 147–166.

122. DHADPHALE, M. G. The Buddhist reaction to and against the Brahmanical sacrifice. *SP*, Seminar on Sacrifice, Vedic and Avestan, VSM, Poona, Aug. 85.

..in keeping with his doctrine of the 'Middle Path' and 'Analytical reasoning' (*vibhajyavāda*), Buddha did not condemn sacrificial system; he only condemned 'violence' in it; he advocated a more enlightened form of sacrifice with emphasis on social welfare (he reinterpreted many old ritualistic terms); he utilized the popularity of Vedic sacrifice to the service of the *saṁgha* (community)..

123. DHARMADHIKARI, T. N. Epithets of Agni as considered in rituals.

..see 50.4 above..

124. DHARMADHIKARI, T. N. Kāmya sacrifices and dharma. *SP*, Seminar on Sacrifice, Vedic and Avestan, VSM, Poona, Aug. 85.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..do Vedic sacrifices aim at achieving *preyas*?.. considers this question in the light of *Pūrva-Mīmāṁsā* 1.1.2 and Śabara's *bhāṣya*..

125. DHARMADHIKARI, T. N. Gavām-Ayanam (A constructional and conceptual development of sacrifice). (in) *Sacrifice in India*, Viveka, Aligarh, 1987; 29–36.

..(also *SP*, Seminar on Sacrifice in India, Bombay Univ., 1986).. Gavāmayana is a *sattra* (Somayāga) extending over 361 days and is regarded as *prakṛti* of *sattra*.. the *ahaḥkḷpti* of G. in a tabular form appended.. G. = a combination of *ekāhas* and *ahīnas* performed in succession and inverted order..

126. DHARMADHIKARI, T. N. (ed.). *Yajñāyudhāni*. VSM, Poona, 1989.

..an album of photographs of sacrificial utensils (with descriptive notes).. *yajña* utensils described.. abbreviations; botany; measures; index of entries and sub-entries..

127. DHARMADHIKARI, T. N. Puruṣamedha – a critical study. *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 147.

..Puruṣamedha is often misunderstood as a sacrifice in which a human being is offered as oblation; actually P. is performed with a view to becoming one with Puruṣa, the Supreme Being, the Soul of the Universe.. the humans are tied to the *yūpa* but are later released and not annihilated and offered as oblations..

128. DHARMADHIKARI, T. N. Reconstruction of a *pratīka-mantra* in its full form. (in) *Prasannapārijāta* (D. Kaveeshwar Fel. Vol.), Pune, 1990; 65–68.

..*MS* IV. 9.1 : *iyatyagra āsīt* and *ato devī*.. (earth dug by a bore is utilized at two places – *ādhāna* rite and preparation of *mahāvīra* in Pravargya)..

129. DHARMADHIKARI, T. N. Vājapeya (ultimate principle in it). (in) *Ultimate*, Bombay Univ., 1991; 109–114.

..Vājapeya revolved round Prajāpati.. sacrificer linked up with creator..

130. DIKSHIT, Asvini Kumar. Saṁdhyā aura gāyatrījapakā mahattva (Hindi). *Kalyāṇa* 65 (7), 1991; 616–619.

..(to be contd.; serially)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

131. DOTY, William G. *Mythography. The Study of Myths and Rituals.*

..see 53. 28 above..

132. DRURY, Naoma. *The Sacrificial Ritual in the Śatapathabrāhmaṇa.*

..see 17.17 above.. (= *VBD* IV. 17.14; 54.87)..

133. DVIVEDI, Bhojraj; DVIVEDI, Lekhraj. *Sasvara Rudrābhiṣeka Prayoga : eka mīmāṁsā* (Hindi). Jodhpur, 1982; 6+2+156.

134. DVIVEDI, Kailashnath. Pañcamahāyajñavimarśaḥ. *Sāgarikā* 23 (4), 1983; 71–77; (also in) *Lakshmanadatta Chaturveda Comm. Vol.*, Delhi, 1986: 107–112.

..ref. to 5 *Mahāyajñas* in *ŚPB, TA, ĀśvGS*.. Bhūta-yajña (*bali*), Manuṣya- (*atithipūjana*), Pitṛ- (*tarpaṇa*), Deva- (*homa*), Brahma- (*adhyāpana*).. non-performance of these five *yajñas* is condemned as being *malimluc*..

135. DVIVEDI, K. D. *Vaidika Saṁdhyā evaṁ Agnihotra.* Vishva-Bharati Res. Inst., Gyanpur (Varanasi), 1990; 96.

..*mantras* (in Devanāgarī and Roman scripts); transl. in Hindi and English..

136. DVIVEDI, Lalta Prasad. Tryambakeṣṭi anuṣṭhāna. *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 73.

..T. in Sākamedhaparvan of Cāturmāsya..

137. EINOO, Shingo. Studien zum Śrautaritual I. *IIJ* 25 (1), Jan. 83; 3–16.

138. EINOO, Shingo. Review of J. GONDA, *The Mantras of the Agnyupasthāna* (*VBD* IV. 54.105), *OLZ* 79, 1984; 589–594.

139. EINOO, Shingo. Studien zum Śrautaritual II 6. *Nigada.* *IIJ* 28 (4), 1985; 263–273.

..*nigada* was so far identified with *praiṣa* or *saṁpraiṣa* or both.. on the basis of analytical study of various occurrences of *nigada*, it has been concluded that *nigada* is a prose *mantra* wh. can be

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

distinguished from *saṁpraiṣa*, *praiṣ* , and *nivid*; *nigada* is spoken (mostly) by the Hotṛ as an injunction directed to the priests as well as to the deities..

140. EINOO, Shingo. Altindische Getreidespeisen. *MSS* 44, 1985; 15–27.

141. EINOO, Shingo. The interpretation of the Cāturmāsya sacrifice according to the ancient Indian Brāhmaṇa literature (Jap.). *Kokuritsu Minzokugaku Hakubutsukan Kenkyū Hokoku* 10 (4), 1985; 1001–1068.

..see 54.142 below..

142. EINOO, Shingo. *Die Cāturmāsya oder die altindischen Tertialopfer dargestellt nach den Vorschriften der Brāhmaṇas und der Śrautasūtras.* Monumenta Serindia 18, Inst. for the Study of Lgg and Cultures of Asia and Africa, Tokyo Univ. of Foreign Studies, 1988; xxii + 383.

..see 54.141 above..

Rev. : Francis X. CLOONEY, *JAOS* 109 (3), 457–58; H. FALK, *IIJ* 34, 210–12; K. MYLIUS, *OLZ* 85 (1990) 3, 341–42.

143. EINOO, Shingo. Who is the performer of the saṁdhyopāsanā? *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..a *brahmacārin* or a *gṛhastha*?.. simplest form of *saṁdhyopāsanā* (*KāṭhakGS*) : recitation of *sāvitrī* verse preceded by *om* and followed by *vyāhṛti* (*bhūḥ, bhuvaḥ, svaḥ*).. *Vaikhānasasmārtasūtra* gives a more complicated form..

144. FALK, Harry. Die Legende von Śunaḥśepa vor ihrem rituellen Hintergrund.

..see 53.32 above..

145. FALK, Harry. Zum Ursprung der *Sattra*-Opfer. *ZDMG*, Suppl. VI (22 Deutscher Orientalistentag), Steiner, 1985; 275–281.

..the *sattras* continue the traditions of the festive occasions during wh. the greater part of the *sūktas* of *ṚV* were composed..

146. FALK, Harry. *Bruderschaft und Würfelspiel* (*Untersuchungen zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des vedischen Opfers*). Hedwig Falk, Freiburg, 1986; 216.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

54.152]

..considers texts from *ṚV* to *ŚS* and *GS*.. distinguishes (1) ritual gambling associated with animal-sacrifice, involving dicing with large cohorts of *vibhīdaka*, (2) profane gambling (uniformly envisaged in *ṚV* and *AV* otherwise, and drawing terminology and allusions from the ritual), and (3) possible stray references to a wholly secular conception of play with a pair of numbered dice, wh. some wd. want to associate with Harappan attestation and wh. may have influenced the numerology of *ṚV* and *SV*.. introductory ch. deals with the mythology of sodalities ..relationship bet. the Vrātyas and the game of dice.. "Vrātyas were not converts in the rel. sense but were a product of social reform"..

Rev.: J. L. BROCKINGTON, *JRAS* 1988 (1), 203–04; M. A. MEHENDALE, *ABORI* 71, 386–92; J. C. WRIGHT, *BSOAS* 53 (2), 358–59.

147. FALK, Harry. Vedische Opfer in Pali-kanon. *BEI* 6, 1988.

148. FUJII, Masato. The *bahiṣpavamāna* ritual of the Jaiminīyas. *Machikaneyama Ronso* 20, Osaka Univ., 1986; 3–25.

..English transl. of *JUpBr* 1.10–14..

149. FUJII, Masato. The Gāyatra and ascension to heaven.

..see 15.26 above..

150. FUJII, Masato. The Brahman priest (Jaiminīya-Upaniṣad-brāhmaṇa 3.15–19). *JIBS* 39 (2), Mar. 91; 1054–1050.

151. FUSHIMI, Makoto. On the Vājapeya festival (Jap.). *JIBS* 38 (1), Dec. 89; 440–438.

152. GÖHLER, Lars. *Zu philosophisch-methodologischen Grundlagen der Erforschung des vedischen Opferituals : Eine religionshistorische Studie*. Verlag Peter Lang, Frankfurt / a M, 1990; 142.

..(DD : Univ. Leipzig).. attempts interpretation of Vedic ritual in terms of modern Religionswissenschaft.. traces the development of the cult.. sets ritual in the framework of Vedic culture in general.. deals with : hist. of research re ritual; hist. of Vedic ritual; rel.-science and ritual; methodology of ritual-research; classification of ritual..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

153. GANGESHVARANANDA, Swami. *Śrāddha: kyā, kyon, kaise?* (Hindi). Varanasi, 1983; 8 + 80.

..(ed. by GOVINDANANDA)..

154. GARGE, D. V. Pūrva Mīmāṁsā in relation to the institute of sacrifice. *SP*, 2nd Seminar on Inst. of Sacrifice, VSM, Poona, 1986.

..in the exposition of Vedas, *PM* not only compares well with the six *Vedāṅgas* but excels them in some respects.. *PM* is a *Darśana*, but also a *Vedāṅga* par. excellence..

155. GAUTAM, Mulachanda. *Dainika saṁdhyā - yajñopāsanā vidhi evaṁ parvapaddhati* (Hindi). Sad Jnana Prakashan, Delhi, 1991; 96.

156. *Gāyatrīpuraścaraṇavidhi*. Bombay, 1983; 16.

157. GOKHALE, M. V. On Adhvarakalpā iṣṭi. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 39.

..*Adhvarakalpā* is one of the *iṣṭis* connected with the Darśapūrṇamāsa..

158. GOMBRICH, Richard F. (ed.). *Indian Ritual and its Exegesis*. OU Papers on India, Vol. 2, Part 1, OUP, 1988; xvii + 175 (Indian ed., Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1988).

..includes : Ch. MALAMOUD, "Paths of the knife : carving up of the victim in Vedic sacrifice" (1–14) (see 54.268 below); "The contractual body of the gods : remarks on the Vedic rite of *Tānūnaptra*" (15–31) (see 54.269 below)..

159. GONDA, J. Triads in Vedic ritual. *Ohio Journal of Rel. Studies* 2, 1974; 5–23.

..see *VBD* IV. 52.11..

160. GONDA, J. Notes on the ritual use of *ṚV* 10.121.10.

..see 3.53 above..

161. GONDA, J. The Śatarudriya.

..see 11.25 and 50.111 above..

162. GONDA, J. *The Mantras of the Agnyupasthāna and the Sautrāmaṇī*.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

54.171]

..(= *VBD* IV. 54.105)..

Rev.: S. EINOO, *OLZ* 79 (1984) 6, 589–94.

163. GONDA, J. *Vedic Ritual. The Non-Solemn Rites.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 54.106).. material from *GS*..

Rev.: K. MYLIUS, *OLZ* 79 (1984) 5, 493–95.

164. GONDA, J. *The Vedic Morning Litany (Prātaranuvāka).*

..(= *VBD* IV. 54.108)..

Rev.: Steven COLLINS, *JRAS* 1983 (1), 122–23; K. MYLIUS, *OLZ* 80 (1), 68–69.

165. GONDA, J. *The Āghāra-Rituel of the Vaikhānasas.* Publ. di "Ind. Taur."–12, Torino, 1981.

..cf. *VBD* IV. 54.101..

पुस्तकालय गुरुकुल कांगड़ी विश्वविद्यालय

166. GONDA, J. Ṛgveda 7.59.

..see 3.52 above..

167. GONDA, J. *The Haviryajñāḥ Somāḥ: The interrelations of Vedic solemn sacrifices.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 24.103).. 'interrelations' = modifications wh. affect individual components when they are combined in a major ritual ceremony.. (J. C. WRIGHT in his rev.: Soma basically meant any 'stimulating' substance, rather than a 'pressing' of juice in particular).. see 50.207A above..

Rev.: K. MYLIUS, *IIJ* 27 (3), 210–11; E. R. SREEKRISHNA SARMA, *ALB* 47, 239–40; Karel WERNER, *JRAS* 1984 (1), 155; J. C. WRIGHT, *BSOAS* 47 (3), 570–71.

168. GONDA, J. Soma's metamorphoses.

..see 17.19 and 50.208 above..

169. GONDA, J. Vedic gods and the sacrifice. *Numen* 30 (1), 1983; 1–34.

170. GONDA, J. The concluding bath of the *Varuṇapraghāsa.* (in) *D. J. Hoens Fel. Vol.*, Brill, Leiden, 1983.

171. GONDA, J. *On the Structure of multipartite formulae in Vedic Rites and Ceremonies.* Publ. di "Ind. Taur."–14, Torino, 1983; 42.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

172. GONDA, J. The redundant and the deficient in Vedic ritual. *VIJ* 21 (1–2), 1983; 1–34.

..considers the occurrences of *ati + ric* and *nyūna*..

173. GONDA, J. The gods of the *godāna* ceremony (*AVŚ* 6.68).

..see 6.19 above..

174. GONDA, J. Ṛgveda I. 36. 13–14.

..see 3.54 above..

175. GONDA, J. *The Ritual Functions and Significance of Grasses in the Religion of the Veda*. VKNAW – Lett. – NR 132, North Holland Publ. Co., Amsterdam, 1985; 260.

"*tṛna, kuśa, darbha, dūrvā, muñja, kāśa*.. *barhis, prastara, veda, kūrca, bṛsī*..

Rev.: B. B. CHAUBEY, *VIJ* 24, 152–56; K. MYLIUS, *IIJ* 30, 304–06; R. S., *ZDMG* 138 (1), 197–98.

176. GONDA, J. A propos of *Śatapatha-Brāhmaṇa* 2.4.1.

..see 17.20 above..

177. GONDA, J. *Rice and Barley Offerings in the Veda*. Orient. Rheno-Traiectina – 31, Brill, Leiden, 1987; ix + 235.

..an examination of the offerings of *puroḍāśas* and of the offerings of boiled rice or barely (*carus*) wh. often accompany and complement those of *puroḍāśas*.. discussion of *puroḍāśas* organized acc. to the numbers of *kapālas* used to prepare them.. references from *Brāhmaṇas* and *Śrautasūtras*.. considers designations of gods to whom offerings are made.. deity is characterized by adjective with *-mant* or *-vant* suffix, occasionally with *-in* suffix..

Rev.: Joel P. BRERETON, *JAOS* 110, 369–71; J. FIŠER, *AO* 50, 234–35; C. G. KASHIKAR, *ABORI* 69, 309–12; K. MYLIUS, *IIJ* 32, 141–43; Karel WERNER, *JRAS* 1988 (2), 426.

178. GONDA, J. *Prayer and Blessing. Ancient Indian Ritual Terminology*. Orient. Rheno Traiectina – 33, Brill, Leiden, 1989; X + 200.

..mainly discusses the word *āśīs*, (=blessing) in Veda (ritual); shorter chh. on *rādhas, svastyayana*..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

54.187]

Rev. : Joel P. BRERETON, *JAOS* 111. 410–11; K. MYLIUS, *IIJ* 34, 60–63.

179. GONDA, J. *The Functions and Significance of Gold in the Veda.* Orient. Rheno Traiectina – 37, Brill, Leiden, 1991; 266.

..1. significance of gold in Vedic lit.; 2. use of gold in rites and ceremonies; 3. gold in speculative thought; 4. about *hiraṇyagarbha*.. see 34. 73 above..

Rev. : K. K. RAJA, *ALB* 55, 133–35.

180. GUNE, Jayashree A. Paśu-sacrifice and the Śāstras. *SP*, 2nd Seminar on Inst. of Sacrifice, VSM, Poona, 1986.

..concept of *ahiṁsā* started being prominent from *Up.* times (e.g. *ChUp* 8. 15. 1 : *ahiṁsan sarvabhūtāni*).. how are *ahiṁsā* and ritual killing reconciled by *śāstras*?..

181. GUPTA, Manoharlal. Aditi kā aśva rūpa aura usakā medha.

..see 50. 22A and 53. 41 above..

182. GUPTA, Rani. Agnihotra yāga – eka vivecana (Hindi). *31 PAIOC*, Poona, 1984; 197-206.

183. GUPTA, Sudhir Kumar. Aśvamedha (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 5 (10–12). May–July 85.

..serially.. see 54. 184 below..

184. GUPTA, Sudhir Kumar. Svāmidayānandasarasvatīmatena ṛgvediye 1.162–163 iti sūktadvaye 'śvamedhasya parikalpaḥ (Sk.).

..see 3. 56 and 54. 183 above..

185. GURAGAI, Jagannath. Dakṣiṇapūrva-eśiyakṣetrasya triṣu deśeṣu vaidikayajñasaṁsthāyāḥ prabhāvaḥ. *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 24.

186. HECHS, Peter. Mahachamasya and the fourth vyahriti. *Advent* 32 (3), Aug. 75; 55.57.

187. HEESTERMAN, J. C. Vedisches Opfer und Transzendenz, ...73

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..(= *VBD* IV. 54.112).. (see *VBD* IV. 80.285).. sacrifice was a medium bet. the human and the transcendental worlds—this idea was later replaced by the notion that sacrifice was knowledge that pointed the way to transcendence.. see 54.189 below..

188. HEESTERMAN, J. C. Veda and society. Some remarks a propos of the film "Altar of Fire". *Stud. Or.* 50, Helsinki, 1981; 51-64.

189. HEESTERMAN, J. C. Opferwildnis und Ritualordnung.

..(= *VBD* IV. 54.114).. (see *VBD* IV. 57.146).. ritual stands bet. the world and transcendence, and bears ambivalence of order and chaos.. see 54.187 above..

190. HEESTERMAN, J. C. Other folk's fire. (in) *VBD* IV. 54.283, Vol. 2; 76-94.

191. HEESTERMAN, J. C. Flood story and ritual.

..see 53.44 above..

192. HEESTERMAN, J. C. Non-violence and sacrifice. *Ind. Taur.* 12, 1984; 119-127.

..the typical fusion of *ahiṁsā* and vegetarianism arose from brahmanic ritual thought.. Vedic ritual, tho' desocialized and set apart in its own transcendent sphere, still recognizes and assigns a place, albeit a reduced and strictly controlled one, to mundane interest, conflict, and violence.. this paradoxical double orientation may well be decisive..

193. HEESTERMAN, J. C. The ritualistic problem. (in) *Amṛtadhārā* (R. N. D. Fel. Vol.), 1984; 167-179.

..achievement of the Vedic ritualists was that they forged a way out from the archaic cycle of destructive violence..

194. HEESTERMAN, J. C. *The Inner Conflict of Tradition. Essays in Indian Ritual, Kingship, and Society.*

..see 48.115A above.. (a collection of 13 articles already published).. "Brahmin, ritual, and renouncer" (*VBD* III. 54.73): the question that occupies rel. thought does not appear to turn on brahmin superiority or its rejection, but on the point of who is the true brahmin; on these points, both orthodox and heterodox thinkers seem to agree to a great extent..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rev. : N. J. ALLEN, *IIJ* 30, 306–09; B. G. GOKHALE, *AHR* 90 (5), 1251; L. M. YOUNG, *Anthropos* 82, 699–700.

195. HEESTERMAN, J. C. Self-sacrifice in Vedic ritual. (in) *Gilgul* (*Numen* 50, Suppl. : Werblowsky Fel. Vol.), 1987; 91–106.

..essential ambivalence of sacrifice wh. results from the interplay of self-sacrifice and sacrifice by an outside agent..

196. HEESTERMAN, J. C. Somakuh und Danaergabe.

..see 50. 211 above..

197. HERRENSCHMIDT, Olivier. Les formes sacrificielles dans l'hindouisme populaire. (in) *Systemes de pensée en Afrique noire : le sacrifice* II, 1978; 115–133.

198. HERRENSCHMIDT, Olivier. Role of sacrifice in Brahmanic and "testamentary" religions (i.e. Christianity, Judaism, Islam) contrasted. (in) *Between Belief and Transgression. Structuralist Essays in Religion, History, and Myth* (ed. Michael IZARD; Pierre SMITH), Univ. Chicago Press, 1982.

199. HILLEBRANDT, Alfred. *Das altindische Neu- und Vollmondsopfer in seiner einfachsten Form.* Akad. Druck- und Verlagsanstalt, Graz, 1981; xvii + 199.

..(unaltered reprint of 1879)..

Rev. : I. FIŠER, *AO* 45, 177–78.

200. HILLEBRANDT, Alfred. *Ritual-Litteratur : Vedische Opfer und Zauber.* Grundriss der IA Philologie und Altertumskunde, III (2), Graz, 1981; 199.

..(reprint of 1897)..

Rev. : Harry FALK, *ZDMG* 133 (2), 458–59; J. FILLIOZAT, *JA* 271, 158–59.

201. HOUBEN, Jan E. M. *Pravargya Brāhmaṇa of the Taittirīya Āraṇyaka.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1991; 146.

Rev. : K. K. RAJA, *ALB* 55, 156–57.

202. HUBERT, Henri; MAUSS, Marcel. *Sacrifice : Its Nature and Function.* Chicago, 1964.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..English transl. of the French original (Paris, 1898) by W. D. HALLS..

203. IKARI, Yasuke. The Agnicayana rite and the old Upaniṣads (Jap.). *Shūkyō Kenkyū* 49 (2), Sept. 75, 51–73.

204. IKARI, Yasuke. The Puruṣasūkta in the Agnicayana rite.

..see 3.62 above..

205. IKARI, Yasuke. Notes on studies of Hindu rituals (Jap.). (in) *Rel. and Culture of Sri Lanka* (Jap.) (ed. Keiji IWATA), Osaka, 1982; 93–106.

206. IKARI, Yasuke. Ritual preparation of the Mahāvīra and Ukhā pots. (in) *VBD* IV. 54.283, Part III, 168--177.

207. IKARI, Yasuke. The Vedic ritual and its world-view (Jap.). (in) *Oriental Thoughts – Indian Thoughts* 3, Iwanami Lecture Series – Vol. 7, Tokyo, 1989; 49–64.

208. IKARI, Yasuke. The development of mantras of the Agnicayana : (1) on the place of bahvṛca mantras and their recensions. IWVS, Harvard Univ., June 89.

..(1) *Sāmidhenī* vss for a special *paśubandha*; (2) *Āprī*-hymn for a special *paśubandha*; (3) *Yājyānuvākyā* vss for a special *paśubandha* (to be recited at three main offerings for Prajāpati); (4) *Apratiratha* hymn to be recited at carrying the fire to *Agniciti*.. see 54.209 below..

209. IKARI, Yasuke. The development of mantras in the Agnicayana ritual (1) — on the treatment of *hautra* mantras —. *Zinbun* 24, Inst. for Res. in Humanities, Kyoto Univ., 1989; 1–11.

..see 54.208 above.. [the redactors of *YVs* regarded the *hautra* elements as a kind of supplemental materials wh. do not constitute the indispensable portion of their *yajus*- corpus].. the characteristic treatment of *hautra* elements of Agnicayana in *TS* leads us to the supposition that the Agnicayana ritual was relatively new component in *TS*..

210. ITTIRAVI NAMBUTIRI. Yāga and Agni (Maly.). *Mathrubhumi Daily*, 17.4.1975.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

211. JAGADISHVARANANDA SARASVATI, Swami; OMPRAKASH (ed.). *Ādarśa Nityakarma Vidhi*. Satyananda Smaraka Trust, Arya Samaj, Hindaun City; 14 + 190 + 42.

..based on Swami Dayananda's *Pañcamahāyajñavidhi aura Saṁskāravidhi*..

212. JAGADISHVARANANDA SARASVATI, Swami (ed.). *Pañcayajñapradīpikā*. Delhi, 1986; 224.

..(comm. by J.)..

213. JAIN, Kunwarlal. *Vaidika-yajñavidyā*. Delhi, 1991; 359 + 8.

214. JAMISON, S. W. *The Ravenous Hyenas and the Wounded Sun. Myth and Ritual in Ancient India.*

..see 53. 47 above..

215. JAMKHEDKAR, A. P. Vedic sacrifices in archaeological findings. (in) *Sacrifice in India*, Viveka, Aligarh, 1987; 159–164.

..(paper at Seminar on Sacrifice in India, Bombay Univ.).. in early hist. period.. epigraphical evidence..

216. JHA, Damodar. Paśubandhavimarśaḥ. *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 40.

..*paśubandhe paśuśabdo na catuṣpadādipaśumātravācakaḥ api tu balirūpeṇa upāhṛtaḥ prāṇiviśeṣaḥ iti asya arthaḥ*..

217. JHA, Lakshminath. Maithilanṛpadvārā karmakāṇḍasya saṁrakṣaṇam. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 40-41.

218. JHA, Lakshmishvar. Śūdrāṇām ādhāne 'dhikāraḥ. (in) *Lakshmanadatta Chaturveda Comm. Vol.*, Delhi, 1986; 148-152.

..*ŚYV* 26.2 permits Śūdra's participation.. prohibition of Śūdra is a later phenomenon..

219. JHA, Raghavendra. Pañcamahāyajñānām āvaśyakatvam. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 41.

220. JOG, K. P. Vedic sacrifice and Kālidāsa. *SP*, 2nd Seminar on Inst. of Sacrifice, VSM, Poona, 1986.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

221. JOG, K. P. Sacrifice in the Gṛhya tradition. (in) *Sacrifice in India.* Viveka, Aligarh, 1987; 88-91.

..*gṛhya* ritual having connection with Agni; *gṛhya* ritual wh. does not have any connection with Agni (e. g. Saṁdhyā-vandana).. local influences on *gṛhya* ritual..

222. JOGLEKAR, P. S. Yajña – mental disorders in Āyurveda and neuro-physiology. *SP*, Seminer on Sacrifice, Vedic aad Avestan, VSM. Poona, 1985.

223. JOSHI, G. G. Some contemporary sacrificial rituals. *SP*, Seminar on Sacrifice in India, Bombay Univ., 1986.

224. KANGA, M. F. Haoma-sacrifice in Avesta. *SP*, Seminar on Sacrifice, Vedic and Avestan, VSM, Poona, Aug. 1985.

225. KANTAWALA, S. G. Sacrificial elements in the Purāṇic vows. *SP*, Seminar on Sacrifice in India, Bombay Univ., 1986.

..Purāṇic *vratas* as "substitute" of Vedic sacrifices.. see 54. 226 below..

226. KANTAWALA, S. G. Sacrificial elements in the Purāṇic vows. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 17.

..see 54. 225 above..

227. KAPUR, Karma Narayan. Vaidika – Yajña (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 42 (7), May 90; 25–26.

228. KARAPATRI, Swami. Yajñamīmāṁsā. (in) *Bhagavan Datta Chaturvedi Comm. Vol.*, Mathura, 1978.

229. KARTTUNEN, Klaus. *Jaiminisāmaprayoga – South Indian Handbook of Vedic Ritual* (Finn.). DD, Univ. Helsinki, 1985 (Manuscript).

..introd., crit. ed., transl. and comm...

230. KARTTUNEN, Klaus. Medieval texts on the *gṛhya* ritual of the Jaiminīya Śākhā. *BEI* 7–8, 1989–90; 141–156.

..see 8. 18 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

231. KASHIKAR, C. G. *Vārāha-Śrautasūtra* I. 7: Cāturmāsyāni - critical and exegetical study.

..see 24. 76 above..

232. KASHIKAR, C. G. *Vārāha-Śrautasūtra* II : Agnicayana - a critical and exegtical study.

..see 24. 77 above..

233. KASHIKAR, C. G. *Vārāha-Śrautasūtra* III. 1. 1–2.2: Vājapeya and Dvādaśāha– a critical and exegetical study.

..see 24. 78 above..

234. KASHIKAR. C. G. Vedic ritualistic studies : a retrospect and prospect. *Ṛtam* 16–18 (G. C. Sinha Comm. Vol.), 1984-86; 177–183.

..survey of recent studies..

235. KASHIKAR, C. G. The area of Śyenaciti in the Āpastamba tradition. *K. S. Birth-Cent. Comm. Vol. - Part II*, K.S.R.I., Madras, 1985; 21–26.

..a crit. study of the literary sources indicates that Agni to be piled up for the first time must have an area of 7 1/2 *puruṣas*; consequently the trad. of the *ekavidha* Agni prevailing among the Āpastambins can't be said to have a sound basis.. the old trad. of *saptavidha* Agni wh. was in vogue in all other recensions since the beginning was thus set aside..

236. KASHIKAR, C. G. Introduction (Sanskrit) to *Gṛhyāgnisāgara*, Gokarna, 1986.

237. KASHIKAR, C. G. A structural analysis of Agnihotra. (in) *Sacrifice in India*, Viveka, Aligarh, 1987; 16–28.

..(paper, Seminar on Sacrifice in India, Bombay Univ., 1986).. (1) Vedawise distribution; (2) accommodation of rites; (3) stages : initial, principal, concluding; (4) three constituents : *dravya*, *devatā*, *tyāga* (offering); (5) agents: sacrificer, his wife, priests; (6) medium of offering : fire, other substances (e.g. footprint of the cow or stump of a tree); (7) recitation of *mantras* : *Yajurveda* (recitation and muttering), *Ṛgveda* (low tone, middle tone, high tone, graded speed), *Sāmaveda* (chanting by resorting to notes); (8) philosophy and psychology, spirituality, magic, combination of spirituality and magic; (9) sociology

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

and economics : individual worship, collective worship, social solidarity, economic distribution..

238. KASHIKAR, C. G.; PARPOLA, Asko. Śrauta traditions in recent times. (in) *VBD* IV. 54. 283, Part III; 199–251.

239. KASHIKAR, Mandakini. Saṁdhyā-worship of the Atharvans – a comparative study.

..see 7.13 above..

240. KLOPPENBORG, Ria (ed.). *Selected Studies on Ritual in the Indian Religions.* (*Numen* Suppl. – 45), Leiden 1983; vi + 208 + 1 pl.

..(Essays presented to D. J. HOENS).. contains an "Index of ritual terms"; H. W. BODEWITZ, "The fourth priest (the Brahman) in Vedic ritual" (see 54.54 above)..

241. KNIPE, David M. *Sapiṇḍīkaraṇa* : the Hindu rite of entry into heaven. (in) *Religious Encounters with Death* (ed. F. E. REYNOLDS; E. H. WAUGH), Penn. State Univ. Press, 1977; 111–124.

..(see *VBD* IV. 47.104).. with few exceptions, the Hindu rites at the time of death and the procedures for cremation (*antyeṣṭi*) are fairly uniform throughout the regions of India.. this supposed ritual inertia contrasted with the profound philosophical developments of classical thought..

242. KOLHATKAR, Madhavi. The Punarabhiṣeka – a precursor Sautrāmaṇī. *JOIB* 34(1–2), 1984; 13–18.

..see *VBD* IV. 54.144.. P. as precursor of S.; popular practice of *surā*-drinking accepted by *AitB*, and the rite of P. is formed on that basis; the rites of Rājasūya and P. are found rearranged in R. and S. of the other Vedic texts..

243. KOLHATKAR, Madhavi. Primordial myths in connection with the Sautrāmaṇī. *SP*, Seminar on Sacrifice, Vedic and Avestan, VSM, Poona, Aug. 85.

..quarrel bet. Indra and Tvaṣṭṛ (Viśvarūpa) = struggle for power bet. Kṣatriya caste and Brāhmaṇa caste (wh. was historical).. Brāhmaṇas denied to Kṣatriyas the right of drinking Soma..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

244. KOLHATKAR, Madhavi. About the redressing rites after the Rājasūya. *SP*, 32 AIOC. Ahmedabad, 1985; 43–44.

..the performer of R. becomes deprived of strength, valour, glory, etc... *AitB* description of R.; Kṣatriya sacrificer becomes a Brāhmaṇa for the performance of R. by making certain offerings before *dīkṣā*; by means of certain offerings at the end, he again becomes Kṣatriya..

245. KOLHATKAR, Madhavi. Surā as medicine in the Sautrāmaṇī. *BDCRI* 44, 1985; 75–78.

..*surā* was used in popular medicinal rites — as a remedy for vomiting and evacuation.. when the rites of Kṣatriyas were accepted in the Vedic ritual, *surā* was also included in it..

246. KOLHATKAR, Madhavi. The relation between the Agnicayana and the Sautrāmaṇī. *ABORI* 67, 1986; 109–115.

..[two types of S.: (1) Caraka-S. (performed as part of Rājasūya; (2) Kaukilī-S. (either *nitya* or *naimittika* or *kāmya*)] ..in *TS*, S. is eulogistically connected with *cayana*; it is Caraka-S..Mīmāṁsakas have connected S. with *cayana* as part of it.. in all likelihood, it is due to the influence of *Pūrvamīmāṁsāsūtra* that, in *KātŚS*, Kaukilī-S. is connected with *cayana*..

247. KOLHATKAR, Madhavi. The method of preparing surā according to the Vedic texts. *BDCRI* 46, 1987; 41–45.

..ref. to diff. *ŚS*.. mention of Sautrāmaṇī.. knowledge of Vedic ritualists about preparation of *surā* seems to be quite advanced...

248. KOSKIKALLIO, P. Jaiminibhārata and aśvamedha. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien.

..assesses *Jbh* for the study of Vedic ritual and its evolution.. *aśvamedha* is pivotal to understanding this process of change..

249. KRAMRISCH, Stella. The Mahāvīra vessel and the plant pūtika. *Ethnomycological Studies* 10, Yale Univ. Press, 1986.

..(= IV. 54. 147).. see 54. 252 below..

250. KRICK, Hertha. *Das Ritual der Feuergründung (Agnyādheya)*.

..(= *VBD* IV. 54. 150).. see 54. 266 below..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rev. : G. EICHINGER FERRO-LUZZI, *RSO* 56, 219-21: H. FALK, *ZDMG* 135 (1), 139-41; William K. MAHONY, *Hist Rel* 23 (4), 392-94; K. MYLIUS, *IIJ* 27 (3), 211-13; B. OGUIBÉNINE, *RHR* 205 (3), 301-05; Karel WERNER, *JRAS* 1984 (1), 155-56; J. C. WRIGHT, *BSOAS* 46 (2), 412.

251. KRISHNALAL. Vedavyākhyā men karmakāṇḍasiddhānta kī bhūmikā (Hindi).

..see 30.75 above..

252. KUIPER, F. B. J. Was the Putīka a mushroom? (in) *Amṛtadhārā* (R. N. D. Fel. Vol.), 1984; 219-227.

..refutes Stella KRAMRISCH's view (see 54.249 above)..

253. KULKARNI, R. P. The *śyena-citi* of peculiar shape. *SP*, Seminar on Sacrifice, Vedic and Avestan, VSM, Poona, Aug. 85.

..ref. to a manuscript-drawing (Prājña Pāṭhaśālā, Wai) wh. indicates dimensions of a *śyena-citi* of one square *puruṣa* area..

254. KULKARNI, R. P. Difference in arrangements of fire places, Vedi and Maṇḍapa for Darśapūrṇamāsa sacrifices according to different Śrautasūtras. *SP*, 2nd Seminar on Inst. of Sacrifice, VSM, Poona, 1986.

255. KULKARNI, R. P. Management of sacrificial ceremonies of ancient India. *JOIB* 36 (1-4,), 1986-87; 45-54.

256. KULKARNI, R. P. Critical path method applied to Aśvamedha sacrifice. *JOIB* 39 (1-2), 1989; 5-14.

..crit. path method is a powerful dynamic tool for the planning and management of all types of projects.. applied to the activities related to the preparations for the performance of Aśvamedha.. 14 items connected with critical path method.. charts and calculations given..

257. KULKARNI, V. M. Sacrifice in the Jaina tradition. *SP*, Seminar on Sacrifice in India, Bombay Univ., 1986.

258. KUNWARLAL, Vyasasisya. *Āpastambakalpa men Yajñavidyā* (Hindi).

..see 24.7 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

259. KUNWARLAL, Vyasasisya. *Ārṣayajñavidyā* (Hindi). Itihasavidya Prakashan, Delhi, 1988; 67 + 200.

260. KUNWARLAL, Vyasasisya. *Vaidikī Yajñavidyā* (Hindi). Itihasavidya Prakashan, Delhi, 1991; 6 + 359 + 8.

..DD .. comparative study of *ĀpŚS* and *KātŚS*..

261. LAL, S. K. Female divinities vis-à-vis Śrauta rites. (in) *A. G. Swain Fel. Vol.*. Utkal Univ., Bhubaneshwar, 1985; 129-136; (also) *HSAJIS* 2 (1-2), 1987; 68 ff.

..(also *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 44-45).. such female divinities are purely Vedic in their provenance; no trace of indigenous and Śiva-rel. divinities..

262. LAL, S. K. Ghṛtakambala rite in the Atharvaveda -Pariśiṣṭa 33.

..see 5.26 above..

263. LIDOVA, Natalya. Ritual sources of Sanskrit drama.

..see 38.10 above..

263A. LYSENKO, V. The rejection of Vedic ritual and God-Creator in ancient Indian tradition. (in) *Free-thinking and Atheism in Antiquity*, Myal Pnblishers, Moscow, 1986.

264. MAHADEVA SASTRI. Yajñaśiṣṭāśinaḥ santaḥ... (in) *Lakshmanadatta Chaturveda Comm. Vol.*, Delhi, 1986; 125-132.

. imp. of *pañca mahāyajñas* in the life of a *dvija*..

265. MAHATA, K. V. Vedasvārasyam adhvare paryavasyati no kratau (Sk.). *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 470.

..*adhvara* = sacrifice without *hiṁsā*; *kratu* = sacrifice characterized by *hiṁsā*..

266. MAHONY, William K. A new description and interpretation of the Vedic Agnyādheya ritual. *Hist Rel* 23 (4), 1984; 392-94.

..re 54.250 above..

267. MALAMOUD, C. Exégèse de textes. exégèse de rites.

..see 30.80 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

268. MALAMOUD, C. Paths of the knife: carving up the victim in Vedic sacrifice. (in) 54.158 above; 1–14.

..*paśoḥ vibhaktiḥ*.. the authors of the Vedic treatises on sacrifice appear overridingly preoccupied with how best to proceed so that the parts resulting from the division of the body reconstitute themselves so as to form a living whole.. 'recomposition' specially addressed in the hermeneutics and apologation of the *Brāhmaṇas*.. the treatises on sacrifice are like a laboratory of discussive thought; with rites as their working material, the authors of the *Brāhmaṇas* and the *Śrautasūtras* provide an outline and, in some cases, even a precise formulation of some of the essential categories in grammar..

269. MALAMOUD, C. The contractual body of the gods: remarks on the Vedic rite of tānūnaptra. (in) 54. 158 above; 15–31.

..cf. *VBD* IV. 54. 162.. modelled on a contract among the gods: in order to defeat the demons, the gods stopped acting in isolation and formed themselves into a group whose cohesion was guaranteed by each of them depositing their 'most precious bodies' with a witness to their oath.. author reflects on (1) the multiplicity of bodies peculiar to the same divine person; (2) scission within an individual as a precondition for establishing the polity; and (3) the difference in Indian theory bet. political bond and social organization..

270. MALAMOUD, C. *Cuire le Monde. Rite et pensée dans l'Inde ancienne.*

..see 34. 112 above.. (see: C. MALAMOUD, "Cuire le Monde", *VBD* IV. 73. 54; M, interprets every sacrificial and allied act as "cooking", physically or symbolically)..

271. MALIECKAL, Louis. Sacrifice : core of Vedic religion and Christianity. *Journal of Dharma* 14 (4), Bangalore, Oct. - Dec. 1989.

272. *Mantras et diagrammes rituels dans l'Hindouisme.*

..see 48. 165 above..

273. MATSUNAMI, Yoshihiro. The relationship between the Vājasaneyi-Saṁhitā and Mahābhārata with reference to a *mantra* recited in the Rājasūya (Jap.).

..see 11. 29 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

274. MEHRA, Baldev Singh. The śrauta sacrifices described in the Kauśika-Sūtra.

..see 24. 44 above

275. MICHAELS, Axel. *Ritual und Gesellschaft in Indien. Ein Essay.* Neue Kritik, Gutschow, Frankfurt, 1986: 142+illustr.

Rev. : A. B., *ZDMG* 138 (1), 198.

276. MINKOWSKI, Ch. Z. *The Maitrāvaruṇa Priest.* DD: Harvard Univ., 1986; 395.

..see 54. 281A below..

277. MINKOWSKI, Ch. Z. Janamejaya's *sattra* and ritual structure. *JAOS* 109 (3), 1989; 401-420.

..the architectural regime of the Vedic sacrifices can be said to be one of embedding, in that it makes use of a hierarchical principle in building up larger rites that include distinct, even "episodic" sobrites.. this helps us to see the rationale behind the choice of the setting of the *MBh* in Janamejaya's *sattra*.. *MBh* drew its inspiration for using a sustained frame story from the embedding structure of the Vedic ritual..

278. MINKOWSKI, Ch. Z. Ṛgveda Prose Khilas (Nivids and Praiṣas) and their relation to Vedic texts and schools.

..see 4. 33 and 33. 44 above..

279. MINKOWSKI, Ch. Z. The Udumbara and its ritual significance. *WZKSA* 33, 1989; 5–23.

..physical characteristics of U. (*Saṁ.* and *Br.*); botanical information; significance of U. (*Saṁ.* and *Br.*); etymology; ritual uses..

280. MINKOWSKI, Ch. Z. The Rathakāra's eligibility to sacrifice. *IIJ* 32 (3), 1989; 177–194.

..(ref. *TB* I. 1. 4. 8).. evidence from *ŚS*, *GS*, *Mīmāṁsā*, *Dharmaśāstra*, *Vyākaraṇa*, hist. records.. other Vedic evidence.. modern theories about Rathakāra.. Ṛbhus as mythological embodiment, the locus for the system of symbols associated with crafting chariots, crafting praise, and crafting sacrifice.. Ṛbhus as devatās of Rathakāra at Agnyādhāna..

281. MINKOWSKI, Ch. Z. The Sarasvatī in Vedic ritual and epic pilgrimage. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien. 1990.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..Late Vedic texts describe an unusual type of *Sattra* wh. is to be performed while moving upriver along the east bank of Sarasvatī; the *Sattra* concludes at Plakṣa Prāsravaṇa, where the river emerges from the mountains, and the *avabhṛtha* is performed at Kārapacava in the Yamunā.. compared with Balarāma's *tīrthayātrā* described in the *Śalyaparvan*..

281A. MINKOWSKI, Ch. Z. *Priesthood in Ancient India. A Study of the Maitrāvaruṇa Priest.* Publ. of the De Nobili Res. Library – 18, Wien, 1992; 272.

..see 54.276 above.. M.'s duties in animal-sacrifices; in Agniṣṭoma; Upavaktṛ, Praśāstṛ, M.; the two divine Hotṛs; M.'s *daṇḍa*.. crit. ed. of *Praiṣādhyāya*; The M. *prayogas*..

282. MISHRA, Madhusudan. Sacred thread : origin and development. Does it have any Vedic sanction? *JOIB* 39 (1-2), 1989; 15-23.

..represents only a popular belief; later Smṛtikāras mystified a cord of thread; has no Vedic sanction; need not be the pivot of *upanayana*..

283. MISHRA, Raiendra Prasad. Āpastambīyādhānavivecanam (Sk.). *Sāgarikā* 23 (3), 1983-84; 63-80.

284. MISHRA, Rajendra Prasad. Paṇḍita-Madhusūdana-Ojhākṛtaṁ Nirūḍhapaśubandhavivecanam (Sk.). *Paper*, A. S. Vidvat Sammelana (M. Ojha), R.P.V.P., Jodhpur, 1990; 6.

285. MISHRA, Ramakrishna. Yajña : bahujanahitāya bahujanasukhāya. *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 58.

286. MISHRA, R. C. Paippalādīya Nakṣatrakalpa rite : a brief survey. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Caclutta, 1986; p. 21.

..see 5.29 above..

287. MISHRA, Umesh. *Yajña-karma-paddhati.* Varanasi, 1988; 6 + 240.

288. MISHRA, Yugal Kishor. Yajñatattvadarśanam (Sk.). (in) *Navonmeṣa*, G. Kaviraj Comm. Vol., Varanasi, 1987; Sk, 118-124.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

54, 295]

..also *SS* 39, 1984–85; 93–100.. *Yajña-vaidika, śrauta, smārta* -diff. kinds in each category..

289. MISRA, S. N. Vedic philosophy and ritual of nomadism and settlement. *Typescript of paper*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 7.

..*MS* 3.2.2 : *yāyāvarāḥ* (*prajāḥ*) and *kṣemyāḥ* (*prajāḥ*) — not two types of people, but two ways of life, *MS* 5.2.1.. *yogakṣema* concept.. two modes of divine creation : *viṣṇukrama* and *vātsapra* (*ŚPB* 6.7.4.7).. *vātsapra* part of ritual marks the cessation of the nomadic and the beginning of the settled life..

290. MISTREE, K. P. The Zoroastrian concept of sacrifice. (in) *Sacrifice in India*, Viveka, Aligarh, 1987; 66–72.

..paper, Seminar on Sacrifice in India, Bombay Univ., 1986..

291. MODAK, B. R. Aspects of ritual in the Atharva-Pariśiṣṭas.

..see 5.30 above..

292. MOHAPATRA, Gopinath. The cow-sacrifice in the tradition of India as referred to by Kālidāsa. (in) *Sk. and World Culture* (Proc. 4 WSC), Berlin, 1986; 462–466.

..ref. *Meghadūta* (*Pūrvamegha*) 51.47 : river Carmaṇvatī (Kālidāsa does not mention Carmaṇvatī, but Mallinātha : *rantidevasya gavālambheṣu ekatrasaṁbhṛtāt raktanisyandāt carmarāśeḥ*)..

293. MONE, Neelima. Arising out of *KauśS* 75.23. *Bh. Vid.* 44(1–4), 1984; 76–83.

..ref. to the rite of *veṣṭa-vicartana* – a part of *vivāha*-ceremony with the *mantra, pra tvā muñcāmi*.. (*veṣṭa* = a band that is tied around the hair of the bride).. two *mantras* beginning with *pra tvā muñcāmi* (*AV* 14.1.19 and 14.1.58).. author suggests that *KauśS* implies two rites of untying (of hair and girdle)..

294. MONE, Neelima. Water as a means of pacification. *SP*, Seminar on Sacrifice, Vedic and Avestan, VSM, Poona, Aug. 1985.

..evolution of the function of water in Vedic and Avestan ritual..

295. MOODY, T. F. *The Agnyādheya : establishment of the sacred fires.* DD, McMaster Univ., Toronto, 1980; 312.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rev. : H. FALK, *ZDMG* 135 (1), 139–41.

296. MOORE, R. J. *Tradition and Politics in South Asia.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 82. 352).. discussion is essentially on the Hindu Great Trad. .. (Rev. : HEESTERMAN in his paper argues that the sacrificial ritual relates to a pre-state system and that a dichotomy bet. power and authority was not possible)..

Rev. : Romila THAPAR and S. GOPAL, *IHR* 5, 342–43.

297. MOORE, S. F.; MAYERHOFF, B. G. (ed.) *Secular Ritual.* Amsterdam, 1977.

298. MUKHOPADHYAY, Biswanath. On the recitation of the 'Sāmidhenī' verses.

..see 37. 49 above..

299. MUKHYANANDA, Swami. *Om, Gayatri, and Samdhya.* Sri Ramakrishna Math, Madras, 1989; 88 + x.

300. MULAY, R. A. Yajurvedagranthoktā agnihotraprāyaścittayaḥ (Sk.). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Vīsakhapatnam, 1989; p.2.

301. MULAY, R. A. Agnihotrāce sāmanya svarūpa (Mar.). *Vedaprabhā*; 161-169.

302. MUNISHWARANANDA SARASVATI, Swami. Yajñon men patnī yajamāna aura ṛtvijon kā paridhāna : kevala śveta vastra (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 37 (11), Sept. 85; 5–8.

..only white garment in sacrificial ritual for sacrificer, his wife, and priests.. (also in *Vaiśvānara*, ed. Swami DIKSANANDA)..

303. MUNISHWARANANDA SARASVATI, Swami. Havirdravya se āhutiyān (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 44 (5), Mar. 92; 12–14.

304. MYLIUS, Klaus. Acchāvākīya und Potra. Vergleich zweier vedischer Opferpriesteramtes. *Altorient. Forschung* 9, 1982; 115–131.

..(see *VBD* IV. 54. 180).. also cf. K. MYLIUS, "Acchāvākīya und Potra – ein Vergleich", (in) *Sk. and World Culture* (Proc. 4 WSC), 1986; 471–474.. Acchāvāka and Potṛ belong to the Hotṛ-group.. hist.-chronological position of A. in old Indian ritual cult.. the role of A. in Agniṣṭoma.. P. is connected with

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Ṛtu-yājas and the Maruts – he is already mentioned in *ṚV*; Potṛs show greater uniformity and continuity than A... Acchāvākīya came later.. from the pt. of view of social status, A. and P. were not significantly diff. from each other; however, P. had a longer trad. than A. and, therefore, had a higher status..

305. NARAYANAN, K. P. Vedic way (Agnihotra) to beat pollution. *AH* 3 (20), Jan. 86; 27–28.

306. NARAYANA SARMA. *Śrīśuklayajurvedīya-mādhyandina-vājasaneyinām āhnika-sūtrāvalī.*

..see 12.12 above..

307. NAVARE, S. K. Piṇḍapitṛyajña : independent rite or subordinate to Darśa sacrifice ? *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 48.

..*TB* I. 3.10 : *amāvāsyāyām aparāhṇe piṇḍapitṛyajñena caranti*.. acc. to Jaimini, this *yajña* has a separate existence; acc. to Kātyāyana, it is to be regarded as a part of Darśeṣṭi.. these views are discussed..

308. NAVARE, S. K. Yajñaviṣayaka vividha bhūmikā (Mar.). *SP*, 2nd Seminar on Inst. of Sacrifice, VSM, Poona, 1986.

..various attitudes re sacrifice..

309. NAVATHE, P. D. āgnāvaiṣṇavaṁ haviḥ, *Nirukta* 7.8. *ABORI* 66, 1984; 141–154.

..explanation of Skanda-Maheśvara and Durga : Agnāviṣṇū to be understood not as dual divinity but as mentioning Agni and Viṣṇu together.. concept of the dual-divinity Agnāviṣṇū not much developed; *mantras* relating to Agnāviṣṇū do not occur in the available *ṚV-Saṁhitā* (possibly the *ṚV-Saṁ.* known to the *Brāhmaṇas* did contain Agnāviṣṇū-hymns).. Agnāviṣṇū-*mantras* in *TS*.. if a suitable *mantra* is not available in the Veda of a particular school, it may be freely taken over from the Veda of another school..

310. NAVATHE, P. D. Anuṣaṅgapāṭha. *SP*, Seminar on Sacrifice, Vedic and Avestan, VSM, Poona, Aug. 1985.

..*anuṣaṅga* = extension of the elliptical.. *mantras* in elliptical form to be recited at the *svādhyāya*; to be recited in extended form at the time of their employment in ritual.. *anuṣaṅga* – an exclusive feature of *yajurmantras*..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

311. NAVATHE, P. D. Some observations on the Darśa-Pūrṇamāsa sacrifices of the Kaṭha Śākhā. (in) *Sacrifice in India*, Viveka, Aligarh, 1987; 37–40.

..paper presented at the Seminar on Sacrifice in India, Bombay Univ., 1986..

312. NAVATHE, P. D. The offering of agnīṣomīya puroḍāśa at the Full Moon sacrifice. *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987; p. 104.

313. NAVATHE, P. D. On the *prasthitaṁ haviḥ*. *ABORI* 68, 1987; 645–651.

..*ŚPB* 3. 8. 2. 26, 27.. (animal sacrifice to Agnīṣomau after the last *pravargya* and *upasad* rites of Agniṣṭoma).. the word *prasthita* not to be used in Adhvaryu's call to Maitrāvaruṇa for the *yājyās*. procedure prescribed in diff. *ŚS* discussed.. peculiar linguistic feature reflected in the use of *prasthita* noticed in Pāṇini's system of grammar..

314. OGUIBÉNINE, B. Identity and substitution in Vedic sacrificial ritual : Essay on a case of figurative disguisement of the formal scheme. *Semiotica* 47, 1983; 165–179.

314A. OGUIBÉNINE, B. From a Vedic ritual to the Buddhist practice of initiation into the doctrine. (in) *Buddhist Studies* (ed. P. DENWOVEL; A. PIATIGORSKY), Collected Papers on South Asia 4, London, 1983; 107–123.

315. OGUIBÉNINE, B. Le sacrifice du porc chez les Indo-Iranians et quelques questions annexes. (in) *Études indo-européennes* (G. Dumézil Comm. Vol.) I, 1987; 45–53.

316. OGUIBÉNINE, B. La religion du sacrifice védique et le sort de l'officient et tu guerrier dans l'Inde brāhmanique. (in) *Mito storia società* (ed. Mario GIACOMARRA; Elio MARCHETTA), 1987; 193–209.

317. OGUIBÉNINE, B. *Le déesse Uṣas, Recherches sur le sacrifice de la parole dans le Ṛgveda.*

..see 4. 36 and 51. 4 above..

318. OGUIBÉNINE, B. La genuflexion dans le rituel védique et en indo-européen. *Paper*, IWVS, Harvard Univ., June 89.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

319. ORANSKAJA, T. I. A secred drink *iḍā* – what is it? *Papers by Soviet Scholars*, 6 WSC, Philadelphia, 1984; 104–108.

..(*iḍā* has a wide spectrum of lexical meanings).. in Vedic ritual, *iḍā* is the name of offered butter-milk.. constant connexion bet. *iḍā* and Mitrāvaruṇau emphasized in Vedic texts, particularly the *Brāhmaṇas*.. (*āmikṣā* and *payasyā* also considered)..

320. PANAINO, Antonio. An aspect of sacrifice in the Avesta. *EW* 36 (1–3), Sept. 1986 (1988); 271–274.

..clear connection bet. sacrifice and strengthening in *Avesta* confirmed by Vedic evidence.. ref. to *mahas* – broad semantic range.. however, Vedas do not record any examples of an enhancing sacrifice performed by a god to benefit a champion of his..

321. PANDEY, H. S. The evolution of Paurāṇika *vratas* in place of Vedic sacrifices. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 325–326.

..Aryo-Dravidian rel. to counteract non-Vedic rel... *vratas* and *tīrthas* originated out of this rel...

322. PANDEY, Ram Suresh. A teleological appraisal of the principal rituals of Hindu marriage. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 365.

..*ṚV* (cf. X. 85) testifies to the fact that the credit of the earliest knowledge of marriage, based on various rites, goes to the Hindus.. *AV* and *GS*.. *GS*, while maintaining the Vedic structure of marriage-rituals, have added *janapadadharma*, *deśācāra*, *grāmavacana*, and *kulācāra*.. *mantras* correspondingly adjusted..

323. PANDEYA, Om Prakash. Gavāmayanāntargatamahāvratavimaśaḥ (Sk). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 24–25.

324. PANDHARIPANDE, Rajeshvari. Metaphor as ritualistic symbol.

..see 36.25 above..

325. PARDOUX, André. Mantras – what are they? (in) *Understanding Mantras* (ed. H. P. ALPER), SUNY, Albany, 1989.

326. PARKHE, M. S. *Agnihotra. The Vedic Solution for Present-day Problems*. Poona, 1982; iv + 138.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

327. PARPOLA, Asko. Domestic rituals of the Jaiminīya Sāmaveda : (1) Nambudiri brahmins of Kerala. *Paper*, 6 WSC, Philadelphia, 1984.

328. PARPOLA, Asko. Jaiminīya texts and the first feeding of solid food. (in) 47.97 above; 68–96.

329. PARPOLA, Marjatta. On the language of dress and personal appearance in Indian domestic rituals. (in) 47.97 above.

330. PATHRIYA, Sandhya. Vaidika sandhyā kī viśeṣatā (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 37 (1), Nov. 84; 2–4.

331. PATIL, N. B. Sacrifice and fulfilment of human desires. *SP*, 2nd Seminar on Inst. of Sacrifice, VSM, Poona, 1986; *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987; p. 116.

..seeks to trace the basic human psychology wh. is at the root of the concept and practice of sacrifice.. studies some of the types of Vedic sacrifice and the symbolism inherent therein.. association of sacrifice with creation and well-being of society..

332. PATYAL, Hukam Chand. Aṅguli-parigraha. *BDCRI* 44; 135–136.

333. PATYAL, Hukam Chand. Significance of the plant *apāmārga* in the Veda. *ABORI* 69, 1988; 205–215.

(paper, 33 AIOC)..significance of *apāmārga* (*Achyranthes aspera*) from the points of view of ritual, myth, and rel. .. the plant wh. 'wipes off' evil.. it is a symbol of 'good fortune' and 'prosperity'..

334. PATYAL, Hukam Chand. Vedic sacrifices are desire-fulfilling. *BDCRI* 49, 1990; 339–342.

..(paper at Seminar on Sacrifice, Vedic and Avestan, VSM, Poona, Aug. 1985).. Vedic sacrifices performed with an aim to gain some positive results and fruits..

335. PATYAL, Hukam Chand. Pigeon in the Vedic mythology and ritual.

..see 49.87 above..

336. POTDAR, Manohar Madhavji. *Agnihotra*. Inst. for Studies in Vedic Sciences, Shivpuri, 1990; 26.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

337. PRASHASYAMITRA SASTRI. Yajñeṣu paśuhiṁsāvidhānasya bhrānteḥ kāraṇaṁ tasya ca vāstavikaṁ svarūpam. *Parijātam* 4 (1–2), Aug.-Sept. 1985; 11–21.

..animal-slaughter in Vedic sacrifice – its real significance.. see 54. 338 below..

338. PRASHASYAMITRA SASTRI. Vaidika granthon evaṁ yajñon men paśuhiṁsāvidhāna kī bhrānti kā kāraṇa aura usakā vāstavika svarūpa (Hindi). *Veda-Pradīpa* 2 (3), Sept. 87; 22–25.

..synopsis in Hindi of 54. 337 above..

339. RAGHAVACHARYA, V. S. V. *Ṛgvedi–Pūrva-Prayoga.*

..see 2. 9 above..

340. RAHURKAR, V. G. *Vedic Priests of the Fire Cult.*

..see 32. 54 above..

341. RAMANATHAN, P. S. Ṛg–, Yajur–, Sāma-vedīya saṁdhyāvandanam.

..see 49. 94 above..

342. RAMANUJACHARYA, T. S. Aruṇādhikaraṇavicāraḥ. *V. R. Comm. Vol.*, Chowkhamba, Varanasi, 1982; 35–38.

..rel. to Jyotiṣṭoma..

343. RANADE, H. G. Nature of the *Śrauta* (Vedic) sacrifice and related terminology. *Saṁskṛta-Saṁskṛti*, UNAM, Mexico, 1984; 115–123.

..problems posed by the technical vocabulary in the description of *śrauta* sacrifices.. discusses : *parigraha, aṅkadhāraṇā, adharamūla, adhaḥpiṇḍam, barhistaraṇa*..

344. RANADE, H. G. (ed.). *Brahmatva–Mañjarī : Role of the Brahman Priest in the Vedic Ritual.* Poona, 1984; iv + 34 + 35 + x.

..text and English transl. ..

345. RANADE, H. G. Some terms and concepts in the Śrauta ritual. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 81.

..considers : (words) *śamyāparidhi* (*BaudhŚS* 14. 17); *vṛthāgni* (*BaudhŚS* 13. 43, etc.); *aṅguli-parigraha* (*MānavaŚS*); *carman*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

(occurring as a non-initial cpd. in *ghṛta-carman*, etc., *BaudhŚS* 15.16).. (concepts) *ajavaśā* (*BaudhŚS* 14.15); *svadhāṁ saṁbharanti* (*BaudhŚS* 14.7); *kikkiṭākāraṁ juhoti* (*BaudhŚS* 14.15); *apāṁ saṁyāja* (*BaudhŚS* 14.1)..

346. RANADE, H. G. Vaidika yajña – itihāsa va svarūpa (Mar.). (in) *Prasannapārijāta* (Kavishvar Fel. Vol.), Poona, 1990; 80–84.

..Vedic sacrifice – history and nature.. *BaudhŚS* 24.1 : *pañcatayena kalpo jñeyaḥ— chandasā, brāhmaṇena, pratyayena* (direct experience), *nyāyena* (general doctrine), *saṁsthāvaśena* (tradition)..

347. RANADE, H. G. *Dravyam, devatā, tyāgaḥ* in historical perspective. (in) *Ultimate*, Bombay Univ., 1991; 23–27.

..ultimate in Vedic ritual..

348. RAO, S. R. Concept and evolution of sacrifice in the Indus civilization and Vedic period. (in) *Sacrifice in India*, Viveka, Aligarh, 1989; 1–15.

..key-note address, Seminar on Sacrifice in India, Bombay Univ., 1986; 16.. see *DHB* 6.185..

349. RAVI NAMBUTIRI, M. K. Soma yāga and Agni (Mal.). *Mathrubhumi Weekly*, 24-4-1955.

350. RAWAL, Indravadan. Vasordhārā mantro : yajñanī vibhāvanā ane karmayoga (Guj.) *Svādhyāya* 25 (3–4), 1988; 237–242.

351. RIES, Julien; LIMET, Henri (ed.). *Les rites d'initiation.* Centre d'hist. des rel., Homo religiosus–13, Louvain, 1986; 559.

352. SAHAROV, P. D. Vedic sacrifice and extra-Vedic deities: a form of theogenesis in epic and Purāṇic mythology. *SP*, Soviet Scholars, 6 WSC, Philadelphia, 1984; 121–124.

353. SAHOO, P. C. A discussion of *saṁsava*. *VIJ* 24 (1–2), June-Dec. 86 (1989); 30–36.

..occurrence of *saṁsava* presupposes rivalry bet. two sacrificers... the nature of the injunctions prescribed for the expiation of *saṁsava* appears to be different from other expiatory injunc-

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

§4.363]

tions.. regular tendency of the ritualists to practise black magic thro' Vedic ritual..

354. SAHOO, P. C. Priestly *abhicāra* in the Śrauta ritual. *JOIB* 38 (1-2), 1988; 7-15.

..how Vedic priests cd. practise *abhicāra* against the *yajamāna* (his person, sacrifice, family, kingdom, etc.)..

355. Saṁkṣipta-yajñopavīta-dhāraṇa-vidhiḥ. *Vrajagandhā* 2(4), Jan. 87; 143-144.

356. SAMUDRA, K. D. Concept of sacrifice in the Manusmṛti and the Yājñavalkyasmṛtit. *SP*, Seminar on Sacrifice in India, Bombay Univ., 1986.

357. SANKARA RAMA SASTRI, C. (ed.). *Sāmaveda Sandhyāvandana, Sāmaveda Upākarmaprayoga, Sāmaveda Śrāddhaprayoga.*

..see 8.20 above..

358. SANYAL, Lalita. The role of Purāṇas in the religious rites and services (*adhyātma-sādhanas*) of Śruti. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 344.

..*Śrutis* (Vedic and Tantric) are the source of all rel. practices and rituals in India..

359. SARADA, Sohanlal, *Nityasandhyāyajñopāsanavidhiḥ.* Shahpura; 20.

360. SARASVATI, R. *Brahmanic Ritual Traditions in the Crucible of Time.*

Rev.: A. JENNIE, *Anthropos* 76 (3-4).

361. SARASWATI, Baidyanath. *Ritual Language: A Transanthropological Perspective.*

..see 46.49 above..

362. SARMAH, Thaneswar. Veda āru karmakāṇḍa (Assam.). *Sṛṣṭi* 7(3-4), Gauhati, 1984.

363. SATHE, Jayashree. Oblation of the remnants in the procedure of Lājāhoma. *BDCRI* 47-48, 1988-89; 307-310.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

364. SATYAKAM VEDALAMKAR (ed.). *Sandhyā-Agnihotra*. Bombay, 1986; 134.

..text with Hindi transl. ..

365. SATYA PRAKASH SARASVATI, Swami (ed.). *Vedic Saṁdhyā : Our Prayer Book*. Dr. Ratna Kumari Svadhyaya Samsthana, Allahabad, 1983; 56.

..text with transl. ..

366. SATYA PRAKASH SARASVATI, Swami. Mutilation of Shukla Yajurveda Sanhita by ritualists or yajnikas.

..see 11.33 above..

367. SATYA VRAT SASTRI. Vedic sacrifices in Kālidāsa. *Bh. Vid.* 45–47, 1985–87; 81–91.

368. SEIDENBERG, A. The ritual origin of geometry. *AHES* 1, 1962; 488–527.

..cf. *VBD* IV. 54.252..

369. SEN, Chitrabhanu. *A Dictionary of the Vedic Rituals: Based on the Śrauta and Gṛhya Sūtras*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1982; 170 + 3 pl. + 4 charts.

..see 35.74 above..

370. SEN, Milan. The place of Rudra in the Traiyambaka Homa.

..see 50.140 above..

371. SESHADRI, P. *Sandhyāvandanam*. Bombay, 1987; vii + 47.

372. SETTAR, S. *Inviting Death : Indian Attitude towards the Ritual Death*. Brill, Leiden, 1989; xxx + 342.

Rev. : AGEHANANDA BHARATI, *JAOS* 110, 737.

373. SHARMA, Baburam. Tīna vyāhṛtiyān (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 3 (10), May 83; 303–304.

374. SHARMA, Bhim Sen. *Darśapaurṇamāsapaddhatiḥ* (*Sarvaśrauteṣṭi-prakṛtiḥ*). Bahalgarh, 1982; 124.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

375. SHARMA, D. D. Divine message for the performance of Havan Yagya (Agnihotra). *The Vedic Path* 46 (2), Sept. 83; 45-48.

376. SHARMA, Hridaya Ranjan. The spirituality of Vedic sacrifice. (in) *Encyclop. History of Religious Quest*, U.S.A.

377. SHARMA, Hridaya Ranjan. Yāgahomayor vailakṣaṇya-vicāraḥ. *Prācyavidyā*, Saṁvidhavisaṁ., BHU, 1985.

..distinction bet. *yāga* and *homa*..

378. SHARMA, Jawharilal. Śrāddhamīmāṁsā. *Kalyāṇa* 64 (5), Aug. 90; 550-555.

379. SHARMA, Narayanadatta. Agniṣṭoma kī viśeṣatāen evaṁ usakā mahattva (Hindi). (in) *Lakshmanadatta Chaturveda Comm. Vol.*, Delhi, 1986; 103-106.

..see 54. 380 below..

380. SHARMA, Narayanadatta. Agniṣṭoma-yajña. *SP*, 2nd Seminar on Inst. of Sacrifice, VSM, Poona, 1986.

..see 54. 379 above..

381. SHARMA, Ram Murti. Sacrifice in the philosophical perspective. *SP*, Seminar on Sacrifice in India, Bombay Univ., 1986.

382. SHARMA, Vijay Kumar. A study of mantras cited in Piṇḍapitṛyajña. *JGJKSV* 87 (Baladeva Upadhyaya Fel. Vol.), 1983; E 163-167.

..these *mantras* are imp. not only from the ritualistic view-pt. but also from the view-pt. of the thinking and ways of Vedic society..

383. SHASTRI, Dakshina Ranjan. *Origin and Development of the Rituals of Ancestor Worship in India*. Bookland, Calcutta, 1963.

383A. SHUKLA, Acharya Ganesh. A comparative study of the Veda and Iranian theology with special reference to rituals and ceremonies. *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987; p. 161.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

384. SHUKLA, D. Semiotics of ritual language in the context of Hindu *pūjā* ritual. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..tries to find out the relationship bet. the meaning of the *Puruṣasūkta mantras* and their corresponding application in the 16 stages of a Hindu *pūjā*.. primary meaning of the *mantras* and symbolic significance of each of the 16 *upacāras*.. deals with the common ground covered by Vedic and Tantric rituals thro' varying forms but aiming at a single purpose..

385. SINGH, Mahesh Vikram. A Soma-sacrifice signifying assimilation in the Vedic fold. *48 PIHC*, Goa Univ., 1987; p. 141.

..attempts to depict the rel. procedure of assimilation of non-Aryan or non-Vedic into the Vedic fold as *dvijas* in the form of a Soma-sacrifice called Agniṣṭoma.. *ŚPB* shows that a non-Aryan cd. undertake this sacrifice in the hope of finding a place among the *dvijas*–for this he had to discard his dialect in favour of Sk. ..

386. SINGH, S. P. Sacrificial symbolism in the Upaniṣads.

..see 22.114 above..

387. SIVAKUMARASWAMY, M. Ritualism in some South Indian cults (Śaiva and Vīraśaiva). *SP*, Seminar on Sacrifice in India, Bombay Univ., 1986.

..major rites and the philosophical perspective in wh. they are set..

388. SMITH, Brian K. *Ritual, Resemblance, and Hierarchy: The Case of Vedic Sacrifice*. DD, Chicago Univ., 1984.

389. SMITH, Brian K. Gods and men in Vedic ritualism: Toward a hierarchy of resemblance. *Hist Rel* 24(4), 1985; 291–307.

..how are we to understand claims of equivalence bet. the human and the divine?.. despite first appearances, men and gods were kept ontologically distinct within a hierarchical order of mutually resembling, but fundamentally separate, forms.. the divine self and the heavenly world constructed for men by sacrificial work were but resembling counterparts to unconstructed prototypical models, not true equals of them..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

390. SMITH, Brian K. Sacrifice and being : Prajāpati's cosmic emission and its consequences.

..see 50.81 above..

391. SMITH, Brian K. The unity of ritual. The place of the domestic sacrifice in Vedic ritualism. *IIJ* 29 (2), April 86; 79-96.

..one major assumption made in *Sūtras* is that there was *kalpaikatva* (unity of ritual) bet. the three great classes of sacrifice (*gṛhya, śrauta, soma*); the purpose of this paper : to elucidate some of the guiding principles of the ritual classificatory scheme as it is found in the *Sūtras*; more specifically, to explore those principles that underlie the fundamental division made bet. *gṛhya* (*pāka*, domestic) sacrifice and *śrauta* ('public', 'solemn') sacrifice.. *gṛhya* ritual - largely undocumented before *Sūtras*.. some of *gṛhya* rites were *complementary* to and / or prerequisites for *śrauta* sacrifices.. discusses char. of *gṛhyayajña*.. *pāka* = einfach, arglos (simple, innocent) = most basic and hierarchically inferior.. *gṛhya* / *śrauta* = domesticated / extended, simple / complex, inferior / superior.. also the relationship bet. *gṛhya* and *śrauta* might be one of *equivalency*.. the Vedic ritual system — the 'unity of ritual' — is hierarchically ordered on the basis of relative complexity of form modulated by the principle of resemblance whereby higher and lower are made to conform.. when in relation to *śrauta* ritual, *gṛhya* sacrifice takes its place as the simple and basic form of Vedic ritualism, a formally resembling but impoverished and incomplete mainfestation of its superior ritual expression at the *śruta* level..

392. SMITH, Brian K. Ritual, knowledge, and being : initiation and Veda study in ancient India.

..see 34.170 above..

393. SMITH, Brian K. *Reflection on Resemblance, Ritual, and Religion.*

..see 47.121, 48.286, and 49.108 above.. classical Vedic texts dealing with sacrificial ritual in general and those dealing with domestic ritual bear close relation with each other; they have similar conceptions of man, cosmos, life after death, etc... a kind of continuity in them.. author establishes connections bet. Vedism and Hinduism..

Rev. : M. P. MARATHE, *ABORI* 71, 351-52.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

394. SMITH, Brian K. ; O'FLAHERTY, Wendy Doniger. Sacrifice and substitution : ritual mystification and mythical demystification. *Numen*, 1989.

395. SMITH, Frederick M. Names of Agni in the Vedic ritual.

..see 50.15 above..

396. SMITH, Frederick M. *The Vedic Sacrifice in Transition: A Translation and Study of the Trikāṇḍamaṇḍana of Bhāskara Miśra.* BO Series 22, BORI, Poona, 1987; xxxii + 520.

..(some time bet. 1000 and 1250 A. D., B. M. gathered in this work all the modifications in the Vedic sacrificial rites approved up to his time in order to consolidate the Āpastamba ritual practice).. introd. : continuity, elaboration, and decline of sacrifice; its Hinduisation especially with ref. to Viṣṇu and Śiva.. ritual theory was based on ritual practice and not vice versa.. sacrifice taken up and recast by *Up*,-thinkers.. authors of *ŚS* failed to express partiality towards one or other opinions expressed.. sacrificial ritual as an hist. entity that traversed the millennia as a more or less coherent institution of unique dynamism – later influence by the rel. and philos. currents..

Rev. : Francis X. CLOONEY, *JAOS* 109 (3), 458–59; T. N. DHARMADHIKARI, *ABORI* 69, 323–25; Shingo EINOO, *IIJ* 34, 63–78; S. R. SHARMA, *IHR* 13, 186–88; Brian K. SMITH, *Hist Rel* 29 (2), 190–91; E. R. SREEKRISHNA SARMA, *ALB* 52, 260–61.

397. SMITM, Frederick M. Agni's body.

..see 50.16 above..

398. SMITH, Frederick M. Financing the Vedic ritual : the Mūlyādhyāyapariśiṣṭa of Kātyāyana.

..see 24.40 above..

399. SMITH, R. Morton. From ritual to philosophy in India. *JIP* 4, 1976; 181–197.

..Vedic rel. and Up. thought..

400. SOHONI, Y. B. Some scientific aspects of Agnihotra. *SP*, Seminar on Sacrifice, Vedic and Avestan, VSM, Poona, Aug. 85.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..with special ref. to stress and strain based on some experimental work done in central laboratory environments..

401. SPARREBOOM, M.; HEESTERMAN, J. C. *The Ritual of Setting up the Sacrificial Fires according to Vādhūla School.* Verlag ÖAW, Wien, 1989; 148.

..*Vādhūla ŚS* 1. 1. 1–4.. see 24. 74 above..

Rev. : J. C. WRIGHT, *BSOAS* 54 (1), 237–38.

402. SREEKRISHNA SARMA, E. R. The Agnihotra in the Brāhmaṇas. *SP*, 2nd Seminar on Inst. of Sacrifice, VSM, Poona, 1986.

..see 54. 403 below..

403. SREEKRISHNA SARMA, E. R. Winning over the worlds through the Agnihotra. *ALB* 55, 1991; 32–39.

..ref. to Bhṛgu-episode in *JB* I. 42–44.. see 54. 402 above..

404. SRIDHARA BABU, D. Yajña-Viṣṇu identity.

..see 50. 187 above..

405. SRIRAM SARMA, C. Devānāmṛṣīṇāṁ ca bhāgādāvadhikāravicāraḥ. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 34.

406. Śrī ṛgvedīya prātaḥsandhyā. *Vraja-gandhā* 2 (4), Jan. 87; 137-142.

407. SRIVASTAVA, Sumanalata. Vaidika yajñon ke ṛtvijon ke lakṣaṇa. *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 71.

..considers such *lakṣaṇas* of the Vedic ritual priests as *ārṣeya, anūyāna, sādhucaraṇa, vāgmī, anyūnāṅga, anatikṛṣna-anatiśveta, anatiriktadvayasama*..

408. STAAL, Frits. Report on Vedic rituals and recitations.

..see 37. 77 above..

409. STAAL, Frits. The concept of scripture in the Indian tradition. (in) *Sikh Studies* (ed. M. JUERGENSMEYER; N. GERALD BARRIER), Graduate Theological Union, Berkeley; 1979; 121-124.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

410. STAAL, Frits. Ritual syntax. (in) *D. H. H. Ingalls Fel. Vol.*, Dordrecht, 1980; 119–142.

..(see *VBD* IV. 54.280).. syntax has a ritual origin and is older than semantics.. there is an independent level of syntax in linguistics.. lg. is unlogical and – pace Novalis – lg. pictures the world in a roundabout fashion.. see 54.421 below..

411. STAAL, Frits (ed.). *Agni – the Vedic Ritual of the Fire Altar.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 54.283)..

Rev.: J. L. BROCKINGTON, *JRAS* 1985 (2), 208–10; C. G. KASHIKAR, *ABORI* 65, 277–81; David M. KNIPE, *JAS* 45 (2), 355–58; S. LIENHARD, *AO* 47, 238–41; K. MYLIUS, *OLZ* 81 (5), 496–501; Richard SCHECHNER, *JAS* 45 (2), 359–63.

412. STAAL, Frits. Moon chants, space fillers and flow of milk.

..see 37.79 above..

413. STAAL, Frits. The search for meaning: mathematics, music, and ritual. *American Journal of Semiotics* 2–4, 1984; 1–57.

..see 37.78 above..

414. STAAL, Frits. Ritual, mantras, and the origin of language. (in) *Amṛtadhārā* (R. N. D. Fel. Vol.), 1984; 403–425.

415. STAAL, Frits. Vedic Mantras. (in) *Understanding Mantras* (ed. H. P. ALPER), SUNY Press, Albany 1984.

..see 34.13 and 54.12 above..

416. STAAL, Frits. Language and ritual. *K. S. Birth-Cent. Comm. Vol.*, Part 2, KSRI, Madras, 1985; 51–61.

..man, during most of his existence, was engaged in rituals and started to speak only relatively late.. a very interesting feature of the use of lg. in ritual is that it consists of things that are often meaningless (e.g. *stobhas*); the meaning of the *mantra* is not part of the ritual with wh. it is connected; its ritual meaning is its *viniyoga*.. concept of *brahman* (*anirvacanīya*) goes back to a pt. wh. is before words, i.e., to a prelinguistic state of development; ritual belongs to that same domain; therefore, ritual and meaningless *mantras* may have rel. significance, wh. is diffe-

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

rent from the ordinary linguistic meanings that philosophers are generally looking for. The reason is simple : lg. came later than ritual or *mantras*..

417. STAAL, Frits. Mantras and bird songs.

..see 37. 80 above..

418. STAAL, Frits. *The Fidelity of Oral Tradition and the Origins of Science.*

..see 38. 12 above..

419. STAAL, Frits. *Rules without Meaning. Ritual, Mantras, and the Human Sciences.* Peter Lang, New York, 1989.

420. STAAL, Frits. *Jouer avec le fau. Pratique et théorie du rituel védique.* Publ. de l'Inst. de Civil. Ind. – 57, Paris, 1990; 114 + pl.. fig., tab.

..(summary in English, 103–107).. (1) theoretical orientations: philology, orientalism, linguistics, anthropology; (2) elementary structures of Vedic ritual : *GS* (rites of daily life), *ŚS* (solemn rites); (3) Hermeneutics and structuralism : interpretations of the *Brāhmaṇas*, philosophy vs. science of ritual and science of grammar; (4) Vedic mantras, origin of lg. and rel., men and migratory chanters (birds).. bibliography, index, technical terms..

421. STAAL, Frits. Syntax and semantics of ritual. *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987; p. 181.

..see 54. 410 above..

422. SUNITH, Vedapal. *Darśapūrṇamāseṣṭirahasyaprakāśa.* Prācyavidyānusandhāna Kendra, Ajmer, 1991; 8 + 36.

423. TACHIKAWA, Musashi. *An Ancient Indian Homa Ritual. Pavitreṣṭi, a modified form of Darśapūrṇamāsa.* Studia Asiatica 8, Nagoya Univ., Dept. of Ind. Philos., 1985; VIII + 91.

..(Part I, plates)..

424. TAGORE, Rabindranath. Sacrifice. (in) *A Tagore Reader* (ed. Amiya CHAKRAVARTY), Beacon Press, Boston, 1966; 125–148.

425. TAKAHASHI, Akira. Studies on Gṛhya rituals (pt. 3); Dhruvāśvakalpa (Jap.), *JIBS* 29 (1), Dec. 80; 442–445.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

426. TAKAHASHI, Akira. Phālgunī / Caitrī : Studies on Gṛhya rituals V (Jap.). *JIBS* 33 (2), Mar. 85; 827–823.

427. TAKAHASHI, Akira. Śūlagava (1) : Studies on Gṛhya rituals VI (Jap.). *JIBS* 35 (2), Mar. 87; 997–995.

428. TAKAHASHI, Akira. Śūlagava (2) : Studies on Gṛhya rituals VII (Jap.). *JIBS* 37 (2), Mar. 89; 980–977.

429. TAKAHASHI, Akira. Pañcayajña (1): Studies on Gṛhya rituals (Jap.). *JIBS* 39 (2), Mar. 91; 976–973.

430. TAMBIAH, S. J. A performative approach to ritual. *Proc. of the British Academy* 65, 1979; 113–169.

431. TANAKA, Sumio. The meaning of *upavasatha* (Jap.). (in) *Taishun Mibu Fel. Vol.* Tokyo, 1985; 277–294.

432. TARALEKAR. G. H. Some peculiarities of Sāman chants in connection with the fulfilment of desires.

. see 37. 82 above..

433. TARAPOREWALA, Nawaz. The ultimate in ritual drink from Indian and Iranian tradition. (in) *Ultimate*, Bombay Univ., 1991; 255-261.

434. TATACHARYA, Nrisimha. *Yajñopavītatattvavimarśaḥ*. Laghu Grantha-Mālā 41, Varanasi, 1986; *ta* + 39.

435. THACIL, Jose. *Vedic and the Christian Concept of Sacrifice*. Pontifical Inst. Publ. 41, Alwaye, 1985; xxi + 363 + xxxii.

436. THANGASWAMI SARMA, R. Mīmāṁsāvyākaraṇādiṣu śāstreṣu yajñasiddhāntaḥ. *SP*, 2nd Seminar on Inst. of Sacrifice, VSM, Poona, 1986.

437. THAPAR, Romila. The archaeological background to the Agnicayana ritual. (in) 54. 411 above; 3–40.

438. THATTE, R. P. Agni-Soma-Vidyā and yajña svarūpa. *SP*, Seminar on Sacrifice, Vedic and Avestan, VSM, Poona, Aug. 1985.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

54: 445]

..(acc. to the view-pt. of Madhusudan OJHA and Motilal SHARMA).. in the context of the lg. of *yajña*, based on Agni-Soma, the unalterability of the *artha* of a Vedic word..

439. THATTE, R. P. Gayatrī : upāsanā tantra (Mar).

..see 3.164 above..

439A. THITE, G. U. Antipathy to the Rājasūya – why? Publ. CASS – cl. A – 48, 1973; 43–58.

..see *VBD* IV. 54.288..

440. THITE, G. U. (ed.) *Yajña : Āśaya āṇi Āviṣkāra* (Mar.) Yajnavalkya Ashram, Poona, 1979; 200.

..(= *VBD* IV. 54.299).. collection of papers.. attempt at presenting a total picture of Vedic sacrifice..

Rev. : T. N. DHARMADHIKARI, *ABORI* 69, 323.

441. THITE, G. U. Vaidika karmakāṇḍa : Kāṇva paraṁparā (Mar.). (in) *Agnisakhā*, Pune Kāṇva Sangha, 1985.

..*Kāṇva* trad. of Vedic ritual..

442. THITE, G. U. Metaphorical description of Vedic sacrifice. *SP*, Seminar on Sacrifice, Vedic and Avestan, VSM, Poona, Aug. 85.

443. THITE, G. U. Abhicāra-rites and Mīmāṁsā. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 685.

..acc. to Mīmāṁsā, *abhicāra*-rites do not form a part of Vedic rel.; but this view can be shown to be not warranted..

444. THITE, G. U. Vaidic divination rites (some ideas and prospects). *Folklore* 28 (2), Aug. 87; 173–174.

..*vijñāna* (in Veda) = divination; also the terms *adṛṣṭa-darśana*, *jñāna*, *utprekṣā* are used in that sense..

445. THITE, G. U. Agnyavabhṛtha. *HSAJIS* 3 (1–2), 1988 (1990); 19–20.

..*agnyavabhṛtha* means *avabhṛtha* rite performed in fire (instead of water).. 2 alternatives : (1) to perform *avabhṛtha* after the dead performer's cremation in that fire; (2) first perform *avabhṛtha* in water and then burn the dead performer's body and continue the sacrifice..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

446. TOPOROV, V. N. Sanskrit and its lessons.

..see 42.246 above..

447. TOPOROV, V. N. Some considerations about the nature of ritual (Russ.). (in) *Archaitsheskij ritual v fol'klernyk*, 1988; 7–55.

..ref. to Vedic ritual..

448. TOPOROV, V. N. Thracian horseman in an Indo-European perspective. *Orpheus. J. of IE Palaeo-Balkano-and Thracian Studies*, 1990; 46–63.

..Thracian comments to *aśvamedha* – the motif of *mahiṣī*..

449. TOPOROV, V. N. Horse-contests at funerals – 3, Old-Ind. Śāntikarman and the IE formula **k'em*- and **eku*- (Russ.). *Issledovanija v oblasti Balto-slavjanskij du hovnoj kultury Pogrebat'nyi obrjad*, 1990; 33–47.

450. TRIPATHI, G. C. *The Ritual of Founding a Village.* GDK Publications, Delhi.

Rev.: Madhavi KOLHATKAR, *BDCRI* 42, 178–79.

451. TRIPATHI, Ramadeva. Brahmavidyā gāyatrī aura usakī upāsanā (Hindi).

..see 3.173 above..

452. TRIPATHI, Visvambharanath. *Agnicayana* (Hindi). Univ. SJ Granthamala-10, S. S. Univ., Varanasi, 1990; 30 + 472.

..detailed treatment..

453. TSUCHIYAMA, Yasuhiro. Sruva to sruc. *Indogaku Bukkyāgaku Kenkyū* 28 (1), 1979; 144–145.

454. TSUCHIYAMA, Yasuhiro. Studies on Darśapūrṇamāsa (Jap.). *Ind. Bukk. Kenk.* 29, 1981; 23–26

455. TSUCHIYAMA, Yasuhiro. [*manas* and *vāc* from the ritualistic pt. of view]. (Jap.). *Ind. Bukk. Kenk.* 30, 1981; 73–76.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

456. TSUCHIYAMA, Yasuhiro. [The *mantras* of the Darśa-pūrṇamāsa]. (Jap.) *Ind. Bukk. Kenk.* 31, 1983; 915-912.

457. TSUCHIYAMA, Yasuhiro. The New- and Full moon ritual and the moon (Jap.). *Shūkyō Kenkyū* 22, 1985; 287-306.

..(German summary, p. 379)..

458. TSUCHIYAMA, Yasuhiro. The coronation ritual of the Atharvaveda - AV 4. 8.

..see 6.49 above..

459. TSUCHIYAMA, Yasuhiro. Some notes on ritual ideas in the Brāhmaṇa texts (Jap.). *HJIBS* 6, Oct. 91; 117-127.

460. TURNER, V. *From Ritual to Theatre.* Performing Arts Journal Publications, New York, 1982.

461. TYULINA, E. V. Cosmological notions in the memorial ritual of Ekoddiṣṭa śrāddha (Russ.). *Peoples of Asia and Africa* 3 (Russ.), 1983; 44-53.

..acc. to the *Garuḍa Purāṇa*.. ref. to *BAU* : one of the oldest descriptions of the way to the world of forefathers..

462. UNITHIRI, N. V. Extant śrauta sacrifices and variations in Kerala tradition. (in) *Sacrifice in India,* Viveka, Aligarh, 1987; 58-65.

..(paper at the Seminar, Bombay Univ., 1986)..

463. UPADHYAYA, Bhagavatsaran. Yajña kī paraṁparā (Hindi). *Bhagavan Datta Chaturvedi Comm. Vol.*, Mathura, 1978.

464. UPADHYAYA, Kala. *Antyeṣṭi : eka aitihāsika vivecana* (Hindi). Varanasi, 1990; X + 136.

465. UPADHYAYA, Kamalakant. Pañca mahāyajñāḥ. *Lakshmanadatta Chaturveda Comm. Vol.*, Delhi, 1986; 87-91.

..*adhyāpanam, pitṛtarpaṇam, homaḥ, bhūtasevā, atithipūjanam*..

466. UPADHYAYA, U. N. Contribution of Yajñas in the evolution of ancient cities. *VIJ* 22 (1-2), 1984 (1987); 56-60.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..architectural process and methodical techniques wh. were adopted to organize *yajñaśālās* proved to be a guideline for townplanning in India..

467. UPADHYE, P. M. Sacrifice in the Purāṇic literature. *SP*, Seminar on Sacrifice in India, Bombay Univ., 1986.

468. VAKANKAR, V. S. Prācīna bhāratātīla yajñaśālā (Mar.). (in) *Bhāratīya Itihāsa āṇi Saṁskṛti — Paryālocana* (Mar.). Poona, 1985; 1–7.

..*yajñaśālās* in ancient India.. excavations at Dangwada near Ujjain.. *yajñakuṇḍa* of Chalcolithic period..

469. VANDYOPADHYAYA, Udaya Chandra. Utsannayajña-vimarśaḥ. *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 46.

470. VARMA, Vishnu Kant. Big bang of modern cosmology visualised in the Rigvedic sacrifice (1). SVUOJ 26 (1-2), 1983 (1990); 1–10.

471. VARNI, Vedapal. Paśu-viśāsana aura āsthāpana (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 42 (1), Nov. 89; 15–21.

..ref. to *ŚPB*..

472. VASU, Srisa Chandra. *The Daily Practice of the Hindus*. New Delhi, 1991; viii + 198.

473. VEDABHUSHAN. Sandhyopāsanā (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 9–12, 1988–91.

..scrially..

474. VEDALAMKARA, Ram Nath. Sautrāmaṇyāṁ surāpānam. *JIDVP* 2 (1), April 89; 115–117.

..this wine is not censured, nor is it intoxicating.. it is a sacred drink.. rite of its production.. *mantras* for *surāpāna*..

475. VEDIA, D. G. The funeral rites in the Vedas. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 10.

..(*ṚV* X. 14–19, 154; *YV* 19, 32, 35; *Sāmavidhāna-Br.* mentions *Sāmans* 80, 114, 415, 528, 529, 530 as *Pitryasaṁhitā*; *AV* XVIII)–

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

476. VERPOORTEN, J.-M. Unité et distinction dans les spéculations rituelles védiques. *Archiv für Begriffsgeschichte* 21 (1), 1977; 59–85.

..about *sāmānya, nōnā, jāmi*..

477. VERPOORTEN, J.-M. La terminologie du sacre' dans la littérature rituelle védique. (in) *L'expression du sacré dans les grandes religions* II, Louvaine, 1983; 165–188.

478. VESCI, Uma Marina. *Heat and Sacrifice in the Vedas.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1985; xvii + 339.

..(cf. *VBD* IV. 54. 319).. (Foreword by R. PANIKKAR).. cooked material alone offered in Vedic ritual.. author traces, on the basis of Vedic evidence, the beginning and development of the idea of cooking as transforming energy.. Part I : emergence and development of the first institutions wh. the Ṛṣis had of their use of Fire as God of energy; Part II : considers four emblematic rituals where heat is especially prominent; discusses how the presence of heat has worked in shaping those rituals and the spirituality that has arisen from them..

Rev. : K. CHANDRA, *Vedic Path* 48 (3–4), 73–74; Ivo FIŠER, *AO* 50, 230–31; P. NAGARAJA RAO, *Dharmaprakash* 15 (6), 57; S. K. RAMACHANDRA RAO, *Pr Bh* (Mar. 87), 117–18; K. V. SARMA, *IHR* 11, 185–86; Jayashree SATHE, *BDCRI* 46, 211–12; S. G. SHANKARAN, *Folklore* (Sept. 86), 202; E. R. SREEKRISHNA SARMA, *ALB* 50, 641–42.

479. VESCI, Uma Marina. *Sacrifice and its Sublimation through the Word.* Delhi, 1991; 80.

480. VIDYALANKAR, Vishvanath. Agnicayana kī mahimā aura Śyāparṇa Sākāyana (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 36 (10), Aug. 84; 6-7.

..*ŚPB, Kāṇḍa* 1–6 (Agnicayana).. discusses the historicity of Śyāparṇa Sākāyana and Sālvas..

481. VIJAY NATH. Ritual symbolism and status-conferring role of dāna. *50 PIHC*, Gorakhpur Univ., 1989–90; 80ff.

ṚV-evidence : early Vedic economy as gift economy; *Yajña*-based gift system served the purpose of redistribution of tribal wealth.. in the subsequent period (marked by NBPW phase), the redistributing role of *dāna* became more or less redundant;

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

the new agricultural techniques based on animal husbandry eroded the very basis of *yajña*; *dāna* is found to be more closely associated with *gṛhya* rituals.. (all rel. rituals are symbolic acts expressive of some special value or concern of a group).. various words given in *Nighaṇṭu* to express *dāna*; their significance needs to be properly understood in the present context..

482. VIPASH. Bahalgarh men abhūtapūrva śrautayāga-samāroha (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 41 (1), Nov. 88; 26–27.

..report on the sacrifice performed at Bahalgarh on Oct. 25–26, 1988.. see 54. 506, 510 below..

483. VIRASENA, Vedasrami. *Yājñika - ācāra - saṁhitā.* Bhagavati Prakashan Nyas, Delhi. 1985.

Rev. : YUDHISTHIRA MIMAMSAKA, *Vedavāṇī* 38 (4), 20–22.

484. VIRASENA, Vedasrami. *Yajña-Mahāvijñāna.* Veda-sadan, Indore, 1986; 16 + 158 + 12.

..scientific exposition of 17 sacrifices..

485. VIRASENA, Vedasrami. Agnihotra : offering oblations in sacred fire. *Vedapradīpa* 2 (6), Nasik, Dec. 87; 13–17.

..(transl. into English by Harihar LAHARI)..

486. VIRASENA, Vedasrami. Usefulness of the yajña for the health of the universe. *Vedapradīpa* 2 (8), Feb. 88; 8–12. (also *Viśvātmā* 14, Nov. 88).

487. VISHVANATH, Vidyalankar. *Śatapathabrāhmaṇastha-Agnicayanasamīkṣā.*

..see 11. 14 and 17. 35 above..

488. VISHVESHVARA, Smrtitirtha. Yajñe paśubaliḥ. *SSPP* 60 (5–8), 1977; 91–93.

489. VIVEKANANDA SARASVATI, Swami. *Agnihotra yajña, vijñāna kī dṛṣṭi men* (Hindi). Swami Sampurnananda Vedic Res. Inst. Gurukul Prabhat Ashram, Tikri, Bhola, 1990; 29 + 35.

..Agnihotra from the point of view of science..

490. VYAS, Mishrilal. Yajño yajñena kalpatām (Hindi). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 34–35.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

491. VYAS, R. T. Sacrifice : symbol of cosmic evolution. *HSAJIS* 2 (1–2). 1987; 22–29.

..(*SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 35–37).. *ṚV* X. 130; X. 90.. Puruṣa sacrifices its status of unitary Self-aware Being, its absoluteness – thereby gives rise to a condition wh. may cause differentiation, manifestation, and creation.. sacrifice is the law that requires the voluntary giving up of any prevailing status or condition in order to attain the next level of evolution..

492. VYAS NANDAN, Brahmachari. Vaidika yajña : paryāvaraṇa-pariśodhana vijñāna (Hindi). *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 60.

..sacrifice and environmental research..

493. WADHWANI-SHAH, Yashodhara. Sacrificial ritual and the Upaniṣads.

..see 22. 143 above..

494. WEBER-BROSAMER, Bernhard. *Annam – Untersuchungen zur Bedeutung des Essens und der Speise in vedischen Ritual.* Religionswiss. und Theologie 3, Schäuble, Rheinfelden, 1988; 274.

..(DD, Freiburg Univ., 1987)..

495. WERLEN, Iwar. *Ritual und Sprache. Zum Verhältnis von Sprechen und Handeln in Ritualen.* Narr, Tübingen, 1984; 411.

496. WHEELOCK, W. T. Problem of *mantra* use in a Vedic ritual. *Numen* 32, 1985; 169–193.

497. WHEELOCK, W. T. Mantra in Vedic and Tantric ritual. (in) *Understanding Mantras* (ed. H. ALPER), SUNY Press, Albany, 1989.

..see 54. 12 above..

498. WHITE, David G. *Dakkhiṇa* and *Agnicayana* : an extended application of Paul Mus's typology, *Hist Rel* 26 (2), Nov. 86; 188–213.

..For MUS. the key Indian symbol system from wh. early Buddhism (and much of Hinduism) took its inspiration was that manifested in the Brahmanic altar and sacrifice. This altar and

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

its associated ritual were soon to be recreations of the (self-) sacrifice of the original cosmic Puruṣa from whose body the universe, both phenomenal and invisible, came into being. Thro' the ritual reenactment of this cosmogonic event, the sacrificer maintained the order of the universe and himself became, acc. to the symbolic understanding of this trad., homologized with the primal sacrificed sacrificer, who is Puruṣa.. three concepts of primary imp. are stated.. symbolic significance of *agnicayana*.. three levels : *adhyātma* (protocosm), *adhiyajña* (mesocosm), *adhidaivata* (metacosm)..

499. WHITE, David G. "Dogs die" *Hist Rel* 28 (4), 1989, 283–303.

..studies the ritual killing of a "four-eyed dog (*caturakṣa śvan*) in Aśvamedha (*ĀpŚS* 20. 3. 6–14; *BaudhŚS* 15.4–6; *Kātyāyana-ŚS* 20. 1–5; *ŚāṅkhŚS* 16. 1–9; *ŚPB* 13. 1. 2. 9; *TB* 3. 8. 4. 5).. in the wealth of ritual detail that surrounds the sacrifice of the four-eyed, four-dice dog, every possible counterstroke to the royal horse — in the year of wandering that is to follow – is played out and neutralized in advance; the greatest "player" in the kingdom is assured of the victorious conclusion of his sacrifice because he has already realized it thro' his pre-sacrifice; he has beaten and bound the dog of death, the dice of death, and the dog of dice..

500. WITZEL, M. JB *palpulānī* : the structure of a Brāhmaṇa tale.

..see 15. 22 and 38. 17 above.. (author points to the structural affinity bet. ancient Indian ritual and narrative)..

501. WITZEL, M. Agnihotra-Rituale in Nepal. (in) *Formen kulturellen Wandels und andere Beiträge zur Erforschung des Himalaya* (ed. B. KOLVER), Sankt Augustin, 1986; 157–187.

502. WOJTILLA, Gy. Aspects of ritual ploughing in India and its possible external affinities. *The Mankind Quarterly* 27 (2). 1986; 193–200.

503. YASHPAL, Aryabandhu. *Havana-yajña kī vaijñānikatā* (Hindi). Arya Samaj, Muradabad, 1984; 34 + 10.

Rev. : KUSHWAH, *Vedavāṇī* 37 (4), 16.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

504. YASUKE, Ikari. The philosophy and the world-view of Vedic sacrifice. (in) *Iwanami Kāza : Tōyōshisō* 7, *Indoshisō* 3, Tokyo, 1989.

505. YUDHISTHIRA, Mimamsaka. Āryasamāja ke itihāsa men prathama vāra śrauta yāga kā prayoga (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 36 (11), Sept. 84.

..see 54.482 above and 54.510 below..

506. YUDHISTHIRA, Mimamsaka; VIJAYPAL. *Agnihotra se lekara Aśvamedhaparyanta Śrautayajñon kā Saṁkṣipta Paricaya* (Hindi). Ramlal Kapur Trust, Bahalgarh, 1984; 164.

..brief introduction to Vedic sacrifices from Agnihotra to Aśvamedha.. (originally published serially in *Vedavāṇī*)..

507. YUDHISTHIRA, Mimamsaka (ed.). *Śrautapadārtha-Nirvacanam.*

..see 35.1 above..

508. YUDHISTHIRA, Mimamsaka. Somayāge vṛṣṭivijñānam. *ALB* 50, 1986; 540–547.

..(paper, 2nd seminar on Inst. of Sacrifice, VSM, Poona, 1986).. Rain Symbol in Soma-sacrifice ..

509. YUDHISTHIRA, Mimamsaka. *Śrautayajñamīmāṁsā* (Sk. and Hindi). Calcutta, 1987: 8 + 256.

510. YUDHISTHIRA, Mimamsaka. Śrautayāga kā prayoga (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 40 (12), Oct. 88; 23–25.

..re Śrautayāga performed at Bahalgarh, Oct. 25–26, 1988.. (Y. clarifies the position in the light of Swami Dayananda's teaching).. see 54.482, 505 above..

55. CULTS, FESTIVALS, VRATAS

1. BASU, Nirmalkanti. Evolution of the Śakti-cult. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 627.

..can be traced back to the early Vedic period..

2. DANGE, Sadashiv A. Sacrifice and the cult of the Mother-Goddess.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..see 53. 22 and 54. 83 above..

3. DANGE, Sadashiv A. Vārūḷa – prācīna saṁketa (Mar). *VSMV* 1988, 1989; 1–7.

..anthill – ancient convention.. Vedic ref...

4. IRWIN, John C. The sacred anthill and the cult of primordial mound. *Hist Rel* 21 (4), May 82; 339–360.

..the cult of anthill occupied a central place in Vedic and Hindu rel... figured prominently in rituals associated with all the critical events of human life.. ref. to *vala* as the primordial mound.. ants addressed as the "earliest of creation" (*YV* 37. 4); references to mounds made by ants tn *ŚS*.. termites (ants) dig down to water anthills and fertility..

5. JHA, Srutidhar. Vratānāṁ svarūpavaicitryam. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 379.

6. KANTAWALA, S. G. Sacrificial element in the Puranic vows. (in) *Sacrifice in India*, Viveka, Aligarh, 1987; 127–132.

..see 54. 225, 226 above..

7. KONIG, Ditte. *Das Tor zur Unterwelt – Mythologie und Kult der Termitenhügels in der schriftlichen und mündlichen Tradition Indiens.* Beiträge zur Südasien-Forschung – 97, Univ. Heidelberg, Steiner, Wiesbaden, 1984; xii + 389.

..(summary in English).. 'ant' and 'termite' (*vamra* in *ṚV*).. myths and folktales re their creation.. association with water, with gold, with hills, with rainbow, with tigers and demons.. medicinal uses of termite hill.. termite hill and ascetic.. termite hill and snake..

Rev. : P. SCHREINER, *OLZ* 83 (1988) 4, 476–77.

8. MEHTA, Vinodbhai. Decline of Indra-cult in post-Vedic age. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 9.

9. MERKELBACH, R. *Mithras.*

..see 50. 88 above..

10. NATH, Jyotish. Vṛtra-cult in the Vedic literature. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 63–65.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..pre-Aryan tribes called Vṛtras — their deified hero was Vṛtra; their constant enmity with Indra-worshippers; they lived in the fort-grit cities and controlled waters of rivers and canals.. in later *Saṁ.* and *Br.*, we see Vṛtra-cult to have been devoured up by the Indra-Agni-cult.. (some of the Vṛtras might have belonged to the serpent-cult).. see 49.76 and 50.57 above..

11. PANDEY, V. P. *Vedic cult : Applied Science to Human Health, Happiness, and Longevity.* Varanasi, 1987; xx + 542.

12. PANDEYA, Sailaja. Preta evaṁ piśācon kā paurāṇika svarūpa (Hindi). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 663–664.

..*preta-piśācas* mentioned in Veda.. *ṚV* ref. to their presence at the time of *pitṛmedha-karma* – *mṛtakadāhasaṁskāra*.. ref. in *ṚV* to *amīvā, piśāci*..

13. PUSHPENDRA KUMAR. *Śakti Cult in Ancient India.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 51.107; 55.19)..

Rev. : B. N. S. YADAVA, *IHR* 3, 244–45.

14. SARKAR, Amal. The Cult of Yama.

..see 50.99 above..

15. SIVAKUMARASWAMY, M. Ritualism in some South Indian cults (Śaiva and Vīraśaiva).

..see 54.387 above..

56. VEDISM – HINDUISM AND OTHER RELIGIONS

1. ASHA KUMARI. *Hinduism and Buddhism.* Varanasi, 1990; xiv + 170.

2. BECHERT, Heinz (ed.). *Die Sprache der ältesten buddhistischen Überlieferung.* AAW Göttingen — Phil.-Hist. Kl. 3, Folge 117, Vandenhoek-Ruprecht, Göttingen, 1980; 193.

..[In the Rev., among other things : *agrahaiṣam* (*AB*) – *aggahesuṁ* (Pali); *hi ṣma* (*ṚV*) contd. in *Gāndhārī-Dharmapada*; Vedic *panna* 'fallen' in Pali : *indrasya bāhur asi dakṣiṇaḥ* (*TS* I. 1.9.1) – *Jātaka* VI (212) *indassa baharasi*.. relation bet. Pāṇini-taught lg. and Pali..

Rev.; O. v. HINÜBER, *IF* 88, 307–12.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

3. BHANDARI, Santilal. Vaidikāṁcī Gāyatrī āṇi Jaināṁcī Padmāvatī (Mar.).

..see 3.16 above..

4. CHEMPARATHY, G. *Bible et Veda comme Parole de Dieu.* Univ. Leuvain.

5. DANGE, Sadashiv A. Features of Tantrism and the Veda.

..see *VBD* IV. 56.10.. see 48.75 and 49.24 above..

5A. DEODIKAR, S. G. Pañcakośa of Upaniṣads and pañcaskandha of early Buddhism – a comparative study. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 340.

6. DEODIKAR, S. G. *Upaniṣads and Early Buddhism.* Delhi, 1992; xii + 223.

..comp. study of major *Up.* and Theravāda Pali canon.. similarities in ideas and expressions..

7. DE SMET, R. Fleeting time and sacrificially produced continuity in Vedic Brahmanism and early Christianity.

..see 54.121A above..

8. DHADPHALE, M. G. The Buddhist reaction to and against the Brahmanical sacrifice.

..see 54.122 above..

9. DIKSHIT, Jagadish Datta. *Brāhmaṇa tathā Śramaṇa Saṁskṛtiyon kā Dārśanika Vivecana* (Hindi). Delhi, 1984; 223.

..philosophical discussion re the Brahmanic and the Śramaṇic cultures..

10. FALK, Harry. Vedische Opfer im Pali-Kanon.

..see 54.147 above..

11. FARUKH KHAN, Muhammad. *Veda aura Kuraāna.* Markaji Maktab Islami, Delhi.

12. GOLZIO, K.-H. Die Verwendung indologischer Literatur in Max Webers Studie über Hinduismus und Buddhismus. (in) 56.32 below, 1984.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

13. GOMBRICH, Richard. *Theravāda Buddhism. A social history from ancient Benares to modern Colombo.* Routledge and Kegan Paul, London/New York, 1988; X + 237.

..ch. 2: "Gotama Buddha's problem situation" – A. Vedic civilization; B. The social condition of his day.. acc. to G.: Buddha spent much of his time in cities, whereas the Vedic civil. depended on an entirely rural, village-based society.. Buddha's message appealed especially to town-dwellers and new social classes..

Rev. : J. W. DE JONG, *IIJ* 32, 239–42.

14. GOMBIRCH, Richard. Early Buddhism.

..see 48.101 above..

15. KANTOWSKY, D. Die Rezeption der Hinduismus und Buddhismus Max Webers in Südasien : ein Misverständnis. *Arch. europ. Sociol.* 23, 1982; 317–355.

16. KANTOWSKY, D. Die Fehlrezeption von Max Webers Studie über Hinduismus und Buddhismus in Indien : Ursachen und Folgen. (in) *Max Weber e l'India*, CESMEO, Torino, 1986; 121–136.

17. MALANDRA, W. W. (ed.). *An Introduction to Ancient Iranian Religion : Readings from the Avesta and the Achaemenid Inscriptions.* Minnesota Publ. in Humanities 2, Univ. of Minnesota Press, 1983; xii + 195.

..transl. by the editor..

18. MEHENDALE, M. A. *Avesta rendered into Sanskrit.* Poona, 1982; 23.

Rev. : B. SCHLERATH, *IIJ* 28, 157–58.

19. MOOKENTHOTTAM, Antony. Soteriology from a Christian and Hindu perspective. *J. of Dharma* 14 (2), Oet.-Dec. 89, Bangalore.

20. MUKHOPADHYAY, Ashoh Kumar. Asha Vahishta—the Truth – the keynote of Zoroaster's new religious system. *Gopikamohan Bhattacharya Comm. Vol.*, Kurukshetra, 1991; 447–450.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

21. NARTEN, Johanne. *Die Ameša Spentas im Avesta.*

..see 50. 24 above..

Rev. : St. ZIMMER, *OLZ* 80 (5), 496–500.

22. OBERHAMMER, Gerhard (ed.). *Transzendenzerfahrung, Vollzugshorizont des Heils. Das Problem in indischer und christlicher Tradition.* Publ. of the De Nobili Res. Library–5, Wien, 1978; 253.

..acc. to O. : two basic forms in wh. experience of transcendence can become possible — the implicit-theistic and the explicit-mystic.. HEESTERMAN, " The Vedic ritual transcendence " (sacrifice was a medium bet. the human and the transcendental worlds — this idea was later replaced by the notion that sacrifice was knowledge that pointed the way to transcendence)..

Rev. : R. N. D., *ABORI* 69, 399–400,

23. OBERHAMMER, Gerhard (ed.). *Epiphanie des Heils. Zur Heilsgegenwart in indischer und christlicher Religion.* Publ. of the De Nobili Res. Library, Wien, 1982; 256.

..HEESTERMAN, " Sacrifice-wilderness and ritual order" (ritual stands bet. the world and transcendece, and bears the ambivalence of order and chaos)

Rev. : R. N. D. *ABORI* 62, 400–401.

24. OGUIBÉNINE, B. La dakṣiṇā dans le Ṛgveda et le transfert de mérite dans le bouddhisme. (in) *J. W. De Jong Fel. Vol.*, Canberra, 1982; 393–414.

25. OGUIBÉNINE, B. From a Vedic ritual to the Buddhist practice of initiation into the doctrine.

..see 54. 314A above..

26. OLDENBERG, Hermann. *The Doctrine of the Upaniṣads and the Early Buddhism.*

..see 22. 75A above..

27. PANDE, G. C. The Upaniṣads and Buddhavacana,

..see 22. 77 above..

27A. PANDYA, Harnarayan U. Vaidika-Jaina yogapraṇāli o (Guj.). *Svādhyāya* 26 (3–4), May–Aug. 89; 157–162.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

28. PARRINDER, Geoffrey. *Avatar and Incarnation - A Comparison of Indian and Christian Beliefs.* OUP, New York, 1982; 296.

..hist. survey of the developing idea of *avatāra* in Hindu thought, beginning with Veda.. mentions 12 characteristics of Hindu *avatāra*-doctrine..

Rev. : Harold COWARD, *PEW* 36 (2), 189–90.

29. POLEY, Utz. The significance of Vedic literature for Jaina cosmography. *SP*, 1st Internat. Symp. on Sk. Lg., UNAM, Mexico, 1981.

..the inner structure of *ṛta* is also that of Hindu, Buddhist, and Jaina cosmography.. ref. *Lokaprakāśa* (Jaina work : Ms. National Library Berlin, or. fol. 2105)..

30. RAM SWARUP. Buddhism vis-a-vis Hinduism (1). *The Vedic Path* 46 (3), Dec. 83; 43–55.

..serially.. to be contd...

30A. RANJAN KUMAR. Vaidika-brāhmaṇīya paramparā men Bhagavāna Ṛṣabha (Hindi). *Śodhādarśa* 15, Tirthamkara Mahavira Smrti Kendra Samiti, Lucknow, Nov. 91; 37–44.

31. SCHLERATH, B. Die Problematik von Metaphern in den Gāthās. *SII* 11–12, 1986 (87); 193–201.

..(considers *aša.*, *ṛta*)..

32. SCHLUCHTER, Wolfgang (ed.). *Max Webers Studie über Hinduismus und Buddhismus, Interpretation und Kritik.*

..see 48.258 above..

33. SHALIGRAM, Baburao. A mythological coordination of Hindu and Parsee. *Religious Digest* 1 (1), 1987; 16–19.

34. SHANMUKHA MUDALIAR, A. *Śiva Āgamas and their relationship to Vedas.* Kapaleeswarer Temple.

Rev. : *JOIB* 39, 92–93.

35. SHARMA, Braja Narayan. Vaidika aura Śramaṇa paramparāon kā prathama āyāma : prāṇātipātaviramaṇa - ahiṁsā kā upādeyatā (HIndi). *Parāmarśa* 7 (2), Mar. 86; 193–201.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..Vedic and Śramaṇic traditions.. *ahiṁsā*..

36. SHASTRI, Y. S. Upaniṣadic influence on *Mahāyāna-sūtrālaṅkāra* of Asaṅga.

..see 22.109 above..

37. SHUKLA, Acharya Ganesh. A comparative study of the Veda and Iranian theology with special reference to rituals and ceremonies.

..see 54.383A above..

38. SHUKLA, Chandrakant. Prārambhika bauddhamata aura upaniṣad (Hindi).

..see 22.110 above..

39. SINGH, Lalan Prasad. Tantra and Veda in Hindu cultural context. *Saṁskṛta-Saṁskṛti*, UNAM, Mexico, 1986; 359–366.

..*ṚV* speaks about the Aryan sentiment and lg.; the *YV* represents the age of transition; in it speculation subordinated poetic wonderings; the *AV* was composed in present India; by that time the Aryans were greatly influenced by non-Aryan Tantra.. the name Miśra among the Brāhmaṇas reflects the blending of Vedic and Tantric traditions..

40. SIVAPUJAN SIMHA. Veda aura cakrāṅkita vaiṣṇava sampradāya (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 36 (9), July 84; 6–13.

..(*ṚV* IX. 83.1 : *ataptatanūḥ* ref. to the first of the 5 *saṁskāras* of *cakrāṅkita vaiṣṇavas*..

41. TABYAH, T. Isaac. *Comparative Study of Hinduism, Buddhism, and Christianity.*

..see 48.306 above..

42. THAPAR, Romila. The Hindu and Buddhist traditions.

..see 48.311 above..

43. THAPAR, Romila. Millenarianism, religion, and society in early India.

..see 48.312 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

57.1]

44. VYAS, R. T. Yājñavalkya and Buddha. *JMSUB* 25–26 (1), 1986–87; 73–83.

..(paper, 6 WSC, Philadelphia, 1984).. Y. revived the ancient Vedic trad. of percelving the transcendental reality directly within oneself (anti-ritualistic tendency).. B. undertook to democratise the same ancient trad...

45. WASSON, R. G. The last meal of the Buddha (with a memorandum by Rahul Walpola and epilogue by Wendy Doniger O'Flaherty). *JAOS* 102 (4), 1982; 591–603.

..no one had ever known what plant it was; we now know that, like Soma, it was a mushroom, but a common mushroom..

46. YAMASHITA, Hiroshi. Three adolescent gods of India : Murukaṇ of ancient South India, Skanda-Kārttikeya of Hinduism, and Mañjuśrī of Mahāyāna Buddhism. *BITCM*, 1981 (1985); 65–100.

..adolescent gods endowed with dual char. – benignant and malignant; their power of possession: often partake of both singularity and plurality.. it is not unlikely that the non- or pre- Aryan idea of gods is reflected not only in the concepts of demigods but also in those of adolescent gods of the pan-Indian pantheon..

XIII. PHILOSOPHY

57. PHILOSOPHY : GENERAL AND INDIAN

1. ACHARJEE, Ranjit Kumar. Indian philosophy : past and present. *Pr Bh* 90, May 85, 236–241.

..(Rev. art. on *Indian Philosophy : Past and Present*, ed. S. S. Rama Rao PAPPU and R. PULIGANDLA, Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1982; xvii + 434).. three parts : (1) Tradition of Indian Philosophy; (2) Tradition and Modernity; (3) Future of Indian Philosophy.. Pratima BOWESS, "What is Indian about Indian philosophy?" (Ind. philos. based on 'organic' world-view as against western 'architectonic' world-view).. Sarasvati CHENNAKESAVAN, 'In search of Indian philosophy' (survey of Ind. philos. from Vedic times to the present age).. P. T. RAJU, "The western and Indian philosophical traditions".. K. B. RAMAKRISHNA RAO "The question of Indianness of Ind. philos.".. ..79

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2. AGEHANANDA BHARATI. Self in Hindu philosophy and "action". (in) *Culture and Self: Asian and Western Perspectives* (ed. J. MARCELLA et al). Tavistock, New York, 1985.

3. AGRAWAL, M. M. *The Philosophy of Non-Attachment: The Way to Spiritual Freedom in Indian Thought.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1982; 97.

..ch. II deals with the Indian metaphysical view of life and conception of man; ch. III analyses the nature of attachment and non-attachment; ch IV : does non-attachment amount to amoralism?.. *Up.* and *Bhagavadgītā* mainly studied..

Rev. : Mahesh MEHTA, *JAOS* 105 (2), 382–83.

4. ANANDA ACHARYA, Sri. *Tattvajñānam or the Quest of Cosmic Consciousness.* VVRI, Hoshiarpur, 1985; xvi + 435.

5. ARAPURA, John G. *Gnosis and the Question of Thought in Vedānta.* Martinus Nijhoff Publishers, Dordrecht, 1986; 211.

..three approaches wh. philos. thought can take : thought can be approached from human consciousness as ground, as in the case of speculative thought, intuition and imagination, and logic; it can be approached from the ground of being (as in the works of Heidegger); and it can be approached from the gnosis as the ground.. A. seeks to 'philosophize', keeping the revealed knowledge (gnosis) contained in *ṚV*, *Up.*, *BG*, and *Brahmasūtra* as the ground of thought.. A.'s aim is to bring *ṚV* and *Prasthānatraya* into the purview of modern thought thro' a hermeneutical approach.. ch. 1 : discussion of gnosis and philos. thought in *ṚV*.. the Veda, when used as a singular, refers to transcendent and eternal knowledge (to be distinguished from the individual Vedas).. A. discusses a no. of *mantras* of *ṚV*.. ch. 2 : *Up.*-gnosis : Ultimate Reality, *brahmajñāna*..

Rev. : Michael COMANS, *IIJ* 32 (4), 313–20.

6. BANERJEE, Hiranmay. Coomaraswamy on philosophy of aesthetics. (in) *Ananda Coomaraswamy : A Centenary Vol.* (ed. Kalyan Kumar DASGUPTA), Calcutta Univ., 1981; 71–79.

..C.'s conception of "Vedic exemplarism" : by exemplarism, C means the doctrine of relation, both cognitive and causal, bet. the one and the many, being and becoming.. in this connection, he adopts the symbol of wheel used in the Vedic lit. including the ancient *Up.*; this symbol, acc. to C., represents

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

57.12]

the universe in the cross-section; here the hub stands for the supreme principle and each spoke represents an individual, while the two outer rims represent the two levels of consciousness of the individual, the *adhyātma* and the *adhidaivata*, the human and the angelic..

7. BARNETT, L. D. *Brahma Knowledge*. Asian Publication Services, New Delhi, 1984 (reprint); 112.

..sketches the most imp. elements in the series of ideas wh., under the general name of Vedānta, have been in one form or another, the basis of all Indian thought worthy of the name.. the philosophical weakness of these is obvious; no less patent is the intensity of the longing for an intellectual resting-place, a "Rock of Ages", which has driven millions of the most thoughtful Hindus to drown their disquiet in the utterly blank abstraction of "Brahman".. in the main the Vedānta agrees with the teachings of Parmenides and the early Eleatics of his school, and has many points of contacts with Plato's idealism.. but Vedānta has always had a deep practical significance.. like the early Christian Church, it preached as the highest consummation the renunciation of the world and of self, passing in some of its phases into a rel. surrender fully equal in completeness, if not superior, to that of European monasticism.. also incalculable influeece as a purely intellectual force in nearly every station of civilized life of the Hindus..

8. BELARDI, Walter. *Filosofia, grammatica e retorica nel pensiero antico*. Lessico intellettuale europeo 37, Atenco, Rome, 1985; 289.

9. BENNETT, Allan. *Wisdom of the Aryas*. New Delhi, 1984 (reprint); xxix + 197.

10. BERNARD, Theos. *Hindu Philosophy*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1985; xi + 207.

..reprint of *VBD* IV. 57.14..

Rev.: J. VACEK, *Arch Or* 55, 82–83.

11. BHATTACHARYA, Kamaleswar. Two notes on the interpretation of Indian philosophy. *ABORI* 68, 1987; 305–308.

12. BHATTACHARYYA, Krishnachandra. *Studies in Philosophy*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1983; xliii + 722.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..(ed. Gopinath BHATTACHARYYA; 2 vols in one; 2nd rev. ed.).. Rev. : E. R. SREEKRISHNA SARMA, *ALB* 49, 239.

12A. BHATTACHARYYA, Krishnachandra. Review of *The Origin of Subjectivity in Hindu Thought* (Univ. of Chicago Press). *IPQ* 11 (4), 1984; 401–410.

..(reprint of *MR*, Feb. 21).. see 57.51 below..

13. BHATTACHARYYA, Sibajiban. The Indian philosophical systems : their basic unity and relevance today. *BRMIC* 41 (4), April 90; 75–81.

..(serially, to be contd.).. brief outline of the conditions under wh. the Vedas, specially *ṚV*, developed..

14. BILIMORIA, Purusottama. What is meant by Vedānta? *Dar Int* 22 (2), April 82; 1–4.

15. BOSE, Ram Chandra. *Hindu Philosophy Popularly Explained : The Orthodox Systems.* Asian Educational Services, New Delhi, 1986 (reprint); vi + 420.

..Chh. I and II : The sources of Hindu philosophy; Ch. III : The age of Hindu philosophy..

16. BOWES, Pratima. *Hindu Intellectual Tradition.* Allied Publishers, New Delhi, 1978; vii + 218.

..(=*VBD* IV. 82.83).. the heart of the Hindu intellectual trad. is constituted by a particular intellectual attitude to the world wh. combines perception of the unity of all existence at one level with relativism and truism at the other.. author draws on Vedic and Up. sources as well as practices of the Hindus throughout their long history.. ref. to pluralistic structure of Hindu rel... contrary to a fashionable opinion, the Hindu culture has a strong sense of realism and commonsense about it.. concept of Dharma is ambiguous — ref. to nature of a thing *as it is* and as *it ought to be*.. individual Hindus are far less concerned with the treatment of everyone on a just and fair basis.. see 57.1 above..

17. BROWN, Brian (ed.), *Wisdom of the Hindus. Philosophies and Wisdom from their Ancient and Modern Literature.* Albuquerque, 1981; xxvi + 293.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

18. CALLICOTT, J. Baird. Conceptual resources for environmental ethics in Asian traditions of thought : A propaedeutic. *PEW* 37 (2); 115–130.

18A. CHAKRAVARTY, Nilima. *Indian Philosophy. The Pathfinders and the System Builders* (*700 B. C. to 100 A. D.*). Allied Publishers, New Delhi, 1992; xxxv + 358.

..includes Uddālaka, Yājñavalkya among 16 thinkers..

19. CHANDRASEKARAN, Rajkumari. The philosophy of Indian culture. *BITCM* 1989–90; 174–184.

..indications of a developed form of material culture in IV civil. and *ṚV*-civil... abundant optimism in *ṚV*-culture – positivistic and dynamic.. *Up.* truth is emphasized as Central Truth by the Physical Sciences in the 20th cent.; to both of them, Man is the greatest mystery who holds the key to all our mysteries..

20. CHATTERJEE, Asoke. *Spiritual Thoughts of Ancient India.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1991; xiv + 223.

21. CHATTOPADHYAYA, Debiprasad. God in Indian philosophy. *Mainstream* 8 (21–22), 1969; 43–45.

22. CHATTOPADHYAYA, Debiprasad (ed.). *Studies in the History of Indian Philosophy.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 57. 28).. two methodological approaches to the study of Ind. philos.: (1) metaphysical; (2) dialectico-historical.. these vols. generally represent the second approach..

Rev.: Suman GUPTA, *IHR* 9, 238–40.

23. CHATTOPADHYAYA, Debiprasad (ed.). *Global Philosophy for Everyman.* Navakarnataka Publications, Bangalore.

..in 8 vols.. "Philosophy in India" by M. K. GANGOPADHYAYA (see 57. 39 below).. (The Beginnings; China; India; Ancient Greece; From Bacon to Marx; Europe up to Hegel; 20th Century; Philosophy and Future)..

24. CHATURVEDI, Vasudeva Krishna. *Brahmasūtra, Upaniṣad, and Śrīmadbhāgavatam.*

..see 22. 26 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

25. CHAUDHARY, A. K. *Spiritual Thoughts of Ancient India.* 1990.

26. COWARD, Harold G. (ed.). "*Language*" *in Indian Philosophy and Religion.*

..see 48.72 above..

27. COWARD, Harold G. (ed.). *Studies in Indian Thought.* Collected Papers of Professor T. R. V. Murti. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1983; xvi + 410.

.. "Rise of philosophical schools" ..

28. DANDEKAR, R. G. Bhāratīya tattvajñāna – eka vicāra (Mar.). *Parāmarśa* 7 (2), Aug. 85; 9–15.

29. DANGE, Sindhu S. (ed.). *Ultimate in Ancient Indian Thought and Discipline.* Bombay Univ., 1991; iii + 2 + 2 + 275.

..Proc. UGC National Seminar, Nov. 1987.. ref. to in this *Bibliography* as *Ultimate*..

30. DASGUPTA, Surendra Nath. *A History of Indian Philosophy.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1988 (1st Indian ed.).

..(1st ed., CUP, 1922).. five vols; Vol. I: Vedas, *Br.*, and earlier *Up.*..

31. DAVE, Mahesh. Real is un-real. *Yoga-Mīmāṁsā* 29 (3), Oct. 90; 62–76.

..Indian philosophy's approach.. what is real to one reference system becomes unreal to the other reference system and both systems belong to one and the same entity..

32. DAYA KRISHNA. Indian philosophy and *mokṣa* : revisiting an old controversy. *JICPS* 2 (1), Autumn 84; 49–67.

..see 57.93 below..

33. DAYA KRISHNA. *Indian Philosophy: A Counter Perspective.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1991; xiv + 217.

..*mokṣa* as central concern ?.. Vedas and *Up.*s are the source.. six orthodox and three heterodox systems.. see 57.93 below..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

34. DERRETT, G. Duncan M. Unity in diversity – the Hindu experience. *Bhm* 5 (1), Varanasi, 1979; 21–36.

35. DEUTSCH, Eliot; LARSON, Gerald James (ed.). *Interpreting Across Boundaries : New Essays in Comparative Philosophy.* Delhi, 1989; ix + 316

..(includes New Essays on Ind. Philos.)..

35A. DIKSHIT, Jagadish Datt. *Brāhmaṇa tathā Śramaṇa Saṁskṛtiyon kā Dārśanika Vivecana.*

..see 56.9 above..

36. DROIT, Roger-Pol. *L'oubli de l'Inde : Une amnésie philosophique.* Presses Univ. de France, Paris, 1989; 262.

..lack of interest in Indian philosophy of professional philosophers of the West..

Rev.: Maurizio TADDEI, *EW* 40, 359–60.

37. FILLIOZAT, J. *Le filosofie dell'India.* La Salamandra, Milano, 1983; 147.

..(Italian transl. by G. DETTORI of Vol. 2 of *L'Inde classique*)..

Rev.: G. R. FRANCI, *SOL* 1, 317–18.

38. FRAUWALLNER, Erich. *History of Indian Philosophy.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1984.

..(reprint of *VBD* IV. 57. 60)..

39. GANGOPADHYAYA, M. K. *Philosophy in India.* Vol. 3 in 57.23 above, Bangalore, 1990; viii + 182.

40. GUPTA, Sudhir K. Ultimate in Vedic thougt and discipline. (in) 57.29 above; 1–17.

41. HALBFASS, Wilhelm. Anthropological problems in Classical Indian Philosophy.

..(= *VBD* IV. 65. 62).. man as thinking, planning, future-oriented animal rationale is not at all completely absent in Indian thought (as wd. superficially appear).. however, this theme has never been developed and explicated in a way comparable to what we find in Western trad. ..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

42. HALBFASS, Wilhelm. Human reason and Vedic revelation in the philosophy of Śaṅkara. (in) *Studies in Kumārila and Śaṁkara* (ed. W. H.), Verlag für orientalistische Fachpublikationen, Reinbek, 1983; 140 ff.

..author firmly rejects any separation bet. *yukti / tarka* and *śruti / śāstra* in Śaṅkara's philosophy; *yukti / tarka* has its legitimate role under the guidance of, and cooperation with, *śruti*..

43. HALBFASS, Wilhelm. *India and Europe* (*An essay in philosophical understanding*). Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1990; xviii+604.

..(Indian ed. of SUNY ed. 1981: cf. *VBD* IV. 57.74)..

Rev. K. K. RAJA, *ALB* 55, 165.

43A. HAYASHIMA, Kyōshō; TAKASAKI, Jikudō; HARA, Minoru; MAYEDA, Sengaku. *History of Indian Philosophy* (Jap.). Tōkyō daigaku shuppankai, Tokyo, 1983; viii + 269 + xxiii.

..2nd ed... ch. I: the formation of philosophical thought (pp. 9-81)..

44. HIRIYANNA, S. *Bhāratīya Darśana kī Rūparekhā* (Hindi). New Delhi, 1987; 420.

..(Hindi transl. of English original - *VBD* IV. 57.81)..

45. *A History of Early Vedānta Philosophy*, Part I. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1983; 566.

Rev.: Arvind SHARMA, *PEW* 37 (3), 325-331.

46. IYER, B. R. *Rambles in Vedanta*. Delhi, 1991 (rev. ed.); xxi + 864.

47. JAIN, Jagadish Chandra. *Bhāratīya Darśana: Eka Nayī Dṛṣṭi* (Hindi). Chowkhamba Rastrabharati Granthamala 8, Varanasi, 1985; 8 + 239.

..from protohistoric period to modern times..

48. JAI SINGH. *Verbal Testimony in Indian Philosophy*. Indo-Vision, Ghaziabad, 1990; xvi + 208.

..*śabdapramāṇa*.

49. KAR, Bijayananda. *Indian Philosophy: an analytical study*. Delhi, 1985; 148.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

57.52]

50. KASHIKAR, C. G. Veda-vedāntāsaṁbandhī thoḍese (Mar.)

..see 34.94 above..

51. KITCH, Ethel May. Introduction : *The Origin of Subjectivity in Hindu Thought* (Univ. of Chicago Press). *IPQ* 11 (4), 1984; 395–399.

..Ch. 1 : early tendency toward an objective development of nature and the person.. Chh. 2–3 : transition to a philosophical interest and the rise of a subjective interest thro' emphasis upon the class-consciousness of the Brāhmaṇa and the function of this group.. class-consciousness developed thro' *yajña* and *brahmacarya* . Ch. 4 : social system and rel. formation arrived at a condition of arrested development.. first attempt to express the individual desire for new function and meaning comes in the Kṣatriya doctrine of the self as the knowing subject.. see 57.12A above..

52. KOLLER, John M. *Oriental Philosophies.* Charles Scribner's Sons, New York, 1985; viii + 369.

..(2nd rev. ed.).. (Introduction : .. one of the most urgent tasks... is to construct a philosophy of life that reflects the wisdom of the Eastern as well as the Western trad.).. Indian philos. considered.. the situational, cultural, or pragmatic char. of Oriental philosophies has two implications : (1) cultural activities in Asia are philosophically relevant; (2) the mode of doing philosophy is philosophically significant.. (this is distinguishable from Western pragmatism which is a special theory of truth : what works in actuality is true).. KOLLER (first ed.) : intimate connection of Indian philosophies with rel. .. [Rev. : if Western philosophy is the queen of sciences, and Chinese philosophy is a pragmatic speculation about cosmic humanism, then Indian philosophy is a handmaid of rel., elucidating and helping to implement our ultimate dream for salvation from suffering.. The religious function of Indian philosophies explains why they probed into the origin of things, the unity of the Self with the original Cosmic Self (Brahman is Ātman), and death and suffering as mere shadows of temporary existence. The rel. significance of Indian philosophies also explains some incoherences among several doctrines. For, the philosopher's job here is more to elucidate our rel. project of salvation from life's suffering than to tie together diverse speculations on various fronts and points].. pervasive rel. significance of Indian philosophies..

...80

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rev. : KUANG-MING WU, *PEW* 36 (3), 299–301.

53. KRISHAN, Y. Doctrines of *karma*, of *mokṣa*, of *niṣkāma karma*, and the ideal *Bodhisattva*. *ABORI* 70, 1989; 163–180.

..Indian philosophy and religions exhibit two conflicting trends in the exposition of the doctrine of *karma* : role of *karma* in shaping an individual's destiny and in the achievement of the goal of *mokṣa* or *nirvāṇa*.. *Up*.s discount the utility of rel. activity.. detachment (*tyāga*), desirelessness (*akāma*) as the means of escape from *saṁsāra*.. ethical doctrine of *karma* was the means of preserving society against ruthless and unrestrained selfishness and uninhibited hedonism of man..

54. KRISHNAMURTHY, Radha. Modes of expression in Indian philosophy. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 580.

..symbolic, metaphoric, enigmatic..

55. KUMAR, Vagish. *Bhāratīya Darśanon men Antarnihita Samarūpatā* (Hindi). Delhi, 1990; xvi + 168.

..the inherent uniformity of Indian philosophical systems..

56. KUMARAPPA, Bharatan. *Realism and Illusionism in Hinduism*. Delhi, 1986 (reprint); xv + 356.

57, KUPPERMAN, Joel J. Investigations of the self. *PEW* 34 (1), Jan. 84; 37–51.

..ref. to *Up*. .. *ChU* and *Māṇḍūkya*.. two major alternatives of the view of self : "substance" view of self and "no-substance" view.. *Up*. and *advaita vedānta* on "substance" side..

58. KUPPUSWAMI SASTRI, S. Compromises in the history of Advaitic thought : from the earliest times to the days of Brahmananda Sarasvati. *K. S. Birth-Cent. Comm. Vol.*, Part I, Madras, 1981; 74–88.

..see *VBD* II. 57.212..

59. LARSON, Gerald James. The aesthetic and the religious in Hindu spirituality. *Pr Bh* 83 (3), Mar. 78; 131–136.

60. LYSENKO, V. G. The rejection of Vedic ritual and God Creator in ancient Indian tradition.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..see 54. 263A above..

61. LYSENKO, V. G. Darśana, Ānvīkṣikī, and Dharma : the philosophy and religion in India. (in) *Metodologičeskia problemy izučenija istorii filosofii zarubeznoyo vostoka*, Nauka, Moscow, 1987; 94–116.

62, LYSENKO, V. G.; ISAAVA, N. History of ancient and medieval Indian philosophy in the works of Soviet scholars – a review. *Peoples of Asia and Africa* 4, 1989; 174–187.

63. MANN, Rattan. *Critique of Indian Philosophy, History, and Culture.* Delhi, 1988; 104.

64. MARSETTA, Anthony J.; DE VOS, George; HSU, Francis. *Culture and Self : Asian and Western Perspectives.* Tavistock Publications, New York, 1985; 321.

65. MATILAL, Bimal Krishna. *Logic, Language, and Reality : Indian Philosophy and Contemporary Issues.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1990; xvi + 447.

Rev. : Roy W. PERRETT, *JAS* 46, 191–93.

66. MAYEDA, Sengaku (et al). *A History of Indian Thought* (Jap.). Tokyo Daigaku Shuppankai, Tokyo, 1982; viii + 266 + xxiii.

66A. MEHLING, J. (*Compendium on Vedic and Buddhist Thought*). Insel Verlag, Leipzig.

..collection of texts in German transl. from *ṚV*, *Br.*, *Up.*, etc. ..
..see 57. 72 below..

67. MEHTA, J. L. *Philosophy and Religion : Essays in Interpretation.* ICPR Series in Contemporary Indian Philosophy, Delhi, 1990; xi + 292.

..see 48. 175 above..

68. MISHRA, Ajad (Madhukar). Vaiyākaraṇānāṁ sattā-dvaitavādaḥ. *JGJKSV* 42 (1–4), 1984 (1990); 269–276.

69. MISHRA, Jayamant. Gītāyā jñānavijñānayoḥ samīkṣā, *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 384–385.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..*Gītā* : *paramātmapuruṣaviṣayakaṁ samyag-jñānam* = *jñāna*; *prakṛtyātmakaṁ viśiṣṭaṁ jñānam* = *vijñāna*.. *jñāna* = *parā vidyā* (*Muṇḍaka*), *vidyāmṛtam* (*Śvetāśvatara*), *vidyā* (*Īśa*).. *vijñāna*= *aparā vidyā* (*Muṇḍaka*), *avidyā* (*Śvetāśvatara*, *Īśa*)..

70. MISRA, Banismita. Śābda pramāṇa. *IPQ* (Students' Suppl.), 14 (4). 1987; 18–32.

71. MISRA, S. D. Vedānta : tradition, philosophy, and contemporary significance. *Kosal J. of Ind. Res. Soc. of Avadh* 3 (1–2), Faizabad, 1980–81; 183–190.

..(1) earliest phase : *Nāsadīyasūkta* in *ṚV* and other Vedic mantras; (2) *Up.* (8th–5th cent. B. C.) represent second phase; *Up.* = fulfilment of Veda..

72. MODE, Heinz. Ancient Indian thought. (in) *Deyadharma* (D. C. Sircar Comm. Vol.), Satguru Publications, Delhi, 1986; 137-145.

..(Inrod. to 57. 66A above)..

72A. MODI, P. M. *Akṣara : A Forgotten Chapter in the History of Indian Philosophy*. Garib Dass Or. Ser. 30, Indian Books Centre; Delhi, 1985.

..(reprint of *VBD* I. 121. 37)..

73. MOFFIT, John. *Reflections on Hiudu Spirituality*.

..(= *VBD* IV. 58. 29)..

Rev. : *Rel. and Soc.* 21 (3), 87–91; *Triveni* 47 (1–2), 85–87.

74. MOHANTY, J. N. A fragment of the Indian philosophical tradition—theory of *pramāṇa*. *PEW* 38 (3), July 88; 251–260.

..it is not uncommon to insist that Indian philosophy is deeply spiritual; that its goal is not simple intellectual jugglary, but spiritual transformation of one's nature; that philosophy is a means to the attainment of *mokṣa* or spiritual freedom.. such claims are highly misleading. there is no doubt that the *Up.* exhibit a strong spiritual motivation: but it is a mistake not to distinguish bet. the spirituality of the *Up.* and the alleged spirituality of *Darśanas* even tho' the latter trace their ideas and doctrines back to *Up.*. secondly, *thinking* about spiritual matters is not itself spiritual.. thirdly, althó *Darśanas*, at least

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

some of them, recognize *śabda* as a *pramāṇa*, they do not necessarily identify *śabda* with experience of some sort.. fourthly, none of the *Darśanas* uses a *pramāṇa* wh. suffers a rendering into 'intuition' (as against 'intellect')..

75. MOHANTY, J. N. Sense, reverence, and the ineffable in Indian philosophy. *J Chinese Philos.* 14 (4), Honolulu; 401-418.

76. MOHANTY, J. N. The concept of spirit. *VBQ*, NS 2 (1-4), 1991-92; 39-51.

..in what sense is Ind. philos. spiritual ?.. concept — Indian and western..

77. MUKHYANANDA, Swami. The unique space-time and historical sense of the Hindus. *Pr Bh* 87, April 92; 170-176.

..serially; to be contd...

78. MULLENS, Joseph. *The Religious Aspects of Hindu Philosophy*. Classical Publishing Co., New Delhi, 1991 (first ed., 1860); viii + 295.

..(from the Christian pt. of view).. seeks to expose the rel. errors of Hindu philos... the Vedic age (pp. 11-29)..

79. MUNI, Rakesh Kumar. *Bhāratīya Darśana ke Pramukhavāda* (Hindi). Rajasthan, 1988; 231.

..principal doctrines of Indian philosophical systems..

80. NAGARAJAN, V. Brahma jagato nimittakāraṇam ityatra Pāṇinisammatiḥ.

..see 25. 213 above..

81. NAKAMURA, Hajime. Indian philosophy in the contemporary perspective. *Indoiatsugaka Bukkyōgaku* 3, Sapporo, 1988; 349-369.

82. NAKAMURA, Hajime. *A History of Early Vedānta Philosophy* - Vol. I. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1983 (also 1990); xxiv + 566.

..(transl. into English by Trevor LEGGETT; Sengaku MAYEDA; Taiteiz UNO).. Ch. I and II : *Upaniṣads*..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rev. : A. G. KRISHNA WARRIER, *ALB* 47, 202–206.

83. NAKAMURA, Hajime. *A Comparative History of Ideas.* (Kegan Paul International, London, 1986) Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1992 (Ind. ed.); xx + 572.

..a concordance-like compendium of rel. and philos. ideas as they developed in India, China, Japan, Persia, and Europe.. N. begins his survey (ch. I) with "primitive" or agricultural societies : mainly deals with the Vedic period (nature of Vedic gods; efficiency of ritual; awareness of after-life and ancestral worship; developing search for the 'absolute').. ch. II: ancient world's concern with cosmogonies and related speculations began to disintegrate with the advent of the *Up.* and the Ionian period; individual thinkers eventually formulated their own particular systems of thought wh. tended to ignore the ancient rituals and mythologies and pursued the quest of first principles by means of either rational investigation or intuition; philosophy with distinctive char. in contradistinction to previous purely rel. pursuits.. discussion re *Up.*..

Rev. : Tadeusz SKORUPSKI, *BSOAS* 51 (3), 580–81.

84. NAKAMURA, Hajime; WIENER, Philip P. (ed.). *Ways of Thinking of Eastern Peoples : India-China-Tibet-Japan.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1991; xx + 712.

85. *New Dimensions in Vedanta Philosophy.* Akshara-purushottam Sanstha, Ahmedabad, 1981; Part I : xv + 220 + 56 + 60 + 164 (with glossary); Part II : 245 + 117 + 76 (with glossary).

..Swaminarayana Bicentenary Comm. Vol. 1781–1981..

86. OBERHAMMER, Gerhard (ed.). *Epiphanie des Heils.*

..see 56.23 above..

87. PAJIN, Dushan. The legitimacy of the term "philosophy" in an Asian context : the beginnings of Indian philosophy. *JIP* 15 (4), 1987; 349-362.

88. PANDEY, Sangam Lal. *Pre-Śaṁkara Advaita Philosophy.* Allahabad Philosophical Series – 2, 1983 (2nd ed.); xvi + 475.

..from *ṚV* to Bādarāyaṇa-Maṇḍanamiśra..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

57.94]

89. PAPPU, S. S. Rama Rao; PULIGANDLA, R. (ed.). *Indian Philosophy: Past and Future.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1982; xvii + 434.

=(collection of essays).. (1) What is Indian about Indian philosophy? (2) What is the goal of Ind. philos.? (3) What is the responsibility of Ind. philosopher? (4) What is the future of Ind. philos.?..

Rev. : *Dar. Int.* 22 (2), 82–85.

90. PATHAK, Divakar; SRIVASTAVA, Avinashkumar. *Bhāratīya Darśana kī Mūla Samasyāen* (Hindi). Janaki Prakashan, New Delhi, 1984; 2 + ii + 131.

..the basic questions of Ind. philos...

91. PHILLIPS, Stephen H. *Aurobindo's Philosophy of Brahman.* Brill, Leiden, 1986; 200.

Rev. : K. K. RAJA, *ALB* 53, 213–14.

92. PLOTT, John C. *Global History of Philosophy*, Vol. I.

..(= *VBD* IV. 57. 156).. Appendix : short sketches of some eminent philosophers of China and India (Vedic and non-Vedic).. (*Up.* belong to the period c. 100 B. C. – c. 100. A. D.)..

Rev. : P. D. NAVATHE, *ABORI* 67, 283–84; PRATAP CHANDRA, *IHR* 6, 287–88.

93. POTTER, Karl H. Indian philosophy's alleged religious orientation. *Philosophic Exchange* 1 (3), SUNY, 1972; 159–174.

..(also see *Encyclopedia of Ind. Philos.*, Vol. II).. ref. DAYA KRISHNA, *VBD* III. 57.48.. three questions : (1) Is Ind. philos. "spiritual" in the sense in wh. western philos. can't be characterized as such? (2) Is the concept of *mokṣa* distinctive of Ind. philos. in the sense that no analogous concept is to be found in the western philos.? (3) Even if such an analogous concept can be found in western philos. trad., is it a fact that *mokṣa* occupies such a central pivotal place in Ind. philos. trad. that the latter can't make sense or even be possibly understood without ref. to it?.. see 57. 32, 33 above.

94. POTTER, Karl H. *Presuppositions of India's Philosophies.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1991; xi + 276.

..(first Ind. ed. of *VBD* III 57.159)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

95. PULIGANDLA, R. *Fundamentals of Indian Philosophy*. Univ. Press of America, Lanham, Maryland, 1985; 364.

96. RADHAKRISHNAN, S. *Indian Philosophy*. 2 Vols. OUP, 1989 (reprint); 738, 807.

96A. RAJU, P. T. *Spirit, Being and Self: Studies in Indian and Western Philosophy*. South Asian Publishers, Delhi, 1982; ix + 285.

97. RAJU, P. T. *Structural Depths of Indian Thought*. SUNY, Albany, 1985; xxxi + 599. (also South Asian Publishers, New Delhi, 1985).

..presents a schemata of the Indian schools of thought prompted by life's urge and ideals.. Ind. philos. is not only about salvation, but pays full attention to all those intellectual problems wh. have preoccupied western thought.. a brief summary of *Up.* ideas..

Rev. : R. K. ACHARJEE, *Pr Bh* (Sept. 86), 395–97; Harold COWARD. *PEW* 37, 211–14; Karel WERNER, *JRAS* 1988 (1), 206–08; Kenneth G. ZYSK, *JAOS* 107, 521–22.

98. REDDY, V. N. K. *Eastern and Western Philosophy: an Introduction*. Bharatiya Vidya Prakashan, Delhi, 1980; viii + 217.

99. REYNA, Ruth. The spirit of Indian philosophy. *Swami Abhedananda Comm. Vol.*, Calcutta, 1971; 38–42.

..chief motivation of *ṚV*-philos. : search for a basic unity underlying the apparent multiplicity and ceaseless change of universe.. *Up.* search for the principle of life and quest for the primal force..

100. REYNA, Ruth. *Introduction to Indian Philosophy*. Tata Mcgraw-Hill.

..(= *VBD* IV. 57.179)..

Rev. : *Triveni* 44 (1), 79–80

101. RUBEN, W. *Die gesellschaftliche Entwicklung im alten Indien IV. Die Entwicklung der Philosophie im alten Indien.*

..(= *VBD* III. 57.189)..

Rev. : S. SLUSZKIEWICZ, *Roc. Or.* 42, 103–110,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

57.109]

102. RUDOI, V. I.; OSTROVSKAYA, Ye. P. Features of historico-philosophic approach to studies on Indian classic religio-philosophic systems (Russ.). (in) *Metodologičeskie problemy izučenija istorii filosofii zarubeznogo vostoka*, Nauka, Moscow, 1987; 74–93.

103. SAHASRABUDDHE, M. T. *A Survey of the Pre-Śaṅkara Advaita Vedānta*. Univ. of Poona, 1968.

104. SARKAR, Anil Kumar. *Dynamic Facets of Indian Thought. Vedas to Auxiliary Scriptures.* Manohar Publ., New Delhi, 1980; 184.

Rev. : *Dar. Int*. 21 (4), 86–87.

105. SARKAR, Anil Kumar. Systems, movements, and processes in Western and Indian thought. *Dar. Int.* 29 (2), 1989.

106. SARMA, Chandra Shekhar. *Gītā aura upaniṣadon men upalabdha sāṁkhya siddhānton kā samīkṣātmaka adhyayana* (Hindi). Kurukshetra, 1986; xiii + 113.

107. SATCHIDANANDA MURTHY, K. *Philosophy in India. Tradition, Teaching, and Research*. ICPR, Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1987; xi + 237.

..overview of principal forms of philos. analysis from the time of the Veda to present day .. survey of major and minor Ind. philosophies from a hist. perspective .. acc. to author, present approach of teaching philos. in India is antiquated; sources limited; scope too narrow..

Rev. : *AH* 1 (No. 84), 40; S. SANKARANARAYANAN, *ALB* 50, 657–60; Melitta WALIGORA, *AAL* 14 (3), 531–34; Kenneth G. ZYSK, *JAOS* 109 (1), 170–73.

108. SCHAYER, Stanislav. *On Philosophizing of the Hindus* (Polish). Polish Scientific Publishers, Warsaw, 1988; xxxiii + 539.

..selected papers of S. ed. by Marek MEJOR..

109. SCHULTZ, M. *Hindu Philosophy*. New Delhi, 1985; viii + 105.

..(ed. by B. M. CHATURVEDI)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

110. SHARMA, Arvind. Philosophy and sociology of knowledge : An investigation into the nature of orthodoxy (*āstikya*) in Hindu thought. *JICPR* 6 (3), 1989.

111. SHARMA, Chandradhar. *A Critical Survey of Indian Philosophy*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1987, 1991; 415.

..reprint of *VBD* III. 57. 200 .. see 57. 112 below..

112. SHARMA, Chandradhar. *Bhāratīya Darśana : Ālocanā aura Anuśīlana*. (Hindi). Delhi, 1990; 392.

..Hindi version of 57. 111 above..

113. SHARMA, Haridatta. Bhāratīya darśana ke vibhājana kī eka mānyatā : śrauta evaṁ tārkika (Hindi). *VJ* 33 (5), Aug. 84; 34–35.

..a classification of Ind. philos. : *śrauta* and *tārkika*..

114. SHARMA, H. L. Wisdom of Vedanta, G. D. K. Publications, Delhi, 1981; xiv + 140.

.. (collection of 15 short essays).. *kāla, māyā, śraddhā, satya, ṛta, saṁnyāsa*, etc. ..

Rev. : A. V. N. SARMA, *JORM* 42–46, 229.

115. SHARMA, R. M. The philosophy of *advaita*. (in) *Saṁskṛta-Saṁskṛti*, Mexico, 1984; 125–139.

..seeds of *advaita* in Veda : *ekaṁ sad viprā bahudhā vadanti* (*ṚV*. I. 164..46); *SV* : *tadihāsa bhuvaneṣu jyeṣṭham* .. *Up.* tho' not advocating a particular concept, are still inclined towards *advaita*..

116. SHARMA, U. Problem of ultimate reality. (in) *Man's Religious Quest : A Reader* (ed. Whitfield FOY), London, 1978.

117. SINARI, Ramakant A. *The Structure of Indian Thought*. OUP, Delhi, 1984; xi + 274.

..(also Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1990).. Indian 'atmalogy' vis-a-vis ontology of the human self in phenomenology and existentialism..

Rev. : Edeltraud HARZER, *JAOS* 107, 838–39.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

118. SINHA, Harendraprasad. *Bhāratīya Darśana kī Rūparekhā* (Hindi). Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1991 (rev. reprint); xvii + 358.

119. SINHA, K. P. *Reflexions on Indian Philosophy*. Chowkhamba Or. Res. Stud. 32, Varanasi, 1984; viii + 308.

120. SINHA, K. P. *The Absolute in Indian Philosophy*. Chowkhamba Or. Res. Stud. 36, Varanasi, 1991; viii + 292.

121. SMITH, R. Morton. From ritual to philosophy in India.

..see 54. 399 above..

122. STAAL, F. Is there philosophy in Asia? (in) *Interpreting Across Boundaries* (ed. G. J. LARSON; E. DEUTSCH), Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1989; 202–229.

..discusses *tat tvam asi* in various Vedic contexts.. numerical identifications..

123. STONE, James H. The problem of canon-formation in the Aupaniṣadavāda. (in) *Freedom, Progress, and Society* (Satchidananda Murthy Fel. Vol.), Delhi, 1986; 217–229.

..the Vedānta school, wh. can only exist subsequent to culmination of the process of canon-formation, is itself the source of Vedānta trad..

124. SUKHLALJI, Pandit. *Indian Philosophy*.

..(= *VBD* IV. 57. 214)..

Rev.: S. M. MISRA, *PJ* 20–21, 205.

125. TOLA, Fernando. Principios fundamentales de la filosofia de la India. *Revista Venezolana de Filosofia* 19, Caracus, 1985; 89-101.

126. TOLA, Fernando. Tres concepciones del hombra en la filosofia de la India. *Pensamiento* 42, 1986; 29–46.

..three conceptions of man in Ind. philos.: (1) the materialist conception; (2) the phenomenalist conception of the Buddhists; (3) the spiritualist conception of the Hindus as found in Śaṅkara..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

127. TOLA, Fernando; DRAGONETTI, Carmen. *Filosofia literatura de la India.* Editorial Kier S. A., Buenos Aires, 1983; 213.

..discusses such topics as *saṁsāra, nirvāṇa, anāditva,* the colour of *ātman, Muṇḍaka Up., Kaivalya Up.* ..

128. TORELLA, Raffaele. Examples of the influence of Sanskrit grammar on Indian philosophy. *EW* 37 (1-4), 1987; 151-164.

129. TORWESTEN, Hans. *Vedanta – der mystische Weg Indiens.* Walter Verlag, Heitersheim, 1985; 200.

130. TRIPATHI, Bashishta Narain. *Indian View of Spiritual Bondage.* Studies in Comparative Religion – 1, Varanasi, 1987; xviii + 463.

131. TRIPATHI, Rajkishor Mani. *Bhāratīya Darśanaparamparā aura Sāhityadarśana* (Hindi). Gorakhpur, 1983; 107.

132. UDAYAVIRA SASTRI. Bhāratīya darśana : samanvaya (Hindi). *D. N. Shastri Comm. Vol.,* 1989; 190-197.

..the viewpoint of Maharsi Dayananda..

133. UPADHYAYA, Baladev. *Bhāratīya Dharma aura Darśana kā Anuśīlana* (Hindi).

..see *VBD* IV. 57. 226 .. see 48. 318 above..

134. UPADHYE, P. M. Symbols in Hindu philosophy and their interpretation.

..see 53. 92 above..

135. VECCHIOTTI, Icilio. *La filosofia india.* Doncet, Madrid, 1971.

136. VINOD KUMARI. Humanistic approach to life in Indian thinking. *MUSRJ* 3 (1), 1978; 71-74.

..present since Vedic age..

137. VYAS, R. T. Roots of Śaṅkara's thought. *JOIB* 32 (1-2), 1982; 35-49.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

57.143]

..(1. Śaṅkara's *advaita* – thro' Gauḍapāda – to be traced to some Buddhist form of thought; 2. G., not Ś., made use of some Buddhist dialectical arguments in support of *Up.* non-dualism; borrowing of technique rather than of tenets; 3. *Up. brahman* gave rise to the advaitic turn to Buddhist systems of Mādhyamika and Yogācāra).. Ś.'s *advaita* traced back, thro' a series of teachers like Govinda, Gauḍapāda, Śuka, Vyāsa, Parāśara, Śakti, Vasiṣṭha, and Padmabhava, to Nārāyaṇa of the *Puruṣasūkta* in *ṚV*.. unbroken trad. of Vedic texts and commentaries maintains that the doctrine of *advaita* first originated with the mystic experience of Vāmadeva (*ṚV – maṇḍala* IV)..

138. WAIQUN, Yao. Dialectical thinking in ancient Indian philosophy (Chinese). *South Asian Studies* 4, Beijing, 1989; 67-73.

..points to some expressions of dialectical thinking in ancient Ind. philos... analyses place and role of such thinking in the hist. of Ind. philos...

139. WATSON, Ian Kesarcodi. *Studies in Hindu Wisdom.* Allied Publ., New Delhi; 136.

Rev.: *ET* (24. 10. 82), 6: 4–5; *Patriot* (16. 5. 82), 2: 5–8.

140. WHITEFORD BOYLE, John E. *The Indra Web: the Renewal of Ancient Oriental Concepts in Modern Western Thought.* Wheat Forders, Washington, 1983; 249.

141, YU, Feng. Philosophical Studies in India: organization, teaching, publications (Chinese). *South Asian Studies* 3, Beijing, 1990; 80 ff.

142. YUDA, Yutaka. *Indische Philosophie* by O. STRAUSS; Jap. transl. Daitō Shuppansha, Tokyo, 1979; xxvi + 350 + 53.

143. ZIMMER, Heinrich, *Philosophies of India* (ed. Joseph CAMPBELL). Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1990 (reprint); x + 687 + 12 pl.

..(= *VBD* IV. 57. 237).. (1) The Highest Good; (2) The philosophies of Time; (3) The philosophies of Eternity..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

58. Vedic and Upaniṣadic Philosophy

(Also see Section 22 above)

1. Akhandananda Puri, Swami. Vedāloka men tattvānucintana (Hindi). (in) *Navonmeṣaḥ* (G. Kaviraj Comm. Vol.), Varanasi, 1987; H 83–85.

2. Apte, K. V. Methods of self-realisation in Indian philosophy. *Bh Vid* 49 (1-4), 1989; 1-33.

..(1) in Vedic *Saṁ., Br., Ar.*; (2) in *Up.* ..

2A. Arapuru, John G. *Gnosis and the Question of Thought in Vedānta : Dialogue with the Foundations.* Martinus Nijhoff Publishers, Dordrecht, 1986; 332.

..I. Gnosis and philosophical thought in *ṚV*; II. Gnosis and philosophical thought in *Up.* ..

3. Bahadur, K. P. *The Wisdom of the Upaniṣads.* Delhi, 1989; X + 303.

4. Balbir Singh. *Philosophy of Upanishads.* Arnold-Heinemann, New Delhi, 1983; 150.

5. Balodhi, J. P. Phenomenology of aggression in ancient Indian thought (an analysis of Rigveda). *The Vedic Path* 46 (4), Mar. 84; 14–20.

..considers words like *rudra–raudra, manyu, hela, kopa, krodha, bhāma, kroś a,* etc. ..

6. Bapat, Shailaja. The meaning of the term *ānanda* in the philosophy of the Upaniṣads. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 332–333.

..*ānan-la* = a state wh. is devoid of all differences and adjuncts (= *brahman* itself); *ānandamaya* (= *jīvātman* or *prajñā* described in *Māṇḍūkya Up.* 5 or *svayaṁjyotiḥ puruṣaḥ* of *BAU* 4. 3, I)..

7. Benegal, Som. *The Beginning according to Ihe Rig Veda.*

Rev. ; *ToI* (Mag.), 29. 4. 79, 10 : 7–8.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

58.16]

8. BETAI, R. S. Dr. Radhakrishnan on the philosophy of the Upaniṣads. *Sambodhi* 16, 1989; 41–57.

9. BHARADWAJ, Ishvar. Upaniṣadon men varṇita vibhinna yogon men saṁnyāsayoga kā sthāna (Hindi). *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 63.

..*saṁnyāsayoga* in *Up*. ..

10. BHARATIKRISHNA TIRTHA, Swami. *Vedic Metaphysics.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1978; xxxiii + 3 + 349 + 1.

Rev.: G. PTUSA, *Fol Or* 23, 356–57.

11. BHATTACHARYA, Bishnupada. Quintessence of the Upaniṣads. *BRMIC* 40 (11) – 41 (4), 1989–90.

..serially .. see 22. 13 above..

12. BRAHMANANDA, Swami. *The Supreme Knowledge revealed through Vidyas in the Upanishads.* The Divine Life Society, Rishikesh, 1990; 575.

..see 22. 21 above .. see 58. 75 below..

13. CHAKRAVARTI, S. C. *The Philosophy of the Upanishads.* Seema Publications, Delhi, 1980; xv + 274.

14. CHAKRAVARTY, Ardhendu Sekhar. Riddle of life: necessity of supraphysical knowledge. *Veda-Savitā* (ES) 2 (11), Dec. 83; 35–36.

..serially; to be contd... acc. to Vedas, life is a manifestation (an outward expression) of consciousness; acc. to Vedas, the same general laws and powers hold good in the spiritual, psychical, and physical being..

15. CHAUBEY, B. B. Vedic and Upaniṣadic concept of *māyā*. *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 118.

..the sense of *māyā* as illusion is definitely a later development..

16. CHIDANANDA, Swami. Essence of Vedas and Upanishads. *Wisdom Light* 10 : 87, Dec. 87; 9–17.

..serially, to be contd. ..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

17. DANGE, Sindhu S. Ritual setting of the Upaniṣadic philosophy. *J Dept Sk.*, Calcutta Univ., 1987; 87 ff.

..three stages : (1) imp. of sacrifice is stressed; use of ritual terms; (2) philosophy presented thro' sacrificial imagery; (3) highest *Up.* philos. presented in traditional ritualistic terminology..

18. DANGE, Sindhu S. The pañca-mahābhūtas in the Upaniṣadic philosophy. *B. R. Modak Fel. Vol.*, Dharwad, 1989; 1–11.

19. DATE, V. H. *Upaniṣads Retold.*

..see 22.29 above..

20. DAYANANDA. Śivasaṁkalpaṁ manaḥ. *Veda-Savitā* 6 (6), Jan. 86; 185–187.

..see 58.30 below..

21. DE NICOLAS, Antonio T. *Four Dimensional Man. Meditations through the Rig Veda.* Nicolas Hays Ltd., Stony Brook, NY, 1976; xvii + 286.

Rev. : Jan FILIPSKY, *Arch Or* 54, 393–96.

22. DEODIKAR, S. G. Pañcakośa of Upaniṣads and pañcaskandha of early Buddhism – a comparative study.

..see 56.5A above..

23. DESHPANDE, Bhimashankar. Upaniṣadāṁcyā vicāradhārece mahattva (Mar.). *Jīvana-Vikāsa* 30 (10), Dec. 86; 558–559.

..imp. of *Up.* thought..

24. DESHPANDE, Indu. The religion and philosophy in the Jaiminīya Upaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa.

..see 15.24 and 49.31 above..

25. DHAWAN, Thakur Datta. Truth and Vedas. *The Vedic Path* 48 (2), Sept. 85; 1–8.

26. DIKSHIT, Jagadish Datta. *Brāhmaṇa tathā Śramaṇa Saṁskṛtiyon kā Dārśanika Vivecana* (Hindi).

..see 56.9 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

58.35]

27. DILIP, Vedalankar. *Vedon men Mānavavāda* (Hindi). Amar Bharati International, Baroda, 1983; xxxii + 280.

Rev. : S. G. KANTAWALA, *JOIB* 33, 360-61.

28. DUBE, Gayaprasad. Vaidikavāṅmaye 'dhyātmadarśanam. *Surabhārati*-tṛtīya sopāna, Mainpuri, 1990-91; 38-41.

29. FATAH SINGH, Modern holism and the Veda. *Veda-Savitā* (ES) 2 (4), May 83; 13-14.

..the process of ideation..

30. FATAH SINGH, Śivasaṁkalpaṁ manaḥ. *Veda-Savitā* 6 (6), Jan. 86; 187-192.

..*pravacanas* 1-6 .. see 58.20 above..

31. FRAWLEY, David. *Creative Vision of the Early Upaniṣads. Udgitha Adityasya : the Exalted Song of the Sun.* Denver, 1982; Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1984; viii + 387.

..the concern of this book is with the older, more symbolic and neglected portions of *Up.*, aiming at their original and creative vision..

32. FRAWLEY, David. Philosophical thinking in the Rig Veda. *The Silent Logos*, New Delhi, 1985; 8-10, 31.

..examines *ṚV* I. 164 with a view to showing evidences of a philosophical background to it and the sense of inquiry into ultimate reality behind it .. this entire hymn identifies the fire with the seer who has realised him..

33. GANAPATI, S. V. *Man's Origin and Destiny.* Kalaksetra Publ. Press, Madras, 1983; 105.

..Vedic cosmology in new light .. destiny of man..

Rev. : Rajinder K. SHARMA, *VIJ* 25, 207-08.

34. GANGADHARA GURU. Vedāntamandākinī. *Saṁvid* 25 (2), Nov. 88; 3-9.

..philosophy based on Vedic and *Up.* quotations..

35. GANGESHWARANANDA, Swami. Ṛgveda men advaitavāda (Hindi). *Vedapradīpa* 2 (7), Jan. 88; 23-25.

...82

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

36. GARG, R. K. Is upanishadic philosophy pantheistic? *AP* 48 (3), Mar. 72; 118–121.

37. GAUR, Ved Prakash. *Indian Thought and Existentialism with special reference to the concept of Being in Gabriel Marcel and the Upaniṣads.* Delhi, 1985; xviii + 106.

38. GEDAM, A. S. *Fundamental Philosophy of Upanishads.* Delhi, 1989; xii + 429.

39. GHOSH, Ardhendu Sekhar. Vedic symbolism. *Pr Bh* 91, Sept. 86; 385–392; Oct. 86; 422–426.

..serially, .. psychological interpretation (cf. Sri AUROBINDO) wd. explain and justify rationally the whole rel. trad. of India having its source in Veda .. European scholarship .. significance of Vedic sacrificial rites..

40. GONDA, Jan. The highest principle in the early Veda. *Sivarāmamurti Comm. Vol.*

41. GOSWAMI, R. P. Bhāgavata purāṇātīla vaidika tattvadarśana (Mar.). (in) *Bhāratīya Itihāsa āṇi Saṁskṛtī: Paryālocana* 1985; 27–34.

..Vedic philosophy as reflected in the *Bhāgavata-Pur...*

42. GUANGCHANG, Fang. From the Vedas to the Upaniṣads. *South Asian Studies* 3, Beijing, 1989; 13–20.

..introd. to philosophic concepts in Vedas, *Br.*, *Ār.*, *Up.* ..

43. GUPTA, Bina; WILCOX, William C. 'Tat tvam asi': an important identity statement or a mere tautology? *PEW* 34 (1), Jan. 84; 85–94.

..*tat tvam asi* is a material identity statement .. 'thou' and 'that' are different objects, but yet a single entity..

44. GUPTA, Uma. The materialistic philosophy of the Vedas and the background of ancient Indian sciences. *SP*, NISI Symp. on Hist. of Sciences of India. New Delhi, Oct. 1968.

..science is born of materialism and materialism culminates into science .. see 58. 45 below..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

45, GUPTA, Uma. *Materialism in the Vedas.* New Delhi, 1987; 236.

..see 58. 44 above..

46. IKARI, Y. Agunichayana-saishiki to ko-Upanishaldo (Jap.). *Shūkyā Kenkyū* 225, 1975; 52 ff.

47. JAYADEVA, Vedalamkar. *Vaidika Darśana* (Hindi). Bharatiya Vidya Prakashan, Varanasi, 1991; xii + 651.

..sources.. metaphysics, epistemology, sociology, ethics, etc...

48. JOHNSON, Willard. *Poetry and Speculation of the Ṛg Veda.*

..see 4. 25 and 36. 18 above..

49. JOSHI, Shubhada A. Upanishadic mysticism – a reappraisal. *Pathway to God* 24 (4), Belgaum, July 90; 31–50.

..(ref. R. D. RANADE's *Constructive Survey of Up. Philos.*).. *udgītha* is *oṁ*, *praṇava*, *sāma*, *āditya*, *prāṇa* etc.; it is the central topic of discussion of all *Up.*..

50. KALYANASUNDARA SASTRIGAL, Varchur Brahmasri. *Gita and Upanishads.* Madras, 1990; vii + 101.

51. KAPSTEIN, M. Indra's search for the Self and the beginnings of philosophical perplexity in India. *Rel. Studies* 24 (2), Cambridge, 1988; 239–256.

52. KAR, Nimita. *Humanistic Trends in Some Principal Upaniṣads.*

..see 22. 55 above..

53. KARAN SINGH. *The Message of the Upanishads and the Message of the Bhagavad Gita.* Sanskriti Sagar Publication, Delhi, 1987; 36.

54. KASHIKAR, C. G. Kalpasūtrakālīna adhyātmavāda (Mar).

..see 24. 93 above..

55. KEITH, Arthur Berriedale. *The Religion and Philosophy of the Veda and the Upanishads.*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..see 49. 52 above..

56. KRISHNAMURTI, C. S. Understanding the true concept of Vedas. *Viśvātmā* 11 (9), Jan. 86; 48–52.

57. KULKARNI, G. A. 'Brāhmaṇa' vāṅmayātīla tattvajñāna (Mar.). *Prasāda* 39 (7), Feb. 86; 11–13.

58. KULKARNI, T. R. *Upanishad and Yoga : An Empirical Approach to the Understanding*. Bombay, 1988; vii + 160.

59. KULKARNI, V. A. Classification of souls in the Upaniṣads. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 330.

60. MADHUSUDANA REDDY, V. *The Vedic Epiphany Vol. I: The Vedic Vision*. Inst. of Human Study, Hyderabad, 1990/91; 414.

..(based on Sri AUROBINDO's *The Secret of the Veda*)..

61. MAHASHABDE, V. S. Viśvotpattīcī ṛgvedātīla asatsat saṁkalpanā (Mar.). *Prasāda* 45 (8), Mar. 92; 33–35.

..ref. *Nāsadīya-sūkta*..

62. MANGAL DEV SASTRI. Vaidika dhārā se aupaniṣada dhārā kā vikāsa (Hindi). (in) *Ancient Indian Culture and Literature* (Pt. Gangaram Comm. Vol.), Delhi, 1980; 67–68.

..development from Vedic to Upaniṣadic..

63. MATSUNAMI, Yoshihiro. *Philosophers of the Upaniṣads* (Jap.).

..see 32. 41 above..

64. MAYEDA, Sugaku. The Upaniṣadic concept of *avidyā* (Jap.). *Bukkyōgaku* 9–10, Oct. 80; 1–20.

..see 58. 65 below..

65. MAYEDA, Sugaku. The concept of *avidyā* in the older Upaniṣads. (in) *Satchidananda Murty Fel. Vol.*, Delhi, 1986; 197–208.

–(ref. *VBD* III. 60. 100).. in the early *Up.*, the term *avidyā* is used in four senses : (1) "lack of knowledge" (*ChUp* I. 1. 10); (2) the cause wh. makes one feel the same fear of an

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

58. 70]

object in the dream as that of an object in the waking state (*BAU* IV. 3. 20); (3) "the state of being unconscious" experienced by Ātman until it takes a new body after death (*BAU* IV. 4. 3-4); (4) 'non-knowledge' i. e. what is not the knowledge of Brahman, or *Karman* (rituals) (*BAU* IV. 4. 10; *Īśa* 9).. see 58. 64 above..

66. MEHTA Rohit. *The Call of the Upanishads.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1990; vi + 320.

..mystical teachings gleaned from *Up.*..

67. MILLER, Jeanine. The Rigveda in the light of the secret doctrine.

..see 4. 32 above..

68. MILLER, Jeanine. *The Vision of Cosmic Order in the Vedas.* Routledge and Kegan Paul, London / Boston, 1985; xix + 358.

..(Foreword by R. PANIKKAR).. *ṛta* as the principle of transformation, as the 'law of becoming'.. *ṛta* refers to the 'course of things'.. *ṛta* as the 'dynamic order of reality as the eternal transformation of the divine life'.. at the cosmic level, *ṛta* is the law of harmony; at the human level, the law of truth, righteousness, justice; at the personal level, integrity, the manifestation of human consciousness .. universe as stupendous sacrificial rite..

Rev. : H. W. BODEWITZ, *IIJ* 10 (2), 107-111.

69. MIRASDAR, Mangala. Ṣoḍaśakala Puruṣa : a study. *VIJ* 25 (1-2), 1987 (1992); 90-98.

..occurs clearly in *Praśna Up.*; often referred to in other *Up.*... 16 *kalās* : *prāṇa, śraddhā, kha, vāyu, jyotis, āpaḥ, pṛthivī, indriya, manas, anna, vīrya, tapas, mantra, karman, loka, nāman* — these 16 *kalāṣ* form the subtle body of a being; they have the capacity to reflect the consciousness of Ātman .. (*Praśna Up.* glorifies the *gāyatrasāman*)..

70. MIRASDAR, Mangala. Śrauta and philosophy: some conceptual problems. *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 117.

..knowledge of philosophy in *Up.* rooted in ritual .. link bet. *Śrautadharma* and philos. proved thro' a study of some concepts, rituals, and similes..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

71. MISHRA, Adyaprasad. Aupaniṣada-darśanam. *Pariśīlanam* 3, Lucknow, Feb. 90; 33–39.

72. MISHRA, Krishna Kumar. Vaidiko 'dhyātmavādo 'thavā prakṛter udāttīkaraṇasya phalitārthaḥ. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 45.

73. MISRA, S. N. Vedic philosophy and ritual of nomadism and settlement.

..see 54. 289 above..

74. MUKHOPADHYAY, Biswanath. The Vedic lore and the quest for self. *JOIB* 34 (3–4), 1985; 129–133.

..prayer; performance (performance of sacrifice is nothing but recognizing the position and role of the universal elements in one's inner form): meditation; recognition..

75. NARAYANASWAMI AIYAR, K. *The Thirty-two Vidyās*. Adyar Library and Res. Cent., 1975; xxviii + 147.

..reprint of *VBD* IV. 64. 35 .. see 58. 12 above..

Rev. : P. M. UPADHYE, *Bh Vid* 43, 94–95.

76. NARLA, V. R. *An Essay on the Upanishads. A Critical Study*. Hyderabad, 1989; 81.

..see 22, 73 above..

77. NIRAKARI, Ramdas. *Sūtrātmaka Vedatattvadarśanam*. Panjab, 1987; 67.

78. PANDEY, G. R. *Śaṅkara's Interpretation of the Upaniṣads*. S. N., 1988.

79. PANDEYA, Uma. *Aupaniṣadika paramasat evaṁ mūlyasiddhānta* (*pāścātya cintana ke paripreksya men*) (Hindi). Varanasi, 1973; 5 + 245.

..concept of ultimate reality in the principal *Up*. and axiology..

80. PARAMANANDA, Swami. *Plato and Vedic Idealism*. Anmol Publications, New Delhi, 1989; 111.

81. PATHAK, N. S. *Veda-Rahasya* (Mar.), Part I. Sri Aurobindo Books Distribution Agency, Pondicherry, 1988.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

58.91]

..Marathi rendering of *The Secret of the Veda* by Sri AUROBINDO..

82. PHILLIPS, S. H. *Aurobindo's Philosophy of Brahman.* Brill, Leiden, 1986; xii +200.

...(Preface by R. NOZICK)..

83. PRABHAKAR, C. L. The religion and philosophy of the Veda in Rāmāyaṇa.

..see 49. 90 above..

84. PRABHAVANANDA, Swami. The Upanishadic thoughts and essence.

..see 22. 81 above..

85. PRAHLAD KUMAR. Vaidika saṁskṛti men aupaniṣada dhārā ke udbhāvaka tattva (Hindi).

..see 22. 82 above..

86. PURANI, A. B. Veda, Upanishads, and Gita. *Advent* 22 (2), Aug. 65; 22–41.

87. RAGHAVAN, V. The Vedas have an active philosophy. *Organiser* 17 (14), 11. 11. 63; 41–42.

88. RAI, M. Sundar. *Veda and Vedanta.* Madras, 1986; xiv +223,

89. RAMAKRISHNA RAO, Vetury. *The Upaniṣads and Modern Thought.*

..see 22. 85 above..

90. RAMAMURTY, A. *The Central Philosophy of the Rig-Veda.* Ajanta Publications, Delhi, 1991; xi + 256.

..(inspired by Sri AUROBINDO's interpretation).. discovers in *ṚV* creative beginning of the later Indian thought .. nature and meaning of the Divine .. considers Agni, Indra, Soma, Vṛtra..

91. RAMAN, Aparna. Śaiva upaniṣadon men jīvatattva (Hindi).

..see 22. 87 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

92. RANADE, R. D. *A Constructive Survey of Upanishadic Philosophy. Being an Introduction to the Thought of the Upanishads*, Bombay, 1986 (reprint); xxx + 338.

93. RANGANATHANANDA, Swami. *The Message of the Upaniṣads.*

..see 22. 89 above..

94. RANGANATHANANDA, Swami. The self behind the brain. *Pr Bh* 93. Nov. 88; 409–414.

..Ātman and experience (acc. to *Up.*) .. training of the mind to realize Ātman..

95. RODRIGUES, Antonio F. X. *In Search of Meaning. A phenomenological reading of the Upanishads.*

see 22. 90 above..

96. RYŪTARŌ, Tsuchida. Development of Indian thought : Veda and Upaniṣad (Jap). (in) *Iwanami Kōza : Tōyōshisō 5 : Indoshisō I*, Tokyo, 1988.

97. SAMPATH, R. N. The pith of Upaniṣads *vis-a-vis* Rāmānuja–Siddhānta.

..(see 22. 94 above) .. Rāmānuja had not only taken the Veda as a whole in interpreting the metaphysical basis of his system but also got the influence of *Prabandham* in the proper evolution of the Vedāntic themes and built up his system on a safer and stronger foundation..

98. SATCHIDANANDA MURTY, K. *Revelation and Reason in Advaita Vedanta.* Mot. Ban., 1974; xix + 365.

..Vedanta conception of Veda .. authority and meaning of Vedanta *vākyas*..

99. SHARMA, R. D. *Vedic Fundamentals.* Bombay, 1985; viii + 202.

..(2nd enlarged ed.)..

100. SHARMA, U. C. The ultimate in the Ṛgvedic philosophical thought. (in) *Ultimate*, Bombay Univ., 1991; 157–177.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

101. SHASTRI, Jnana Prakash. Brāhmaṇasāhitye 'dhyātma-cintanam.

..see 18. 12 above..

102. SHASTRI, Rupa Kishor. *Sāmavedīya Brāhmaṇa : Dārśanika Adhyayana* (Hindi).

..see 15. 31 above..

103. SHENDE, N. J. *The Religion and Philosophy of the Atharvaveda.*

..see 49. 102 above..

104. SIDDHANTALANKAR, Satyavrata. The Vedic philosophy of life. *The Vedic Path* 46 (2), Sept. 83; 1–5.

..*īśa Up.* 1–18 : English transl. and exposition..

105. SIDDHANTALANKAR, Satyavrata. Thus proclaimed Prajāpati. *AH* 1 (5), Oct. 84; 11–15.

..the Vedic view is that both matter and spirit are complementary and not antagonistic – tho' matter is for the spirit and not the spirit for the matter..

106. SIDDHANTALANKAR, Satyavrata. Pragmatic (Vedic) view of life. *AH* 2 (9), Feb. 85; 23, 30; 4 (39), Aug. 87; 15-16.

107. SINARI, Ramakant. The worldly and the transcendent in Indian philosophy. *BRMIC* 43 (11), Nov. 91; 325–330.

..(1st instalment; to be centd.) .. *Up.* views..

108. SINGH, Satya Prakash. *Philosophy of Dīrghatamas.* Delhi, 1989; 192.

109. SIVARAMAKRISHNA SASTRI. Ṛgvedapratipādyo 'rthaḥ. *V. R. Comm. Vol.*, Varanasi, 1983; 6–11.

..'*ṛca akṣare parame vyoman' iti mantravurṇena ṛgvedapratipādyaṁ brahma paramātmā eveti sphuṭaṁ pratīyate..*

110. SIVARAMAN, Krishna. *Hindu Spirituality : Vedas through Vedanta.* Crossroad, New York, 1989; xliii + 447, ,,83

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

111. SUBRAHMANYA SASTRI, V. Aupaniṣadadarśanasya sannikṛṣṭaṁ darśanam. *V. R. Comm. Vol.*, Chowkhamba, Varanasi, 1983; 48–58.

..*Nyāyadarśanam aupaniṣadadarśanasannikṛṣṭam*..

112. SUSHAV SIMHA. Upaniṣad tathā adhyātmavidyā (Hindi). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 77–78.

113. TATE, Paul D. Comparative hermeneutics. Heidegger, the pre–Socretics, and the Ṛgveda.

..see 4.59 above..

114. THITE, G. U. Religion, philosophy, and medicine in the later Vedic literature.

..see 49.112 above..

115. Thus spake the Upanishads. *Pr Bh* 94 (6), June 89.

..serially, on the opening page..

116. TIWARI, Dinesh Prasad. Aupaniṣada-darśana kā ātmatattva-nirūpaṇa (Hindi). *MUSRJ* 12 (1–2), 1987; 13–18.

117. TIWARI, D. N. *Upaniṣadic View of Life.* Varanasi, 1986; xii + 194.

118. TIWARI, Kailash Nath. Vaidikavāṅmaye 'dhyātmadarśanam. *Surabhāratī* – tṛtīya sopāna, Mainpuri, 1990–91; 48-56.

119. TIWARI, Omkar Nath. Dārśanikadṛṣṭyā ṛgvedasya mahattvam.

..see 4.60 above..

120. TIWARI, Omkar Nath. Ṛgvedam āśritya jīvasvarūpavicāraḥ. *SS* 42 (1–2), 1987; 53–60.

121. TRIPATHI, Jaideva. *Upaniṣatsu Karmavādaḥ.* Delhi, 1989; viii + 244.

122. TRIPATHI, Ramabhilash. Agnividyā. *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 30.

..in Veda and *Up*... e.g. *Kaṭha Up.* : Yamanaciketāsaṁvāda..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

123. TRIVEDI, Rudrakumar. *Vaiṣṇava Upaniṣadon kā Samīkṣātmaka Adhyayana* (Hindi). Indo-Vision, Ghaziabad, 1989; 221.

124. VARENNE, Jean. *Cosmogonies védiques.* Coll. "Le monde Indien", Les belles lettres, Paris, 1982; 322.

..(see *VBD* IV. 59. 27).. Part I: (1) Various approaches; (2) The Vedic literature; (3) The structure of the myth; (4) The fight of the origin; (5) From Non-being to Being; Part II (193-301): Transl. of texts from *ṚV, AV, Br., Ār., Up.*..

125. VARMA, Tilak. Upaniṣadon men dārśanikatā : eka adhyayana (Hindi). *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1980; p. 65.

..*Up.* = *Brahmajnāna*..

126. VARNI, Ram Prakash. Vedeṣu adhyātmadarśanam. *Surabhārati*-tṛtīya sopāna, Mainpuri, 1990-91; 4-8.

..Vedas as basis af *adhyātmadarśana*—not merely as texts dealing with *karmakāṇḍa*..

127. VITTALA SASTRI, S. Mūlavidyā-Veda is against Śaṁkara's Advaita. *BRMIC* 28 (7), July 77; 147-152.

128. WEERASINGHE, S. G. M. An aspect of the concept of belief as reflected in Platonic thought and Upaniṣadic philosophy. *Kalyāṇī* (J. of Humanities and Social Sciences, Univ. of Kalaniya) 3-4, 1984-85; 129-135.

..comparison of *Ch Up* VI. 14. 1-2 and *Meno* 9713..

129. WERNER, Karel. The teachings of the Veda and the *ādhyātmika* method of interpretation. *G. J. Vol*, VSM, Poona, 1981; 288-295.

130. YADAV, M. R. Philosophic perceptions of the Ṛgvedic seers. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 84-86.

..nature of deities; process of creation of the universe; *ātman*; transmigration..

131. YASUKE, Ikari. The philosophy and world-view of Vedic sacrifice.

..see 54. 504 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

59. COSMOLOGY : COSMOGRAPHY

1. BENDER, Ernest. The place of the maṇḍūka in a Hindu cosmological system. (in) *Saṁskṛta-Saṁskṛti*, Mexico, 1984; 55–58.

..ref. *ṚV* VII. 103; X. 16.14; 166.5; *ŚPB* IX. 1.2.20.. both frog and serpent can be described as creatures connected with water or symbols of rejuvination or recreation..

2. BODEWITZ, H. W. The waters in Vedic cosmic classification. *Ind Taur* 10, 1982; 45–54.

..classifications discussed in this paper have no relation to the four quarters or regions and the centre; they are vertical rather than horizontal, but they also have non-spatial implications.. combining the data of *Ṣaḍviṁśa-Br.* and *Jaiminīya-Br.*, we may notice that subterranean waters, totality, and nocturnal situation of the fourth position belong together.. this supports the theory of the cosmic reversal during the night in wh. the subterranean waters represent the nocturnal sky..

3. Bhāratīyānāṁ dṛṣṭyā vyomapiṇḍānāṁ sṛṣṭikramaḥ. *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 18.

..*TB* 1.1.3; *TU* 2.1..

4. BHATTACHARJEE, Siva Sadhan. *The Hindu Theory of Cosmology*. Bani Prakashani, Calcutta, 1978.

5. BHATTACHARYYA, Bhaskar Nath. Concept of *svarga* in Vedic literature. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 27.

..Is the word *svargu* used to connote the same meaning in the different Vedic passages?..

6. CHAUBE, Kishor Chandra. *Bhāratīya Brahmāṇḍavidyā* (Hindi). Delhi, 1988; *ḍa* + 134.

7. CHENET, F. L'unicité de l'univers et le problème du solipsisme dans la pensée indienne. *WZKSA* 31; 163–195.

8. DANGE, Sindhu S. (ed.). *Myths of Creation*.

..see 53.25 above..

9. DAYANANDA SARASVATI. Atha sṛṣṭividyāviṣayaḥ saṁkṣepataḥ. *JIDVP* 3 (2), June 90; 293–302.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

59. 17]

..*Nāsadīya-, Hiraṇyagarbha-, Puruṣa- sūktas* (D.'s comm.)..

10. DE, Aditi. The theory of creation : an advaita vedāntic interpretation. (in) *Sanskrit and World Culture* (Proc. 4 WSC), Berlin, 1986; 521–525.

..the Vedānta achieves a synthesis by pointing out that the two, cause and effect, must be of two diff. levels — the one real and the other unreal; if both are regarded as real, at least the relation bet. the two must be unreal; but there can't be an unreal relation bet. two reals..

11. DE SMET, R. V. Origin : creation an emenation. *Wisdom Light* 4 : 89, April 89; 42–46.

..(serially, contd. from Jan. 89 issue).. V. The positive and adequate definition of creation .. *Up.* evidence studied..

12. FRAWLEY, David. Vedic cosmology and the supermind.

..see 4. 20 above..

13. GOMBRICH, Richard Francis. Ancient Indian cosmology. (in) *Ancient Cosmologies* (ed. Carmen BLACKER, Michael LOEWE), George Allen Unwin, London, 1975; 110–142.

14. GUPTA, Manohar Lal. Veda kā sṛṣṭivijñāna (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 8 (5), Dec. 87; 148–152, 168.

15. JITATMANANDA, Swami. Vedic cosmology and modern astrophysics. *Pr Bh* 90 (6), June 85; 260–269.

..modern scientists' views on the origin of the universe .. how they come close to ancient Indian cosmology..

16. KLAUS, Konrad. *Die altindische Kosmologie. Nach den Brāhmaṇas dargestellt.* Indica et Tibetica 9, Bonn, 1986; 197.

..(DD, Marburg Univ.)..

Rev. : H. W. BODEWITZ, *IIJ* 32 (4), 294–300.

17. KUIPER, F. B. J. *Ancient Indian Cosmogony.* Vikas Publishing House, Delhi, 1983; 272.

..Collection of Essays (already published) selected and introduced by John IRWIN.. contains : (1) The basic concept of Vedic rel. (*VBD* IV. 49. 39); (2) The golden germ (originally

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

in Dutch, 1951); (3) The three strides of Viṣṇu (*VBD* III. 50.165); (4) The bliss of Aša (*VBD* III. 50.135); (5) Cosmogony and conception – a query (*VBD* III. 59.16); (6) The heavenly bucket (*VBD* III. 80.143); (7) The ancient Aryan verbal contest (*VBD* III. 4.28); (8) The Indian Prometheus (*VBD* IV. 48.187); (9) The worship of Jarjara on the stage (*IIJ* 16, 1975).. [MALANDRA's rev.: acc. to KUIPER, LÜDERS, W. N. BROWN, etc., there is a basic concept or myth underlying Vedic rel.; but no such basic concept can be discovered; Vedic poets and risualists were operating with a plurality of concepts and myths that they were wont to bring together in a variety of ways]..

Rev.: William W. MALANDRA, *Hist Rel* 24 (2), 189; Ludo ROCHER, *JAOS* 106 (2), 346–47.

17A. LOVIN, Robin W.; REYNOLDS, Frank E. (ed.). *Cosmogony and Ethical Order : New Studies in Comparative Ethics.* Univ. of Chicago Press, 1986; 448.

..connection of a culture's beliefs about the origins of the world with its ideas about a moral order for that world.. study of cosmogonic myths of diff. cultures from this point of view..

18. MAHER, J. Peter. "Stone", "hammer", and "heaven" in Indo-European language and cosmology. (in) *Approaches to Language : Anthropological Issues* (ed. W. C. MCCORMACK; S. A. WARM), Mouton, The Hague, 1978; 457–482.

..see *VBD* IV. 79.294..

19. MANN, Ulrich. *Schöpfungsmythen. Vom Ursprung und Sinn der Welt.* Kreuz Verlag, Stuttgart, 1982; 238.

Rev.: Hans-Jürgen FINDEIS, *Anthopos* 81, 738.

20. MEHTA, Vishwanath. *Metaphysics of Creation. Hindu Theory of the Universe explained in Modern Scientific Terms.* Viśvakalā Publications, Shimla, 1990; 544.

21. MILLER, Jeanine. *The Vision of the Cosmic Order in the Vedas.*

..see 58.68 above..

22. MODAK, B. R. *Nāsadīya Sūkta arthāt Sṛṣṭicī Janmakathā* (Mar.).

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..see 3.97 above..

23. PAHARI, Ananda Sankar. A brief survey of some of the creation legends of the extant *Brāhmaṇas*.

..see 53.72 above..

23A. PALIT, Piyali. A scientific explanation of Advaita-Vedānta on the theory of origination. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 345–346.

..*trivṛtkaraṇa* (*Ch Up*) and *pañcīkaraṇa* (*TU*) and latest discoveries of Astro-Physics ('light' is the primary element on the way of creation)..

24. PANDEYA, Om Prakash. Aupaniṣadika-sṛṣṭiprakāra-vimarśaḥ. *Sāgarikā* 21 (3), 1984.

25. PANDEYA, Radhe Shyam. Ṛgvaidika sṛṣṭiprakriyā (Hiraṇyagarbhasūktapara ādhārita) (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 37 (1). Nov. 84; 4–6.

..cosmology as reflected in the *Hiraṇyagarbhasūkta*..

26. PATHAK, Mahavir. Vaidika-sṛṣṭi-vidyāyāḥ bhūmikā. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 50–51.

27. POLOMÉ, Edgar C. Vedic cosmogonies and their Indo-European background. *The Mankind Quarterly* 24, Washington, D. C., 1983; 61–69.

28. RINNE, Olga (ed.). *Ursprungsmythen*. Sammlung Luchterhand 506–507, 1985.

..(1) Der neue Entwurf der Welt; (2) Der verlorene Himmel..

29. SHARMA, Dharmananda. Sṛṣṭivādopapattiḥ. *Sāgarikā* 25(4)–26(1), 1988; 125–128.

..*Up*. evidence..

30. SHARMA, Durgesh Kumar. Ambhovāda vivecana (Hindi). *Paper*, A. I. Vidvat Sammelana (M. Ojha), R. P. V. P., Jodhpur, 1990; 9.

..*āpaḥ* (*ambhaḥ*) as basic principle of *sṛṣṭiracanā*..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

31. SHUKLA, Nityananda. *Brāhmaṇa granthon men sṛṣṭi-vicāra* (Hindi).

..see 18.13 above..

32. SINHA, K. P. *Indian Theories of Creation. A Synthesis.* Chowkhamba Or. Res. Studies – 34, Varanasi, 1985; xii + 127.

33. SUDYUMNACHARYA. Isa loka kā ādhāra kyā hai? (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 38 (11), Oct. 86; 13–15.

..what is the support of this world?..

34. TEJOMITRA. Vaidika saṁhitāsu lokānāṁ parikalpanā. *JIDVP* 2 (2), Aug. 89; 231–239.

..trayo lokāḥ; catvāro..; sapta..; caturdaśa..—etāḥ parikalpanāḥ upalakṣaṇarūpāḥ..

35. TIWARI, Kailash Nath. Veda aura brahmāṇḍavijñāna. (Hindi). *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 51.

..Vedic descriptions of Indra, Varuṇa, Yama, etc., are imp. from the pt. of view of the science of universe..

36. TOPOROV, V. N. In den kosmologischen Quellen frühgeschichtlicher Beschreibungen. *Semiotica Sovietica* 1, Aachen, 1986; 587–643.

..Vedic cosmological texts.. *Purāṇas* .

37. TYULINA, E. V. Cosmological notions in the memorial ritual of Ekoddiṣṭa śrāddha (according to the *Garuḍa-Purāṇa*) (Russ.).

..see 54.461 above..

38. UPADHYAYA, S. S. *The Nāradīya Purāṇa, a philosophical study.* Jnananidhi Prakashan, Muzaffarpur, 1983; IV + iii + 195.

..Ch. 1 : Cosmological speculation of the *ṚV*; Ch. 2 : Cosmological accounts as given in *AV*, *Br.*, and *Up.*..

39. VARENNE, J. *Cosmogonies védiques.*

..see 57. 124 above; also *VBD* IV. 3. 260; 59. 27..

Rev. : Stefano PIANO, *Ind. Taur.* 12, 434–35; W. RAU, *OLZ* 80 (5), 491–92.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

40. VARMA, Vishnukant. *Vaidika Sṛṣṭi Utpatti Rahasya*, Part I. Vilaspur, 1986; 210.

..Vedic cosmological secrets – Vedic chemistry and nuclear science..

41. VARTAK, P. V. Genesis of universe. Rigvedic concept in comparison with the modern scientific concept. *Samāmnāya* 1 (1), 1992; 23–30.

..ref. *Nāsadīyasūkta*..

42. VIRA RAGHAVACHARYA, K. Nāsadīya sūkta aura sṛṣṭi-vidyā kā varṇana (Hindi).

..see 3.183 above..

43. WAYMAN, Alex. The Vedic three worlds in early and later times. *ALB* 50, 1986; 373–387.

44. YADAVA, Babu Ram. *Vedic Cosmogony*. Aligarh, 1987; 184.

60. METAPHYSICS

1. BASU, S. P. *The Concepts of Brahma*. New Delhi, 1986; 384 + 18.

2. BHARATI KRISHNA TIRTHA, Swami. *Vedic Metaphysics*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1983 (reprint); xxxiii + 349 + pl.

..(= *VBD* IV. 60. 5).. collection of miscellaneous talks on ancient Indian thought and culture..

Rev.: ED., *Dar. Int.* 19 (2), 86–87; G. MISRA, *JORM* 42–46, 257–59; S. V., *Arch Or* 52, 301–02.

3. CHOUDHURI, Roma. The Vedantic conception of Brahman as Saccidānanda. *Swami Abhedananda Comm. Vol.*, Calcutta, 1971; 161–176.

4. DHAWAN, B. D. Nature of the human soul. *AH* 11 (93), Feb. 92; 6–7.

..four states — psychological and metaphysical dimensions., Indra-Virocana in *Ch Up* VIII. 7–12..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

5. DUBEY, S. P. *Idealism : East and West*. Delhi, 1987; xv + 236.

6. DVIVEDI, Parasnath. Ātmasvarūpavimarśaḥ. (in) *Navonmeṣaḥ*, G. Kaviraj Comm. Vol., Varanasi, 1987; Sk. 57-62.

7. FORT, Andrew O. *The Self and its States*.

..hist. of the doctrine of *Catuṣpad* from the Vedic times to the present day..

Rev. : M. P. PANDIT, *Ved Kes* 78.

8. GANGESHWARANANDA, Swami. Ṛgveda men advaitavāda (Hindi).

..see 58.35 above..

9. GAUR, Shashibala. *Bhāratīyadarśaneṣu Māyāsvarūpavimarśaḥ*. Delhi, 1988; viii + 298.

10. GOUDRIAN, Teun. *Māyā — Divine and Human*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1978; 516.

Rev. : ED., *Dar. Int.* 19 (2), 84-85.

11. GRIMES, John. The relation of 'self-realization' to 'liberation' within Advaita Vedānta. *SP*, 33 ICANAS, Toronto, 1990.

..ultimately, there is nothing to discover but one's Self.. since Ātman (Self) and Brahman are not different, Self-realization is Liberation here and now.. *śruti-yukti-anubhava* — this represents the progress towards *ātmajñāna*..

11A. GUPTA, Rameshwar Prasad. Ātmā kā svarūpa (Hindi). *Kalyāṇa* 63 (9), Dec. 89; 786-788.

..the nature of *ātman*.. (mainly based on *Up.* evidence)..

12. GUPTA, Uma. *Materialism in the Vedas*.

..see 58.45 above..

13. HAHN, Robert. Being and non-being in Rig Veda X, Lao Tzu and Chuang Tzu, and in the later Plato.

..see 3.58 above..

14. INGALALLI, Rachappa I. The advaita doctrine of mahāvākya. *Pr Bh* 90, Feb. 85; 55-61.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

60. 21]

..the pragmatic outlook implied in the doctrine of *mahāvākya* becomes clearer when applied at the level of interpersonal affairs in order to understand the nature of true human relations..

15. KAPLAN, Stephen. *Hermeneutics, Holography and Indian Idealism.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1987; xii + 147.

16. KRISHNANANDA, Swami. The nature of the self. *The Divine Life* 46 (12), Dec. 84; 406–412.

17. KUPPERMAN, Joel J. Investigations of the self. *PEW* 34 (1), 1984; 37–51.

..I. two views : (1) a 'substance' view of the self (e. g. *Up.*, Advaita Vedānta), or (2) a 'non-substance' view (e. g. early Buddhist philos.) .. II. (1) one can hold self to be constructed to unify elements of empirical consciousness, or (2) one can regard it as having a primitive, matter-of-fact unity..

18. MUKHOPADHYAYA, Bimalkumar. A probe into the origin of *brahmavāda* in India. *SP*, 33 AIOC Calcutta, 1986; 588–589.

..a probe into the origin of this concept may lead us to some pre-Aryan notions.. cf. *Nāsadīyasūkta* : word *brahman* does not occur in that *sūkta*.. knowledge of *brahman* inherited thro' female line (cf. Vāk, daughter of Ambhṛṇa; *BAU* 6.5; Umā Haimavatī in Kena 3.12, 4.1, a hill-girl, made Aryan gods, who were completely ignorant of omnipotence of *brahman*, aware of it.. *brahman*-concept purely indigenous; found nowhere in Aryan trad. outside India.. 'Mana' of Austronesians and 'Boṅgā' of the Indian Austrics seem to be the indigenous counterparts of *brahman*-concept..

19. NAIR, Madhavan. *The Human Soul.* Travancore Law House, Kochi, 1991; 148.

..views of *Up.* ..

Rev. : Ranjit Kumar ACHARJEE, *Pr Bh* 97, 117.

20. OBERHAMMER, Gerhard (ed.). *Transzendenzerfahrung.*

..see *VBD* IV. 80.285; also 56.22 above..

Rev. : Harvey ALPER, *JAOS* 103, 813–14.

21. OETKE, Claus. "*Ich*" *und das Ich. Analytische Untersuchungen zur buddistisch- brahmanischen Ātmankontroverse.*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Alt- und Neu-Indische Studien - 33, Univ. Hamburg, Steiner, Wiesbaden, 1988; viii + 577.

..(1) theories of a non-subject in Buddhism (57–242); (2) proofs for the existence of *ātman* in brahmanical schools (243–457); (3) philosophical crit. of *ātman*-controversy (457–549).. [the nature of *ātman* or the individual experiencing subject: whether it is illusory or real, temporary or permanent, phenomenal or nominal or both]..

Rev.: J. BRONKHORST, *WZKSA* 33, 223–25; J. W. DE JONG, *IIJ* 34, 144–47; Karel WERNER, *JRAS* 1989 (1), 171–72.

22. PHILLIPS, Stephen H. *Aurobindo's Philosophy of Brahman.* Brill, Leiden, 1986: xii + 200.

Rev.: Robert N. MINOR, *PEW* 38, 455–57.

23. SACHDEVA, O. P. Doctrine of avidyā in Vedānta. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 364–365.

..*māyā* and *avidyā*.. is the doctrine of *māyā* Vedic or Upaniṣadic?.. acc. to author, originally there is no difference bet. *māyā* and *avidyā*; it is only the subjective and the objective approach wh. has established their separateness..

24. SAINI, Anupama. The ultimate reality. *AH* 6, No. 65, Oct. 89; 15–16.

..*brahman*..

25. SEVASIMHA. *Māyā aura Māyāvāda* (Hindi). Hoshiarpur, 1985; 166.

26. SHARMA, Brahmananda. Sadasadvādavivecanam. *Paper*, A. I. Vidvat Sammelana (M. Ojha), R. P. V. P., Jodhpur, 1990; 4.

27. SHUKLA, Bhaktinath. The means of attaining the knowledge of Brahman. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 342.

..4 means mentioned in *Brahmasūtra* I. 1. 1 and 3 means described in *Up*...

28. SIDDHANTALANKAR, Satyavrata. Four aspects of the soul. *AH* 4, No. 42, Nov. 87; 23–26, 28.

..*jāgrat, svapna, suṣupti, turīya — so 'yam ātmā catuṣpād* (*Ch Up, Māṇḍūkya*)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

61. 3]

29. SINHA, Asha. Bhāratīya āstika darśana men māyā tattva (Hindi). *Kosala* 4 (1-2), 1982-83; 187-190.

30. TRIPATHI, Ramnarayana. Śrutisammato vivartavādaḥ.

..see 22.129 above..

31. UPRETI, Jayadatta. Kyā Śaṁkarapratipādita māyāvāda aura advaitavāda vedamūlaka hai? (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 43 (10), Aug. 91; 2-11.

..are Śaṁkara's *māyāvāda* and *advaitavāda* basically Vedic?..

32. VAITHEN, Maryvonne. The in-itself and the Brahman. *VBQ* 37 (2), 1971-72; 99-111.

33. WILBER, Ken. *The Atman Project*. Theosophical Publ. House, Wheaton, Ill., 1982.

..psychological transformation (= process by wh. we move from one equilibrium state to another); psychological transplantation (= process by wh. we make adjustments within one equilibrium state)..

61. ETHICS : KARMA; PURUṢĀRTHAS; AXIOLOGY

1. ACHARYA, Balavir. Brāhmaṇagrantheṣu naitikācāraḥ. *SP*, 35 AIOC, 1990; p. 28.

..ethical conduct acc. to *Br*. ..

2. BAILEY, Greg. *Materials for the Study of Ancient Indian Ideologies : Pravṛtti and Nivṛtti*. Publ. 'Ind. Taur.' - 19, Torino, 1985; 99.

..(at the metaphysical level the differences bet. Hinduism, Buddhism, and Jainism are less than their similarities).. (1) Indigenous definitions of the two ideologies; (2) The Brahmanical precursor to the *Pravṛtti*-ideology; (3) Early hist. development of asceticism: (4) The *P*.-ideology; (5) The *N*.-ideology..

3. BALBIR SINGH. *Hindu Ethics : an Exposition of the Concept of Good*. Humanities Press, Atlantic Highlands, N. J., 1984; 342.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

4. BHARADWAJA, V. K. *Naturalistic Ethical Theory*. Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1978; 202.

5. BHARTIYA, Bhawanilal. Puruṣārthapracodito vaidiko yathārthavādaḥ. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 39.

6. BHATTACHARJI, Sukumari. Fatalism – its roots and effects. *JIP* 10, 1982; 135–150.

..it was in the interest of the priests to posit fatalism with its myriad agencies and manifestations..

7. BIST, U. S. The nature of Dharma and Vidhi (A study of Mīmāṁsā system). *The Vedic Path* 50 (2–4), Mar. 88; 92–97.

8. BYLES, Marie B. Overcoming our karma. *Mahābodhi* 71 (5), May 63; 100–102.

9. BYLES, Marie B. Forgiveness of sin and the law of karma. *Theosophist* 85 (1), Oct. 63; 48–54.

10. CHAPPLE, Christopher. *Karma and Creativity*. SUNY Series in Religion, SUNY Press, Albany, 1986; xii + 144.

..considers several texts (including Vedic and *Up.*) wh. discuss human action in a positive light.. relation of action to sacrifice and creative power in the Vedas; the quest for the Self and how it is to be achieved thro' the creative process in *Up.*.. thro' activity the binding influences of the past are overcome and a new order, a new vision, is brought forth, a way of life anchored in creativity rather than by past action.. *karma* = joyful action and creativity..

Rev.: J. W. DE JONG, *IIJ* 31, 146–47; Ashok MALHOTRA, *PEW* 38 (1), 88–89; Karel WERNER, *JRAS* 1987 (1), 372.

11. CHENET, François. Karma et astrologie : un aspect méconnu de l'anthropologie indienne. *Diogène* No. 129, Jan.-Mar. 85.

12. COWARD, Harold G. Psychology and karma. *PEW* 33 (1); 49–60.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

13. CRAWFORD, S. Cromwell. *The Evolution of Hindu Ethical Ideals.* Asian Studies at Hawaii – 28, Hawaii Univ. Press, Honolulu, 1982: 17 + 180.

..rev. ed. of *VBD* IV. 61.14.. *ṚV* : author singles out Varuṇa as making the period of that Veda not only the formative one for all of Hinduism, but the ethically normative as well.. *ṛta* as the moral concept of truth.. acc. to the author, tho' Hinduism may appear to be other-worldly in its intent, the ideal of the *saṁnyāsin* is in fact this-worldly; he is a living proof that spiritual freedom is possible and that man can perfect himself in this world..

Rev. : Austin B. CREEL, *PEW* 32 (2), 229–30; Ellison B. FINDLY, *JAOS* 104, 342–44.

14. CREEL, Austin B. Contemporary philosophical treatment of karma and rebirth. (in) *Karma and Rebirth : Post-Classical Developments* (ed. R. W. NEWFELDT), New York, 1986.

15. DANDEKAR, R. N. The theory of puruṣārthas : a rethinking. *ABORI* 68, 1987; 661–671.

16. DANDEKAR, R. N. Hindu ethics : some reflections. *Ind. Taur.* 14 (Caillat Fel. Vol.), 1987–88; 163–168.

17. DANGE, Sadashiv A. Moral value and the Pūrva-Mīmāṁsā. *HSAJIS* 2 (1–2), 1987; 59–67.

..considers : *dharma*; *ṛta*; *an + ṛta*; *satya*; *a-pūrva*; *kratvartha*; *puruṣārtha*..

18. DASGUPTA, Manashi. Reflections on ideas of social philosophy and Indian code of conduct. *JICPR* 6 (1), Sept.-Dec. 88.

19. DASTIDAR, Koyeli Ghosh. Individual autonomy in traditional Indian thought. *JIP* 15 (1), 1987; 99–107.

20. DAYA KRISHNA. The myth of the puruṣārthas. *JICPR* 4 (1), 1986.

21. DAYA KRISHNA. Yajña and the doctrine of karma : a contradiction in Indian thought about action.

..see 54.117 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

22. DERRETT, J. D. M. Gesetz und Moralität in orientalischen Religionen.

..see 47. 23 above..

23. DEVENDRA MUNI. *Karma-Vijñāna* (prathama bhāga). Karmasiddhāntapara sarvāṅgīṇa vivecana (Hindi). Udayapur, 1990; xviii + 620.

..detailed exposition of the Karma-theory..

24. DHAWAN, B. D. Ethics in Aitareya and Taittirīya Āraṇyakas.

..see 19.7 above.. *Ait.Ār.* : upright life; charity; domestic responsibilities; commonness of the property of the father and the son.. *Taiit.Ār.* : adoption of high ethical values; significance of good deeds in life; universal brotherhood among men; essential observances for leading a happy life; moral uprightness—or means to mystical perfection; purification of entire fabric of life..

25. DINANATH. *Prācīna Bharata kī Nītiyān* (Hindi). Kitabghar, Delhi, 1982; 280.

..mainly *rājanīti*..

26. FAUSSET, Hugh I. A. Karma, reincarnation, and the individual. *AP* 40 (4), 1969; 281–285.

27. GANGADEEN, Ashok. Comparative ontology and the interpretation of karma. *IPQ* 6 (2), Jan. 79; 203–256.

28. GEROW, E. What is *karma* (*kiṁ karmeti*)? An exercise in philosophical semantics. *Ind. Taur.* 10, 1982; 87–116.

..(A) *k.* in the lexicon; (B) significance of *k.* in and to syntex; (C) Kosmos.. (frequent ref. to *VBD* IV. 61. 6)..

29. GLÜCKLICH, Ariel. Karma and pollution in Hindu dharma : distinguishing law from nature. *CIS* 18 (1), Jan.-June 1984.

30. GOKHALE, P. P. Karma-doctrine and freedom. *IPQ* 15 4), Oct. 88; 527–544.

31. GOLDMAN, Robert P. Karma, guilt, and buried memories : public fantasy and private reality in traditional India. *JAOS* 105, 1985; 413–425.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

61.39]

32. GONDA, J. Karman and retributive justice in ancient India. *JORM* 40–41, 1970–72; 1–13.

33. GOPALAN, S. *Hindu Social Philosophy*. Wieley Eastern Ltd., New Delhi, 1979; 294.

..Hindu social philosophy is basically a philosophy of values... discusses four *puruṣārthas*..

34. GUNARATNE, Neville. A philosophical approach to the doctrine of karma. *Mahābodhi* 79 (1); 8–13.

35. HADDICK, Vern. Facing karma : the obligatory scene. *Theosophist* 102 (9), June 81; 385–395.

36. HANSEN, Virginia. Karma and grace. *Theosophist* 84 (9), June 63; 163–173; 85 (10), July 64; 217–227.

37. HANSEN, Virginia; STEWART, Rosemarie (ed.). *Karma : the Universal Law of Harmony*. Theosophical Publ. House, 1981; 166.

..(reprint of 1965)..

Rev. : *Theosophist* 99 (4), 117; 104 (1), 35–36.

38. HARIHARANANDA ARANYA, Swami. *Karmatattva : Karmavāda kā Dārśanika aura Vaijñānika Vivecana* (Hindi). Varanasi, 1988; X + 276.

..(transl. into Hindi by Swami OM PRAKASH ARANYA; comm. by Samkhyaprakash BRAHMACHARI and Vivekaprakash BRAHMACHARI).. philosophical and scientific exposition of doctrine of *karma*..

39, HERMAN, A. L. An economic model for the law of *karma*. *JGJKSV* 42 (1–4), 1986 (1990); 1–35.

..three phases in the development of the theory of *karma* corresponding to three phases in the economic development of India : (1) the trade and barter phase of the early Vedic period : *karma*-theory patterned after the *śrāddha* ritual; (2) *Up.* age : *karma*-theory patterned after agricultural model; (3) Buddhist *karma*-theory : trade and barter *plus* merchant, coinage, specialization (urbanization)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

40. HINDERY, Roderick. *Comparative Ethics in Hindu and Buddhist Traditions.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1978; 308.

..ethics in *ṚV* and *Up*...

Rev. : ED., *Dar. Int.* 19 (2), 88.

41. JHINGRAN, Saral. *Aspects of Hindu Morality.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1989; xvii + 241.

..speaks of 'ritual-centric morality of the Vedic-Dharmaśāstric trad.'.. 'amoral nature of Br. ritual'..

Rev. : R. N. D., *ABORI* 71, 422; Werner F. MENSKI, *BSOAS* 54 (1), 182–84; K. K. RAJA, *ALB* 53, 217–18.

42. KAPOOR, Satish K. Hindu ideal of service. *Pr Bh* 96, Nov. 91; 463–468.

..service is a way of life.. Vedic ref...

43. KASHIKAR, C. G. Voice of morality. (in) *Volume on Voice of Morality*, Karachi, 1985.

44. KEYES, Charles F.; DANIEL, E. Valentine (ed.). *Karma. An anthoropological inquiry.* Univ. of Calif. Press, Berkeley, 1983; ix + 313.

..by locating *karma* in everyday phenomena as varied as myth, folktales, ritual fasting, kinship, astrology, etc., the authors have shown how *karma* is integrated into Hindu and Buddhist cultures.. [WEBER characterized *karma* as the "most consistent theodicy produced by history", but as a doctrine, *karma* is much more than theodicy; *karma* as a term denotes any volitional act, and doctrinally it refers to a theory of retributive justice (over eons of time) in wh. *karma* is cause and moral retribution (good and bad future) is effect.. *karma* does not connote, let alone denote, fate or destiny, not at least in the Western (Greek) meaning of these concepts.. acc. to doctrine of *karma*, one's present fortune is a consequence of one's own action (*karma*) performed in previous lives (and, to some extent, even in one's present life).. *karma* is in principle a doctrine of hope]..

Rev. : G. B., *ZDMG* 135 (1), 203; Daniel GOLD, *Hist Rel* 23 (3), 272–76; Malford SPIRO, *AA* 86, 1002–1004.

45. KIRAN, Prabha. *Saṁskṛta Sāhitya men Nīti - eka vimarśa* (Hindi). Varanasi, 1989; 2 + *gha* + 259.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..ethics in Sk. lit. ..

46. KOLHATKAR, B. V. Social and moral thoughts in the Taittirīya Upaniṣad.

..see 20. 109 above..

47. KRISHAN, Y. The doctrine of *karma* and Ayurveda. *BIIHM* 10 (1-4), 1980; 34-39.

48. KRISHAN, Y. The doctrine of karma and Hindu law. *VIJ* 20 (1-2), 1982; 141-147.

..a close link bet. *karma* and penal laws; human laws were accepted as an operation of the divine retribution embodied in the law of *karma*.. penal laws received indirect sanction..

49. KRISHAN, Y. The doctrine of *Karman*, *Daiva*, and *Puruṣārtha*. *ALB* 48, 1984; 119-132.

50. KRISHAN, Y. The doctrine of *Karma* and *Śrāddhas*. *ABORI* 66, 1985; 97-115.

..evidence (among others) of *Br* and *Sūtras*.. conflict bet. the doctrine of *karma* and cult of ancestor worship produced three direct results : (1) evolution of the worship of *preta* – during the life-span of wh. *karma-vipāka* is blocked; (2) introduction of the practice of *brāhmaṇa-bhojana* (instead of oblations to Pitṛs); (3) admission of deceased females to the ranks of ancestors entitled to *śrāddha*..

51. KRISHAN, Y. Social consequences of the doctrine of Karma. (in) *Essays in IHC*, IHCS, New Delhi, 1986; 151-159.

52. KRISHAN, Y. Doctrine of *karma* and "Hindu" mythology. *JOIB* 37 (1-2), 1987; 1-20.

..doctrine of *karma* had a profound and far-reaching impact on "Hindu" mythology; this is evident in the evolution of cosmogony and cosmology.. evidence of Vedic *sūktas* and other Vedic texts.. *Up*. ..

53. KRISHAN, Y. Is karma evolutionary? *JICPR* 6 (1), 1988.

54. KRISHAN, Y. The Vedic origins of the doctrine of karma. *Journal of South Asian Studies* 4, Cambridge, 1988.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..materialist char. of *iṣṭāpūrta* and its relation to *karman*-doctrine..

55. KRISHAN, Y. The concept of *yugas* and the doctrine of *karma*. *R. C. Agrawala Fel. Vol.*, New Delhi, 1989; 39-42.

56. KRISHAN, Y. Doctrines of *karma*, of *mokṣa*, of *niṣkāma karma*, and the ideal *Bodhisattva*.

..see 57.53 above..

57. KRISHAN, Y. Collective karmas. *EW* 39 (1-4), Dec. 89; 179-194.

..collective *karmas* are those wh. either are not limited to individuals or are operative in the interactions of individuals in various collectives.. absence of the concept of collective *karmas* in rel. lit...the concept of collective *karmas* is foreign to Indian rel. trad.—in fact, it is a negation of the classical doctrine of *karma*..

58. KWIATKOWSKI, Dennis. Karma. *Rosicrucian Digest* 67 (2), Mar.-Ap. 89; 14-16.

59. LOVIN, Robin W.; REYNOLDS, Frank E. (ed.). *Cosmogony and Ethical Order : New Studies in Comparative Ethics.*

..see 59.17A above..

60. MALAMOUD, C. On the rhetoric and semantics of *puruṣārtha*. (in) *Way of Life : King, Householder, Renouncer* (ed. T. N. MADAN), L. Dumont Fel. Vol., Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1988 (rev. new ed.); 33-54.

..considers the words *caturtha* and *turīya*.. *dharma, artha, kāma* make up a self-sufficient whole with its own coherence; *makṣa*, on the contrary, can only appear in the background as it were and has meaning only in terms of the functioning of *trivarga*..

61. MAZUMDAR, B. P. The concept of *dharma* in ancient India. *BRMIC* 37 (4), April 86; 80-85.

..from Vedic times onwards..

62. MEHTA, Mahesh M. Dharma and mokṣa : conflict or continuity? *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987; p. 90.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..*dharma* and *saṁnyāsa* may be opposed, but *dharma* and *mokṣa* are compatible and complementary pursuits of life..

63. MEHTA, Vinodbhai P. Concept of 'evil' in Indo-Iranian mythology. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 88.

64. MENSEN, Bernhard (ed.). *Schuld und Versühnung in verschiedenen Religionen.* Steyler Verlag, Nettetal, 1986; 116.

65. MISHRA, Shashilekha. *Bhāratīya Darśana men Karmavāda aura Punarjanma — eka ālocanātmaka adhyayana* (Hindi). Delhi, 1988; X + 154.

..doctrine of *karma* and rebirth in Indian philosophical thought..

66. MISHRA, Virendra Kumar. Vaidika vāṅmaya men paropakāra kī bhāvanā (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 41 (7), May 89; 9-12.

67. NAYAK, G. C. *Evil, Karma, and Reincarnation.* Vishwa Bharati.

68. NIGAL, S. G. Vedic concept of values. *The Vedic Path* 46 (4), Mar. 84; 62–66.

69. NIGAL, S. G. Vedic concepts of *artha* and *kāma*. *The Vedic Path* 48 (3–4), Mar. 86; 14–22.

70. NIGAL, S. G. *Axiological Approach to the Vedas.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1986; xii + 131.

..(DD).. presents an integral system of values in the Vedas — *puruṣārthas*..

71. NEUFELDT, Ronald W. (ed.). *Karma and Rebirth. Post Classical Developments.* SUNY, Albany, 1986; xv + 357.

72. O'FLAHERTY, Wendy Doniger. *The Origins of Evil in Hindu Mythology.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1988; ix + 411.

..Ind. ed. of *VBD* IV. 61. 53..

73. O'FLAHERTY, Wendy Doniger (ed.). *Karma and Rebirth in Classical Indian Tradition.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1991; xxv+342.

..Ind. ed. of *VBD* IV. 61. 54..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rev. : R. P. ATREYA, *The Vedic Path* 50 (1), 72–73; Daniel GOLD, *Hist Rel* 23 (3), 272–76.

73A. O'FLAHERTY, Wendy Doniger. Karma and rebirth in the Vedas and Purāṇas. (in) 61. 73 above.

..numerous peculiaritics in the classical *karma*-doctrine begin to make good sense when viewed as developments or inversions of the process of death and the view of after-life implicit in the *śrāddha* ritual..

74. OOMMEN, T. K. Towards reconciling traditional and modern values. The Indian experiment. (in) *India and the West*, Goetz Mem. Seminar, Steiner, 1983.

75. PANDA, Narasimha. Vedon men sadācāraviṣayaka sārvabhauma sandeśa : eka pariśīlana (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 41 (6), April 89; 3–9

76. PANDURANGI, K. T. Indian concept of human values : Rita, Satya, and Dharma. *BJ* 38 (10), 31–12–91; 61-63.

77. PANIKKAR, Raimundo. Is the notion of human rights a western concept? *Diogenes*, No. 120, 1982.

78. PAPPU, S. S. Rama Rao (ed.). *The Dimensions of Karma*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1987; viii + 442.

..(introd. and 16 essays).. *karma* examined from the rel., metaphysical, moral, and comparative pts. of view..

79. PARASHAR, Kanhaiyalal. Ṛgvede pāpapuṇyayor vimarśaḥ. *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 38.

80. PRABHAKAR, C. L. The idea of sin and virtue in the Yajurveda. *QJMS* 60 (1-4), 1969; 28–38.

..see *VBD* III. 61.42..

81. PRABHU, Joseph. Dharma as an alternative to human rights. (in) *Studies in Orientology* (Basham Comm. Vol.), Y. K. Publishers, Agra, 1988; 174–179.

..subdivision of righteousness into moral and cosmic aspects helps us to distinguish three diff. aspects of "right" : (1) cosmic righteousness; (2) social righteousness (Sittlichkeit–Hegel); (3)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

61. 86]

rights in the sense of entitlements. The first is defined primarily thro' the category of *order*, the second thro' that of *norms*, and the third thro' that of *rules*.. in the Indian scheme, the priority runs from order to norms to rules; in the western scheme, the priority is exactly reversed.. *dharma* is the order of the entire reality, that wh. keeps the world together and maintains each thing acc. to its nature. It is the moral internalization of the cosmological notion of *ṛta*.. (1) in Indian thought, there is no question of rights in any possessive sense.. (2) the idea of maintaining the world rejects the anthropocentrism inherent in the idea of exclusively human rights.. (3) the individual is not a substantial category but rather a functional one..

82. PRADHAN, Sudhir Chandra. The problem of evil and human freedom. *IPQ* : Students' Suppl. 13 (2), 1986; 15–23.

83. RAJENDRA PRASAD. *Karma, Causation and Retributive Morality* (Conceptual Essays in Ethics and Metaethics). ICPR Series in Contemporary Indian Philosophy, Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1989; xiv + 426.

84. RAMAN, S. *Karma*. Writers' Workshop, Calcutta.

Rev. : ED., *Triveni* 51 (4), 93.

85. RANI, Pratibha. *Vaidika Saṁhitāon men Ācāramīmāṁsā* (Hindi).

..see 34. 144 above..

86. REICHENBACH, Bruce R. The law of Karma and the principle of causation. *PEW* 38 (4), Oct. 88; 399–410.

..the law of *karma* is variously described as identical with, parallel to, or an application of the law of universal causation.. the relationship of the law of *karma* with the law of universal causation is not strict identity : (1) whereas the causal law is concerned with results regardl.ss of whom they affect, the law of *karman* is concerned with the effects of the action insofar as they impigne on the doer of the action; (2) whereas, acc. to the law of universal causation the production of effects does not depend on the intentions of the agent (except as they are casually related to actions) but on his action, the karmic relation depends upon both (*niṣkāma karma* has no karmic consequences, even tho' it has causal consequences); (3) acc. to the law of *karma*, like causes produce like effects, not so in uni-

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

versal causation; (4) in the law of *karma*, the causal feature wh. is central is a moral one; causal law holds irrespestive of moral judgement.. law of causation relates to *phalas*, of *karma* to *saṁskāras*.. law of *karma* is a special application of the principle of universal causation..

87. REICHENBACH, Bruce R. Karma, causation and divine intervention. *PEW* 39 (2), April 89.

88. SABASTIAN, V. T. The concept of self-realization. An approach to the Upaniṣadic theory of value. *IPQ* 15 (3), July 88; 279–294.

..an analysis of self-realization as the highest value-concept in the *Up*. It is understood that the criterion of the nature of value experience wh. the Ṛṣis advocate is not a classification of 'goods' but rether a classifiction of attitudes towards such goods in terms of the degree of reflection and philosophical insight manifested by the attitude.. the basic argument is that the attainment of the highest value is directly proportionate to the degree of insight..

89. SARKAR, Kishorilal. *Hindu System of Moral Science.* Delhi, 1986 (reprint); iv + 219.

90. SASAKI, Genjun H. Karma and fate. *Indo-Asian Culture* 18 (4), 1966; 271–281.

91. SATCHIDANANDA MURTY, K. Ethics and values. A Hindu view. *ALB* 50, 1986; 314–325.

92. SENGUPTA, Anima. Rebirth and karma. *Dar. Int.* 12 (3), July 72; 46–54.

93. SEN SHARMA, D. B. Indian theory of karma – a reappraisal. *Viśvātmā* 34 (4), Aug. 88; 54–55; 34 (6), Oct. 88; 40–42.

94. SESHADRI, K. The concept of freedom: its metaphysical meaning. *Ved Kes* 65 (10–11), 1978; 376-377.

95. SETH, Surabhi. Hindūdharmaśāstrīya ācāravyavasthā (Hindi). *Lakshmandatta Chaturveda Comm. Vol.*, Delhi, 1986; 92–100.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

61. 106]

..different *ācāravyavasthās* in diff. *yugas*.. contemporary well-established social practices as governing factor..

96. SETUBAI, G. The problem of free will and the doctrine of karma. *Tattvadīpaḥ* 11 (1–2), Acad. Sk. Res; Melkote, 1989.

97. SHANKARA RAO, K. B. Karma and human choice. *Ved Kes* 65 (7), July 78; 270–273.

98. SHARMA, Arvind. *The Puruṣārthas. A Study in Hindu Axiology*. South Asia Series, Occasional Paper No. 32, Asian Studies Centre, Michigan State Univ., East Lansing, 1982; V + 56.

Rev. : ED., *IIJ* 27 (1), 77; P. S., *ZDMG* 134 (1), 205; W. SLAJE, *WZKSA* 34, 257–58.

99. SHARMA, Munshi Ram ' Soma '. Vaidika saṁskṛti aura sadācāra (Hindi). *Viśvātmā* 13 (2), June 87; 17-18.

100. SHARMA, U. Theodicy and the doctrine of karma. (in) *Man's Religious Quest. A Reader* (ed. Whitfield FOY), London, 1978.

..(also see "Problem of ultimate reality" in the same vol.)..

101. SHEARMAN, Hugh. Prayer and karma. *Theosophist* 89 (11), Aug. 68; 298-303.

102. SIDDHANTALANKAR, Satyavrat. Can we change the fate? Triad of ' fate ', ' free will, ' and ' niṣkāma karma '. *AH* 3 : 25, June 86; 12–14.

103. SIVASWAMY AIYAR, P. S. *Evolution of Hindu Moral Ideas*. Delhi, 1986; xix + 242.

..reprint of *VBD* IV. 61. 84..

104. SMITH, R. Morton. Sin in India. *EW* 33 (1–4), 1983 125-142.

105. SONTHEIMER, G. D. Die Ethik im Hinduismus.

..see 48. 291 above..

106. SPEZIALE, Arturo. *Ethical and Religious Values in Ancient India*. Calcutta, 1987; 1 + 458 + vi,

,,86

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

107. SUNDARARAJAN, S. The Puruṣārthas in the light of critical theory. *IPQ* 7 (3), 1980.

108. SUNDAR RAJAN, R. Approach to the theory of puruṣārthas : Husserl, Heidegger, and Ricoeur. *JICPR* 6 (1), 1988.

109. SWAHANANDA, Swami. The doctrine of grace and karma. *Ved Kes* 69 (11-12), 1982; 430-433.

110. TAHTINEN, Unto. *Indian Traditional Values*. Humanities Press, Atlantic Highlands, 1983; 103.

..see *VBD* IV. 61. 89.. study of 4 *puruṣārthas*..

Rev. : Sheldon POLLOCK, *JAOS* 105 (1), 185–86.

111. TIWARI, Shashi. Ṛgvaidika nīti kā viśleṣaṇa (Hindi). *D. N. Shastri Comm. Vol.*, 1989; 131-143.

..Ṛgvedic ethics..

112. TRIPATHI, Jaideva. Upaniṣatsu karmavādaḥ.

..see 58. 121 above..

113. TULL, Herman W. *The Vedic Origin of Karma. Cosmos as Man in Ancient Indian Myth and Ritual.* SUNY Press, Albany, 1989; x + 181.

..acc. to author, earlier scholars have concentrated on the moral aspect of *karma* taken in isolation from its proper context wh. is the paradigmatic event of the Vedic ritual; this led to lack of proper understanding of the origin of *karma*-doctrine.. author analyses the textual sources for *karma* in hist. sequence.. chief structure underlying all Brahmanic thought is the notion that the cosmos arose from the primordial sacrifice of an "anthropomorphic being" (*Puruṣasūkta*).. emphasis on *Brāhmaṇas*; all the ideas necessary for the fulfilment of the doctrine of *karma* were already in place in the *Brāhmaṇas*.. extended from the ritual world outward to a larger world of experience..

Rev. : Frederick M. SMITH, *JAOS* 111, 173–74; Karel WERNER, *JRAS* 1990 (2), 401–02.

114. UPADHYAYA, Amrit M. Prācīna bhāratīya mūlyavibhāvana (Guj.) *Svādhyāya* 26 (3–4), 1989; 215–222.

..concept of values studied from *Up.* material..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

115. UPRETI, Jayadatta. Vaidikadharme karmasiddhāntaḥ. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 419-420.

116. VERMA, S. P. The Indian doctrine of karma – a scientific theory. *KURJ* 11, 1977; 173-178.

117. VYAS, R. T. Theory of ethics : Indian perspective. *VIJ* 23 (1-2), June-Dec. 85; 163-175.

..ref. to *ṚV*, *KaṭhaUp*, *ChUp*, *BAU*, *Īśa* . highest watermark of ethical evolution is the ideal of disinterested action, achievable thro' three discernible levels : (1) in the Vedic age the world-asserting aspirations within the frame-work of divine inscrutable law; (2) world-negating transcendental aspirations affirming the truth of the non-dual self; (3) synthetic world-view in wh. the world is re-asserted as the manifestation of the divine principle, in wh. one is expected to live sagely within and kingly without..

118. WEERARATNE, Amarasiri. Evidence for karma and rebirth. *Maha Bodhi* 80 (9), Sept. 78; 416-419.

119. *Workshop on Karma and Rebirth—Minutes*. Washington, Oct. 22–23, 1976.

120. YAGNESVARA SASTRY, N. Karma and belief. *Theosophist* 84 (2), Nov. 62; 83-86.

62. PSYCHOLOGY : EPISTEMOLOGY : ESCHATOLOGY : MOKṢA

1. AGRAWAL, Madan Mohan. Mokṣa (Hindi). *Prācya-Prajñā* 11, Aligarh, 1979; 29–37.

2. ANAND, Subhash. The lady and the demon. *Vidyājyoti* 50; 454–468.

..man's death is not just the result of his being in matter, but also the result of his sinful choice..

3. ATMANANDA PARAMAHAMSA, Swami. *Vaidika Darśaneṣu Jñānam*. Rajaprakashanam, Varanasi, 1982; *ka – sa* + 187.

..(DD, SSVV, Varanasi).. see *VBD* IV. 62. 4.. concept of knowledge in Vedic systems of philosophy.. *jñānaparicayasaraṇi* given at the beginning of the book gives a clear idea of every aspect of *jñāna*..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rev. : V. N. JHA, *ABORI* 69, 338–39; V. RANI, *PJ* 20–21, 199–200.

4. BARDIS, Panos D. *History of Thanatology*. Univ. Press of America, Lanham, Maryland, 1981.

..philos., rel,, psychological, and sociological ideas concerning death from primitive times to the present.. ref. to oriental ideas and practices relative to death..

Rev. : Arthur W. MUNK, *Dar Int* 21 (2), 84–88; John E, OWEN, *Dar Int* 21 (2), 82–84.

5. BASU, Arabinda. Historical perspectives of liberation in Hinduism. *J Dharma* 2 (1), Jan. 77: 82–98.

6. BHARADVAJ, Ganesh. Mana kā svarūpa : vaidika ṛṣiyon kī dṛṣṭi men (Hindi). *VJ* 37 (5), Aug. 88; 17–19.

..'mind' acc. to Vedic seers..

7. BHARATIYA, Bhavanilal. Vedatrayī aura Atharvaveda men varṇita manovaijñānika evaṁ śāstrīya sandarbha (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 43 (6), April 91; 9–14.

..psychological contexts in the four Vedic *saṁhitās*..

8. BILIMORIA, Purushottam. *Śabdapramāṇa : Word and Knowledge*. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, 1988; 400.

9. BOLLÉE, William. Zur Typologie der Träume und ihrer Deutung in der älteren indischen Literatur. *SII* 10, 1985; 169–186.

..ref. *AV Par.*, *Kauśikasūtra*, *Āp ŚS*, etc. ..

10. BORMAN, William A. *The Other Side of Death : Upaniṣadic Eschatology*. Delhi, 1991; xi + 72.

11. CHAKRABARTI, A. Is liberation (*mokṣa*) pleasant? *PEW* 33 (2); 167–182.

12. COLLINS, Steven. Indian ideas of the mind. (in) *The Oxford Companion to the Mind* (ed. R. L. GREGORY), OUP, 1986.

13. DAS, Bhupendra Chandra. The advaita theory of liberation. *IPQ*, Students' Suppl., 17 (4), Oct. 90; 1–22.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..evidence from *Up.* and *Vedāntasūtras*.. the distinction bet. *jīvanmukti* and *videhamukti* is peculiar to *advaita*; but there seems to be little justification for such distinction from the standpoint of the *mukta*..

14. DAVANE, G. V. Dreaming sleep and deep sleep in the Vedic literature. *31 PAIOC*, Poona, 1984; 189-196.

..traces the develop. of the ideas from *Saṁ. to Up.*..

15. DAVIS, Richard H. Cremation and liberation : the revision of a Hindu ritual.

..see 54. 116 above..

16. DAYA KRISHNA. Indian philosophy and *mokṣa*, revisiting an old controversy.

..see 57. 32 above..

17. DESHMUKH, D. K. Veda āṇi mānasaśāstra (Mar.). *Jīvana-Vikāsa* 27 (10), Dec. 83; 536-543.

..psychology and the Veda..

18. DESHPANDE, Indu. Prāyaścitta and its psychological implications.

..see 54. 120 above..

19. FALK, Maryla. *Il mito psicologico nell' India antica.* Adelphi Edizioni, Milano, 1986; 526.

..reprint of *VBD* II. 62. 26.. seeks to elucidate the relationship bet. the ecstasy of Yogic trance (supreme *ātman, brahman, nirvāṇa*, etc.) and the phenomenal world of everyday existence.. examines the solutions suggested by a whole succession of Indian seers as represented mainly in various *Up.*.. *Up.* and Buddhist texts.. author discusses *Nāsadīyasūkta, Puruṣasūkta, Skambasūkta* (*AV*), and hymn to Vāk (*ṚV.* X. 125) . exegesis of several *Up.* texts..

Rev. : David L. SNELLGROVE, *BSOAS* 51 (2), 362–65.

20. FLOWERS, Stephen E. Toward an archaic Germanic psychology. *JIES* 11 (1–2), 1983; 117-138.

..Sk. words and concepts considered..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

21. FRANCI, G. R. Grammatica e liberazione : appunti sulle yoga linguistico. (in) *Diacronia, Sincronia, a Cultura* (Leuigi Heilmann Fel. Vol.), La Scuola, Brescia, 1984; 91–114.

22. FRANCI, G. R. Mukti and history, *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..(1) liberation seen as the ultimate end of a universal and positive process; (2) liberation seen in its relationship with *saṁsāra* as instrumental toward liberation itself; (3) liberation seen as a continuing process..

23. FRAWLEY, David. Rebirth in the Rigveda. *GI* 7, 1983; 1–12.

..see 4. 21 above.. there is much in *ṚV* wh. shows a background knowledge of *karma*, rebirth, and *mokṣa*; but expressed thro' a many-sided symbolism and not clear-cut philosophy.. (Indra = the transcendent nature of the Self)..

24. GANGESHWARANANDA, Swami. Veda men mṛtātmākī aṣṭavidha daśā (Hindi). *Vedapradīpa* 3 (8–11), 1989.

..serially..

25. GANGULI, Bhabani. *Manas* in the advaitic tradition. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 343-344.

..in the *Up.* trad., *manas* has a physiological position and is constituted of physical elements..

26. GHOSH, Pralay Kanti. The concept of liberation in Indian philosophy. *IPQ*, Students' Suppl., 15 (3), July 88; 1–10.

27. GHOSH, Ranjit. *The Idea of Person* (*Some Problems relating to Body, Mind, Identity, and Death*). Calcutta, 1990; ix + 138.

28. GHOSH, Shyam. *Hindu Concept of Life and Death.* Mun. Man., New Delh, 1989; 288.

29. GONDA, J. The creator and his spirit (Manas and Prajāpati).

..see 50. 74 above.. P. often associated or even identified with *manas*; *manas* stands for the seat of mental activity, the psychical organ in wh. the processes of thought, will, and feeling take

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

62. 38]

place.. author dicusses why P. is associated or identified with *manas* in Vedic lit. ..

30. GONDA, J. Mind and moon. (in) *Devadharma : D. C. Sircar Mem. Vol.*, Satguru Publications, Delhi, 1986; 147–160.

..connexions and even 'identifications' (homologations) of the psychological and cosmological principle called *manas* and the moon are, in the Veda, early recorded.. cf. *candramā manaso jātaḥ*.. the association of *manas* and moon sheds some light on the fact that, in the classification system of the *Brāhmaṇas*, they both are — like Brahman, the Brahman-priest as well as Prajāpati, the waters and rain — regarded as occupying the same, viz. the fourth, place or as forming the same (fourth) element..

31. HINO, S. Is action necessary for liberation? *CASS* 6(8), 1982; 177–186.

..Sureśvara can't accept the utility of action in the form of meditation as a direct means.. the *mahāvākya* directly enables one to realize *brahman*..

32. HIRIYANNA, M. An Indian view of reincarnation. *AP* 46(2), Feb. 75; 49–53.

33. ITŌ, Michiya. After *jīvanmukti* (Jap.). *JIBS* 35 (1), Dec. 86; 424-421.

34. JOSHI, R. C. *Rebirth : An Analysis of the Hindu Philosophy of Rebirth.* New Delhi, 1987; X + 100.

35. JWALA PRASAD. *History of Indian Epistemology.* Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1987; 260.

36. KHOSLA, Inder Dev. Vedic epiphenomenalism. *AH*, 11: 93, Feb. 92; 3–5.

..mind – its nature and functions as reflected in the Veda..

37. KLIMKEIT, Hans-Joachim (ed.). *Tod und Jenseits im Glauben der Völker.* OH, Wiesbaden, 1983; 200 + ill.

..(2nd ed.)..

38. KLOSTERMAIER, Klaus. *Mythologies and Philosophies of Salvation in Theistic Traditions of India.*

..see 48. 152 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

39. KLOSTERMAIER, Klaus. Mokṣa and critical theory. *PEW* 35 (1), Jan. 85; 61-71.

40. KRISHAN, Y. Evolution of the ideal of *mokṣa* or *nirvāṇa* in Indian religions. *ABORI* 69, 1988; 195–204.

..the concept of *mokṣa* in *Saṁ.*, *Br.*, *Up.*.. *Saṁ.* : root *muc*— release or deliverance from evil (*pāpman*, *duṣkṛta*).. *Up.* : (1) 'release' from both *pāpa* and *puṇya*; (2) 'release' from birth and embodiment.. *Up.* and Buddhism postulate two types of ethics – relative or practical and absolute..

41. KUPPUSWAMY, B. *Elements of Ancient Indian Psychology.* Delhi, 1990; xiii + 305.

42. LAYEK, Satyajit. *An Analysis of Dream in Indian Philosophy.* Sri Garib Dass Or. Ser. – 99, Delhi, 1990; xvi + 157.

43. MADHUSUDAN REDDY, V. *Yoga of the Rishis : The Upanishadic Approach to Death and Immortality.* Pondicherry, 1985; 144.

44. MATHUR, Ghanasyam Lal. Vedon men mokṣa kā svarūpa (Hindi). *Vedapradīpa* 3 (4); Oct.-Nov. 88; p. 10.

45. MATILAL, B. K. Śabdabodha and the problem of knowledge-representation in Sanskrit.

..see 42. 158 above..

46. MISHRA, Virendra Kumar. Vaidika vāṅmaya men paralokasambandhī cintana (Hindi). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 61–62.

..the other world in Vedic lit. ..

47. NAGARAJA RAO, P. Nature of release : mokṣa. *Dharmaprakāsh* 17 (11-12), 1988; 57–63.

48. NATH, Raj Mohan. Disposal of the dead – Vedic prescription. *Organiser* 17 (52), 27.7.64; p. 12.

49. O'FLAHERTY, Wendy Doniger. *Karma and Rebirth in Classical Indian Tradition.*

..see 61. 73 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

62. 60]

50. PORWAL, N. K.; KULASHRESTH, R. P. A compilation of the literature on Indian psychology. *The Vedic Path* 49 (1), June 86; 100–110.

51. PRAMOD KUMAR. *Mokṣa : The Ultimate Goal of Indian Philosophy*. Indo-Vision, Ghaziabad, 1984; xvi + 210.

..(transl. from Hindi and ed. by M. C. BHARTIYA)..

52, REAT, N. ROSS. *Origins of Indian Psychology*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1990; X + 356.

..speculation re nature of consciousness.. *ṚV*, early *Up.*, Pali *Suttas*.. special ref. to work of Heinrich ZIMMER.. essentially dual origin of Indian thought – Vedic and non-Vedic..

53. SAFAYA, R. N. Landmarks in Indian psychology. *The Vedic Path* 49 (1), June 86; 17–23.

..(1) pre-*Up.* period wh. forms a nebulous period of some preliminary speculations in psychology: (2) *Up.* period wh. culminates in 600 B. C. ..

54. SEN, Indra. What is *mokṣa*? (*Mokṣa* as a dogma and *mokṣa* as pervasive urge of life). *JICPR* 4 (1), 1986.

55 SHARMA, Arvind. Eschatology in the Kaṭha Upaniṣad.

..see 20. 47 above..

56. SHARMA, Ashok. The Vedic system of knowledge : the science of consciousness. *JIDVP* 4 (3), Oct. 91; 53–87.

57. SHARMA, Ram Murti. Liberation (*mukti*). *VIJ* 18 (1-2), 1980; 354-357.

58. SHASTRI, B. R. Vedic eschatology. *JIDVP* 4 (3), Oct. 91; 89-97.

..(add. note by Swami SATYA PRAKASH SARASVATI, pp. 95–97)..

59. SHEKHAWAT, Virendra. Two techniques of theorization: scientific versus Dārśanika knowledge. *Diogenes* 116; 107-127.

60. SINARI, Ramakant. The way toward *mokṣa*. (in) *Freedom, Progress, and Society* (K. Satchidananda Murty Fel. Vol.), Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1986; 45–60.

...87

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

61. SINGH, H. G. *Psychotherapy in India* (from Vedic to modern times). Agra, 1977.

..see *VBD* IV. 76. 31.. see 62. 62 below..

62. SINGH, H. G. The Vedic origin of psychotherapy. *Dar Int* 21 (3), July 81; 57-63.

..*AV* is a treatise of Vedic applied psychology; its approach is mainly psychogenic both in theory and practice.. see *VBD* IV. 7. 41.. see 62. 61 above..

63. SINGH, H. G. Gleanings of applied psychology in ancient India. *The Vedic Path* 47 (1), June 84; 19-32.

..see 62. 64 below..

64. SINGH, H. G. Applied psychology in ancient India. *The Vedic Path* 49 (1), June 86; 111–124.

..see 62. 63 above.. considers Vedic evidence..

65. SINGH, H. G. Contribution to psychology in the Atharva Veda.

..see 7. 26 above.. see *VBD* IV. 7. 41..

66. SIVA MUNI. *Bhāratīya Dharmon men Muktivicāra* (Hindi). Jaipur, 1988; xvi + 292.

..concept of *mukti* in Indian religions..

67. STUHRMANN, Rainer. *Der Traum in der altindischen Literatur im Vergleich mit altiranischen, hethitischen, und griechischen Vorstellungen.* Tübingen, 1982; 5 + 296.

..(DD : Tübingen Univ.).. see *VBD* IV. 62. 71..

Rev. : G. B., *ZDMG* 134 (1), 203–04.

68. TART, Charles. Saṁsāra : a psychological view. (in) *Reflections of Mind* (ed. Tarthang TULKU), Dharma Publishers, Emeryvilla, Ca., 1975; 53–67.

69. TIWARI, Kailash Nath. Atharvaveda men manovijñāna (Hindi). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 79–80.

..psychology in *AV*.. in practice (1) *saṁkalpa* or *āveśa* (2) *saṁvaśīkaraṇa* and *abhicāra*; (3) *cikitsā*..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

63.2]

70. TIWARI, Shashi. Ṛksaṁhitā men maraṇottara jīvana (Hindi).

..see 4.61 above..

71. UDAYAVIRA SASTRI. Mokṣa aura āvṛtti (Ādi Śaṁkarācārya aura Dayānanda kī dṛṣṭi men) (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 37 (8), June 85; 5–8.

..three questions : (1) *m.* attainable thro' *jñāna* or thro' *karma* or thro' *jñānakarmasamuccaya*? (2) *m.* – does it relate to *jīvātmā* or to *prakṛti*? (3) *m.* – does it imply return? or is it final?..

72. VARMA, Satyadevi. Manasa indriyatvam. (in) *Navonmeṣaḥ* (G. Kaviraj Comm. Vol.), Varanasi, 1987; Sk. 39–40.

73. WERNER, Karel. Pratyakṣa and darśana : Indian theories of perception and knowledge. *SP*, 32 ICANAS, Hamburg, 1986; p. 339.

74. WITZEL, M. The earliest form of the idea of rebirth in India. *Proc. 31 ICHSANA*, Tokyo, 1984; 145–146.

..Vedic texts provide several "stepping stones" allowing one to follow up the development of the 'classical' rebirth theory : IE belief in birds as the souls of departed ancestors and unborn children; fear of the second death (*punarmṛtyu*) : *ahiṁsā* and *karma* – ideas the combination of wh. resulted at an unknown time (c. late *Br.* / early *Up.* period) in the creation of the 'classical' Indian theory of rebirth..

75. ZIMMER, Stefan. Tod und Sterben im *Ṛgveda*.

..see 4.67 above..

63. YOGA : MEDITATION

1. ABHAYADEVA. Introversion (Inwardness). *Veda-Savitā* (E.S.) 2 (4), May 83; 14–16.

2. BRAHMANANDA, Swami. Asad-Vidyā : meditation on the unmanifested. *The Divine Life* 47 (5), May 85; 152–155.

..*asad eva idam agra āsīt*..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

3. BRONKHORST, Johannes. *The Two Traditions of Meditation in Ancient India.* Alt- und Neuindische Studien – 28, Steiner, Stuttgart, 1985; xii + 145.

..mainly philological investigation.. considers Śramaṇa and Brahmanical traditions.. seeks to highlight the manner in wh. non-Buddhist modes of meditation came to be amalgamated into the Buddhist trad...

4. DHAWAN, B. D. Om dvārā dhyāna karane se ātmasākṣātkāra (Hindi). *VJ* 36 (6), Sept. 87; 2–3.

..self-realization thro' *om*-meditation.. see 63.5 below..

5. DHAWAN, B. D. Om kā cintana kyā hai? Usakī upāsanā kī vidhi kyā hai? (Hindi). *Vedavāṇi* 43 (7), May 91; 8–14.

..procedure of *om*-meditation.. see 63.4 above..

6. DUTTA, R. C. Yoga : the ancient Vedic science. *Haryana Rev.* 16 (7), July 82; 31–32.

7. KAPUR, Devendra Kumar. *Vedic Concept of Yoga Meditation.* International Aryan Foundation, Bombay, 1983; ii + 106.

8. KAPUR, Devendra Kumar. *Lectures on Yoga Meditation* (as revealed in the Holy Vedas). Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1983; 164.

9. KESHAVADAS, Sant. *Gayatri : The Highest Meditation.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1990; xii + 144.

..*G.* helps the higher man to be born in us all.. esoteric meaning of *mantra, praṇava, vyāhṛti*..

10. PANDYA, Harnarayana U. Vaidika-Jaina Yogapraṇālī o (Guj.).

..see 56.27A above..

11. RAGHUVIRA, Vedalamkar. *Upaniṣadon men Yogavidyā* (Hindi). Delhi, 1991; X + 144.

11A. RAPHAEL. *Tat tvam asi : The Path of Fire according to Asparśa-yoga.* Delhi, 1992; viii. + 122.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

12. TOLA, Fernando; DRAGONETTI, Carmen. Yogic trance in the oldest Upaniṣads.

..see 22.126 above..

13. VARMA, Vishwanath Prasad. Yoga and early Indian philosophy. *Rev. Publ. Intern. Affairs* 5 (1–2), May 81; 5–17.

14. WERNER, Karel. *Yoga and Indian Philosophy*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1977; 192.

Rev.: A. G. JAVADEKAR, *JOIB* 33, 194.

15. WERNER, Karel. Yoga and the old Upaniṣads.

..see 22.145 above..

16. YOGENDRA PURUSHARTHI. *Vedon men Yogavidyā* (Hindi). Yaugika Shodh Samsthana, Jwalapur, 1933; 400.

17. YOGISH MUNI. Prācīnopaniṣatsu dhyānaprakalpanam. *Sāgarikā* 24 (3), 1983; 93–96.

64. MISCELLANEOUS PHILOSOPHICAL TOPICS

1. AMALADASS, Anand (ed.). *Philosophy of Religion in Hindu Thought*. Sri Garib Dass Or. Series - 93, Indian Books Centre, Delhi.

2. AMES, Roger T.; CALLICOTT, J. Baird (ed.). *Nature in Asian Traditions of Thought. Essays in Environmental Philosophy*. Albany, 1989; xxi + 335.

3. AMBROSINI, R. *Magia e saptienza dell'India antica*.

Rev.: G. COSTA, *AGI* 70, 132–37.

4. AROLE, Gopalrao G. Orientalization of the West. *Pathway to God* 24 (4), July 90; 51–56.

..need for Upaniṣadic insight..

5. ASOPA, Savitri. Spiritual ideals and social values. *Wisdom Light* 10 : 87, 1987; 31–46.

6. BABB, Lawrence A. Amnesian remembrance in a Hindu theory of history. *Asian Folklore Studies* 41 (1), Nagoya; 49–66.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

7. BALSLEV, A. N. *A Study of Time in Indian Philosophy.* OH, Wiesbaden, 1983.

8. BALSLEV, A. N. An over-all view of the problem of time in Indian philosophy. *Ind Taur* 12, 1984; 39–48.

9. BHARTIYA, Kanti Kishor. Ādhunika ātaṅkavādiyon ko vaidika ṛṣiyon kā sandeśa (Hindi). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 39–40.

..the message of Vedic Ṛṣis to modern terrorists..

10. BHATTACHARYA, Kamaleswar. Grammar and philosophy in India. *SP*, 33 ICANAS, Toronto, 1990.

..in the West, the technical basis for philosophy, in general, was given by mathematics,; in India, it was furnished by grammar.. considers *nyāya*, *vedānta*, and Buddhism in this light..

11. BHATTACHARYA, Sibajivan. Mysticism in Indian philosophy. (in) *Navonmeṣaḥ* (G. Kaviraj Comm. Vol.), Varanasi, 1987; E 372–388.

..mysticism in *ṚV*: I. 164; X. 136.. m. in *advaita vedānta* and other systems.. three techniques or methods of attaining liberation..

12. BOWES, Pratima. Mysticism in the Upaniṣads and in Śaṁkara's Vedānta.

..see 22.20 above..

13. BRIGGS, Rick. Knowledge representation in Sanskrit and artificial intelligence. *The Al Magazine*, 1985.

14. BUSSAGLI, M. Le esperienza estetica nell India antica. *Ind Taur* 8–9, 1980–81; xv–xxvi.

15. CARDONA, George. On reasoning from *anvaya* and *vyatireka* in early advaita. *Pandit Sukhlalji Vol.* (*VBD* IV. 87.177), 1981; 79–104.

..*advaitins* used a mode of reasoning wh. involves the continued presence (*anvaya*) and absence (*vyatireka*) of things bet. wh. a relation is to be established..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

64.25]

16. CLOONEY, Fr. X. Jaimini's contribution to the theory of sacrifice as the experience to transcendence.

..see 54.73 above..

17. DASGUPTA, S. N. *Hindu Mysticism.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1987 (reprint) and 1992 (reprint); xx + 168.

..(= *VBD* IV. 64. 13).. author redefines the term 'mysticism' —widens its meaning.. origin of Hindu mysticism traced back to sacrificial rituals of the Vedic priests..

Rev. : P. D. NAVATHE, *ABORI* 66, 222.

18. DE MORA, Juan Miguel. *The Principle of Opposites in Sanskrit Texts.* P. R. S. Charitable Trust Beawar (Rajasthan), 1982; 85.

..English transl. of *La Dialéctica an el Rigveda* (by LUDWIKA)..

19. DESHPANDE, Madhav M. An exploration of philosophical and linguistic issues. SUNY Vol. (ed. MATILAL; G. C. BHATTACHARYA), 1984.

20. DEVARAJA, N. K. *Theory of Person and Other Essays.* Allahabad, 1985; 116.

21. DHAWAN, B. D. *Mysticism and Symbolism in Aitareya and Taittirīya Āraṇyakas.*

..see 19.11 above..

22. DIKSHIT, Jagadish Datta. *Brāhmaṇa tathā Śramaṇa Saṁskṛti kā Dārśanika Vivecana* (Hindi).

..see 56.9 above..

23. DUBE, Satyaprakash. Pathyāsvasti men śabdādvaitavāda (Hindi). *Paper*, A. I. Vidvat Sammelana (M. Ojha), R. P. V. P., Jodhpur, 1990; 10.

24. FRAWLEY, David. *Beyond the Mind.* Sri Garib Dass Or. Series-28, Delhi, 1984.

25. GANAPATI, S. V. *Man's Origin and Destiny.* Kalakshetra, Madras, 1982; 103 + 2.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..(Rev. : acc. to author, the book "was undertaken because of many refreshingly new ideas having come to light from the Vedas". He, however, does not even once quote from any Vedic text..

Rev. : Yashodhara WADHWANI-SHAH, *BDCRI* 46, 212–13.

26. GOMBRICH, R. *Precepts and Practice.* Oxford, 1972.

27. GUPTA, Sudhir Kumar. Dravyaguṇajñātā kī lokopakāraparāyaṇatā (Hindi). *Bhāratīvidyāvaibhavam*, Jaipur, Sept. 84; 1–2.

28. HALBFASS, Wilhelm. *Indien und Europa. Perspektiven ihrer geistigen Begegnung.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 57.74).. see 64.29 below..

Rev.: B. BÄUMER, *WZKSA* 29, 215–16; H. BRÜCKNER, *OLZ* 80 (3), 287–90; J. W. DE JONG, *IIJ* 27, 217–19.

29. HALBFASS, Wilhelm. *India and Europe. An Essay in Understanding.* SUNY Press, Albany, 1988; xv + 604.

..see 64.28 above..

Rev. : J. W. DE JONG, *IIJ* 34, 142.

30. JHA, V. N. Language and reality. *Acta Indologica* 6 (Studies of Mysticism), 1984; 73–89.

31. JONES, Richard H. Must enlightened mystics be moral? *PEW* 34 (3), July 1986; 273–293.

..ref. *Up.* and *advaita vedānta* : knowledge and indifference..

32. KAPLAN, Stephen. Mind, *māyā*, and holography : a phenomenology of projection. *PEW* 33 (4); 367–378.

33. KAPUR, Karam Narain. Location of soul in the body. *AH* 7, No. 80, Jan. 91; 11–12.

..Vedic evidence.. heart= the seat of the soul (*YV* 34.1.3–4).. heart located on the left side of the chest; or, heart located in the brain; but soul and heart are not located in any part of the head..

34. KASHIKAR, C. G. Man-world-peace. (in) *Volume on Man-World-Peace*, Karachi, 1988.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

64.45]

35. KAVIRAJ, Gopinath. Mysticism in Veda. (in) *Notes on Rel. and Philos.*, SSVV, Varanasi, 1987; 158–162.

36. KHOLE, Gajanan. Vaidika va bauddha tattvajñāna (Mar.). *Prasāda* 40 (1), Aug. 86; 49–51.

..Vedic and Buddhist philos...

37. KHUBCHAND, Chetan Anand. Spiritual science. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 382.

..the process of *jñānayoga* consists of four stages: *prajñānaṁ brahma*; *ayam ātmā brahma*; *tat tvam asi*; *ahaṁ brahmāsmi*..

38. KULISH, Karpurchand. Mana, prāṇa, aura vāk kā svarūpa (Hindi). *Paper*, A. I. Vidvat Sammelana (M. Ojha), R. P. V. P., Jodhpur, 1990; 7.

..acc. to OJHA: *vāk*, *prāṇa*, *manas* as constituents of *ātman* (*ŚPB* 14); each of these three principles has 6 *adhikāras*..

39. KUNST, A. Man – the creator. *JIP* 4, 1976; 51–68.

40. MEHTA, R. N. Iṣṭāpūrta works in India. *JOIB* 32 (3-4), 1983; 207–215.

41. MISHRA, Mangilal. Ravīndra darśana ke vaidika tattva (Hindi). *Vedapradīpa* 2 (3), Sept. 87; 26, 30.

..Vedic principles in Rabindra's philos...

42. MITTAL, K. K. *Materialism in Indian Thought*. Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1974; xii + 336.

..(=*VBD* IV. 64.33)..

Rev.: PRATAP CHANDRA, *IHR* 5, 255–56.

43. MUKHYANANDA, Swami. Mantras and their significance in spiritual life. *BJ* 37 (7), 15.11.90; 29–31.

..serially; to be contd...

44. *Mushrooms and philosophers*. Ethnomycological Studies 10, Yale Univ. Press, 1986.

45. OBERHAMMER, Gerhard (ed.). *Epiphanie des Heils*.

..see 47.84 above..

Rev.: G. B., *ZDMG* 135 (1), 202.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

46. OBERHAMMER, Gerhard (ed.). *Inklusivism. Eine indische Denkform.* Publ. of De Nobili Res. Library, Occ. Papers 2, Wien, 1983; 113.

..P. HACKER, "Inklusivismus" (11–28): inclusivism, wh. may be regarded as a central and defining characteristic of Indian thought, consists in claiming for, and thus including in, one's own religion what really belongs to an alien religious ideology; this tendency is prominently observable among protagonists of Neo-Hinduism like Vivekananda and Radhakrishnan who see Hinduism as the point of union of all religions.. W. HALBFASS, "Inklusivismus und Toleranz im Kontext der indoeurop. Begegnung" (29–60); A. WEZLER, "Bemerkungen zum Inklusivismus" (61–92); G. OBERHAMMER, "Versuch eines Nachwortes" (93–113)..

Rev.: J. W. DE JONG, *IIJ* 29 (1), 68–70; C. OETKE, *OLZ* 82 (1987) 3, 286–91.

47. PAHARI, Satyabrata. Where the Buddhists and the orthodox philosophers meet. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 592–593.

..the *Up.*s speak of *brahmavihāra* wh. the Buddhists have accepted in full..

48. PANDEYA, R. C. Indian attitude towards nature. (in) *Reality, Knowledge, and Value* (A. G. Javadekar Fel. Vol.), Bharatiya Vidya Prakashan, Varanasi, 1985; 119–124.

..nature in polytheistic frame-work.. Vedic mythology..

49. PANDIT, M. P. *Traditions in Sādhanā: Studies in Tantra, Yoga, Philosophy, and Mysticism.* Sterling Publishing, New Delhi, 1988; xiv + 289.

50. PIANTELLI, Mario. The "mystical" attitude and its indifference to worldly values and commitments. Some considerations on the Indian outlook. *Ind Taur* 13, 1985–86; 251–262.

51. POLLOCK, Sheldon. The theory of practice and the practice of theory in Indian intellectual history. *JAOS* 105 (3), 499–519.

52. PRASAD, N. S. *Convergence of Science and Hindu Philosophy.* 1989; X + 154,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

64. 59]

..seeks to bring out similarities bet. the findings of the modern science and what was stated in *Up.*s and *Purāṇas*..

53. RAMAN, N. S. S. Indian and German idealism. (in) *India and the West* (Goetz Mem. Seminar), Steiner, 1983.

54. SIDERITS, Mark. The sense-reference distinction in Indian philosophy of language. *J Chinese Philosophy* 14 (3), Honolulu; 331–355.

55. SIVANANDA, Swami. Philosophy of the two birds. *The Divine Life* 47 (8), Aug. 85; 240–242.

56. SMITH, Brian K. *Reflection on Resemblance, Ritual, and Religion.*

. (= 47.121, 48.286, 49.108, 54.393 above).. resemblance (*sāmānya*) as a category of Vedic thought.. reenvisionment of the Veda in Hindu thought, primarily thro' the adoption of the idea of resemblance.. resemblance as described here is the philosophic centre around wh. all Vedic thought revolves.. Ch. 1: "Making Connections: Hinduism and Vedism"; Ch. 2: "Constructing Vedism".. sacrifice was displayed as a *constructive* activity, creating the human being (ontology), the afterlife (soteriology), and the cosmos as a whole (cosmology).. Ch. 3: "Ritual and Reality".. last Ch.: "The Destiny of Vedism".. emphasizes continuity of *yajña* in India.. *yajña* as a category – one of the defining characteristics of Indian rel. thought..

Rev.: Frederick M. SMITH, *JAOS* 110, 735–37.

57. STAAL, Frits. Exploring mysticism: a methodological essay. *JIP* 6, 1978; 79–85.

..(rev.: A. C. GRAHAM)..

58. STAAL, Frits. The search for meaning: mathematics, music, and ritual. *American Journal of Semiotics* 2 (4), 1984; 1–57.

59. STAAL, Frits. *Universals: Studies in Indian Logic and Linguistics.* Univ. of Chicago Press, Chicago and London, 1988; xi + 267.

..collection of papers (up to 1977)..

Rev.: Paul J. GRIFFITHS, *Hist Rel* 29 (2), 174–77.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

60. STORK, Hélène. *Enfances indiennes. Etudes de psychologie transculturelle et comparée du jeune enfant.* Collection Paidos, Centurion, Paris, 1986; 237.

61. SUNESON, Carl. *Richard Wagner und die indische Geisteswelt.* Brill, Leiden, 1989; xi + 124.

..W.'s knowledge and interpretation of the philos. and lit. trad. of India.. the ontological negativism of Schopenhauer became decisive for W.'s experience and understanding.. Part I : the rel. and cultural milieu of India wh. W. encountered thro' reading Buddhological works; Parts II and III : W.'s application of some fundamental Indian philos. concepts to his musical aesthetics..

62. TIWARI, Kapil N. (ed.). *Suffering : Indian Perspectives.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1986; xiii + 302.

..Karl H. POTTER : suffering does not find a place in Indian philos. wh. is *mokṣaśāstra*.. Arvind SHARMA : suffering in Hindu theism; Vedic divinities associated with suffering are Varuṇa, Rudra, Nirṛti; for the Vedic man, suffering exists as a fact of life wh. can be counteracted thro' devotion, penitence, and prayer; in *Up.* theism, suffering is associated with the nature of the world..

Rev. : Ivo FIŠER, *AO* 50, 235–39; M. P. MARATHE, *ABORI* 69, 327–29.

63. TRIPATHI, Harihar Nath. Bhāratīya tantra aura vaidika śīla (Hindi). *JGJKSV* 38–39, 1982–83; HS 217–228.

64. VAIRAGI, Chakradhar. Jñānakarmasamuccayakhaṇḍanam. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 545.

65. VED PRAKASH. *Philosophy of Dayānanda.* Indo-Vision, Ghaziabad, 1986.

66. VYAS, R. T. Qustion in philosophical perspective. *JOIB* 36 (1–4), 1986–87: 17–27.

..'question' in *ṚV*, in *Up.*..

67. WAYMAN, Alex. The human body as microcosm in India, Greek cosmology, and sixteenth century Europe. *Hist Rel* 22 (2), Nov. 82; 172–190.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..*Up.* text, *tat tvam asi,* implies that man in his phenomenal self is equivalent to the Lord of the universe.. microcosm-macrocosm-analogy in India and in Greek cosmology.. Geometry and number-symbolism of man..

68. WERNER, Karel (ed.). *The Yogi and the Mystic. Studies in Indian and Comparative Mysticism.* Durham Indological Series-1, Curzon Press, London, 1989; xv + 192.

..(a collection of 11 papers).. WERNER, "Mysticism and Indian spirituality" (20-32; originally in *VBD* IV. 87.177, 241-256): three stages of mysticism — (1) *via purgativa,* (2) *via illuminativa,* (3) *via unitiva*.. S. N. DASGUPTA speaks of "sacrificial mysticism" of the Vedic trad. (wh. is not proper); 'mystical vision' (*dhī, dhīti*) of the Vedic seers must be properly evaluated; concept of *ṛta* grasped thro' this mystical vision.. *Muni-sūkta* (*ṚV* X. 136) — is Muni a shaman, a mystic, or a yogin?.. Pratima BOWER, "Mysticism in the *Up.* and in Śaṁkara's Vedānta"..

Rev.: D. H. KILLINGLEY, *JRAS* III, 1 (2), 307-08; Peter SCHREINER, *BSOAS* 53 (3), 586.

69. ZIMMERMAN, F. *L' échelle des etre dans l' Inde ancienne.* Paris, 1976.

XIV. SOCIOLOGICAL STUDY

65. ANTHROPOLOGY : ETHNOLOGY : SOCIOLOGY : GENERAL SOCIAL STUDIES

1. AGEHANANDA BHARATI, Swami. *Great Tradition and Little Tradition: Indological Investigations in Cultural Anthropology.* Chowkhamba Sk. Studies - 96, Varanasi, 1978.

2. BHATTACHARYA, Nitin. The ritual tools.

..see 54.41 above..

3. BHOJ RAJ. Social mobility - its origin and evolution in the Ṛgveda.

..see 4.8 above..

4. BHUMANANDA SARASVATI. *Vaidikī Lokavyavasthā* (*Ecclesia Divine*).

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..see 30.18 above..

5. BONGARD-LEVIN, G. M. Ethnocultural outlines of ancient populations in Hindustan : linguistic families and archaeological cultures (Russ.). (in) *Roots of Modern Populatian of South Asia* (Russ.), Moscow, 1990; 9–36.

..see 65.6 below..

6. BONGARD-LEVIN, G. M.; GUROV, N. Ancient ethnocultural history of peoples of Hindustan : results, problems, perspectives (Russ.). *Drevnei Vostok*, Moscow, 1989; 58–111.

..see 65.5 above..

7. BONGARD-LEVIN, G. M; VIGASIN, A. A. Society and state in ancient India – based on Sanskrit sources, mainly on the Arthaśāstra. (in) *Sanskrit and World Culture* (Proc. 4 WSC), Berlin, 1986; 31-40.

..at any given hist. period, India represented a complex synthesis of diff. societies and cultures at differing stages of development (non-uniform nature of hist. and cultural development of ancient societies).. wrong notion of belated origin of state in India.. Har. civil. : substantial social and propertywise classification, develop. of political organization, appearance of writing, complex system of rel. notions.. existence of state in Har. period; typologically, the society of that period can be compared to synchronous societies of Mesop. and Egypt..

8. BOSE, N. K. *Fifty Years of Science in India : progress of anthropology and archaeology*. Indian Science Congress Assn., Calcutta, 1963.

9. BOTTO, Oscar. Società e stato nell' India classica. (in) *Max Weber e l'India*, CESMO, Torino, 1986; 13–22.

10. BURGHART, Richard. For a sociology of India : an intracultural approach to the study of 'Hindu Society'. *CIS* 17 (2), 1983.

11. BUSS, Andreas. *Société, Politique, Individu. Les formes élementaires de la vie sociale en Inde ancienne*. Van Goraum, Amsterdam, 1978; 121.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

65.17]

..why political institutions in India did not achieve the independence from rel. dogma as in the West..(mainly based on Pali canon and *Jātakas*)..

Rev. : E. FRANCO, *WZKSA* 30, 193–94.

12. CARMAN, John B.; MARGLIN, Frédérique Appel (ed.). *Purity and Auspiciousness in Indian Society.* Intern. Studies in Sociology and Social Anthropology – 43, Brill, Leiden, 1985; 129.

Rev. : G. B., *ZDMG* 137(2), 439.

13. CHAKRABARTY Haripada. *Socio-Economic Life of India in the Vedic Period.* Sanskrit Pustak Bhandar, Calcutta, 1986; 4+292.

..caste-system; *saṁskāras*; position of women; family life; dress and decoration; food and drink; amusement; diff. professions; trade and commerce; corporate activities..

14. CHARTKOFF, J. L. World prehistory and the theory of cultural evolution. *Reviews in Anthropology* 13 (4), Bedford Hills, 1986; 283–294.

15. CHATTERJEE, K. N. New horizons of research in Dharmaśāstra. (in) *New Horizons of Res. in Indology*, CASS, Poona Univ., 1989; 153–157.

..*Dharmaśāstra* is too inclusive a lit. (*GS*, *DS*, *Smṛti*, *Ṭīkās*, *Nibandhas*).. *DS* and *GS* produced to counteract rise of Buddhism.. rise of *varṇas*.. monarchy and republics.. status of women.. family.. *DS* = work of priestly class; the picture presented by them is partial..

16. CHATTOPADHYAYA, Sudhakar. Some thoughts on Hindu Society. *IAC* 15 (4), Oct. 66; 260–270.

17. CHAUDHARY, Bijoy Kumar. Kinship relations and social hierarchy in the Vedic period. *50 PIHC*, Gorakhpur Univ., 1989–90; p. 134.

..early Vedic people were predominently cattle-breeders, tho' they also practised cultivation on a limited scale.. cattle-herding requires stability of human relationships and some division of labour.. kinship considered imp. in early Vedic period; kinship began to extend only from the beginning of the later Vedic period..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

18. CHAUDHURI, Mamata. *Tribes of Ancient India.* Ind. Mus. Monograph – 7, Calcutta, 1977; xii + 162.

..(= *VBD* IV. 65.38)..

Rev. : B. D. CHATTOPADHYAYA, *IHR* 4, 439–40.

19. CHAUDHURI, Mamata. A note on absorption of the tribal people in the Hindu society, as gleaned from early Sanskrit literature. *48 PIHS*, Goa Univ., Panjim, 1987; p. 148.

20. COHN, Bernard S. Note on the history of the study of Indian society and culture. (in) *Structure and Change in Indian Society* (ed. M. SINGER; B. S. COHN), Aldine Publ. Co., Chicago, 1968; 3–28.

21. CREVATIN, F. Osservazioni sulla società indiana d'età vedica. *In L* 8, 1982–83 (1984); 11–25.

..nature of Vedic kingship; 'social competence'; non-centralized society; etc...

22. DANDA, Ajit K. Tribes in India. *MinI* 68 (4), Dec. 88; 313–334.

..pre-Har. populations belonged to several cultures (BASHAM).. Aryan invaders found in India considerable amount of ethno-cultural diversity.. Vedic population ref. to as 'tribes'..

23. DAS, Veena. The uses of liminality : society and cosmos in Hinduism. *CIS* (NS) 10 (2), 1976; 245–263.

24. DAS, Veena. *Structure and Cognition.* OUP, Delhi, 1977.

25. DASGUPTA, Manashi. Reflections on ideas of social philosophy and Indian code of conduct.

..see 61.18 above..

26. DASH, R. M. Sociolinguistic study of Pāṇinian idioms.

..see 25.83 above..

27. DESHPANDE, Madhav M. *Sociolinguistic Attitudes in India : An Historical Reconstruction.*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

65.35]

..(= *VBD* IV. 46.14 and 65.45)..

Rev.: Franklin C. SOUTHWORTH, *Lg* 57 (4), 935–41.

28. DIKSHIT, Bharati. *Prācīna Bhārata men Sāmājika Gatiśilatā kā Adhyayana.* Allahabad, 1985.

..social mobility in ancient India..

29. DIMOCK Jr., Edward C.; KACHRU, Brij B.; KRISHNAMURTI, Bh. (ed.). *Dimensions of South Asia as a Sociolinguistic Area.* Oxford and IBH Publishing Co., New Delhi, 1991; 320.

30. DOUGLAS, Mary. Introduction to the Paladin edition of Dumont's *Homo Hierarchicus.* Grenada Publ. Ltd., London, 1972; 11-22.

..see *VBD* IV. 66.30..

31. DUBOIS, Abbe J. A. *Hindu Manners, Customs, and Ceremonies.* Asian Education Services, New Delhi, 1990; xxxiv + 741.

..(transl. into English by Henry K. BEAUCHAMP).. fourth AES ed...

32. DUMONT, Louis. *Essais sur l'individualism. Une perspective anthropologique sur l'idéologie moderne.* du Seuil, Paris, 1983; 267.

33. DVIVEDI, K. N. Ṛgvedikagunġunāmānusandhānam. *Sāg* 23 (2), 1985; 79–80.

..Gunġus were diff. from the Aryans; they lived on the bank of the river Gunġu (*ṚV* II. 32. 8); Divodāsa vanquished them..

34. FUCHS, Martin. *Theorie und Verfremdung. Max Weber, Louis Dumont, und die Analyse der indischen Gesellschaft.* Peter Lang Verlag, Frankfurt, 1988; iv + 702.

..WEBER's attempts at defining the concept of caste are not satisfactory: also his presentation of *karman* and *saṁskāra* are criticised.. author attacks DUMONT's rigid structuralism..

Rev.: Karl-Heinz GOLZIO, *Mundus* 26 (3), 190–92.

35. GHOSH, A. K. Man evolving in India. *Proc. 62 Ind. Science Cong.*, Delhi, 1975, ..89

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

36. GNOLI, G.; VERNANT, J. -P. (ed.). *La Mort, les morts dans les sociétés anciennes.* Ed. de la Maison des Sciences de l'Homme, CUP, Paris, 1982; 505.

Rev. : H. -J. G., *ZDMG* 134 (1), 174.

37. GOEL, Sita Ram. Adivasis versus Aryan invaders : scholarship ? or lunacy ? a rejoinder. *Organiser* 17 (18), 9. 12. 63; 11–12.

38. GOODFRIEND, Douglas E. Rank and reflectivity : a speculative enquiry into the ethno-ontology of rank. *JGJKSV* 38–39, 1982–83; 173–199.

..ref. to *Gṛhya-* and *Dharma-sūtras.*

39. GOPALAN, S. *Hindu Social Philosophy.*

..see 61. 33 above..

40. GRANTOVSKY, E. A.; RAEVSKY, D. S. [Indo.-Aryan ethnic elements]. (in) *Simpozium Antichnaya Balkanistica,* Moscow, 1980; 13–16.

41. HALBFASS, W. Philosophical anthropology in non-Jaina and non-Buddhist Indian thought. (in) *E. Waldschmidt* (*80*) *Fel. Vol.*

..thematized idea of man as opposed to other forms of life— is it possible to speak of it ?..

42. HEESTERMAN, J. C. *The Inner Conflict of Tradition: Essays in Indian Ritual, Kingship, and Society.*

..see 48. 115A and 54. 194 above.. the central feature of Indian social thought is the conflict bet. the ideal of world renunciation (wh. is also the ultimate source of authority) and the reality of participation in the normal social order wh. falls short of the ideal and yet is the source of power in society..

43. INDRADEVA, Shrirama. Evolution des formes traditionnelles de stratification sociale en Inde. *Diogène* 130, April-June 85.

44. JAISWAL, Suvira. Studies in early Indian social history; trends and possibilities. *IHR* 6, 1979-80; 1-63.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

65. 53]

..caste-system : views of earlier scholars.. question of *varṇa* and *jāti*.. changes in the social order in the context of the mode of production.. detailed picture of Brāhmaṇa-*varṇa*.. priests and political power.. Brahma-Kṣatra phenomenon.. problem of Śūdras.. endogamy and *anuloma-pratiloma*.. untouchables or impure castes.. concept of pollution.. position of women.. kinship structure and nature of family organization.. *gotra* institution.. patriarchal joint family as the norm..

45. JATAVA, D. R. *Evolution of Indian Social Thought.* Bohra, Jaipur, 1987; X + 447.

46. JHA, D. N. *Feudal Social Formations in Ancient India.* Delhi, 1987.

47. JHA, Vivekananda. Social stratification in ancient India: some reflections. *Social Scientist* 19 (3-4), Mar.-Apr. 91.

48. KANTOWSKY, D. Max Weber on India and Indian interpretations of Weber. *CIS* (NS) 16 (2), 1982; 141–174.

49. KARVE, Irawati. *Kinship Organization in India.* Delhi, 1990; xx + 389 + 1 chart.

..reprint of *VBD* III. 65. 42..

50. KAUR, Paramajit. *Dayānandakṛta Yajurvedabhāṣya men Sāmājika evaṁ Rājanaitika Sandarbha* (Hindi). Delhi, 1990; viii + 200.

..references to society and polity in Dayānanda's comm. on *YV*.. see also 12. 9 above..

51. KOLHATKAR, B. V. Social and moral thoughts in the Taittirīya Upaniṣad.

..see 20. 109 and 61. 46 above..

52. LELE, Jayant K.; SINGH, Rajendra. *Language and Society : Steps towards an Integrated Theory.* Brill, Leiden, 1989.

..(pp. 90 ff. : views re Pāṇini's grammar.. P.'s grammar and Gk., Roman, and other grammars)..

53. LEOPOLD, Joan. The Aryan theory of race. *Indian Economic Social History Review* 7 (2), 1970; 271–297.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

54. MADAN, T. N. (ed.) *Way of Life*. Vikas, Delhi, 1982.

55. MALAMOUD, Ch. Le malencontra de la boétie et les théories de l'Inde ancienne sur le nature de la société. (in) *L'Esprit des lois sauvages, Pierre Clastres ou une nouvelle anthropologie politique*, Seuil, Paris, 1987; 173–182.

56. MALIK, S. C. (ed.). *Determinants of Social Status in India*. (IAAS, Shimla), Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1986; xi + 192.

..the role of economics and power has been — and is — imp. in determining social status.. common ritual perspective ignores the close connection of ritual status and politico-economic status..

Rev.: Emil D'CRUZ, *Indica* 25 (1), 77–79; Stanley A. FREED, *AA* 90, 207–08; Richard W. LARIVIERE, *JAOS* 110, 379–80.

57. MALIK, S. C. Intellectuals, tradition, and ethnographic studies. *M in I* 69 (4), Dec. 89; 317-345.

..3 main traditions of study: administrative, oriental, missionary..

58. MARGLIN, F. A.; CARMAN, John B. (ed.). *Purity and Auspiciousness in Indian Society*. Brill, Leiden, 1985.

58A. MAZUMDAR, B. P. Society and religious beliefs. *BRMIC* 37 (6), June 86; 137–141.

..(continuation of 48.172 above; to be contd.).. rites for Pitṛs; *mūrtipūjā*; *tīrthas*; *vratas*..

59. MICHAELS, Axel. *Ritual und Gesellschaft in Indien. Ein Essay*.

..see 54.275 above..

60. MINES, Mattison. Conceptualizing the person: hierarchical society and individual autonomy in India. *AA* 90, 1988; 568–579.

..explanations by social scientists of the Indian person have emphasized the subordination of the individual to caste and family and the compelling influence of hierarchy for explaining motivations for behaviour; they have asserted there is no room for individuation and personal autonomy in Indian society—

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

based on 23 life histories, the findings of this article contradict this view..

61. MISHRA, Hariram. Pāṇinisūtreṣu samasāmayika-samājaḥ.

..see 25. 202 above..

62. MISHRA, Pratibha. Vaidikāḥ sāmājikamānyatāḥ. *Pārijātam* 5 (6), Jan. 87; 30-33.

63. MISHRA, Ramakrishna. Vedon men samājavādī vicāra-dhārāke sūtra (Hindi). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 59–60.

..indications of socialism in the Vedas.. e. g. *yajña*, *dāna* etc....

64. MISRA, S. N. Vedic philosophy and ritual of nomadism and settlement.

..see 54. 289 and 58. 73 above..

65. MUKHERJI, Prabhati. Status determinants in early brahmanical literatures. (in) 65. 56 above.

66. MUNSHI, S. Max Weber on India : an introductory critique. *CIS* 22 (1), 1988; 1–34.

67. NANDI, R. N. Anthropology and the study of the Ṛgveda. *IHR* 13, 1986–87; 153–165.

..(Rev. art. on 65. 104 below).. the problem of social grouping : *jana* (tribe), *jāti* (class), *kula* (lineage; not mentioned in *ṚV*)—these terms are used to describe *ṚV*-society without taking into account the variations in the meaning of these terms seen in diff. regions.. significance of descriptions of wars in *ṚV*.. clan exogamy and *víś* : not strictly observed.. anthropologists differ on what constitutes a 'lineage'.. study of social differentiation in *ṚV* needs greater analysis of the mode of self-subsistence and the mechanism of distribution.. need for reconsideration of the text of *ṚV*..

68. NARANG, Satya Pal. Sama-mātar – a lost socio-legal institution of the Ṛgveda. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 65.

69. NUMATA, Ichito. Dharma and kingship in the Dharmaśāstras. *Hokkaido Journal of Indological and Buddhistic Studies* 4, Sapporo, Oct. 89; 98-107.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

70. OM PRAKASH. *Religion and Society in India.*

..see 48.204 above..

71. PANT, Sushila. Ideal versus behavioural patterns : a case study of ancient Indian society. *46 PIHC*, Amritsar, 1985; 130-135.

..ref. *Kalpasūtras, Dharmaśāstras, Purāṇas*.. specifically discusses *āśrama* scheme.. *samuccaya, vikalpa, bādha* — three alternatives.. all norms put forward by the teachers not accepted by people..

72. PATYAL, Hukum Chand. Bhrātṛvya as a term of kinship' *AJOS* 2 (1-2), 1985; 95–100.

..original sense of *bhrātṛvya* in pre-hist. times might have been 'brother's son'; later on it became 'father's brother's son' and the metaphorical sense of 'rival' developed simultaneously..

73. PODDER-THEISING, Ina. *Hindus heute. Materialen zu einer Sozialpsychologie der städtischen Mittelklasse.* Verlag Peter Lang, Frankfurt, 1984; 198.

..ref. Hindu middle class.. no such thing as "homogeneous and formalized rel. Hinduism".. the unifying factor is a kind of "Hindu mentality", a specific rel. attitude, a certain atmosphere wh. became intelligible only by ref. to Hindu (autochthonous) trad... Hindu culture represented as being diametrically opposite to scientfic-technological civil., to the West, to Christianity.. various philosophical schools and rel. sects and cults.. Hindu culture : urban and rural; regional variations.. self-reflection is not the Hindu "way"..

Rev. : Othmer GÄCHTER, *Anthropos* 81, 749.

74. RAGHAVAN, V. Some glimpses of social life in the Ṛgveda. *Organiser* 19 (11), 24. 10. 65; p. 15.

75. RAI, Jaimal. *Rural-Urban Economy and Social Changes in Ancient India.* Varanasi, 1974.

76. RAJESH, Satyavrat. *Maharṣi Dayānanda ke Yajurveda bhāṣya men Samāja kā Svarūpa* (Hindi).

..DD..

77. RAJURKAR, G. G. The second urban revolution in India. *Jijñāsā* 1 (1–2), Jan.–Apr. 74; 74–88.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

65, 84]

..early *ṚV*-society devoid of any class gradation; by the late *ṚV*-period, fixed social gradation emerged and political power was given to the Kṣatriyas while other centralising power remained with the priestly class.. Vedic society in a state of formation after the end of the urban civilization of the Harappans.. later Vedic society = fusion of Aryan and non-Aryan elements.. first urbanisation used copper and bronze; the second one (1700–600 B. C.) used iron.. the term *ayas* discussed.. 1150–600 B C. witnessed growth of iron.. agriculture (use of plough and subsidiary industries) and cattle-breeding in *ṚV*.. in *ṚV*, cow as medium of exchange.. term *pura*, *nagara* discussed..

78. SAHU, Bhairabi Prasad. The Brāhmanical model viewed as an instrument of socio-cultural change — an autopsy. *46 PIHC*, Amritsar, 1985; 180–189.

79. SAHU, Bhairabi Prasad. *From Hunters to Breeders*. Delhi, 1988.

80. SARKAR, Benoy Kumar. *A Positive Background of Hindu Sociology. Introduction to Hindu Positivism*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1985; 697.

..reprint of *VBD* I. 133. 16..

81. SARKAR, Subimal Chandra. *Some Aspects of the Earliest Social History of India : Pre-Buddhist Ages*. Janaki Prakashan, Patna, 1985; xiv + xi + v + 244 + iii + pl.

..(first published 1928)..

82. SCHNEIDER, David M. *A Critique of the Study of Kinship*. Univ. Michigan Press, Ann Arbor, 1984; IX + 208.

83. SHAPIRO, Michael C.; SCHIFFMANN, Harold F. (ed.). *Language and Society in South Asia*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1981; 293.

Rev. : L. A. SCHWARZSCHILD; R. K. BARZ, *IIJ* 28 (4), 295–96.

84. SHARMA, Arvind. What is Hinduism? A sociological approach.

..see 48. 270 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

85. SHARMA, R. S. Conflict, distribution, and differentiations in Ṛgvedic Society. *IHR* 4 (1), 1977.

..(= *VBD* IV. 83. 118)..

86. SHARMA, R. S. Stages in social evolution in ancient India. (in) *Ancient Indian Culture and Lit.*, Pt. Gangaram Comm. Vol., Delhi, 1980; 77–81.

..not possible to give one label to society in early India.. the Vedic texts indicate a social formation wh. for most part of the Vedic period was tribal.. even in the Vedic period we notice pastoral life giving way to agriculture and tribal society disintegrating into a class-divided society..

87. SHARMA, R. S. *Material Culture and Social Formations in Ancient India.* Macmillan, Delhi, 1983; xxiv + 246.

Rev. : SURAJ BHAN, *IHR* 11, 111–16.

88. SHARMA, R. S. *Perspectives in Social and Economic History of Early India.* Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1983; xii + 262.

Rev. : Ajay Mitra SASTRI, *IHR* 9, 233–35.

89. SHARMA, R. S. Traces of promiscuity in ancient Indian society. (in) *Essays in Indian Art, Religion, and Society* (ed. K. M. SHRIMALI), Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1987; 68–71.

90. SHASTRI, Radhakrishna. Vedon men sāmājika vyavasthā (Hindi). *Vedapradīpa* 3 (10), May 89; 4–5.

..social orgonization in the Vedas..

91. SHUKLA, Hiralal. *Saṁskṛta kā Samājaśāstra* (Hindi). Delhi, 1989; xiv + 367.

..sociology of Sanskrit..

92. SHUKLA, Shaligram. Kinship system in Pāṇini's *Aṣṭādhyāyī.*

..see 25. 297 above..

93. SIDDHANTALANKAR, Satyavrata. Vedic concept of social life. *AH* 7 : 73, April 90; p. 10.

94. SIEFERLE, R. P. Indien und die Arier in der Rassentheorie. *Zeitschrift für Kulturaustausch* 37 (3), 1987; 444–467.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

65. 101]

95. SINGH, G. P. The genesis and growth of tribal civilization in North India. *QRHS* 20 (4), 1980–81; 13–18.

..(from pre-hist. times to 12th cent. A. D.).. various tribes evolved a mixed civil. and developed various theological and philos. doctrines wh. contributed to the growth of proto-Hinduism.. (acc. to ATKINSON, hill tribes of Nothern Himalaya – Khasa; Nāga, Kirāta, Cīna – had attained certain degree of civil. in some respects superior to that reached by Vedic Aryans)..

96. SINGH, K. S. *Tribal Society in India. An Anthropological Perspective.* Manohar, Delhi, 1985; xii + 327.

..acc. to author, Sanskritization is secondary to technology or mode of production in triggering off the process of change in tribal society.. see 65. 97 below..

Rev. : R. S. MANN, *J Ind Anthrop Soc* 22, 91–92.

97. SINGH, K. S. Technology and acculturation : the Brahmanical model reconsidered. *Social Sciences Probings* 2 (1), 1985; 20–36.

..contests the validity of the Brahmanic model of the diffusion of agricultural technology and cultural change in areas peripheral to the Gangetic plains.. see 65. 96 above..

98. SINGH, Mahesh Vikram. A Soma-sacrifice signifying assimilation in the Vedic fold.

..see 54. 385 above..

99. SRINIVAS, M. N. *The Cohesive Role of Sanskritization and Other Essays.* OUP, Delhi, 1989; 220.

100. TANAKA, Masakazu. For a sociology of Hinduism : a critical view of holism.

..see 48. 308 above..

101. THAKUR, Vijay Kumar. Urban status of the later Vedic society : an inquiry. (in) *Studies in Orientology*, Basham Comm. Vol., Y. K. Publishers, Agra, 1988; 54–63.

..13 traits distinguishing urban centres from rural settlements.. both lit. and arch. of the later Vedic phase just hint at urban origins, implying at the same time its weak, incipient, and nascent nature..

,,90

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

102. THAPAR, Romila. General President's Address. *44 PIHC*, Burdwan, 1983; 3–21.

..Vedic society as 'tribal' — this is a questionable characterisation.. rather, Vedic society was lineage-based (*vaṁśa*).. significance of Vedic *viś*..

103. THAPAR, Romila. *Ancient Indian Social History. Some Interpretations.* Orient Longman, New Delhi, 1984 (reprint); X + 396.

..(= *VBD* IV. 82. 591)..

Rev.: John BURTON-PAGE, *JRAS* 1986 (2), 289; B. N. S. YADAVA, *IHR* 5, 234–38.

104. THAPAR, Romila. *From Lineage to State : Social Formations in the Mid-First Millennium B. C. in the Ganga Valley.* OUP, New York, 1984; 189.

..see 65. 67 above..

Rev.: B. G. GOKHALE, *AHR* 90 (5), 1251.

105. TIWARI, Shashi. Ṛṣi Vasiṣṭha kā sāmājika dṛṣṭikoṇa — Ṛksaṁhitā ke ādhāra para (Hindi).

..see 32. 78 above..

106. TRAUTMAN, T. R. (ed.). *Kinship and History in South Asia.* Michigan, 1974.

Rev.: Romila THAPAR, *IHR* 3 (1), 149.

107. TRIPATHI, L. K. Transition from ancient to mediaeval period as reflected in the organisation of the Indian society. *Bhāratī* 17, BHU, 1987–88; 168-172.

..ref. to *varṇāśramadharma*..

108. UPADHYAYA, Baladeva. Paṅktipāvanatāyāḥ vaidikī mīmāṁsā. (in) *Vimarśacintāmaṇiḥ*, Sharada Samsthana, Varanasi, 1985; 176–182.

109. VARHADPANDE, N. R. [reply to Sharad PATIL, *Navabhārata*, April 86, in connection with V.'s letter, *Navabhārata*, Mar. 86] (Mar.). *Navabhārata* 39 (10), July 86; 55–56.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

66.5]

110. VARMA, Baidya Nath. *Social Science and Indian Society. A Civilisational Perspective.* Concept Publishing Co., New Delhi, 1985; X + 96.

..(collection of 5 essays).. concerning the basic tenets of Hinduism in the context of the modernization of India.. "High Hinduism" and "Popular H,".. H. does not stand as much in the way of India's modernization as is frequently averred..

111. VERMA, H. C. *Dynamics of Urban Life in Pre-Mughal India.* Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1986; xvi + 255.

112. VIDYARTHI, L. P.; RAI, B. K. *The Tribal Culture of India.* Concept Publ., New Delhi, 1985; 488 + illust., maps, etc.

113. VIGASIN, A. A., SAMOZVANTSEV, A. M. *Society, State, and Law in Ancient India.* Sterling Publ., New Delhi, 1985; 8 + 238.

Rev.: Ludo ROCHER, *JAS* 46, 201–02.

114. VON FÜRER-HEIMENDORF, C. *Tribal Populations and Cultures of the Indian Subcontinent.* Handbuch der Orientalistik, Abt. II : Indien 7, 1985; VII + 182.

..about 30 tribal societies discussed..

66. VARṆA : CASTE

1. AMBEDKAR, B. R. *Collected Writings – Vol. I.* Govt. of Maharashtra, Bombay, 1979.

..on caste-system, Śūdras, etc...

2. ANAND, Shanta. *Kṣatriyas in Ancient India. A socio-economic and religious study.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1985; xx + 212.

3. BAKER, Sophie. *Caste : At Home in Hindu India.* London, 1990; viii + 183 + 37 pl.

4. BANERJEE, Biswanath. Some thoughts on Varṇa and Jāti. *Man and Life* 8 (1-2), Jan.–June 82; 65-74.

5. BANERJEE, Hemendra Nath. Re-consideration of the principles of social stratification viewed through class-caste distin-

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ction : social mobility in India : a sociological approach. *M in I* 69 (4), Dec. 89; 393-402.

6. BERBEROGLU, Berch (ed.). *Class, State, and Development in India.* Sage Publications, New Delhi, 1992; 330.

..Introd. by B. B.: " Class, state, and development in India in hist. perspective "..

7. BERREMAN, Gerald D. Caste in India and the United States. *Am. J. of Sociology* 66, 1960; 120-127.

..see 66. 25 below..

8. BERREMAN, Gerald D. The brahmanical view of caste. *CIS* (NS) 5, 1971; 16–23.

9. BHATTACHARYA, Jogendra Nath. *Hindu Castes and Sects. An Exposition of the Origin of the Hindu Caste System and the Bearing of the Sects towards Each Other and towards Other Religious Systems.* Editions Indian, Calcutta, 1973; xix + 496.

..(first ed., Calcutta 1896..)

Rev.: Rahul Peter DAS, *ZDMG* 135 (1), 146–48.

10. BHATTACHARYA, Sibesh. Political authority and Brāhmaṇa-Kṣatriya relationship in early India – an aspect of the power élite configuration. *IHR* 10, 1983–84; 1–20.

..treats the subject within the framework of monarchical system ..power of making and enforcing 'law'.. considers the period roughly bet. Early Vedic and the rise of the Mauryas.. much of the inconsistency and the ambivalance that one encounters in the ancient Indian theory of state and society was the outcome of an effort to synthesize the mutually contradictory pulls and interests of *brahman* and *kṣatra*.. in the *ṚV* there is no indication of Brahmanic attempt to share political authority.. in the *Brāhmaṇas* we find clear evidence of the Brāhmaṇa Varṇa staking claim to political authority.. *ŚPB* IV. 1. 4. 1–6 tells how Mitra, the *brahman*, cd. stand without Varuṇa, the *kṣatra* but not *vice versa*.. polarity bet. Mitra and Varuṇa; imp. of the Purohita's function (Brāhmaṇas had a natural share in implementation of *dharma*).. Brāhmaṇas gaining political authority shows three phases: (1) claim to share the source of authority with the king; (2) claiming precedence over the king; (3) claiming immunity from royal authority.. *Sūtras* and

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

66.18]

Dharmaśāstra: king's power was generally regarded as unquestionable, supreme, and all-comprehensive.. *BAU* (1. 4, 11) puts the matter in a nutshell: The Brāhmaṇa is the womb of royalty; therefore, the Brāhmaṇa sits, at the Rājasūya, below the Kṣatriya. Tho' the Kṣatriya may reach the highest state, in the last resort he rests upon the Brāhmaṇa, his womb"..

11. BIARDEAU, M. Brahmanes et potiers. *AEPHE* 5, 79, 1971-72.

12. CHANANA, Dev Raj. The Śūdra, the Dāsa, and Manu. *Indian Journal of Social Work* 20 (3), 1959; 201-208.

13. CHATTOPADHYAYA, Aparna. *Reference to Yāyāvara Brāhmaṇas of ancient India in Charaka.* Nagarjuna, Calcutta, Dec. 69; 3.

14. DAS, Veena. *Structure and Cognition : Aspects of Hindu Caste and Ritual.*

..see 54. 113 above..

Rev. : Richard W. LARIVIERE, *JAOS* 107, 837-38.

15. DHAR, M. K. *Royal Life in Ancient India.* Delhi, 1991; xii + 247.

16. DOUGLAS, Mary. Introduction to Paladin Edition of Dumont's *Homo Hierarchicus.*

..see 65. 30 above..

17. DUMONT, Louis. *Homo Hierarchicus. The Caste System and its Implications.* Univ. Chicago Press, 1985; 540 + illust.

..(complete rev. English ed. transl. by Mark SAINSBURY, Louis DUMONT, and Basia GULATI).. two central theses : (1) the hierarchy of purity and pollution is the central ideology round wh. Hinduism and Indian culture are oriented; (2) understanding the dichotomy bet. the renouncer and the man in the world is central to understanding both Indian culture and purity-pollution hierarchy..

Rev. : Brian K. SMITH, *Hist Rel* 21, 100-102.

18. GANDHI, Raj S. Caste and inadequacies of researches on caste. *SP*, 32 ICANAS, Hamburg, 1986; p. 100.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..goes back to Max WEBER's hist. portrait of caste and highlights his analysis of comparative stratification and the characteristics of caste as a closed status community wh. are useful in studying changes in caste system in contemporary India..

19. GILVRAY, Dennis B. (ed.). *Caste Ideology and Interaction.* Cambridge Papers in Social Anthropology – 9, CUP, 1982; 255.

20. GOULD, Harold A. *Caste and Class : A Comparative View.* Addison-Wesley Publ. Co., Reading, Mass., 1971.

21. GOULD, Harold. A. *Hindu Caste System : The Sacralization of a Social Order.* Chanakya Publications, Delhi, 1987; xi + 193.

22. GUPTA, Shanti Swarup. *Varna, Castes, and Scheduled Castes.* New Delhi, 1991; 182.

..(Foreword by S. P. AGRAWAL).. a documentation in hist. perspective.. classified Index to scholarly writings in Indian journals (1890–1990)..

23. HANUMANTHAN, K. R. *Untouchability : A Historical Study up to 1500 A. D. (with special reference to Tamil Nadu).* Koodal Publishers, Madurai, 1979; xii + 282.

..(see *VBD* IV. 66. 43).. individuals became Cāṇḍalas either by birth or by conduct..

Rev. : Vijaya RAMASWAMY, *IHR* 5, 242–44.

24. HARIKRISHNA SASTRI. *Brāhmaṇotpattimārtaṇḍa.* Bombay, 1986; 8 + 616.

..origin of the Brāhmaṇas..

25. HARPER, Edward B. A comparative analysis of caste: the United States and India. (in) *VBD* III. 65. 75, 1968; 51–77.

..see 66. 7 above..

26. HUTTON, J. H. *Bhārata men Jātiprathā : Svarūpa, Karma, aura Utpatti.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1983; xvii + 319.

..Hindi transl. by Mangal Nath SINHA of *VBD* III. 66. 50..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

27. JAISWAL, Suvira. Studies in early Indian social history: trends and possibilities.

..see 65. 44 above..

28. JAISWAL, Suvira. Changes in the status and concept of the Śūdra Varṇa in Early Middle Ages. (in) *Essays in Indian Art, Religion, and Society* (ed. K. M. SHRIMALI), Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1987; 160-168.

29. JAISWAL, Uma. Prācīna evaṁ pūrva madhyakālīna bhārata men suvarṇakāron kī sāmājika sthiti – eka aitihāsika viśleṣaṇa (Hindi). *JGJKSV* 36 (1-4), 1980 (1984); 247-260.

..social condition of goldsmiths in ancient and early medieval periods.. Vedic evidence considered..

30. JAUHARI, Manorama. *Prācīna Bhārata men Varṇāśrama-vyavasthā* (Hindi). Varanasi, 1985; 16 + 191.

..(2nd ed.).. Varṇāśrama in ancient India..

31. JHA, D. N. Validity of Brāhmaṇa-peasant alliance. *Social Science Probings* 1 (2), June 84; 270-295.

32. JHA, Lakshmishvar. Śūdrāṇām ādhāne 'dhikāraḥ.

..see 54. 218 above..

33. JHA, Vivekananda. From tribe to untouchable : the case of Niṣādas.

..see *VBD* IV. 65. 70.

34. JHA, Vivekananda. Caṇḍāla and the origin of untouchability. *IHR* 13 (1-2), 1986-87; 1-36.

..no ref. to Caṇḍāla in *ṚV*; no semblance of untouchability in *Puruṣasūkta* where Śūdra is mentioned.. C. mentioned 6 times in later Vedic lit. (c. 1000 B. C. – 600 B. C.).. later Vedic references to C., tho' lacking in details, broadly conform to the prevailing socio-economic milieu – primarily agrarian economy, proliferation of castes, growing division of labour and specialization of functions, overall increase in both production and surplus creating conditions for steady disintegration of the Aryan *jana* / *viś* and formation of not only hierarchical fourfold *varṇa*-system (classes) but also of *jātis* (social groups) based essenti-

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ally on birth and heredity.. evidence re C. in post-Vedic phase (*Sūtras*) is more detailed..

35. JHA, Vivekananda. Varṇasaṁkara in the Dharma Sūtras: theory and practice. (in) *Essays in Indian Art, Religion, and Society* (ed. K. M. SHRIMALI), Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1987; 85–98.

..three categories of people combined to produce the phenomenon of mixed castes — later untochables : (1) less assimilated backward aboriginals; (2) degraded artisans; and (3) groups wh. thro' infringement of caste rules or otherwise (e. g. association with a region outside the pale of brahmanism) had lost their Aryan status..

36. JORDENS, J. Two giants look at the cosmic man: Ambedkar and Dayananda interpret the *Puruṣa-Sūkta*.

..see 3. 73 above..

37. KARVE, Irawati. Anthropometric measurements of Śukla-Yajurvedīya Mādhyandina Brahmins. *M in I* 21, 1941; 55–57.

38. KASHIKAR, C. G. Soma-drink vis-a-vis the ruling class.

..see 50. 214 above..

39. KHARE, R. S. *The Untouchable as Himself: Ideology, Identity, and Pragmatism among the Lucknow Chamars*. Cambridge Studies in Cultural Systems, CUP, 1984; 206.

..Indic trad. of the holy man (renouncer, ascetic) is outside the caste-hierarchy and opposed to it; in their spiritual pursuits, every one is equal and has his own individualily; their spiritual trad. pre-dated Aryan Brahmanism and proto-casteism, since it existed in IV civil.; untouchables are descendants of the pre-Aryan autochthones; therefore, spiritual asceticism is their hist. heri tage by rights of ancestry..

Rev. : Pauline KOLENDA, *AA* 88, 992–93.

40. KLASS, Morton. *Caste : The Emergence of South Asian Social System*. Inst. for the Study of Human Issues, Philadelphia, 1980.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

66. 47]

..a materialist interpretation of the origin of caste-system.. caste-system is clearly not the classic *Varṇa*-system.. K. refutes the 'occupation' hypothesis.. subcastes or 'marriage circles' are the fundamental units into wh. every member of the society is born.. various attributes of caste-system.. economic functions of the trad. caste-system.. K's approach is only 'materialistic' –not hist. materialist.. K. presents a 'reasonable explanation' for the origin and develop. of caste as a concrete hist. phenomenon.. K. claims to be 'eclectic' in his approach to and treatment of the subject..

Rev. : Satya P. SHARMA, *The Eastern Anthropologist* 36, 55–77.

41. KROEBER, A. L. Caste. (in) *Encyclopaedia of the Social Sciences*, Macmillan, New York, 1959 (reprint).

42. LALLANJI GOPAL. Devaladharmasūtra on *varṇas* and *jātis*. *Amṛtadhārā*, R. N. D. Fel. Vol., 1984; 239–245.

43. LEACH, E. R. What should we mean by caste? (in) *Caste in South India* (ed. E. R. L.), CUP, 1962; 1–10.

..introd. to the vol...

44. LINCOLN, Bruce. *Priests, Warriors, and Cattle : A Study in the Ecology of Religions*. Univ. Calif. Press, Berkeley, 1981; 242.

..(= *VBD* IV. 66. 69)..

Rev. : F. BADER, *BSL* 79 (2), 96–113.

45. MADAN, T. N. (ed.). *Non-Renunciation*. OUP, Delhi, 1987.

46. MAPRABHULAL GOSWAMI. Prāgjanmakarmavarṇavyavasthā. *Naimiṣīyam* 5 (1), Aug. 84; 1–8.

..*varṇavyavasthā* and *karma* of the previous life..

47. MCGILVRAY, Dennis B. (ed.). *Caste Ideology and Interaction*. Cambridge Papers in Social Anthropology - 9, CUP, 1982; X + 255.

..(= 66. 19 above).. the papers in this Vol. address the rival theories of caste-system in the structuralist approach of L. DUMONT and the ethnosociological approach of McKim MARRIETT..

...91

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

48. MEHTA, Harsha. Varṇavyavasthā – eka vivecana (Hindi). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 634.

49. MEISIG, Konrad. Das Kastensystem des Hinduismus. (in) *Wer ist mein Nächster? Die Antwort der Weltreligionen*, Freiburg, 1988; 11–58.

50. MISHRA, Mangilal. Jātīyatā kī sthiti tathā usakī vaidikī avadhāraṇā (Hindi). *Vedapradīpa* 4 (1), Aug. 89; 12–13.

..caste and Vedic view..

51. MISHRA, Padma. *Evolution of Brāhmaṇa Class* (*In the Perspective of Vedic Priesthood*). BHU, Varanasi, 1978; xx + 228.

. considers the terms: *vipra, ṛṣi, purohita,* and *brahman*; none of these denotes membership of a specific caste; they refer to a specific priestly function..Vedic society — *brahma, kṣatra, viś* were members of the same class.. author postulates a fairly long pre-*ṚV* Aryan period; therefore, *ṚV* is silent about Aryan immigration.. *vipra* = 'internally animated or enraptured man' (shamanistic activities played an imp. role in the emergence of priestly order among the Vedic people).. ultimately, the term *brāhmaṇa* (a derivative of *brahman*) came to designate a member of the priestly class, as this term was more comprehensive and covered every type of priestly activity..

Rev. : Suvira JAISWAL, *IHR* 8 (1–2), 124–26.

52. MUKHERJEE, Prabhati. *Beyond the Four Varṇas. The Untouchable in India.* IAAS, Shimla, Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1988; xv + 120.

..Vedic lit. (from *Saṁ.* to *Up.*) : no evidence of total rejection of any group or groups by the four-*varṇa* society wh. wd, indicate the forming of a nucleus of future communities of untouchables; there are only signs of segmentation, an attitude of hierarchical discrimination on grounds of occupation and restrictions on the participation of some lower strata in Vedic rituals.. Śūdras mentioned by Pāṇini, Cāṇḍālas by Kauṭilya..

53. NANDI, R. N. Client, ritual and conflict in early Brahmanical order. *IHR* 6 (1–2), 1979-80; 64–118.

54. NARANG, Sudesh. Śūdra varṇa (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 11 (9), April 91; 240–246.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..in support of *cāturvarṇya* (missionary, military, merchandise, menial).. accepts *Manusmṛti*..

55. NUMATA, Ichiro. Rules of tax-exemption for Brāhmaṇas in the Dharmaśāstra. *JIBS* 37 (2), Mar. 89; 990–988.

56. O'MALLEY, L. S. S. *Indian Caste Customs.* Curzon Press, London, 1974.

..reprint of *VBD* I. 134. 23..

57. ÖSTÖR, Ákos; FRUZZETTI, Lina; BARNETT, Steve (ed.). *Concepts of Person : Kingship, Caste, and Marriage in India.* Harvard Studies in Cultural Anthropology - 5, Harvard Univ. Press, Cambridge, Mass., 1985; xiv + 271.

Rev. : David HICKS, *AA* 86 (4), 999–1000.

58. PANDA, Harihar. R. G. Bhandarkar's approach to the social history of ancient India: the caste system. *48 PIHC*, Goa Univ., Panjim, 1987; 135–140.

..imp. characteristics of c. s. : endogamy, commensality, connubium.. B. challenged SENART's theory of caste.. *brahma, kṣatra, viś* — three orders indicating three occupations.. B. as a social reformer..

59. PANDEY, Rajendra. *The Caste System in India : Myth and Reality.* Criterion Publications, New Delhi, 1986; vi + 241.

60. PARASHAR, Aloka. Attitudes towards the *mleccha* in early Northern India -- up to c. A. D. 600. *IHR* 9 (1–2), 1982–83; 1–30.

..Mlecchas as a reference group in early India included all outsiders who did not conform to the values and ideas, and, consequently, to the norms of the society accepted by the élite (Indo-Aryan-speaking) groups.. see 66. 61 below..

61. PARASHAR, Aloka. *Mlecchas in Early India. A Study in Attitudes towards Outsiders up to A. D. 600.* New Delhi, 1991: xiv + 350.

..see 66. 60 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

62. PATIL, Sharad. *Dāsa-Śūdra Slavery : Studies in the Origin of Indian Slavery and Feudalism and their Philosophies.* Allied Publ., New Delhi, 1982; VIII + 344.

63. PFEFFER, G. Puri's Vedic Brahmins : continuity and change in their traditional institutions. (in) *The Cult of Jagannātha and the Regional Tradition of Orissa* (ed. KULKE and TRIPATHI), Delhi, 1978; 421–437.

64. RAMASHRAYA SHARMA. Gṛhastha, ādi āśrama, aura varṇa (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 5 (7) – 5 (12), 1985.

..serially..

65. RATHA, S. N. *Caste as a Form of Acculturation.* Gauhati Univ., 1977.

..survey of civil. of the village cultures of pre-hist. NW India and of the Har. culture as gathered from arch. remains, followed by a survey of the culture of the Aryans as reflected in *ṚV*.. on the basis of these surveys, author discusses the factors in the formation of a caste system, in the light of James R. WALSON.. main assumptions : (1) Aryan colonisers in *ṚV*-age were a small percentage of the total population in the region from Indus to Yamunā; (2) during the interval bet. the first invasion and the composition of *ṚV*-hymns, the conquerors and the conquered in the Āryāvarta had become partly integrated in symbiotic relationship — some of the elites among the Dāsas were given niches in the society of the conquerors.. establishment of military alliances bet. Aryans and Dāsas; (3) both Aryan and Dāsa societies were stratified tho', perhaps, the ranking orders were different; and (4) while slavery was definitely common in Aryan society, near-slavery was likely to have been practised by the Dāsas.. Aryan society : (a) land was communally owned; (b) women's status was high; (c) level of adm. was also high.. on the question of purity-pollution syndrome (wh. is central to caste-system) *ṚV*-evidence seems to be negative.. Aryans being backward in the arts of peace and not having enough craftsmen, recruited craftsmen from among the conquered.. *ṚV*-class-system allowed upward mobility in society..

Rev. : A. AIYAPPAN, *The Eastern Anthropologist* 34, 241–43.

66. RAY, Upendranath. Śūdron kā vedādhikāra aura Vedāntasūtra (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 36 (12), Oct. 84; 7–9.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

66. 76]

..*Brahmasūtra* 1. 3. 34–38 : Śūdra not entitled to study *brahmavidyā*..

67. RIHANI, Vasundhara. Padbhyāṁ śūdro ajāyata. *VJ* 34 (5), Aug. 85; 35–36.

..Śūdra in Vedic times was not *nīca varṇa*..

68. RITSCHL, Eva. The Varṇāśramadharma in the early Dharmasūtras and in the Kauṭilīya Arthaśāstra. Berlin, 1991.

..an attempt to depict a process of development..

69. RÖSEL, Jakob. The link between rebirth and caste society: some questions on Weber's model of Hinduism.

..see 48. 241 above..

70. SARAF, Samarendra. *Hindu Caste System and Ritual Idiom.* Delhi, 1986; viii + 203.

71. SAUPARNA, Durisethi Venkatesvara (ed). *Madhuvidyā.*

..see 22. 99 above.. aims at the social emancipation of the Visvakarma Brahmins..

72. SCHETELICH, M. *Die Anfänge von varṇa-System und varṇa-Theorie in vedischen Zeit.* Diss. 8, Berlin, 1983.

..(publ. in English transl.)..

73. SCHETELICH, M. Separation of status and power in Louis Dumont's theory of the caste-system. *R. S. Sharma Fel. Vol.*, Delhi.

74. SCHETELICH, M. Das Phänomen Kaste in Indien. *EAZ* 30, 1989; 36–55.

75. SEN, Ranjit. Social dynamics of ancient Indian civilization. *SP*, 33 ICANAS, Toronto, 1990.

..Brāhmaṇa abstained from labour; the consequence of this fact: socially Brāhmaṇa was the master, and politically the Kṣatriya..

76. SHANDILYA, H. A. Varṇavivecana (Hindi). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 302.

..*varṇavyavasthā* has survived in spite of various kinds of onslaughts..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

77. SHARMA, Ramayana Prasad. *Bhāratīya Varṇāśrama : sāṁskṛtika evaṁ dārśanika viśleṣaṇa* (Hindi). Varanasi, 1987; *dha* + 415.

..Indian *varṇāśrama* : cultural and philosophical analysis..

78. SHARMA, R. N. The status of the Brahmins as revealed in the Upaniṣads. *Bhārati* 17, BHU, 1987–88; 26 ff.

..Brāhmaṇas, who were great scholars and wielded great power, were quite practical in their approach to the matters wh. directly concerned them.. they were aware of the growing Kṣatriya dominance, and therefore took precautionary measures to save themselves..

79. SHARMA, R. S. *Śūdras in Ancient India. A Social History of the Lower Order down to circa A. D. 600.* Mot. Baṇ., Delhi, 1990; xx + 384.

..(reprint of *VBD* IV. 66. 117).. origin of Śūdras and their subsequent develop. from a tribe to a *varṇa*.. "serving Śūdras" and Śūdras who enjoyed certain ritual, economic, political, and social rights.. an all-embracing deterioration in the position of Śūdras due to the relative development of productive forces and reallocation of surplus products in society needing redefinition of the *varṇas* as well as other units in the social structure.. ultimately, some of the Śūdras turned to agriculture, mostly as agricultural labourers.. loss in their earthly possessions compensated by assurance of spiritual gains (sanction of them of numerous *vratas* and *pūjās*).. role of Cāṇḍālas..

Rev. : *AH* 8 (No. 84), 40; B. N. BHATT, *JOIB* 33, 200–203; Prabhati MUKHERJI, *J Ind Anthrop Soc* 17, 187–90.

80. SHARMA, Satya P. A materialist thesis on the origin and continuity of the caste system in South Asia. *The Eastern Anthropologist* 36, 1983; 55–77.

..rev. art. on 66. 40 above.. S. has devised a caste usage formula – HECAFORM (hierarchy, endogamy, caste councils, ascription status, food and water [commensality] restrictions, occupation, ritual purity and pollution, and mobility)..

81. SHASTRY, P. Madanapāla's Smṛti-Kaumudī : a critical appreciation of Śūdra Varṇa. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

66. 88]

..nature, rights, and duties of Śūdras.. (Śūdras enjoyed in Vedic times a status equal to that of other *varṇas*; gradual degradation during the next 2000 yrs.)..

82. SINHA, Atul Kumar. Changing denotations of the term *vṛṣala*. A case study in downward social mobility. *JGJKSV* 38-39, 1982-83 (1986); E 257-276.

..*vṛṣala* in *Akṣasūkta* (*ṚV* X. 34. 11).. up to the period of *ŚS*, Vṛṣalas enjoyed a high social status; they were treated even as substitute for *śrotriya* Brāhmaṇas.. gradual degradation from the period of *GS* onwards.. Vṛṣala in other Vedic texts (*ŚPB*, *BAU*, *BaudhŚS*, *KauŚS*, *Lāṭyāyana ŚS*, *GobhilaGS*, *JaiminiGS*).. from the time of *GS* down to the early centuries of Christian era, the term Vṛṣala carried a sense of social disapproval and disrespectability – wh. gradually resulted in its equation with Śūdra..

83. SINHA, B. C. Origin and evolution of caste-system. *The Vedic Path* 47 (4), Mar. 85; 31-34.

84. SINHA, Mangal Nath. *Bhārata men Jātiprathā : Svarūpa, Karma, aura Utpatti.*

..(= 66 26 above)..

85. SMITH, Brian K. Ritual, knowledge, and being : initiation and Veda study in ancient India.

..see 34. 170 and 54. 392 above..

86. SMITH, R. Morton. Bowdlerizing Brahmanas. *Proc. 30 ICHSANA* – South Asia 3, Mexico, 1982; 72-75.

..the Vedic 'obscenities' / sexualities are in the hymns, *mantras*, or rituals — that is, they are in rel. and, therefore, not funny; they are in fact part of the technology, and without them the fertility magic wd. not work.. considers words like *urugāya* (= enlivening widely – in the loins).. ref. to several Vedic passages.. see *VBD* IV. 34. 217; 66. 122..

87. SRINIVAS, M. N. Some reflections on the nature of caste hierarchy. *CIS* 18 (2), 1984; 151-167.

88. SRIRAMAMURTI, P. Varṇadharma — caste in Indian society. A perspective. *Bh Vid* 44 (1-4), 1984; 39-48,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

89. SRIVASTAVA, Surendra Kumar. *Vaidika Sāhitya men Varṇa-vyavasthā* (Hindi). Nagina Prakashan, Varanasi, 1987; 24 + 282.

..*varṇavyavasthā* in Vedic lit..

90. THAKUR, Vijay Kumar. Role of religion in the exploitation of lower orders in ancient India. *Arch Or* 57, 1989; 26–34.

..begins with IV civil. (second half of 3rd mill. B. C.).. hold of rel. in Har. society.. Vedic period: pastoral (tribal) culture-systematic exploitation of lower orders was very limited.. status of Śūdras — almost as a servile domestic adjunct.. post-Vedic times : a struggle bet. the Brāhmaṇas and the Kṣatriyas to control the ever-increasing social surplus..

91. TILAK, M. A. Does the Vedic Chaturvarnya concept govern the modern earth ? *BJ* 32 (16), Mar. 1986; 65 ff.

92. UPADHYAYA, Baladeva. Paṅktipāvanatāyā vaidikī mīmāṁsā. *Pariśīlanam* (*praveśāṅke*) 1, 1988; 1–5.

..knowledge of Veda, Vedāṅga — as well as *vedokta karma-kāṇḍa*..

93. UPADHYAYA, Mrityumjaya. Bhāratīya saṁskṛti men varṇavyavasthā (Hindi). *Gaganāncala* 7 (2), 1984; 11–16.

..*varṇa*-organization in Indian culture..

94. URSEKAR, H. S. Varṇa-Āśrama: a reconsideration. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 7.

..in ancient India, initially *varṇa* and *āśrama* did not deny equal opportunity to any one..

95. VAJAPEYI, Krishnadatta. Bhāratīya saṁskṛti kā mūlādhāra varṇāśramadharma. *Lakshmanadatt Chaturveda Comm. Vol.*, Delhi, 1986; 101–102.

..*varṇāśramadharma* as the basic prop of Indian culture..

96. VIKRAMADITYA "VASANTA". Prādurbhūta viṇra. *Veda-Savitā* 7 (9), April 87; 299–300.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

67. ĀŚRAMA: SAṀSKĀRA: GOTRA, ETC.

1. ALTEKAR, A. S. The Āśrama system. (in) *Ghurye Fel. Vol.* (ed. K. M. KAPADIA), New Delhi, 1963.

2. ANANTHA MURTHY, U. R. *Saṁskāra : A Rite for a Dead Man.* OUP, Delhi, 1978.

..(transl. by A. K. RAMANUJAN)..

3. ARJUN DEV. Saṁskāra — kyon, kyā, kaise (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 41 (8) — 43 (9).

..a series of articles on *saṁskāras*..

4. BROUGH, John. Additional notes on the Brahmin clans. *JAOS* 74 (4), 1955; 263–266.

..see *VBD* II. 67. 6–7..

5. BRUCKER, Egon. Das Puṁsavana. Ritual aus der Sicht der hentigen Medizin. *ZDMG* 136 (2), 1986; 428–433.

..(summary in English)..

6. BURGHART, R. Renunciation in the religious traditions of South Asia. *Man* 18 (4), 1983; 635–653.

7. DAVE, Kantilal R. Upaniṣatkālīna upanayana saṁskāra (Hindi). *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 52.

..*upanayana* in *Up.* time..

8. DEVDHAR, S. K. Upanayana saṁskāra (Mar.). *Prasāda* 43 (1), Aug. 89; 89–92.

9. DVIVEDI, Radheshyam. Yajñopavīta aura upanayana. *Lakshmanadatta Chaturveda Comm. Vol.*, Delhi, 1986; 153–155.

..nine *tantus* and three *daṇḍas* in *yajñopavīta*: their mystic significance..

10. FATAH SINGH. Gṛhastha kā vaidika vyaktitva. *Veda-Savitā* 4 (2), Sept. 83; 47–50.

..Vedic personality of a householder..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

11. HEESTERMAN, J. C. Householder and wanderer. (in) *Way of Life : King, Householder, Renouncer*, Dumont Fel. Vol. (ed. T. N. MADAN), Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1988; (rev. new ed.), (= 67. 19 below); 251–298.

..(*CIS* 15, 1981).. distinction bet. normal householder and the *śrauta* sacrificer (*śālīna* and *yāyāvara*) ..*dīkṣita*'s way is that of a wanderer — the whole paradigm of the Soma sacrifice appears to be strung out along a cycle of wandering and trekking.. break bet. the social world and the sovereign sphere of *śrauta* ritual; on the breaking line bet. the two worlds is found *agnyādheya*.. significance of *punarādheya*.. the transformation of the wanderer into a householder is logical enough.. the institution of renunciation can be seen to have arisen orthogenetically within the Vedic trad. as a result of the inner logic of that trad. ..

12. JAUHARI, Manorama. Prācīna bhārata men varṇāśramavyavasthā (Hindi).

..see 66. 30 above..

13. KAELBER, Walter O. The *brahmacārin :* homology and continuity in Brāhmaṇic religion. *Hist Rel* 21 (1), Aug. 81; 77–99.

..in the 'career' of the *b.* an assimilatioa, indeed a homology, is effected bet. ascetic practice and the concept of sacrifice..*b.*'s career is in large measure a forerunner *and* legitimizing model for the initially 'heterodox' practices of ascetics later assimilated into orthodoxy as *vānaprastha* and *saṁnyāsin*.. *b.* also forerunner and legitimizing model for crit. sacrificial activities as well.. that is why *b.* cd. help assimilate sacrifice and asceticism in Brahmanic rel. ..

14. KAELBER, Walter O. *Tapta Mārga : Asceticism and Initiation in Vedic India.* SUNY Press, Albany, 1989; X + 204.

..(Ind. ed., 1990)..

15. KAPANI, Lakshmi. Aspects philosophiques, psychologiques, et rituels de la notion de *saṁskāra.* Paris.

..(DD : dactylography).. see 67. 16 below..

16. KAPANI, Laksmi. *La notion de Sāṁskāra dans l'Inde Brahmanique et Bouddhique I.* Publ. Inst. Civil. Ind. — 59, Collège de France, Boccard, Paris, 1992; 314.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

67. 23]

..(summary in English : 5–41).. I. philosophy of act : ritual making of Agni-Prajāpati and the sacrificer; II. Hindu life-cycle; *śārīra saṁskāras* in *GS-DS*.. see 67.15 above..

17. MADAN, T. N. Is the Brahmanical *gotra* a grouping of kin? *SW J Anthrop* 18, Albuquerque, 1962.

18. MADAN, T. N. *Non-Renunciation — Themes and Interpretations of Hindu Culture.* OUP, Delhi, 1987; xiii + 184.

..renunciation has been considered the supreme value among the Brāhmaṇas who were the idealogues of Hindu society.. M. investigates the uncodified but symbolically stated ideology of the Kashmiri Pandits (*gṛhasthas*).. renunciation becomes the twin-ideals of self-possession and detachment in the midst of worldly involvements wh. are not considered evil in themselves.. the worthwhileness of the man-in-the-world..

Rev.: John CORT, *Hist Rel* 29 (1), 68–71: R. M. SARKAR, *M in I* 68, 480–83: Rupert SWELL, *BSOAS* 53 (3), 539.

19. MADAN, T. N. (ed.) *Way of Life (King, Householder, Renouncer).* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1988; xiv + 435.

..(Louis Dumont Fel. Vol.).. contains 17 contributions.. deals mainly with imp. aspects of the ideological foundation of Indic civil., namely *puruṣārthas*..

20. MALAMOUD, Ch. *Le Svādhyāya : Recitation personnelle du Veda.*

..see 37.43 above..

21. MISHRA, Kedarnath Chanchal. *Upanayanapaddhati* (Hindi). Allahabad, 1986; 104.

22. MISHRA, Vidhata. Significance of the Vedic saṁskāras. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 46–47.

..*saṁskāras* cover the full span of life; they even influence the individual after his death thro' the cult of soul..

23. MISHRA, Yugal Kishore. *Asceticism in Ancient India. A Study of asceticism of different Indian schools in philosophical, religious, and social perspectives.* Prakrit Jain Inst. Res. Publ. Series — 29, Vaishali, 1987; xviii + 119.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

24. MUKHOPADHYAYA, Bimalkumar. Gotra system in India. *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 120.

..*gotra* is but an Indian counterpart of the totemic system found among other pre-literate people throughout the world..

25. OLIVELLE, P. Mīmāṁsā rules in the history of the *Āśrama* system. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..shows the imp. of Mīmāṁsā hermeneutical principles for understanding the hist. of ideas within the Brahmanical trad. – see 67.26 below..

26. OLIVELLE, P. Contributions to the semanric history of saṁnyāsa. *JAOS* 101 (3), 265–274.

..see 67.25 above..

27. OLSON, C. The existential, social and cosmic significance of the Upanayana rite. *Numen* 24 (2), 1977; 152–160.

28. PANDEY, Rajbali. *Hindu Saṁskāras : Socio-Religious Study of the Hindu Sacraments.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1987; 1991; xxvii + 327.

..reprint of *VBD* II. 67.17..

29. PANT, Sushila. Ideal versus behavioural patterns : a case study of ancient Indian society.

..see 65.71 above..

30. PATEL, Gautam. The concept of saṁnyāsa. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 50.

..the concept as known in later lit. is not found in *Saṁ.*, *Br.*, or early *Up.*; even the word does not occur.. *saṁnyāsins* who are parasites on society were not accepted by Veda..

31. PATHAK, Mohan Svarup. Garbhādhāna-saṁskāra (Hindi). *Lakshmanadatta Chaturveda Comm. Vol.*, Delhi, 1986; 161–164.

..ref. *AV* 14.2.31, 32, 38, 58, 39..

32. PATYAL, H. C. The yāyāvara. *Samāmnāya* 1 (1), 1992; 56–62.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..*yāyāvara* = a type of householder who used to wander from place to place or a class of seers, etc.. *y*.s connected with many rites, e. g. *Prāṇāgnihotra, Pakṣahoma*.. *y*.s as the foremost among householders.. recognized as *paṅktipāvanas*..

33. PRECIADO-SOLIS, Benjamin. Some problems concerning the origin of Saṁnyāsa, *ABORI* 68, 1987; 359–369.

..asceticism has existed since very ancient times in Aryan trad.; it is possible that Vedic religion's transformation from ritualism into mysticism was made by the *vānaprasthas*.. *dvijas* had their ascetics in *vānaprasthas*.. *saṁnyāsa* cd. be an attempt to recover all (including non-brahmanic) ascetics for the brahmanical order..

34. RAMARATNAM, S. The *Puṁsavana* ceremony — certain differences in practice according to the Baudhāyana and the Āpastamba schools. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

35. RAMASHRAYA SHARMA. Gṛhastha, ādi āśrama, aura varṇa (Hindi).

..see 66. 64 above..

36. RITSCHL, Eva. The Varṇāśramadharma in the early Dharmasūtras and in the Kauṭilīya Arthaśāstra.

..see 66. 68 above..

37. ROY, Kumkum. Legitimation and the Brahmanical tradition : The upanayana and the brahmacarya in the Dharma Sūtras. *46 PIHC*, Amritsar, 1985; 136–146.

..c. 500 B. C. — c. 100 B. C. ..increasing emphasis on *upanayana* and *brahmacarya* in *DS* has to be viewed in the context of changing sociopolitical situation wh. rested increasingly on a "hierarchy of privilege"..

38. SATYANANDA, Vedavagish. *Antyeṣṭisaṁskāra* (Hindi). Alwar, 1989; 42.

39. SHARMA, Ramayana Prasad. *Bhāratīya varṇāśrama : sāṁskṛtika evaṁ dārśanika viśleṣaṇa* (Hindi).

..see 66. 77 above..

40. SHARMA, Satyendu. Nāmakaraṇavimarśa men vihita śāstrīya avadhāraṇāen (Hindi). *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 103.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..name influences the char. of a person..

41. SIDDHANTALAMKAR, Satyavrata. The theory of Saṁskāras. *Viśvātmā* 13 (10), Feb. 88; 57–60.

42. SIEGEL, Lee. *Fires of Love, Waters of Peace : Passion and Renunciation in Indian Culture.* Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu, 1983; 11 + 122.

Rev.: Tuvia GELBLUM, *JRAS* 1984 (1), 160–62; Sheldon POLLOCK, *JAOS* 104, 340–42; Maria-Claude PORCHER, *JA* 272, 441–42.

43. SIMHA, Alakha Narayan. *Prācīna Bhārata men Mṛtaka Saṁskāra* (Hindi). Varanasi, 1987; 16 + 174.

..funeral rites in ancient India..

44. SMITH, Brian K. Ritual, knowledge and being : initiation and Veda study in ancient India.

..see 34. 170 and 54, 392 above..

45. SPROCKHOFF, J. F. *Die Alten im alten Indien. Ein Versuch nach brahmanischen Quellen.*

..(=*VBD* IV. 67.43)..

Rev. : K. MYLIUS, *EAZ* 22, 540.

46. SPROCKHOFF, J. F. Āraṇyaka und Vānaprastha in der vedischen Literatur. Neue Erwägungen zu einer alten Legende und ihren Problemen. *WZKSA* 35, 1991; 5–46.

=continuation of 19. 23 above..Zweiter Hauptteil, Kap. V-VII..

47. SRIKANT. Four stages of man (A modern view of an age-old concept). *BJ* 35 (23), 15. 7. 89; 41–45.

48. STEINMANN, Ralph Marc. *Guru-śiṣya-sambandha. Das Meister-Schüler-Verhältnis im traditionellen und modernen Hinduismus.* Beiträge zur Südasienforschung–109, Steiner, Stuttgart, 1986; xi + 312.

49. TAMBIAH, S. J. *World Conqueror and World Renouncer.* CUP, 1976.

50. TAMBIAH, S. J. The renouncer : his individuality and his community. (in) 67. 19 above; 299–320.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

67.57]

..[ref. DUMONT, "World renunciation in Indian religions" (*VBD* III. 48.83): H. = the rel. of caste society; 'interior' practices and sectarian movements wh. have modified H. by way of addition rather than substitution.. H. has developed by the progressive integration or aggregation by the orthodox establishment of elements introduced by the heterodox.. the agent of development in Indian rel. and speculation, the "creator of values", has been the renouncer].. author deals in great detail with Buddhist renouncer.. renunciation and *puruṣārtha*..

51. TEWARI, Kapil Narayan. *Dimensions of Renunciation in Advaita Vedānta.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1977; 156.

..nature of renunciation : Vedas and *Up*...

52. THAPAR, Romila. The householder and renouncer in the Brahmanical and Buddhist traditions. (in) 67.19 above, 1988; 273–298.

..(= *CIS* NS 15).. the Brahmanical insistence, in the early hist. period, that the individual *saṁnyāsin* alone cd. be regarded as a renouncer was not only an attempt to reiterate the earlier model but also to hold back the tide of the various orders of renouncers who were looked upon by the Brāhmaṇas as heretics (*pāṣaṇḍas*).. the *āśrama* theory may have been less of an idealist abstraction projecting an ordering of the ideal life-cycle for the *dvija*, and particularly for the Brāhmaṇa. and more of ventriloquism of a Brahmanical perception of a time of troubles..

53. TRIVEDI, Bhavani Shankar. Saṁskāra-lakṣaṇa (Hindi). *Lakshmandatta Chaturveda Comm. Vol.*, Delhi, 1986; 169–170.

54. URSEKAR, H. S. Varṇa-Āśrama : a reconsideration.

..see 66.94 above..

55. VAJAPEYI, Krishnadatta. Bhāratīya saṁskṛti kā mūlādhāra varṇāśrama (Hindi).

..see 66.95 above..

56. VAN DER VEER, Peter. Taming of the ascetic : devotionalism in a Hindu monastic order. *Man* 22 (4); 680–695.

57. VEDABODHA, Swami. Gṛhapati kī sādhānā (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 9 (3), Oct. 88; 88–90.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

58. VENKATA RAGHAVACHARYA, V. S. (ed.). *Ṛgvedī Pūrva-prayoga*. Madras, 1986; vii + 175.

..crit. ed. .. contains all the *pūrvaprayogas* from *garbhādhāna* to *upanayana* for the Ṛgvedins.. (author's earlier work : *Āśvalāyana-Gṛhyaprayoga*)..

68. WOMAN : MARRIAGE : FAMILY

1. AGRAWAL, Ashvini. Satī — how old? how Indian? *HSAJIS* 3 (1–2), 1988 (1990); 91 ff.

..in *ṚV* X. 18. 7–8, there is no ref. to actual burning of the widow; this is confirmed by *AV* 18. 3. 1–2.. no ref. to widow-burning in *Br.*, *Ār.*, *Up.*, *Sūtras*..

2. AGRAWAL, Saila. Prācīna saṁskṛta sāhitya men strīyon kā sthāna (Hindi). *Prajñā* 28 (2)–29 (1), 1983; 111–114.

3. ALTEKAR, A. S. *Position of Women in Hindu Civilization. From Pre-historic Times to the Present Day*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1987, 1991; xvi + 380 + iii + pl.

..reprint of *VBD* IV. 68. 6..

4. APTE, Usha M. Vedic Hindu and tribal marriage. (in) *A Homage to Dr. Mainkar* (= *VBD* IV. 87. 114A); 223–230.

5. BADER, Clarisse. *Woman in Ancient India : Moral and Literary Studies*. Delhi, 1987 (reprint); xiv + 338.

5A. BANERJI, Suresh Chandra. *The Castaway of Indian Society*. Calcutta, 1989; xiv + 264.

..hist. of prostitution in India since Vedic times, based on Sk., Pali, Pk., and Bengali sources..

6. BHADURI, Chira Kisore. Widow marriage in Vedic India. *45 PIHC*, Annamalai Univ., 1984; 229–236.

..discusses various Vedic texts on the subject and states that they did not sponsor widow marriage..

7. BHAT, G. K. 'Mother' in Vedic literature [Brāhmaṇas and Āraṇyakas]. *ABORI* 68, 1987; 471–489.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

8. BHATTACHARJI, Sukumari. Women in Vedic society. (in) *New Horizons of Res. in Indology*, CASS, Poona Univ., 1989; 17–28.

9. CAMPANILE, E. Sulla struttura del matrimonie indo-europeo. *SCO* 33, 1983 (84); 273–286.

..evidence from, among others, old Indian sources.. 4 types of marriage correlated with DUMÉZIL's 3 functions..

10. CARTER. [Households in India]. (in) *Households: Comp. and Hist. Studies of the Domestic Group* (ed. Robert M. NETTING et al), Calif. Univ. Press, Berkeley, 1984.

11. DANGE, Sadashiv A. Woman's share and the Mīmāṁsā-rule at *dvayoḥ praṇayanti* (An examination). *Bh. Vid.* 45-47, 1985–1987; 59–64.

12. DANGE, Sindhu S. Taboos in the Dharmaśāstra tradition. *Bh. Vid.* 45–47, 1985–87; 65–69.

..concept of *niṣedha*.. e. g. ref. to *GS*: after wedding, for 3 nights, husband and wife shd. abstain from saline or pungent food; garment of the bride is to be given away; rules for a pregnant woman..

13. DANGE, Sindu S. The institutions of Gaṇikā and Devadāsī from ancient to medieval times. *Sangeet Natak* 97, July-Sept. 90.

14. DATTA, V. N. *Sati: a historical, social, and philosophical inquiry into the Hindu rite of widow-burning.* Manohar Publication, New Delhi, 1988; XX + 279.

Rev.: Werner F. MENSKI, *BSOAS* 54 (2), 398–99.

15. DAVE, Jayananda. Bhāratīya dāmpatya jīvanano ādarśa (Guj.). *Sāṁmanasya* 51–52, 1987; G 13–15.

..ideal of married life..Vedic evidence..

16. DESHPANDE, Uma. Position and status of women in early Upanishads. (in) *The Glimpses of Indological Heritage*, Good Companions, Baroda, 1989; 9–18.

..also *Bh Vid* 49 (1–4), 1989: 96–103.. see 22.33 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

17. DEV, Aruna. *Prācīna Bhārata men Striyon ke Krīḍā aura Manovinoda* (Hindi). Varanasi, 1990; xvi +212.

..women's sports and entertainments in ancient India..

18. DHAWAN, B. D. Vedon men pārivārika jīvana (Hindi). *Viśvātmā* 13 (10), Feb. 88.

..family life in the Vedas..

19. DUBE, Raj Deb. Vaivāhika umra ke badalate pratimāna — aitihāsika saṁdarbha men (Hindi). *VJ* 33 (12), Mar. 85; 19–21.

..marriage-age in hist. perspective.. Vedic evidence considered..

20 EMENEAU, M. B.; VAN NOOTEN, B. A. The young wife and her husband's brother: Ṛgveda 10. 40. 2 and 10. 85. 44. *JAOS* 111 (3), 1991; 481–494.

..*devṛkāmā*.. textual problems attempted to be solved thro' consideration of social structure involved in the *niyoga* institution.. similar custom in many communities in present-day North India..

21. GHOSH, S. K. *Indian Women through the Ages.* Delhi, 1989; xvi + 344.

22. GOYAL, Priti Prabha. *Hindu Vivāha Mīmaṁsā* (Hindi) Rajasthani Granthagar, 1981; viii + 215.

23. GUPTA, A. R. *Women in Hindu Society : A Study of Traditions.* Jyotsna Prakashan; 264.

Rev. : *India and Foreign Rev.* 16 (23), 29.

24. HADDAD, Yvonne Yazbeck; FINDLY, Ellison Banks (ed.). *Women, Religion, and Social Change.* SUNY Press, Albany, 1985.

..FINDLY's essay explores the Upaniṣadic record of Gārgī; despite contradictory patriarchal critiques of Gārgī's accomplishments, F. demonstrates that the record acknowledges her considerable intellectual skills.. Gārgī — a woman who pushes against the boundaries imposed on her class in a period of social change..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

25. JAISWAL, Suvira. Studies in early Indian social history: trends and possibilities.

..see 65.44 and 66.27 above..

26. JHA, Akhileshwar. *Sexual Designs in Indian Culture*. Vikas Publishing House, New Delhi. 1979; xxi + 185.

..an underlying sexual pattern at the core of our culture determines our very negative present day attitudes to freedom, change, and moral action..

27. JHA, Upendra. Vedā nārīprapūjakāḥ. *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 16.

28. JOSHI, G. H. Ritual sequence in marriage — Vedic and present (with special reference to Western Maharashtra). *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 42.

29. JOSHI, Mahesh Chandra. *Prācīna Bhārata men Dāmpatya Maryādā* (Hindi). Delhi, 1988; 16 + 389.

..see 68.29A below..

29A. JOSHI, Mahesh Chandra. *Prācīna Bhārata men Dāmpatya Saṁbandha* (Hindi). Saccidananda Prakashan, Delhi, 1991; 384.

..Husband-Wife relations in ancient India.. (*Prākkathana* by LALLANJI GOPAL).. see 68.29 above..

Rev.: R S. BHATTACHARYA, *Pur* 33 (1), 120–121.

30. KAPADIA, K. M. *Bhāratavarṣa men Vivāha evaṁ Parivāra* (Hindi). Delhi, 1990; xxi + 301.

..Hindi transl. of *VBD* III. 68.31 (*VBD* II. 68.30) by Harikaishna RAWAT..

31. KHAN, Jalaluddin Ahemad. Women ascetics in pre-Gupta India. *PURB* (Arts) 20 (1), Chandigarh, April 89; 189 ff.

..in Vedic period, women enjoyed various rel. rights.. in later Vedic period, their position was lowered..

32. KHAN, Jalaluddin Ahemad. Prostitution in ancient India (from early Vedic times to 300 A. D.). *PURB* (Arts) 21 (2), Oct. 90; 215–226.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..*ṚV* : mention of *apsaras*, *nṛtū* (Uṣas); several other references.. originating in early Vedic India, the profession of prostitution contd. unabated throughout the period under review.. Vedic economy helped the custom..

33. KUJUR, S. *Vaidika evaṁ Dharamaśāstrīya Sāhitya men Nārī* (Hindi). Vishvavidyalaya Prakashan, Varanasi, 1982; 13 + 347.

..woman in Vedic and Dharmaśāstra lit. ..

34. KUJUR, S. Vaidika kālīna samāja men nārī saundarya (Hindi). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 56.

..feminine beauty in Vedic society..

35. KUJUR, S. The position of girls in the Vedas. *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987; p. 72.

..in *ṚV*, the birth of a daughter is not a calamity..

35A. KUJUR, S. Position of girls in the Vedas. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..the girl's position was not at all pitiable..

36. KUSHWAH, Sivapujan Simha. *Satīdāha Eka Lomaharṣaka Prathā* (Hindi). Dayananda Vaidika Shodh Samsthan, Jwalapur, 1987; 60.

..Satī.. discusses X. 18. 7.. reads *agre* for *agne*.. introd.: Ādya Śaṁkarācārya's views re 'Śūdra kā śravana', 'Aupaniṣada māṁsabhakṣaṇa' are rejected..

37. LESLIE, L. Julia. Essence and existence : women and religion in ancient Indian texts. (in) *Women's Religious Experience* (ed. P. HOLDEN), Croom Helm, London, 1983.

38. LESLIE, L. Julia. *The Perfect Wife : The orthodox Hindu woman according to the Strīdharmapaddhati* of Tryambakayajvan. OU South Asian Studies Series, OUP, Delhi, 1989; xiv + 375 + 8 pl.

..contains a hist. survey of the domestic life of the orthodox Hindu woman based on *DS*, grammar texts, epics, etc. ..

38A. LASLIE, L, Julia (ed.). *Roles and Rituals for Hindu Women*. Delhi, 1992; xviii + 267 + ill.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

39. MAHADEVA SASTRI, A. *The Vedic Law of Marriage or The Emancipation of Woman.* Asian Educational Services, New Delhi, 1988 (reprint); xiv + 6 + 255.

40. MAITY, S. K. The women in the Rig Vedic culture. (in) *Vājapeya: K. D. Bajpai Fel. Vol.*, Agam Kala, Delhi, 1987; 383-387.

..house-wife; daughter.. education and other accomplishments.. marriage, morals, and material relationships..

41. MANOHAR. Kula-pā kanyā (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 9 (4), Nov. 88; 128-129.

..ref. *AV* I. 14: *kula-pā kanyā*.. one among brotherless daughters has to remain *kula-pā*..

42. MEERA, S. Contribution of women to literature and arts.

..see 33.42 above..

43. MENSEN, B. (ed.). *Ehe und Familie in verschiedenen Kulturen.* Akad. Völker und Kulturen, St. Augustin, 1982; 136.

44. MENSKI, Werner P. *Role and Ritual in the Hindu Marriage.* DD, London Univ., 1984.

..(unpublished).. contains detailed study of *ṚV* X. 85, *AV* 14..

45. MISHRA, Rajeshwar Prasad. Upaniṣadon men nārī. (Hindi).

..see 22.66 above..

46. MONE, Neelima. Arising out of KauśS 75. 23.

..see 54.293 above.. rite of *veṣṭa-vtvartana*..

47. MOORTHY, Krishna. *Woman in Ancient India.* Rajahmundry, 1989; ii + 33.

48. MURARI, Krishna. Prostitution in ancient India. *JGJKSV* 41 (1-4), 1985 (1989); 57-65.

..*ṚV* refers to love affairs and prostitutes: cf. I. 167; II. 29. 1; I. 66.4; I. 117; I. 8; I. 134. 3..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

49. NARANG, Bhim Sain. *Concept of Strīdhana in Ancient India.* Delhi, 1990; xxiii + 314.

50. NARASIMHAN, Sakuntala. *Sati : A Study of Widow Burning in India.* Delhi, 1990; X + 202 + 12 pl.

51. OORT, Marianna. Reflections of the divine ? Female deities and females.

..see 47 90 above..

52. Östör, Ákos; FRUZZETTI, Lina; BARNETT, Steve (ed.). *Concepts of Person. Kingship, Caste, and Marriage in India.*

..see 66. 57 above..

53. PANCHOLI, Badri Prasad. Veda men mātā kā svarūpa (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 5 (8); 266–273; 5 (9); 307–313.

..various aspects of 'mother' in the Veda..

54. PANDEY, Ram Suresh. A teleological appraisal of the principal rituals of Hindu marriage.

..see 54. 322 above.. see 68. 55 below..

55. PANDEY, Ram Suresh. The ethical aspect of the rituals of Hindu marriage. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..ref. *ṚV* X. 85; *AV* 14. 1–2; *GS*; later digests.. see 68. 54 above..

56. PATHRIYA, Satya. Mānavonnati kī pratīka vaidika nārī (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 42 (10), Aug. 90; 2–3.

..Vedic woman — symbol of human glory.. *ṚV* I. 164. 41; *YV* 11. 68–69..

57. PRADHAN, Shruti S. The concept of *kanyāśulka* in Vedic and post-Vedic literature. *ABORI* 69, 1988; 29–49.

..the fortunes of the practice of *kanyāśulka* are connected with the position of women in social production.. in ancient India, this practice was not considered to be degrading even in higher classes.. evidence from Vedic and later texts.. (dowry system is the exact reversal of practice of *kanyāśulka*, occasioned by the reversal of woman's role in social production).. *ṚV* I. 109. 2 (*vijāmātṛ*— distinct type of son-in-law who gave gifts for securing a wife)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

68. 67]

58. PRADHAN, Shruti S. The Yama-Yamī sūkta : new perspectives.

..see 3. 123 above..

59. PUNIA, Dharmapal Singh. Women and public administration in ancient India. *Bh. Vid.* 38 (1-4), 1978; 29-35.

..considers Vedic age..

60. RAI, Jaimal. A factorial study of the status determinants of women in ancient India. *50 PIHC*, Gorakhpur Univ., 1989-90; 139-140.

..from the juridical pt. of view, the status of women belonging to the upper classes was much lower than that of those belonging to lower sections where women enjoyed higher status and greater legal privilege..

61. RAMNATH, Vedalamkar. Vaidika nārī : uṣā ke samāna prakāśavatī (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 6 (8), Mar. 86; 260-265.

62. RANA, Pravina Simha. Vaidika kāla men nārīśikṣā : eka tathyaparaka viśleṣaṇa (Hindi). *VJ* 33 (10), Jan. 85; 35-38.

..education of women in Vedic times..

63. RAO, Prakasa V. V.; RAO, Nandini V. *Marriage, the Family, and Women in India.* Heritage Publication, New Delhi, 1985; X + 244.

64. RAY, Bidyut Lata. Vedic women : their status and position. *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 116.

65. SANYAL, Lalita. Self-realisation of women of ancient India. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 671-672.

· ref. to women of Vedic age who attained self-realisation..]

66. SATYAKAM, Vidyalamkar. Atharva Veda on ideal wedded life. *The Vedic Path* 48 (1), June 85; 1-3.

..select passages..

67. SERGENT, B. Three notes on the trifunctional Indo-European marriage. *JIES* 12 (1-2), 1984; 179-191.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..ref. Georges DUMÉZIL's *Marriages indo-européens* [*VBD* IV. 81. 95].. 1. Greek legendary marriages; 2. Broadening of the trifunctional marriage (in ancient Indian law); 3. The *Svayaṁvara* problem (ancient Indian evidence).. the eight Indian forms of marriage probably derive from an earlier tripartite classification of marriage.. *svayaṁvara* to be explained by the social structure of kinship among the ancient IEs where the *svayaṁvara* wd. have been a counterpart to the other forms of marriage.. *sv.* derives essentially from the warrior principle..

68. SHAH, K. K. Women in prehistory : anthropohistorical perspective. *PURB* (Arts) 17 (1), April 86; 123–139.

..ref. to Vedic texts..

69. SHARMA, Arvind (ed.). *Women tn World Religions.*

..see 47. 115 above..

70. SHARMA, Arvind et al (ed.). *Satī : Historical and Phenomenological Essays.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1988; xvii + 129.

Rev. : J. P. D'SOUZA, *Indica* 27, 151–52; M. M. PATHAK, *JOIB* 38, 179–80.

71. SHARMA, Jayamangal. Uttama santati kī prāpti ke upāya (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 11 (2), Sept. 90; 37–40.

..means of good progeny.. based on Vedic references — particularly *AV*..

72. SHARMA, Munshiram "Soma". Vaidika parivāra (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 6 (11), June 86; 379–380.

..Vedic family..

73. SHARMA, Ramashraya. Prācīna bhārata men nārī (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 8 (2), Sept. 87; 44–48.

..woman in ancient India..

74. SIMHA, Rajendra Prasad. Vaidika kāla men parivāra (Hindi). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 73–74.

..family in Vedic times.. *AV* : *samānī prapā*; *sāṁmanasya*; *jyāsvantaḥ*.. *ṚV* : *saṁ gacchadhvam*..

75. SINGH, G. B. Hindu marriage — symbolism and change. *Social Welfare* 20 (3), June 73; 13–15.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

68. 84]

76. SINGH, Sarva Daman. *Polyandry in Ancient India*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1988; xi + 212.

..reprint of *VBD* IV. 68. 95..

77. TRIPATHI, L. K. (ed.). *Position and Status of Women in Ancient India*. Dept. of AIHC, BHU, Varanasi, 1988; xii + 352.

..33 papers.. Vedic and *Sūtra* periods : papers include those of P. L. BHARGAVA, M. SRIMANNARAYANA MURTI, A. K. SRIVASTAVA, T. K. SHARMA, Shubhra SHARMA, Indu DESHPANDE..

Rev. : Parnasabari BHATTACHARYA, *IHR* 13, 225–26; S. G. KANTAWALA, *JOIB* 38, 173–74; V. C. SRIVASTAVA, *Bhārat* 17, 203–07.

78. UPADHYAYA, Vedaprakash. Vivāhavidhau vivāhavicchedaḥ. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 41.

..divorce is generally regarded as being undesirable..

79. UPENDRARAO, V. Dayānandasammata parivāra niyojana : strī yā puruṣa ke kitane pati patnī hon, aura kitanī santāna. *Vedavāṇī* 40 (6), April 88; 11–19.

..family-planning acc. to DAYĀNANDA.. Vedic evidence..

80. VEDAPRAKASH. Ṛgvede pārivārikā ādarśāḥ. *JIDVP* 2 (2), Aug. 89; 249–254.

81. VELANKAR, S. B. Ṛgvedasaṁhitākālīnaṁ strījīvanam *Girvāṇasudhā* 10 (6), April 89; 2–3.

82. WOLFE, Susan J. "Sister", "sister's son", and "mother's brother" : linguistic evidence for matriarchal kinship, (in) *1982 Mid-American Linguistic Conf. Papers* (ed. Frances INGEMANN), Univ. of Kansas, Lawrence, 1983; 254–268.

83. YUSUF So, Khalid bin. *Pardā*-prathā : Ṛgveda tathā Kuraāna ke āloka men. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Culcutta, 1986; 55-56.

..*ṚV* VIII. 33. 19 ref. to *Pāḍadā*-custom.. several other *ṚV-mantras* confirm its existence; so too references in *ŚPB*..

84. ZHANGRANG, He. The position of Indian women in the Vedic age (Chinese). *South Asian Studies* 3, Beijing, 1989; 44 ff,

..94

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..difference in the early Vedic period and the later Vedic period.. reason : trad. ideas and socio-economic structures of the time..

85. ZHANGRANG, He. Indian Women's position in the Buddha's time (Chinese). *South Asian Studies* 3, Beijing, 1990; 32 ff.

..it was much better than during the Vedic age..

69. EDUCATION

1. AGNIHOTRI, Prabhu Dayalu. Bhāratīyaṁ śikṣā-darśanam. *Sāgarikā* 25 (4) – 26 (1), 1988; 83–99.

..education in India..

2. BANDHU, Manudev. Upaṇiṣadyugīna śaikṣaṇika jīvana (Hindi). *VJ* 35 (1–2), 1986; 27–30.

..education in *Up.* period..

3. BHALLA, A. V. Vedic education institutions. *AH* 8 : 84, May 91; 35–36.

4. BHARADWAJ, Ganesh. Vaidikakālīna śikṣā para eka siṁhāvalokana (Hindi). *VJ* 35 (3–4), 1986.

..overview of education in the Vedic period..

5. BHASKARAN NAIR, S. Ancient Indian approach to education. *AH* 1 : 6, Nov. 84; 25–26.

6. CHAKRABORTY, Roma. Education and socialization of the youth in the Vedic period. *Pr Bh* 94, Sept. 89; 374–381.

..various agencies of transmission : family; residence of the teacher; *brāhmaṇasaṁghas* (academies for higher levels of education); sacrificial sessions; conferences at royal courts; sylvan schools and hermitages; *brahmodya* (discussion of theological subjects); wandering teachers..

7. CHATTERJEE, Gauri. Notes on the technique of spiritual education in ancient India. *KKT* 35 (12), April 90; 1037–1042.

..all concepts in ancient India are *dharma*-oriented.. ref. to *ṚV, ŚPB, ChUp*..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

69.18]

8. CHHABRA, B. Ch. Educational institutions in ancient India. *HSAJIS* 1 (1), 1986.

..also *AH* 4 : 33, Feb. 87; 19–21..

9. DAS, Santosh Kumar. *Educational System of the Ancient Hindus*. Gian Publishers' Distributors, Delhi, 1986; xi + 508.

..reprint of *VBD* I. 138. 7..

10. DINGHAM, Jin. Traditional education and modernization in China and India (Chinese). *South Asian Studies* 3, Beijing, 1990; 14 ff.

..comparative study..

11. DUGGAL, S. P. Methods of teaching in ancient India. *AH* 2 : 10, Mar. 85; 10–12.

12. Education in ancient India. *AH* 3 : 24, May 86; 9–11.

..(reproduced from *Manthan*, Jan. 86)..

13. FATAH SINGH. Education for nation-building. *Veda-Savitā* (English section) 4 (5–10), 1986.

..serially..

14. GANGARAM. Veda-śikṣā kī śakti (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 37 (1), Nov. 84; 7–14.

..power of Veda-study..

15. HOOJA, G. B. K. Vedic system of education. *AH* 1 : 2, July 84; p. 26.

..report of a seminar held at Gurukul Kangri Univ...

16. JYESHT VERMAN. Vedic education in modern perspective. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 84.

17. KOTENKAR, Arun. *Grundlagen der hinduistischen Erziehung im alten Indien*. Dipa-Verlag, Frankfurt, 1982.

18. MOOKERJI, Radha Kumud. *Ancient Indian Education, Brahmanical and Buddhist*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1987; xxxvi + 655.

..reprint of *VBD* IV. 69. 18..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

19. PANDEYA, Om Prakash. Vaidika śikṣā vyavasāya kā ādhunika śikṣā para prabhāva (Hindi). *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 48–49.

..influence of Vedic education-system on modern education..

20. PANDEYA, Om Prakash. Vaidika śikṣāvyavasthā men śikṣakon kā svarūpa (Hindi). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 66.

..teachers in Vedic education-system..

21. PIPITONE, Giuseppe. *Aspetti del' educazione nell'-India antica.* Studi Orientali e Linguistici, Bologna Univ., La Medusa Editrice, Marsala 1983; 116 + illustr.

..first part of the book based mainly on *ĀpDS*.. ref. to *brahmacarya*.. second part : ed. of princes acc. to *GautamaDS*, *Baudh DS*, *ĀpDS*, *Kauṭilīya Arthaśāstra*..

Rev. : André BAREAU, *Ind Taur* 12, 423–24; G. R. FRANCI, *SOL* 2, 352–53; Irma PIOVANO, *EW* 36 (1–3), 306–07.

22. RABHA, Rajan. Vaidik yuger śikṣā (Assam.). *Prakash* 22 (11), 1987; 33–36.

..ed. in Vedic age..

23. RAMANATH, Vedalankar. Upaniṣadon kī śikṣaṇapaddhati (Hindi). *D. N. Shastri Comm. Vol.*, 1989; 79–84.

..ed. in *Up*... attractive style; from gross to subtle; evoking interest; question-answer; scope for self-perception..

24. RANA, Pravina Simha. Vaidika kāla men nārī-śikṣā : eka tathyaparaka viśleṣaṇa (Hindi).

..see 68. 62 above..

25. RIHANI, Vasundhara. Vedakālīna śikṣā banāma ādhunika śikṣā (Hindi). *VJ* 36 (3–4), 1987; 164–167.

..Vedic ed. and modern ed...

26. SARMA, K. V. Tradition of learning in ancient and medieval India. *AH* 2 : 9, Feb. 85; 8–14.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

70.3]

27. SINGH, Bhanu Pratap. *Aims of Education in India : Vedic, Buddhist, Medieval, British, and Post-Independence.* D. K. Publishers, Delhi, 1990; xiv + 242.

28. SINGH, H. G. Evaluation in ancient Indian system of education. *The Vedic Path* 46 (2), Sept. 83; 29–35.

..(1) greatest possible personal contacl bet. teacher and student; (2) motivation — from mere formal to real ed.; (3) sessional evaluation by the teacher concerned; (4) open assembly evaluation of senior scholars..

29. SINGH, H. G. Modern relevance of Vedic principles of community education. *The Vedic Path* 47 (4), Mar. 85; 25–30.

30. SIVARAMA SARMA, Akella. Pāṇinikāle śikṣāpaddhatiḥ. *Sūryodayaḥ* 62 (2–3), 1985; 21–23.

31. SRIVASTAVA, Satyakama. Vaidikī śikṣāvyavasthā. *Lakshmandatta Chaturveda Comm. Vol.*, Delhi, 1986; 60–65.

32. SUSHAV SIMHA. Aupaniṣadika śikṣā evaṁ jīvana patha (Hindi). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 76–77.

33. ZHONGJIAN, Zhao. The study of Indian education by Chinese scholars during the 1980s (Chinese). *South Asian Studies* 3, Beijing, 1990; 18ff.

70. LAW

1. BANERJI, Sanat K. The march of India - VI : Law in ancient and medieval India. *Advent* 25 (3), Aug. 68; 45–52.

2. BETAI, Jayaben. Dharmaśāstromān mānava (Guj.). *Svādhyāya* 24 (1–2), 1988; 115–121.

..man in Dharmaśāstra..

3. BIRENDRA NATH. *Judicial Administration in Ancient India.* Janaki Prakashan, Patna, 1979; xii + 164.

..(=*VBD* IV. 70. 5).. from Vedic age to A. D. 600..

Rev.: H. C. SATYARTHI, *IHR* 8 (1–2), 280–81.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

4. CHATTERJEE SASTRI, Heramba. Can the śrutis be regarded as the source of Hindu law (Dharma)? *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 635.

..considers whether all or at least a good no. of the laws of *Smṛti* can be traced in the Vedic texts or not..

5. CHEMBURKAR, Jaya. *Prāyaścitta* (expiation) and *daṇḍa* (punishment): a study. *ABORI* 70, 1979: 89–101.

..studies these two concepts in Dharmaśāstra (particularly Manu and Yājñavalkya).. word *prāyaścitti* (*tta*) in Vedic lit. and *Sūtras*..

6. CREEL, Austin B. *Dharma* and Justice; comparative issues of commensurability. *PEW* 36 (2), April 86; p. 157.

..abstract..

7. DAVE, (Smt.) J. H. The ultimate in ancient Hindu law (Dharmaśāstra). (in) *Ultimate*, Bombay Univ., 1991; 67–71.

8. DAY, Terence P. *The Conception of Punishment in Early Indian Literature*. Humanities Press, Atlantic High Lands, 1982; iv + 328.

..from Veda to the medieval digests.. five main conclusions: (1) punishment is a manifestation of, or an affirmation of, a transcendent Order referred to as *ṛta*; (2) punishment is a negative manifestation of the transcendent Order in Nature and in human societies; (3) punishments are retributions of acts (rather than of persons); (4) punishments are treatments of guilt; (5) punishments are equivalentially interrelated.. considers *ṛta* = concept of rightness; *dharma* = concept of obligation; *karma* (conept of retribution)..

Rev.: Richard W. LARIVIERE, *JAS* 43 (3), 565–66; W. F. MENSKI, *BSOAS* 46, 571–72: Susan OLEKSIW, *JAOS* 106 (3), 607–08; Gerald TURCHETTO, *PEW* 33 (4), 415–17.

9. DERRETT, J. D. M. Duty in ancient Indian law. (in) *Modern India: Heritage and Achievements* (ed. R. C. SHARMA); Pilani, 1977.

10. DERRETT, J. D. M. Die Entwicklung des indischen Rechts. (in) *Max Weber's Studie über Hinduismus und Buddhismus*, Suhrcamp Taschenbuch 473, Frankfurt, 1984; 178–201.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

11. DERRETT, J. D. M.; SONTHEIMER, G. D.; SMITH, Graham (ed.). *Beiträge zu indischen Rechtsdenken.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 70.11).. (rev. : Hindu Dharmaśāstra does not represent Law-system in european sense)..

Rev. : F. LÁSZLÓ, *OLZ* 79 (1), 82–84.

12. DHAR, S.; DHAR, M. K. *Evolution of Hindu Family Law* (*Veda to Vasiṣṭha*). Deputy, 1986.

13. DOONGAJI, Damayanti. *Crime and Punishment in Ancient Hindu Society.* Ajanta Publ., Delhi, 1986; xvi + 294.

14. FEZAS, Jean. Le voleur, le roi, et la massue. Expiation et châtiment dans les textes normatifs sanskrits. *BEI* 7–8, 1989–90; 47–95.

..theft of a Brahmin's gold.. studies *enas* and *kilbiṣa*.. ref. to *DS* (Gautama, Āp., Baudh., Vasiṣṭha)..

15. FULLER, C. J. Hinduism and scriptural authority in modern Indian law.

..see 48.96 above..

16. GLUCKLICH, Ariel. To royal scepter (*daṇḍa*) as legal punishment and sacred symbol. *Hist Rel* 28 (2), Nov. 88; 97–122.

..*daṇḍa* in nature; in society; in the sacrifice; in mythology; *daṇḍa* and the goddess.. *d.* is the symbol for the instrumental role of chaos and violence in the world — both in the body politic and in the cosmos as a whole.. unlike Kālī's his is not pure, independent, and primordial violence, but the instrumental force that makes farming, ruling sacrificing, and even marriage, efficacious.. legal punishment (in India) possesses positive cosmic virtues..

17. GUPTA, N. C. *Law and Society in Ancient India.* New Delhi, 1986 (reprint); 102.

18. HAZRA, R. C. Was capital punishment of thieves unknown in the Ṛgvedic age? (in) *Hazra Comm. Vol.*, Kashiraj Trust, Varanasi; 465–499.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

19. HENGMIAO, Chen. Ancient Indian law : a preliminary study. *South Asian Studies* 4, Beijing, 1989; 46–51.

..introd. to Indian jurisprudence, legal codes, and rel. (Brahmanic and Buddhist) canons.. before 10th cent. A. D..

20. JHA, Chakradhar. *History and Sources of Law in Ancient India.* New Delhi, 1987; xxiv + 233.

21. KHOSLA, Inder Dev. Vedic jurisprudence. *AH* 7 : 79; Dec. 90.

..Vedic concept of law of Dharma.. Vedas do not contain any codified laws.. Vedic legal terminology.. adm. of justice.. punishment to beasts.. control of crime.. qualification of judges.. court procedure and witnesses.. (based on Vedic quotations)..

22. KRISHAN, Y. The doctrine of *Prāyaścitta* in Hindu law and the Jaina doctrine of *Karma*. *ABORI* 64, 1983; 109–117.

..in Vedic lit., *prāyaścitta* meant expiation for ritualistic error or accident..

23. LAHIRI, Tarapada. *Crime and Punishment in Ancient India.* New Delhi, 1986; xlii + 207.

24. LINGAT, Robert. *The Classical Law of India.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 70.19).. [*asati hyanumānam*.. it is the hypothetical or symbolic code, rather than the surviving Vedic texts, wh. the ancient authors have in mind when they proclaim that the Veda is the primary source of *dharma*; the word Veda does not mean the Vedic texts, but rather the totality of knowledge, the sum of all understanding, of rel. and moral truths..

25. MAY, Reinhard. *Law and Society East and West. dharma, li, and nomos : their contribution to thought and life.* Beiträge zur Südasienforschung – 105, Steiner, Stuttgart, 1985; 251.

Rev. : Werner MENSKI, *BSOAS* 50, 571–72; Ludo ROCHER, *JAOS* 107, 520–21.

26. MISRA, K. Human rights in Hinduism. (in) *Human Rights in Religious Traditions* (ed. A. SWIDLER), Pilgrim Press, New York, 1982; 77–84.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

70.35]

27. NARANG, Satya Pal. Social vision of ancient Indian jurists. (in) *Ancient Indian Culture and Literature* (Pandit Gangaram Comm. Vol.), Delhi, 1980; 82–88.

28. NARANG, Satya Pal. Sama-mātar – a lost socio-legal institution of the Ṛgveda.

..see 65.68 above..

29. NOBUYUKI, Watase. Development of Indian thought : Dharmaśāstra. (in) *Iwanami kōza : Tōyōshisō 5 : Indoshisō I*, Tokyo 1988.

30. PENDSE, S. N. *Oaths and Ordeals in Dharmaśāstra.* M. S. Univ. of Baroda, Vadodara, 1985; X + 302.

Rev. : S. JAYASREE, *ALB* 50, 666–67.

31. POST, KENNETH H. The failure of contract among the fishes. *ABORI* 65, 1984; 11-26.

..reviews the study of "contract" in Vedic texts.. Mitra shd. not be identified with the particular type of political foundation called contractualism.. discusses the two stories involving contracts and Mitra : (1) Vedic animal sacrifice in wh. Manu, Iḷā, Purūravas, Urvaśī, Mitra, and Varuṇa all appear together in a sacrifice tied to the discernment of proper political order; (2) the *Śruti* stories themselves wh. differ from versions as they are told in other pieces of *Smṛti*-lit. .. asceticism and transmigration, wh. are taught by the feminine brutality necessary to political order, are seen to be common political foundation held by all of the texts involved..

32. PUNTAMBEKAR, S. V. The Hindu concept of human rights. (in) *UNESCO : Human Rights*, Allan Wingate, New York / London, 1948; 195–198.

33. RITSCHL, Eva. Das altindische Recht (im 6–3 Jh. u. u. Z.). *Das Altertum* 35 (1), Berlin, 1989; 23–28.

34. SAMOZVANTSEV, A. M, Observation over evolution of Dharmaśāstra-texts (Russ.). *Narodii azii i africi* 3, Moscow, 1985; 56–66.

35. SASTRY, K. R. R. Hinduism and international law.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..see 48.255 above..

36. SCHNAPP, Alain; SVENBRO, Jesper. Du Nazisme à "Nouvelle Écolé" : Repàres sur la prétendra Nouvelle droite. *Quderni di Storia* 6, 1980; 107–120.

37. SHARMA, S. D. *Administration of Justice in Ancient India.* Harman Publishing House, New Delhi, 1988; xxxi + 264.

..I *Ṛta* : Crescent justice : Veda and Dharmaśāstra: II *Dharma*: Aspects of justice; III *Varṇāśrama*; IV *Puruṣārtha*; V *Vyavahāra*; VI *Dharmādhikaraṇa*; VII *Prakriyā*..

38. SHUKLA, Bimal Chand. Social genesis of Prāyaścittas. *JOIB* 32 (3–4), 1983; 236–239.

..expiatory rites and rules in primitive societies are the result of the needs of society.. sanction of the feeling of fear from supernatural beings..

39. SONTHEIMER, G. D. *Indology and Law.*

40. TAHTINEN, Unto. *Non-violent Theories of Punishment (Indian and Western).* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1983; 148.

..Indian : retribution, protection, expiation.. Vedic evidence considered.. *prāyaścitta* since *AV*-times.. *prāyas* (destruction) *citta* (mental disposition)..

Rev. : JAYAMMAL, *ALB* 47, 223–24; Avneesh SINGH, *The Vedic Path* 47 (4), 52–53.

41. TRIPATHI, Vacaspati Sharma. *Prācīna Bhārata kī Daṇḍa Vyavasthā* (Hindi). Nag Publishers, Delhi, 1989; xvi + 232.

..punishment in ancient India..

42. UPADHYAYA, Vasudeva. [Capital punishment in ancient India]. *JBRS* 63–64, L. N. Mishra Comm. Vol., 1977–78; 215–222.

43. URSEKAR, H. S. Ṛgvedic roots of Hindu law.

..see 4.64 above..

44. VIGASIN, A. A.; SAMOZVANTSEV, A. M. *Society, State, and Law in Ancient India.*

..see 65.113 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

45. VON STIETENKORN, H. Zur Theorie von Ordnung und Strafe im Alten Indien. (in) *Entstehung und Wandel rechtlicher Traditionen*, Freiburg / München, 1980; 537–555.

71. POLITY

1. ABHAYADEVA. Yajamāna kā rāṣṭra (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 8 (2), Sept. 87; 41–44.
..(proc. of a study-camp)..

2. ALTEKAR, A. S. *State and Government in Ancient India.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1984; ix + 405.
..reprint of *VBD* IV. 71.2..

3. ARYA, Jagadish. Vedon men prajātantra ke siddhānta evaṁ vyavasthā (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 43 (10), Aug. 91; 12–18.
..theory and practice of republican govt. in Vedas..

4. BANERJEA, Pramathanath. *Public Administration in Ancient India.* New Delhi, 1985; xi + 316.

5. BANERJEE, N. N. Swami Vivekananda on Vedic socialism. *Hindutva* 9 (12), Mar. 79; 1–10.
..cf. *VBD* IV. 71.5..

6. BASU, Praphulla Chandra. *Indo-Aryan Polity : Rigvedic Period.* Nag Publishers, Delhi.
..reprint of *VBD* IV. 71.8..

7. BHAGAVAD DATTA. Rājā kā ādarśa : Vaiśvānara-Varuṇa (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 7 (7), Feb. 87; p. 231.
..model of a king..

8. BHANDARKAR, D. R. *Some Aspects of Ancient Hindu Polity.* Patna, 1988; 200.
..reprint of 1925 ed...

9. BHARGAV, Prabha. Prācīna bhārata men śāsaka kī padacyuti (Hindi). *Viśvambharā* 19 (4), Bikaner, 1987; 32–37.
..deposition of ruler in ancient India..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

10. BHATTA, Gadadhar. Vedon men rāṣṭrīyatā aura loka-saṁgraha. *Veda-Savitā* 12 (4), Nov. 91; 113–114.

..nationalism and social solidarity in Veda..

11. BONGARD-LEVIN, G. M.; VIGASIN, A. A. Society and State in ancient India – based on Sanskrit sources, mainly on the *Arthaśāstra*.

..see 65. 7 above..

12. BOTTO, Oscar. Società e State nell' India classica.

..see 65. 9 above..

13. BUSS, Andreas. *Société, Politique, Individu. Les formes élementaires de la vie sociale en Inde ancienne.*

..see 65. 11 above..

14. CANNADINE, David; PRICE, Simon (ed.). *Rituals of Rayalty. Power and ceremonial in Traditional Societies.*

..see 54. 59 above..

15. CHAKRABERTY, Chandra. *Study in Hindu Social Polity.* Delhi, 1987 (reprint): 292.

16. CHAND, Vinayak Ram. *Atharvavede Rājanītiḥ.* Varanasi, 1989; iii + 25 + 148.

17. CHAUBEY, B. B. Vedic foundations of Kauṭilya's Arthaśāstra. *VIJ* 24 (1–2), 1986 (1989); 9–23.

18. CLEVENOT, Michael (ed.). *L'etat des religions dans le monde.* Paris, 1987; 640 + illus., tables, maps.

19. CREVATIN, Franco. Observazione sulla società indiana d'età vedica.

..see 65. 21 above..

20. CREVATIN, Franco. Encore à propos de la royauté vedique. (in) *Studi Indo-Europei*, Pisa, 1985; 97–99.

..(add. to *Incontri Linguistici* 8, 1982–83; 11–12, 9).. Vedic king reigns but does not govern; his role limited only to urgent occurrences..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

21. DAYANANDA SARASVATI. Rājaprajādharmaviṣayaḥ. *JIDVP* 2 (2), Aug. 89; 265–274.

..(condensed from *Ṛgvedādibhāṣyabhūmikā*)..

22. DHAR, Niranjan. Vedic Hinduism : political role. *Social Science Res.* 2 (1), Aug. 76; 14–18.

..(rev. on Kenneth W. JONE, *Arya Dharma*)..

23. DHAVALIKAR, M. K. Political organization in prehistoric Maharashtra. *SP*, National Sem. on A. I. Political Theory, TMV, Poona, Jan. 91.

24. GANGULY, Dilip Kumar. *Aspects of Ancient Indian Administration.* Abhinava Publications, New Delhi, 1979; xxiv + 352.

..(=*VBD* IV. 71. 38).. from *ṚV*-period to 13th cent. A. D. ..

Rev. : K. M. SHRIMALI, *IHR* 5, 240–41.

25. GLÜCKLICH, A. The royal scepter (*daṇḍa*) as legal punishment and sacred symbol.

..see 70. 16 above..

26. GOYAL, Suranji (ed.). *People's Manifesto of Good Government*, Vol. I (4). New Delhi, Mar. 1991.

..the Vedic heritage.. Mitra-Varuṇa-bipolarity..

27. HARADAS, L. *Vaidika Rāṣṭra-darśana* (Hindi). Suruchi Sahitya, New Delhi, 1982; Vol. I, 156; Vol. II, 144; Vol. III, 106.

..(transl. by K. S. SUDARSHAN)..

28. HEESTERMAN, J. C. Power and authority in Indian tradition. (in) *Tradition and Politics in South Asia* (ed. R. J. MOORE), Vikas, New Delhi, 1979; 60–85.

29. HEESTERMAN, J. C. India's politiek bestal. Osmose van oud en nieuw. (in) *Politieke Stelsels* (ed. U. G. ROSENTHAL), Alphen a/d Rijn, 1982; 294–315.

30. HEESTERMAN, J. C. *The Inner Conflict of Tradition : Essays in Indian Ritual, Kingship, and Society.*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..see 48.115a, 54.194, and 65.42 above.. role of the king in classical Indian society..

31. JAIN, Prakash; SHARMA, B. K. *Prācīna Bhārātīya Rājya aura Samāja* (Hindi). Meerut, 1970.

..ancient Indian society and polity..

32, JOSHI, Ratan Lal. Hamārī ādarśa gaṇatantrīya paraṁparā (Hindi). *Viśvātmā* 12 (9), Jan. 87; 8–9, 12.

..our ideal democratic trad. ..Vedic evidence..see 71.33 below..

33. JOSHI, Ratan Lal. Bhārata men gaṇatantra kī paraṁparā (Hindi). *Viśvātmā* 14 (9), Jan. 89; 28–29, 33.

..democratic trad. in India.. see 71.32 above..

34. KAUR, Paramajit. Dayānandakṛta Yajurvedabhāṣya men sāmājika evaṁ rājanaitika saṁdarbha. (Hindi).

..sce 65.50 above..

35. KRISHNAPAL SIMHA. Vaidika rājanīti vijñāna (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 37 (3), Jan. 85; 3–7.

..Vedic polity..

36. KUMUD RANI. Aitareya Brāhmaṇa men rājanaitika ācāra : eka dṛṣṭi (Hindi).

..see 13.11 above..

37. LAW, Narendra Nath. *Aspects of Ancient Indian Polity*. Delhi, 1986 (reprint); XX + 228.

..(1st ed., OUP, 1921)..

38. MAAN SINGH. Vedon men rāṣṭriya bhāvanā (Hindi).

..see 13.12 above..

39. MABBETT, Ian (ed.). *Patterns of Kingship and Authority in Traditional Asia*. Croom Helm, London, 1985; 202.

40. MISHRA, Kaushal Kishor. Nature of the functions of the state in ancient India. *Prajñā* 28 (2)–29 (1), 1983; 73–79.

..(Vedic evidence not considered)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

41. MISHRA, K. K. *Police Administration in Ancient India.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1987; xiv + 186.

42. MISHRA, Sacchidananda. Bhāratīya śāsakatva kā ādīma rūpa - *virāja, gopā,* evaṁ *kṣatra* (Hindi). *Bhāratī* 17, BHU, 1987-88; 43-50.

..the earliest form of Indian governance..

43. NANDI, R. N. Agrarian growth and social conflicts in early feudal India. *Social Science Probings* 2 (2), June 85.

44. NUMATA, Ichiro. Dharma and kingship in the Dharmaśāstras (Jap.)

..see 65. 69 above..

45. NUMATA, Ichiro. The pariṣad in the Dharmaśāstras (Jap.). *Hokkaido JIBS* 5, Oct. 90; 95-107.

46. OHKUMA, Keishiro. Kingship in ancient Ireland. *JIES* 14, 1986; 231-245.

..common points with ancient Indian kingship..

47. ÖSTÖR, Ákas; FRUZZETTI, Lina; BARNETT, Steve (ed.). *Concepts of Person : Kingship, Caste, and Marriage in India.*

..see 66. 57 and 68. 52 above..

48. PANDEY, Uma Kant. *Political Concepts and Institutions in the Śukla Yajurveda.*

..(=*VBD* IV. 71. 66).. see 12. 14 above..

49. PANKAJ, N. G. *State and Religion in Ancient India.*

..see 48. 213 above..

50. PAREKH, Bhikhu. Some reflections on the Hindu tradition of political thought. (in) *Political Thought in Modern India* (ed. Thomas PANTHAM; Kenneth L. DEUTSCH), Sage Publications, New Delhi.

51. PATHARIYA, Satya. Rāṣṭra kā rāṣṭrapati kaisā ho? (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 39 (4), Feb. 87; 1-2.

..*YV* 5. 24..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

52. PATIL, Sarad. Prācīna bhāratīya sabhāgṛha (Mar.). *Navabhārata*, Oct.-Nov. 85; 45-55.

..*nariṣṭā* (*AV* 7. 12. 2): *sabhā-samiti* (*AV* 8. 10)..

53. PRABHA KIRAN. Prācīna bhārata men gaṇatantra kā svarūpa (Hindi). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 411-412.

..democracy in ancient India..

54. PRAJNA DEVI, Pandita. Kyā veda ke ādhidaivika artha upekṣaṇīya hain ? (Hindi).

..see 30. 95 above.. a propos of 71. 55 below..

55. PRIYAVRATA, Acharya. *Vedon ke Rājanītika Siddhānta* (Veda ke adhyayana evaṁ anusandhāna kī eka navīna diśā) (Hindi). Meenakshi Prakashan, Meerat, 1984.

..(Principles of Vedic Polity — a new direction of Vedic study and research).. Part I : Saṁvidhāna Kāṇḍa : lxxii + 672; Part II : Abhyudaya Kāṇḍa : viii + 488: Part III : Pratirakṣā Kāṇḍa : viii + 248.. see 71. 54 above..

Rev. : G. B. K. HOOJA, *The Vedic Path* 47, 63-64.

56. RAJENDRAN, C. Democratic principles in the polity of ancient India. *SP*, National Sem. on A. I. Political Thought, TMV, Poona, Jan. 91.

..ref. to Vedic lit. : election of king; *sabhā* and *samiti*..

57. RAMAMURTI, Pratapagiri. *The Problem of the Indian Polity*. Delhi, 1986; xii + ii + 475.

..reprint of *VBD* I. 135. 28..

58. RAWAL, Narendra Prakash. Vedic samiti in the form of ministry. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 51.

. three functions : (1) defending and maintaining security in the state; (2) counselling the king; (3) policy-making.. functions similar to *samiti* and ministry..

59. RISHI, Jagadish Chandra. Bhārata kī prācīna gaṇatantrīya paramparā aura dharma (Hindi). *Viśvātmā* 11 (9), Jan. 86; 5-7.

..ancient democratic trad. in India..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

60. RITSCHL, Eva; SCHETELICH, M. Die Entwicklung der Staatslehre im alten Indien und ihre Widerspiegelung in der Literatur. (in) *Probleme von Schrifttum und Gesellschaft in altasiatischen Gesselschaften.*

61. ROWLETT, Ralph M. Archaeological evidence for early Indo-European chieftains. *JIES* 12 (3-4), 1984; 193-234.

..PIE **reg* was equated in status to the anthropological concept of a 'chief' (not king).. **reg*- is to be understood in term of 'chief', that is, the principal executive officer with some centralizing functions in what is still essentially a tribal society, based on kinship relations and often incorporating various smaller kinship-based social units.. this is supported by arch. evidence.. [Max WEBER : the early Indo-Aryan kings or *rāj*- were leaders by virtue of an assumed 'familial charisma' or inherited magico-rel. efficacy, deemed to be acquired by birth into one of the specially endowed noble or royal families]..

62. SARITA KUMARI. *Role of State in Ancient Indian Economy.* New Delhi, 1986; viii + 266.

63. SCHARFE, Hartmut. The Vedic word for "king". *JAOS* 105 (3), 1985; 543-548.

..Vedic *rā̆j*- "king" is a ghost word.. Sk. *rājan* (and Gk. *arāgōn*) go back to IE period, but the word did not mean "king" at that time.. early IEs had no "kings" but must have had political and military leaders.. two Vedic titles of worldly authority can lay claim to high antiquity: *dámpati* (= master of the house) and *viśpáti* (= master of the clan); out of these two, *viśpáti* is the most comprehensive title that can be traced to IE; *viśpátis* were, in all likelihood, the "protectors of their people", the "men of power and charisma".. the term *rājan* was frequently used to denote the ruling class.. *viśām viśpati* comes closer to our notion of "king"..

64. SCHARFE, Hartmut. Zur Einsetzung des Königs im vedischen Indien. *SII* 13/14 (W. Rau Fel. Vol.), 1987; 185-193.

..the *ratnins* play a central role in the ancient royal consecrations.. *ratnins* ritually grant the new king their specific services as a *ratna*; the ritual shows that the royal succession in late Vedic times was neither automatic nor free and spontaneous.. when political conditions changed, the term *ratna* took on different connotations.. (see 71.65 below)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

65. SCHARFE, Hartmut. *The State in Indian Tradition.* Handbuch der Orientalistic, Indian–III, Brill, Leiden, 1989; ix + 265.

..deals with the concept and actualization of the state in India and the developments leading up to the formation of the state, essentially from the Vedic period until the Muslim conquest.. distinguishes characteristic phases in this hist. process... (discusses *ratnins* – pp. 127–132 ; see 71.64 above)..

Rev.: Werner F. MENSKI, *BSOAS* 54 (2), 394–95; Burton STEIN, *JAOS* 111, 591.

66. SEN, Ajit Kumar. *Hindu Political Thought.* Gian Publishing House, Delhi, 1986 (reprint); vi + 179.

67. SENGAR, J. S. Parliamentary system in Vedic era. *Vedic Path* 44 (4), Mar. 82; 49–54.

68. SHAILENDRA KUMAR. Vaidika paṁcāyata – ādhunika paṁcāyata kī ādhāraśilā (Hindi). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 10.

69. SHARAN, Paramatma. *Ancient Indian Political Thought and Institutions.* Meenakshi Prakashan, Meerut, 1984; X + 588.

..considers Vedic evidence.. see *VBD* IV. 71.84..

70. SHARMA, Om Prakash. Power in ancient India. *SP*, 33 ICANAS, Toronto, 1990.

..*dharma* and *daṇḍa* are the two ancient Indian concepts wh. come nearest to the western concept of power..

71. SHARMA, R. G. Early school of Hindu political thought. *J. Raj. Inst. Pol. Res.* 6 (2), April-July 1970; 1–9.

72. SHARMA, R. S. Taxation and state formation in Northern India in pre-Maurya times. *Social Science Probings* 1, 1984.

73. SHARMA, R. S. From *gopati* to *bhūpati.* A review of the changing position of the king. (in) *Sanskrit and World Culture* (Proc. 4 WSC), Berlin, 1986; 67-74.

..see *VBD* IV. 71.98..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

71, 81]

74. SHARMA, R. S. Stages in state formation in ancient India. *Prof. S. Ramachandra Rao Fel. Vol.*, Bangalore, 1986; 180-203.

..early Vedic : predominantly cattle breeding economy kept the people semi-nomadic : *gotra*.. also considers terms like *vrā, vrāta, śardha, grāma*.. later development : tribe : *jana, viś, gaṇa, gṛha*.. *ṚV*- economy was primarily a non-food-producing economy.. tribal chiefs were called *janasya gopāḥ, viśpati, viśāmpati, gaṇasya rāja, grāmaṇī, gaṇānāṁ gaṇapati*.. *ṚV*- power-structure can be called tribal chiefdom (tho' the head of the tribe was called *rājā*).. idea of territoriality was not strong in *ṚV*.. the structure of authority in *ṚV* can't be called a 'state'; it was tribal chieftainship.. later Vedic : develop. of a food-producing economy; beginnings of social differentiation.. *AV* and *Br.* show that only the peasants (Vaiśyas) were meant for paying taxes.. emergence of territorial element – *rāṣṭra*.. emergence of incipient classes and a proto-state.. element of priesthood..

75. SHARMA, R. S. *Origin of the State in India.* D. D. Kosambi Mem. Lectures 1987, Bombay Univ., 1989.

76. SHARMA, Saroj. Prācīna bhāratīya rājanīti men dautya prathā (Hindi). *Prācya-prajñā* 11, 1979; 55-69.

..institution of ambassadors in ancient Indian polity.. Vedic evidence considered..

77. SHARMA SASTRI, R. *Evolution of Indian Polity.* Nag Publishers, Delhi, 1977.

78. SIDDHANTALANKAR, Satyavrata. Vedic concept of state. *The Vedic Path* 46 (3), Dec. 83; 1-2.

79. SINGH, Rajendra Prasad. Vaidika kāla men grāmapaṁcāyata (Hindi). *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 53.

..village panchayat in Vedic times..

80. SMITH, R. Morton. Names and kingship in Vedic India. (in) *Monarchies and Socio-Religious Traditions in the Ancient Near East* (ed. Prince MIKASA), 31 ICHSANA, Tokyo, 1984.

81. SRIVASTAVA, A. L. Prācīna kāla men rāṣṭra aura rāṣṭriyatā (Hindi). *Gaganāñcala* 9 (3), 1986; 60-63.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..nation and nationalism in ancient times.. Vedic evidence considered..

82. SRIVASTAVA, Suresh Kumar; SIMHA, Raghava Prasad. *Prācīna Bhāratīya Rājya aura Samāja* (Hindi). Varanasi, 1986; 14 + 322 + 160.

..ancient Indian state and society..

83. SRIVASTAVA, Urmila. Vedeṣu yuddhaṁ śāntiś ca. *IIDVP* 4 (3), Oct. 91; 99–105.

84. TANDON, Kiran. *Prācīna Bhāratīya Rājanītika Vicāraka* (Hindi). Delhi, 1988; xvi + 271.

..ancient Indian polity..

85. THAPAR, Romila. State formation in early India. *International Social Science Journal* 32 (4), 1980; 655-669.

..(theories on the earliest formation of states in India remain generally rather simplistic, because of obsession either with 'oriental despotism' or with 'Asiatic mode of production').. evidence from Vedic and related texts suggests that a range of stratified societies – chiefships of *ṚV*- times, such as that of the Bharatas — moved gradually towards a monarchical system in Western Ganges valley of wh. the Kuru and the Pañcāla were typical.. clan = *rājanya* and *viś*.. the theory of *varṇa*..

86. THAPAR, Romila. *From Lineage to State : Social Formation in the Mid-First Millennium B. C. in the Ganga Valley.* OUP, Delhi, 1984; viii + 189.

..(Heras Mem. Lectures, 1980).. lineage-based societies.. membership of a 'lineage' determines social status and control over economic resources.. sacrificial ritual; peasant economy..

Rev. : R. N. NANDI, *IHR* 13, 153–65.

87. TRIPATHI, L. K. Reflections on state-formation in ancient India. *Bhāratī* 17, College of Indology, BHU, 1987–88; 157–161.

..in the organization and working of the early tribal communities, the seeds are present that subsequently grew into such constituents of the state as *rājā* (king), *amātya* (minister), and *daṇḍa-bala* (army).. in Vedic period people are found firmly

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

settled practising agriculture, as the principal means of subsistence, and a no. of other crafts and professions..

88. TRIVEDI, Satyadev. *Prācīna Bhārata men Guptacara Sevā* (Hindi). Anupam Prakashan Sanstha, Delhi, 1985.

..secret services in ancient India.. see 71.89 below..

89. TRIVEDI, Satyadev. *Secret Services in Ancient India; Techniques and Operation.* Allied Publishers, New Delhi, 1984; xxiii + 238; 1988 (2nd rev. ed. of 1984); xxv + 291.

..see 71.88 above.. Introd. : Vedic cosmic order (*ṛta*) and the growth of security system..

90. TSUCHIYAMA, Yasuhiro. The coronation ritual of the Atharvaveda (AV 4.8).

..see 6.49 and 54.458 above..

91. TSUCHIYAMA, Yasuhiro. Ancient Indian kingship and *vārcas* (Jap). *JIBS* 88 (1), Dec. 89; 454-450.

92. VAIDIKA, Vedavati. Upaniṣad aura rājanaya (Hindi).

..see 22.136 above..

93. VARMA, V. P. The Rigveda, Buddha, and Marx.

..see 4.65 above..

94. VASUJA, Kiran Chandra. Prācīna-bhāratīya-cintāyāṁ samājatantrabhāvanā. *SSPP* 63 (1–12), 1980-81; 241–253.

..(Sk. transl. by JAYADEVA SASTRI)..

95. VIDYALANKAR, Hemalata. Ṛgveda men samājavāda ki parikalpanā (Hindi). *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 51.

..socialism in *ṚV*..

96. VIGASIN, A. A.; SAMOZVANTSEV, A. M. *Society, State, and Law in Ancient India.*

..see 65.113 and 70.44 above..

72. ECONOMIC LIFE

1. ADHYA, G. L. *Early Indian Economics.* Bombay, 1966.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2. ARJUN DAS. *Economic Philosophy of Ancient India.* Agam Kala Prakashan, Delhi, 1986; vii + 224.

3. BOSE, Arun. *India's Social Crisis : an essay on capitalism, socialism, individualism, and Indian civilization.* OUP, Delhi, 1989; xv + 155.

4. CHAKRABARTY, Haripada. *Socio-Economic Life of India in the Vedic Period.*

..see 65.13 above..

5. CHATTOPADHYAYA, Brajadulal (ed.). *Essays in Ancient Indian Economic History.* Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1987; 260.

6. CHAUDHARY, Radhakrishna. *Economic History of Ancient India.* Janaki Prakashan, Patna, 1982; X + 328.

..(ch. 2 : role of iron)..

Rev. : Vijay Kumar THAKUR, *IHR* 11, 215–18.

7. CHENNA REDDY, P. The guilds in ancient India. *SVUOJ* 26 (1 2), 1983 (1990); 77–85.

..corporate activity in Vedic India -- ref. *BAU*..

8. JHA, D. N. Early Indian feudalism : a historiographical critique. *40 PIHC*, Pres. address, Ancient India Section, Waltair, 1979.

9. NANDI, R. N. Client, ritual, and conflict in early Brahmanical order. *IHR* 6, 1979–80; 64–118.

..problem of transition from ancient to medieval in India.. in the light of the broader perspective of the relapse of a market-based exchange economy of ancient times into an agriculture-based subsistence economy of the early medieval period.. Brāhmaṇa as an essential inspirational factor of the trad. power élite in India.. Br. Dharmaśāstra texts considered..

10. NIGAM, Shyam Sundar. *Economic Organisation in Ancient India.* Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1975; 352.

11. OM PRAKASH. *Economy and Food in Ancient India Vol. I : Economy.* Delhi, 1987; vi + 176.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

12. PRASAD, Prakash Charan. *Foreign Trade and Commerce in Ancient India.* Delhi, 1977.

..(derivation of the Phoenicians from Vedic Paṇis; Baal from Vala; Sumer from Sambhar; Assyria from Asura; Chaldea from Coladeśa.. author believes that a Harappan origin for the whole Mesop. culture is completely proved)..

13. RAI, Jaimal. *Rural-Urban Economy and Social Changes in Ancient India.*

..see 65. 75 above..

14. RAJIV KAMAL. *Economy of Plants in the Vedas.* Janaki Prakashan, Patna, 1988; xi + 138.

..medicinal herbs; *vanaspati* (trees in general); *latā*; *tṛṇa*; miscellaneous plants.. plants, trees, creepers, and grasses together constituted the back-bone of the Vedic and post-Vedic economy..

15. ROY, Brajdeo Prasad. *The Later Vedic Economy*, Janaki Prakashan, Patna, 1984; xvi + 448.

..(from 10th to 6th cent. B. C.).. lit. and arch. evidence..

16. SARITA KUMARI. *Role of State in Ancient Indian Economy.*

..see 71. 62 above..

17. SCHETELICH, M. Zum Anteil von Metallgeräten an den landwirtschaftlichen Produktionsinstrumenten in Indien um 1100–600 v. u. z. (nach den Zeugnis der vedischen Literatur). (In) *Produktivkräfte und Gesellschaftsformation in vorkapitalischer Zeit* (ed. J. HERMANN; J. KÜHN), Berlin, 1982; 203–208.

18. SCHETELICH, M. Frühe Formen des Grundeigentums in Indien – *urvarā* und *kṣetra* im Ṛgveda.

..see 4. 50 above..

19. SIJUN, Huang. Private ownership of land in ancient India (Chinese). *South Asian Studies* 2, Beijing, 1990; 1 ff.

..private ownership of land evolved in ancient India over a long period; commune ownership and state ownership existed side by side with it..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

20. SINGH, Hari Sahai. Institutions of money-lending. *JGJKSV* 38-39, 1982-83; 109–124.

..concept of *ṛṇa* and allied evidence in Vedic texts considered..

21. SINHA, Satrughna Sharan; RAJIV KAMAL. The khadira plant; its utility in the ancient Indian economic life. *JAS* 29 (2), Calcutta, 1987 (89); 79–82.

..many references in Vedic lit... (the plant found engraved on one of the Har. seals)..

22. THAKUR, Vijay Kumar. Problem of defining peasantry: a note on the beginnings of present stratification in early India (c. 2500–200 B. C.). *45 PIHC*, Annamalai Univ., 1984; 129-138.

..considers Har. period, Vedic period, post-Vedic period..

23. THAKUR, Vijay Kumar. Changing patterns of the form and distribution of landed property in ancient India. *Itihas* 8 (2).

24. TRIPATHI, O. N. *Taxation and Fiscal Administration in Ancient India from the Vedic Times to the End of the Mauryan Period.* Lucknow, 1983; xii + 152.

25. VIJAY NATH, Ritual symbolism and status-conferring role of *dāna*.

..see 54.481 above..

73. MISCELLANEOUS TOPICS

(Cow, cattle, war, sport, dress, charity, etc.)

1. ACHARYA, Subrata Kumar. Evolution of the institution of beggary in ancient India. *ABORI* 69, 1988; 269–277.

..(also *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 245).. prior to IV civil., there was no surplus; man lived on the edge of his need; in the next epoch. NW India witnessed affluent urban culture, but the rest of this vast country remained at the stage of food-gathering; with the rapid rise of the cultured Aryans, the constantly migrating nomads resorted to begging.. later the rigid *varṇāśramadharma* of Brāhmaṇas, the austere asceticism of

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

the Jainas, and the liberal śramaṇic way of the Buddhists encouraged homeless life with begging as the sole means of survival..

2. ALKAZI, Roshen. *Ancient Indian Costume.* Art Heritage Books, New Delhi, 1983; 209 + pl., fig.

3. BANERJI, Suresh. Drinking in ancient India. *Kosal* 4 (1-2), Ind. Res. Soc. of Avadh, Faizabad, 1982-83; 31-33.

..Vedic evidence (*ṚV* I. 191.10; VII, 86.6; VIII. 2.12; *AV* 14.1.35-36; *TS* II. 5.1; *ŚPB* 1.6.3).. festive occasions; rel. rites; means of relaxation..

4. BHAGWAN SIMHA. Ṛgveda men pur.

..see 4.6 above..

5. CENKNER, William. *A Tradition of Teachers : Śaṅkara and the Jagadgurus Today.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1983; xiv + 210.

..Ch. 1 : *Up.* antecedents of Ś's thought..

Rev. : Ellison B. FINDLY, *JAOS* 108 (1), 182-83.

6. CHAKRABORTY, Pranada Sankar. The skeleton-burial — a remotest mode in disposal of the dead as evinced in the Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa.

..see 17.14 above..

7. CHAKRAVARTI, P. C. *Art of War in Ancient India.* Delhi, 1987; xiv + 212.

..reprint of *VBD* I. 141.6..

8. CHAKRAVARTI, Ranabir (ed.). *Warfare for Wealth.* Firma KLM, Calcutta, 1986; 250.

..analyses economic factors that were the main motivation for warfare in ancient India from the Vedic times onwards.. considers terms like *gopati, jana, bhūpati, mahīpati*.. discusses how *jana* gave way to *janapada* in Vedic polity..

9. CHAKRAVARTI, Vani. Prācīnayuge āhāryam. *SSPP,* 60 (1-4), 1977; 20-29.

10. CHAUDHURI, Nirad C. *The Continent of Circe.* Jaico Publishing House, Bombay, 1965.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..(cf. *VBD* III. 73.23).. if the familiar words about tolerance and capacity for synthesis of the Hindus were true, one wd. be hard put to explain why there were such deep suspicions and enmities among the human groups of India..

11. CHAUHAN, D. V. The yak in the Ṛgveda.

..see 4.11 above..

11A. CHHABRA, B. Ch. Navigation in ancient India. *AH* 4 : 35, Aqril 87; 11–13.

12. CLASON, A. T. *Wild and Domestic Animals in Prehistoric and Early Historic India.* Ethnographic and Folk Culture Soc., Lucknow, 1979; 46 + fig., tables.

..(= *DHB* 4.76)..

Rev. : Bhairabi Prasad SAHU, *IHR* 7, 217–18.

13. DANGE, Sindhu S. Taboos in the Dharmaśāstra tradition.

..see 68.12 above..

14. DELOCHE, J. *Contribution à l'histoire de la voiture en Inde.* Paris, 1983.

15. DEV, P. R.; MEGDE, Nandkumar G. Dyūta ; eka prācīna bhāratīya kheḷa (Marathi). *Bhāratīya Itihāsa āṇi Saṁskṛti* 24 : Vol. 95, Bombay, 1987; 3 ff.

..Dice—an ancient Indian game.. Vedic evidence; Pāṇini..

16. DIKSHITAR, V. R. Ramachandra. *War in Ancient India.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1987; xv + 419 + pl.

..reprint of *VBD* I. 141.79.. from the Aryan advent to Vijayanagar empire..

17. EINOO, Sh. Altindische Getreidespeisen. *MSS* 44 (Karl Hoffmann Festschrift I), 1985; 15–27.

18. FALK, Harry. *Bruderschaft und Würfelspiel (Untersuchungen zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des vedischen Opfers*).

..see 54.146 above.. relationship bet. the Vrātyas and the game of dice.. Vrātyas were not converts in the rel. sense, but were a product of a social reform..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

19. FIŠER, Ivo. *Indian Erotics of the Oldest Period.* Delhi, 1989; 139.

..reprint of *VBD* III. 73.35..

20. GHILDIAL, Vineet. Wildlife in post-Vedic period with special reference to Sūtras and Smṛtis. *The Vedic Path* 50 (1), June 87; 47–53.

21. GHILDIAL–SHARMA, Vineet; SHARMA, Ramesh C. Classification of animals in ancient India. *JAS* 31 (3–4), Calcutta, 1989; 45 ff.

..based on works of Pāṇini, Manu, Umāsvāti, Caraka, Suśruta..

22. GONDA, Jan. *Fatherhood in the Veda.* Ind. Taur. Publ. Series – 18, Torino, 1986.

23. GUHA, Dina S. Food in the Vedic tradition. *India International Centre Quarterly* 12 (2), June 1985.

24. GUPTA, Sudhir Kumar. Aśvavidyā kā upayoga (Hindi). *Bhāratīvidyāvaibhavam,* Jaipur, Sept. 84; p. 2.

25. HARRIS, M. The cultural ecology of India's sacred cattle. *Current Anthropology* 7, 1966; 51–60.

..see 73.27 below..

26. HAZRA, R. C. The professional jesters of the Vedic age.

..see 38.8 above..

27. HESTON, A. An approach to the sacred cow of India, *Current Anthropology* 12, 1971; 191–209.

..ref. 73.25 above..

28. HÜLSEWIEDE, Brigitte. *Indiens heilige kühe in religiöser, ökologischer, und entwicklungspolitischer Perspektive. Ergebnisse einer aktuellen ethnologischen Kontroverse.* Ethnologische Studien 1, Münster, 1986; 152 + map.

29. JAISWAL, Jnaneshwari. *Prācīna Bhārata men Paśupālana* (Hindi). Patna, 1987; 213.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

30. JHĀ, Naresh. Prācīnabhārate krīḍā. *JGJKSV* 38–39, 1982–83 (1986); HS 277–280.

..sport in ancient India.. Vedic period : *ṚV* IX. 20.7; *SV*-Uttara 6.27.4; *AV* 13.2.11.. extension of sports in Pāṇini's time..

31. KANVA, Santosh. Vaidika vāṅmaya men go-hiṁsā (Hindi). *Vedapradīpa* 4 (2), Sept. 89; 23–24.

..cow-slaughter in Vedic lit...

32. KAUR, Paramjita. Ṛṣi Dayānandakṛta Yajurvedabhāṣya men gṛha, gṛhopakaraṇa, tathā bhojanavyavasthā (Hindi).

..see 12.9 above.. house, household articles, arrangement for meals..

33. KHOSLA, Inder Dev. Dress and its varieties in Vedas. *AH* 7 : No. 78, Nov. 90; 8–10.

..(article based on *A Study in Vedic Polity* by PRIYAVRATA VED VACHASPATI).. ref. to 19 varieties mentioned in *Saṁhitās*; spinning and weaving of cloth; dyeing of garments and their use in proper seasons; proper costumes for proper occasions..

34. KRISHNA LAL. Atharvaveda men yuddhanīti (Hindi).

. see 7.16 above..

35. MAHDIHASSAN, S. The precise natures of the Vedic drinks, Soma, Sura and Parisrut.

see 50.227 above.. see 73.36 below..

36. MAHDIHASSAN, S. A history of early alcoholic distillation and of the beverages, *Parisrut* (Indian) and *arrack* (Mongolian).

see 50.236 above.. Soma – the fresh extract of the plant ephedra as an anti-fatigue drink, used thrice a day by the Aryans as hunters; it was consumed unlike any alcoholic beverage...discusses *surā* (beer), *parisravaṇa*, *parisrut* (domestic alcoholic drink) from Mahuwa flowers.. see 73.35 above..

37. MALAMOUD, Charles. Village et forêt dans l'idéologie de l'Inde brahmanique. (in) *Archives européennes de sociologie* 17, 1976; 3–20.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

38. MANOHAR. Gāyen (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 11 (5), 1990-91; 159-160.

..cows.. *AV* IV. 21..

39. MATHURANATH SASTRI. Āryasāhitya men gaukā gaurava (Hindi). *Kalyāṇa* 64 (12), Mar. 91; 835-836.

..glorification of cow in Aryan lit...

40. MEHENDALE, M. A. Prācīna bhāratīya dyūta : Vedakālīna dyūta (Mar.). *Navabhārata* 39 (7), April 86; 36-54.

..dice in Vedic times.. see 73.41 below..

41. MEHENDALE, M. A. *Prācīna Bhāratīya Dyūta* (Mar.). Jnana Prabodhini Prakashan — Saṁtrikā Saṁśodhanamālā 3, Poona, 1990; 6 + 107.

..*Vedakālīna dyūta* (1-26) — mainly based on H. LÜDERS, "Das Wurfelspiel im alten Indien", *Philologica Indica*, Göttingen, 1940; 106-175..

42. MEHTA, Nandini. Vaidika saṁhitā kāla men āvāsaniveśa (Hindi). *Prajñā* 28(2)-29(1), 1983; 89-99.

..housing in Vedic *saṁhitās*.. (considers *grāma, gṛha, pur*)..

43. MELOTTI, Umberto. *Marx and the Third World*. Macmillan Press, London, 1977.

..(transl. by Pat RENSFORD of Italian original, 1972).. two themes : (1) "Multilinear scheme" of hist. develop.; (2) A new analysis of Asiatic mode of production..

Rev. : Habiba ZAMAN, *J Ind Anthrop Soc* 21 (2), 194-96.

44. MEYER, Johann Jakob. *Sexual Life in Ancient India*. Delhi, 1989; xv + 590.

..reprint of *VBD* I. 139. S2..

45. MISHRA, Virendra Kumar. Vaidika vāṅmaya men paropakāra kī bhāvanā (Hindi). *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 47.

..e.g. *pumān pumāṁsaṁ paripātu viśvataḥ* (*ṚV* VI. 75.14)..

46. MOHAPATRA, G. Meat and drink in Indian cultural tradition. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

47. NATH, Vijay. Continuity and change in the institution of dāna. *JAS Bom* 54–55, 1979–80 (1983); 95–102.

..during the period 600 B. C. - A. D. 300..

47A. NATH, Vijay. *Dāna : Gift Systems in Ancient India.* Delhi, 1987.

48. ODEND'HAL, S. Energetics of Indian cattle in their environment. *Human Ecology* 1 (1), 1973; 3–22.

49. PANDEY, Indu Prabha. *Dress and Ornaments in Ancient India.* Bharatiya Vidya Prakashan, Delhi, 1988; xv + 232.

50. PANDURANGA BHATTA, C. *The Dice Play in Sanskrit Literature.* Amar Prakashan, Delhi, 1985; xiv + 145.

..gambling—a popular pastime in Vedic period.. the words *deva* and *div* indicate divine origin of dice-play.. see *VBD* IV. 73. 70..

Rev. : S. JAYASREE, *ALB* 49, 243; S. S. J., *JORM* 47–55, 277–78.

51. PANT, G. N. Cavalry in ancient India. *Vājapeya* (K. D. Bajpai Fel. Vol.), Agam Kala, Delhi, 1987; 347–351.

..the heyday of the war-horse dawned with the age of the *ṚV*.. horse usually associated with chariots..

52. PATEL, M. R. Prācīna bhāratamān gulāmī prathā (Guj.). *Svādhyāya* 29 (1–2), 1988-89; 77–84.

..slavery in ancient India.. ref. to *Dharmasūtras*, *Vyākaraṇa*, etc...

53. PIGGOTT, S. *The Earliest Wheeled Transport.* London, 1983.

54. RASIKESHA, Ram Saroop. Hospitality in ancient India. *Viśvātmā* 11 (9), Jan. 86; 56-57.

55. RASTOGI, Kalpana. Vaidika vāṅmaya men dāridrya-varṇana (Hindi). *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 179–180.

..description of poverty in Vedic lit...

56. RIHANI, Vasundhara. Veda, Āryasamāja, aura D.A.V. āndolana (Hindi). *VJ* 35 (3–4), 1980; 197-200.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

73. 66]

57. SAHU, Bhairabi Prasad. Patterns of animal use in ancient India. *48 PIHC*, Goa Univ., 1987; 66–75.

58. SANKALIA, H. D. General President's address. *48 PIHC* Goa Univ., Panajim, 1987; 3–6.

..(ref. to disposal of the dead)..

59. SARAO, K. T. S. Iron, urbanization, and Buddhism. *Arch Or* 58, 1990; 102-124.

..role of iron in the origin and develop. of urbanization..

60. SARMAH, Thaneswar. Nātither vidyate param (Assam.). *Geeta-Jeuti* 2, Guwahati, 1989; 15–17.

..hospitality glorified..

61. SHARMA, Arvind. The religious justification of war in Hinduism.

..see 48.269 above..

62. SHARMA, B. R. The cow — mother of the universe. *AH* 7 : No. 80, Jan. 91; 3–4.

63. SHARMA, Krishnalal 'Sūdena'. *Vaidika evaṁ Saṁskṛta Sāhitya men Śakuna evaṁ Adbhuta Ghaṭanāen* (Hindi). Sahranpur, 1989; xxxviii + 354.

..omens and portents in Vedic and Sanskrit literature..

64. SHASTRI, Yajneshwar S. Place of suicide in Indian culture and religions. *Jain Journal* 22 (2), Oct. 87; 39–52.

..Vedic evidence (*Īśa Up* 3).. *Dharmasūtras* codemn suicide..

65. SIMOONS, F. J.; LODRICK, D. O. Background to understanding the cattle situation of India : the sacred cow concept in Hindu religion and folk culture. *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie* 106 (1-2), 1981; 121–137.

66. SINGH, Sarva Daman. *Ancient Indian Warfare*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1989; xix + 203.

..reprint of *VBD* III. 73. 111..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

67. SINGH, S. V. Rest and recreation in ancient India. *Ṛtam* 11–15, B. R. Saksena Fel. Vol, 1979–83; 381–391.

..Vedic words *krīḍā, krīḷayaḥ*: also *utsava, prasava*.. the *rasa*-theory of play has been in slow but steady evolution from the Vedic times to the time of Bharata: it had its roots in the fertile soil of the sensual pleasures offered by chariot-racing or horse-racing of the Vedic period..

68. SINHA, Sabhapati. *Prācīna Bhārata men Sainya Vyavasthā* (Hindi). Delhi, 1990; xii + 508.

..army installation in ancient India..

69. SPARREBOOM, M. *Chariots in the Veda.* Memoirs of the Kern Inst. 3, Brill, Leiden, 1985; xiii + 156 + fig., pl., map.

..(DD, Leiden Univ., 1983; see *VBD* IV. 54. 271).. Vedic people (represented in the oldest strata of Vedic lit.) were semi-nomadic tribes; a central feature in their way of life was the chariot — a speedy vehicle with spoked wheels, drawn by horses.. imp. references to the use of chariot in the prescriptions for ritual performance.. the use of chariot in ritual, pp, 28–74.. *ratha-yajña* correspondence.. chariot-races.. chariot as a device of royalty.. discusses words *ratha, anas*.. texts, with transl. and comm., of the main *Sūtra*-passages describing the chariot and its use..

Rev.: H. F., *ZDMG* 137 (2), 438–39; Rüdiger SCHMITT, *Die Sprache* 32 (1), 144–45.

70. SRINIVASAN, Doris. *Concept of Cow in the Rigveda.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 73 107)..

Rev.: Vasudha GANDHE, *BDCRI* 42, 169; G. B. PALSULE, *ABORI* 64, 301–02.

71. STEINMANN, Ralph Marc. *Guru-Śiṣya-Sambandha: Das Meister-Schüler-Verhältnis in traditionellen und modernen Hinduismus.* Beiträge zur Südasienforschung – 109, Heidelberg Univ., Steiner, Stuttgart, 1986; XI + 312 + 2 pl.

..see 67. 48 above.. (1) Guru-institute; (2) characteristics of *guru-śiṣya* relationship from Vedic, *Up.* evidence.. semantics and typology of the *guru*-concept..

Rev.: P. SCHREINER, *OLZ* 85 (1990) 3, 342–45.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

72. SUNIL KUMAR. Yakṣa : sāmājika-dhārmika viśleṣaṇa (Hindi). *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 414-415.

..Y. - socio-rel. analysis.. *yakṣa* in *AV*..

73. THAKAR, Prajna. Vedon men yuddha aura śastrāstra (Hindi). *Samāmnāya* 1 (1), 1992; 136-143.

..(also *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 9-10).. war — weapons and missiles in Veda..

74. THAKUR, Vijay Kumar. First urbanisation in India: origin, character, decline, and survivals. *JBRS* 63-64.

75. TIEMERSMA, Douwe. The Other and I : an intercultural study. *SP*, 33 ICANAS, Toronto, 1990.

..in traditional Indian society interpersonal relationships are regulated by *dharma*, but. with respect to *mokṣa* the relationship bet. the student and his *guru* acquires special characteristics; the *guru* as Other has not only a material and representational aspect, but also an aspect that transcends world aspects..

76. TILAK, Srinivas. *Religion and Aging in the Indian Tradition*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1990; xviii + 226.

..Ind. ed. of 48. 314 above.. ref. to Vedic attitude..

77. TIWARI, Shashi. Atharvaveda saṁhitā men paśupālana (Hindi).

..see 7. 30 above..

78. TRIPATHI, D. N. Vajra – an archaeological and literary study. *SP*, 32 ICANAS, Hamburg, 1986; p. 121.

79. UPADHYAYA, Baladeva. Bhāratīyasaṁskṛtau gorgauravam. (in) *Vimarśacintāmaṇiḥ*, Sharada Sansthana, Varanasi, 1985; 40-51.

80. VIDYALANKAR, Kailasachandra. Vedon men gaukā mahattva (Hindi). *Kalyāṇa* 60 (6), June 86; 728-732.

..imp. of cow in the Vedas..

81. VIDYALANKAR, Satyakam. Vedic thoughts on charity. *The Vedic Path* 47 (4), Mar. 85; 1-3.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..quotations from *ṚV* with English transl...

82. YOGAMAYA. Ṛgveda men 'go' pada ke arthagata āyāma (Hindi). *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 28.

..the word *go* in *ṚV*..

XV. ARTS AND SCIENCES

74. FINE ARTS AND CRAFTS : WRITING : POTTERY

1. AGRAWALA, P. K. *Mithuna : The Male-Female Symbol in Indian Art and Thought.* Delhi, 1983; xxxii + 105 + 241 pl.

2. AGRAWALA, V. S. *Bhāratīya Kalā : prārambhika yugase tīsarī śatī īsavī taka* (Hindi). Varanasi, 1987; 14 + 346 + 190 pl.

..(reprint of 2nd rev. ed.; ed. by P. K. AGRAWALA).. Indian art — from the beginning to 3rd cent. A. D...

3. AL-GEORGE, Sergiu. Brâncuși et l'Inde. *Rev. Roumaine d'Histoire de l'Art, Sèrie Beaux-Arts* 18, Bucarest, 1981; 3–53.

..forme et symbole; la colonne mythique; la colonne rituelle; la colonne, la couple, et la porte; la colonne et l'ovoïde; l'essor de la tortue; forme, symbole et essence..

4. BAUMER, Bettina (ed.). *Kalātattvakośa.* IGNCA, New Delhi, 1988; xxviii + 181.

..(part of *Kalākośa* division of IGNCA's lexicon of 250 fundamental terms).. contains major articles on *brahman, puruṣa, ātman, śarīra, prāṇa, bīja, lakṣaṇa, śilpa*..

5. BEGLEY, W. E. *Viṣṇu's Flaming Wheel: The Iconography of the Sudarśana-Cakra.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 74. 5).. the connotation of *cakra* is varied right from Vedic period.. *cakra* = solar disc in the sky; wheel as a weapon; originally associated with Indra, and later with Viṣṇu..

Rev, : Kalpana S. DESAI. *IHR* 3, 174.

6. BOLLÉE, William B. Traditionell-indische Vorstellungen über die Füsse in Literatur und Kunst. (in) *Beiträge zur allgemeinen und vergleichenden Archaologie* –5, Bonn, 1983; 227–281.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..foot-metaphors in *ṚV* (e.g. Aja ekapāda) and other Vedic texts.. (Uṣas, Agni, Savitṛ as footless in *ṚV*)..

7. BONER, Alice, et al (ed.). *Vāstuśāstra Upaniṣad. The Essence of Form in Sacred Art.*

..see 5.24 and 20.203 above.. (supposed to belong to *Paippalāda AV*, but the text gives citations only from *Śaunaka AV*).. Sk. text, English transl., notes..

Rev.: O, v. H. *ZDMG* 134 (2), 385.

8. BRENTJES, Burchard. Weltbilder und indoiranische Architektur. (in) *Sk. and World Culture*, Proc. 4 WSC, Berlin, 1986; 709-719.

9. CHAWLA, Jyotsna. *The Ṛgvedic Deities and Their Iconic Forms.*

..see 49.18 above..

10. DANGE, Sadashiv A. Altars and platforms in ancient India (with special reference to the *Samarāṅgaṇasūtradhāra*).

..see 54.78 above..

11. DANGE, Sadashiv A. Devālaya āṇi 'Viṣṇūce śīrṣa' (Mar.).

..see 54.89 above..

12. DASS, Ayodhya Chandra. The origin of Brahmanical image-worship and the icono-genic properties in Ṛgveda.

..see 48.77 and 49.27 above..

13. DHAL, U. N. Iconography of Gaṇapati in the Purāṇas. *JGJKSV* 36 (1-4), 1980 (1984); 25-36.

..(paper at 30 AIOC, Santiniketan, 1980).. G. in early texts.. *ṚV* (II. 23.1); *VS* (16.25); *TA* 10.1.5)..

14. GHOSH, Niraj. *Sri Saraswati in Indian Art and Literature.* Shri Garib Dass Oriental Series 11, Indian Books Centre, Delhi, 1984.

15. GUPTA, S. P. *The Roots of Indian Art.* B. R. Publ. Corpn., Delhi, 1980.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..(Vedic *yūpa* and Aśokan pillars – re John IRWIN's view about them : acc. to S P G, it is when a pillar is surmounted by something sacred that it is worshipped; while the Vedic *yūpa* is uncrowned, it is not worshipped)..

16. JOSHI, N. P. *Prācīna Bhāratīya Mūrtivijñāna* (Hindi). Bihar-Rashtrabhasa-Parisad, Patna, 1977; *dha* + 238 + photos and sketches.

..ancient Indian iconography.. pp. 9 ff. : idols in Vedic age..

17. KAMALAVASINI, A.; SHREE PADMA, B. The 'Vedic-Vani' links : the missing nuance in the evolution and continuity of Indian costume. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 42.

..Veda and *śilpa*.. coordination sought..

18. LALLANJI GOPAL. On the origin of the Indian alphabet. *DRB Birth-Centenary Vol.*, Calcutta Univ., 1982; 239-248.

..DRB produced evidence from Vedic texts and Pāṇini in support of the existence of writing (numerical notation and alphabet)..

19. MEHTA, R. N.; KANTAWALA, S. G. Stone-tools in the Ṛgveda. (in) *Vājapeya : K. D. Bajpai Fel. Vol.*, Agam Kala, Delhi, 1987; 23–26.

..Vedic *mantras* were revealed in the atmosphere of chalcolithic cultures of India..

20. MISHRA, Raj Chhatra. Family of the Vedic artisans. (in) *Essays in Indian History and Culture*, IHCS, New Delhi, 1986; 351-368.

..Tvaṣṭṛ, Saraṇyū, Ṛbhus.. building materials..

21. MODE, Heinz. Der Chakra — Bildtradition, Symbol, Funktion. (in) *Tucci Comm. Vol.*, Serie Orientale Roma 56, 2, IsMEO, 1987; 925–942 + pl.

..ref. to Har. evidence..

22. MOOKERJEE, A. *Ritual Art of India*. 1985; 106 + 135 illust.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

23. MUKERJEE, Sandhya. Art and social life (from the earliest period to Kuṣāṇa times). *JGJKSV* 38–39, 1982–83; 201–216.

..in India, the mainstay of life being agriculture, fertility motifs and themes have taken deep roots in the plastic trad. of the country.. cf. IV terracottas (female figurines modelled expressionistically with exaggerated hips; plant motifs combined)..

24. NAGAR, Shantilal. *Mahiṣāsuramardinī in Indian art.* Delhi, 1988; xxii + 264 + 82 pl.

..genesis of the cult of M. can be traced back to Vedic lit...

25. PAL, Rajaram. Prācīna bhāratīya sāhitya men mṛttikā pātra (Hindi). *Bhāratīya Itihāsa Saṁkalana Samiti Patrikā* 3, 1985; 220-227.

..clay pottery in ancient Indian lit... evidence from *Br.* and Pāṇini..

26. PATHAK, V. S.; MISRA, R. N. Words and image in reference to technique in Indian art. *JAS Bom.* 56-59, 1981-84 (1986); 280–290.

..*citra, rūpa, kāru, śilpa, piś, han, kṛṣ-karś*.. Vedic evidence, e.g., X. 184.1..

27. RAJENDRA. Kalāparamparāyāḥ prācīnatvam. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 406–407.

..many forms of art were current in Vedic times.. ref. in *RV*..

28. RAMAN, K. V.; SUBRAMANIAM, N. Uttaravedi concept in temple architecture. *Bh. Vid.* 28, 1968; 78–79.

29. RAU, Wilhelm. *Naturbeobachtung und Handwerkskunst in vorislamischen Indien.* SB der Wiss. Gesellschaft, Univ. Frankfurt, Steiner, Stuttgart, 1986; 27.

..Vedic evidence studied.. optik, botany, zoology..

Rev.: K. MYLIUS, *OLZ* 84 (1986) 1, 77.

30. RAVI PRAKASH. Vedic symbolism – the original source of Indian iconography. *SP*, 32 ICANAS, Hamburg, 1986; p. 238.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..when the actual Vedic trad. was lost, the Vedic symbols were wrongly read into mythical legends in purānic period; later these mythical gods were developed into icons; e.g. misinterpretation of the Vedic symhol *śiśnadeva* led to the origin of God Phallus..

31. RAY, Niharranjan. *An Approach to Indian Art*. Panjab Univ., Chandigarh, 1974; xii + 299.

..some pts. relating to Veda.. ref. to *Nāsadīyasūkta, ChUp, TaittUp* : coming into being of a form (*rūpa*).. discusses *deva-śilpa* (*Ait Br*).. art is reflection of nature (*ŚPB*).. Vedic word *kavi* derived from root *ku* (= to show or to reveal).. acc. to *Ait Br, ātmānaṁ saṁskurute* thro' *śilpa* or art..

32. SATYAWADI, Sudha. Pipal-leaf motif in protohistoric India. (in) *Essays in Indian History and Culture*, IHCS, New Delhi, 1986; 359–370 + fig.

..in Har. age; in Vedic age...

33. TREUE, Wilhelm. *Achse, Rad, und Wagen. Fünftausend Jahre Kultur-und Technikgeschichte*. Vandenhoeck und Ruprecht Verlag, Göttingen, 1986; 412 + illust.

..considers evidence from India (beginning from prehist. times).. Rev. : Karl Heinrich KAUFHOLD, *Mundus* 23 (2), 123–24.

34. UPADHYAYA, U. N. Contribution of the Yajñas in the evolution of ancient cities.

..see 54.466 above..

35. VATSYAYAN, Kapila. *The Square and the Circle of the Indian Arts*. Roli Books International, New Delhi, 1983; xii + 159 + pl., fig.

..certain fundamental concepts of Indian arts correlated to speculative thought and organizational pattern of ritual.. *ātman-brahman-puruṣa* concepts.. ritual of *yajña* is the conceptual basis for the building of all sacred architecture in India.. *yajña* is performed in "the belief that cosmic time cd. be restored to cosmic order".. all Indian arts are bound by some underlying ties such as a common world-view and a distinctive concept of man..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

75. MATHEMATICS : ASTRONOMY : ASTROLOGY

1. APTE, S. S. *Vedic Astronomy and Mythology.*
..see 49.2 above..

2. ARYA, Ravi Prakash. Contrastive study of the Vedic and classical numeral system. *MUSRJ* 12 (1–2), 1987; 127-135.

3. Astronomical evidence on the Vedas. *Organiser* 19 (11), 24.10.85; 45-48.

3A. BABU RAM. Evolution of the sun.
..see 51.53 above..

4. BAG, A. K. *Mathematics in Ancient and Medieval India.*
..(= *VBD* IV. 75.4)..
Rev. : Vinod K. GUPTA, *IHR* 9, 257–58.

5. BALIGA, V. Ram. Atharvaveda men gaṇita ke camatkāra (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 38 (8), June 86; 6-10.
..mathematical wonders in *AV*..

6. BALSE, Maya. Learning maths the Vedic way. *ToI* (*Sunday Rev.*), 17-8-80; 6: 4–8.

7. BENTLEY, John. *Historical View of the Hindu Astronomy.* Haridwar, 1990; xxxviii + 282 + 9 pl.
..reprint of *VBD* IV. 75.8.. from the earliest dawn of that science in India to the present time.. Part I : The Ancient Astronomy; Part II : The Modern Astronomy..

8. BEPIN BEHARI. *Myths and Symbols of Vedic Astrology.* Utah, 1990; 278.
..(ed. by David FRAWLEY)..

9. BHARATI KRISHNA TIRTHA, Swami. Mathematics in the Vedas. *BJ* 34 (6), Oct. 16–31, 1987; 27–29.

10. BHARATI KRISHNA TIRTHA, Swami. *Vedic Mathematics or Sixteen Simple Mathematical Formulae from the Vedas.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1991 (reprint); xxxii + 378.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

(=*VBD* IV. 75, 9).. (also reprints 1985, 1986, 1988).. 1. *ekādhikena pūrveṇa*; 2. *nikhilaṁ navataś caramaṁ daśataḥ*; 3. *ūrdhvatiryagbhyām*; 4. *parāvartya yojayet*; 5. *śūnyaṁ sāmyasamuccaye*; 6. (*ānurūpye*) *śūnyam anyat*; 7. *saṁkalanavyavakalanābhyām*; 8. *pūraṇāpūraṇābhyām*; 9. *calanakalanābhyām*; 10. *yāvadūnam*; 11. *vyaṣṭisamaṣṭi*; 12. *śeṣāṇyaṅkena carameṇa* 13. *sopāntyadvayamantyam*; 14. *ekanyūnena pūrveṇa*; 15. *guṇitasamuccayaḥ*; 16. *guṇakasamuccayaḥ*.. (see 75.11 below)..

11. BHARATI KRISHNA TIRTHA, Swami. *Vaidika Gaṇita athavā Vedon se Prāpta Solaha Sarala Gaṇitīya Sūtra* (Hindi). Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1991; xxxiv + 334 + append.

..(Hindi transl. of 75.10 above by Vishva Mohan TIWARI)..

12. BHASIN, J. N. *Astrology in Vedas*. New Delhi, 1984; 136.

13. BHAT, M. Ramakrishna. Astrological elements in Pāṇini.

..see 25.23 and 251 above..

14. BHATNAGAR, I. Hindu arithmetic. *Cultural Forum* 8 (3), April 66; 54–57.

15. BHATNAGAR, Satish Chandra. Fast mathematics: Lecture notes. *UNLB Mathematic Sciences*, Jan. 83.

16. BHATNAGAR, Satish Chandra. Mathematics in the Vedas and the Yoga. *Yoga Mandir* 13 (7), July 87; 14-15.

17. BHATNAGAR, Satish Chandra. Seven open questions about mathematics in the Vedas. *Yoga Mandir* 14 (7), July 88; 41-42.

..see 75.18 below..

18. BHATNAGAR,, Satish Chandra. Vedon men gaṇita ke viṣaya men kucha khule praśna (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 41 (6), April 89; 14-17.

..Hindi version of 75.17 above..

19. BHATNAGAR, Satish Chandra, Fermat's last theorem and mathematics in the Vedas. *JIDVP* 2 (1), April 89; 101-106.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

75.29]

20. BHATNAGAR, Satish Chandra. Vaidika gaṇita men Saṁskṛta kā mahattva (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 10 (10), May 90; 298-300.

..(see 75.21 below)..

21. BHATNAGAR, Satish Chandra. Importance of Sanskrit in Vedic mathematics. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..(see 75.20 above).. Vedas do not contain the modern terminologies of any discipline; also, the Vedic ideas are in very rarified and compact forms..

22. BHATTACHARYYA, Nirmalendu. The fundamentals of Vedic astronomy on the concept of time and place. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 697-699.

23. BHATTACHARYYA, Nirmalendu. Vedic concept in precession of equinoxes and the libration theory. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 393.

24. BRENNAND, W. *Hindu Astronomy*. Caxton, 1988.

25. CHAUDHARY, G. V. *Vedic Numerology* – Part I. Bombay, 1968; viii + 365.

..antiquity of astrology..

26. CHAUDHURI, Ashim. An analysis of the growth and decline of Hindu mathematics. *MR* 112 (8), Sept. 62; 209-212.

27. DAHEL, Lokamani, *Bhāratīyajyotiṣaśāstrasyetihāsaḥ*. Varanasi, 1990; vi + 233.

28. DATTA, Bibhutibhushan; SINGH, Avdhesh Narayan. Hindu geometry. *IJHS* 15 (2), 1980; 121-188.

..(revised by Kripa Sankar SHUKLA).. origin of Hindu geometry connected with construction of altars for sacrifices.. geometry grew beyond its original purpose and began to be cultivated as a science in the Vedic age when different schools of geometry were founded..

29. DWIVEDI, Indranarayana. Bhāratīya jyotirvijñāna aura usakī śikṣā (Hindi). *Kalyāṇa* 62, 178-180; 550-556; 590-595.

..Indian astronomy..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

30. DWIVEDI, K. N. Ṛgvedika-tulāmāna-pratimāna-vimarśaḥ. *Sāg.* 23 (1), 1985; 107–109.

..*khārī* and *droṇa* (*ṚV* IV. 32, 17; X. 101. 7).

31. Equation with Vedic maths. *MLBD Newsletter* 10 (7), July 88; 7–8,

..ref. to work of Ranjani CHARI of Secunderabad.. acc. to her, sixteen *sūtras* spelt out in 120 words can perform all mathematical calculations..

32. FRAWLEY, David. Astronomical evidence of 12,500 B. C. in the *Ṛgveda.*

..see 4.19 above..

33. GHOSH, Ekendranath *Studies on Rigvedic Deities: Astronomical and Meteorological.*

..see 52.4 above..

34. GUPTA, Manoharlal. Sūrya kā mandākinīkendra se yukta hone kā rahasya (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 7 (11), June 87; p. 376.

..*YV* 1.6..

35. GUPTA, Manoharlal. Grahon kī utpatti aura sūrya ko cakrākāra kakṣā kī prāpti (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 7 (12), July 87; 413-15, 423.

..origin of planets..

36. GUPTA, Manoharlal. New scientific truths as revealed in the Vedas? II. *Veda-Savitā* 7 (12), July 87; 405-409.

..the sun's life-span on the sole basis of Vedic verses..

37. GUPTA, Manoharlal. Mānavasṛṣṭi kā udbhava aura kāla-vistara, aura sṛṣṭi-saṁvat kā rahasya (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 8 (3), Oct. 87; 82-90.

37A. GUPTA, Manoharlal. Prajāpatidvārā sūrya ko apanī kakṣā men paribhramaṇa aura ūrjā-utsarjana kī preraṇā (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 8 (8), Mar. 88; 239-242.

..*YV* 1.9..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

75.47]

38. GUPTA, Manoharlal. Grahon kī kakṣāon kī sthiratā aura sūrya ke havya kī surakṣā (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 9 (3), Oct. 88; 93-95, 98.

39. GUPTA, Manoharlal. Upagrahon kā janma aura śodhana, aura grahon kī kṣatipūrti (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 9 (7), Feb. 89; 247–250.

40. GUPTA, R. C. Mathematics of the Mahavedi. *VIJ* 22 (1-2), 1984 (1987); 1–9.

41. GUPTA, R. C. New Indian values of π from the Mānava Śulba-Sūtra. *Centaurus* 31, 1988; 114-126.

42. JAGGI, O. P. *Indian Astronomy and Mathematics*. Delhi, 1986; xiii + 272.

..continuation of *VBD* III. 78.17 and IV. 78.17.. Vol. 6..

43. JHA, Permeshwar. Algebra and algebraic equations in ancient India. *JAS* 30 (1–4), Calcutta, 1989; 112-118.

..ref. to measurements of Vedic ritual altars.. *Brāhmaṇa, ŚS, ŚulbaS* evidence..

44. KANJILAL, D. K. The earliest reference to eclipse in Sanskrit texts. *JORM* 47–55, 1977–86; 247–251.

..*ṚV* V : Atri (Svarbhānu)..

45. KANSARA, N. M. Vedic mathematics : a novel ancient tool for modern science. *JOIB* 36 (1-4), 1986-87; 1–16.

..(also, *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 722–723).. 29 *sūtras* of Vedic mathematics, claimed to have been culled from *Atharva-Pariśiṣṭas*..

46. KANSARA, N. M. Vedic numeration and the genesis of Arabic numerals. *Sambodhi* 14, Feb. 90; 137–152.

..(paper, 6 WSC, Philadelphia, 1984)..

47. KAPOOR, S. K. *Vedic Mathematical Basis of Structural Frames and Systems of Sama Veda Samhita*. Indian Inst. of Maharishi Vedic Science and Technology, Maharishi Nagar, 1990; 150.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rev. : N. M. KANSARA, *Samāmnāya* 1 (1), 167–70.

48. KAPUR, Sant Kumar. Vaidika gaṇita (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 38 (4), Feb. 86; 17 ff.

49. KAPUR, Sant Kumar. Vaidika gaṇita : Ṛgveda Saṁhitā kā gaṇita ādhāra (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 38 (6), April 86; 17–21.

50. KAPUR, Sunil Kumari. Vaidika gaṇita (Hindi). *Sāptāhika Śodhapatrikā*, 22-3-86; 16.

51. KARANDIKAR, A. J. *Vedic Astronomy and Mythology*.
..see 52. 10 above..

52. KASTURE, D. Y. Vaidika vāṅmayātīla gaṇitāce mūla-srota (Mar.). *Vedaprabhā*; 170-180.
..sources of mathematics in Vedic lit...

53. KUMAR, S. Putting 'Vedic maths' to the test. *ToI*, 2-8-81; 1: 2–5.

54. LISHK, Sajjan Singh; SHARMA, S. D. Standardization of time unit *muhūrta* through the science of sciatherics in Atharva Vedāṅga Jyotiṣa.
..sae 5. 27 and 28. 2 above..

55. MEHTA, D. D. The nine planets and their influence on human destiny. *AH* 6, No. 60, May 89; 16 ff.
..Vedic evidence..

56. MEHTA, H. M. *Astrology : a Code of Cosmic Computer or Secret of the Vedas*. Ahmedabad, 1987; 290.
Rev. : N. M. KANSARA, *Samāmnāya* 1 (1), 179–83.

57. MEHTA, H. M. Astrological bases of the sounds and the script of Vedic Sanskrit. *Samāmnāya* 1 (1), 1992; 46–51.

58. MICHAELS, Axel. *Beweisverfahren in der vedischen Sakralgeometrie*.
..see 24. 96 above.. the proof of Vedic geometry is implicit in several constructions prescribed in the *Śulbasūtras*..
Rev. : S. R. SARMA, *OLZ* 79 (1), 76–79.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

59. MUKHERJEE, R. N. Background to the discovery of the symbol for zero. *IJHS* 12 (2), 1977; 225-231.

..in Vedic lit., certain synonyms for zero suggested the form of small circle or dot..

60. NAIMPALLY, S. A. Vedic mathematics. *The Vedic Path* 46 (2), Sept. 83; 36-44.

..(on Swami BHARATI KRISHNA TIRTHA's book)..

61. PANDEYA, Sukadeva. Prācīnabhārate jyotiṣagaṇitādi-vidyāḥ. *Saṁvid* 26 (2-4), 1990; 19-24.

62. POULOSE, K. G. *Scientific Heritage of India : Mathematics.* Ravivarma Sk. Granthavali - 22, Govt. Sk. College, Tripunithura, 1991; 88.

(collection of 7 papers by different scholars)..

63. PRAHARAJ, Sadashiv. Amāvāsyā guruṁ hanti, śiṣyaṁ hanti caturdaśī. *A. G. Swain Fel. Vol.*, Utkal Univ., Bhubaneshvar, 1985; 3-14.

..ref. *GS* and *DS*..

64. PRAHARAJ, Sadashiv. Veda-sūtra-smṛti-purāṇa-kāvya-kāleṣu candrasya mahattvapradarśanapūrvakam anadhyāya-tithīnāṁ yathārthatva-pratipādanam. *Vāṇijyotiḥ* 1, 1986; S 13-18.

65. PURI, Narinder. *Ancient Indian Mathematics.* Spiritual Study Group, Roorkee Univ.; Pushpa I (magic speed answers to all mathematical problems using 16 simple *sūtras* from the Veda) 1986, 128; Pushpa II (a magic till understood), 1988, 144; Pushpa III (mathematics with smile), 1989, 126.

..also Hindi versions of these three (*Prācīna Vaidika Gaṇita*)..

Rev. (P. I) : D. Sri RAMA RAO, *Pr Bh* 93 (July 88), 278.

66. RAY, Pramodranjan. Astronomical references in the Ṛgveda. *Res. Bull. No. III*—S C College, Puri, Samanta Chandra Comm. Vol., 1985; 57-64.

..Indra-Varuṇa — Antares and Satabhiṣā.. the notion of stellar nature of gods.. Vedic calendar..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

67. ROY, S. B. Tilak-Jacobi chronology — a critical appreciation. *Journal of Itihasa* 6 (1), State Archives, Govt. of Andhra Pradesh, Hyderabad, 1978; 19–33.

..author proposes fixation of Vedic chronology by ethno-astronomy.. *kārttika* period to be placed at 2600–2200 B. C. (acc. to TILAK : 2500 B. C.)..

68. ROY, Sudhangshu Mohan. Concept of seasons in the Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa.

..see 17.26 above..

69. SAMPATH IYENGAR, G. S. Astronomy in Ṛgveda. *JOIB* 37 (3–4), 1988; 191–194.

..astronomical facts in *ṚV*- vss.. age of Vedic *ṛṣis* : 16000 B. C.–8576 B. C. .. I. 115.1 and I. 90.1 give the exact date when the first codification of *ṚV* took place..

70. SARASVATI AMMA, T. A. *Geometry in Ancient and Medievel India.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 75.55)..

Rev. : D. G. DHAVALE, *ABORI* 69, 295; Michio YANO, *Historia Mathematica* 10, 467–84.

71. SARKAR, Ramtosh. Vedic literature vis-a-vis mathematical astronomy. (in) *History of Oriental Astronomy* (ed. G. SWARUP et al), CUP, 1990; 29–32.

72. SARMA, K. V. Research in Indian mathematics and astronomy : the desideratum. *SP*, 33 ICANAS, Toronto, 1990.

73. SARMA, S. R. Rāmacandra Vājapeyin's contributions to mathematics and astronomy. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..ref. to R. V.'s *Śulbavārttika* (1434 A D.) and his comm. on the *KātŚulbasūtra*.. teaches many improved methods..

74. SASTRI, Chandrakanta Bali. Sṛṣṭisaṁvat men eka varṣa kī bhūla (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 40 (7), May 88, 4–6.

..mistake of one year in *sṛṣṭisaṁvat*..

75. SATYA PRAKASH SARASVATI. Vedic mathematics — a review. *JIDVP* 1 (1), 1988; 123–127.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

76. SATYA PRAKASH SARASVATI. Numerals—their singularity. From the Rigveda to Ramanujan. *JIDVP* 2 (2), Aug. 89; 141-197.

..the concept of number originated in the very early *ṚV*-times.. the word *aṅka* found in *ṚV* (I. 163. 13), but not *saṁkhyā*; the word *saṁkhyā* occurs in *AV* (X. 8. 24).. the enumeration of numbers from *eka* to *parārdha* in multiples of ten in *YV* (17. 2).. acc. to author, after *sahasra* (in *YV*-passage) the successive term is not *daśaguṇita*, but *śataguṇita*.. in the *YV*-passage, the Vedic term of numerals is *iṣṭakā dhenavaḥ*.. etymology of Vedic numerical terms.. *eka* and *prathama* (not connected with *eka*) in *ṚV*.. *YV* gives series of *odd* numerals (*YV* 17 24); also multiple of four in *YV* (18. 25).. arithmetical numerals in diff. series (*dhārās*).. numerals in *Śulbasūtras*..

77. SEIDENBERG, A. The origin of mathematics. *AHES* 18, 1978; 301-342.

78. SHULAN, Guo. Astronomy in ancient India. *South Asian Studies* 2, Beijing, 1989; 54-61.

79. SRIVATHSA, P. K. A critical study of Vedic and ancient Indian mathematics in the light of modern mathematics and computerization. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

80. STAAL, Frits. The search for meaning: mathematics, music, and ritual.

..see 37. 78 and 54. 413 above..

81. THIBAUT, G. *Mathematics in the Making in Ancient India*. K. P. Bagchi and Co., Calcutta, 1984.

..(reprint of "On the Śulbasūtras" by THIBAUT, originally published in *JASB*, Calcutta, 1875; ed. with introd. [i-xxii] by Debiprasad CHATTOPADHYAYA).. "On the Śulbasūtras", pp. 1 ff,; "*Baudhāyana-Śulbasūtra*", pp 67 ff..

82. TÜRSTIG, Hans-Georg. *Jyotiṣa. Das System der indischen Astrologie.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 75. 68)..

Rev. : Kenneth G. ZYSK, *JAOS* 105 (4), 790–91.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

83. VARMA, Vishnu Kant. Ṛgveda men sūkṣma sthūla bhūta, sūrya va pṛthvī kī utpatti kā vijñāna (Hindi). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 80-82.

..ref. *ṚV* X. 72 : the first half of the hymn speaks of the origin of *nakṣatras* thro' the medium of *sūrya* and of the origin of *grahas* thro' the medium of *pṛthvī*..

84. VASUDEV, Gayathri Devi. *Astrology and the Hoax of Scientific Temper.*

..see 28. 8 above..

85. VOLODARSKY, Alexander I. Mathematics in ancient India (Russ.). (in) *Investigations in the History of Maths* -20, Moscow, 1975; 283-299.

..also (English vesion) in *Proc. 14th Intern. Congress of History of Science*, III, 1975; 356-359..

86. YANO, Michio. *Indian Works on Astronomy and Mathematics* (Jap.). Asohi Shuppansha, Tokyo; 517.

..Vol. I of *Great Works on Science* (Jap.)..

76. MEDICINE : HEALTH

1. ACHARYA, A. M. Military medicine in ancient India. *BIIHM* 6 (1), 1976; 42-49.

2. BAGCHI, Asoka K. The evolution and chronology of ancient Indian medical sciences. *BIIHM* 9 (1-4), 1979; 21-26.

3. BAHULKAR, S. S. Atharvanic element in the Āyurveda.

..see 7. 3 above..

4. BHATIA, S. L. The medical heritage of India. *BIIHM* 1 (3-4), 1971; 73-83.

5. BRUCKER, Egon. Das Puṁsavana. Ritual aus der Sicht der heutigen Medizin.

..see 67. 5 above..

5A. CHATTOPADHYAYA, Debiprasad. Science, philosophy, and society in ancient India. *IHR* 7 (1-2), 1980-81; 1-23.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..(cf. *VBD* IV. 78.8).. in ancient India, the only discipline wh. aspired to be fully secular and promised (in a rather rudimentary form) the beginnings of natural science in the modern sense was *Āyurveda*. It represented the original nucleus from wh. branched off specialised sciences like botany and zoology, anatomy and physiology, etc.; it also settled the methodology of natural science.. (why is a physician considered impure? *YV* says: "because the practice of physician entails promiscuous, unaristocratic mingling with men).. imp. of Vedic sacrifice and priests.. there must not be misplaced admiration for *Up.*-phitosophy (e.g. Sanatkumara-Nārada-Saṁvāda in *BAU*..

6. DAS, Rahul Peter. Religionen und medizinische Ethik : (3) Hinduismus. (in) *Lexikon Medizin Ethik Recht* (ed. Albin ESER et al), Herder, Freiburg, 1989; 916–926.

7. DESAI, Prakash N. *Health and Medicine in the Hindu Tradition*. Crossroad, New York, 1989; xiv + 153.

8. DUBE, Rajadeva; SIMHA, Pramod Kumar. Āyurveda ke vikāsa men Atharvaveda kā yogadāna (Hindi).

..see 7.10 above.. contribution of *AV* to the development of *Āyurveda*..

9. FATAH SINGH. The Vedic medicine : añjanam. *Veda-Savitā*, ES 3 (11), April 85; 34–36.

10. GUPTA, Sudhir Kumar. Oṣadhimiśraṇa kā vaidika ādhāra (Hindi). *Bhāratīvidyāvaibhavam*, Sept. 84.

..Vedic evidence for the mixing up of medicinal herbs..

11. JOGLERAR, P. S. Yajña — mental disorders in Āyurveda and neuro-physiology.

..see 54.222 above..

12. KAUSHIK, Purushottama. Glimpses of medical botany in Atharvaveda (Kāṇḍa IV). *The Vedic Path* 48 (2), Sept. 85; 64–67.

13. KHAN, Khalid bin Yusuf. Ṛgvedic remedy to the psycho-somatic disorders. *Pūrṇatrayī* 18 (1), 1991; 61–76.

14. KRISHAN, Y. The meaning of *prajñā-aparādha* and *karma* in Āyurveda. *BIIHM* 12 (1–4), 1982; 28–33.

...100

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

15. KSIRASAGAR, V. K. Vedavāṅmaya aura rogopacāra (Hindi). *Vedapradīpa* 3 (12), July 89; 31–32.

16. MAHDIHASSAN, S. The tridosha doctrine traced to breath as soul. *Ancient Science of Life* 9 (1), July 89; p. 25.

17. MAHDIHASSAN, S. *Indian Alchemy or Rasayana in the Light af Asceticism and Geriatrics.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1991; XX + 147.

..(second rev. ed. of 1977)..

18. MANOHAR. Na-puṁsaka 'vasiṣṭhaṁ = jalacikitsā. (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 7 (11), June 87; 390-391.

19. MANOHAR. Jalacikitsā kā eka bheda : svamūtracikitsā (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 8 (3), Oct. 87; 79–81.

..*ṚV* X. 9.8; *AV* VI 57.1–2; VI. 44.3, etc...

20. MEULENBELD, G. Jan; WUJASTYK, Dominick (ed.). *Studies on Indian Medical History.* Egbert Forsten, Groningen, 1987; vii + 247.

..Proc. of Internat. Workshop on the Study of Indian Medicine, Sept. 86..

Rev.: Kenneth G. ZYSK, *IIJ* 32 (4), 322–27.

21. MURTHY, C. K. Origin and progress of study of anatomy in ancient times. *BIIHM* 8 (1–4), 1978; 24-25.

22. PUSHPANGADAN, P.; SHARMA, Jyoti; KAUR, Jeet. Environmental health and hygiene in ancient India : an appraisal. *Ancient Science of Life* 7 (1), Coimbatore, July 82; 1-5.

..IV civil. : careful and elaborate civic and domestic sanitary arrangements lead one to conclude that that civil. must have been based on and supported by a sound understanding and practice of health science.. Vedic culture : nature and mankind (*prakṛti* and *puruṣa*) form an inseparable part of life-support system.. *Āyurveda*..

23. RAGHUNATHAN, K. Indigenous systems of medicine in India : early history, literature, and special features. *BIIHM* 14 (1–4), 1984; 1–13.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

24. RAMANA RAO, V. V. Indian goddesses of epidemic diseases.

..see 48.227 above..

25. RAMESH MUNI. Hṛdaya roga kī anubhūta vaidika cikitsā (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 39 (10), Aug. 87; p. 25.

..Vedic diagnosis of heart-disease.. *AV* I. 22..

26. RIHANI, Vasundhara. Veda men jalacikitsā (Hindi). *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 103.

..water as best remedy in naturopathy.. *ṚV* III. 7.5 : *bheṣajīr āpo*..

27. ROṢU, Arian. Pratiques magico-religieuses en médecine indienne. *WZKSA* 30, 1986; 83–89.

..rev. art. on *VBD* IV. 76.36.. see 76.43 below..

28. SAHA, Mridula. Health-care in ancient India as reflected in the Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa.

..see 17.27 above..

29. SATHE, R. G. (ed.). *Tṛcabhāskara of Bhāskararāya*. GOS - No. 170, Baroda, 1982; viii + 9 + 151.

..*Tṛca* = *ṚV* I. 50.11–13 : ritual relating to the Sun for healing.. Tantric work..

30. SATYENDRA KUMAR, Arya. Aitihāsika pariprekṣya men bheṣajakalpon kā vikāsa krama (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 36 (6), April 84; 3–8, 18.

..develop. of Vedic sources of medicine in historical prespective..

31. SHARMA, Ashok. Conceptual synthesis of Vedic and modern medical scientific model of human body system. *JIDVP* 2(1), April 89; 91–100.

32. SHARMA, Priyavrata. *Āyurveda kā Vaijñānika Itihāsa* (Hindi). Varanasi, 1976.

..scientific hist. of *Āyurveda*..

Rev. : K. RAGHUNATHAN, *BIIHM* 6(1), 75–78.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

33. SHASTRI, Suraj Bahadur. Vedic medicine as gleaned from Sanskrit sources. *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987; p. 157.

34. SINGH, R. S. Contribution of Unānī Materia Medicas to the identification of Vedic plants with special reference to *uśanā*. *IJHS* 16 (1), 1981; 41–44.

..(= *VBD* IV. 76. 33).. *uśanā* = plant growing on alkaline earth (*ūṣa*).. mentioned in *ŚPB* as the plant from wh. Soma was pressed..

35. SRIVASTAVA, Suresh Chandra. *Vaidika Kālīna Roga evaṁ Auṣadhīya Vanaspatiyān* (Hindi). Prācī Śodha Samsthana, Gorakhpur, 1980.

..diseases and medicinal plants in Vedic times..

36. SRIVASTAVA, Suresh Chandra. Vaidika sāhitya men varṇita tāntrika tantra (Hindi). *Āyurveda-Vikāsa* 21 (6), June 82; 11–14.

..*tāntrika tantra* described in Vedic lit... *AV* and 30 *Up*...

37. SUBBA REDDY, D. V. Ancient Indian medicine—philosophical and ethical basis, educational and scientific methodology. *BIIHM* 1 (3–4), 1971; 84-88.

38. SUNESON, C. Some interrelated terms in ancient Indian embryology. *WZKSA* 35, 1991; 109–121.

..considers *garbha, bhrūṇa* (*ṚV* X. 155. 2), *jaṭhara*.. *Nirukta* evidence..

39. TEWARI, P. V.; SHARMA, R. D.; CHATURVEDI, C. Maternity in ancient Indian medicine. *Ancient Science of Life* 6 (4), April 87; 192–202.

..*BAU* VI. 4 (various exercises in coitus to have or not to have conception); *Garbhopaniṣad* III (embryology); *Āśv GS* I. 5.5 and *Āp GS* I. 3. 10–20 (qualifications of bride and groom); *AV*-passages..

40. THAKAR, Prajna. Atharvavedamān nirdiṣṭa keśavardhananā upāyo (Guj). *Svādhāya* 26 (1–4), 1988-89; 1–6.

..means of hair-growth indicated in *AV*.. ref. *AV* VI. 21.2–3; 30.3; 136.1–3; 137.1–3..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

41. THAKAR, Prajna. Śalyacikitsānī prācīnatā (Guj.). *Saṃbodhi* 14, Feb. 90; G. 81–89.

..evidence of surgery from *ṚV* (Viśpalā operated upon) and *AV*..

42. THAKUR, Bhagendrasimha. Vedon men cikitsāsūtra (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 8 (6), 1988; 191–194.

..1. *sūrya-cikitsā* (*ṚV* X. 37. 7) 2. *jala-c* (I. 23. 19; *YV* 9. 6; *AV* I. 4. 4); 3. *mantra-c.* (*AV* V. 23. 10); 4. *auṣadhi-c* (X. 97. 3; *YV* 12. 77); 5. *śalya-c.* (X. 161. 1; III. 11. 1); 6. *mānasa-doṣa-c.* (I. 24. 9)..

43. THITE, G. U. *Medicine. Its Magico-Religious Aspects according to Vedic and Later Literature.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 76. 36).. see 76. 27 above..

Rev.: H. F., *ZDMG* 134 (1), 213; Govind Gopal MUKHERJEE, *BRMIC* 39 (2), 47; K. MYLIUS, *OLZ* 81 (2), 193–95; S. R. SARMA, *AJOS* 1 (2), 169–70; J. VELINKAR, *Indica* 21 (1), 45; Francis ZIMMERMANN, *RHR* 202 (2), 202–203; Kenneth G. ZYSK, *JAOS* 105, 808.

44. THITE, G. U. Vedātīla āyurvedīya vicāra, dharma āṇi tattvajñāna (Mar.). *Vedaprabhā*; 74–86.

..āyurvedic thought, rel., and philos. in the Veda.. see 76. 47 below..

45. THITE, G. U. Prophylactics in ancient Indian medicine. *K S Birth Cent. Comm. Vol.*, Part 2, Madras, 1985; 139–154.

..prophylactics relating to birth of a child contain ritual characterised by Vedic *mantras*.. many magico-rel. prophylactics described in ancient Indian medicinal texts..

46. THITE, G. U. Bhāratīya paśuvaidyakaśāstra (Mar.). (in) *Prajñāñjalī* (L. Joshi Fel. Vol.), Poona, 1985; 87–97.

..(also in *Bhāratīya Itihāsa āṇi Saṁskṛti Paryālocana* 1985; 177–178).. ancient Indian veterinary science: no work available but indications of its existence in Vedic texts.. in connection with animal sacrifice; *bheṣaja* for man and animals (*TS* 1. 8. 6. 1–2); in Cāturmāsyas..

47. THITE, G. U. Religion, philosophy, and medicine in the later Vedic literature.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..see 49.112 and 58.114 above.. also see 76.44 above..

48. VEDIA, D. G. Medhājananasūktas of the *Atharvaveda* — a study.

..see 6.52 above..

49. VISHWAKARMA, Hiralal; DWIVEDI, Upendra. *Atharva-cikitsā-vijñāna* (Hindi).

..see 7,33 above..

50. VISHWAKARMA, Ramajit. *Vaidika Sāhitya men Śalya-cikitsā : eka adhyayana* (Hindi). Varanasi, 1986; 19 + 286.

..surgery in Vedic lit. ..

51. WEISS, Mitchell. An account of unmāda according to non-medical Sanskrit sources. *ALB* 51, 1987; 294–326.

..*AV* evidence (*AV* 6.111; 2.2.5; 6.130); *TS* 3.4.8.4; *ṚV* evidence..

52. ZYSK, Kenneth G. Fever in Vedic India. *JAOS* 103, 1983; 617-621.

..study of the ancient Indian's views on *takman* : *takman* = maleria (first suggested by V. GROHMANN); this is generally accepted.. acc. to V. W. KARAMBELKAR, *t.* = fever in general, wh. can be classified into three types : malerial fever; influenza; and typhoid..

53. ZYSK, Kenneth G. Towards the notion of health in the Vedic phase of Indian medicine. *ZDMG* 135 (2), 1985; 312-318.

..analyses three broad categories of frequently occurring expressions of health : (1) those wh. reflect a sound internal condition (*an-amīvá-*, *a-yakṣmá-*, *a-rapas-*; (2) those wh. indicate a whole external state (*an-āturá, a-riṣṭátāti*); (3) that wh. denotes detoxication (*a-gadá*).. health in a positive sense does not occur in early Vedic medicine; fundamental dualism bet. disease and health lies at the basis of Vedic medical diagnosis..

54. ZYSK, Kenneth G. *Religious Healing in the Veda. With translations and annotations of medical hymns from the Ṛgveda and the Atharvaveda and renderings from the corresponding ritual texts.* Trans. American Philosophical Society — 75 (7), Philadelphia, 1985; XVII + 311.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

76.58]

..causes of diseases not attributed to physiological functions but rather to external beings or forces of demoniac char... healing must be done by performing an elaborate ritual.. see 76.55 below..

Rev. : Rahul Peter DAS, *ZDMG* 138, 415-16; K. K. RAJA, *ALB* 50, 642–43; Hartmut SCHARFE, *JAS* 46, 942–44; Karel WERNER, *JRAS* 1987 (2) 352–53; Francis ZIMMERMANN, *JAOS* 108, 502–03.

55. ZYSK, Kenneth G. Religious healing in the Veda. *SP*, 32 ICANAS, Hamburg, 1986; p. 355.

..examines the attitudes toward disease and cure as reflected in *ṚV* and *AV* and the fundamental rel. presuppositions underlying them.. see 76.54 above..

56. ZYSK, Kenneth G. The evolution of anatomical knowledge in ancient India, with special reference to cross-cultural influences. *JAOS* 106 (4), 1986; 687-705.

..earliest evidence of Indian anatomy found in Vedic lit. (1500–200 B. C.).. acquisition of anatomical knowledge by means of the sacrifice of animals, principally the horse, and of man; quite accurate lists of bodily structures of horse and of man recorded and transmitted by means of traditional rel. texts..

57. ZYSK, Kenneth G. The Indian ascetic traditions and the origins of Ayurvedic medicine. *J. Eur. Ayurvedic Society*, Vol. I, Reinbek, 1990; 119–124.

..two distinct phases of ancient Indian medicine — the first is based on a magico-rel. form of healing, beginning in about the middle of 2nd mill. B. C.; its source derives largely from *AV*; it does not have a separate lit. trad.; disease in this Vedic system of medicine was conceived to be possession by divine demonic entities, and therapeutics involved a rel. ritual in wh. the appropriate *mantras* were recited, demons exorcised, and powerful amulets, usually of a vegetal origin, consecrated and employed.. second phase : more empirico-rational system of medicine (mainly based on humoral thory *tridoṣa*); richest source of this system is Pali texts of the early Buddhists..

58. ZYSK, Kenneth G. *Asceticism and Healing in Ancient India*. OUP, New Delhi, 1990; 224.

..contains an overview of the hist. of Indian medicine in its rel. context.. focus on Buddhist monastic medicine..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

77. Other Sciences : Technology : Agriculture : Flora : Fauna : Weaving : Metals

1. Achchhelal. *Prācīna Bhārata men Kṛṣi* (Hindi). Siddhartha Prakashan, Varanasi, 1990; xii + 330.

..agriculture in ancient India.. from the earliest times to A. D. 650.. Ch. 1 : Vedic period.. discusses such words as *sīra, lāṅgala, hala, dātra, parśu, latitra, kūpa, vāpī*..

Rev, : Pushpa Prasad, *IHR* 9, 226–27.

2. Bartholomew, Bradley York. The five senses.

..see 22. 10 above..

3. Bhardwaj, H. C. *Aspects of Ancient Indian Technology*.

..(= *VBD* IV. 77. 14).. [B. thinks that iron was known to the *ṚV* people.. He also suggests the familiarity of the Harappans with glass]..

Rev. : Jagannath Agrawal, *VIJ* 20. 278; V. B. Misra, *IHR* 13, 188–91.

4. Bhartia, Kanti Kishor. Jīva mātra ke prati ananya kalpataru – sarpa (Hindi). *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 32.

..serpent — a boon to mankind; helpful to agriculture by destroying injurious insects, etc...

5. Bhatnagar K. K. The origin of the universe — scinece and the Vedas. *Pr Bh* 96, July 91; 288–290.

..thousands of years ago, the Vedas aphoristically outlined the origin of the universe.. *Puruṣa-, Hiraṇyagarbha-, Nāsadīya-sūktas*..

6. Cejka, Mirak. [The Indo-European agricultural terminology].

..see 45. 37 above..

7. Chattopadhyaya, Debiprasad. *The History of Science and Technology in Ancient India : The Beginnings*. Calcutta, 1986; xxiii + 556.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..ref. to Har. and Vedic periods..

8. CHATURVEDI, Prem Sagar. Tools employed by the Vedic carpenter. *50 PIHC*, Gorakhpur Univ., 1989-90; 866-867.

..*ṚV* : stone-tools; also tools made of metals (*ayas* = generic name for metals); *dhmāta*; *karmāra*.. head-axe..

9. CHAUDHURI, Korak K. 'Ayas' in Vedic literature. (in) *Studies in Ancient Indian History*, D. C. Sircar Comm. Vol., Sundeep Prakashan, Delhi, 1988; 321-326.

..conspicuous absence of iron in all Har. sites; this tends to associate iron with Aryans: it may be conjectured that, in the beginning, *ayas* signified only iron; use of iron in *ṚV*-period seems to have been extensive.. terms *lohitāyas* (copper) and *kṛṣṇāyas* (iron) came into existence later..

10. CHOLKAR, V. B. The physics of the Gāyatrī Mantra.

..see 3.36 above..

11. CHOWDHURY, K. A.; SARASWAT, K. S.; BUTH, G. M. *Ancient Agriculture and Forestry in North India*. Asia Publishing House, Bombay, 1977; xxiv + 99 + pl., maps, tables.

Rev. : D. P. AGRAWAL, *IHR* 4, 428-29.

12. DAS, Rahul Peter. On the identification of the Vedic plant *pāṭā*. (in) *Studies on Indian Medical History* (ed. G. J. MEULENBELD and D. WUJASTYK), Egbert Forsten, Groningen, 1987; 13-42.

..discusses earlier attempts (e. g. *p.* = a surrogate of Soma) and discards them.. *p.* mentioned in *AVP* 7.12; *AVŚ* 2.27.. *p.* = a thorny or (hard) sprigged, barbed, leafy plant.. (ZYSK suggests resemblance of *p.* to plant goddess *Arundhatī* who is identified with *lākṣā*, *silācī*)..

13. DASGUPTA, Surendranath. *Natural Science of Ancient Hindus*. ICPR Series in Natural and Social Sciences, Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1991 (reprint); x + 99.

..(ed. Debiprasad CHATTOPADHYAYA).. (also, ICPR, New Delhi, 1987; xiii + 99).. Part I : Matter and motion; Part II : Theories of cosmic changes; App. : Genesis of Tanmātras.. [there is practically no indication in the whole field of Indian lit. that any investigation re the laws of nature or chemical properties of

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

matter for their own sake were pursued, except in astronomy and medicine]..

Rev. : R. S. BETAI, *Sambodhi* 14, Rev. 1–3.

14. DATTA, Krishna. Yugabhedena vṛttivyavasthāyāṁ kṛṣeḥ sthānam. *SSPP* 63 (1–12), 1980-81; 231-240.

15. DEVADATTA SASTRI. *Atharvavedīya Tantravijñāna* (Hindi).

..see 7.7 above..

16. DEY, Sitanath. Flora and fauna in the Śukla Yajurveda.

..see 12.7 above..

17. ED. Vedic approach to drought. *The Vedic Path* 50 (1), June 87; III-IV.

18. EINOO, Shingo. Altindische Getreidespeisen.

..see 54.140 above..

18A. FALK, Harry. Silver, lead, and zinc in early Indian literature. *South Asian Studies* 7, Cambridge, 1991.

18B. GHILDIAL-SHARMA, Vineet; SHARMA, Ramesh C. Wild life in Ṛgvedic India. *The Vedic Palh* 47 (2), Sept. 84; 7–16.

..environment of *ṚV*-India; geographical situation; Himalayas in *ṚV*-India; some imp. Ṛgvedic wild animals : black buck, gaur (Indian bison), elephant, ass, buffalo, dog, spotted deer (chital), wild goat (*aja*)..

18C. GHILDIAL-SMARMA, Vineet; SHARMA, Ramesh C. Some Himalayan birds and their conservation in Ṛgvedic India. *The Vedic Path* 49 (2-3), Dec. 86; 26–35.

. falcon, eagle, peafoul, goose, quail, patridge, owl, vulture..

19. GHILDIAL-SHARMA, Vineet; SHARMA, Ramesh C. Himalayan wildlife in Vedas. *Arch Or* 57 (3), 1989; 242–246.

..based on extensive material from Vedic texts.. Himalayan wildlife and close co-existence of man with nature in Vedic India..

20. GOYAL, Chelbihari Lal. Vedon men kiraṇa vijñāna (Hindi). *Vedapradīpa* 2 (8), Feb. 88; p. 25,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

21. GUPTA, Shakti M. *Plant Myths and Traditions in India*, New Delhi, 1991; xvi + 112 + 28 pl.

22. ICKE-SCHWALBE, Lydia. Pflugtypen nichtarischer Völkerschaften in historischer Wertung (Zur Entwicklung der Produktivkräfte auf dem indischen Subkontinent). (in) *Sanskrit and World Culture*, Proc. 4 WSC, Berlin, 1986; 45-51.

23. KAMAL, Rajiv. *Economy of Plants in the Vedas*. Janaki Prakashan, Patna, 1988; xi + 138.

..see 72.14 above.. I introd.; II medicinal herbs; III *vanaspati*; IV *latā*; V *tṛṇa*; VI miscellaneous.. acc. to author: *ṚV* refers to 99 medicinal plants; *AV* deals with 288 plants; *YV* has a list of 82 plants; the *Br.* deal with 129 and the *Kalpasūtras* with 519 plants.. plants, trees, creepers, and grasses together constituted the back-bone of Vedic and post-Vedic economy..

Rev.: P. D. NAVATHE, *ABORI* 71, 332.

23A. KAMAL, Rajiv. Some useful creepers of Vedic India. (in) *Perspectives in Indology* (B. N. Mukherjee Fel. Vol.), Harman Publishing House, New Delhi, 1989; 15-20.

24. KANJILAL, Dileep Kumar. *Vimāna in Ancient India*. Sk. Pustak Bhandar, Calcutta, 1985; xvi + 124 + 24 pl. and drawings.

..Vedic evidence considered..

Rev.: S. S. J, *JORM* 42-46, 251-53.

25. KASHIKAR, C. G. Identification of the Vedic plant Ushana.

..see 50.213 above.. rejects 77.52 below.. accepts U.=Soma..

26. KOLHATKAR, B. V. Maṇḍūka-sūkta : with biological angle.

..see 3.80 above..

27. KOLHATKAR, B. V. Upaniṣadātīla śarīravijñāna - hṛdaya (Mar.)

..see 22.59 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

28. KUIPER, F. B. J. Was the *putīka* a mushroom? (in) *Amṛtadhārā* (R. N. D. Fel. Vol.), 1984; 219-227.

..see 50.219 above.. ref. Stella KRAMRISCH, *VBD* IV. 50.147.. what kind of plants served as surrogates for Soma? *JB* I. 354–55 recommends various substitutes like *phālguna, ūtika, śuklaḥ śādaḥ, parṇa, yā eva kāśca oṣadhīḥ abhiṣuṇuyuḥ.. kṣīriṇaḥ oṣadhīḥ* recommended by *ĀpŚS* 14.24.12.. *Kāṭh Saṁ* 34.3 (37.14) and *Pañcaviṁśa Br.* IX. 5.3 prescribe *pūtikā*-s (= *latāviśeṣāḥ*) as substitute; *TB* I. 4.7.5 : *ādārāḥ* or *phālgunāni*; *ŚPB* IV. 5.10,1–6 : *aruṇapuṣpāṇi phālgunāni* or *śyenāhṛta* or *ādārāḥ* or *aruṇadūrvā* or any kind of yellow *kuśa* grass.. none of these is 'mushroom'.. (the correct name is *pūtīka*, not *pūtika* as KRAMRISCH says; *pūtīka* does not mean 'stinking'.. *pūtika* argument does not support WASSON's theory)..

29. KUMUDAMANI, K.; KUPPURAM, G. (ed.). *History of Science and Technology in India.* Delhi, 1990.

..in 12 volumes..

30. MANSHARAMANI, D. M. *Upaniṣads Enunciate* : The Theory of Reality of energy : The Theory of Real Quanta : The Inner Ātman.

..see 22.62 above..

31. MASSEY, John S. Ginseng. *Smithsonian* 6, 1976, 104–111.

..G. = Soma?..

32. MEHTA, R. N. Use of cutting tools of stone in Atharva Veda.

..see 7.20 above..

33. MISHRA, Mangilal. Vaidika yugīna kṛṣi vyavasthā (Hindi). *Vedapradīpa* 3 (2), Aug. 88; 35–36.

..agriculture in Vedic times..

34. MISHRA, Saccidananda. Prācīna bhāratīya kṛṣi-darśana (Hindi). *Kosala* 4 (1–2), 1982–83; 123–128.

..ancient Indian agriculture.. mainly based on Vedic evidence..

35. *Modern Science and Vedic Science* 2 (1). Maharishi Intern. Univ., Fairfield, Iowa, Spring 1988.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

36. MURTHY, S. R. N. *An Integrated Theory of Earth : A Comparative Study of Eastern and Western Theories.* Bangalore, 1987; xvii + 127.

..ref. to theories of the earth propounded by Vedic seers..

37. NAGANATHAN, G. *Animal Welfare and Nature : Hindu Scriptural Perspectives.* Centre for Respect of Life and Environment, Washington-DC, 1989; 8 + 31.

..Vedic material used..

Rev. : K. V. SARMA, *ALB* 54, 225.

38. PANDEY, B. P. *Sacred Plants of India : Plants for Human Kind.* New Delhi, 1989; X + 74.

39. PATYAL, Hukum Chand. Significance of the plant Apāmārga in the Veda. *ABORI* 69, 1988; 205–215.

..(also *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 24).. ritual, mythological, and medicinal significance.. habitat of A.; A. in royal consecration and *pitṛyajña* .

40. RADHAKRISHNA SASTRI, Vedon men aṇuvijñāna (Hindi). *Vedapradīpa* 4 (2), Sept. 89; 26–27.

..atomic science in Veda..

41. RAU, Wilhelm. *Die Brennlinse im alten Indien.* Akad. der. Wiss. und Lit., Mainz, Geistes- und Sozialwiss. kl. (1982), 10 Steiner, Wiesbaden, 1983; 26.

..(see *VBD* IV. 78. 33).. also in *Sanskrit and World Culture* (Proc. 4 WSC), 1986; 353–358.. lit. evidence adduced to show that burning lenses of rock crystal were known in India since the time of Yāska.. *Nir.* 7. 23..

Rev. : O. VON H., *ZDMG* 134 (2), 389; Gy. WOJTILLA, *OLZ* 81 (6), 599–600.

42. RAU, Wilhelm. *Naturbeobachtung und Handwerkskunst im vorislamischen Indien.*

..see 74. 29 above..

Rev. : T. GOUDRIAAN, *WZKSA* 35, 207–08; K. MYLIUS, *OLZ* 84 (1), 77; Oskar VON HINÜBER, *ZDMG* 138 (1), 166–67.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

43. ROY, Brajdeo Prasad. The Vedic spade and plough. *JBRS* (L. N. Mishra Comm. Vol.), 580–583.

44. ROY, Mirc. Agriculture and meteorology in ancient India. (in) *Essays on Science*, S. Mahdihassan Fel. Vol., Karachi, 1987; 51-58.

45. SAHI, M. D. N. Agricultural production during the early iron age in northern India. *43 PIHC*, 1982; 95-101.

..on the basis of combined testimony of arch. and lit. sources it may be concluded that, before the introduction of iron in the Gangetic valley, agriculture was extensive without proper ploughing, and that irrigational facilities made it more and more intensive after the introduction of the iron tools leading to multifarious agricultural activities, producing some new crops, wheat being one of the most imp...

46. SARMA, S. S. *Plants in Yajurveda.*

..see 12. 20 above..

47. SENGUPTA, Sankar. A note on 'Soma' and 'Bel' trees and their presiding deities — Chandra and Siva. *Folklore* 32, Calcutta, 1991.

48. SHARMA, Ashok Kumar. Vedokta vanaspatiyon ke varga (Hindi). *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 59.

..classes of plants mentioned in Veda..

49. SHARMA, G. R. et al. *Beginnings of Agriculture* (Epi-Palaeolithic to Neolithic : Excavations at Chopani-Mando, Mahadaha, and Mehagara). Univ. of Allahabad, Allahabad, 1980; xvi + 238 + tables, fig., etc.

..transition from the terminal-forager to farming (productive economy)..

Rev. : B. K. THAPAR, *IHR* 9, 223–26.

50. SHASTRI, B. R. The expanding universe.

..see 53. 79 above..

51. SINGH, Ranjit Pratap. Millet cultivation in ancient India. *Anusandhan Patrika* 2, Ambejogai, July 88; 28–37.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

52. SINGH, R. S. Contribution of Unani Materia Medicas to the identification of Vedic plants with special reference to Ushna. *Studies in History of Medicine* -3, 1979; 42-48.

..(= *VBD* IV. 76. 33).. (also *IJHS* 16. 1, 1981; 41-44).. U. occurs in *ŚPB* as the name of a plant from wh. Soma is pressed; thereafter it disappears totally from Indian trad.; in the name Uṣanā (Ushna), *uśa* seems to be the root word; this word appears in later *Saṁ.* and *Br.* in the sense of alkaline earth; author concludes : Vedic Uṣanā = Uṣnān of Unani Materia Medicas.. see 77. 25 above wh. rejects SINGH's view..

53. SINGH, R. S. On the identity and critical appraisal of the Vedic plant *pūtīka* of YV-Saṁhitā (Kaṭh. and Taitt.)

..see 12. 23 above..

54. SINGH, R. S.; SINGH, A. N. On the identity and critical appraisal of the Pāṇinian dye "kardama" (Pāṇini IV. II. 2).

..see 25. 311 above .

55. SINGH, R. S.; TIWARI, S. N. Special notices and critical appraisal of some Ṛgvedic non-plant epithets as plant names in the later Indian texts and tradition with particular reference to *Āghāṭi* and *Śamyā*. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 747.

56. SINGH, R. S.; TIWARI, V. D. On the botanical identity and critical appraisal of the Pāṇinian plant/plant-product *nakharajini* (Pāṇini IV. III. 167).

..see 25. 312 above..

57. SINGH, R. S.; VYAS, V. D. On the identity of and Greek impact on the Pāṇinian plant-name *siddhrakā* (P. VIII 4.4).

..see 25. 313 above..

58. SINHA, Satrughna Sharan; KAMAL, Rajiv. The Khadira plant : its utility in the ancient Indian economic life.

..see 72. 21 above..

59. SOUTHWORTH, Franklin C. Ancient economic plants of South Asia : linguistic archaeology and early agriculture,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Edgar C. Polomé Fel. Vol., Mouton de Gruyter, Berlin, 1988; 649-668 + fig., table.

60. VARMA, Nargis. Etymologies related to flora and fauna in the Śatapatha-Brāhmaṇa.

..see 17. 34 above..

61. VARMA, Vishnu Kant. Ṛgvaidika soma vikiraṇa ūrjā (Hindi).

..see 50. 257 above..

62. WASSON, R. Gordon. Lightning bolt and mushrooms. *Ethnomycoiogical Studies* 10, Yale Univ. Press, 1986.

63. WOJTILLA, Gy. Aspects of ritual ploughing in India and its possible external affinities.

..see 54. 502 above..

64. WOJTILLA, Gy. Some problems of the Sanskrit terminology of agriculture. (in) *Sanskrit and World Culture* (Proc. 4 WSC), Berlin, 1986; 359–364.

65. WOJTILLA, Gy. The Ard-plough in ancient and early medieval India. Remarks on its history based on linguistic and archaeological evidence. *Tools and Tillage* 6 (2), DNK, 1989; 94–100 + fig.

66. YUDHISTHIRA, Mimamsaka. Somayāge vṛṣṭivijñānam.

..see 54. 508 above..

78. MISCELLANEOUS : GENERAL STUDY

1. AGRAWAL, Mahavir. Vedeṣu vijñānam. *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 18.

2. AGRAWAL, Mrudula. Vedon kī vaijñānika vyākhyā kā eka nidarśana (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 6 (9), April 86; 302-304.

..an example of scientific interpretation of Veda..

3. ARYA, Kamal Narayan. Paryāvaraṇa : vaidika vāṅmaya meṇ (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 38 (8), June 86; 14-17.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..environment in Vedic lit. .. (also, *VJ* 35. 8, Nov. 86; 39-40)..

4. ARYA, Kamal Narayan. Vāyu pradūṣaṇa aura prācīna mānyatāen (Hindi). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 695-696.

..air-pollution.. imp. of air (*vāyu*) in Vedic lit...

5. BAGCHI, S. K. Science in the West and the East — through history. *BRMIC* 42 (8), Aug. 91; 240-243.

..ref. to *vedāṅgas*..

6. BANDOPADHYAYA, Santosh Kumar. Science and technology : Vedas and Smritis of modern age. *Sikh Review* 28 (319), July 80; 37-39.

7. BHATT, J. A. *Mṛṇmayaṁ gṛham* in *ṚV* VII. 89 in comparison with the theory of black-holes in the modern science.

..see 3. 20 above..

8. BOHRA, A. D. Veda aura vijñāna (Hindi). *Paper*, A. I. Vidvat Sammelana (M. Ojha), R. P. V. P., Jodhpur, 1990; 7.

..Veda and science..

9. CHAKRAVARTY, A. S. On the Vedas and the modern science. *The Vedic Path* 46 (3), Dec. 83; 3-13.

10. CHATTOPADHYAYA, Debiprasad. Science, philosophy, and society in ancient India.

..see 76. 5A above..

11. CHATTOPADHYAYA, Debiprasad. Scientific thought in the Vedic age. (in) *S. Ramachandra Rao Fel. Vol.*, Bangalore, 1986; 81-112.

..Vedic economy was predominantly pastoral : *ṛta* : the primordial complex of Natural law and Moral law.. right way of reading science in the Vedas.. technique developed for preservation of the Vedic corpus – starting pt. of a no. of formal sciences.. (crit. of BHARATI KRISHNA TIRTHA's *Sixteen Simple Mathematical Formulas from the Vedas* [= 75. 10 above], particularly f.n. 58)..

12. CHATTOPADHYAYA, Debiprasad. Uddālaka Āruṇi : the pioneer of science.

..102

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..see 32. 10 above..

13. CHATURVEDI, Giridhar Sharma. *Vaidika Vijñāna aura Bhāratīya Saṁskṛti* (Hindi). Bihar Rashtrabhasha Parisad, Patna.

..Vedic science and Indian culture..

14. CHAUDHARI, Prabhavati. Prāṇa kā vaijñānika svarūpa (Hindi). *Smārikā*, Report of Seminar on M. Ojha's Veda-commentary Tradition, Jodhpur, 1990; 9–16.

..scientific nature of *prāṇa*..

15. DESHPANDE, Indu. Environmental awareness in the Śatapatha-Brāhmaṇa.

..see 17. 16 above..

16. DHARMADHIKARI, T. N. Approach of Vedic Ṛṣis towards air. *SP*, National Seminar on Environmental Awareness reflected in Sk. Lit., CASS, Univ. Poona, 1990.

..awareness of Vedic Ṛṣis towards medicinal quality and inevitable essentiality of air.. ref. to Vedic sacrifice..

17. DHAWAN, B. D. Science and spirituality. *AH* 11 : 92, Jan. 92; 24-25.

..Vedic evidence..

18. EDITOR. Rescarch in Vedic applied sciences. *The Vedic Path* 47 (4), Mar. 85; iii-iv.

19. GARG, R. K. *Upaniṣadic Challenge to Science.*

..see 22. 43 above..

20. GOVIND, Vijay. The growth of science and technology as gleaned from the classical accounts of India. *JIH* 59 (1–3), 1981; 51–86.

..*Up.* refer to *bhūtividyā*, *nakṣatravidyā*, *sarpavidyā*, etc. ..(their accounts are usually exaggerated, incredible, fantastic, self-contradictory).. ref. to classical (Greek) writings from 5th cent. B. C. to 3rd cent. A. D. ..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

21. GOYAL, Chalbihari Lal. Vedon men vijñāna (Hindi). *Vedapradīpa* 2 (8), (10), (12), 3 (4), April-Nov. 1988.

..science in Vedas.. serially..

22. GOYAL, S. G. Science in Vedas; Lecture III. *SVUOJ* 23, 78-89.

..(for Lectures I and II, see *VBD* IV. 78.13).. Vedas contain truths pertaining to scientific phenomena and theories (e. g. elementary particles, atomic structure, optics, relativity, gravitation, cosmology, space science, etc.).. the present lecture describes the evolution of solar system as revealed in *ṚV*..

23. GUPTA, Manohar Lal. The Veda, a treasure of scientific knowledge. *Veda-Savitā* (E. S.) 3 (12)- 4 (1), May-June 85; 41-48.

..discovery of two dozen new scientific truths in the Vedas..

24. GUPTA, Manohar Lal. Yajurveda kī vaijñānika vyākhyā (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 7 (4) — 12 (8), Mar. 86 — Mar. 92.

..scientific interpretation of *YV*.. serially (intermittantly)..also see 12. 8, 50. 22A, 50. 179, 53. 41, 54. 181 above..

25. GUPTA, Manohar Lal. Vijñāna kī dṛṣṭi men Veda kī apauruṣeyatā (Hindi).

..see 34. 78 above.. (also by the author : "Scientific truths as revealed in the *ṚV*", "The phenomenon of double pair production — a prediction", "Vedic cosmology", "Truths about the solar system as revealed in the *ṚV*", "The birth of plants and their moons" — mentioned in *Bhāratī-śodha-sārasaṁgraha*, Jaipur)..

26. GUPTA, Manohar Lal. Vedon kī pṛthivī (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 10 (11)-11 (1), June 90-Aug. 90.

..serially.. earth in the Vedas..

27. GUPTA, Manohar Lal. Vijñāna kī dṛṣṭi men viśvedevāḥ (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 42 (11), Sept. 90; 11-16.

..Viśvedevāḥ from the scientific pt. of view..

28. GUPTA, Manohar Lal. Vaidika sṛṣṭivijnāna aura navīna vaijñānika satya (Hindi). *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 112.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..Vedic cosmology and new scientific truths.. Veda anticipates all modern scientific knowledge..

29. GUPTA, Manohar Lal. *Veda-vijñāna-mañjūṣā* (Hindi). 1990; 22 + 136.

..collection of Vedic scientific truths..

Rev. : ABHAYADEVA, *Veda-Savitā* 10 (12), 363–64.

30. GUPTA, Paramananda. Origin of town-planning in India. *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 154.

..plans of towns and their denominations based on or identical with the geometrical figures of Vedic altars..

31. GUPTA, Uma. The materialistic philosophy of the Vedas as background of ancient Indian sciences.

..see 58.44 above..

32. JAGADISHACHARYA. *Vaidika Kāla ke Bhāratīya Gaḍariye aura Usakā Jñāna-vijnāna* (Hindi). Mahasi, 1988; 21.

..Indian shepherds of the Vedic age and their sciences..

33. JAGGI, O. P. *Science in Ancient India*. Delhi, 1986; ix + 178.

..see *VBD* III. 78.17..

34. JHA, Panchadeva. Vaidikavijñānasyotthānāya Madhusūdanasyāyāsaḥ. *Paper*, A. I. Vidvat Sammelana (M. Ojha), R.P.V.P., Jodhpur, 1990; 8.

35. JOSHI, N. Y. Gāyatrī mantrāce vaijñānika vivaraṇa (Mar.)

..see 3.69 above..

36. JOSHI, N. Y. Puruṣasūkta (Mar.).

..see 3.70 above..

37. JOSHI, N. Y. Gāyatrī mantra : eka vaijñānika abhyāsa (Mar.).

..see 3.71 above..

38. KHOND, B. N. Vaidika saṁskṛtīce vijñāna (Mar.). *Puruṣārtha* 60, June 1985; 251–252.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..science in Vedic culture..

39. KRISHNAPAL SIMHA. Vṛṣṭi-vijñāna (Hini). *Vedavāṇī* 37 (6), Mar. 85; 19–21.

..science of rain.. indications in Vedic texts..

40. KULISH, N. C. The Vedas and science. *AH* 4 : No. 35, April 87; 16–17.

..ref to the work of Madhusudan OJHA and MOTILAL SASTRI.. see 78.41 below..

41. KULISH, N. C. Vedas as science. *Rajasthan Patrika*, Jaipur, 1990.

..(based on the work of Madhusudan OJHA and MOTILAL SASTRI).. genetics [MOTILAL SASTRI's 4-vol. work on genetics, entitled *Śrāddha-Vigyāna*, already published].. stars and comets.. this paper gives a synopsis of O.'s and M.'s work on these two topics.. see 78.40 above..

42. KULKARNI, Nirmala. Relation between man and nature in the Śukla-Yajurveda and the Kṛṣṇa-Yajurveda.

..see 12.10 above..

43. KUMUDAMANI, K.; KUPPURAM, G. (ed.). *History of Science and Technology in India*. Delhi, 1990.

..12 volumes..

44. LAL, S. K. Drainage system in the Vedic India. *SP*, National Seminar on Environmental Awareness reflected in Sk. Lit., CASS, Univ. Poona, 1990.

..Vedic views re rivers..

45. MAHDIHASSAN, S. Elixir, its significance and its origin. *JAS Pak* 6, Dacca, 1962; 39–53.

46. MAHDIHASSAN, S. Parisrut, the earliest distilled liquor of Vedic times about 1500 B. C. *L. G. Hist. Sci.* 16 (2), 1981; 223-229.

..see 50.227 and 236 above..

47. MAHESH YOGI. Vedic science : fulfilment of modern science. *IE* (SS), 7.12.80; 9 : 1–8.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

48. MANDE, K. V. Environmental awareness according to the Atharva Veda.

..see 7.18 above..

49. MANSHARAMANI, D. M. Upaniṣads, the innermost scientific truth.

..see 22. 61 above.. *Up.* and the quantum theory (*The Vedic Path* 48. 2, 41-46)..

50. MAYA DEVI. Time and creation in the Vedas : A modern scientific perspective. *AH* 7 : 70, Mar. 90; 16-17.

51. MEHTA, D. D. *Positive Sciences in the Vedas.*
..(= *VBD* IV. 78. 23)..
Rev. : *Indian Horizons* 26-27 (4, 1), 80-82.

52. MEHTA, Vishwanath. *Metaphysics of Creation. Hindu Theory of the Universe explained in Modern Scientific Terms.*

..see 59. 20 above..

53. MOHANTY, Sulok Sunder. Ecological awareness and the Gṛhyasūtras.

..see 24. 98 above..

54. MURTHY, S. R. N.; SUBBARAYAPPA, B. V. *Scientific Heritage of India.* Bangalore, 1988; viii + 292.

55. NARALIKAR, Jayant V. The scientific tradition in India from ancient to modern times. *BRMIC* 36 (4), April 85; 75-82.

..the Vedic times : attitude of inquiry; *Nāsadīyasūkta*; this attitude also in *Up*... (descriptions of *vimānas* etc. : may provide a prima facie case, not a conclusive proof.. science makes quantitative statements and provides prescriptions for conducting experiments that any competent scientist can translate into reality).. post-Vedic trad. : medicine, mathematics, astronomy..

56. NARAYANAN, K. P. Vedic way (Agnihotra) to beat pollution.

..see 54. 305 above..

57. NEOGI, Panchanan. *Copper in Ancient India.* Janaki Prakashan, Patna, 1979; vi + 77.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..(enlarged version of a lecture given by N. in 1914).. (no ref. to IV civil.).. acc. to author, *ṚV* mentions arrowheads tipped with iron; there was no bronze age in India; iron was used in India before copper..

58. OJHA, Madhusudan. Vaidika vijñāna vārtā (Hindi). *Rajasthan-Patrikā*, Jaipur.

..information re Vedic science.. serially..

59. PALIT, Piyali. A scientific explanation of Advaita-Vedānta on the theory of origination.

..see 59.23A above..

60. PANDA, N. C. *Maya in Physics*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1991; xxiv + 453.

..an explanation of Advaita Vedānta in the light of modern science.. Vedānta demystified and physics dematerialised..

61. PANDEY, V. P. *Vedic Cult* : Applied Science to Human Health, Happiness, and Longevity.

..see 55.11 above..

62. PANDEYA, Astabhuja Prasad. *Prācīna Bhāratīya Aṇu evaṁ Kiraṇa Vijñāna tathā Parā Bhautikī Takanikī* (Hindi). Naṇya-tantra-mālā 2, Varanasi, 1984; 262.

..ancient Indian atomic science.. cosmic yoga.. cosmic life..

63. PANT, M. B. Vaijñānika dṛṣṭine vedācā artha (Mar.). *Puruṣārtha* 59, July 83; 313-315.

..interpretction of the Veda from the pt. of view of science.. serially from this article onwards..

64. PANT, M. B. Lopāmudrā saṁvāda sūkta (Hindi).

..see 3.111–113 above..

65. PATEL, Daulat Ram. Maṇḍūka sūkta evaṁ varṣā ṛtu ke saṁbandha kī vaijñānikatā (Hindi).

..see 3.116 above..

66. PATEL, Ishwarbhai (ed.). *Science and the Vedas*. Somaiya Publications, Bombay/Delhi, 1984; viii + 100.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

.. people of the Vedic age knew many of the " modern " sciences..

67. PATHAK, P. P. Possibility of rain by yagna. *The Vedic Path* 48 (2), Sept. 85; 60-63.

68. PATHAK, P. V. Tectonic upheavals in the Indus region and some Ṛgvedic hymns.

.. see 3. 118 above ..

69. PATHAK, P. V.; NAIK, J. P. Tectonic upheavals in the Indus region and some Ṛgvedic hymns (Part III) : Nirṛti and significance of oblation to Nirṛti at Iriṇa.

.. see 3. I19 above ..

70. PRASAD, E. V. A. Science and the Vedas.

71. PRASAD, N. S. *Convergence of Science and Hindu Philosophy.*

.. see 64. 52 above ..

72. PRIYAN, Vishnu. Science of portents. *The Vedic Path* 53 (1), June 90.

73. PUJARI, A. M. Ecology in major Upaniṣads.

.. see 22. 83 above ..

74. RAHMAN, A. *Trimurti : Science, Technology, and Society.* People's Publishing House, 1972.

75. RAHMAN, A. Science and technology in Indian culture. *Isis* 76 (281); 71-72.

76. RAHMAN, A. et. al. *Science and Technology in India.* ICCR, New Delhi, 1973.

77. RAMA, Swami, *Īśopaniṣad : eka vaijñānika vivecana* (Hindi). Sahitya Niketan, Allahabad, 1982; 96.

.. scientific exposition of *Īśa-Up* .. see *VBD* IV. 20. 39..

78. RAMADASS, Hariprasad. Looking at the environment through Vedic precept and practice. *BJ* 38 (23), 15.7.92; 37-46,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

79. RANGANATHANANDA, Swami. *Vedanta and Modern Science*. Bh. Vid. Bh., Bombay.

Rev. : *Swarajya* 16 (11), 19.

80. SAHASRABUDDHE, M. T. Vaidika vijñāna va ādhunika vijñāna (Mar.). *VSMV* 1988, 1989; 115-123; *VSMV* 1990, 1991; 51-56; *VSMV* 1991, 1992; 72-83.

.. collaborator: S. K. CHITALE..

81. SASTRI, P. D. *Vedavidyā ane vijñāna* (Guj). Maharshi Vedavijnana Academy, Ahmedabad; 81.

.. book not limited to Veda only; much non-Vedic information of later times .. *vṛkṣa-vijñāna, gaja-v., cikitsā-v., padārtha-v.*..

Rev. : G. U. THITE, *ABORI* 67, 306-07.

82. SATYA PRAKASH SARASVATI, Swami. *Founders of Sciences in Ancient India*. Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1986; Part I : iv + 353; Part II : 357-675.

83. SEAL, Brajendranath. *The Positive Sciences of the Ancient Hindus*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1985 (reprint); viii + 313.

84. SHAH, K. K. Vedon men vijñāna (Hindi). *Sacitra Āyurveda* 34 (11), May 82; 774-775.

.. science in Vedas ..

85. SHAH, Ramesh J. Bhāratīya saṁskṛti ane vijñāna (Guj.). *Svādhyāya* 24 (3-4), 1987; 395-407.

.. Indian culture and science .. Indian culture has its origin in the Veda .. Veda and various sciences ..

86. SHARMA, Ashok. Vedic knowledge and conventional science. *Rev. of Darshan* 7 : 37, 1988.

87. SHARMA, B. R. Security of environment in the Vedas. *AH* 8 : 83, April 91; 23-25.

.. significance of *yajñas* in this connection ..

88. SHARMA, Sudarshan Kumar. Ecology or *kalā* : a comparative critique. *Samāmnāya* 1 (1), 1992; 70-90.

...103

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

89. SHARMA, Vasishth. Vedic scientific terms and their equivalents in modern science. *AH* 7 : 80, Jan. 91; 16, 40.

.. *maruts* = photons; *paśus* = cosmic rays; *devatās* = elementary particles; *yajñas* = nuclear reactions; etc...

90. SHASTRI, Hara Prasad. *Śyainikaśāstram* (*The Art of Hunting in Ancient India*). Vivek Agency Publ.), Aligarh, 1982.

91. SHASTRI, Vaidyanath. *Sciences in the Vedas*. Sarvadeshika Arya Pratinidhi Sabha, New Delhi, 1970.

92. SHUKLA, Pratima. Hiraṇya aura usakī saṁdṛṣṭi (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 5 (9), April 85; 316–318.

93. SOHONI, Y. B. Some scientific aspects of Agnihotra.

.. see 54. 400 above ..

94. SREEDHARAN, E. The beginning of the scientific attitude in ancient India. *JIH* 62, 1984; 47–56.

..(restless spirit of science 'climbing after knowledge infinite to comprehend the wondrous architecture of the world') — such spirit discernible in Vedas (e.g. *ṚV* X. 129. 4) .. the present paper constitutes a brief inquiry into the suggestive beginnings of scientific attitude in India as seen in Vedas and Sāṁkhya philosophy .. origin of the world seen as the building of a house.. *ṚV* contains various cosmogonic accounts .. suggestion of *hiraṇyagarbha* (universal germ), 'productive force', 'super-atom,' 'cosmic egg,' 'primeval fire-ball,' etc. .. the problem of matter (some cryptic references in *ṚV* which might find favour with some of the latest views of 20th cent. physics)..

95. SRINIVAS, Madabhushi. Some observations on references to geology in Sanskrit literature. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 419–420.

.. imp. of earth in *ṚV*, *AV* (*Bhūmisūkta*), *ŚPB* (*etad u vijñānam*).. *ŚPB* mentions nine formative stages of earth ..

96. SRINIVASACHARYULU, Vedantam. *Veda vijñāna darśanamu*. Manchikalapudi, 1988.

97. STAAL, Frits. Ritual grammar, and the origins of science in India. *JIP* 10, 1982; 3–35.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..(= *VBD* IV. 78.41)..

98. STAAL Frits. *The Fidelity of Oral Tradition and the Origins of Science.*

..see 38.12 and 54.418 above.. science and rationality do not necessarily depend on literacy; indeed, science and rationality came about in ancient India without the help of literacy.. in a way, the early sciences of India owe their origin to the absence of literacy; they originated in the ritual trad., where memorization reached its greatest refinement.. mainly deals with *human sciences*—the two sister sciences of ritual and lg... [STAAL : ritual acts are not transmitted thro' writing, and generally not thro' lg. at all.. analysis embodied in *padapāṭhas* constitutes the beginning stage of the science of lg.; *padapāṭhas* were not written.. adheres to the antiquity of Indian culture–also exalts the virtues of ancient Indian culture.. "Western philology and linguistics wd. not exist witout *ṚV* and Pāṇini].. [BRONKHORST in rev. : Some organizing minds were at work in the creation of Vedic ritual.. did ancient Indian 'scientists' show any receptiveness to the idea of 'innate' principles?.. what is the relationship bet. grammar and ritual?.. *Ṛgveda-padapāiha* is the only *padapāṭha* wh. is certainly older than Pāṇini.. STAAL does not deny the *existence* of writing in the time of the earlier lit.–but writing not used for sacred purposes.. RASK's earlier work eclipsed by BOPP's work]..

Rev. : Johannes BRONKHORST, *IIJ* 32 (4), 303–10.

99. STAAL, Frits. *Rules without Meaning : Ritual, Mantras, and the Human Sciences.*

..see 54.419 above..

100. SUBHASH, Vedalamkar; BHATTA NATAVARALAL (ed.). *Vedon kī Vaijñānika Vivecanā* (Hindi). Govardhan Granthamala–21, Jaipur, 1986; 90.

..science in the Vedas..

101. SUKUMAR SHASTRI. Yama-Yamī sūkta : vaijñānika pariprekṣya men (Hindi).

..see 3.161 above..

102. SURJANDAS, Swami. Veda men vijñāna (Hindi). Paper, A.I. Vidvat Sammelana (M. Ojha), R.P.V.P., Jodhpur, 1990; 10.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..science in Veda..

103. THATTE, R. P. Recent scientific discoveries reveal the real significance of the Kṛṣṇa Yajurveda.

..see 12. 25 above..

104. THIRUGNANASAMBANDHAN, P. Science and arts in the Vedas. *BITCM*, Madras Univ., 1982 (July-Dec.); 33–44.

..physical sciences; medicine; mathematics; astronomy; biology; zoology; linguistic sciences; music; drama; architecture..

105. VAMANI, Vishnu Kant. Vedon men vijñāna evaṁ sṛṣṭi utpatti (Hindi). *Rashtrapuruṣa* (Weekly) 16–17, 1969.

..science and creation of the world in the Vedas..

106. VARMA, Vishnu Kant. Big bang of modern cosmology visualised in the Rigvedic scripture (1).

..see 54. 470 above.. see 78. 107 below..

107. VARMA, Vishnu Kant. Ṛgveda men ādhunika vijñāna ke mahāvisphoṭa (Big Bang) kī parikalpanā (Hindi). *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 56–57.

..cf. *yo aśmanor antar agniṁ jajāna* (*ṚV* II. 12).. see 78. 106 above..

108. VARMA, Vishnu Kant. *Vedic Cosmological Secrets. Part I : Vedic Chemistry and Nuclear Science.*

..see 59. 40 above..

109. VARMA, Vishnu Kant. Mūla tattva Mitra Varuṇa Aryamā kī samagra sattā kā pratīka – Aditi (Hindi).

..see 49. 122 and 50. 25A above.. scientific interpretation of these divinities.. forms of energy (electron, neutron, etc.)..

110. VEDIA, D. G. Dhanurveda-Saṁhitā of Vasiṣṭha. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 453–454.

..*Upaveda* of *YV* and *AV*..

111. Vedic " solution " to Fermat's riddle. *MLBD News letter*, Feb. 90; 6–7.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..(news item).. *Jābāli Up.* used for solution.. five solutions (three solutions already published in US journal, *Modern Science and Vedic Science*)..

112. Vedon men vijñāna (Hindi). *Vedapradīpa* 3 (2), 10-11; 3 (3), 15-16.

..serially.. science in Veda..

113. VIRASENA VEDASRAMI, Pandit. *Yajña-Mahāvijñāna.*

..see 54. 484 above..

114. VIVEKANANDA SARASVATI, Swami. *Agnihotra Yajña, vijñāna kī dṛṣṭi men* (Hindi).

..see 54. 489 above..

115. VYAS, R. T. Upaniṣadomān vijñāna (Guj.).

..see 22. 141 aqove..

116. VYAS NANDAN, Brahmachari. Vaidika yajña : paryāvaraṇa-pariśodhana vijñāna (Hindi).

..see 54. 492 above..

117. WHITWORTH, Eugene. Albert Einstein and metaphysics —a comparison to Vedic beliefs and concepts of Swaminarayana. (in) *New Dimensions in Vedanta Philosophy*, Part II, 1981; 204-220.

118. WILHELM, Friedrich. Die Falkenjagd als Sanskritwissenschaft. *SII* 13 / 14 (W. Rau Fel. Vol.) 1987; 37 ff.

..ref. in *ṚV* and Pāṇini..

119. YASHPAL, Aryabandhu. *Havana-yajña kī vaijñānikatā* (Hindi).

..scientific character of *Havana-yajña*.. see 54. 503 above..

Rev. : PRABHA KIRAN, *VJ* 34 (10), 45.

120. YASHPAL, Aryabandhu. Kyā veda men vijñāna nahin? (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 37 (12), Oct. 85; 11-14.

..is there no science in the Veda?..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

XVI. STUDY OF WORDS

79. Study of Words

1. Achchhelal. *Prācīna Bhārata men Kṭṣi* (Hindi).

..see 77.1.. discusses such words as *sīra, lāṅgūla, hala, dātra, parśu, lavitra, kūpa, vāpī*..

2. Adams, D. Q. Sanskrit *púmān*, Latin *pūbēs*, and related words. *Sprache* 31 (1), 1985; 1–16.

..(cf. *VBD* III. 79.351).. equation of Sk. *púmān* (= man, male being) and Latin *pūbēs* (= one capable of bearing arms) put on a sound footing; they are both reflexes of a PIE holokinetic **péumos* (= one characterized by body hair, pubes, etc.; male youth)..

3. Adams, D. Q. Studies in Tocharian vocabulary IV. *JAOS* 106 (2), 1986; 339–341.

..(p. 340 : *yoni* 'womb, vulva'; idg. **yeuni-* "girdle, belt")..

4. Adams, D. Q. The Indo-European words for hair : reconstructing a semantic field. *JIES* 16 (1–2), 1986; 69–93.

5. Adrados, F. R. Greek *ἀλόπεξ*, O. I. *lopāśa*, Av. *urupis*, Lat. *erolpēs* and the IE laryngeals with appendix. *Spw. Forschungen* (Knobloch FS), IBK 23, Innsbruck, 1985; 21–28.

6. Agrawal, P. K. A note on the antiquity of seal. *Ptv* 8, 1975–76; p. 141.

..the word *samudraḥ* in *ṚV* VI. 69.6d is interpreted as "(properly) sealed"..

7. Agrawala, V. S. Notes on Sanskrit words.

..see 42.5 above..

8. Amarasimha. Ṛgveda men ullikhita śaryaṇāvat pada — eka vivecana (Hindi). *KURJ* 14–15, 1980–81.

..cf. *VBD* IV. 79.11..

9. Andronikashvili, M. K. The names of fire-light-lustre and related vocabulary designating color in ancient Indo-

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Iranian and Kartvelian languages. *SP* : *Soviet Scholars*, 6WSC, 1984; 10–14.

..considers *śuc*, *ruc*, *svar*, *guṇa*, *piś*, *citra*, etc. and their cognates in Georgian and other Kartvelian lgg... cosiderable similarity both in the phonetic make-up and semantics.. suggests ancient genetic and areal relations bet. these lg.-systems..

10. ANGIRASA, Ramakanta. Bhāratīyaparamparāyāṁ lokasaṁgrahapadamīmāṁsanam. *PURB* (Arts) 19 (1), April 88; 105–111.

..ref. to Vedic and *Up.* passages..

11. ARYA, Jagadish. Ṛṣi Dayānanda ke Vedabhāṣya men 'savitā' pada aura usakī vividha prakriyāon men vyākhyā (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 41 (3), Jan. 89; 11–15; 41 (6), April 89; 18–26.

. the word *savitā* in Swami Dayananda's Veda-comm...

12. BADER, F. De skr. *anyá* – à skr. *ā́rya* – : noms i.e. de l'autre.' *BSL* 80 (1), 1985–86; 57–90.

..(*áraṇa* - " stranger " / *nitya*- " own " — two terms in opposition : *ṚV* III. 53. 24; V. 85. 7; etc.).. *ari*-, *aryá*-, *árya*-, *ārya*- = the other..

13. BADER, F. Rev. of *Ricostruzione linguistica e recostruzione culturale*. *BSL* 80 (2), 1985 (86); 104–108.

..considers : *apā́ṁ napāt*; *vṛtra-hán*; *nā́satyā*..

14. BAILEY, H. W. Vedic *kṣumpa*- and connected data. (in) *Amṛtadhārā* (R. N. D. Fel. Vol.), 1984; 17–20.

..*kṣumpa*- occurs only once in *ṚV* (1. 84. 8).. Sāyaṇa explains it as *ahicchatraka*; Mādhava as *ahicchatra*.. author connects it with **súmpa*- (= 'soft', 'spungy').. if the base *seu*- 'soft' is the source of the plant name *hauma*-, *sóma*-, it can be treated as 'fungus'..

15. BAILEY, H. W. A note on *nákula* 'ichneumon'. *ALB* 50, 1986; 247–249.

..*AV*-word *nákula*.. suggests Indo-Ir. origin..

16. BAILEY, H. W. Iranica in Caucasian. *Ars Linguistica* 15 (Hoenigswald Fel. Vol.), Tübingen, 1987; 33–36.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..avest. *varəšə*–'some kind of plant'; *vṛkṣa* (*ṚV* X. 94. 3) 'herb'..

17. BALASUBRAHMANYAM, M. D. An accentual note on the Vedic *voḍhave*. (in) *Surabhi* (E. R. Sreekrishna Sarma Fel. Vol.), Tirupati, 1983; 229–240.

..see *VBD* IV. 79. 32..

18. BALASUBRAHMANYAM, M. D. Vedic *vikṣipa* and Pāṇini 3. 1. 135.

..see 25. 14 above..

19. BALODHI, J. P. Phenomenology of aggression in ancient Indian thought (an analysis of Rigveda).

..see 58. 5 above..

20. BAMMESBERGER, A. On the formation of Vedic *ī́ja-a-*. *GL* 22 (2), 1982; 104–106.

..from *aj*–(cf. *sīd-ā-* : *sad-*)..

21. BAPAT, Shailaja. The meaning of the term *ānanda* in the philosophy of the Upaniṣads.

..see 58. 6 above..

22. BÄUMER, Bettina (ed.). *Kalātattvakośa*.

..see 35. 5 and 74. 4 above..

23. BEEKES, R. S. P. GAv. *uzirəidyai* and *rarəša*. *MSS* 38, 1979; 9–20,

..Appendix : Skt. *irajyáti, inakṣati, ānā́śá*..

24. BEEKES, R. S. P. On laryngeals and pronouns. *KZ* 96, 1982–83; 200–232.

..1. Sk. *goṣā́niḥ*; 2. laryngeal umlaut in Sk.; 3. Sk. *sīm* and related forms (Sk. *śamī*)..

25. BEEKES, R. S. P. Skt. *uttāná-*. *KZ* 98 (1), 1985; 47–48.

26. BEEKES, R. S. P. On IE "wine." *MSS* 48, 1987; 21–26.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

27. BEEKES, R. S. P. The word for 'four' in PIE. *JIES* 15 (1-2), 1987; 215-219.

..considers Sk. words *catvāraḥ, catvāri*..

28. BELARDI, Walter. Il nome del "Avesta"; all ricerca di un significato perduto. *Rendiconti Acad. Naz. Lincei* 34, Rome, 1979; 251-273.

..(English summary)..

29. BHAGWAT, Bhagyashree. A note on *vīhi* in the Maitrāyaṇī Saṁhitā. *VIJ* 25 (1-2), 1987 (1992); 42-45.

..(also *SP*, 34 AIOC, 1989; p. 15).. the form *vīhi* occurs in *MS* with three diff. accents; author discusses the *padapāṭha* of the verb.. *MS* 1.1.13; 1.8.6; 1.10.2 — to be derived from the root *vi*.. at other places, from the root *i* with *vi*..

30. BHARGAVA, P. L. The word *asura* in the Ṛgveda. *ABORI* 64, 1983; 119-128.

..in most of the hymns of the *ṚV*, the word *asura* (and its variants) meant nothing but mighty.. what led to the change in the meaning of the word *asura* towards the end of the *ṚV*-period? Probably the application of this word in the older sense of 'mighty' to some of the hostile beings imperceptibly led to a change in its meaning.. *asura* and *deva* in *Avesta*.. critique of ELIADE's views (as expressed in *A History of Religious Ideas* = *VBD* IV. 47.39)..

31. BHATTACHARYA, Lakshminarayana. *Ṛgvedagatamantreṣu vyomaśabdārthavivecanam*. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 5.

..*vyoman* in *ṚV*..

32. BHTTACHARYA, Ram Shankar. A wrong conjecture regarding the reading *granthavistara* in the *Maitrāyaṇī-Brāhmaṇa-Upaniṣad*.

..see 20.197 above.. also, *VBD* IV. 20.255..

33. BHATTACHARYA, Ram Shankar. Kaṭhopniṣadgatasya 'jāgrata' iti pāṭhasyāśuddhiḥ.

..see 20.31 above.. also, 79.34 below..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

34. BHATTACHARYA, Ram Shankar. The word *jāgrata* in Kaṭha Upaniṣad.

..see 20, 32 above.. also, 79. 33 above..

35. BHATTACHARYA, Ram Shankar. Word *nārāyaṇa*. *A. C. Swain Fel. Vol.*, 1985.

..(Art. 11).. *nārāyaṇa* = resting place or goal of *nāra* (= collection of *naras*)..

36. BHOWMIK, S. K. Tribal interpretation of the word *arya*. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 455.

..*arya* or *ar* originated in Austro-Asiatic or Asura lgg.; in Santali *aryao* (*arjao*) means "to cultivate"..

37. BISWAS, Kamal Priya. The interpretations of *samañjantu* in the Chāndogyabrāhmaṇa. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 8.

..*Ch Br* 1. 2. 15.. interpretations suggested by STÖNER ("unite") and Guṇaviṣṇu and Sāyaṇa ("purify") are only partial.. only comm. on *PāraskaraGS* try to bring out the sense both of *sam* and the root *añj*..

37A. BLAZEK, Václav. The diffusion of agricultural terms from Mesopotamia. *Arch Or* 60, 1992; 16–37.

..considers IE (IA) and Dravidian words wh. are likely to be of Sumerian origin..

38. BODEWITZ, H. W. Prāṇa, apāna, and other prāṇas in Vedic literature. *ALB* 50, 1986; 326–348.

..lists the various meanings of the *prāṇas* that are found in Vedic lit. .. see 80. 39 below..

39. BOMHARD, Allan R. An etymological note : PIE *Hs-tér-*. *JIES* 14, 1986; 191–192.

..Vedic *stṛbhiḥ*..

40. BRAHMACHARI, Usha. Vaidika sāhityamān 'ṛṣi' nī vibhāvana (Guj.). *Svādhyāya* 24 (1–2), 1987; 181–206.

..discusses the word *ṛṣi* as it occurs in various Vedic texts..

41. BRÜCKNER, Heidrun. Śaṅkara's use of the term *ākhyāyikā* in his *BAUBḥ*.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..see 20. 132 above..

42. BUDDHAPRAKASH. Śabda aura saṁskṛti (Hindi). *NPP* 60 (3-4), Amar Nath Jha Comm. Vol., 1956; 185-214.

..considers words like *brahman, gaṅgā, śivaliṅga*..

43. BUDDRUSS, Georg. Zu Pañcaviṁśa-Brāhmaṇa 14.6.6.

..see 15. 29 above..

44. BURROW, T. A note on the equation Sanskrit *dhur-* : Hittite *turiya*. (in) *P. K. Narayana Pillai Fel. Vol.* (*VBD* IV. 87. 143); 17-22.

45. BURROW, T. Śvaghnin. *Kratylos* 17, 1972/74; p. 157.

..the 'true' etymological root of *śvaghnin* wd. have been *śvagh* "to gamble"..

46. BURROW, T. Some notes on Sanskrit etymology. *Ṛtam* 11-15 (B. R. Saksena Fel. Vol.), 1979-83; 81-87.

..*aráṇi-* (=firestick); *alají-* (= inflammation of the eye); *clasāndra-*; *avaṭīṭa-*; *aṣṭ(h)i-*..

47. BURROW, T. On the derivation of the Sanskrit word *nimitta*. (in) *K. K. Handiqui Fel. Vol.*, Gauhati, 1982; 51-55.

..*n.* derived from the root *mā* (*mi*) 'to ascertain'..

48. BURROW, T. A note on the Indo-Iranian root *kan-* 'smell' and on the etymology of Latin *canis* 'dog'. *TPS*, 1983; 155-164.

49. BURROW, T. Notes on some Dravidian words in Sanskrit. *IJDL* 12 (1), 1983; 8-14.

50. BURROW, T. Vedic *urvárī* "lady of choice, wife." *JRAS* 1984 (2); 209-216.

..[*urvárī* = 'tow, oakum': this is the meaning given by *BR* and repeated by most of the dictionaries.. also, *u.* = (*AV* 10.4.21) *ādhikyaprāptā strī*: superior woman (APTE); a wife presented for choice (*MW*)].. author considers evidence derived from MIA, particularly Pali.. *urvarī*, perhaps derived from root *vṛ* 'to choose'; therefore, = lady of choice.. this meaning suits most of the contexts..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

51. BURROW, T. Miscellaneous notes on Sanskrit etymology. *K. S. Birth-Cent. Comm. Vol.*, KSRI, Madras 1985; 43–49.

..*oja-* (*Ṛkprātiśākhya*) meaning 'odd' numbered; may be explained as Prakrit in origin, being derived from *ayuj-*.. also considers *varuḍa-*; *vali-*..

52. BURROW. T. The Vedic verb *pávate* 'goes, moves, (wind) blows, (Soma) flows. *BSOAS* 49 (2), 1986; 292-298.

..(GELDNER, RENOU transl., wrongly, *pavate* = is purified).. *pávate* in *ṚV* IX and elsewhere means 'runs, flows, streams' (S. S. BHAWE).. BURROW provides additional evidence in support of this..

53. BURROW, T. Four contributions to Sanskrit etymology. *Ars Linguistica* 15 (Hoenigswald Fel. Vol.), Tübingen, 1987; 57–64.

..1. *kṛ-*, *kiráti* "to scatter"; 2. *chaṭā* "mass, lump, assemblage; 3. *pitta-* n. "bile"; 4. *biḍāla-* "cat"..

54. BURROW, T. Two homonymous verbs in Sanskrit. (in) *Ben Schwartz Mem. Vol.*, Peeters, Louvain, 1988; 489–492.

..1. *javate* "thinks"; 2. *smayate* "smears, salves"..

55. CAILLAT, Colette. Vedic *ghraṁsá-* "heat" of the sun, Ardhamāgadhī *ghiṁsu* "burning heat", Jaina Māhārāṣṭrī *ghiṁ-* "hot season". *ABORI* 68, 1987; 551–557.

56. CAMPANILE, E. A proposito di ved. *bhūthas* e *bhūtas*. (in) *Studi linguistici e filologici per Carlo Alberto Mastrelli*, Pacini, Pisa, 1985; 101–105.

57. CAMPANILE, E. Sul presente di *(*s*)te H2-*. (in) *Scritti in onore di Riccardo Ambrosini* (ed. E. C.), Giardini, Pisa, 1985.

..skr. *sthāti*..(in the rev. of the book, F. BADER considers *vṛtrahan*, *ṛjiṣran*, *ṛjra*, *vala*, *vṛtra*).. see 79. 13 above)..

58. CAMPANILE, E. [Ṛv *govindú*]. (in) *Studi indoeuropei* (ed. E. C.), Pisa, 1985; 51–52.

..*boänd*.. *ṚV* IX. 96. 19 : *govindú*; gopā-Indra..

59. CARDONA, George. On Yāska's etymology of *daṇḍa*.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..see 26. 10 above..

60. CARDONA, George. On Sanskrit *bhunákti* ' aids, serves, protects.' *Ars Linguistica* 15 (Hoenigwald Fel. Vol.), Tübingen, 1987; 65–72.

61. CARDONA, George. On Indo-Iranian **tva-* ' the one.' (in) *Warren Cowgill Comm. Vol.* (Untersuchungen zur idg. Sprach- und Kulturwissenschaft, N. F. 3), de Gruyter, Berlin, 1987; 1–6.

..*tva-* has appositional force.. (pronominal **t* plus appositional ** - we / a -*)..

62. CARDUCEI, Paola. *Riguardo alcune radici verbali per la conoscenza nel X libro del Ṛgveda.*

..see 3. 32 above..

63. CATSANICOS, Jean. A propos des adjectifs hitt. *Su-hmili* et véd. *sū-máya-*: quelques remarques sur le traitement du groupe *°V–Hx Co* à la jointure des composés. *BSL* 81 (1), 1986; 121–180.

64. CEJKA, Mirak. [IE agricultural terminology].

..see 45. 37 and 77. 6 above..

65. CHAUHAN, D. V. Ṛgvedīya tṛṣu āṇi vāghat (Mar.). (in) *Prajñāñjalī* (L. J. Fel. Vol.), Poona, 1985; 183–198.

..*ṛṣu* = snowy region; *tṛṣu* = *tri* + *ṛṣu*; *bādhat* = sprinkler, provider of water..

66. CHINMAYANANDA, Swami. The pranava – Om. *Tap. Pras.* 23 (10), Oct. 85; p. 5.

57. CHRISTOL, Alain. [*ā dyām tanoṣi.* note de phraśeologie]. *BSL* 81, 1986; 181-204.

..(Homer and Veda)

68. COSTA, Gabriele. Isoglosse vs. isoide nelle lingue indeuropee orientali; ved. *nṛn cyautná* – e gath. *šyaoθna.* –, *AGI* 72, 1987 (88), 49–54.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

69. CREPAJAC, Ljiljana. Razmatranja o dva indoevropska leksemska minimuma. *Ling.* 20, 1980; 67–76.

..**snā / snə, snāu-* "to swim"; **nāu-s* "ship"..

70. CREVATIN, Franco. Problemi di antichità indoeuropee : note sull'occupaziene della terra. *Incontri Linguistici* 8, 1982–83; 27–35.

..on *śatpati* and Lat. *possidēre* from **potis sadere*..

71. CREVATIN, Franco. Per incertam lunam sub luce maligno. (in) *Problemi di sostrato nelle lingue indoeuropee* (ed. F. C.), Giardini, Pisa, 1983; 109–115.

..OIA. *bhaṅgā-* ..

72. CREVATIN, Franco. Paralipomena etimologici ed esegetici. *InL* 9, 1984 / 85; 190–192.

..1. Ved. *samrāj* ; *svarāj-*; 2. Ved. *sabhā* .

73. DANGE, Sadashiv A. Hotṛvūrya. *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 145.

..*hotṛvūrya* occurs in *ṚV* only twice – I. 31.3 and VI. 70.4 – in both places loc. sing.; Sāyaṇa understands it as meaning 'sacrifice selected by *hotṛ*; the Vedic trad. does not support this explanation..

74. DAS, Karuna Sindhu. Semantics of some Upaniṣadic words in the Vedānta Sūtra — a critique. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 279.

..about 50 *Vedāntasūtras* devoted to determining the meanings of words from some 16 *Up.* . words like *śūdra, sat, ākāśa, prāṇa, jyotis, gāyatrī, vaiśvānara, bhūman.* and *daharākāśa* (from *ChU*); *attā* and *vajra* (*Kaṭha*); *antaryāmin* and *akṣara* (*BAU*); *prāṇa* (*Kauṣ*); *setu* (*Muṇḍaka*).. most of these words (except *śūdra*) are made to mean *brahman* with the help of some semantic device.. (sentence-meaning is stronger than word-meaning)..

75. DAS, R. P. Altindoarisches *kāca* – "(Joch-) Strick; Joch" und die sippe um tamilisches *kā* "Strange; Joch." *Die Sprache* 31 (2), 1985 / 86; 256–278.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

76. DAS, R. P. [The plant named *pāṭa*]. (in) *Studies on Indian Medical History*, Groningen Or. Series – II, Groningen, 1987.

..as mentioned in *AV* (Ś. and P.).. also considers whether it was used as a surrogate of Soma.. (identified with Āyurveda-plant; *pāṭha, paṭalā*).. (arguable) synonyms: *jayantī, jayā, vijayā*..

77. DASS, A. C. A note on morpheme *-vi*. *VIJ* 24 (1–2), 1986 (1989); 66–75.

..*-vi* is one of the most ancient polysemic morphemes of IA lg... is applied both ways prior and after a root to modify its basic meaning..

78. DASS, Ayodhya Charan. The primary meaning of Agni.

..see 50. 3 above..

79. DESAI, Bejon N. Aramati. *Vedapradīpa* 2 (8), Feb. 88; p. 12.

..(Vedic semantics).. *aramati* = enlightened righteous intellect...

80. DESHPANDE, Madhav M. A note on *kāka-peyā nadī*: a crow-drinking river. *JOIB* 23 (3); 155–163.

81. DESHPAKDE, Saroj. *Idam* in the cosmological statements in early Upaniṣads.

..see 22. 32 above..

82. DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, Jacques. Post-script, errata, varia. (in) *Edgar C. Polomé Fel Vol.*, Mouton de Gruyter, Berlin, 1988; 123-131.

..on Persian *sūrnāy*, Sk *mā*, etc...

83. DUNKEL, George. IE hortatory **éy éyte*: Ved. *éta... stávāma*, Hitt. *ehuzwa it*, Hom. *ei d'áge*. *MSS* 46 (K. Hoffmann Fel. Vol. III), 1985; 47–79.

84. DUNKEL, George, Indogermanisch **át*, vedisch *átha*. *Historische Sprachforschung* (*KZ*) 101 (1), 1988; 53–78.

85. DWIVEDI, K. N. Ṛgvedikaguṅgunāmānusandhānam. *Sāg.* 23 (2), 1984; 79–80.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..Guṅgus named after the river Guṅgu (*ṚV* II. 32.8).. Guṅgu assimilated to the modern river Lohgadh.. Guṅgus vanquished by Divodāsa..

86. ELIZARENKOVA, T. Y. Notes on contests in the Ṛgveda. *ABORI* 68, 1987; 99–109.

..(*ṚV* as the first Indian and the last IE text).. discusses words meaning contest or competition in *ṚV*: *āji*, *tarus*, *dhana*, *pṛt*, *pṛtanā*, *pradhana*, *bhara*, *mīḷha*, *vāja*, *vidatha*, *vivāc*, *spṛdh*.. some common semantic motivations relevant for the most part of this terminology.. all these words possess well-established IE etymologies.. suggests that one deals here with an IE institution wh. touches all spheres of life of Aryan society.. [the killing-of-Vṛtra-myth is in essence a creation-myth].. verbal contests..

87. EMENEAU, M. B. Indo-Aryan origin of Gondi *cuḍ* (*ḍ*)- " small ". *Ind. Taur.* 14 (Caillat Fel. Vol.), 1987–88; 195–199.

..from *kṣudra*..

88. ESNOUL, A. -M. A propos de Catur. *Studia Iranica* 11, 1982; Leiden; 83–88.

89. ETTER, Annemarie. Vedisch *kám – ákam*. *Risch Fel. Vol.*, 1986; 220–228.

..Ved. *ákam* is an artificial word created to explain *nā́ka*..

90. FALK. H. Vedisch *upaniṣád*. *ZDMG* 136 (1), 1986; 80-97.

..various meanings of *u.* considered : (1) the earliest and still widely prevalent : " Sitzung zu Füssen des Lehrers; die dabei vorgetragen Geheimlehre " (This least conforms to the original sense except for the last part " geheime Lehre "); (2) " Verehrung eines höchsten Wesens " (OLDENBERG); (3) " die magische Äquivalenz " (SCHAYER); (4) " connexion " (RENOU); (5) " Voraussetzung "; (6) " bewirkende Macht "; (7) " Unterordnung ".. *upaniṣad*– action or agent ?..

91. FATAH SINGH. An intelligent approah to the Vedas.

..see 30.44 above..

92. FATAH SINGH. Pra-yaga. *Veda-Savitā*, ES 5 (7), Dec. 85; 25–28.

..to be contd. in further issues.. *p.* = process of integration..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

93. FATAH SJNGH. [Om]. *Veda-Savitā* 8 (9), April 88; 274-275.

94. FLOYD, Edwin D. 'Famous name' in Indic, Greek, and Tocharian re-examined. *SP*, 33 ICANAS, Toronto, 1990.

..*śrutyaṁ nāma*, Gk. *onomaklutas*, Toch. *nom-kiyu*.. combination of 'fame', 'birth', and 'song'..

95. FORSSMAN, Bernhard. Vedisch *sākám. Die Sprache* 32 (1), 1986; 22–28.

..*sākám* goes back to an adj. of the type *apāka*..

96. FORSSMAN, Bernhard. Ein etymologischer Beitrag zum vedischen : *ūrú*—. (in) *Sk. and World Culture* (Proc. 4 WSC), Berlin, 1986; 339–343.

97. FORSSMAN, Bernhard. Vedisch *āyavasa. Ars Linguistica* 15, Hoenigswald Fel. Vol., Tübingen, 1987; 115–119.

98. FORSSMAN, Bernhard. *jīvagrāham, jivagṛbh. SII* 13/14, (Wilhelm Rau Fel. Vol.), 1987; 69–76.

..(*Maitrāyaṇī Saṁ*. II. 2. 12; 24. 18–20)..

99. GANGAL, V. V. Was the title *bhagavat* originally Buddha's? *VIJ* 24 (1–2), 1986 (1989); 115–117.

..(ref. D. D. KOSAMBI's view that *bhagavat* was originally Buddha's title – *Myths and Reality*)..G. connects it with Ṛgvedic *Bhaga*.. Bhāgavata rel. originated and grew in Sun-worship of *ṚV*.. *Bhaga* = pre-rise aspect of the sun.. occurrence of the word *bhagavat* in *Ch Up* and *BAU* (among other *Up.*)..

100. GANGESHWARANANDA, Swami. Vedamen Śrīrādhā (Hindi). *Vedapradīpa* 2 (6), Dec. 87; 22–24.

..Rādhā in the Veda.. *rādhas* = indicative of Rādhā..

101. GEORGIEV, V. I. Die i. e. Wurzel **yag*- " religiös verehren, opfern." (in) *Johann Knobloch Fel. Vol.* (65th birthday), IBK 23, Innsbruck, 1985; 111-113.

102. GEROW, E. What is *karma* (*kiṁ karmeti*) ? An exercise in philosophical semantics.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..see 61.28 above..

103. GEROW, E. A note on *pitṛvyá* (?). *IIJ* 28 (4), 1985; 291–293.

..*pitṛvya-* found accented in at least four diff. ways; first occurrences in *ĀśvGS* 1.24, *BaudhŚS* 24.32, *Sāmavidhāna-Br.* 1.5.8, *JB* 3.221.. author tries to explain the accent in the light of Pāṇini's rules..

104. GHOSH, Abhijit. A note on the Vedic word *matyá*. *IJL* 9 (1), Calcutta, 1982; 36–48.

..occurrences; earlier interpretations; the word originally (*YV* and *Br.*) meant 'a heavy bamboo-stick' → 'a heavy staff' used as 'clod-breaker' → a 'leveller', a 'harrow'.. (*AV* VIII. 8.11) seems to have been connected with an Austro-Asiatic word for 'bamboo', 'stick', etc. (cf. Santali *mat* = bamboo).. also evidently connected with later Sk. word *madikā, madī*..

105. GHOSH, Abhijit. The etymology of OIA. jīmúta-. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 466–467.

..*jīmūta* (= stormcloud, thundercloud, raincloud) occurs first, but only once, in *ṚV* in a late hymn containing several foreign words.. author connects *jīmūta* with Khasi *jiṅmut* 'mist', Sora *jum-'moid* '(be) hazy', Santali *jāput* 'heavy, cyclonic, long rain', Mundari *japud* 'heavy, cyclonic'..

106. GHOSH, Amal Kumar. Antiquity of *gehu, gohu,* or *gam*. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 467.

..*godhūma* in Vedic lit... discusses how *godhūma* (and for that matter, *gahu*) came to be staple food of the Aryans..

107. GONDA, J. *Nidhipati* (*AVŚ* 7.17.4 etc.).

..see 6.20 above..

108. GONDA, J, Varcas. *VIJ* 22 (1-2), 1984 (1987); 10–20.

..*varcas* is a power of energy, especially proper to the sun..

109. GONDA, J. Parameṣṭhin. *JAOS* 105 (3), Ingalls Fel. Vol., July Sept. 85; 439–457.

..grammatical formation of the word.. *p.* is often used as a descriptive, distinctive significant adjective denoting a characteristic quality or attribute of a deity or of a concept of entity

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

19.113 J

regarded as a divine person.. discusses the various occurrences of the word in Vedic texts and epics.. concludes : the word *p.* always denotes "one or the One who is in the Highest"— sometimes occurs as an epithet and as such can be applied to diff. gods and in other cases is the designation of a figure of the Highest rank, whether regarded as identical with another High Being — often with Prajāpati — or functioning as an independent otherwise anonymous deity.. (the name *p.* does not occur in *ṚV*, while it is comparatively frequent in *AV*).. once introduced, it obviously met the requirements of those thinkers, believers, and authors who by adopting it showed that in this respect they shared views and convictions of adherents of religions in other parts of the world..

110. GONDA, J. The pronoun *ka* and the proper name *Ka*. *ALB* 50, 1986; 85-105.

..*ṚV* X. 121.. (this pronoun expressed the idea of unspecified individuality).. *Ká* = Prajāpati.. ritual formulas of the type *ká.. tá..*

111. GONDA, J. Notes on *āyuḥ*. (in) *Navonmeṣaḥ* (G. Kaviraj Comm. Vol.), Varanasi, 1987; E 182–197.

..the word group (*āyuḥ*) did not originally denote such ideas as "vital power, vitality or vigour", but something like "full length of existence" or "duration filled with existence"..

112. GONDA, J. Notes on *púrīṣa*. *ABORI* 68, 1987; 1–14.

..(RENOU, *IIJ* 4, 104 ff. : the basic meaning "loose earth or soil" explains all other senses).. G. attempts to modify and amplify R.'s argument.. food, excrement, and the soil that is ritually used in building the great fire-place are considered to represent three successive aspects or stages of one and the same substance : what in the earth is mud, moist, and fertile soil corresponds to excrement in human body.. draws attention to a relation bet. *purīṣa* and Indra.. discusses the adj. *purīṣya* and the function of Agni *purīṣya*..

113. GONDA, J. Vāja in the Ṛgveda. *R. C. Agrawala Fel. Vol.*, 1989; 1–13.

..*vāja* expresses not a concept in the modern sense of the word but a complex of ideas, beliefs, conceptions, experiences converging in a power usually conceived of as substantial in character and manifesting in animal and vegetation life as the capacity for (continued) life, potency, strength, vitality, well-being, vigour..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

114. GONDA, J. *Prayer and Blessing. Ancient Indian Ritual Terminology.*

..see 54.178 above..

Rev. : K. K. RAJA, *ALB* 54, 213–14.

115. GONDA, J. The meaning of Vedic *iṣ*. (in) *Perspectives in Indology* (B. N. Mukherjee Fel. Vol.), Harman Publ. House, New Delhi, 1989; 1–8.

..*iṣ – ūrj* (complementary notions) = power substance manifesting itself as 'invigorating power, etc.' and 'refreshing food, etc.'..

116. GOTŌ, Toshifumi. *utsaṅgá-* and related topics. *MSS* 39, 1980; 11–36.

..semantic change in *u.* since Vedic times ('make-shift carrier' > 'apron, lap')..

117. GOTŌ, Toshifumi. Altindisch *rándhra-* und uridg. *lendh. MSS* 44 (Karl Hoffmann Fel. Vol. I), 1985; 77–91.

..*rándhra* = (originally, Vedic) loin, (later) cavity.. (*randh / radh* 'unterliegen')..

118. GOTO, Toshifumi. Ṛgvedisch *vipanyā́, vipanyú,* und *vipanyā́mahe. IIJ* 32 (4), Oct. 89; 281–284.

..(ref. THIEME "Zu ṚV 10.72", *Risch Festschrift*).. T.'s assumption of root *pan* 'sich abmühen', *vi-pan* 'sich gegenseitig abmühen' is not warranted.. (cf. DUNKEL, *Studies in memory of Warren Cowglll*, p. 18)..

119. GOUDRIAAN, Teun. Vedic *kṛtyā́* and the terminology of magic. (in) *Sk. and World Culture* (Proc. 4 WSC), Berlin, 1986; 450–456.

..[(magic) involves ritual performances wh. most often do not imply sacrifice, wh. are executed or believed to have been executed on a small scale, usually in the individual sphere, for a specified purpose involving harming or killing a personal enemy or warding off various kinds of attacks. The ritual may be performed by professional practisers on behalf of some client.. distinction bet. 'witchcraft' and 'sorcery'.. *śānti, puṣṭi, abhicāra* (magic : productive, protective destructive)]..two aspects

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

of *kṛtyā* : (1) impersonal, and (2) more personally conceived power..

120. GUPTA, Bina; WILCOX, William C. Are all names of the Absolute synonymous? *PEW* 33 (3), July 83; 285–293.

..analysis of diff. usages of the term *brahman*..

121. GUPTA, M. N. The riddle of *triṣaptāḥ* of Atharvaveda I.1.1 in relation to symbolism on seals from Mohenjodaro in the Indus valley (An archaeology-aided solution).

..see 6. 22 above..

122. GUPTA, Sudhir Kumar. Tryambaka. *Bhāratīvidyā-vaibhavam*, Sept. 84; p. 3.

..*ṚV* VII. 59. 12.. *t.* = coconut.. (see *VBD* II. 50. 78 and *VBD* III. 79. 174)..

123. GUPTA, Sudhir Kumar. Dayānandabhāṣya men *ṛbhu*. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 10–11.

..4 principal meanings in *Dbh.* : *medhāvī*, *kiraṇa*, *dhanaṁjaya*, *mahān*..

124. HAMILTON, Alfred Porter. *Compounds of the word "cow"; a study in semantics.* DD, Penn. Univ., Philadelphia, 1923; V + 59.

125. HAMP, E. P. Indic *pṛtanā* 'combat'. (in) *Papers from the Parasession on Nondeclaratives*, Chicago Linguistic Soc., 17.4.1982; 63–66.

..idg. / iran. *pṛtú*– 'ford'..

126. HAMP, E. P. A morphological comparison. *PCLS* 19, 1983; 155–157.

..Indo-Ir. *-ar* < **ṛ* (as in *ā́har*, *vā́sur*, *xšapur*)..

127. HAMP, E. P. IE **metta–*. *MSS* 43, 1984; 45–46.

..(ref. *VBD* IV. 79. 83, 84, 86.. *mā* 'to ascertain).. ai. *māti–* and *miti–*..

128. HAMP, E. P. Lat. *callum*, *callis*, Indic *kiṇa*. *KZ* 98 (1), 1985; p. 59.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

129. HAMP, E. P. *bhadrá-* 'happy, favourable'. *IIJ* 30 (3), 1987; p. 175.

130. HAMP, E. P. *Rudh-* 'obstruct. *IIJ* 31 (4), 1988; p. 301.

131. HAMP, E. P. **sor* 'woman' and Indo-Hittite. *JIES* 16 (1-2), 1988; 121-122.

132. HAMP, E. P. *ádhi*. *IIJ* 32 (4), Oct. 89; 285-286.

133. HARA, Minoru. *Utsāha*. *JORM* 40-41, KSRI, Madras, 1970-72.

134. HARA, Minoru. A note on the Sanskrit word *śīla* (2) (Jap.). *Hakkaido JIBS* 6, Oct. 91; 42-74.

135, HARDARSON, Jón Axel. Das urindogermanische Wort für "Frau." *MSS* 48, 1987; 115-137.

136. HAZRA, R. C. A hitherto obscure Vedic word on the Vrātyas — its derivation, interpretation, and historical importance. *A. N. Jani Fel. Vol.*, Baroda, 1983; 143-153.

..discusses *vrātyām* (occurring in *TāṇḍyaMBr.* and *JB*).. the study of the word *vrāti* suggests that Vrātyas belonged to Eastern India, particularly to Magadha.. *vrāti* = a city (or stronghold or settlement) of a *vrāta* or *vrātas* (which is situated in an eastern country)..

137. HAZRA, R. C. Interpretation and importance of the word *paśutṛp* in *Ṛgveda* 7. 86. 5.

..see 3. 59 above..

138. HAZRA, R. C. Interpretation and interest of a word and an expression of the Taittirīya Saṁhitā.

..see 10. 27 above.. also, *VBD* IV. 79. 205..

139. HERMAN, L. J. Semantic parallels : two foot-notes to Pokorny. *KZ*. 97 (2), 1984; p. 204.

..ref. *oṣám* 'geschwind, sogleich' ("hitzig brennend) < IE **eus*; *yu-* 'trennen' < *yu-* 'verbinden' < IE **jeu*..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

140. HOCK, Hans Henrich. On the origin and early development of the sacred Sanskrit syllable *om*. *Paper*, 1989 Annual Meeting of AOS, 1989; prepublication typed copy, pp. 13.

..ref. PARPOLA, *VBD* IV. 79. 417 : *om* was borrowed from Dravidian in the meaning 'yes').. H. argues that the chronology of Vedic attestations suggests that the meaning 'yes' is innovated, that KEITH's 'recitational' derivation of *om* is more consistent with the Vedic facts, but that in addition we need to postulate an 'exclamatory' origin for some of the uses of *om*.. cites many Vedic passages in support of his argument; acc. to him, it is necessary to go beyond the fairly late evidence in *ŚS* (as suggested by PARPOLA) *YV-saṁhitās* and *JB*; H. suggests that *om* (in the latter passages) functions as a particle of address, used with vocatives and imperatives, much as *he* is used in cl. lg. .. we must recognize two early uses of *o* or *om* : (1) as an independent particle wh. can be translated like 'lo, hey, ho'; (2) as a recitational substitution.. these two uses seem to have been identified with each other, thereby making *om* a syllable of formidable mystical significance.. the syllable *om* lends itself most readily as the ONE *akṣara* that embodies all that is shared by the three Vedas — and that wh. transcends them. The fact that it can be analysed into *three* component parts- *a, u, m* (*Ait Br* 5. 32. 1-2)- further supports this 'triune' char. of *om*, as does the fact (noted by VAN BUITENEN, *JAOS* 79, 176-187) that *om* frequently has trimoric *pluta* pronunciation..

141. HOFFMANN, Karl. JB. *vanākakṣāḥ*. (in) *Aufsätze zur Indoiranistik* I, 1975; 191-194.

..see *VBD* IV. 85. 66..

142. HOFFMANN, Karl. [Skt. *aśva-t-tha* = "horse-food"].

..(ref. to by M. MAYRHOFER, *MSS* 45, 165-69)..

143. HOFFMANN, Karl. Vedica. *MSS* 41, 1982; 61-94.

..1. *atsyu-, pāsyu-*; 2. *asra-*; 3. *ā́vayas, ā́vayat*; 4. *upanivṛkṣam*; 5. *ūhyā́te, ūhyā́the*; 6. *khadát*; 7. *ghṛtaminvā́-*; 8. *nānātyaya*; 9. *prertvan-, prártvā*; 10. *vālāpitasthá-*; 11. *ápaciti-*; 12. *uraka-*; 13. *púklaka*..

144. HOFFMANN, Karl. Vedisch *kṣaṇ*. (in) *Johann Knobloch Fel. Vol.*, IBK - 23, Innsbruck, 1985; 171-177.

..[*vi-kṣaṇ-* '(Wolle) krempeln']..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

145. HOFFMANN, Karl. Altindoar. *kācá-*. *Die Sprache* 32 (1), 1986; 29–33.

..[*kācá* = pearl (in Aśvamedha)- *kācān āvayanti*].. earliest occurrence of *kācá* in *KS* XX. 6 : 25.4 — *k.* = pearl; (or even) glistening piece of ornament..

146. HOFFMANN, Karl. Vedisch *próṣṭha*. *SII* 13/14 (W. Rau Fel. Vol.), 1987; 129-134.

..cd. be derived from *pra* + *vas* (= spending the night out; being abroad) : *próṣṭha* = passing the night abroad; (as a concrete term) 'campbed'..

147. HULD, Martin E. Proto- and post-IE designations for "sun". *KZ* 99 (2), 1986; 194-202.

148. HUMBACH, H Der metaphorische Gebrauch von av. *gau-* 'Rind' und die Jātakas. *MSS* 41, 1982; 103–117.

..Priesterlohn in Gestalt von Tieren bei Zarathustra, *ṚV*, and Jātakas.. H. supports LOMMEL's idea that there is a hist. connection bet the ref. to the cow in *Y.* 44. 18 and the Vedic *Dānastutis*; rejects the metaphoric interpretation by LENTZ, H.-P. SCHMID, etc. ..

149. HUMBACH, H Altpersisch *avaparā atiyāiš*. *MSS* 45 (Karl Hoffmann Fel. Vol. II), 1985; 97-103.

..(Note p. 97 / 104 : Khwar *dnby-* : Ved. *dambhayati*)..

150. HUMBACH, H. Proto-Germanic **arma* – 'poor' and its cognates. (in) *Johann Knobloch Fel. Vol.*, IBK 23, Innsbruck, 1985; 189–193.

..(ved. *árma-* / *armaka-*; av. *arma-*; indo-ir. **arma-* 'lonely or solitary or isolated place')..H. rejects Avestan *armae-* : Ved. *ṛmā́* (NARTEN, *IIJ* 10. 247 ff) and connects it with Ved. *arma* (*ka*) 'solitary(?) place'..

151. HUMBACH, H. Weiteres zum Ahuna-Vairya-Gebet. (in) *Orientalia J. Duchesne-Guillemin emerito oblata*; 225–241.

..(author maintains that *ahū* is an instr. sing., later reinterpreted as nom. sing.)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

79. 159]

152. INSLER, Stanley. The Vedic causative type *jāpayati*. (in) *Studies in Memory of Warren Cowgill (1929–1985)* (ed. Calvert WATKINS), de Gruyter, Berlin, 1987; 54–65.

153. ITŌ, Gikyo. On Yasna 51. 16. *Orient* 23, Tokyo, 1987; 1–21.

..ref. to Av. *maga* (*van*)- and Vedic *maghá*-(*van*) – Gathica XVII..

154. IVĀNESCU, G. [Das Wort für 'Mond, Monat' in den idg. Sprachen]. *SCL* 36 (5), 1985; 416–419.

155. IVANOV, V. V. Etymological studies in Sanskrit. *SP*, Soviet Scholars, 6 WSC, Philadelphia, 1984; 75–77

..*megha* (cognate to East Iranian Pamirian *mēj* 'name of a mythical horse'); *grīvā*.. in Slavic folklore and folk customs one may find striking resemblances to ancient symbolism of the horse and its parts as exemplified in *Upaniṣads*, e. g. the magic use of the eye of a horse (also cf. *ṚV* I. 50 : chariot = eye = sun).. *aśva san* – Mitannian cognate *a-aš-su-uš-śa-an-ni*.. the whole Sanskrit combination *aśva-sá-rathāya* may have pre-Indo-Iranian origin.. to the same hippological semantic field belongs Vedic *tri vṛt* (Mit. *tera-wartann* 'three rounds on a stadion)..

156. JAMISON, S. W. A Vedic-Avestan correspondence : *ṚV ánadant*– : Gāthic *nadant*–. (in) *IE Studies* IV (ed. C. WATKINS), 1981.

..*ṚV* III. 1..

157. JAMISON, S. W. "Sleep" in Vedic and Indo-European. *KZ* 96 (1), 1982–83; 6–16.

..*svapiti*, *svapti*, *svapatu* probably all these Indian innovations for the present *śasti* (with a supplative system); Vedic speakers used a potpourri of forms..

158. JAMISON, S. W. Brāhmaṇa syllable counting, Vedic *tvác* "skin," and the Sanskrit expression for the canonical creature.

..see 41. 72 above..

159. JAMISON, S. W. Linguistic and philological remarks on some Vedic body parts. (in) *Studies in Memory of Warren*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Cowgill (*1929-1985*) (ed. C. WATKINS), de Gruyter, Berlin, 1987; 66-91.

..I. *asnā́m śī́ri-* (*MS* III. 9. 6); II. *kukṣī-* (and *āsyā́-*); *kukṣī-* (dual) in early *ṚV* = 'checks'; in later *ṚV* and *Br.* = 'checks', 'buttocks', 'pregnant belly'; III. *dhā́man-* and *kā́kṣa-* = 'fundament' (?) and 'crotch, groin' (*AV* VI 127. 2)..

160. JANERT, K. L. Zum indogermanischen Namen der Espe, Silberpappel. *KZ* 97 (2), 1984; 202-203.

..(add. to author's article on *sphya*, *KZ* 79; 89–111 = *VBD* III. 79. 216)..

161. JEFFERS, R.; PAPICELLO, W. Morphological reanalysis as a factor in etymological error : the case of Indo-Iranian *-dā* (ms). *Paper*, Annual Meeting of LSA, San Diego, CA, Dec. 1982.

162. JHA, Amarnath. Trayītattvavimarśaḥ. *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 18.

..*ṚV* I. 164 : significance of the words, *indra*, *mitra*, *varuṇa*, *yama*, etc. ..

163. JHA, Sukheshwar; JHA, Sudha. Gurvartha-mīmāṁsā. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 164.

..the word *guru* from *ṚV* onwards ..

164. JOSEPH, Brian. Hittite *iwar*, *wa* (*r*) and Sanskrit *iva*. *KZ* 95, 1981; 93-98.

165. JOSHI, Malati Jamiyatram. 'Bhūmā'. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 386.

166. JOSHI, S. D. On *ádhiśākhya*. *G. B. Comm. Vol.*, Kurukshetra, 1991; 25-30.

..*ádhiśākhya* occurs only once in Vedic lit., viz. *MS* 3. 9. 2 .. that word is a *taddhita* based on a *tp* cp. and it shd. be *ādyudātta* .. it wd. mean : 'having a tree (i. e. something branch-like) grown over a tree' ..ref. to as *ayoni*, i. e. 'not coming from the earth directly'..

167. KAMAT, Nirmala Ganesh. A note on *atimukti*.

..see 20. 138 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

168. KAPILADEVA SASTRI. Ṛgvede Atharvavede ca 'vasiṣṭha'-śabdasya yaugiko yogarūḍhaś ca prayogaḥ. *HSAJIS* 1 (1), 1986; 197-208.

168A. KAPILDEVA SASTRI. Ṛgveda men 'dadhikrā' śabda kā prayoga tatha usakā abhiprāya (Ācārya Sāyaṇa tathā Ṛṣi Dayānandakṛta Vedabhāṣya ke pariprekṣya men) (Hindi). (in) *Navonmeṣaḥ* (G. Kaviraj Comm. Vol.), Varanasi, 1987; H 86-96.

..only in *ṚV* IV. 40. 4, *dadhikrā* = *aśva* (*paśu*).. in other contexts, it has diff. meanings in accordance to the char. of *devatās*..

169. KAPILADEVA SASTRI. Ṛgveda men *draviṇodāḥ* śabda kā prayoga aura abhiprāya (Hindi). *HSAJIS* 2 (1-2), 1987; 30-37.

..*draviṇodāh* (in *ṚV*) —Agni (and not Indra) .. acc, to Dayananda, *d.* (in *pāramārthika* sense) = *paramātmā*; (in *vyāvahārika* sense) = *vidvān, śrīmān* ..

170. KAPUR, Karmanarayana. Paramātmā kā uttama nāma Om (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 38 (12), Oct. 86; 6-8.

171. KAPUR, Karmanarayana. Kasmai devāya haviṣā vidhema (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 40 (4), Feb. 88; p. 25.

..*Ka* = Prajāpati; *sukhasvarūpa* (acc. to Dayananda) ..

172. KASHIKAR, C. G. The meaning of *gataśrī*. *ABORI* 67, 1986 (87); 243-245.

(ref. A. M. GHATAGE's 'General President's Address,' 32 AIOC 1985; acc. to G., *gataśrīḥ pratiṣṭhākāmaḥ*- *TS* 2. 1, 3. 4; 7. 2. 7. 2 'one who has lost prosperity and therefore wants to regain it) ..acc. to K., *g.* = 'one who has newly attained prosperity and wants to retain it" – this is supported by *MānavaŚS* 1. 10. 35 .. (cl. Sk. understands the word otherwise).. K. also discusses *ati-yaj*..

173. KATZ, Hartmut. Zu idg. **mṛtó–*. *Die Sprache* 29 (2), 1983; 174-177.

..(OIA : *mṛtá–*; av. *mərəta*) ..

174. KATZ, Hartmut. Zu ai. *áṣṭrā-* und *árā–*. *MSS* 47, 1986; 99-108.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..in *ṚV* : *áṣṭrā-* = (Leder) Peitsche; *árā-* = Treib-stachel)..

175. KELLENS, J. Mazdā Ahura ou Ahura Mazdā? *MSS* 43, 1984; 133-136.

176. KELLENS, J. Le racine sanscrite *kamp* à la lumière des faits iraniens. (in) *Sk. and World Culture* (Proc. 4 WSC), Berlin, 1986; 344–347.

177. KIEHNLE, C. *Vedisch ukṣ und ukṣ/vakṣ. Wort-geschichtliche und exegetische Untersuchungen.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 79. 251) ..

Rev. : Joel P. BRERETON, *JAOS* 103, 433–35.

178. KILLINGLEY, Dermont. Oṁ : the sacred syllable in the Veda. (in) *A Net Cast Wide* (David Friedman Mem. Vol.), Grevatt and Grevatt, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1986.

..notion of Speech in Vedic hymns, *Br* , *Up.* .. amalgam of ritual, mythological, and metaphysical ideas surrounding this notion..

179. KISSOCK, M. Reevaluating the reflexive status of *tanū* in Ṛgveda. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..there is no reason to invoke a meaning for *tanū* other than ' body ' ..

180. KLAUS, Konrad. On the meaning of the root *smṛ* in Vedic literature. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

.. (ref. to *ṚV*, *MS*, *ChUp*, *KenaUp*. *Śāṅkhāyana Ār.*) ..seeks to construct a " concept of memory " in Vedic and early Buddhist lit. .. (*ChUp*) 7. 13. 1 : *smara*, *smṛ*, *mat*, *vi-jñā*) ..

181. KNOBL, Werner F. Sanskrit *śāla-* m. (1) ' the *śāla*-tree and (2) ' the *śāla*-wall. *Proc. 31 ICHSANA*, Tokyo, 1984; 144–145.

..proposes same etymology for both (1) and (2) – relates both nouns to an adj. **śā́la-* derived form *śilā́* ' stone ' and meaning ' stony ' ..see 79. 183 below..

182. KNOBL, Werner F. Sanskrit *balāhaká-* m. ' rain-cloud, thunder-cloud ' and *varāhá-* m. ' boar ' — Etymology of the two

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

words and relation of their meaning. *Proc. 31 ICHSANA*, Tokyo, 1984; p. 192.

..*b.* to be derived from *v.* .. *v.* = *va-rāha*; *va-* 'down, off'; root *rah* 'lie down' : **ava-rah* = lying down in a secret, secluded lair..

183. KNOBL, Werner F. *śāla-* and *viśāla-*. *KZ* 99 (2), 1986; 223–240.

..(see 79. 181 above) .. also considers etymologies of *pīṭha*, *prākāra*, *vipula*, *vaiśya* ..

184. KREYENBROEK, G. *Sraoša in the Zoroastrian Tradition.* Orientalia Rheno-Traiectina, Brill, Leiden, 1985; xiii + 200.

..[Rev. by M. : *S.* = 'obedience' or 'hearkening' .. M. BOYCE (*Hist.* I, 60-62) : structural parallel drawn bet. *S.* and Vedic Bṛhaspati.. pairing of Indra-Bṛhaspati and Mithra-S. presents at least an Indo-Ir. social ideology re warrior and priestly exercise of power] ..

Rev. : W. W. MALANDRA, *JAOS* 107 (2), 369-70; W. SUNDERMANN *IIJ* 30, 287-91.

185. KRISHAN, Y. The meaning of *prajñā-aparādha* and *karma* in Āyurveda.

..see 74. 14 above..

186. KRISHNALAL. Ṛgveda men vasu (puṁliṅga ekavacana) (Hindi).

..see 4. 30 above..

187. KUIPER, F. B. J. Ahura. (in) *Encyclopaedia Iranica* (ed. Ehsan YARSHATER) I (fasc. 7), 1984; 683 ff.

188. KUIPER, F. B. J. Was the putika a mushroom?

..see 50. 219 and 77. 28 above..

189. KUIPER, F. B. J. Note on Avestan Ahū. *IIJ* 28 (4), 1985; 287–290.

..the existence of a word *ahu-* 'lord, overlord' cannot be questioned; etymologically it has been connected with Hitt. *haššu-* 'king' and Latin *erus* 'lord'..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

190. KUIPER, F. B. J. Skt. *bhuśuṇḍī*. *MSS* 44 (K. Hoffmann Fel. Vol. I), 1985; 123–143.

191. KUIPER, F. B. J. Twice *upasṛtya*. A historical sketch. *Ernst Risch Festschrift* de Gruyter, Berlin, 1986; 215–219.

192. KUIPER, F. B. J. Rigvedic *súar* and *tvám*. *IIJ* 30 (1), 1987; 1–8.

193. LANDI, Addolorata. Sanscrite *sárapa-s* (n). (in) *Scritti linguistici in onore di G. B. Pellegrini*, Pacini, Pisa, 1983; 725–726.

194. LANKARANY, F. – Th. *Daēnā im Avesta, eine semantische Untersuchung*. SII–Monographia 10, Reinbek, 1985; VII + 190.

..(ref. to Vedic *dhénā-* pp. 22–24)..

Rev. : Gherardo GNOLI, *EW* 35 (1–3), 294–96.

195. LAYEK, Satyajit. The meaning of the word *svapna* in Vedic literature. *JOIB* 37 (3–4), 1988; 195–199.

..(also *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 56–57).. 4 senses in the Saṁhitās : sleep; continuity of sleep; dream; dream as a deity..

196. LAZZERONI, Romano. Messop. [*kl(a)ohi* = sscr. *śroṣi*. *SSL* 22, 1982; 163–169.

197. LAZZERONI, Romano. Sscr. *etā vācā* : su una forma pronominale vedica. *SSL* 25, 1985; 43–49.

198. LAZZERONI, Romano. Gli ottativi vedici del tipo *gaména* e le forme modali autonome indoeuropee. *SSL* 27, 1987 (88); 123–150.

199. LE BOURDELLÈS H. Le flamine et la brahmane. Nature de la fonction. Étymologie. *REL* 57, 1979 (80); 69–84.

200. LEJEUNE, M. Essais de philologie mycénienne. XVI. Mycénien *to-to* et védique *táttad*. *R Ph* 53, Paris, 1979; 205–214.

201. LEVITT, Stephan Hillyer. What does ' noseless ' mean in the Ṛgveda ? *ABORI* 70, 1989; 47–63.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..*anās* used to ref. to Dasyus (*ṚV* V. 29, 10).. mentions earlier views : *a* + *nās* 'noseless'; *an* + *ās* 'faceless', (Sāyaṇa)- 'speechless'.. study of Bhili proverbs wd. be helpful.. 'noseless' or 'faceless' (= purposeful ambiguity) = 'truthless' or 'untrue' ..both Bhili usage and lexicographic trad. show that the expression 'noseless' is a characterization of a particular physical formation of nose..

202. LIENHARD, Siegfried. Zur Deutung von skt. *pāṁsu*. *Speiminu Philologiae Slavicae – Suppl.* 26 (Werner Thomas Fel. Vol.), München, 1988; 17–19.

203. LINCOLN, Bruce. The ferryman of the dead. *JIES* 8, 1980; 41–59.

..IE **ǵeront-*..

204. LUBOTSKY, A. Gk. *pḗgnumi*, Skt. *pajrá* and loss of laryngeal before mediae in Indo-Iranian. *MSS* 40, 1980; 133–138.

205. MAAN SINGH. The etymologies in Dayānanda's *Satyārthaprakāśa*. *D. N. Shastri Comm. Vol.*, 1989; 94–126.

206. MACDONALD, John. The supreme warrior caste in the Ancient Near East. (in) *B. S. J. Isserlin Fel. Vol.*, Brill, Leiden, 1980; 39–71.

..discusses *mariyannu* (Vedic *marya*)..

207. MAGGI, D. I buoi rossi di Indra e l'Indo-vinello di mage Salomone.

..see 3. 91 above..

208. MAGGI, D. Sul nome dell'erpica. *Studi i saggi linguistici* 23, 1983; 77–91.

..on ploughs : *vṛka-*, *sīra-*, *lāṅgala-*; Lat. (*h*)*irpex*..

209. MAGGI, D. Vedico *tílvila*. (in) *Studi Indoeuropei, a cura di Enrico Campanile*, Giardini, Pisa, 1985; 109–122.

210. MAGGI, D. Interpretazione di Rigveda V. 33. 4.

..see 3. 92 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

211. MAGGI, D. Problemi di metodo nell' interpretazione del lessico vedico: il case di *gárta-*. *Atti del Sodalizio Glottologio Milanese* 27, Milan, 1986 (87); 113-122.

212. MAGNONE, P. The development of *tejas* from the Vedas to the Purāṇas. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..the word *tejas*, from the root *tij* 'sharpen' and hence originally meaning 'sharpness', came to express the notion of a peculiar kind of 'substance-power' with distinctive fiery connotations.. the germs of this metaphorical extension already visible in *ṚV*.. became more manifest in *Up*. (e.g. *Ch Up*, *MaitrUp*)..

213. MAHDIHASSAN, S. Is Indragopa of Brihadaranyaka Upanishad the cochineal insect? *S and C* 19, Oct. 53; p. 207.

..No.. see 79.221 below..

214. MAHDIHASSAN, S. The Vedic words Soma and Surā traced to Chinese.

..see 50.223 above..

215. MAHDIHASSAN, S. Parisrut – the earliest distilled liquor of Vedic times or of about 1500 B.C. *IJHS* 16, 1981; 223-229.

..three earliest Vedic drinks are: (1) Soma, the juice of ephedra; (2) *surā*, millet beer; (3) *parisrut*, a distilled liquor; etymology confirms their respective natures.. ref. to Chinese words..

216. MAHDIHASSAN, S. Etymology of names – Ephedra and Cannabis. (in) *Studies in Hist. of Medicine*, Mar. 82; 63-66.

..the Chinese ascetics discovered ephedra as an energiser; called it Ho-Ma (=the name given to hemp, because ephedra resembled hemp fibres in colour and form and because ephedra had originally no name).. the name and use of Ho-Ma communicated by the Chinese ascetic to his Aryan counterpart.. Chinese Ho-Ma = Aryan Soma or Haoma .. see 50.229 above..

217. MAHDIHASSAN, S. The significance of the word son in some terms found in Ṛgveda and in Chinese. *VIJ* 21 (1-2), 1983; 35-38.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..(impact of Chinese culture upon early Aryans.. Soma= ephedra, the yellow species found on the borders of China).. similar influence of Chinese culture seen in the significance of the word 'son' (*sahasaḥ sūnuḥ*).. cf. Chinese *Tzu*..

218. MAHDIHASSAN, S. The Chinese origin of the Sanskrit word for wheat. *IJHS* 19 (1), 1984; 71–73.

..*godhūma*..

219. MAHDIHASSAN, S. Ārya and Indra as names and their significance.

..see 50.56 above.. see 79.221 below..

220. MAHDIHASSAN, S. Kashmir-lac or Kerriafici, Green. *Proc. Pakistan Acad. of Sciences* 21 (1), Islamabad, 1984; 69-76.

..*AV* V.5 ref. to *lākṣā* as being gold-hued; it was a drug with adhesive properties so that on the principle, 'like makes like', it can join parts of the body separated by wound.. the adhesiveness and yellow colour easily specify *kerriafici* wh. is regularly cultivated on *Acacia catechu* in Kashmir and must have been available, as forest product, in Vedic times..

221. MAHDIHASSAN, S. Indragopa, a red arachnid, as an aphrodisiac drug in India with the significance of the names *Arya*, *Indra*, and Indragopa. *Hamdard* 28 (1), Karachi, Jan.-Mar. 85; 49-59.

..the word *indragopa* traced to *Up.*; the name signifies protege of Indra; Indra is red god because he is fire-god : *arya* = *ar-ya* where *ar* = fire, and *ya* = implorer or worshipper; *arya* = fire-worshipper .. see 79.213 and 219 above..

222. MAHDIHASSAN, S. The beginning of Greek alchemy with its names *chemgia* and *chumeia*. *Hamdard* 28 (4), Oct.-Dec. 85; 57–93.

..[p. 59: Vedic Aryans at first killed their aged; but later exiled them as ascetics to dwell in forests (*pravāsanam*)].. [p. 61: battling against life-trying drugs of longevity: *ṚV* VIII. 48.5; X. 39.4)].. [p. 79: Śiva = 'Śi(śnade)va = 'phallus-as-god']..

223. MAHER, J. Peter. "Stone," "hammer" and "heaven" in IE languages and cosmology. (in) *Approaches to Language* ,,107

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Anthropological Issues (ed. W. C. McCormac and S. A. Warm). Mouton, The Hague, 1978; 457-492.

..(see *VBD* IV. 79. 294; also, 59. 18 above)..

224. Mallory, J. P.; Huld, M. E. PIE 'silver'. *KZ* 97 (1), 1984; 1-12.

225. Malvania, D. D. The word *pūjā* and its meaning. *Ind. Taur.* 14, 1987-88.

226. Mańczak, W. Le caractère archaique du type v. ind. *bhárāmi*. (in) *Studia indo-iranica* (Pobozniak Fel. Vol.), Polske Akad. Nauk, Krakov, 1983; 79-83.

227. Manessy-Guitton, J. Recherches sur la terminologie du " char " en védique, en mycénien, et chez Homère. *Études indo-europeennes* 20, 1987; 1-50.

228. Manohar, Vidyalamkar. Ṛṣi aura maharṣi : Veda men prayukta do śabdon para manana (Hindi). *Vedapradīpa* 3 (2), Aug. 88; 31-32, 34.

..consideration of the words *ṛṣi* and *maharṣi* used in Veda..

229. Markey, T. L. IE etyma for " left, left-handed" and markedness reversal. *The Mankind Quarterly* 23 (2), 1982; 183-194.

230. Markey, T. L. The grammaticalization and institutionalization of IE *hand*.

..see 45. 152 above..

231. Markey, T. L. Morning, evening, and twilight between. *M. Gimbutas Fel. Vol.*, Inst. for the Study of Man, Washington, D. C., 1987; 299-321.

..considers some OIA terms..

232. Maue, Dieter. Zu einem gut belegten *ghostword*. *Die Sprache* 26, 1980; 54-57.

..*abhyatītakālagata*..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

233. MAUE, Dieter. Zur Nebenüberlieferung von ai. *jaluka-* 'Blutegel'. *Veröffentlichungen der Societas Uralo-Altaica* – 14, OH, Wiesbaden, 1981; 114-117.

234. MAWET, Francine. 'Light' in ancient Iranian. *JIES* 10 (3-4), 1982; 283–299.

..Vedic cognates considered..

235. MAYER MODENA, M. L. Una antichissima isogtossa indo-mediterraneo (a proposito sanscrite *rása* – e dell' accadico *rusū-*). *Acme* 36 (2-3), 1983; 13–19.

236. MAYER MODENA, M. L. "Vedera," "illuminare," ed "esprimere" nella compurazione semantica indo-europeo-camitosemitica. (in) *Contributi di orientalistica, glottologia e dialettologia*, Milan, 1986; 43–52.

..*svar*..

237. MAYER MODENA, M. L. A proposito di alcune denominazioni della "canna" e della "radice" in ambito indomediterraneo. *AION* 8, 1986; 271–283.

..considers, among others, *śara, sūrmī, svaru*..

238. MEHENDALE, M. A. *aṁsala*. *E. Waldschmidt* (*80*) *Fel. Vol.*

.."fatty" (and then) "sacrificially rich".. eating of beef in and outside the ritual context..

239. MEHENDALE, M. A. Professor Thieme's etymology of Skt. *asi* and its bearing on the iron-age in India. *Ptv* 10, 1978–79; 79–80.

..*así* (m.) occurs in *ṚV*; = knife.. *así* from *asita* (=black); *asi* = black one.. therefore, *asi* made of iron.. iron known in *ṚV*-period..

240. MEHENDALE, M. A. On *mitradrúh* and *mitradroha*. *ABORI* 69, 1988; 249-254.

..(also in *Amalā Prajñā* : *P. V. Bapat Fel. Vol.*, Delhi, 1989; 547–551).. in Vedic context, *mitradrúh* = 'contract-deceiver'; also in Avestan; it has the same sense in some contexts of *MBh* (e.g. X, 90.4) (besides the sense, 'friend-injurer')..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

241. MICHELINI, G. A proposito di ved. *vyoman*. *SILTA* 10 (1–3), 1981; 439–441.

242. MICHELINI, G. A proposito del significato di vedico *id-* / *il-*. *RIL* 117, 1983 (1986); 53–64.

243. MIGRON, Saul. Living on in the son : Ṛgveda X. 10. 1 cd.

..see 3.96 above.. on Sk. *pra-tarā-* "continuer" (agent noun derived from *pra-tṛ-* "to bring forward, advance, continue"..

244. MISHRA, M. Some Sanskrit words containing *-ṇḍ-*. *JGJKSV* 38-39, 1982–83; 336–339.

245. MISHRA, Madhusudan. Āpaḥ in the Vedic literature. *SP*, National Seminar on "Environmental Awareness in Sk. Lit.," CASS, Univ. of Poona, 1990.

..anti-pollution (*TA* I. 26.7); medicinal utility of water (*TS* 1.7.7.1); positive attitude towards *āpaḥ* as vital natural resources..

246. MOHAPATRA, S. N. Some observations on Vaiśvānara. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 21.

..Vaiśvānara = Āditya; fire of the middle region; terrestrial fire; *prāṇa – apāna*; brilliant scholar and universal leader of human society..

247. MORANI, M. Su due doppioni dell'antico indiano. *Aevum* 56 (1), 1982; 83-86.

..*śram - / klam -*; *lopāśa - / lopāka -*..

248. MORANO, E. *Api* in the **Apištāka*. *Tucci Mem. Vol. 2*, Serie Or. Roma 56 (2), IsMEO, Rome, 1987; 943-994.

..(Avestan preverbs)..

249. MUKHERJEE, Ashok Kumar. Aspect of *daena* with special reference to the Avesta. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 89.

..*d.* (= rel.; conscience) = *dhyāna, dhī*..

250. MUKHERJEE, Probhati. Some notes on *Pancha-* an historical enigma. *J Ind Anthrop Soc* 16 (1), Mar. 1981; 19–26.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..*pañca* (five is a very old term, starting with *ṚV* (*pañcajana*, *pañcakṛṣṭi*, etc.) and continuing up to *Manusmṛti*; there was no specificity about its composition wh. kept on changing all the time.. six hypotheses (covering nearly 2500 yrs.) are examined.. *Nirukta* interpretation : (1) *pitṛ*, *gandharva*, *deva*, *asura*, *rakṣas*; (2) *niṣādapañcamāḥ catvāro varṇāḥ* (Aupamanyava); (3) Pūru, Anu, Druhyu, Turvaśa, Yadu.. later interpretations of Skandasvāmin, Medhātithi, Nārada..

251. MUKHOPADHYAY, Biswanath. The word *hari* in the Ṛgveda. *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 120.

..*h.* generally denotes the yellow colour (i.e. radiance).. various other connotations.. ref. *ṚV* X. 96..

252. MUKHOPADHYAYA, Somanath. Aupaniṣadabhāvamūlatayā vanavenaśabdayoḥ samīkṣaṇam. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 62–63.

..*vanavena* = Venus?..

253. MYLIUS, Klaus. *Viśvasṛj*, *Viśvasṛjaḥ* and the problem of continuity in Indian religious history.

..see 48.184 above..

254. NARTEN, J. Die vedischen Präsensstämme *hṛṇāyá-*, *hṛṇīyá-*, und Verwandtes. *MSS* 41, 1982; 139–149.

255. NARTEN, J. Vedisch *prapharvī-*. *Die Sprache* 32 (1), 1986; 34–42.

..[from **prapharva*, root *phal-*.. *Paippalāda AV* 19.2.12 *prapharvan*, *ṚV phárvara-*].. 'üppig' und / oder 'Wollüstig'? 'Mädchen und / oder 'Frau'?..

256. NARTEN, J. Griechisch *oksús* und das vedische Verb *akṣ-*. *E. Risch Fel. Vol.*, de Gruyter, Berlin, 1986; 204–214.

257. NARTEN, J. Ved. *śrīṇā́ti*, gr. *kreiōu*, *kréōu*. *KZ* 100 (2), 1987; 270–296.

258. NARTEN, J. Vedisch *dīdā́ya* 'leuchtet' und Zugehöriges. *SII* 13/14 (W. Rau Fel. Vol.), 1987; 149–161.

..the entire form complex exhibits a rare example of how a verbal paradigm becomes petrified at a certain stage.. original *dī* is transformed into a pseudo root *dīd* in post-*ṚV* times..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

259. NATH, Mrinal Kanti. A note on Sanskrit *kulaṭā* (Pāṇini 6.1.94). *VIJ* 20 (1-2), 1982; 63-66.

..*kulaṭā* = *ku* + *laṭā* = bad woman.. (not *kula* + *aṭ*)..

260. NAVARE, S. K. Tata aura tāta (Hindi). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 32–33.

..(ref. *ĀśvŚS* 2.6 : Piṇḍapitṛyajña).. *tata-tāta* = father-son..

261. NAVATHE, P. D. On the *prasthitaṁ haviḥ*.

..see 54.313 above..

262. NORMIER, Rudolf. Zu Esche und Espe. *Die Sprache* 27, 1981; 22–29.

..ash-tree and aspen-tree..

263. NUSSBAUM, Alan. *Head and Horn in Indo-European.*

..see 45.172 above.. OIA material considered..

Rev. : Raimo ANTTILA, *Lg* 64, 198–99; Donald A. RINGE, *JAOS* 108 (1), 186–87.

264. OGUIBÉNINE, Boris. *Bándhu* et *dákṣiṇā* : deux termes védiques illustrant le rapport entre le significant et le signifié. *JA* 270 (3-4), 1983; 263–275.

..(English summary : pp. 274–75)..

265. OGUIBÉNINE, Boris. Sur le terme *yóga*, le verbe *yuj*- et quelques – uns de leurs dérivés dans les hymnes védiques. *IIJ* 27 (2), April 84; 85-101.

..the term *yóga* must have designed an essential part of the sacrificial cult as known in the *ṚV*; the putting in motion, the launching of a specific activity with the ultimate goal to yoke, to join together, or to pair the objects and the entities wh. match or can match each other or wh. can be viewed as comparable or even identical acc. to Vedic archaic speculative thought. Vedic sacrifice is in fact a powerful expiatory device, a set of gestures and of designs condensing a speculative experience. The verb *yuj* and its derivatives translate thus one of the central themes of the Vedic rel. where the poet officiating in the sacrifice has to proclaim the connections and identifications bet. the phenomena to be correlated ("yoked, harnessed"),. see 79.267 below

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

79.275]

266. OGUIBENINE, Boris. Le sens et la forme de véd. *āpi* "ami". Etude comparative. *BEI* 2, Paris, 1984; 153–161.

..(zu heth. *ḥap* (*p*)- "adjuster")..see 79.268 below..

267. OGUIBÉNINE, Boris. Les correspondants de védique *yuj-* et *yoga* dans le vocabulaire et les thèmes poétiques indo-européens. *BSL* 79 (1), 1984 (1985); 131–153.

..see 79.265 above..

268. OGUIBÉNINE, Boris. Étude comparative sur le sens et la forme de véd. *āpi*. *BSL* 80, 1985; 91–101.

..see 79.266 above..

269. OJIHARA, Yutaka. On the word *kuṭilikā* "poker, pickaxe" : Pāṇini 4. 4. 18.

..see 25.220 above..

270. OLSEN, Birgit Anette. On the interpretation of four Vedic verbs : *irajyáti* and *iradhanta* – *badhnā́ti* and *ubhnā́ti*. *Arbajdspapirer, udsendt af Inst. for Ling. Kobenhavns Univ.*, Copenhagen, 1988; 85-100.

271. ORANSKAJA, T. I. A sacred drink *iḍā* – what is it?

..see 54.319 above..

272. ORANSKAJA, T. I. Derivatives of the root *dakṣ* in Indo-Aryan languages. (in) *Drevnjaja Indija*. Nauka, Moscow, 1985; 57–65.

273. ORLANDI, Ch. Il "largo" e lo "stratto" : il concetto vedico di *áṁhas*. (in) *Atti del Primo Convegno Nazionale di Studi Sanscriti* (ed. O. BOTTO), Torino, 1982; 81-88.

274. PAKHALINA, T. N. Etymology of the Avestan name Zarathuštra and some of its epithets. *SP*, 32 ICANAS, Hamburg, 1986; p. 224.

275. PALSULE, G. B. *Devānāṁ-priyaḥ* : has it any Vedic antecedents? (in) *Amṛtadhārā* (R. N. D. Fel. Vol.), 1984; 313-317.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..traces passages where *devānāṁ* and *priya* occur (from *ṚV* onwards to *sūtras*).. in Veda, the two words *devānāṁ* and *priya* do not stand for a single concept (as suggested by Aśoka's title).. Kātyāyana's *Vārttika*, for the first time, considers the *aluk-samāsa, devānāṁpriya* (with no bad meaning).. in *Śābara-bhāṣya* one finds the ironic meaning of the compound..

276. PANAINO, Antonio. Vedic *tiṣya*. *InL* 11, Trieste, 1986 (88); 71-75.

277. PANDA, Snigdharani. Numeral two (*dvi*) in Ṛgveda.

..see 4.37 above..

278. PANDEY, A. N. A grammatical note on the word *abhitaḥ*. *JGJKSV* 37 (Baladeva Upadhyaya Fel. Vol.), 1983; 259–262.

279. PANDEY, Deen Bandhu. A note on the word *hariṇī* in the Śrī-sūkta. *JNSI* 32 (1-2), 1975; 20-24.

280. PANDYA, Jagruti. Aparājitā (Guj.). *Samāmnāya* 1(1), 1992; 148-161.

..in Vedic lit., *A.* denotes *oṣadhi, dik, devatā, gaṇa, śānti*..

281. PARASHAR, Aloka. Indo-European philology and etymology of *mleccha*. *45 PIHC*, Annamalai Univ., 1984; 92–100.

..see *VBD* IV. 79.412.. the word is first attested in *ŚPB* III. 2.1.24.. earlier etymologies considered.. mentions PARPOLA's suggestion (see *VBD* IV. 79,418): Sumerian *meluhha* can be linked with Sanskrit *mleccha-* over Pk. *milakkha* – *Dravid. mil-akam* (*Ta-mil-akam*)..

282. PĀRVULESCU, Adrian. "Coppice" and "coppicing" in old forestry : a note on the etymology of Skt. *vana* "forest". *American Journal of Philology*, Baltimore, 1987; 491–494.

283. PĀRVULESCU, Adrian. Skt. *sudhána* "rich" (and its cognates). *IF* 93, 1988; 46-51.

284. PĀRVULESCU, Adrian. The name of the Great Bear. *JIES* 16 (1-2), 1988; 95-120.

..Vedic *ṛkṣa* never meant "Great Bear"; its connotation "star" originated probably in a Vedic metaphor; its semantic similarity

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

with Gk. 'Arktos' is illusory; the origin of the Gk. name of the "Great Bear" is very likely to be found in Gk. mythology or religion..

285. PASSI, Alessandro; ORTOLANI BARLETTA, Lucilla. L-words in the Ṛg-Veda ; a quantitative approach revisited.

..see 39. 53 above..

286. PATCHAK, V. S. Semantische Untersuchung des Wortes *ārya*. (in) *Drevnie Kul'tury Srednej Azii i Indii*, Nauka, Leningrad, 1984; 129–134.

287. PATHAK, P. V. Vṛtrahan in the Ṛgveda and Verethraghna in the Zend Avesta in the light of tectonic upheavals. *Paper*, Seminar on "Hindu Mythology and its Interrelation with World Mythology", Thane, Sept. 1984.

288. PATHAK, V. S.; MISRA, R. N. Words and image in reference to technique in Indian art.

..see 74. 26 above..

289. PATIL, V. S. *A Critical Study on Marman*. BHU, Varanasi, 1978.

290. PATYAL, H. C. Vedic notes. *BDCRI* 42, 1983; 131-132.

..considers : *niṣaṅgathi* and *niṣaṅgadhi* (*TS* 4. 5. 1. 4) = 'quiver' .. *saptapadā babhūva* (*ĀpMP* 1. 3. 14): correct reading wd. be *sakhāyau saptapadau abhūva*..

291. PATYAL, H. C. A note on the word *bhṛmalá*. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 19.

..occurs in *AVŚ* 12. 1. 46; *AVP* 17. 5. 4 reads *bhramala*; also occurs in *AVP* 13. 10. 4..

292. PATYAL, H. C. Aṅguli-parigraha. *BDCRI* 44, 1985; 135-136.

..word occurs in *MānavaŚS* 8. 13. 7: = "holding of the sacrificial post by means of the fingers"..

293. PATYAL, H. C. Bhrātṛvya as a term of kinship.

..see 65. 72 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

294. PECA CONTI, Rita. Su vedico *mūrá*. *InL* 8, 1982–83 (1984); 41–51.

295. PELLEGRINI, Agata Sannino. Osservazioni sul significato del termine *tapas* nel Ṛgveda. *Atti del terzo convegno nationale di studi sanscriti*, Ed. Jollygrafica, Torino, 1986; 81–88.

296. PÉRIKHANIAN, A. Sur m.-perse 'kblyt'. (in) *Monumentum Morgenstierne* II, Leiden, 1982; 153-155.

..ref. Vedic *avikā́* 'Scharfmutter'..

297. PÉRIKHANIAN, A. Arm. *īakiš* et le racine i.-a **ark-/ *rak-*. *Studia Iranica* 17 (2), Paris, 1988; 131–140.

298. PINAULT, Georges. Grec *epios* : védique *āpi-* "le proche, l'intime". *Actes des sessions de linguistique et de littérature* 6, Paris, 1984 (1988); 111–128.

299. PINAULT, Georges. Védique *jīrvi-/jīvri-*. *Ind. Taur.* 14 (Caillat Fel. Vol.), 1987–88; 313–338.

300. PIRART, E. ṚS *ūrdhvá*; addendum à *ṚS ūrdhvá-*. *Travaux de ling. IE* 2, Bruxelles, 1981; 10–18.

..(see *VBD* IV. 79. 439).. syntactical study.. *ūrdhvá-* < **vurdhvá* (zero degree formation of *vrādh-*..

301. PIRART, E. L' étymologie du nom de l'aurore et la racine du verbe védique *ucháti*. *Acta Iranica* 23, J. Duchesne-Guillemin Fel. Vol., Leiden, 1984; 421–432.

302. PIRART, E. La rection de ṚS *dāś*. *IIJ* 29 (2), April 1986; 121–123.

303. PIRART, E. *ṚV Pathyā́ Svasti*. *BÉI* 5, 1987; 287-304.

304. PISANI, V. Sanscrito *nāsatyau*. *AGI* 66, 1981 (82); 16-18.

305. POLOMÉ, E. C. Der indogermanische Wortschatz auf dem Gebiete der Religion. (in) *Studien zum idg. Wortschatz* (ed. W. MEID), IBS - 52, Innsbruck, 1987; 201–217.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

79.313]

306. POLSKY, Marion Barbara. *Container/Contained : The Meaning of Parjanya in the Vedic Saṁhitās.* DD, Princeton Univ. 1981; 282.

307. PRADHAN, Shubhangi S. A note on the root *kṛ*. *SP* 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 263.

..except the two occurrences in *ṚV* (X. 19. 2; X. 145. 2) of *kuru*, no other *sārvadhātuka* form of *kṛ* is available.. *kṛṇu* was substituted for *kṛ* in the *sārvadhātuka* forms, i. e., *kṛ* wh. belongs to 8th conjugation is conjugated as if it belonged to 5th conjugation..

308. PRAHARAJ, Sadasiva. 'Vedopakaraṇe' ityasyārthavimarśaḥ. *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 21.

..ref. *Manusmṛti* 2. 105: *vedopakaraṇe* = *vedāṅge* (acc. to Medhātithi, etc.); *upākarmakaraṇe* (acc. to Rāmacandra)..

309. PRAJNADEVI. Veda ke sabhī śabda yaugika hain (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 39 (4), 9–16; 39 (5), 9–16.

..all Vedic words are etymologically explainable .. (in 39. 5) Indra identified with various entities; 46 passages quoted .. Megha characterised in various ways..

310. PRASHASYAMITRA, Sastri. Prajāpati kī solaha kalāen (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 37 (3), Jan. 85; 8-10.

..see 11. 32 above .. *YV* 8. 36 .. meaning of *ṣoḍaśī* .

311. PUROHIT, K. J. Yātudhānāḥ. *Surabhāratī* 23, 1985–86; p. 49.

312. RAI, Jai Mal. Animal names in human context. *Bharatī* (Bull. Coll. Indol.) 17, BHU, 1987–88; 67–74.

..from *ṚV* onwards.. not the result of fetishism and totemism; nor were they 'mocking' remarks or nicknames .. they served the purpose of identity of primitive voluntary groups whose members wd. bear common appellation (*sakhā*), and the identifying mark was called *lakṣaṇa* or *lakṣma* .

313. RAMANATH, Vedalamkar. Vedasaṁhitāsu haṁsaśabdaḥ. *JIDVP* 2 (2), Aug. 89; 241-247.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..the word *haṁsa* used in Vedic lit. in the sense of (1) specific bird: swan; (2) rays of the sun; (3) horse; (4) chariot; (5) *vāyu* and *prāṇa*; (6) jivātmā and paramātmā..

314. RAM GOPAL. Interpretation of *jāraḥ kanīnām* (*ṚV* I. 66.8).

..see 3.131 above..

315. RAM GOPAL. Vedic terms *adhvara* and *yajña*. *Ṛtam* 11-15 (B. R. Saksena Fel. Vol.), 1979–83; 179–187.

..(*paper*, 5 WSC, Varanasi, 1981).. the two terms are not synonymous .. *adhvara* (adj. of *yajña*) = (1) 'methodical'; (2) (adj. in nominal sense) 'methodical sacrifice'; (3) Soma-sacrifice .. *yajña* covers a much wider sense and denotes any form of worship ..

316. RAM GOPAL. The Ṛgvedic compound *svar-dṛś*. (in) *Amṛtadhārā*, R. N. D. Fel. Vol., 1984; 337–342.

..(also in *31 PAIOC*, Poona, 1984; 223–224).. *svar-dṛś* = "one who shows heaven or heavenly light" (particularly when used as an epithet of gods)..

317. RAM GOPAL. Vedic term *vāstu* and its derivatives. *Bh. Vid.* 45–47 (J. H. Dave Fel. Vol.), 1985–87 (1987); 37–42.

..*vāstu*, wh. originally denoted 'a dwelling house, home' (*ŚPB* I. 7.3.18), later came to signify, as a result of semantic developments, not only 'a place of sacrifice' but also all that was left there after the completion of sacrifice..Rudra's epithet *vāstavya*.. also *vāstu* as signifying *chenopodium Album* (a pot-herb) whose preparation is to be offered to Rudra ...

318. RANADE, H. G. Nature of the *śrauta* (Vedic) sacrifice and related terminology.

..see 54.343 above..

319. RANADE, H. G. Some terms and concepts in the Śrauta ritual.

..see 54.345 above..

320. RASMUSSEN, J. E. [Rekonstruktion auf der Basis von ai. *stoṣi* usw., *stuṣo* usw.]. (in) *Grammatische Kategorien*;

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Funktion und Geschichte (ed. B. SCHLERATH), Reichert, Wiesbaden, 1985; 384-399.

321. RASMUSSEN, J. E. Miscellaneous morphological problems in Indo European languages.

..see 45. 193 above..

322. RAU, W. Vedisch *niṣṭāva-*. *MSS* 39, 1980; 157-162.

..(see *VBD* IV. 79. 472).. *niṣṭāva*, possibly *niṣ-ṣṭhāva* from *ṣṭhiv-* (= an old man whose lack of teeth makes him speak splutteringly, especially when he is excited)..

323. RAU, W. Vedisch *tejanī-*. f. und *tedanī-* f. / *tedani-* f. *MSS* 41, 1982; 169-178.

324. RAVI PRAKASH. *Aṣṭau* in Sanskrit. *JOIB* 36 (1-4), 1986-87; 161-164.

..(also, *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 302).. *aṣṭā* and *aṣṭan* are only the themes prevailing in both Vedic and cl. Sk., and *aṣṭau* is the plural form from the stem *aṣṭā* (as observed by Pāṇini) owing to the evaporation of *ās* into *au*..

325. RIKOV, G. T. Ètimologičeskie zametki. *Ètimologija*, 1982 (83); 148-151.

..(1) OIA *lā-* (ergreifen) Luw. *la-*; (2) Indo-Iran. *yātu*..

326. RIKOV, G. T. [Skt. *śāra*]. *Glotta* 66 (1-2), 1988; 124-125.

327. ROIDER, Ulrika. Griech. *Thumos* "Mut" – ai. *dhūmáḥ* "Rauch." *KZ* 95, 1981; 99-109.

..on the semantics of both words and of their Hitt. correlate *tuhhima-* ..

328. ROY, S. B. Bharata Dharma – "Mother-land above all". *AH* 3 : 26, July 86; 14-17.

..the word *bhāratadharma* occurs for the first time in *ĀśvGS* (1300 B. C,)..

329. SAHOO, P. C. *Marman* in Vedic literature. *AJOS* 4 (1), 1987; 87-90.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..usually in Vedic lit., *marman* = vital part.. Dārila on *Kauśika-sūtra* (48. 32) explains *marman* as the particular place where black magic substances are to be buried..

330. SAHOO, P. C. A note on *valaga*. *BDCRI* 49, H. D. Sankalia Mem. Vol., 1990; 371–373.

..(the term *valaga* does not occur in *ṚV*; in *AVŚ*, it occurs 5 times; in *AVP*, 15 times; often in *YV-Saṁhitās* and *ŚS* of *KYV*).. commentators connect the word with the action of enclosing, covering, concealing.. *valaga* is a particular type of the practice of concealed or buried witchcraft.. *valaga* is usually associated with *kṛtyā*..

331. SAMBARAJ, Acharya. Kātīyasūtre samāgatasya iṣuśabdasya vāstavikārthanirṇayaḥ. *SS* 42 (1–2), 1987; 154-160.

..ref. *Kāt ŚulbaS .. iṣuśabdavācako lambārdhaḥ eva..*

332. SANGAVAI, Sanjay. *kuntasi* (Mar.). *Sakāl* (app.) 21.10.89; 1,7.

333. SANI, Saverio. *Madugha* ou la violence de la douceur. *BEI* 7-8, 1989-90; 239–60.

..in the love charms of *AV*, the seduction technique appears to have been twofold: winning over the antagonist's *manas* either by forcible means or by means as sweet as honey .. plant known as *madugha* seems to have been given imp. role in such contests.. *madugha* = *madhu* + *dugh* .. author suggests another derivation — *madhu* + *dha*, *madugha* .. deals blows to antagonist's *manas* ..

334. SANKARANARAYANA, S. Mīmāṁsā in ancient India. *ABORI* 62, 1981; 1–16.

..(1) in *Br.* and *Up.* periods, *m.* denotes investigation and inquiry in general; (2) during *Vedāṅga* and *Sūtra* period, *m.* denotes a branch of Vedic phonetics ..

335. SARVESWARA SHARMA, Peri. What kind of compound is the word *pratyakṣa*? *ALB* 49, 1985.

336. SAVAN, Bharati T. 'Īśvara' śabda – utpatti ane vikāsa (Guj.). *Sambodhi* 14, Feb. 1990; G. 113–121.

..evidence from Veda, *Up.*, *Pāṇini* ..

337. SCHARFE, Helmut. The Vedic word for "king".

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

79.346]

..see 71.63 above .. (fem. noun *rā́j*– 'strength, power' fits all the occurrences in *ṚV*; paradigmatic correspondence *rā́j-* : *ūrjás* was still part of an active paradigm in the lg. of *ṚV* .. root *rāj* appears in *ṚV* also in several compounds as second number: here it means 'ruling over' .. in any case, word and notion 'king' are late, since hierarchical order is conspicuously absent in Vedic pantheon) ..

338. SCHERER-SCHAUB, Cristina. Le terme *yukti* : première étude. *As. Stud.* 35, Bern, 1981/82; 185-199.

339. SCHETELICH, M. Frühe Formen des Grundeigentums in Indien — *urvarā* und *kṣetra* in Ṛgveda.

..see 4.50 and 72.18 above ..

340. SCHETELICH, M. *Vṛka* und *avṛka*. Zur Symbolik der Bösen im Ṛgveda. (in) *Proc 4 Internat. Ladakh Colloquium.*

341. SCHETELICH, M. Bedeutet *vāc* in *TB* 1.1.1.4 wirklich 'Stimme'? *Altor. Fors.*, Berlin.

342. SCHINDLER, J. Ein rigvedisches Wort : *návedas*. (in) *Sprachwissenschaftliche Forschungen*, J. Knobloch Fel. Vol., IBK-23, Innsbruck, 1985; 351–360.

343. SCHINDLER, J. Die Herkunft des Kompositionstyps ved. *dā́tivāra*. *MSS* 44 (K. Hoffmann Fel. Vol.), 1985.

344. SCHLERATH, B. 'Ahriswang,' 'Ahurānī', 'Ahu'. (in) *Encyclopaedia Iranica* I, fasc. 7; 673 ff.

345. SCHLERATH, B. Zur Bedeutung von ved. *śáṁsa*– und aw. *səngha*–, *sanha*. *Amṛtadhārā*, R. N. D. Fel. Vol., 1984; 371-375.

..(ref R. N. D., *VBD* III. 50.7: *narā́śaṁsa* = "magically potent formula produced by men or priests").. S. suggests: *śaṁsa* = Meinung, Urteil über jemanden (in Form eines wohlformulierten Spruchs)..

346. SCHLERATH, B. Beobachtungen zum Wortfeld "singen, preisen, rufen, verkünden" in Rigveda.

..see 4.51 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

347. SCHLERATH, B. Bemerkungen zum Gebrauch von *ubhā-* " beide " im Rigveda. (in) *Helmut Hahn Festschrift* (ed. Freyr Roland Varwig), Winter, Heidelberg, 1987; 271–279.

..see 39. 58 above..

348. SCHLERATH, B. Indo-iranisch *vástra-* ntr " Gewand, Kleidung. " *Orientalia* (NS) 59 (2), Einar von Schuler Comm. Vol., Rome, 1990; 251–254.

..considers *ṚV* and *Avesta* references..

349. SCHLERATH, B. Die Problematik von Metaphern in den Gathas. *SII* 11/12; 193–201.

..[*ṛta* = ' world-order as formulated in words ' = truth]..

350. SCHMALSTIEG, William R. An etymology of the word " to fear " in Indic, Baltic, and Slavic. *Lituanus* 29 (3), 1983; 60–65.

351. SCHMID, Wolfgang P. Wasser und Stein. (in) *Sprachwissenschaftliche Forschungen*, J. Knobloch Fel. Vol., IBK 23, Innsbruck, 1985; 385–391.

..avest. *adu* — " Wasserlauf ", altind. *ádri-* " Stein, Fels "..

352. SCHMIDT, Gernot. Altindisch *tā́vant*. *SPhSS* 26, Werner Thomas Fel. Vol., München, 1988; 57–68.

353. SCHMIDT, Hanns Peter. *Akūpāra*. *Amṛtadhārā*, R.N.D. Fel. Vol., 1984; 377–381.

..*akūpāra* is attested in the meaning " ocean " from *VS* 24.35, *TS* 5.5.13.1 onwards and in the meaning " turtle " from *JB* onwards.. etymological meaning: (1) " whose yonder shore is not anywhere " or (2) " whose yonder shore is not small ".. discusses *kucarā*, *kúyava*, *kū́cakra*, *kunamnamā́*, *kuṣā́vā*.. (*ku*= little)..

354 SCHMIDT, Hanns-Peter. An Indo-Iranian etymological kaleidoscope.

..see 45. 217 above..

355. SCHMITT, Rüdiger. Eine neue indoiranische Namengleichung. *St. Ir.* 14 (1), 1985; 101–103.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..Ved. *hárayāṇa* = mp. *Zariyān* N. pr...

356. SCHMITT, Rüdiger. Ein kleiner Beitrag "von Grosskönigs Gnaden". *ZPE* 65, 1986; 79–83.

..(*uta* "auch".. parallels in Vedic prose)..

357. SCHWARTZ, Martin. The etymon of *snake, snail,* and *sneak* in the light of Indo-Iranian. (in) *American Indian and IE Studies,* Madison S. Beeler Fel. Vol. (ed. K. KLAR et al), Mouton, The Hague, 1980; 461–467.

358. SCHWARTZ, Martin. The Indo-European vocabulary of exchange, hospitality, and intimacy. *PBLS* 8 (For Yakov MALKIEL), 1982; 188–204.

OIA *álithi* — [< **áthili.*]..

359. SCHWARTZ, Martin. Atharvaveda 2. 27 : *pāṭā́,* pig, and poetics.

..see 6.44 and 36.33 above..

360. SEEBOLD, E. Das Benennungsmotiv des Wörtes für 'Fisch' in den indogermanischen Sprachen. (in) *Sprachwissenschaftliche Forschungen,* J. Knobloch Fel. Vol., IBK – 23, Innsbruck, 1985; 443–451.

..(ai. *mátsya-* : idg. **mados* 'Speise Nahrung' als Grundlage)..

361. SEMEKA-PANKRATOV, E. The meaning of the term *makara* in the light of comparative mythology. *Semiotica* 49 (3-4), 1984; 191–242.

362. SEN, Nilmadhav. A note on the positive use of *api.* *SP,* 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 305.

..the solitary instance of the positive-adnominal use of *api* in cl. Sk. (of the grammarians) is a later development or reflex of the partitive use of *api* (in compounds) in some Vedic texts..

363. SEN, Nilmadhav. A note on *–tṛpti,* and *–tṛpta* 'restlessness', 'unsteadiness', 'hastiness.' *BDCRI* 50, 1990; 301–305.

..derived from a lost Sk. root *trap-* .. used in this sense in *Saṁhitopaniṣad-Br.* ..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

364. SHARMA, Arvind. The significance of the epithet *śūdra* as applied to Jānaśruti in Chāndogya Upaniṣad 4.2.5.

..see 20. 92 above..

365. SHARMA, Arvind. The precise meaning of *prete* in Katha Upaniṣad I. 1. 20.

..see 22. 103 above..

366. SHARMA, Hridaya Ranjan. A note on Vedic *kṛpá-nīlam*. *Linguistic Researches* 2, BHU, 1979.

..*k.* = 'arranging or establishing house'..

367. SHARMA, Hridaya Ranjan. A semantic study of the word *rāma* in Old Indo-Aryan. *Linguistic Researches* 4, BHU, 1982; 33–34.

368. SHARMA, Hridaya Ranjan. A critical note on the word *Iṣkriti*. *Linguistic Researches* 5, 1984.

369. SHARMA, Lakshmi. Pathyāsvasti— 'sandhipariṣkāra (Hindi). *Paper*, A. I. Vidvat Sammelana (M. Ojha), Jodhpur, 1990; 8.

..[*vāg vai pathyāsvastiḥ*]..

370. SHARMA, Lekh Ram. Oṁkāra – eka anuśīlana (Hindi). *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 63.

..evidence from *Br.*, *Up.*, etc... *om* = fashioner of the creation..

371. SHARMA, Peri Sarveswara. What kind of compound is the word *pratyakṣa*? *ALB* 49; 14–29.

372. SHARMA, Satyanarayana. Kokapadaparāmarśanam. *Paramārthasudhā* 11 (2), 1988; 9–13.

..*koka* in *ṚV* VII. 104. 22; *AV* V. 23. 3–5; VIII. 6.. *koka* = *kokila*?; *vṛka* (LÜDERS)?..

373. SHASTRI, A. D. The name Vasiṣṭha.

. see 32. 71 above..

374. SHENDGE, Malati J. Rationality as a criterion for the interpretation of *Ṛgveda*.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..see 30. 120 above..

375. SHIELDS, Kenneth Jr. Indo-European basic colour terms.

..see 45. 222 above..

376. SINGH, Ranvir. Concept of *tīrtha* in Vedic literature. *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 124.

377. SINGH, R. S.; VYAS, V. D. On the identity of and Greek impact on the Pāṇinian plant-name *siddhrakā* (Pāṇini VIII. 4.4)

. see 25. 313 and 77. 57 above..

378. SIVAPUJANA SIMHA. Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa kā māṁsa prakaraṇa : eka vivecana (Hindi).

..see 17. 31 above..

379. SIVAPUJANA SIMHA. Brahmacārī kā paridhāna kṛṣṇājina (mṛgacarma). (Hindi).

..see 6. 47 above..

380. SKALMOWSKI, Wojciech. Old Persian *Vazraka*. (in) *Acta Iranica* (J. P. Asmussen Fel. Vol.), Brill, Leiden, 1988.

..-*ka*-extension of O. Pers. counterpart of OIA *vṛddha*- "grown up, large, strong"..

381. SKÖLD, Tr. Finnish *viha* 'hatred' and its Indo-Iranian background. (in) *On the Dignity of Man* (Rundgren Fel. Vol.) [= *OS* 33-35], Stockholm, 1986; 391-394.

..(borrowed from Sk. *dvíṣam*)..

382. SLAWSKI, F. Slowiańskie *drapiti*, *drapati* i staroindyjskie causativum na *-p-*. *Studia indoiranica*, Polska Akad. Nauk, Kraków, 1983.

..Sk. *drāpayati*..

383. SLUSZKIEWICZ, Eugeniusz. Old Slavonic *čudo* "wonder" and (Old Indo-Aryan *codya* =) Middle Indo-Aryan *cojja*. *ABORI* 58-59, 1977-78; 319–326.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

384. SMITH, R. Morton. Bowdlerizing Brahmanas.

..see 36. 36 above..

385. SMITH, R. Morton. What's in a name (in ancient India)? *JIES* 12 (3-4), 1984; 293-313.

..author speculates on the etymologies of a no. of Sk. personal names in *Purāṇas* and Vedic lit. and compares them with possible analogous names used in other early IE societies.. concludes : IE peoples have common kinds of names, and much of interest can be suggested from them..

386. SORAVIA, G. Sanscrito *múkha*, Tamil *mukam*, Khmer *mūk* vs. malese *muka* ecc. *AGI* 68, 1983 (85); 1-6.

387. SORESSI, Tiziana. *Ajá-* nel Ṛigveda e nell' Atharvaveda. *SSL* 25, 1985 (86); 1-42.

..[Ved. *ajá-* nur capro]..

388. SORESSI, Tiziana. *Áṁhaḥ* in *ṚV* VI. 3.1.

..see 3. 159 above..

389. STRUNK, Klaus. Further evidence for diachronic selection : Ved. *rā́ṣṭri*, Latin *regit*, etc. *Ars Linguistica* 15 (Hoenigswald Fel. Vol.), Narr, Tübingen, 1987; 385-392.

390. STUHRMANN, R. Ṛgveda X. 119 : Der Rausch der Kiebitz.

..see 3. 160 above..

391. SUBRAHMANYASASTRI, P. S. 'Prajāpatiṁ manasā dhyāyan' ityasya arthaḥ. *V. R. Comm. Vol.*, Varanasi, 1983; 12-13.

..(= *antarmukhaṁ prajāpatidevatākamantram uccārayan*)..

392. SUBRAMANIAM, K. Venkata. Gleanings from the Vedas. *Tap. Pras.* 28 (6), June 90; 31-34.

..considers the Vedic words : *svāhā, agnihotra, samit, aśva, pṛthivī-bhūmi, indra*..

393. SUDYUMNACHARYA. Ādhunikavijñānadiśā darśanaśāstrīyaṁ tvācaṁ pratyakṣam. *JIDVP* 2 (1), April 89; 118-122.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

79. 402]

..considers the word *tvak* in Vedic lit. ..

394. SUNESON, C. Some interrelated terms in ancient Indian embryology.

..see 76. 38 above..

395. SWIGGERS, P. Armenian *anag* and Sanskrit *nāga*. *IF* 87, 1982 (83); 56–57.

..[Sum. loan word]..

396. SZEMERÉNYI, Oswald. *Studies in the Kinship Terminology.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 45. 299).. see 45. 235 above..

397. TANAKA, Sumio. The meaning of *upavasatha* (Jap.).

..see 54. 431 above..

398. THATTE, Narahari Sastri. Yamāḥ. *Surabhāratī* 23, 1985-86; 9–13.

399. THIEME, Paul. Nugae etymologicae. *Navicula Tubingensis* (A. Tovar Fel. Vol.), Narr, Tübingen, 1984; 369–375.

..idg. **nos-* / **nās-* 'Nase' in ai. *dámūnas-*.. lat. *prōnus* zu ai. *āsan-* 'Mund, Gesicht'.. lat. *frōns* zu ai. *ghrā-* "riechen"..

400. THIEME, Paul. *Duroṇa* – n. (in) *Amṛtadhārā*, R.N.D. Fel. Vol., 1984; 435-444.

..discusses earlier interpretations — Indian and Western.. (the formulation of *duroṇá-* can't be analysed if we keep within the framework of Sk. only).. starts from a stem **onā-* possible equivalent of Gk. *eunē* (IE **eunā*) 'bedstead'; then *duroṇa* may mean '(a house) with bad bedstead'.. *duroṇa* = "place of discomfort"; mentioned as such by the host offering hospitality in a modest self-depracatory way; the guest, on his part, will regard it as a place of rest, recreation, shelter, refuge – as a 'temporary' home..

401. THIEME, Paul. Zu *ṚV* 10.72.

..see 3. 166 above..

402. THITE, G. U. Vedic *ánatidbhutā*, Pāli *anacchariyā*. *JUPHS* 35, 31–34.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..(also publ. as Publ. CASS, Class A, No. 45; 1971)..

403. THOMAS, Werner. Zu skt. *tokharika* und seiner Entsprechung im Tocharischen.

..see 45. 240 above..

404. TIBILETTI BRUNO, M. G. Onomastica brahmanica. (in) *Diacronia, sincronia e cultura*, Luigi Heilmann Fel. Vol., Ed. La Scuola, Brascia, 1984; 67–89.

405. TICHY, Eva. Vedisch *dvitā́* und altpersisch *duvitā-paranam*. *MSS* 42, 1983; 207–241.

..*dvitā́* = ein weiteres Mal, ausserdem, nach wie vor, jetzt wie früher (immer)..

406. TICHY, Eva. Avestisch *pitar-* / *ptar–*. Zur Vertretung interconsonantischer Laryngale im Indoiranischen. *MSS* 45, 1985; 229–244.

407. TICHY, Eva. Vedisch *ṛtā́van* – und avestisch *aṣ̌auuan–*. *Die Sprache* 32 (1), 1986; 91–105.

408. TIWARI, Shashi. Ṛksaṁhitā ke putravācī śabdon kā arthavaijñānika viśleṣaṇa (Hindi). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 39–40.

..three kinds of words for *putra* : (1) specifically and exclusively referring to 'son'; (2) generally referring to 'offspring'; (3) in the sense of 'young age'..

409. TIWARI, Shashi. Ṛksaṁhitā men patnī ke vācaka śabda (Hindi). *SP*, 35 AIOC, Haridwar, 1990; p. 77.

..(1) specifically referring to 'wife' : *vadhū, jāyā, patnī, supatnī, gnā, jāni*; (2) incidentally referring to 'wife' : *jani, janī, strī, yoṣā, yoṣaṇā, nārī, venā, menā*..

410. TKAČENKO, V. A. [Diminutives derived from names of the hand in IE languages].

..see 45. 243 above.. see 79. 418 below..

411. TOPOROV, V. N. IE etymologies II (1–3) (Russ.).

..see 45. 244 above.. (see *VBD* IV. 79. 149)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

79. 420]

412. TOPOROV, V. N. Some IE etymologies III. 2 : Old Ind. *liṅga* in the IE context (Russ.). *Etimologija* 1982, 1985; 132–140.

413. TOPOROV, V. N. Indo Iranica : to the connections of the grammatical and mythoritual elements – 2. About the reconstruction of Indo-Ir. * *ka – dhā* (Russ.). *Peredneaziatskij sbornik* 4, 1986; 137–146.

414. TOPOROV, V. N. The IE ritual term * *souhetro–/ -ello–/–edhlo–* (Russ.). *Balto-slavjanskije issledovanija* 1984, 1986; 80–89.

..interpretation of the name and functions of Savitṛ..

415. TOPOROV, V. N. IE **kuen–to–* in Indo-Ir. and Tocharian (Russ.). (in) *Aktual'nyje problemy jazykov Juzhnoj Azii. Materialij konferenzii*, 1987; 154–161.

..Ved. *śvāntá-* *ṚV* I. 145. 4, X. 61. 21.. see 79. 416 below..

416. TOPOROV, V. N. Toch. A *kāsu*, B *kwäntsa, kwa(m)ts* in the light of the regional IE designation of holiness (Russ.). *Tocharian and IE Studies* 1, Reykjavik, 1987; 192–230.

..Ved. *śvāntá-* .. see 79 415 above..

417. TOPOROV, V. N. IE * *eg'h-om* (* *He-g'h-om*) * *men-* 1 sg. pron. pers. in the light of glosso-genetics. *E. Polome Fel. Vol.*, 1990.

..Old-Ind. *ahám, máma, mánas*..

418. TRAČENKO, V. A. The semantic structure of words for "hand" in the IE languages. (in) *Movoznavstvo* 1981 (2), Kyjiv, 1981; 62–69.

..see 79. 410 above..

419. TRIPATHI, Banarasi. 'Kanikradat' śabdasya vyutpattiḥ. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 40.

..'*kanikradat' iti śabdaḥ śatranta eva na tu yaṅlugantaḥ*..

420. TRIPATHI, Bhagirath Prasad. Śune = kukkurāya hitaṁ śūnyam ? *SS* 24 (2), 1970; 141-145.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..considers the two words *śūnya- śunya* (from *śvan*)..

421. TRIPATHI, Dipti Sharma. Synonyms of Śiva : morphological and semantic analysis.

..see 50. 152 above..

422. TRIPATHI, M. P. Śakti : its etymology and semantics. *SP*, 32 ICANAS, Hamburg, 1986; p. 323.

..Ṛgvedic conception of *śakti* etymologically and semantically conveys the ideas of generation, fertilization, and a weapon..

423. TRIPATHY, Kunjabihari. *Yavana* and *yavanikā* in Sanskrit. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 311–312.

..ref., among others, to *Aṣṭādhyāyī*..

424. TSUCHIYAMA, Yasuhiro. [*manas* and *vāc* from the ritualistic points of view] (Jap. .

..see 54. 455 above..

425. TSUCHIYAMA, Yasuhiro. Vedic *várcas*. *Hokkadio JIBS* 5, Oct 90; 67–80.

426. VAN WINDEKENS, A. J. Structure et sens primitif des noms de nombre indo-européens *quetuor* " quatre " et *penque* " cinq ".

..see 45. 249 above..

427 VATKAL, Ashok Namdeo. The meaning of *muṇḍaka* and the *dvā suparṇā*–. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 33–34.

..(on the basis of the hazardous trek of Kailāsa).. whole Kailāsa mountain looks like the head of man; the *Up.* which originated there is *Muṇḍaka*.. *dvā suparṇā* = Gaurīkuṇḍa (where *āhutis* are offered) and Kailāsa..

428. 'Veda' tattva (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 5 (8), Mar. 85; 277–279; 6 (1), Aug. 85; 15–18.

..studies the occurrence of the word *véda*..

429. VEERABHADRA SWAMY, M. R. Sāyaṇācārya and western scholars : difference of interpretation.

..see 30. 141 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

430. VERMA, Suneeta Viṣṇupadārthaḥ. *Sāg.* 21 (2), 1983; 17-26.

..*viṣṇu* used in various senses; therefore, derived from various roots..

431. VERPOORTEN J. M. L'enfant dans le littèrature védique (Brāhmaṇa). (in) *L'enfant dans les civilisations orientales* (ed. A. THEODORIDES; P. NASTER; J. RIES), Peeters, Louvain, 1980; 75-88.

432. VERPOORTEN, J. M. La Terminologie du sacré dans a littérature rituelle védique.

..see 54. 477 above..

433. VIJANANAM. 'Rita' in Vedas. *Vedapradīpa* 2 (6), Dec. 87; p. 19.

434. VINE, Brant. Greek *épos* and IE **sep. IF* 93, 1988; 52-61.

..Vedic and Avestan data considersed..

435. VORA, P. R. Some noteworthy words of Pāṇinian system.

..see 25. 348 above..

436. VYAS, Ramakrishna. Vaidika sāhityamān guhā (Guj.). *Svādhyāya* 22 (3), April 85; 231-245.

..the word *guhā* in Vedic lit. ..

437. WERBA, Ch. H. Prakritic word-forms in the *Ṛgveda-saṁhitā*. The case of *ṛ – i, / a, u.*

..see 39. 62 above..

438. WEZLER, A. Die wahren "*Speiseresteesser*" (*Skt. vighaśin*).

..(= *VBD* IV. 73. 120; 79. 639)..

Rev. : H. BRINKHAUS, *OLZ* 79 (1), 79-80.

439. WEZLER, A. On the term *antaḥsaṁjña-*. *ABORI* 68, 1987; 111-131.

..e. g. *GautamaDS* I. 8. 2..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

440. WEZLER, A. "Credo quia occidentale" : A note on Sanskrit *varṇa* and its misinterpretation in literature on Mīmāṁsā and Vyākaraṇa. *SP*, 33 ICANAS, Toronto, 1990.

..the word *varṇa* is used (by Mīmāṁsā writers) to denote a 'sound' or a 'phoneme' (a specific element of lg. as a spoken means of communication).. distinction bet. lg. and script.. the rendering of *varṇa* as 'letter' (19th and 20th cent. Indian scholars) is wrong (and borrowed from Western writings)..

441. WINTER, W. Old Indic *sūnú-*, Greek *huiús-* 'son.' *Ars Linguistica* 15, Hoenigswald Fel. Vol., Tübingen, 1987; 405–408.

442. WOJTILLA, Gy. Notes on Indo-Aryan terms for "ploughing" and the "plough." *JIES* 14 (1–2), 1986; 27–37.

..going back from modern lgg. to the original lg... uses material offered by a few special vocabularies of agricultural terms in Hindi-belt.. attempts complex investigation with special attention to Sk... modern IA material helps a lot to reach the exact meaning of the instruments in question..

443. YOGAMAYA. Ṛgveda men 'go' pada ke arthagata āyāma (Hindi).

..see 73.82 above..

444. YOGAMAYA. *Go, dhenu, usriyā* ādi padon se abhivyakta ṛgvaidika devon ke svarūpa evaṁ kriyākalāpon kā viśleṣaṇa (Hindi). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 24.

..divinities denoted by words like *go, dhenu, usriyā*, etc.: their nature and functions..

445. ZADOK, R. Assyro-Babylonian lexical and onomastic notes. *Bi Or* 41 (1–2), 1984; 33–46.

..[zu (indo-) iran. und auch zu griech. Namen der Nebenüberlieferung]..

446. ZADOK, R. The Elamite onomasticon. *Suppl. n. 40 agli AION 44*, Naples, 1984; 85.

..(p. 47 : *urun*–Varuṇa).. the names are from a period when Indo-Aryan names are attested throughout the Near East..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

447. ZIMMER, Stefan. On the meaning of jána in the Ṛgvedasaṁhitā. (in) *Saṁskṛta Saṁskṛti*, Proc. 1st Internat. Symp. on the Sanskrit Language, UNAM, Mexico, 1984; 421-428.

..(also *SP* at the above mentioned symp., 1982; p. 44).. proposes new interpretation of a certain group of vss, mainly containing the dative sg. *janāya*.. Ṛgvedic *jána-* shd. be understood as an expression for the poet himself and, therefore, translated as "I" or "we" if (and only if) (1) an i-deictic pronoun (or pronominal adv. belonging to it) is present; (2) it is in the dative singular; (3) it closes the *pāda* (this criterion is not valid for *janānām* wh. is very often found there for purely metrical reasons); (4) corresponding verbal forms in the 1st person of personal pronouns of the 1st person occur in the same verse (or, eventually, in the same group of verses).. see 79. 450 below..

448. ZIMMER, Stefan. Iran. *baga-* ein Gottesname? *MSS* 43, 1984; 187-215.

449. ZIMMER, Stefan. *viśām pati-* und *viśpáti*. *MSS* 44, (Karl Hoffmann Fel. Vol. 1), 1985; 291-304.

450. ZIMMER, Stefan. On a special meaning of *jána-* in the *Ṛgveda*. *IIJ* 29 (2), April 86; 109-115.

..(= 79.447 above)..

XVII. STUDY OF CONCEPTS

80. STUDY OF CONCEPTS

1. ABHAYADEVA. Rāṣṭrīya jīvana (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 6(2), Sept. 85; 57-61.

..national life..

2. ABHAYADEVA. Ā-rambha-vidyā (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 7 (11), June 87; 373-374.

..*ṚV* I. 53.5; *AV* 20.21.5..

3. ADHIKARI, T. The concept of *om* according to the Gopatha Brāhmaṇa.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..see 14. 3 above..

4. AGRAWAL, Manju. Śiva-śivā tathā jagat kī agnīṣomātmakatā (Hindi). *ŚPP* 17–18, 1977–78 (1985); 30–39.

..from the pt. of view of lit. and art.. Vedic references..

5. AKHANDANANDA SARASVATI, Swami. Apauruṣeyatā kā abhiprāya (Hindi). *Lakshman Datta Chaturveda Comm. Vol.*, Delhi, 1986; II. 2–10.

..(the meaning of *apauruṣeyatā*).. Veda = *jñāna* or knowledge.. *jñāna* : *svataḥpramāṇa*; *svayaṁprakāśita*; not *kālaparicchinna*; no *deśaparicheda*, no *viṣayaparicheda* in *jñāna*; the distinction bet. *jñātṛtva* and *jñeyatva* is *aupādhika*; *jñānahetu* is not *phalātmaka*; no distinction in *jñāna* bet. *yathārtha-ayathārtha* and *parokṣa-aparokṣa*; *jñāna* is absolutely *abādhya*; *jñāna* is *anirvacanīya*; *satya, ahiṁsā, dhyāna,* etc. are upalakṣaṇas of *jñāna*; *jñāna, ātman, brahman, viśva* — all are *ekarūpa*.. therefore, *jñāna* or Veda is *apauruṣeya* — it does not arise from any man's *anubhūti*..

6. ÁKOS, Östör; FRUZZETTI, Lina; BARNETT, Steve (ed.). *Concepts of Person : Kinship, Caste, and Marriage in India.* Harvard Univ. Press, Cambridge, Mass, 1982; xiv + 271.

7. ALPER, Harvey P. (ed.). *Understanding Mantras.*

..see 34. 13 above..

8. ANAND, Subhash. Advaita or Agape. An ancient holistic vision for modern fragmented man. *Vidyājyoti* 50; 7–30.

..concept of *bandhutva*.. *dharma* is the conscious and effective acceptance of interrelatedness..

9. ANAND, Subhash. Sāvitrī and Satyavat : a contemporary reading.

..see 53. 3 above..

10. ANGOLD, Francis. The concept of deity. *AP* 34 (6), 1963; 226–230.

11. ANIRVAN. *Buddhiyoga of the Gītā and Other Essays.* Biblia Implex, New Delhi, 1983; xvi + 192.

..*buddhiyoga* in Vedic texts.. "Vedic exegesis" (pp. 78–103)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

12. ANJARD, Ronald P. A new dimension of soul – a new theory. *Darshana Int.* 17 (1), Jan. 77; 64–66.

13. APPELBAUM, David. The observation of self sacrifice. *Pr Bh* 90, April 85; 181–189, 194.

..*Up.* evidence.. witness as the agent of internal sacrifice.. *ātmayājī* is incorrectly drawn in the figure of 'raining in' the activity of *pratyakṣa* (sense perceptions).. conveys the notion of the conscious enrichment of sense impressions..

14. AROLE, Mira. Kūrma : sāhityika āṇi purātattvīya dṛṣṭikona (Mar.). *VSMV* 1984, 1985; 82–93.

..imp. of *kūrma* in Vedic lit. and ritual..

15. ARONSON, Harvey B. *Brahman*, masculine and neuter, in the pre-Buddhist Upaniṣads.

..see 22. 2 above..

16. ARVIND KUMAR. On *kartṛ kāraka* in grammar and logic. *SP*, 33 ICANAS, Hamburg, 1986; p. 166.

..acc. to grammarians, the substratum of the action is termed *kartṛ*; the neo-logicians reject this view and assert that the substratum of the effort conducive to an action is designated as *kartṛ*; they argue that no action can be performed unless there is favourable effort, an attribute of the soul..

17. ATMANANDA PARAMAHAMSA, Swami. *Vaidikadarśaneṣu Jñānam.*

..see 62. 3 above..

Rev. : R. T. VYAS, *JOIB* 36, 297–99.

18. BAILEY, Greg. *Materials for the Study of Ancient Indian Ideologies : pravṛtti and nivṛtti.* Publ. di "Ind. Taur."– 19, Torino, 1985; 99.

19. BAKSHI, Autar Narain. *Concept of Energy in Hinduism.* Bhavan's Book Univ., Bombay, 1985; xx + 48.

20. BALSLEV, Anindita N. *A Study of Time in Indian Philosophy.* OH, Wiesbaden, 1983; 172.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..questions the stereotype of a cyclic Indian view of time; also notes that the spatial metaphors of time are not exclusive of any cultural pattern.. see 80. 22 below..

Rev. : Heramba CHATTERJEE, *OH* 32 (1), 3-6; J. N. MOHANTY, *PEW* 37 (4), 455-56; S. Sh, PERI, *OLZ* 83 (1988), 94-96; Charles M. SHEROVER, *JIP* 16 (3), 411-14.

21. BALSLEV, Anindita N. The issues of time and history and the encounter of world-religions. *JOIB* 38 (1-2), 1988; 27-32.

22. BALSLEV, Anindita N. Time as a theme for cross-cultural study. *SP*, 33 ICANAS, Toronto, 1990.

..[stereotypic notions, e. g. that the Indo-Hellenistic experience is cyclic while the Judeo-Christian is linear.. in 80. 20 above, the author has questioned this stereotype in view of the philosocal complexities concerning time in the Indian context; it is also noted in that book that the spatial metaphors of time are not exclusive of any cultural pattern].. in this paper the author contends that a correct appraisal of the conceptual experience of time is essential for philosophies of cultures and for an encounter of world religions.. see 80. 20 above..

23. BANERJEE, S. P. Purpose of man in the tradition of Indian orthodoxy. *JICPR* 1 (2), 1984.

24. BARUAH, G. C. The Indian concept of liberation. *Darshan Intern.* 13 (1), Jan. 73; 75-81.

25. BÄUMER, Bettina (ed.). *Kalātattvakośa, Volume II: Concepts of Space and Time.* IGNCA, New Delhi, 1992; xxxii + 478.

..*bindu*; *nābhi*; *kṣetra*; *deśa*; *sandhi*; *māna*; *laya*: *cakra*; *loka*; *kāla*; *kṣaṇa*; *krama*; *sūtra*; *tāla*; *śūnya-śūnyatā*; *pūrṇa*.. a part of this vol. discussing the first seven terms (xxviii + 170) was published in 1991.. (see 35. 5; 74. 4; 79. 22 above)..

26. BHADRASENA. Brahmadarśana (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 41 (1), Nov. 88; 4-10.

27. BHANDARE, V. V. Sacrifice in epics. (in) *Sacrifice in India*, Viveka, Aligarh, 1987; 107-115.

28. BHATKHANDE, S. M. Sacrifice in the Bhagavadgītā, (in) *Sacrifice in India*, Viveka, Aligarh, 1987; 116-120.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

29. BHATTA, Jayant K. Vedeṣvahiṁsā. *Sāmmanasyam* 51-52, Brihad Gujarat Sanskrit Parisad, Ahmedabad, 1987; 9–10.

..*ṚV* X. 87.16; *ŚYV* 36.1; 1.1; 16.3; *AV* XI. 2.1..

30. BHATTA, Jayant K. Vaidikadharme śarīram. *Sāmmanasyam* 51–52, 1987; 19–20.

31. BHATTACHARYA, Bhavaniprasad. Vaidike vāṅmaye maitrī. (in) *Navonmeṣaḥ* (G. Kaviraj Comm. Vol.) 1987; SK 41–44.

32. BHATTACHARYA, Dinesh Chandra. Consciousness (*caitanya*). *BRMIC* 40 (9–10), Sept.-Oct. 89.

..(two instalments).. mainly *Up.* evidence..

33. BHATTACHARYA, Dipak. The cātuṣkya doctrine in the Mantra-naya. *VBJ of Res* 2, Feb. 79; 92–130.

34. BHUTESHANANDA, Swami. The importance of mantra diksha.

..see 54.49 above..

35. BILIMORIA, Purushottama. Śruti and Apauruṣeya : an approach to religious scriptures and revelation. *J Dharma* 7 (3), 1982; 275-291.

36. BISWAS, Didhiti. Concept of Vedic *dīkṣā*.

..see 54.52 above..

37. BLICKSTEIN, Izidoro. Voir le *brahman* : un mirage sémiologique. *SP*, Symp. Intern. de la langue Sk., UNAM, Mexico, 1982; 6–7.

.."seeing Brahman : a semiological mirage; problems arising in the transl. of the *Kena-Upaniṣad*".. *anyad iva sad viditāt*..

38. BODEWITZ, H. W. The cosmic, cyclical dying (*parimara*). Aitareya Brāhmaṇa 8.28 and Kauṣītaki Upaniṣad 2.11–12.

..see 13.6 and 20.66 above..

39. BODEWITZ, H. W. Prāṇa, apāna, and other prāṇas in Vedic literature. *ALB* 50, 1986; 326-348.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..discusses earlier interpretations.. concludes : the following meanings of *prāṇas* are found in Vedic lit. (1) *prāṇa* = respiration; breath; life-breath; life-soul; exhalation (as suggested by CALAND); thoratic air; smell; (2) *apāna*=inhalation (CALAND); abdominal air; flatulence; smell; (3) *udāna* = inhalation; up-breathing, air rising upwards in the upper part of the body; (4) *vyāna* = breath bet. inhalation and exhalation; air diffused in the body; (5) *samāna* = the opposite of the diffused *vyāna*, air congested in the belly, i.e., the air bet. *prāṇa* 'respiration' (or 'expiration') and *apāna* 'flatulence and excretion'..

40. BOLLÉE, William B. Traditionell-indische Vorstellungen über die Füsse in Literatur und Kunst. *Beiträge zur allgemeinen und vergleichenden Archäologie* – 5, 1983; 227–281 + 7 illust.

41. BRAUE, Donald A. "*Māyā*" *in Radhakrishnan's Thought: six meanings other than* "*illusion.*" Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1985; 14 + 184.

Rev. : Bina GUPTA, *JAS* 45 (4), 885–86.

42. BROWN, George William. Prana and apana. *Yoga Mimamsa* 29 (3), Oct. 90; 50–61.

..Vedic and *Up.* evidence considered.. *prāṇa* = thoracic breath: *apāna* = abdominal breath..

43. BROWN, W. Norman. *Man in the Universe. Some Continuities in Indian Thought.* Indian and Oxford IBH, 1966.

..Rev. : *IAC* 19 (2), 70–71; *JOIB* 17 (1), 106–8.

44. BROWN, W. Norman. Le devoir, force de vérité. *Annales ESG*, July-Aug. 73; 895-920.

..French transl. of *VBD* III. 80. 42..

45. CARDONA, George. A path still taken : some early Indian arguments concerning time. *JAOS* 111 (3), July-Sept. 91; 445–464.

..discusses treatment of "time" both as a syntactic and a semantic category, by the Indian grammatical trad... certain objections by the Buddhists to the views of Bhartṛhari and the Pāṇinīyas are set forth and resolved..

46. CHAKRAVARTI, Prabhat Chandra. *Doctrine of Śakti in Indian Literature.* Patna, 1986 (reprint); 2 + 2 + 123.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

47. CHAKRAVORTY, Meera. On the definition of *brahman* or consciousness. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 335.

..omnijective approach to arrive at the definition of *brahman*..

48. CHATTERJEE, Madhumita. Welfare-oriented aspect of dharma – a philosophical approach. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 636.

..welfare-aspect of *dharma* emphasised more than spiritual aspect..

49. CHATURVEDI, Giridhari Lal. *The Concept of Self-luminosity of Knowledge in Advaita Vedānta*. Adarsha Prakashan, Aligarh, 1982; vii + 197 + 42.

..Ch. 1 : " Self-luminosity in the *Up*...

Rev. : C. T. KENGHE, *AJOS* 1 (2), 167–68.

50. CHAUBEY, B. B. Nature of guruship according to the Hindu scriptures. (in) *Nature of Guruship*, Boring Union Christian College, Batala, 1974.

51. CHAUDHARI, Probhavati. Prāṇa kā vaijñānika svarūpa (Hindi). *Paper*, A. I. Vidvat Sammelana (M. Ojha), Jodpur, 1990; 10.

..(also in the *Smārikā* of the Sammelana, pp. 9–16).. acc. to OJHA : 10 *lakṣaṇas* of *prāṇa*; *p.* as *ṛṣi*; *p.* pervades *brahmāṇḍa*..

52. CHAUHAN, Sraddha. Vaidika '*puruṣa*'–tattva : eka vivecana (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 4 (3), Oct. 83; 87-115.

53. CHAUHAN, Sraddha. 'Puruṣa' kī paribhāṣā (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 4 (3) Oct. 83; 115–117.

..[also see FATAH SINGH, "Mānava ke vyaktitva kī khoja, *Veda-Savitā* 4 (3), 118–125]..

54. CHENNAKESAVAM, S. *Concept of Mind in Indian Philosophy*.

..(= *VBD* IV. 62. 13)..

Rev. : *Dar. Int.* 21 (1), 87–88.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

55. CHOKSY, Jamsheed K. *Purity and Pollution in Zoroastrianism. Triumph over Evil.* Univ. of Texas Press, Austin, 1989; xvii + 185.

..Foreword by Richard N. FRYE..

56. COBURN, Thomas. 'Scripture' in India : towards a typology of the Word in Hindu life. *J Am. Acad. Rel.* 52 (3), Sept. 84; 435–459.

57. COCHRAN, Lisa A. Māyā : the great veil. *IPQ* (Stud. Suppl.) 25 (2), April 88; 1–12.

58. CONRAD, Dieter. Max Webers Interpretation des *Dharma* und sein Begriff der Eigengesetzlichkeit. (in) *Max Weber e l'India*, CESMEO, Torino, 1986; 37–78.

..W.'s treatment of the cl. *dharma* order in his study on Hinduism and Buddhism (*VBD* IV. 56. 57) betrays a certain bias. Differences and mutual independence of caste *dharmas* are stressed to a point of eventual conflict and incompatibility, while the common duties of all castes are almost totally eclipsed. The coherence of a specifically human order of society under the protection of the king is played down and the king's function is described as mainly confined to external politics and warfare.. W. coined the German term "Eigengesetzlichkeit" denoting the subjection of a sphere of action to its own laws or intrinsic logic. For W., the term served to define his distinctive position with respect to hist. materialism as well as the universalist ethics of Tolstoy..

59. CREEL, Austin B. *Dharma* and Justice : comparative issues of commensurability.

..see 70. 6 above..

60. CREVATIN, Franco. Vedica minora.

..see 34. 41 above..

61. CROLLINS, Ary A. Roest. *Thus were they hearing.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 80. 74)..

Rev. : *J. Dharma* 2 (4), 473–75.

62. DANGE, Sadashiv A. Ajāmitā and speech-coupling.

..see 54. 76 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

63. DANGE, Sadashiv A. Ghaṭa āṇi hiraṇyagarbha (Mar.). *VSMV* 1984, 1985; 1–6.

..*ghaṭa* = symbol of *yoni*..

64. DANGE, Sindhu S. Vaṣaṭkāra – symbolic significance. *Pūrṇāhuti* 16 (1), Jan. 87; 33-39.

..(also, *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 12–13).. *vaṣaṭ* is a vessel used for pleasing the gods.. *vaṣaṭ* is as old as *ṚV*, but it hardly has any morphemic value attached to it; it gained value as a symbolic expression.. *vaṣaṭ* has to be taken as the oldest aspect of later Tantric utterances..

65. DANGE, Sindhu S. (ed.). *Ultimate in Ancient Indian Thought*.

..see 57. 29 above..

66. DE MORA, Juan Miguel. Vāc. *Amṛtadhārā*, R. N. D. Fel. Vol., 1984; 281–284.

..mentions specifically *ṚV* X. 125. 7..

67. DE MORA, Juan Miguel. On death and other subjects in the Ṛgveda.

..see 4. 16 above..

68. DE MORA, Juan Miguel. Being and nothing in the Veda and in Hegel. *Paper*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990; 14.

..acc. to *ṚV*, the unity of being and nothing, while they are inseparable, is at the same time different from them, and therefore, as Hegel says, represents a *third* opposite to them (cf. *Nāsadīya-sūkta*)..

69. DEOBALA, Shanti. The Vedic concept of a perfect human being. *JIDVP* 3 (2), June 90; 165–176.

..Indian thinking has always emphasised the oneness of knowledge and has propagated the need for synthesising science and spirituality (*parā* and *aparā vidyā*; *saṁbhūti* and *asaṁbhūti*; etc.) ..Vedic Ṛṣis (like scientists) not bound by local limitations.. hallmark of perfect development of a human being = synthesis bet. the worldly and the spiritual demands of life.. development of a human child (who is *śūdra* at the time of birth) into a *dvija*.. Appendix : Vedic Code and Life : four *varṇas* (by *guṇa-karma*); four *āśramas*; 16 *saṁskāras*; 8 limbs of *yoga* like *yama*,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

niyama, etc.; 5 *yamas* or public obligations (*ahiṁsā, satya, asteya, brahmacarya, aparigraha*); 5 *niyamas* or personal disciplines (*śauca, saṁtoṣa, tapas, svādhyāya, īśvarapraṇidhāna*); 11 components of *dharma* (*ahiṁsā, dhṛti, kṣamā, asteya, śauca, indriyanigraha, dhī, vidyā, satya, akrodha*); 3 duties towards God (*stuti, prārthanā, upāsanā*); 5 *mahāyajñas* (*brahma-, deva-, pitṛ-, atithi-, balivaiśvadeva-*)..

70. DESHPANDE, Indu. Psychological implications of *Prāyaścitta*. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 380.

..in the case of *prāyaścitta*, threat of divine anger is a psychological stressor.. see 54. 120 and 62. 18 above..

71. DEVARAJA, N. K. *Humanism in Indian Thought*. Delhi, 1988; 174.

72. DHAWAN, Neerja. *Brahmanism : A Political Concept*. Delhi, 1990; 156.

73. DUBEY, S. P. Advaitic concept of truth. *Pr Bh* 90, Aug. 85; 348–352.

..the theory of error leads us to the knowledge of the Real; the sublation of the illusory object gives us the knowledge of that wh. is not sublated, i. e., of the real..

74. DURANTE, M. Epea pteroenta. Die Rede als 'Weg' in griechischen und vedischen Bildern. (in) *Idg. Dichtersprache* (ed. R. SCHMITT), Darmstadt, 1968; p. 252.

75. DWIVEDI, R. C. Concept of the śāstra. *Ind. Taur.* 13, 1985–86; 43–60.

..(paper, 6 WSC).. ref. to *Vedāṅgas*.. mention of *vijñāna* in *Ch Up* VII. 1. 2..

76. EDITOR. Resurrection of mother-power. *Pr Bh* 93, Sept. 88; 322–329.

..ref. to *ṚV*: wife and husband being equal halves of one substance are equal in every respect..

77. ELIZARENKOVA, T. Y. Notes on contests in the Ṛgveda. *ABORI* 68, 1987; 99–109.

..more than 10 words in *ṚV* having the meaning "contest, competition" (leaving aside those meaning "military contest,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

battle" : *āji, tarus, dhana, pṛt, pṛtanā, pradhana, bhara, mīḷha, vāja, vidatha, vivāc, spṛdh*.. most of these words possess well-established IE etymologies.. diff. kinds of contests among Vedic Aryans.. Āryapradasyu contests (use of swift-moving *rathas* by Aryans).. chariot-races.. priestly contests — verbal contests.. gambling or dice-playing.. cosmic contests..

78. FATAH SINGH. The synthetic approach to human personality (A study in Vedic symbolism). *Veda-Savitā*, E. S. 3 (2-5), Mar. June 84.

..considers : *mahā-saṁhitā*; *puruṣa-saṁhitā*; symbolism of *yajña*; social aspect of *yajña*; *saṁhitā*, *sāman*, *brahman*; the basic dualism..

79. FATAH SINGH, Rāṣṭrīya caritra (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 6 (2), Sept. 85; 47–53.

..national life.. *AV* 13.1. 1–2; *ṚV* V. 28.3; X. 85.23: *YV* 9.23; *ṚV* X. 125.1; *AV* 3. 7. 2..

80. FATAH SINGH. Vi-paśyanā (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 11 (11), Jan, 91; 322-325.

81. FORT, A. O. The concept of *suṣupta* in Advaita Vedānta. *ABORI* 61, 1980; 221–228.

..traces two differing view-points : (1) in *suṣupti* one knows nothing, as if "gone to destruction" (*ChUp, Gauḍapāda-kārikā*); (2) *suṣupti* is a condition of pure bliss and the true *svarūpa* of *brahman* (*BAU*-Śaṅkara).. author emphasises the latter view, particularly Śaṅkara's position)..

82. GAMBHIRANANDA, Swami. Jñāna and bhakti. *Pr Bh* 93 (9), Sept. 88; 329–331.

..ref. to *Up.* texts..

83. GANGADHAR, P. The Vedic basis of the concept of Hayagrīva. *QJMS* 61 (1–4), 1970; 22–26.

84. GAUDA, Shashi Bala. *Bhāratīyadarśaneṣu māyāsvarūpa-vimarśaḥ*. Delhi, 1988; viii + 298.

85. GHOSH, Archana. *Śakuna* – its sense and significance in the Ṛgveda. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 22.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..in *ṚV*, *śakuna* = francobine partridge; it is an auspicious omen.. *kapiñjala* (Indra praised in the form of *k.*)..

86. GONDA, J. " Attraction " and coordination in the Veda. *BSOAS* 20, 1957; 279–289.

..(= *VBD* II. 80. 48)..

87. GONDA, J. All, universe and totality in the Śatapatha-Brāhmaṇa.

..see 17. 18 above..

88. GONDA, J. *Fatherhood in the Veda*. Publ. di Ind. Taur. – 18, Torino, 1985.

89. GUPTA, Manohar Lal. Veda men 'vasu' tattva (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 8 (6), 1988; 195–200.

..*vasu* in Veda..

90. GURUPADANANDA SARASVATI, Swami. *Vaidikadarśaneṣvātmasvarūpavimarśaḥ*. Varanasi, 1990; 238.

91. HAGER, Berthold. *Die Entwicklung des Māyā-Bagriffes im Indo-Arischen*. Mersch, Freiburg, 1983; xvi + 226.

..(1942 DD).. based on 4 Vedas, particularly *ṚV*, *Br.*, early *Up.*, Śaṁkara's *Vedāntasūtrabhāṣya*, *MBh* Vedānta portions.. *māyā* = (1) Kunstfertigkeit, Wunderkraft, Weltbaukraft; (2) Verwandung; (3) List, Kunstgrift, Kniff, Anschlag..

Rev. : G. B., *ZDMG* 135 (1), 203; J. DEPPERT, *OLZ* 83 (1988) 2, 205–208.

92. HALBFASS, Wilhelm. *Studies in Kumārila and Śaṁkara*. Stud. zur Ind. und Iranistik, Monograph 9, Reinbek, 1983.

..major theme : Vedic revelation.. (even in their criticism of the Veda, its opponents are ultimately indebted to the Veda)..

Rev. : Heidrun BRÜCKNER, *ZDMG* 140 (2), 398–423.

93. HARA, Minoru. Atidāna, atiyajña, and atitapas. (in) *K. K. Handiqui Fel. Vol.*, Gauhati, 1982; 34–43.

94. HARA, Minoru. A note on the Hindu concept of man – Sanskrit *mānuṣya*. *J. of Faculty of Letters, Aesthetics* = Vol. 11, Univ. of Tokyo, 1986; 45–60.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

95. HARIKAI, Kunio. *Mantra* and *niyama* : the Mīmāṁsaka theory of mantra-prāmāṇya (Jap.). *Tetsugaku Nenpō* 32, Mar. 73.

96. HATTORI, Masaaki. The view of man in Indian linguistic philosophy (Jap.). *Maeda Sengaku-hen Tōyō mi okeru ningenkan*, Tokyo, 1987; 181–200.

97. HECKAMAN, Curtis R. *Toward a Comprehensive Understanding of Ṛta in the Ṛg Veda*. DD, McMaster Univ., 1980.

..(unpublished thesis)..

98. HOSODA, Noriaki. *Hṛdaya* in Yājñavalkya's dialogue (Jap.). *JIBS* 35 (2), Mar. 87; 512–515.

..see 80. 99 below..

99. HOSODA, Noriaki. The concept of the heart (*hṛd-*, *hṛdaya*.) in ancient Indian philosophy. *Hokkaido JIBS* 2, Sapporo, Oct. 87; 141–158.

..see 80. 98 above..

100. IMANISHI, J. Ātman and anātman. *Hokkaido JIBS* 1, Sapporo, 1986; 28–43.

..see 80. 101 below..

101. IMANISHI, J. The concept of ātman in the anātma-vāda (1) (Jap.). *Hokkaido JIBS* 5, Sapporo, 1990; 39–66.

..see 80. 100 above..

102. JAGANNATH, Vedalankar. Vedon men bhagavattattva (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 41 (3), Jan. 89; 8–11.

..*bhagavat* in the Veda.. (also, *Kalyāṇa* 62. 10; 862–864)..

103. JAMISON, S. W. "Sleep" in Vedic and Indo-European. *KZ* 96, 1982/83; 6–16.

..see 79. 157 above..

104. JHA, Vijay Kant. Vaidika 'vāktattva' evaṁ haṭha-yoga ke nādānusaṁdhāna kā vivecanātmaka adhyayana (Hindi). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 306.

..*vāk*-principle in Veda..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

105. JOSHI, H. M. Concept and role of tolerance in Indian culture. *JOIB* 33 (1-2), Sept.-Dec. 83; 146-159.

..tolerance in Veda..

106. JOSHI, Lal Mani. Notes on religious merit (*puṇya*) in comparative light. (in) *Pandit Sukhlalji Vol.* (*VBD* IV. 87.177), 1981; 135-144.

..*puṇya* occurs in *ṚV* (rel. meaning of *puṇya* hardly found in *ṚV*) and *AV* (*puṇya* = pure), *ŚPB* (*p.* = rel. work), *ChUp*, *BAU* (*p.* = pious).. theology of *puṇya* in theistic religions differs significantly from the notion of its nature and function in the Śramaṇic systems of Indian origin..

107. KALE, P. A. The concept of bhūtātman. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 577-578.

..ref. *Maitrāyaṇī Up.*.. *Maitr. Up.* introduces the concept of *bhūtātman* - the elemental soul; it is *bhūtātman* who is subjected to bondage and liberation..

108. KANTAWALA, S. G. *Māyā* : a study in semantics. *Ṛtam* 16-18 (G. C. Sinha Comm. Vol.), 1984-86; 171-175.

..*māyā* in Vedic lit..

109, KANTAWALA, S. G. Concept of time in Indian philosophy. *D. N. Shastri Comm. Vol.*, 1989; 315-321.

..*kāla* in Vedic lit..

110. KAPANI, L. Remarques sur la notion de *vāsanā*. *BEI* 3, 1985; 79-102.

111. KAPUR, Karma Narayan. Pṛthivī ke do dvāra (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 39 (5), Mar. 87; 3-5

..*janmadvāra* and *mṛtyudvāra*..

112. KISHOR MISHRA. Vaidikaṁ śramadarśanam. *Sāg.* 22 (1), 1985; 89-92.

113. KOLHATKAR, B. V. The aspect '*satya*' or 'truth' in the *Brāhmaṇas*. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 584.

114. KOMAL BHAI "KESH." Pitṛloka : asthiratā men sthiratā kā bodha. *Veda-Savitā* 9 (10), May 89; 347-350.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

115. KREYENBROEK, G. *Sraeśa in the Zoroastrian Tradition.* Orientalia Rheno- Traiectina- 28, Leiden, 1985; xiii + 200.

Rev. : Gherardo GNOLI, *EW* 36 (1–3), 308–311.

116. KRISHNA CHAITANYA. *Freedom and Transcendence.* Manohar Publ., New Delhi; 546.

Rev. : *Ind. and For. Rev.* 20, 23–24; *ToI*, 20. 3. 83, 8, 1–5.

117. KSIRSAGAR, D. R. *Manu in the Ṛgveda.*

..DD ..Manu, Minos (Egyptian), Noah (Biblical).. derived from root *man*; signifies the thinking principle..

118. KULAKARNY, V. The concept of *avidyā* in the Tripādvibhūtimahānārāyaṇopaniṣad. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 580-581.

..*avidyā* means not ignorance but the cause of that ignorance.. *avidyā* (= *jaḍaprakṛti*) is regarded as a real entity, distinct from but dependent upon *brahman*..

119. KULKARNI, G. V. Viveka in the Brāhmaṇa-granthas. *SP*, 32 AIOC, 1985; p. 44.

..concept of *viveka* (discrimination bet. Eternal and Non-eternal, bet. *sat* and *asat*, etc.) has greatly developed in *Br.*-texts..

120. KUPPERMAN, Joel J. Ātman and Self. *PEW* 36 (2), April 86; 159–160.

..(abstract).. the 'self' of the West is *jīva* rather than *ātman*; the relation of *ātman* to person is more like that of water to ice and steam than substance to thing..

121. KUPPUSWAMI SASTRI, S. Pūrṇaism in Indian philosophy – the wholism of ancient India. *K S Birth-Cent. Comm. Vol.* – Part I, Madras, 1981.

..(reprint of *VBD* I. 130. 19)..

122. LAINE, J. The notion of 'scripture' in modern Indian thought. *ABORI* 64, 1983; 165–179.

..concept of 'Hinduism' and 'religion'.. Hindus, to this day, look to numerous texts as their scriptures — Vedas, *Up.*, *Gītā* — but insofar as they identify with a pan Indian religiousness called Hinduism, their common basis is not a given authoritative

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

text, but a faith in the possibilities of human appropriation of truth; this is the basis of the creation of 'Hinduism'..

123. LATH, Mukund. Ancient Indian music and the concept of man.

..see 37. 41 above..

124. LAUGHLIN JR., Charles D. On the spirit of the gift. *J Ind Anthrop Soc* 21 (2), 1986; 156–176.

..gift and giving in Hindu trad... Vedic evidence; *ṚV* hymn to *dāna*; Naciketas episode in *Kaṭha Up*... gift – exchange and love.. exchange as ritual..

125. LE BOURDELLÈS, H. La flamine et la brahmana: Nature de la fonction Étymologie.

..see 79. 199 above.. see 80. 126 below..

126. LE BOURDELLÈS, H. Une confirmation sur le problème *flamen brahman*. *REL* 58, 1980 (81); 124–125.

..see 80. 125 above..

127. LINGAT, Robert. Time and the dharma. *CIS* 6, 1962; 7–16.

127A. LOKESH CHANDRA. The flesh and blood of time. *SVUOJ* 27 (1–2), 1984; 1–9.

..Vedic concept of time considered among others..

128. MAGNONE, P. The development of *tejas* from the Vedas to the Purāṇas.

..see 79. 212 above..

129. MAHAPATRA, Sacchidananda. The concept of Jātavedas in the Ṛgveda. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 57–59.

130. MALAMOUD, Charles. Lumières indiennes sur la séduction. *Traverses* 18, 1980; 56–67.

131. MALAMOUD, Charles (ed.) *Lien de vie, noeud mortal. Les représentations de la dette en China, en Japan et dans le monde indien*. Ed. de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes en Sciences Sociales, Paris, 1988; 208.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..'debt' viewed in its social, judicial, and rel. implications.. figure of the debtor stands out in greater relief.. debt and death — relationship..

Rev. : Lionello LENCIOTTI, *EW* 38, 334.

132. MANSIMHA. Vedon men rāṣṭrīya bhāvanā (Hindi). *Kosala* 3 (1–2), 1980–81; 39–43.

..nationalistic sentiment in Vedas..

133. MAWET, F. "Light" in ancient Iranian. *JIES* 10 (3-4), 1982; 283–299.

134. MAZUMDAR, B. P. The concept of *dharma* in ancient India.

..see 61. 61 above..

135. MEHENDALE, M. A. Ṛta : Prādhyāpaka Lüders yāṁce vicāra (Marathi). (in) *Prajñāñjalī* (L. J. Fel. Vol.), 1988; 1–14.

..views on *ṛta* of Professor LÜDERS.. (1) word *ṛta* used in Veda always as noun (and never as adj.); (2) the word *ṛta* in the Veda has only one meaning, viz., 'satya' (= truth; cosmic power).. *ṛta* in post-Vedic lit.; *ṛta* in *ṚV* (opposite to *anṛta, druh, vṛjina, yātu*; *ṛta* = *sūkta*); *ṚV* and *satyavidyā*; *ṛta* in Vedic myths; *ṛta* manifests as light; *ṛta* and *tapas, brahman*, etc.; *ṛta* in *Avesta*..

136. MEHTA, N. D. Evolution of the conception of Praṇava or 'Om' in Sanskrit literature. *Sanskrit Research* 1, 1916; 213–240.

137. MIRASDAR, Mangala Hari. *Ṣoḍaśakala puruṣa*. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 15–16.

..*jīva* or *ātman*, on account of being reflected by the subtle body constituted of sixteen parts, is called *ṣoḍaśakala puruṣa*.. the 16 *kalās* are : *prāṇa, śraddhā, kha, vāyu, jyotis, āp, pṛthivī, indriya, manas, anna, vīrya, tapas, mantra, karman, loka, nāman*..

138. MISHRA, Hariram. Vaiyākaraṇon tathā sāhityaśāstriyon dvārā śabda tattva kī dārśanika vyākhyā (Hindi). *JGJKSV* 43, 1987 (1991); 281–287.

..*śabda* acc. to grammarians and rhetoricians..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

139. MISHRA, Lal Bihari. Vedon men śakti-tattva (Hindi), *Kalyāṇa* 61 (3), Mar. 87; 604–608; 672–675.

..serially..

140. MISRA, Godavarisha. The concept of *sannyāsa*. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 656.

..as expounded in *Up*. .. *sannyāsa* evaluated as a means to liberation..

141. MITTWEDE, Martin. The concept of *yajña* in Yajur Veda.

..see 12. 13 above..

142. MODI, P. M. *Akṣara : the forgotten chapter in the history of Indian philosophy*. Sri Garib Dass Oriental Series–30, Indian Books Centre, Delhi, 1985; xii + 175.

..reprint of *VBD* I. 121. 37.. treats of the concept of *akṣara* beginning with early *Up*. ..

Rev. : K. JAYAMMAL, *ALB* 49, 254.

143. MOHANTY, Aditya Kumar. The concept of *saccidānanda*. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 333.

..the ultimate reality is of the nature of consciousness..

144. MUKHOPADHYAY, Biswanath. The mind in the Ṛgveda. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 5.

..mind has not been personified in *ṚV* like other abstract ideas or principles..

145. MULLIK, B. R. The significance of *aum*. *Theosophist* 90 (6), Mar. 69; 406–410.

146. MUNSHI, Shehnaz. Indo-Iranian concept of *asha* (*ṛta*). (in) *Ultimate*, Bombay Univ., 1991; 165 ff.

..Av. Ahura (= Asura), Av. Apam Napat (= Varuṇa), and Av. Mithra (= Mitra) form the triad responsible for guarding Asha (= *ṛta*)..

147. MURAKAMI, Shinkan. The conception of body and mind in ancient India and Buddhism (Jap.). *Nanto bukkyō* 51, 1983; 25-42.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..see 80. 148 below..

148. MURAKAMI, Shinkan. Concepts of the self and the mind in Vedic and Buddhist literature. *Tōhoku daigaku nihon bunka kenkyūjo kenkyūhōkoku.*

..I. The mind in the Vedas; II. The mind in the *Brāhmaṇas* and in the early *Up.* .. (abstract).. see 80. 147 above..

149. MURTHY, K. K. Indian theories of beauty. *Kosala* 3 (1-2), Faizabad, 1980-81; 1-6.

..Indian quest for beauty is as old as Vedas; word *alaṁkṛti* in *ṚV* developed into *alaṁkṛti* or *alaṁkāra* of *alaṁkāraśāstra*; it connotes 'charm' in English.. in *Up.*, *sat-cit-ānanda* as compoents of spiritual beauty..

150. MUS Paul. Le stance de la plénitude. *BEFEO* 44, 1947-50; 591-618.

151. MYLIUS, Klaus. Viśvasṛjaḥ, and the problem of continuity in Indian religious history. (in) *Amṛtadhārā* (R. N. D. Fel. Vol.), 1984; 285-300.

..traces the concept thro' lit. (first occurrence *AV* XI. 7.4).. (*Raghuvaṁśa* X. 16: Viṣṇu as *viśvasṛj*).. establishes direct continuity of Indian rel. hist. ..

152. NAGARAJA RAO, H. The meaning of Dharma in Hinduism. *Aryan Path* 40 (12), Dec. 69; 529-532.

153. NARADEVA SASTRI. Catvāri vāk parimitā padāni. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 505-506.

..*vācaḥ catasraḥ avasthāḥ*: *parā* (*garbhāśayaḥ.*), *paśyantī* (*garbhakālaḥ*), *madhyamā* (*prasavakālaḥ*), *vaikharī* (*prasūtāvasthā*).. *vaikharī dvividhā – śliṣṭāviśliṣṭābhedena*; *viśliṣṭā āpi prāptasādhubhāvabhraṣṭabhedena dvividhā*.. *catvāri vāk parimitā* — wrongly understood by some as denoting *nāmākhyātopasarganipātāḥ*..

154. NARAYANAN, S. Tamil Vedic perception of personality. *The Vedic Path* 49 (1), June 86; 45-49.

155. NEOG, Maheshwar. *The Bhakti-Ratnākara of Śaṅkaradeva and the History of the Concept of Bhakti.* Punjab Univ., Patiala, 1982; xiv + 170 + 204.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rev. : B. P. MAZUMDAR, *JIH* 61, 306–09.

156. NUVANGUL, V. Boon in religious literature of India. *Pr Bh* 94, Oct. 89; 421–424.

..many ref. in Vedic and *Up*. lit. ..

157. OBERHAMMER, G. (ed.). *Offenbarung, Geistige Realität des Menschen.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 80.284)..

Rev. : R. N. D., *ABORI* 69, 398–99.

158. OBERHAMMER, G. (ed.). *Transzendenzerfahrung, Vollzugshorizont des Heils : Das Problem in indischer und christlicher Tradition.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 80.285)..

Rev. : R. N. D., *ABORI* 69, 399–400.

159. OBERHAMMER, G. (ed). *Inklusivismus : Eine indische Denkform.* Publ. of the De Nobili Res. Lib., Occas. Papers - 2, Wien, 1983; 113.

..contains article on "Inklusivismus, eine indische Weise der geistigen Werbung und Auseinandersetzung" by HACKER, two critiques by HALBFASS and WEZLER, and an evaluative postscript by the Editor.. acc. to HACKER, Inklusivismus consists in claiming for, and thus including in, one's own rel. what really belongs to an alien rel. ideology: this tendency is more prominently observable in Neo-Hinduism..

Rev. : G. B., *ZDMG* 135 (1), 202–03; R. N. D., *ABORI* 69, 401–402; J. W. DE JONG, *IIJ* 29 (1), 68–70; D. R. KILLINGLEY, *BSOAS* 48 (2), 376–77; Patrick OLIVELLE, *JAOS* 106, 867–68.

160. OGUIBÉNINE, Boris. La dakṣiṇā dans le Ṛgveda et le transfert de mérite dans le bouddhisme.

..see 56.24 above.. see 80.161 below..

161. OGUIBÉNINE, Boris. [sur la dakṣiṇā]. *Annuaire EPHE*, V section, scien. rel., Résumés des conf. et travaux 92, 1983–84; 175–180.

..see 80.160 above..

162. OGUIBÉNINE, Boris. Cosmic tree in Vedic and Tamil mythology : contrastive analysis. *JIES* 12 (3–4), 1984; 367–374.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..author examines SHULMAN's interpretation of the Tamil myth of Murukan's struggle with Cūr, and compares it with Vedic concepts of Cosmic Tree..

163. OMKAR, Shri. Śraddhā. *Vedavāṇī* 36 (7), May 84; 4–6.

164. O'NEIL, L. Thomas. Speaking the unspeakable : Śaṅkara on śabda. *Dar. Int.* 20 (2), April 80; 53–60.

165. O'NEIL, L. Thomas. *Māyā in Śaṅkara. Measuring the Immeasurable.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1980; xi + 222.

..Part I, Chh. II–V : hist. survey of the terms *māyā* and *saṁvṛti*.. *māyā* in *ṚV* = wondrous creative power; the special ability of the gods to create or assume a particular form and project themselves on to the exterior .. *māyā* from root *mā* 'to measure'..

Rev. : Alessandro CIMINO, *EW* 32, 194–96.

166. PADOUX, André. Mantras, what are they ?

..in 34. 13 above.. see 54. 325 above.. see 80. 168 below..

167. PADOUX, André. Early speculations about the significance and powers of the Word. (in) *Vāc : The Concept of the Word in Selected Hindu Tantras*, SUNY Press, Albany, 1990; 1-29.

..(Ch. 1 in the book).. in India, throughout the ages, a 'linguistic theology' has evolved.. *śabda* is eternal — Veda as revelation.. speculations about the power of the word occur from *ṚV* onwards.. Vedic speculations, as expressed in the hymns, are based upon a kind of primacy of the Word.. author considers the term *vāc* in Vedic lit. (particularly *ṚV* X. 71 and 125).. the term *akṣara*.. syllable *oṁ* (in Indian thought, as early as Vedic times, the condensed, the concentrated, has always been given primacy over the extended, the dilated).. the breaking up of *oṁ* into its constituent phonemes (*a* + *u* + *m* + ?) to wh. are ascribed theological or cosmic meanings..

168. PADOUX, André. The Mantras. (in) *Vāc : The Concept of the Word in Selected Hindu Tantras*, SUNY, Albany, 1990; 372–426.

..(Ch. 7 in the book).. definition and characteristics of *mantras*.. *man* + *tra* = an instrument of thought (not ordinary

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

thought; conceptual, discursive, differentiating form of thought — it is more intense, more effective, and one-pointed).. see 80. 166 above..

169. PANDE, Baleshwar. *Nature and Destiny of Man: Social, Moral, and Intellectual.* Delhi, 1986 (reprint); 248.

170. PANDIT, M. D. *Zero in Pāṇini.* Publ. CASS B 12, Univ. Poona, 1990; 201.

..(1) linguistic zero; (2) *it*-zero; (3) *anuvṛtti*-zero..

Rev. : K. K. RAJA, *ALB* 55, 162–63.

171. PANIKKAR, R. Le temps et l'eternité dans la pensée indienne. (in) *Mensch und Zeit,* Erasmus Jahrbuch 1951, Zürich, 1952; 219–252.

..cf. *VBD* IV. 80. 311, 312..

172. PARIKH, Vasant. Concept of destiny in Indian philosophy. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 356–357.

173. PARIKH, Vasant; PANDYA, Vinod; PATHAK, Kishor. *Saṁskṛta Sāhityamān Mānava* (Guj.). Arts College, Amreli, 1985; 4 + 110.

..chh. 2–4 : man in Vedic lit. ..

Rev. : Ramesh BETAI, *Svādhyāya* 23 (2), 221–23.

174. PARRINDER, Geoffrey. *Avatar and Incarnation : A Comparison of Indian and Christian Beliefs.*

..see 56. 28 above..

175. PARRY, J. The gift, the Indian gift, and the 'Indian gift.' *Man* 21, 1986; 453–473.

176. PATEL, Gautam V. A concept of saṁnyāsa in Gītā and Manusmṛti. *Bh. Vid.* 45–47, 1985–87; 201–203.

..word *saṁnyāsa* not found in any Vedic *mantra*; nor in early *Up.*; occurs once in *Muṇḍaka Up.*; occurs, with greater details, in *Jābāla* and *Paramahaṁsa*.. the words *pravrajyā* and *pravrajet* do not mean *saṁnyāsa* as such.. see 80. 177 and 179 below..

177. PATEL, Gautam V. Vedas, Manusmṛti, and Gītā (a comparative study). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 665–666.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..concepts like *saṁnyāsa, yajña*, etc. in these texts.. show a development.. see 80.176 above and 80.179 below..

178. PATEL, Gautam V. The concept of Vaikuṇṭha – a later development. *JOIB* 25 (3-4), 1986 (1988); 163–169.

..(*paper*, 6 WSC).. Vedic references (?).. in Vedic lit, it is Indra who is described as being born as the son of Vaikuṇṭhā; therefore, *vaikuṇṭha* in Vedic lit. is an epithet of Indra..

179. PATEL, Gautam V. Saṁnyāsa – a later developed concept. *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987; p. 114.

..word *saṁnyāsa* not found in *Saṁ.*, *Br.*, *Ār.*, older *Up.*; occurs in *Muṇḍaka Up.* .. concept discussed in *Dharmasūtras*.. see 80.176, 177 above..

180. PATHAK, Ganesh Kumar. Prācīna bhāratīya kāla-vijñāna (Hindi). *VJ* 34, Dec. 85; 129–133.

..'time' in ancient India.. *AV* VIII. 2.21.. [4,32,00,00,000 years = life of creation]..

181. PATHARIYA, Satya. Īśvara kā sarvottama nāma Om (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 41 (7), May 89; 7–8.

..*om* = best name of God..

182. PATHARIYA, Satya. Rāṣṭrabhūṣaṇa mānava. *Vedavāṇī* 39 (8), June 87; 1–3.

..*samu 'ro 'si nabhasvān; māruto' si marutāṁ gaṇaḥ; avasyūr asi duvasvān*..

183. Patriotism, the Vedic concept. *Organiser* 17 (50), 13.7.64; p. 12.

184. PELICAN, Jaroslav. *The Vindication of Tradition*. Yale Univ. Press, New Haven, 1984.

..trad. is the living faith of the dead; traditionalism is the dead faith of the living.. it is traditionalism that gives trad. such a bad name..

185. PODDAR, Hanuman Prasad. Rasādvaita (Hindi). *Kalyāṇa* 61 (7), July 87; 839–844.

..*Up.* citations..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

186. POLEY, Utz. On the structure of *ṛta* and *brahman* (*brahmodya*). (in) *Sk. and World Culture* (Proc. 4 WSC), Berlin, 1986; 745–755.

..in the discussion of the absolute finest structure of *ṛta* and *brahman*, a new approach causing further typological sequences in the literary field as well as in the geometric-ornamental area is proposed.. *ṚV* is an illustrated book without illustrations, the imagined pictures are geometric ornaments.. selections from the basic design of 432 positions result in diff. ornaments wh. are already known.. ref. *ṚV* 1. 164; X. 97; X. 114..

187. POST, Kennth H. The failure of contract among the fishes. *ABORI* 65, 1984; 11–26.

..hist. of the study of "contract" in Vedic texts reviewed.. the role of Mitra in cosmic and political order.. discusses two stories involving contracts and Mitra-Varuṇa.. "Manu and the fish" and "Purūravas and Urvaśī".. *Nirūḍhapaśubandha*.. why are extreme asceticism and eternal recurrence as foundation of law an improvement on contracts?..

188. PRITHIPAUL, K. D. *Moha : A Study in the Metaphysics of Error in the Brahmanical Tradition.* Southern Publications, Madras, 1988; 172.

..(relation of *moha* to *māyā* and *avidyā*)..

189. PUNJABI, Shakuntala. 'Manas' – a critique. *D. N. Shastri Comm. Vol.*, 1987; 362–370.

..*manns* in Veda and *Up.*..

190. RAGHUNATHA IYER, N. Viveka, the basic note of Indian culture. *J Madras Univ.* (*H*) 37 (1–2), 1965–66; 36–67.

191. RANA, B. S. Place and time as the determining factors of *dharma* in ancient Indian society. (in) *Essays in IHC*, INCS, New Delhi, 1986; 229–232.

..dynamic conception of *dharma*..

192. RANADE, H. G. Some terms and concepts in the Śrauta ritual.

..see 54. 345 and 79. 319 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

193. RANGANATHANANDA, Swami. India's vision of *samanvaya* I. *Pr Bh* 92, Dec. 87; 483-491.

..(to be contd.).. *samanvaya* ; its early evolution in Vedic culture; its fullest expression in the Advaitic vision of the *Up.*..

194. RATNAM, Ram Kumar. Duḥkha : advaitic perspective. *IPQ* (St. Suppl.) 25 (2), April 88; 13-24.

195. RAU, Wilhelm. *Die Brennlinse im alten Indien.*

..see 77. 41 above..

196. RENTELN, Alison Dundes. The concept of human rights. *Anthropos* 83, 1988; 343-364.

..rights and duties are always correlative; therefore, duty-based moral systems can accommodate human rights.. in addition, the presumed universality of human rights is called into question.. there do not even exist articles on the concept of human rights in all societies (e.g. Indian)..

197. SAHOO, P. C. Black-magical significance of water in the Veda. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 27.

..mentions *udavajrapraharaṇa* in Veda..

198. SAHU, R. J. Implication of different concepts of *Prāṇa* and *Prāṇāyāma* in the ancient and mediaeval Sanskrit texts. *Yoga-Mīmāṁsā* 29 (3), Oct. 90; 1-17.

..*prāṇa* in Vedic lit., particularly in *AV*, *Chāndogya*, *Kena*, *Kaṭha*, *Praśna*..

199. SAMUDRA, K. D. Concept of sacrifice in the Manusmṛti and the Yājñavalkyasmṛti. (in) *Sacrifice in India*, Viveka, Aligarh, 1987; 92 ff.

..imp. given to 5 *mahāyajñas*.. these are different from *śrautayajñas* in 2 respects : (1) householder is himself the agent; no priest is required; (2) main idea of 5 *mahāyajñas* is to discharge one's duties to gods, sages, manes, etc.; they are morally and spiritually more progressive and ennobling than *śrautayajñas*.. see 54. 356 above..

200. SANKARANARAYANAN, S. *Mīmāṁsā* in ancient India. *ABORI* 62, 1981; 1-16.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..(1) in *Br.* and *Up.*, *m* denotes investigation and inquiry in general; also denotes doubting purity of a given thing; (2) in *Vedāṅga-Sūtra* period, *m.* denotes a branch of scienee of Vedic phonetics; the terms *ānvīkṣikī* and *nyāya* include what is known as *karmamīmāṁsā*..

201. SARASWATI, Baidyanath. *The Spectrum of the Sacred*. Concept Publ. Co., Delhi, 1984; xx + 173.

..Part I (2–104): of theoretical nature; (1) 'the concept of the sacred'; brief interpretation of Hindu society and rel.; in India, rel. pervades the entire social structure ('Hinduism is a social system rather than a mere rel.' — rev.); (2) 'the sacred complexes in Indian cultural traditions': diff. notions of the sacred developed in three diff. cultural traditions (oral, textual, and transcendental) and formed a set of rel. phenomena..

Rev.: D. M., *Arch Or* 57, 78–79.

202. SATYA PRAKASH SARASVATI. Concept of vrata in the Vedic literature. *JIDVP* 3 (2), June 90; 221–254.

..*vrata* in *YV* and *AV*.. the word to be derived from *vṛ* (and not from *vṛt* as suggested by V. M. APTE, *VBD* I. 94.4).. P. V. KANE's views reproduced..

203. SATYAVRATA SIDDHANTALANKAR. Civilization and culture. *Vedic Path* 48 (3–4), Mar. 86; 4–13.

204. SATYAVRATA SIDDHANTALANKAR. The concept of Vedic realism. *AH* 6 : 57, Feb. 89; 31–33.

205. SCHMIDT, Hanns-Peter. Turandot in Indien. *SII* 13/14, 1987; 203–217.

..the *motif* is shown to be of Indian origin..

206. SCHWARZ, Arturo. La dimansione materna, cosmogonica, illuminante ed erotica di vāc. (in) *Atti del terzo convegno nazionale di studi sanscriti*, Ed. Jollygrafica, Torino, 1986; 89-111.

207. SEN, Debabrata. *Concept of Knowledge: Indian Theories*. Calcutta, 1984; xii + 296.

208. SENGAKU, Maeda. The Ātman-doctrine: general introduction. (in) *Iwanami kōza*, Toyōshiso 6 : Indō-shiso 2, Tokyo, 1988.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

80.218]

209. SENSHARMA, Deba Brata. The conception of tattva in Indian philosophy. *VIJ* 4 (2), Sept. 66; 204-208.

210. SESHAGIRI RAO, K. L. *The Concept of Shraddha (in the Brahmanas, Upanishads, and Gita)*. Mot. Ban., Delhi.

211. SHARMA Ganesh Dutta. Concept of Rita in Rigveda. *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987; p. 151.

..*ṛta* denotes the law of nature and good conduct of man..

212. SHARMA, J. M. Dayananda's concept of Guru. *AH* 7: 70, Mar. 90; 3-5.

213. SHARMA, Krishnalal 'Sūdena'. *Vaidika evaṁ Saṁskṛta Sāhitya men Śakuna evaṁ Adbhuta Ghaṭanāen* (Hindi).

..see 73. 63 above..

214. SHARMA, Ramanath. 'Ahiṁsā' viṣayaka paramparāgata avadhāraṇāon kī samīkṣā (Hindi). *JMSUB* 39-40 (1), Humanities No., 1990-91; 143-180.

..*ahiṁsā* in Vedic trad...

215. SHARMA, Ram Murti. Concept of Puruṣa in Indian philosophy. *JOIB* 30 (3-4); 165-171.

216. SHARMA, Ram Murti. Sacrifice in the Vedānta philosophy. (in) *Sacrifice in India*, Viveka, Aligarh, 1987; 83-87.

21 . SHARMA, Satyaprakash. Aupaniṣada darśana men kāla-brahma kī parikalpanā (Hindi). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 604.

..*kāla* and *brahman* are two different concepts, but they have been brought on a par — cf. *Kaivalya-*, *Subāla-* *Śvetāśvatara-Up*...

218. SHARMA, Srikrishna. Vāk-tattva kā vaijñanika vivecana (Hindi). *Paper*, A. I. Vidvat Sammelana (M. Ojha), R. P. V. P., Jodhpur, 1990; 9.

..4 forms of *vāk*: (1) *bekurā* (*vācaspatya*); (2) *subruhmaṇyā* (*brāhmaṇaspatya*); (3) *gaurivītā* (*aindra*); (4) *āmbhṛṇī* (*bhauma*).. their *maṇḍalas* also mentioned..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

219. SHARMA, Tirthanath. Bhāratīya ādarśat vairāgya (Assam.). *Manideep* 4 (9), Guwahati, July 64; 621–623.

..*vairāgya* from Vedic and *Up.* pt. of view..

220. SHARMA, Urmila Devi. Asura vicāra-vimarśa (Hindi). *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 22–23.

..the chief *prāṇa* necessary for living is *asura* — it is Varuṇa in Mitrāvaruṇa, *apāna* in *prāṇāpāna*, *sthāvara* in *sthāvarajaṅgama*, *andhakāra* in *prakāśa-andhakāra*..

221. SHASTRI, S. V. Śapathas in ancient Sanskrit texts — a material source of culture. (in) *P. H. L. Eggermont Jubilee Vol.*, Leuven, 1987; 159–166.

222. SHUKLA, Badrinath. Svasvāmibhāva. *JGJKSV* 37 (Baladeva Upadhyaya Fel. Vol.), 1983; HS 71–73.

..*svatva* = *yatheṣṭaviniyogakarmatvayogyatā*; *svāmitva* = *yatheṣṭaviniyogakartṛtvayogyatā*..

223. SHUKLA, C. K. The upaniṣadic concept of *kāma* as physical appetite.

..see 22.111 above..

224. SHUKLA, Kumkum. Veda men satya kī avadhāraṇā (Hindi). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 31.

..'truth' in Veda..

225. SHUKLA, Pratibha. Jīvanaśālā kā nirmāṇa (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 6 (10), May 86; 334–335.

..creation of the 'house of life'..

226. SHUKLA, S. N. Man in the Veda and Avesta. *AJOS* 1 (2), Aligarh, 1984; 117–128.

..man has a purpose and that purpose is to deliver good to the society as well as to himself; only thro' this good has he to achieve the highest goal of his life, viz., the Ultimate Reality..

227. SIEGEL, Lee. *Fires of Love / Waters of Peace — Passion and Renunciation in Indian Culture.* Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu, 1983; 11 + 122.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

80. 234]

228. SIMHA, Rajendra Prasad. Vaidika kālīna raṣṭrīyatā (Hindi). *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; p. 13.

..nationalism in Vedic times..

229. SINGH, Ranvir. Concept of *tīrtha* in Vedic literature.

..see 79. 376 above..

230. SINHA, K. P. A new light on the *apauruṣeyatva*, *nityatva*, and *abhrāntatva* of the Vedas. (in) *K. K. Handiqui Fel. Vol.*, Gauhati, 1982; 18–26.

..views of diff. systems of philosophy and their crit. .. the *śābdika* (linguistic) aspect of the Veda may be non-eternal, but the *tāttvika* (essential) aspect is eternal..supersensuous experiences can't be brought under the purview of logic, and are, therefore, *svataḥpramāṇa*.. there is *samanvaya* in these supersensuous experiences.. Vedas are characterized by self-validity, impersonalness, and eternality..

231. SINHA, Ranjit. *Dharma kī Hindū Avadhāraṇā* (Hindi). Central Book Depot, Allahabad, 1977; xiii + 313.

..the Hindu concept of *Dharma*..

Rev. : Maya MALAVIYA, *JGJKSV* 36, 334–35.

232. SMART, Ninian. On *apauruṣeya śruti*. *PEW* 36 (2), April 86; p. 164.

..(abstract).. the notion of *śruti* as a primordial source of ritual actions is intelligible, but some shift of emphasis took place once it was treated in effect as a *pramāṇa* and so as a source of propositional knowledge..

233. SMITH, R. Morton. Sin in India.

..see 61. 104 above..

234. SMITH, R. Morton. Time in India, the paradox of state and motion. *EW* 38 (1–4), 1988; 93–105.

..to us Time is a linear process, but in India it is cyclical; Time was linear in Vedic times down to the success of the atomic theory of Prakudha Kātyāyana in the 6th cent. B. C. .. time has made differences in India, but society has never been represented as different from that of any present, and the static past causes less anxiety than the unknown future wh. is in the hands of man, in whom there is no confidence..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

235. SPERA, Giuseppe. *Notes on ahiṁsā*. Ind. Taur. Publ. Series – 13, Torino, 1982.

236. SREEKRISHNA SARMA, E. R. Concept of man in the Vedic and Upaniṣadic literature. *K. K. Handiqui Fel Vol.*, Gauhati, 1982; 56–61.

..considers the word *puruṣa* (as against *prajā, manuṣya, martya, nara*).. *puruṣa* is nearest to the creator..*Ṣoḍaśakalaḥ puruṣaḥ* = man as a biological and psychic being and also transcending both these aspec's.. the spirit of Vedic lit. is that man is at liberty to do and achieve what he wants.. happiness is the aim of life..

237. SREERAMAMURTI, P. The concept of *mahāvākyas* according to the Vaiyākaraṇas. *K. S. Birth-Cent. Comm. Vol.*, Part 2, KSRI, Madras 1985; 195–198.

..see 80.244 and 245 below..

238. SRIMANNARAYANA MURTI, M. Thunder and lightning in the Vedic literature. *SP*, 34 AIOC, Visakhapatnam, 1989; 26–27.

..epithets denoting the attributes of physical objects of nature came to be viewed distinctly from their substrata: while some of them became independent divinities, others came to be viewed as accessories like weapons and tools or as associative divinities..

239. SRINIVASAN, K. R. History, culture, and language : a nexus. (in) *Essays in IHC*, IHCS, New Delhi, 1986; 275–286.

240, SRIVASTAVA, O. P. Śulka in ancient and early medieval India. *JGJKSV* 37 (1-4), 1983; E 129–161.

..*śulka* in Vedic texts..

241. SRIVASTAVA, Urmila. Jīvema śaradaḥ śatam. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 52.

242. STAAL, Frits. On the Indian concept of the body.

..see 20.117 above..

243. STAAL, Frits. The sound of religion.

..see 47.128 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

80.252]

244. SUBRAHMANYAM, Korada. *Discourse – oriental and occidental view-point.* Central Univ., Hyderabad.

..(typescript).. discourse or *mahāvākya* is the largest unit of a linguistic composition.. Indian views acc. to *Vyākaraṇa, Alaṁkāraśāstra,* and *Darśanas*.. see 80.237 above and 80.245 below..

245. SUBRAHMANYAM, Korada. *Mahāvākyavicāraḥ.* Visakhapatnam, 1986; xii + 102 + 16.

..(DD, Andhra Uhiv.).. *mahāvākya* is 'the complete unit of lg. both in Vedic and spoken lgg... shows how the concept was developed in various *darśanas* and *śāstras*.. see 80.237 and 244 above..

Rev. : S. D. LADDU, *ABORI* 69, 396.

246. SUBRAHMANYA SASTRI, S. Vaidikadarśanadṛṣṭyā samatāyāḥ sūcanam. *Vrajagandhā* 1 (1), Srikrishna-Satsangabhavan Prakashan, Mathura, April 85; 31–32.

247. SUDHI, Padma. *Aesthetic Theories of India.* BORI, Poona, 1983; 34 + 232.

..considers Vedic evidence..

Rev. : Anandaprakash DIKSHIT, *ABORI* 64, 339–41.

248. TAIMINI, I. K. The wisdom of the Upanishads : the significance and use of praṇava.

..see 22.121 above..

249. TANAKA, Sumio. The concept of 'ancestors' in ancient India (Jap.). *Hozan Kyōgaku Taikai Kiyo,* Oct. 84; 115–125.

250. TEJOMITRA. Vaidikasaṁhitāsu lokānāṁ parikalpanā. *JIDVP* 2 (2), Aug. 89; 231–239.

..three *lokas*; four *l.*; seven *l.*; 14 *l.*; infinite no. of *l.*..

251. TEJOMITRA. Aśvibhyāṁ Dadhīcā madhuvidyopadeśaḥ. *JIDVP* 3 (2), June 90; 279–281.

..deals with Vedic education rather than with *madhuvidyā*..

252. THIEME Paul. The concept of truth in Rig Veda. *SP,* 1st Week-end Seminar, Maharshi Vedic Univ., Feb. 85, 114

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..the underlying concept of *ṚV* is truth; the technique for arriving at Truth may be called *Dhiyam Yoga* (which has obvious parallel to Transcendental Meditation.. the *ṛṣi* sees Nature as being in the service of higher powers of an ethical char...

253. THITE, G. U. *Animalism in Ancient India.* Publ. CASS, Cl. A, No. 47, Univ. Poona, 1973.

..reproduced from *JOIB* 21 (3), 1972; 191–209...

254. TIWARI, Kapil N. (ed.). *Suffering : Indian Perspectives.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1986, xiii + 302.

..(collection of 17 papers).. Karl H. POTTER, "Suffering in the orthodox philosophical systems : Is there any?" ('suffering' as transl. of *duḥkha* is inadequate; acc. to orthodox philos. systems, there is no suffering, i.e. 'undeserved' *duḥkha*).. *duḥkha* is at the heart of Ind. philos., rel., lit., and social views; this does not mean that Indians have a pessimistic or negative perspective of man's role in the world.. *karma* and *duḥkha*.. B. K. MATILAL, "On the universality of suffering".. Arvind SHARMA, "Suffering in Hindu theism" (considers Vedic *saṁhitās*, *Up.*, philosophical systems, devotional theism).. see 64. 62 above..

Rev. : George CHEMPARATHY, *JAOS* 108, 500–501; Jayendra SONI, *Anthropos* 83, 648–50.

255. TRIPATHI, Banarasi. Vaidika vāṅmaya men *vāk* aura *mana* (Hindi). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 80.

..creation is the result of the union of *vāk* and *manas*..

256. TRIPATHI, Bhagirath Prasad, Vagish Shastri. Nigama aura āgama kā samanvaya (Hindi). (in) *Navonmeṣaḥ* (G. Kaviraj Comm. Vol.), Varanasi, 1987; H. 97–102.

..harmonising *āgama* and *nigama*..

257. TRIPATHY, Rama Chandra. The concept of Puruṣottama and Lord Jagannātha. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 418.

..ref. to *puruṣa* in *Puruṣasūkta* (*ṚV*) and *p.* in *Up*...

258. TÜRSTIG, Hans-George. The Indian sorcery called *abhicāra*. *WZKSA* 29, 1985; 69–117.

..studies, among others, material from Vedic texts.. 'magic', 'witchcraft', 'sorcery'.. *kṛtyā*.. *yātuvidyā*.. *abhicāra*.. *ṣaṭkarmā-*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

80, 264]

ṇi.. the term *abhicāra* is used in diff. ways : evil practices; particular magic rite; sorcery; a particular rite incorporated into Tantric texts..

259. UPADHYE, P. M. Sacrifice in the Puranic Tradition. (in) *Sacrifice in India*, Viveka, Aligarh, 1987; 121–126.

..*bhakti* is newly oriented sacrifice..

260. URUBSHUROW, Victoria. Indian *mantra* as 'transformative' speech act. Metaphysically rethinking J. L. Austin's 'performative' utterance. *AJOS* 2 (1–2), 1985; 15–34.

..(also in Aligarh Or. Series, Viveka Publ., 1985; iv + 20).. [Hindu *mantra*, three aspects : 'phonetic' (noises), 'phatic' (grammatical), 'rhemic' (sense).. further three aspects : 'locationary' (utterance), 'illocationary' (performatory utterance), 'perlocationary' (doing an action)].. Vedic *mantra*, *m.* in *Br.*, *m.* in *Up.* — all these represent 'transformative' speech.. *mantra* words, when properly uttered acc. to dictates of trad., exhibit a 'transformative' effect on both speaker and world.. (1) sacred speech is meaningful; its meaning derives from phonetic sounds; (2) sacred speech carries force; its force derives from an 'exercitive' doing (not merely saying) of something in the utterance; (3) sacred speech engenders a definite effect; its effect derives from the sympathetic correspondence bet. subject and object..

261. VAIDIKA, Vedavati. Aupaniṣadika artha vinimaya men dāna aura dakṣiṇā (Hindi). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 31–33.

..*dāna* and *dakṣiṇā* in *Up*...

262. VARADACHARYA, V. Prapatti. *JORM* 42–46, 1972–77 (1987); 44–56.

..ref. to *nyāsavidyā* in *TA* 10.63 (*Mahānārāyaṇīya Up.*); *nyāsa* or *prapatti* is a *brahmavidyā*; ref. to *ṚV* VIII. 19.5 (as interpreted by *Āśv GS*, Haradatta, Devasvāmin)..

263. VATSYAYAN, Kapila (ed). *Concept of Space : Ancient and Modern*. IGNCA, New Delhi, 1991; xxiv + 665.

264. VERMA, S. D. Vedic Rta Chit and Sri Aurobindo's supermind. *The Vedic Path* 46 (3), Dec. 83; 32–38.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

265. VERMAN, Jyesht. Vedic concept of nationalism in modern perspective. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad 1985; p. 58.

266. VIRENDRA, Sushma; CHANDRA, Bhupesh. Non-violence in the Vedas. *Pr Bh* 91, Feb. 86; 65–70.

..in the Vedas, *ahiṁsā* means reverence for life.. *ahiṁsā* occupied a pivotal place in the Vedic concept of cosmic moral order.. Vedic sacrifice did not involve killing of animals.. spirit of selflessness or renunciation strengthens principle of *ahiṁsā*.. concept of non-violence originated in the Veda..

267. VYAS, R. T. The concept of non-violence in Vedic literature. *VIJ* 24 (1–2), 1986 (1989); 37-45.

..bulk of textual evidence tends to underscore the fact that most of the Vedic rituals and daily as well as seasonal sacrifices were performed with simpler items of milk and cereals and that the animal sacrifices were looked upon as anomaly introduced by greedy knaves and were denounced in no uncertain terms..

268. WAYMAN, Alex. The gait (*gati*) and the path (*mārga*) — reflections on the horizontal. *JAOS* 105 (3), 579–588.

269. WAYMAN, Alex. O, that Liṅga ! *ABORI* 68, 1987; 15–54.

..*liṅga* as grammatical gender; *l.* as sexual differentiation; *l.* in the six *Darśanas*; *l.* and *liṅgin*; the śaivitic *l.* — is it phallic or erotic? *l.* and prosperity thro' death; the iconic *l.* – representations; varieties of *l.*; *l.* down, up, and lost; is a *l.* necessary?..

270. WELBON, G. R. Person, text, tradition : India's Ācārya. *Hist. Rel.* 25 (3–4), 1986; 368–377.

271. WERNER, Karel. The Vedic concept of human personatity and its destiny. *JIP* 5 (3), 1977–78; 275–289.

..see 80.272 below..

272. WERNER, Karel. Indian concepts of human personality in relation to the doctrine of the soul. *JRAS* No. 1, 1988; 73-97.

..the paper examines the early understanding of the human personality as it was developed, in clear dependence on earlier Vedic notions, in the old principal *Up.* before the rise of later

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

81.1]

schools of Hindu thought, and in early Buddhism (particularly in Pali canon).. see 80.271 above..

273. WEZLER, A. Rejoinder. *WZKSA* 25, 1981; 139–141.

..refutes BODEWITZ's criticism of his book *Die wahren 'Speiseresteesser'* (*VBD* IV. 73.120; 80.484) in *WZKSA* 24, 239–42..

274. WINDFUHR, Gernot L. The Word in Zoroastrianism. *JIES* 12 (1-2), 1984; 133–178.

..in Z. the Word, as a correlate of truth, is ultimately the manifestation on earth of *mazdā*. The word makes dialogue possible, and thro' dialogue is formed the truly *vohu manah* of Zarathushtra.. for Zarathushtra, verbal poetic art is the true intermediary, the *meso-cosmos*, bet. the cosmos of reason and the cosmos of practical existence.. it is thought-speech-act..

275. WITZEL, M. Sur le chemin du cial. *BEI* 2, 1984; 213–279.

..Vedic concepts tend to be related to natural phenomena..

276. YAWALKAR, R. G. On death — some considerations. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 424.

..death shd. be regarded as a 'force'.. *Yamasūktas* need to be considered in a different light..

277. YOGAMAYA. Ṛgveda men 'go' tattva kī vyākhyā evaṁ vibhinna artha (Hindi). *MUSRJ* 9 (2), 1984; 1–22.

..concept of *gau* in *ṚV*.. see 73.82 above..

278. YOUNG, Katherine. Euthanasia : traditional Hindu views and the contemporary debate. *ARC* 14 (2), Montreal Univ., Spring 1987; 20–27.

XVIII. HISTORY AND CULTURE

81. INDO-EUROPEANS : ANATOLIANS : INDO-IRANIANS : INDO-ARYANS : THE ARYAN PROBLEM

1. ADRADOS, F. R. Arqueologia y diperenciación del Indoeuropeo. *Emerita* 47, 1979; 261–282.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2. ADRADOS, F. R. *Die räumliche und zeitliche Differenzierung der Indoeuropäischen im Lichte der Vor- und Frühgeschichte.*
..see 45.3 above..

3. AKHTAR, Jamna Das. Indo-Aryan rulers of ancient Western Asia and their documents. *Ptv* 10, 1978–79; 66–69.

4. ALEXANDER, S. M. Was there an Indo-European art? (in) *The IEs in the 4th and 3rd Mill. B. C.* (ed. POLOMÉ), 1982; 87–103 + fig.

5. ALLCHIN, F. R. Archaeological and language-historical evidence for the movement of Indo-Aryan-speaking peoples into South Asia. (in) *Ethnic Problems of the History of Central Asia in the Early Period* (*2nd mill. B. C.*, Nauka, Moscow, 1981; 336–349.

5A. ALUR, K. R. Aryan invasion oi India and Indo. Gangetic civilization — archaeo-zoological approach.
..see 82.4 below..

6. ANTHONY, David W. The "Kurgan Culture", Indo-European origins, and the domestication of the horse : a reconsideration. (in) *Current Anthropology*, Chicago Univ. Press, 1988.

7. ARABAGIAN, Ruth Katz. Cattle raiding and bride stealing. *Religion* 14, 1984; 107–142.
.. discusses the role of the goddesses and women in the male-dominated IE culture. The masculine orientation of the IEs is associated by the author with pastoral nomadism and its attending warrior ideology; author suggests that this state of things is to be found wherever these cultural forms prevail.. she further suggests that cultural technologies are responses to the ecological situation of a people.. see 81.22 below..

8. The Aryan problem : Home of the Aryans; expansion of Aryan culture. *JMadras Univ.* (H) 54 (1), Jan. 82; 29-49.

9. Aryans originated in India : study. *MLBD Newsletter*, June 90; p. 7.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

81.16]

.. acc. to K. R. ALUR (archaeologist) the inferences drawn from the pottery and coins excavated show that the Aryans migrated from India..

10. The Aryan problem. *Anusandhana Patrika* 9, Bharatiya Anusandhan Parishad, Ambejogai, Jan. 1992; 9–18.

..report of Seminar organized by the Mythic Society, Bangalore, 21–23 July 1986.. brief summaries of papers presented.. inaugural speech by T. R. JAYARAMAN..

11. The Aryan problem (Mar.). *Ravivāra Sakal*, 18.10.92; Suppl. 1–6.

.. (ref. *Sakal*, April 92 : papers by G. P. PRADHAN and M. A. MEHENDALE).. KHAIRE, "Home of the Aryans, myth and reality"; also papers by Jnaneshwar KULKARNI and Mahendra BIDKAR.. M. A. MEHENDALE : The Aryan home : change in the view of B. G. TILAK..

12. BADER, F. Introduction à l'etude des mythes indoeuropèens de la vision les Cyclopes. (in) *Studi Indo-Europei* (ed. CAMPANILE), Pisa, 1985; 9–50.

13. BADER, F. La nom des Aryens. *BSL* 81 (1), 1986; xvi-xviii.

..(Exposé)..

14. BHARADWAJ, O. P. On the trail of the Mitannis. *SP*, 33 ICANAS, Toronto, 1990.

.. imp. evidence of vestiges of the Mitannis in the region of Baluchistan and Bannu in NW Pakistan.. this evidence suggests the Indian origin of the Mitannis..

15. BHOWMIK, Suhrid Kumar. Tribal interpretation of the word Arya (some points for consideration of the scholars). *Folklore* 30 (4), April 89; 72–76.

.. with the help of the tribal lgg, and culture, specially of the Austro-Asiatic group, we can obtain a clear idea about the Āryas and their culture.. (ref. to Pandit Amulya Charan VIDYABHUSHAN's book, *Vedādigranthe āryaśabdena vyavahārah*)..

16. BIRNBAUM, H. Indo-Europeans between the Baltic and the Black Sea. *JIES* 12 (3–4), 1984; 235-259.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

17. BITTEL, Kurt. *Hattuscha, Hauptstadt der Hethiter Geschichte und Kultur altorientalischen Grossmacht.* Du Mont Buchverlag, Köln, 1983; 227 + 138 illus.

Rev. : Karl HACKER, *Mundus* 21 (2), 91-92.

18. BLAŽEK, Václov. Some names for the wheeled vehicles in the Indo-European languages and their diffusion among the languages of Eurasia.

.. see 45. 24 above..

19. BONGARD-LEVIN, G. M. [Indo-Aryan] (Russ.). *VDI* 1979/3 - 149, 1979; 3-26.

20. BONGARD-LEVIN, G. M. Aryan and Non-Aryan in ancient India (Russ.) (in) *Ancient Cultures of Central Asia and India* (Russ.), Leningrad, 1984; 71-78.

21. BOSE, Pramathanath. *Epochs of Civilization.* Asian Ed. Services, New Delhi, 1978, xii + 339.

.. (reprint of 1913)..

22. BRENNEMAN JR., Walter L. Serpents, cows, and ladies: contrasting symbolism in Irish and Indo-European cattle-raiding myths. *Hist Rel* 28 (4), May 89; 340-354.

.. ref. Bruce LINCOLN, *VBD* IV. 81. 203, 204 (the cattle-raiding myth provides a paradigm for the social class of warriors).. cultural technologies and responses to the ecological situation of a people.. attending these technologies will be particular symbols and values, and these symbols and values will be essentially similar wherever the particular technology is found : for instance, the symbolism of the serpent in pastoral nomadic cultures will be generally interpreted as negative and life-destroying, while in subsistence-level cereal grain-culture it will have a generally positive and life-giving quality.. author amplifies the work of Bruce LINCOLN and Ruth Katz ARABAGIAN (see 81.7 above) thro' the carrying on of their methods..

23. BRENTJES, B. The peacock and the Aryan problem. (in) *Etničeskie problemy drevnej istorii zentral'noj Azii,* Moscow, 1978.

24. BRENTJES, B. Betrachtungen zur Frühzeit Vorderasiens. *OLZ* 80 (4), 1985; 325-331.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

81.33]

..(rev. art. on Hans J. NISSEN, *Grundzüge einer Geschichte der Frühzeit des Vorderen Orients*, Wiss. Buchges., Darmstadt, 1983, xv + 220)..

25. BRENTJES, B. Archäologisches zu den Wanderungen der Indoiraner. *Altorientalische Forschungen* 13 (2), 1986; 224–238.

26. BUTI, Gian Gabriella. The family and the tribe: remarks on Indo-European social setting. (in) *Studien zum indogermanischen Wortschatz* (ed. Wolfgang MEID), IBS 52, Innsbruck, 1987; 9–20.

27. BURROW, T. The early Aryans. (in) *A Cultural History of India*, OUP, Oxford, 1975; 20–29.

28. CAMPANILE, E. (ed). *Problemi di lingua e di cultura nel campo indoeuropeo.*

.. see 45. 30 above.

29. CAMPANILE, E. Histoire et préhistoire d'une formale poétique indo-européenne.

.. see 45. 32 above.

30. CHARACHIDZÉ, Georges. Les Indo-européens et la Caucase. *Rev. Etud. Géorgiennes et Caucasiennes*, Paris, 1986; 211–222.

.. rev. of the work by GAMKRELIDZE and IVANOV (see below in this section)..

31. CHAUHAN, D. V. The Ṛgvedians in Anatolia. *VIJ* 23 (1-2), 1985 (1988); 35–54.

32. CHITALE Sripad. Bhāratahī āryon kā mūlasthāna hai (Hindi). *Anusandhāna Patrikā* 7, Ambejogai, Jan. 91; 21–25.

.. India is original home of the Aryans: ref. to M. T. SAHASRABUDDHE's res. .. no ref. in *ṚV* to the advent of the Bhāratīyas from outside..

33. CREVATIN, F. *Ricerche di antichità indeuropee.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 81. 64)..

Rev.: P. DE BERNARDO, *ZCPh* 39, 347-50; J. P. MALLORY, *Kratylos* 26, 73 79; R. SCHMITT. *KZ* 94, 292-94,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

34. CREVATIN, F. Problemi di antichità indeuropee : note sull' occupazione della terra. *InL* 8, 1982-83 (1984); 27–35.

.. (Ved. *sátpati-* ~ lat. *possidāra*)..

35. CREVATIN, F. Rilletura. *InL* 8, 1982–83 (1984); 172–175.

.. reply to J. P. MALLORY's rev. 81. 33 above..

36. CROSSLAND, R. A Indo-European origins : the linguistic evidence. *Past and Present* 12, 1957; 16–46.

37. DANDAMAEV, Muhammad A.; LUKONIN, Vladimir G. *The Culture and Social Institutions of Ancient Iran.* CUP, 1989; xiii + 463.

.. (English transl. by Ph. L KOHL with D. J. DADSON)..

Rev. : Pierre BRIANT, *BSOAS* 54 (2), 374-76.

38. DEMOULE, J. -P. Les Indo-européens ont -ils existe? *L'histoire* 28, 1980; 109–120.

39. DEPPERT, Joachim. East or west – the precedent : the Aryan schism. (in) *India and the West* (ed. J. DEPPERT), H. Goetz Mem. Vol., Mar ohar, New Delhi, 1983; 45–138.

.. schism alienating the Avestan and Vedic tribes from one another .. instigated by the manipulator Zarathustra.. in *Brāhmaṇa* period, Brahmins made money out of ritualism wh. was thwarted by *Up.* monism.. author speaks of "Vedic cattle barons" and "Uṣas libertine sexuality".. see 81. 39A below ..

39A. DEPPERT, Joachim. East or west – the precedent : the Aryan schism : II The Indo-Iranian schism. (in) *India and the West* (ed. J. D.), Manohar, New Delhi, 1983; 51–102.

.. see 81-39 above ..

40. DERGACHEV, V. Neolithic and Bronze Age cultural communities of the steppe zone of the USSR. *Antiquity* 63, 1989; 793–802.

41. DESHPANDE, Madhav M.; HOCK, Peter Edwin (ed.). *Aryan and Non-Aryan in India.*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

81.47]

..(= *VBD* IV. 81.71)..

Rev.: K. MEENAKSHI, *IHR* 10, 143-146: K. MYLIUS, *OLZ* 78 (1983), 175-76; K. R. NORMAN, *AO* 43, 133–37.

42. DEXTER, M. R. Proto-Indo-European sun maidens and gods of the moon. *The Mankind Quarterly* 25 (1–2), 1985; 137–149.

43. DIAKONOFF, I. M. On the original home of the speakers of Indo-European (Russ.). *Vestnik Drevnei Istorii*, 1982; Part I: 161, 3–30; Part II: 162, 11–25.

..see 81.44 and 81.62 below..

44. DIAKONOFF, I. M. On the original home of the speakers of Indo-European. *Soviet Anthropology and Archaeology* 23 (2), 1984; 5–87; also, *JIES* 13 (1–2), 1985; 92–174.

..(English transl. of 81.43 above).. (ref. GAMKRELIDGE; IVANOV, 81.64 and 65 below).. analyses arguments of G. and I.; concludes: the two scholars have been carried away in their conclusion about the time and location of the original IE-speakers (and their migrations); their linguistic data are not sufficient for the suggested conclusions.. acc. to D., the Balkan-Carpathian area was the homeland of the speakers of IE..

45. DIEBOLD JR., A. Richard. *The Evolution of the IE Nomenclature for Salmonid Fish: The Case of 'Huchen' (Hucho Spp).*

..see 45.49 above.. PIE homeland: precisely the area posited for the IE homeland by the Kurgan hypothesis.. (Rev. by HOLTSMARK: in trad. discussion of the 'IE salmon problem', it has been claimed that PIE **lóksos* necessarily identified the North German Plain as the IE homeland [*VBD* III. 81.172])..

Rev.: Erling B. HOLTSMARK, *Lg* 63, 183.

46. DILLON, Myles. *Celts and Aryans.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 81.78)..

Rev.: V. P. KALYGIN, *VJa* 1979/5, 141–44.

47. DOLGOPOLSKY, Aron. The Indo-European homeland and lexical contacts of PIE with other languages. *Mediterranean Language Review* 3, Wiesbaden, 1987; 7–31.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

48. DOLGOPOLSKY, Aron. Cultural contacts of Proto-Indo-European and Proto-Indo-Iranian with neighbouring languages. *Folia Linguistica Historica* 8 (1-2), Berlin, 1989; 3-36.

49. DROBIN Ulf. *Indogermanische Religion und Kultur? Eine Analyse des Begriffes indogermanisch.*

.. (= *VBD* IV. 81.80)..

Rev. : F. BADER, *BSL* 77 (2), 63-64; R. SCHMITT, *Kratylos* 27, 181.

50. DUMÉZIL, G. *Études Indo-Européennes 1-4.*

.. (rev. rejects D.'s Dreifunktionenlehre)..

Rev. : R. KÖDDERITZSCH, *Kratylos* 30, 65-69.

51. DUMÉZIL, G. *Heur et malheur du guerrier. Aspects mythiques de la fonction guerrière les Indo-Européens.* Flammerion, Paris, 1985; 236.

..(2nd ed).. Indian evidence considered..

52. DVIVEDI, Vindhyeshwari Prasad. *Āryon kā Ādideśa aura Unakī Sabhyatā* (Hindi). Bombay, 1989; 246.

.. original home of the Aryans and its civilization .. *Bhūmikā* : Balaram JAKHAR; *Prastāvanā* : K. C. PANT..

53. EULER, Wolfram. Gab es eine indogermanische Götterfamilie? (in) *Studien zum idg. Wortschatz* (ed. W. MEID), IBS 52, Innsbruck, 1987; 35-56.

54. FATON, A. 10,000 ans de civili ations anatoliennes. *Archeologia* 183, 1983; 16-25.

55 FRYE, Richard N. *The History of Ancient Iran.* Handbuch des Altertumswissenschaft III. 7, Verlag C. H. Beck, München, 1984; xvi + 411 + maps.

Rev. : J. R. RUSSELL, *JAOS* 108, 324-25.

56. FUSSMANN, Gérard. L'entrée des Aryas en Inde. *Ann. du Collège de France*, 1988-89; 514-530.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

81.62]

57. GAMKRELIDZE, T. V. The Indo-European proto-language and the problem of the original homeland of the Indo Europeans. *Proc. 31 ICHSANA*, Tokyo, 1984; 200–201.

.. homeland = a particular area in south-west Asia.. this wd. explain numerous common lexical loans in PIE, Proto-Semitic, and South Caucasian, as well as other ancient Near Eastern lgg...

58. GAMKRELIDZE, T. V. Indogermanische Sprache und indogermanische Migrationen (Zur Frage der idg. Ursprache und Urheimat) (Russ.). (in) *B. B. Piotrovski Fel. Vol.*, Leningrad, 1985; 356–363.

59. GAMKRELIDZE T. V. Neueres zum Problem der indogermanischen Ursprache und der indogermanischen Urheimat. *KZ* 100 (2), 1987; 366–377.

60. GAMKRELIDZE, T. V.; IVANOV, V. V. The original home of the Indo-Europeans (Russ.). (in) *Science in USSR* 2, 1981; 80–92.

61. GAMKRELIDZE, T. V.; IVANOV, V. V. The ancient Near East and the Indo-European problem : temporal and territorial characteristics of PIE based on linguistic and historico-cultural data. *Soviet Anthropology and Archaeology* 22 (1), 1983; 51–96.

.. see 81.64 below..

62. GAMKRELIDZE, T. V.; IVANOV, V. V. The problem of the original homeland of the speakers of related dialects and on the methods of its determination (Russ.). *VDI*, 1984; 107–122.

.. (English resume).. a propos of 81.43 above..authors discuss the hypothesis of DIAKONOFF (*VDI*, 1982) acc. to wh. the original home of PIE-speakers may have been Balkano-Carpathian region; they analyse the data that contradict D.'s hypothesis-among them Semitic loan-words in IE. The data seem to confirm the view of the authors that the original homeland of PIE-speakers must have been in the Near East, in region of the Halaf culture..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

63. GAMKRELIDZE, T. V.; IVANOV, V. V. Indo-European and the Indo-Europeans : A reconstruction and historical typological analysis of a proto-language and a proto-culture (Russ.)

.. (= 45.70 above).. reconstruction of PIE: authors' glottal theory of IE consonantism; fresh approach to the problem of Urheimat; constant concern with 'phonetic naturalness'; new picture of the migrations of the Proto-Iranians and the Indo-Aryans.. (acc. to authors, original homeland of the IEs was in the region of Lake Urmia)..

Rev. : Witold MANCZAK, *Fol. Or.* 24, 270–72; Brent VINE, *Lg* 64, 396-402.

64. GAMKRELIDZE, T. V.; IVANOV, V. V. The ancient Near East and the Indo-European question : temporal and territorial characteristics of Proto-IE based on linguistic and historico-cultural data. *JIES* 13 (1–2), 1985; 3–48.

.. see 81.61 above.. the interaction of PIE with the Semitic and Kartvalian (Caucassian) lgg. suggest a specific area in the Near East as the original IE homeland where these contacts cd. have come about (the Balkans being ruled out as a possible homeland).. see 81.71 below..

65. GAMKRELIDZE, T. V.; IVANOV, V. V. The migrations of tribes speaking the IE dialects from their original homeland in the Near East to their historical habitations in Eurasia. *JIES* 13 (1–2), 1985; 49–91.

.. also in *Soviet Studies in History* 23 (1-2), 53-95.. the most ancient linguistic community to become differentiated from PIE lg. and to continue an independent existence in isolation from the latter must be considered to be the Anatolian dialectal group; after the differentiation of Proto-Anatolian dialectal group, the Greek-Armenian-Aryan dialectal group must have emerged from the PIE lg.-system and then later must have broken up into Gk., Armenian, and Indo-Ir. dialects.. the archaic hymns of *ṚV* provide evidence of the differentiation of a special dialect group wh. later constituted the beginnings of Iranian lgg., alongside other groups within the Indo-Ir. linguistic community; *ṚV*-hymns contain several Iranian hydronyms and toponyms of southeastern Iran and Afghanistan and proper names wh. already have specifically Iranian phonetic characteristics (cf. Hariyūpīya = Iranian Haliab or Arioab in Afghanistan); in some cases it is difficult to differentiate early Iranian

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

from Old Indic; however, the entire complex of lexical borrowings leaves no doubt that these forms belong to early Iran-stratum.. the picture of the routes of PIE-speakers migrating into their new habitations on the Eurasian continent from their original homeland in the Near East, and their contacts with the speakers of other Igg. corresponds to a certain extent with the anthropological picture of migration and mixture of races in Western Eurasia, : see 81.71 below..

66. GAMKRELIDZE, T. V.; IVANOV, V. V. The problem of the original homeland of the speakers of IE languages. *JIES* 13 (1-2), 1985; 175–184.

.. (in response to DIAKONOFF, 81.43 and 44 above).. see 81.71 below..

67. GAMKRELIDZE, T. V.; IVANOV, V. V. *Indo-European and the Indo-Europeans.* de Gruyter, Berlin/New York, 1988; 1496.

.. English transl. of 81.63 above by Johanna NICHOLS.. original homeland of IE to the southwest of the Caucasus.. authors also propose the reconstruction of PIE consonant-system..

68. GAUR, R. C. OCP culture and the Indo-Aryans. (in) *Studies in Orientology* (Basham Comm. Vol.), Y. K. Publishers, Agra, 1988; 31–39.

.. (also in *Corpus of Indological Studies*, 1992; 259-266).. wd. it not be possible that the 'Pre-Harappans' of the archaeologist were the same as the Indo-Aryans of the historian? ..

69. GEORGIEV, V. I. Die drei Hauptperioden des Indoeuropäischen.

.. see 45.73 above..

70. GIMBUTAS, M. Old Europe in the fifth millennium B.C.: the european situation on the arrival of the Indo-Europeans. (in) *IEs in 4-3 Mill. B. C.* (ed. E. C. POLOMÉ), 1982; 1-60.

71. GIMBUTAS, M. Primary and secondary homeland of the Indo-Europeans. Comments on Gamkrelidze-Ivanov articles. *JIES* 13 (1-2), 1985; 185–202.

.. ref. 81.64-66 above.. mainly concerns arch. evidence (G. and I.'s usage of arch. materials is too superficial; the chronology

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

used in many cases is incorrect; much of the published information unknown to them)..

72. GOEL, Sita Ram. The home of our Aryan ancestors. *Organiser* 15 (47), 9.7.1962; 7–8.

73. GOODY, J. Indo-European society. *Past and Present* 16, 1959; 88–92.

74. GRANTOVSKIJ, E. A.; RAUVSKIJ, D. S. On the Iranian and "Indo-Aryan" population of the Northern Black Sea region in antiquity (Russ.). (in) *Étnogenez narodav Balkan*, 1984; 47-66.

75. GUIRAUD, Ch. La religion indo-européenne. Linguistique et civilisation. *L'information grammaticale* 22, Paris, 1984; 18–22.

..(a propos of the work of Jean HAUDRY, particularly 81. 81 below)..

76. HAJIRNISH, V. G. National Seminar on the "Aryan Problem"— a short report. *Saṁśodhaka* 59 (3–4), Dhulia, 1991; 76–84.

..(report on the Seminar organized by the Mythic Society, Bangalore, July 21-23, 1991).. see 81.10 above..

77. HARMATTA, J. *Iranians and Finno-Ougrians, Iranians and Hungarians* (in Hung.). Acadèmia Press, Budapest, 1977.

78. HARMATTA, J. Migrations of the Indo-Iranian tribes. *A Ant H* 26, 1978; 185–194.

79. HARMATTA, J. (ed.). *Prolegomena to the Sources on the History of Pre Islamic Central Asia.* Akadémia's Kiadó, Budapest, 1979; 339.

Rev. : G, GNOLI, *OLZ* 78 (6), 533-42.

80. HARMATTA, J. Proto-Iranians and Proto-Indians in Central Asia in the 2nd mill. B. C. (linguistic evidence). (in) *Ethnic Problems*, Nauka, Moscow, 1981; 75–83.

81. HAUDRY, Jean, *Les Indo-Européens.*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

81. 91]

..(= *VBD* IV. 81. 152).. see 81. 75 above and 81. 84 and 186 below..

Rev. : P. FLOBERT, *RPh* 57 (2), 297-98; G. MAGOULAS *Glossologia* 2-3, 219-23; P. TROST, *LF* 110, 53.

82. HAUDRY, Jean. Les origines indo-européennes selon V. I. Georgiev. *EIE* 5, Lyon, 1983; 51–59.

.. ref. 45. 72 above..

83. HAUDRY, Jean. L'origine des Indo-Européens. *Nouvelle École* 42, July 85; 123–128.

84. HAUDRY, Jean. *Die Indo-Europäer : eine Einführung*. Thule-Bibl., Wien, 1986; 171.

.. German transl. of 81.81 above.. revised..

85. HAUDRY, Jean. Beowulf dans la tradition Indo-Européenne. *Études indo-européennes* 19, 1986; 1–54.

.. includes Vedic and Avestan evidence..

86. HAWKES, Christopher. Archaeologists and Indo-Europeanists : Can they meet? Hindrances and hopes. (in) *M. Gimbutas Fel. Vol*, Inst. for the Study of Man, Washington, D.C., 1987; 203–215.

87. HENDERSON, N. B. Further evidence on Indo-European origins. *The Mankind Quarterly* 28 (4), Washington, 1988; 421–426.

88. HENNING, W. B. The first Indo-Europeans in history. (in) *Society and History*, Karl August Wittfogel Fel. Vol. (ed. G. L. ULMAN), Mouton, 1978; 215–230.

89. HODGE, C. T. Indo-Europeans in the Near East. *AnL* 23 (6), 1981; 227–244.

90. HUOT, J. -L.; YON, M.; CALVET, Y (ed.). *De l'Indus aux Balkans*. Ed. Recherche sur Civilisations, Paris, 1985; 478.

91. *Indo-European Society and Religion : A Symposium*. *The Mankind Quarterly* 26 (1–2), Washington, 1985, 116

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..(report on Symp. organized at 11th Intern. Congress of Anthropological and Ethnological Sciences, Vancouver, Aug. 1983).. E. C. POLOMÉ, "The study of rel. in the context of religion and culture" (pp. 5-18); M. Robbins DEXTER, "IE reflection of virgity and autonomy" (pp. 57-74)..

92. JETTMAR, K. Fortified 'ceremonial centres' of the Indo-Iranians. (in) *Ethnic Problems of the Ancient History of Central Asia* (*2nd mill. B. C.*), Moscow, 1981; 220–229.

93. JETTMAR, K. Kafiren, Nuristani, Darden : Zur Klärung des Begriffssystems. *Anthropos* 77, 1982; 254–263.

94. JUCQUOIS, G. Indo-Européens. (in) *Encycl. Universalis* (2nd Ed.), Paris, 1985; 1026–1029.

..(also "Die Urheimat und die Religion der Indo-germanen"— Y. ATSUHIKO's paper)..

95. JUSTUS, C. F. Indo-Europeanization of myth and syntax in Anatolian Hittite : dating of texts as an index. *JIES* 11 (1-2), 1983; 59–103.

95A. KAK, Subhash C. The Indus tradition and the Indo-Aryans. *Mankind Quarterly* 32 (3), 1992.

96. KAPOOR, Karam Narain. India — the home of the Aryans. *AH* 2 : 17, Oct. 85; 13–15.

97. KERNS, John Cowler. *Indo-European Prehistory*. Heffers, Cambridge, 1985; v + 183 + 4 maps.

98. KILIAN, Lothar. *Zum Ursprung der Indogermanen: Forschungen aus Linguistik, Prähistorie und Anthropologie.* Habelt Sachbuch-3, Bonn, 1983; 178 + 66 illustr.

..(2nd enlarged ed., 1988: 254+illustr.).. author attempts synthesis of linguistic, prehistoric, ethnological, and anthropological approaches.. Idg. Heimatgebiet (not identical with the Urheimatregion) wd. be the region from North Sea in Northwest up to Balkan and West Ukraine in Southeast).. (this is contrary to the view of M. GIMBUTAS)..

Rev.: J. HAUDRY, *EIE* 11, 29-40; Wolfgang P. SCHMID, *IF* 90, 278-80; F. Lochner VON HÜTTENBACH, *Kratylos* 29, 160-63.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

99. KLEJN, L. S. A brief validation of the migration hypothesis with respect to the Catacomb culture. *Soviet Anthropology and Archaeology* 1 (4), New York, 1963; 27–36.

..see 81.100 below..

100. KLEJN, L. S. The coming of Aryans : who and whence? *BDCRI.* 43, 1984; 57–69 + illustr.

..mainly based on archaeological evidence.. regards the Catacomb culture complex of the Black Sea region as an initial link in the chain of cultures leading to Indo-Aryan culture..see 81.99 above..

101. KLEJN, L. S. [Die Indoarier und die skythische Welt : gemeinsame Quellen der Ideologie]. *NAA* 5, 1987; 63–96.

..(English abstract).. recently an Indo-Aryan component has been identified in Scythian culture and lg...

102. KLENGEL, Horst et al. *Kulturgeschichte des alten Vorderasiens.* Akademie Verlag, Berlin, 1989; 564 + illustr. etc.

..in the valley of Tigris and Euphrates..

103. KNOBLOCH, E. *Beyond the Oxus.* Ernest Benn, 1972.

104. KOCHANOWSKI, Vama De Gila. Aryan and Indo-Aryan migrations. *Diogenes*, No. 149, Florence, Spring 1990.

105. KOPEČNÝ, František. [On the original home of the Indo-Europeans] (Czesch). *Z pr Mk* 21, Prague, 1980; 416-422.

106 KUZMINA, E. E. [Advent of Indo-Iranians] (Russ.). (in) *Sammelband über Vorderasien* (Russ.) (ed. I. M. DIOKONOFF), Moscow, 1986; 169–228.

..(English abstract)..

107. LAL, B. B. The Indo-Aryan hypothesis vis-à-vis Indian archaeology. (in) *Ethnic Problems : Central Asia in the Early Period*, Moscow, 1981; 280-294.

107A. LAZZERONI, R. Cultura vedica e cultura indo-europea. (in) *Atti del primo convegno nazionale di studi sanscriti* (ed. O. BOTTO), AISS, Torino, 1982; 53–60.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

108. LAZZERONI, R. Indoeuropeo e Indoeuropa : un problema di metodo. (in) *Problemi della recostruzione : un dibatto* (= *In L* 9), 1984-85; 89–100.

109. LELEKOV, L. A. On the latest solution of the Indo-European problem (Russ.). *VDI* 3, 1982; 31–37.

..rejects the views of GAMKRELIDGE and IVANOV (see above)..

110. LEOPOLD, Joan. Friedrich Max Müller and the question of the early Indo-Europeans (1847-1851). *Études Inter-Ethniques*, Paris, 1984; 21–32.

111, LEROY, Maurice. Les Indo-Européens et leurs errances. *Bull. Acad. Belgique* 74 (5), Brussels, 1988; 176–194.

112. LINCOLN, Bruce. *Myth, Cosmos, and Society - Indo-European Themes of Creation and Destruction*. Harvard Univ. Press, Cambridge, Mass., 1986; xvi + 278.

..*ṚV* X. 90. 11–12 : acc. to the author, this passage refers to the repetition of cosmogonic action; each performance of sacrifice was felt to re-create the world, dispersing material substance from its microcosmic form to the macrocosm, and thus sustaining creation..

113. MACQUEEN, J. G. *The Hittites and Their Contemporaries in Asia Minor*. Thomas and Hudson, London, 1986.

..rev. and enlarged ed. (first publ. 1975)..

114. MAGGI, D. ' Questionario ', ' riposta '. (in) *Riconstruzione linguistica e riconstruzione culturale* (ed. F. CREVATIN), Trieste, 1983; i-xxiii.

..M.'s answers to questions on the limits of cultural reconstruction when working with linguistic data..

115. MAHULKAR, D. D. From Kikkuli to Kaniṣka : a socio-linguistic appraisal of ancient North-West India. *JMSUB* 30 (1), 1981; 31–38.

..Anatolian arch. discoveries help the study of Indo-Aryan beyond the borders of India.. dialectical variety of the Vedic lg... pre–Pāṇ. and non–Pāṇ. traditions of grammar..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

81. 123]

116. MAKKAY, J. The earliest use of helmets in South-East Europe. *Acta Arch. Acad. Scient. Hung.* 34 (1–4), Budapest, 1982; 3-22.

..the boars' tusks and horned helmets were a characteristic armour of early IE peoples..

117. MAKKAY, J. Metal forks as symbols of power and religion. *Acta Arch. Acad. Scient. Hung.* 35 (3-4), 1983; 313–344.

..discovered in Bogazköy, Iran, Mykene; three- or two-pronged; male earth-divinity..

118. MAKKAY, J. Angaben zur Archäologie der Indogermanenfrage, I. Idg **pel* und die Grabenanlagen. *Acta Arch. Acad. Scient. Hung.* 38, 1986; 13–29.

..ref. Vedic *pur*; avest. *vara-* ..(*ṚV* IV. 26 ff.)..

119. MAKKAY, J. The linear pottery and the early Indo-Europeans. *M. Gimbutas Fel. Vol.* Inst. for the Study of Man, Washington, D. C., 1987; 165–184.

120. MALLORY, J. P. Time perspective and PIE.

..see 45. 146 above..

121. MALLORY, J. P. Indo-European and Kurgan fauna I: wild mammals. *JIES* 10 (1–2), 1982; 193–222.

..first in a short series of articles that will seek to compare the linguistic evidence for PIE fauna with ostelogical remains derived from the Kurgan trad. and neighbouring cultures..

122. MALLORY, J. P. PIE and Kurgan fauna II : fish.

..see 45. 147 above..

123. MALLORY, J. P. *In Search of the Indo-Europeans. Language, Archaeology, and Myth.* Thames and Hudson, London, 1989; 288 + 175 illustr.

..Introd. Ch. : brief hist. of the discovery of IEs; explains the genetic model (August SCHLEICHER, 1821–68) and wave model (Johannes SCHMIDT, 1843–1901).. IE hypothesis presupposes a PIE lg. spoken by a population in some area of Eurasia severely more confined than their earliest hist. distribution.. Chh. 2–3 : spread of the IEs in Asia and Europe.. *either* assume that the

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Indo-Aryans divided south of an earlier staging area wiih some moving east and others far to the west (GHIRSHMAN) *or* assume an initial IA settlement not only of North Mesopot. but also of the Iranian plateau itself before 1400 B. C. (BURROW).. Swat valley culture offers itself as a most attractive candidate for early IAs or Kafiri; the area makes an excellent fit with the geographical scene depicted in *ṚV*.. Chh. 4-5 : PIE culture and IE rel... Ch. 6 : " IE homeland problem "; the author favours Pontic-Caspian Steppe (agreeing with GIMBUTAS).. Ch. 7 : arch. evidence for PIEs .. Epilogue : author deals with the Aryan myth..

Rev. : J. W. DE JONG, *IIJ* 34, 138-42; Giorgio STACUL, *EW* 39, 317-18.

124. MAŃCZAK, Witold. Le problème de l'habitat primitif des Indo-Européens. *Folio Linguistica Historica* 5 (2), The Hague, 1984; 199-210.

..see 81. 125 below..

125. MAŃCZAK, Witold. [On the original homeland of the Indo-Europeans] (Polish). (in) *Studia nad etnogeneza Slowien.*, Wroclaw, 1987; 113-120.

..see 81. 124 above..

126. MARKEY, Thomas L. Indo-European theophoric personal names and social structure.

..see 45. 151 above..

127. MARTINET, André. *Des steppes aux Océans : L'indo-européen et les 'Indo-Européens.'* Payot, Paris, 1986; 274.

..covers both linguistics and culture .. M. avoids the depiction of IEs as static, distant from ourselves both in time and in culture..

Rev.t T. ARNAVIELLE, *R Lar R* 90 (2), 253-56; Sheila M. EMBLETON, *Lg* 63, 426-27; G. JACQUOIS, *CILL* 13 (1-2), 244-45; W. P. LEHMANN, *Word* 38 (3), 205-09; D. SLUSANSCHI, *SCL* 38 (4), 350-52.

128. MAX MÜLLER, F. *Biographies of Words and the Home of the Aryas.* Asian Educational Service, New Delhi, 1987; xxvii + 278.

..(also 1985 and 1990)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

81. 138]

129. MAYRHOFER, Manfred. Welches Material aus dem Indo-Arischen von Mitanni verbleibt für eine selektive Darstellung?

..see 41. 93 above..

130. MAYRHOFER, Manfred. The earliest linguistic traces of Aryans outside India and Iran. *JKRCOI* 50, 1988; 87–95.

..in ancient Near East : Anatolia..

131. MCCONE, Kim R. Hund, Wolf, und Krieger bei den Indogermanen. (in) *Studien zum idg. Wortschatz* (ed. Wolfgang MEID), IBS 52, Innsbruck, 1987; 101–154.

132. MEID, Wolfgang. *Dichter und Dichterkunst in indogermanischer Zeit.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 81.239).. Vedic evidence considered..

Rev.; F. BADER, *BSL* 81 (2), 123–25; L. HERTZENBERG, *OLZ* 78 (1983), 178–80; G. NAGY, *Kratylos* 25, 209.

133. MEID, Wolfgang (ed.). *Studien zum indogermanischen Wortschatz.*

..see 45. 162 above..

134. MEID, Wolfgang. Zur Vorstellungswelt der Indo-Germanen anhand des Wortschatzes. (in) 81. 133 above.

135. MEID, Wolfgang. *Archäologie und Sprachwissenschaft. Kritisches zu neuen Hypothesen der Ausbreitung der Indogermanen.* IBS - Vorträge und kleinere Schriften-43, Innsbruck, 1989.

136. MISHRA, Shyam Sunder. Comparative philology and Arya problem. *Bhāratīya Itihāsa Saṁkalana Samiti Patrikā* 3, 1985; 195–202.

..Aryan migration is a myth.. clear affinities of ancient Egyp ians, Semites, Greeks, and Romans with ancient Hindus..

137. MISRA, Satya Swarup. *The Aryan Problem : A Linguistic Approach.* Mun. Man., New Delhi.

138. The Mittani invocation and its implications. *MR* 123 (4), April 68; 276–286.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

139. MORRIS, Charles. *The Aryan Race, its Origin and its Achievements.*

140. NAGEL, Wolfrom. Indogermanen und alter Orient; Rückblick und Ausblick auf den Stand des Indogermanenproblems. *Mitteilungen der Deutschen Orientalischen Gesellschaft*, Berlin, 1987; 157-213 + 15 fig.

..(ref. to Mittani - Arier)..

141. NARAIN, A. K. The Chinese homeland of the First Indo Europeans. *Proc. 31 ICHSANA*, Tokyo, 1984; p 200.

..examines lit. and arch. sources related to the movement of the Tocharian-speaking Yüeh-chih people and argues in favour of a Chinese homeland of one of the first IE-speaking peoples..

142. NEMESKÉRI, Jánas; SZATHMARY, László. An anthropological evaluation of the Indo-European problem : the anthropological and demographic transition in the Danube basin. *M. Gimbutas Fel Vol.*, Inst. for the Study of Man, Washington, D.C., 1987; 88-121.

..the first two waves of Indo-Europeanization in the Caspian Basin involved a cultural transformation of the local population whose survival appears to have been a significant demographic factor in this geographic region throuhout the Copper Age..

143. NEUSTUPNY, J. Archaeological comments to the Indo-European problem. *Origini* 10, 1976; 7–18.

144. NISSEN, Hans J. *Grundzüge einer Geschichte der Frühzeit des Vorderen Orients* Wissenschaftliche Buch-Gesellschaft, Darmstadt, 1983; xv + 220 + illustr., map.

145. NUSSBAUM, Alan. *Head and Horn in Indo-European.*

..see 45.172 and 79.263 above..

Rev. : S. LEVIN, *GL* 27(2), 108–113; E. C. P., *JIES* 15 (3-4), 399–400.

146. O'FLAHERTY, W. The Indo-European mare and the king. *Slavic Hierosolymitana* 5-6, 1981; 25–32.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

81.153]

147. OGUIBÉNINE, Boris. L'Asie Mineure ancienne et la migration des Indo-européens selon T. V. Gamkrelidze et V. V. Ivanov. *Études Indo-Européennes* 4, 1982; 63–74.

..(ref. GAMKRELIDZE–IVANOV, above)=

148. OGUIBÉNINE, Boris. *Essais sur la culture védique et indo-européenne.* Testi Lingusitici – 6, Giardini, Pisa, 1985; 192.

..principally dealing with the Vedic theory of sacrifice (reasons for and advantages of sacrifice)..

Rev. : Franco CREVATIN, *IIJ* 31, 142–44; C. H. WERBA, *Sprache* 31 (2), 320–21.

149. OLENDER, M. The Indo-European mirror : monotheism and polytheism. *History and Anthropology* 3, London, 1987; 327–375.

150. OTTEN, Heinrich; RÜSTER, Christal. *Keilschrifttexte aus Boghazköy. Heft 33 : Texte in hurristischen Sprache.* Gebr. Mann Verlag, Berlin, 1987; xviii + 50 + 50 pl.

Rev. : N. BOYSAN-DIETRICH, *Mundus* 25 (1), 36–37.

151. PARKES, Peter. Livestock symbolism and pastoral ideology among the Kafirs of the Hindu Kush. *Man* 22 (4), 637–660.

152. PARPOLA, A. Arguments for an Aryan Origin of the South Indian Megaliths.

..(= *VBD* IV 81.268).. (acc. to SUNDARA, none of the arguments put forth by the author seems to be reasonable or correct)..

Rev. : A. SUNDARA, *IHR* 5, 222–25.

153. PARPOLA, A. *The Coming of the Aryans to Iran and India and the Cultural and Ethnic Identity of the Dāsas. Studia Orientalia* 64, Helsinki, 1988; 195–302.

..Dāsa, Dasyu mentioned in *ṚV* represent the first (pre-Vedic) wave of Aryan migration in India, cir. 2000 B. C.; the idg. char. of these people-groups confirmed by the etymological connection of *dāsá-* with Gk. *doulos*.. the second wave of migration, about 200 yrs after this – this wave (Sauma Aryans) is responsi-

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ble for the rel. and culture of Veda and *Avesta*, and is related to Mitanni-dynasty of North-Syria .. author produces considerable arch. evidence for these hypotheses.. Harappa people did not belong to IE ancestry.. P. proposes a Proto-Aryan homeland on the steppes of South Russia.. *pur* refers to circular forts of Bactria and not to fortified cities of IV civil. ..

Rev. : H. FALK, *IIJ* 34, 57–60; K. R. NORMAN, *AO* 51, 288–96; Johann TISCHLER, *ZDMG* 140 (2), 397-98.

154. PITTMAN, Richard S. Possible new solutions for some sticky old problems.

..see 45.185 above..

155. POLOME, E. C. Lexical data and cultural contacts : a critique of the study of Prehistoric isoglosses and borrowings. (in) *Logos semantikos*, Eugenio Coseriu Fel. Vol. (ed. H. GECKELER et al), de Gruyter, Berlin, 1981; 505-513.

156. POLOMÉ, E. C. (ed.). *The Indo-Europeans in the Fourth and Third Millennia.* Linguistica Extranea, Studia 14, Karoma, Ann Arbor, 1982; IX + 186 + fig., tab.

..contains, among others : H. L. THOMAS, "Arch. evidence for the migrations of the IEs"; C. WATKINS, "Aspects of IE poetics"; E. C. POLOMÉ, "IE culture, with special attention to religion"..

Rev. : F. BADER, *BSL* 78 (2), 73 76; J. HAUDRY, *EIE* 3, 55-59; F. VILLAR, *Emérita* 54 (1), 162–64; Lochner VON HÜTTENBACH, *Kratylos* 27, 66-71.

157. POLOMÉ, E. C. Indo-European culture, with special attention to religion. (in) *81.156 above*; 156–172 + 2 fig.

158 POLOMÉ, E. C. The Indo-European heritage in Germanic religion : the sovereign gods. (in) *F. R. Adrados Fel. Vol.*, Ed. Gridos, Madrid, 1988; 401-411.

..see 81.161 below..

159. POLOMÉ, E. C. Introduction to Diakonov 1984; 1984.

..see 81.162 below..

160. POLOMÉ, E. C. *Some thoughts on the methodology of comparative religion, with special focus on Indo-European.* JIES Monograph Series – 4, 1984; 9–27.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

81.166]

..failings of much of 19th cent. res. into IE rel. (e. g. neglect of the sources, subjectivism, 'naturalistic' interpretation.. ref. to comparative studies by K. KERÉNYI and R. N. D.; 20th cent. approaches : M. ELIADE (e. g. his typology of the sky-god); advocates of the social perspeetives: e. g. VENDRYES who substituted *conceptual* comparisons for the agrarian rituals and magico-naturalistic myths; G. DUMÉZIL (no. of flaws in D.'s approach, e. g., the presupposition of a social organization for PIE period wh. can't be adequately accounted for; not "enough attention to the ecology of IE homeland, wh. implies an essentially pastoral economy"; "the mythology as explained by D. does not reflect the prominence of cattle in the livelihood of the early IEs"..

161. POLOMÉ, E. C. Germanic religion and the Indo-European heritage. *The Mankind Quarterly*, Washington, D. C., 1985; 27–55.

..ref. to Vedic rel. .. see 81.158 above..

162. POLOMÉ, E. C. Recent Russian papers on the Indo-European problem and the ethnogenesis and original homeland of the Slavs. *JIES* 13 (1–2), 1985; 1–2.

..introduction.. ref. GAMKRELIDZE, IVANOV, DIAKONOV above.. see 81.159 above..

163. POLOMÉ, E. C. A critical examination of Germano-Indo-Aryan isoglosses and their significance for the reconstruction of Indo-European culture. (in) *Sk. and World Culture* (Proc. 4 WSC), Berlin, 1986; 280–290.

164. POLOMÉ, E. C. Der indogermanische Wortschatz auf dem Gebiete der Religion. (in) *Studien zum idg. Wortschatz* (ed. Wolfgang MEID), Innsbruck, 1987; 201–217.

. see 45.162, 187 and 81.133 above..

165. PRAKASAM, M. S. Socio-economic metamorphosis of the Aryans and the agencies operated. *J Soc Res* 15 (2), Sept. 72; 77–90.

166. PUHVEL, Jean. La transposition du mythe à la saga dans la narration épique indo-européenne. (in) *Cahiers pour un*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

temps : Georges Dumézil (ed. Jacques BONNETI), Pandora, Paris, 1981; 173–186.

..for English version, see *VBD* IV. 81. 288..

167. PUHVEL, Jean. *Analecta Indoeuropea* (*1952–1977*).
..see 45. 189 above.. (also *VBD* IV. 81. 290)..

168. PULGRAM, E. Indo-European and Indo-Europeans.
..see 45.190 above..

169. RAJ, Subhash. *Aryans in Space and Time.*

170. RENFREW, Colin. Archaeology and the Indo-European languages — an unresolved problem. *Paper*, 50th Anniversary Conf. of the Prehist. Soc., Norwich, 30. 3. 1985.

171. RENFREW, Colin. *Archaeology and Language: The Puzzle of Indo-European Origins*. Cape, London, 1987; xiv + 346 + illustr., maps.

..(also CUP, New York, 1988).. IEs originated in Anatolia (Asia Minor), producing off-shoot settlements wh. migrated eastward toward India and westward to Greece and Balkans, and eventually to Danube basin, as part of the very initial spread of food-producing peoples from c. 6000 B. C, onward.. acc. to R., a major linguistic change cd. only come about with a major change in ecological adaptation.. R. wd. make PIEs partners in the origins of food-production and participants in the process of creating urban civilizations from the beginning.. R. speaks of three mechanisms of lg. replacement : 'system collapse' model, 'elite dominance' model, 'demography / subsistance' model.. there is no unambiguous arch. evidence for wholesale migration or violent conquests.. (R. rejects the views of GIMBUTAS and DUMÉZIL; discusses IV civil, wh., acc. to him, is IE in char.; Vedic lg.; IE mythology)..

Rev. : E. CAMPANILE, *Kratylos* 33, 53–56; *Current Anthropology* 29 (3), 437–68; I. M. DIAKONOV, *A Arm L* 9, 79–87; Joseph H. GREENBERG, *AA* 90, 1029–30; Jay H. JASANOFF, *Lg* 64, 800–802; K. R, NORMAN, *Lingua* 76, 91–99; *The Quarterly Rev. of Arch.* 9 (1), 1–3: 8–10; Ralph M. ROWLETT, *Hist Rel* 29 (4), 415–18.

172. RIVIÈRE, Jean Claude. Georges Dumézil et les Indo-Européennes.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..see 45.198 above..

173. ROY, S. B. *Early Aryans of India* (*3100-1400 B. C.*). New Delhi, 1989; 196.

174. SAGGS, H. W. F. *Civilization before Greece and Rome*. Batsford, London, 1989; vi + 322 + 16 pl. + 4 maps.

..deals with ancient Egypt, Hittites, Hurrians, IV civil. ..

Rev. : D. J. WISEMAN, *JRAS* (3rd series) I (2), 261-62.

175. SAHASRABUDDHE, M. T. *Āryamūlasthāna – Bhārata*.

176. SANKALIA, H. D. The Aryan enigma : a review article. *ToI*, 13. 9. 1981; 8 : 1-5.

177. SARIANIDI, V. South-West Asia : migrations, the Aryans and Zoroastrians. *Information Bulletin* 13, Internat. Assn. for the Study of the Culture of Central Asia, UNESCO, 1987; 44-56.

178. SATHE Shriram. *Aryans : who were they*? Bhāratīya-Itihāsa-Saṁkalana-Samiti, Mysore 1991; 82.

..Aryans were neither a race, nor invaders, nor nomads, nor foreigners..

179. SAYCE, A. H. The Aryan problem – fifty years later. *Antiquity* 1, 1927; 204-215.

180. SCHLERATH, B. Ist ein Raum/Zeit-Modell für eine rekonstruierte Sprache möglich ?

..see 45.207 above..

181. SCHLERATH, B. Können wir die urindogermanische Sozialstruktur rekonstruieren ? Methodologische Erwägungen. (in) *45.162 above*; 249-264.

..see 45.162 above.. (DUMÉZIL's general tripartite theory does not hold)..

182. SCHMALSTIEG, William R. [On the IE-problem: a propos of 81.63 above]. *VJa* 37 (1), 1988; 32-45.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

183. SCHMITT, R. Aryans. (in) *Encycl. Iranica* II, Routledge Kegan Paul, London, 1987; 684–687.

184. SCHMOECKEL, R. *Die Hirten, die die Welt veränderten.* Rowohlt, Hamburg, 1982.

185. SCOTT, D. A. Zoroastrian traces along the upper Amu Darya (Oxus). *JRAS* 1984 (2); 217–228.

..ancient Zoroastrian etements existed in the Wakhan reaches (till 1896), only to be crushed by a late enforcement of Islam; support for the feasibility of this comes from the adjacent Hindu Kush. There the well-known Kafir community, with archaic Indo-Ir. roots, had maintained for centuries its own polytheistic rel. despite being surrounded by Islam.. pockets of similar archaic beliefs have maintained themselves to the present among the Dards..

186. SERGENT, Bernard. Penser– et penser malles indo-européens. *Annales : Écon., Sociét., Civilis.* 37, 1982; 669–681.

..(a crit. rev. of 81. 81 above)..

187. SHAFFER, Jim G. Indo-Aryan invasions: cultural myth and archaeological reality? (in) *The People of South Asia : The Biological Anthropology of India, Pakistan, and Nepal* (ed. John R. LUKACS), Plenum Press, New York, 1984.

..(paper presented at 9th Annual Wisconsin Conf. on South Asia, Nov. 1980).. early Vedic lit. does not describe invasion of Aryan tribes into India, but a fundamental reconstructing of indigenous society that saw the rise of hereditary social elites; linguistic similarities bet. Indian and European lgg., wh. are cited as proof for the Indo-Aryan invasion, have alternative explanations..

188. SHASTRIN, Narendra Nath. Mesapotamiar Boghaz Koi Śilālipi (Assam.). *Prakash* 12 (12), Guwahati, Oct. 1987; 67–72.

189. SHER, Ya. A. Verbal mythopoetic formulae and their representational parallels. *SP*, 33 ICANAS, Toronto, 1990.

..considers rock-drawings in Soviet Central Asia and IE and Indo-Ir. verbal mythological formulae.. certain formulae mus have arisen in the epoch of IE community itself..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

81. 196]

190. SHEVOROSHKIN, V. Indo-European homeland and migrations. *Folia Linguistica Historica* 7 (2), The Hague, 1987; 227-250.

191. SHIELDS, Kenneth Jr. Sociolinguistics and the reconstruction of PIE.

..see 45. 223..

192. SINGH, G P. India from Ariana to the Gaṅgā valley (New light on the original homeland and expansion of the Aryans). *50 PIHC*, Gorakhpur Univ., 1989-90; 132-133.

..Ariana extended from the Vaṁkṣu (Oxus) basin South-east of Hindu Kush to Kabul valley, lying within the geographical limits of ancient Bhāratavarṣa in tact till the dawn of 6th cent. B.C.: one of the earliest centres of the Aryans in pre-*ṚV*- and *ṚV*-periods.. common home of ancient Vedic Aryans and Irano-Aryans.. Ariana = Arjika of *ṚV* and Ariryana Vaijam of *Avesta*..

193. SKOMAL, S. N. In search of the Proto-Indo-European archaeological assemblage. *The Mankind Quarterly* 20 (1-2), 1985; 175-192.

..recommends (1) the need for an archaeologically applicable definition of PIE-IE society; (2) analysis of the arch. remains of historic cultures assumed to have spoken IE dialects..

194. SKOMAL, S. N.; POLOMÉ, E. C. (ed.). *Proto-Indo-European. The Archaeology of a Linguistic Problem*, Marija Gimbutas Fel. Vol.. Inst. for the Study of Man, Washington, D.C., 1987; 396.

Rev.: Erling B. HOLTSMARK, *Lg* 64, 631-33.

195. SMITH, R. Morton. Sanskrit names in the Near East of the second millennium B. C. *AJOS* 3 (1), Spring 1986; 7-10.

..ref. to Mitanni and other records.. the names are the kind of names the Vedic-speaking peoples had..

196. THOMAS, Homer L. Archaeological evidence for the migration of the Indo-Europeans. (in) *81. 156 above*, 1982; 61-86 + 2 tables + maps.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

197. THOMAS, Homer L. The Indo-Europeans : some historical and theoretical considerations. (in) *81. 194 above*, 1987; 145–164.

198. TRIPATHI, D. N. Protohistoric interconnections between India and Western Asia. *SP*, 33 ICANAS, Toronto, 1990.

..Indo-Aryan lg. was spoken in SW Asia during the 2nd mill. B. C. .. gods mentioned in the Mitanni treaty are Ṛgvedic and not proto-Aryan (as suggested by THIEME).. arch. evidence : variety of seals and inscriptions... author discusses the not so well-known Indo-Aryan personal names from Western Asia..

199. TRIPATHI, G. C. On the nature of Indo-European religion. *Darshana Int.* 9 (3), July 1969; 33–43.

200. TRUBAČEV, O. N. Ein Fall der Typologie : das Problem der " alten Arier " und die arische Trennung. *O. Szemerényi Fel. Vol.* (= *VBD* IV. 87.178), 1979; 903–908.

201. TRUBAČEV, O. N. Indoaric v Skifii i Dakii (Russ.).

..see 41. 153 above..

202. UNTERMANN, Jürgen. Ursprache und historische Realität : der Beitrag der Indogermanistik zu Fragen der Ethnogenese. (in) *Studien zur Ethnogenese*, West. deutscher Verlag, Opladen, 1985; 133–164.

203. VARMA, Thakur Prasad. Ārya samasyā para kucha sphuṭa vicāra (Hindi). *V. S. Wakankar Fel. Vol.*, Ujjain, 1987; II : 27-38.

..some thoughts on the Aryan problem.. imaginary distinction bet. Arya and Draviḍa..

204. VIDYANANDA SARASVATI, Swami. *Āryon kā Ādi Deśa aura unakī Sabhyatā* (Hindi). Vaidika Yatimaṇḍala, Dinanagar (Pb); 36.

..Aryan homeland and its civilization .. Ārya–Dasyu war is a fiction.. (*ṚV* I. 164. 20; *dvā suparṇā*... as basis of a MD seal)..

205. VINOGRADOVA, N. M. Die Swat-Kultur (zum indoarischen Aspekt). *SP*, Soviet Scholars : 6 WSC, 1984; 177–183.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

81.212]

206. WALD, Lucia; SLUŞANSCHI, Dan. *Introducere in studiul limbii şi culturii indoeuropene*. Ed. Ştiinţifică şi Enciclopadica, Bucarest, 1987; 368.

Rev. : V. POPOVICI. *LşL* 1987 (4), 537–40.

207. WARHADPANDE, N. R. Bhāṣāṁce vargīkaraṇa āṇi āryāṁce mūlasthāna (Mar.). *Navabhārata* 40 (10), July 87; 15-21.

..classification of lgg. and the homeland of the Aryans.. concepts of IE and of advent of IEs into India are unteneble.. see 81.208 below..

208. WARHADPANDE, N. R. *The Aryan Invasion : A Myth.* Nagpur, 1989; vi + 257.

..see 81.207 above..

208A. WARHADPANDE, N. R. Kapolakalpita Ārya (Mar.). *Saṁśodhaka* 59 (1–2), Mar.-June 91; 66–76.

..imaginary Aryans.. neither linguistic, nor lit., nor arch. evidence in favour of Aryan race as invaders of India.. IV civil. is Vedic.. Vedic lg. and rel. spread out of India in far regions.. before that, there were no IEs or Aryans..

209. WATKINS, Calvert. Aspect of Indo-European poetics.

..see 45.259 above.. also in 81.156 above, 104–120.. (=*VBD* IV. 81.356)..

210. WATKINS, Calvert (ed. and rev.). *The American Heritage Dictionary of Indo-European Roots.*

..see 35.91 above..

211. WATKINS, Calvert. The Indo European background of a Luvian ritual. *Die Sprache* 32 (4), Manfred Mayrhofer Fel. Vol., Part II, 1986; 324–333.

..(contains Vedic data).. ref. to Indra's dragon-slaying (*ṚV* I.32) = also to *Kauśikasūtra* 48.32-4 .. Indo-Aryan presence in Eastern Anatolia .. (similarities bet. the Anatolian and IA data are only to be explained by common inheritance, not by contact)..

212. WATKINS, Calvert. In the interstices of procedure. Indo-European legal language and comparative law.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..see 45. 261 above.. comparable Indo-Ir. traditions suggest idg. hierarchy of ownership categories..

213. WATKINS, Calvert. How to kill a dragon in Indo-European.

..see 41. 156 and 45. 262 above..

214. WERNER, Karel. The Indo-Europeans and the Indo-Aryans : the philological, archaeological, and historical context. *ABORI* 68, 1987; 491-523.

215. WILHELM, G. *Grundzüge der Geschichte und Kultur der Hurriter.* Wissens. Buchgesellsch., Darmstadt, 1982; IX+152.

..considers Indo-Aryans of Mitanni..

216. WOLFE, Susan J. On terms of consanguineal kinship in PIE. (in) *Papers in Linguistics* 19 (4), Edmonton, Alberta, 1986; 425-447.

217. ZAGARALL, Allen. *Trade, women, class, and society in ancient Western Asia.* Current Anthropology, Chicago Univ. Press, 1988.

218. ZIMMER, Stefan. Indogermanische Sozialstruktur? Zu zwei Thesen Émile Benvenistes. (in) *Studien zum idg. Wortschatz* (= 81. 133 above), 1987; 315–329.

..zu indo-ir. **dam–, *vis'–, *zantu–, *dasyu–*..

219. ZIMMER, Stefan. On dating proto-IE : a call for honesty. *JIES* 16 (3–4), 1988; 371–375.

..two aspects of the term PIE : (1) the bulk of reconstructed grammatical and lexical terms; (2) a natural lg. once spoken by a certain people in antiquity, not recorded in written documents.. IE begins to be recorded cir. 2000 B. C. (*terminus ante quem*).. author's appeal to linguists and archaeologists to abstain from using the term IE or PIE for anything older than roughly 2500 B. C...

220. ZIMMER, Stefan. The investigation of Proto-Indo-European history : methods, problems, limitations. (in) *When Worlds Collide* (ed. J. GRAPPIN; Th. MARKEY), Ann Arbor, 1989.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

82.5 J

82. History and Culture of India

1. Aagastya. *Some Doubtful Areas in the Chronology and Factual History of India.* Graphic Arts Res. Soc. of India, Bombay, 1983; 60.

..(1) India's hist. thro' Western eyes; (2) 'Aryan' immigration story; (3) 'Dravidian' race story; (4) unjust handling of Purāṇas; (5) 'Writing' in India..

2. Acharya, N. N. Presidential address : History section. *33 PAIOC*, Poona, 1989; 68–82.

..Indian culture as basis of Asian culture; slavery in India; eastward progress of the Aryans; Bharatas established in the east; grouping of Pre-Aryan and Aryan..

3. Aiyer, Velandai Gopala. *Chronology of Ancient India.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1987; vi + 141 + 190.

..Satya, Dvāpara, Tretā, Kali.. date of *MBh* .

4. Alur, K. R. Aryan invasion of India and Indo-Gangetic civilization — archaeo-zoological approach. *49 PIHC*, Karnataka Univ., Dharwad, 1988 (89); 701-702.

..Aryan invasion of India has its roots in the recovery of faunal remains along their migratory route from Central Asia. Horse and chariot are said to have been introduced into India by them.. contrary to such thinking, presence of horse was detected at Hallur (Karnataka) in a phase earlier than the period of the Aryan advent.. George of Baroda Univ., who examined the faunal remains of MD, states that in a great civil. like India it is incredible that horse alone shd. be absent; it is paradoxical that ass is traced when its genetical predecessor is absent.. Aryan invasion is a myth.. ref. to Indo-Soviet Seminar (Allahabad) on "Bronze-Age Cultures of India and Central Asia, Contacts and Migration and the Aryan problem"; Alur's paper on "Horse and the Aryans" .. Gangetic valley, wh. ia now a plain terrain, was an area of dense forest with deep water lakes and expansive water sheds as revealed by the recovery of faunal remains of rhinoceroses, hippopotamus, and wild elephants, and therefore, unsuited for horse-drawn chariots..

5. *Ancient Bihar : Her Contribution to Religion and Civilization.* Ramakrishna Mission Ashram, Patna, 1984; 150.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

6. ANTONOVA, K.; BONGARD-LEVIN, G. M.; KOTOVSKI, G. *Histoire de l'Inde*. Éd. du Progrès, Moscow, 1989; 676.

Rev. : E MEYER, *AESC* 37 (2), 280–81.

7. ARJUNAN PILLAI, M. *Ancient Indian History*. Ashish Publishing House, New Delhi, 1988; vi + 253.

..(Aryans and Dravidians were, in all probability, one people with occupational differences.. Dravidian problem still remains unsolved.. Aryan civilization)..

Rev. : R. S. BETAI, *Sambodhi* 14, rev. 3–5.

8. ARUNACHALAM, M. *Peeps into the Cultural Heritage of Hinduism*. Kasi Mutt, Tiruppanandal, 1982; viii + 240.

Rev. : *BITCM* (July-Sept. 79), 192–94.

9. ASTHANA, Shashi. *History and Archaeology of India's Contacts with Other Countries from Earliest Times to 300 B. C.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 82. 38)..

Rev. : Romila THAPAR, *IHR* 3, 402–04.

10. BAJPAI, Shiva G. Greek Praisoi and Sanskrit Prācya : problems of identification and its historical significance. *SP*, 4 WSC, Weimar, 1979.

..brings in evidence from Pāṇini's grammar wh. concurs with the Classical (Greek) notices of Praisoi .. identifies Śarāvatī with Sarasvatī..

11. BANDYOPADHYAY, Pranab *Hindu Culture and Civilization*. Calcutta, 1987; 130.

12. BANERJEE, A. C. *History of India*. Calcutta, 1985; 662.

..(rep. ed.)..

13. BASHAM, A. L. *Wonder That was India*. Calcutta, 1987; xix + 572.

..(7th impression of *VBD* IV. 82. 58)..

14. BASU, Asoke. Looking for India. *BRMIC* 36; 153–162.

14A. BATAI, Ramesh S. Radhakrishnan in "Heart of Hindustan." *SVUOJ* 27 (1–2), 1984; 105–114.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

15. BERZIN, E.; GRANTOVSKY, E. Kinsmen of Indians on Black Sea shores *Soviet Land* 15 (10), New Delhi, 1962; 26–27.

16. BEVERIDGE, Henry. *A Comprehensive History of India.* D. K. Publ. and Distr., Delhi, 1990.

..3 volumes..

17. BHARGAVA, P. L. *Retrieval of History from Puranic Myths.* Lucknow, 1984; vi + 122.

..exposure of late Puranic myths about some great characters of the earliest Indian hist...

18. BHASKAR, Radhagovind. *Ancient Indian History, Philosophy, and Culture.*

19. BHATTACHARJEE, Arun. *History of India from the Beginning to 1947 A. D.* New Delhi, 1986; X + 459.

20. BHATTACHARJEE, Arun. *History of Ancient India.* New Delhi, 1988; 480.

..(2nd rev. and enlarged ed.)..

108735

21. BHATTACHARJEE, Arun. *Bhāratavarsha.* Ashish Publ. House, New Delhi, 1988; X + 212.

..[An account of Early India with special emphasis on social and economic aspects]..3, "The two river valley civilisations in the North — IV civil. and Aryan civil...

22. BHATTACHARYA, Sibajiban. Indian intellectual tradition: modern challenges. *BRMIC* 40 (10), Oct. 1989; 239–246.

..discusses the Vedic trad.: (1) different religio-philos. systems are not mutually opposing but complementary conceptual systems; (2) the concept of a hierarchy of the systems; (3) all competing and rival systems lead to the same goal..

23. BHATTACHARYA, Vivek. *Wisdom of Cultural Heritage of India.* Metropolitan, New Delhi, 1989; xiv + 472.

..chh. on "The Vedas" and "The Upanishads"..

24. BHATTACHARYYA, N. N. *Ancient Indian History and Civilization (Trends and Perspectives).* New Delhi, 1988; xx + 333.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

25. BHUTANI, Ramlal. India's heritage. *Pr Bh* 95, April 1990; 167–170.

26. BONGARD-LEVIN, G. M. Hindustan in the 3rd-1st millennia B. C. : Some problems of ethnic history. (in) *Aspects of Indian Art and Culture* (S. K. Saraswati Comm. Vol.), Calcutta, 1983; 81–91.

27. BONGARD-LEVIN, G. M. *Ancient Indian Civilization.* New Delhi, 1985; 320.

28. BONGARD LEVIN, G. M. *Complex Study of Ancient India : a multidisciplinary approach.* Ajanta, Delhi, 1986; xii + 339.

29. BONGARD–LEVIN, G. M.; IL'IN, G. F. *Indiya v Drevnosti.* Moscow, 1985; 760 + 45 pl.

..India in Antiquity .. (résumé in English).. treatment of pre-Aryan.. syncretistic and developmental char. of Indian society..

Rev. : Edwin GAROW, *JAOS* 107, 508-09.

30. BONGARD-LEVIN, G. M ; VIGASIN, A. *The Image of India : The Study of Indian Civilization in the USSR.* Progressive Publishers, Moscow, 1984; 272 + 30 tables.

..(English transl. of the Russian original by Vadim NOVIKOV).. common features bet. Vedic and Slavonic–Baltic and Iranian peoples..

Rev. : Edwina PIO, *Indica* 22 (2), 171-73; Reffaello RIGHINI, *Ind. Taur.* 12, 438-39.

31. BOSE, M. L. *A Social and Cultural History of Ancient India.* Concept Publishing Co., New Delhi, 1990; ix + 163.

..from Vedic period onwards; no ref. to IV civil... ethnic background of Indian population.. culture of India emerged as a result of rel.-spiritual thinking of Indian seers and saints..

Rev. : K. K. RAJA, *ALB* 55, 150.

32. BOSE, N. K. Suggestions for improvement in methods of dating. *Proc. 36 In l. Sc. Cong*, Allahabad, 1949.

..pres. address, Anthrop.-Arch. Section..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

82. 43]

33. BOTTO, Oscar (ed.). *Max Weber e l'India.* Publ. del CESMEO, Torino, 1986; 160.

..proc. of Symp., Torino, Nov. 1983..

34. BURROW, T. Sanskrit and the pre-Aryan tribes and languages.

..see 42. 48 above..

35. CHAKRABARTI, Dilip K. Research on early Indian iron, 1795-1950. *IHR* 4 (1), July 77; 96–105.

36. CHAKRABORTY, B. A study of ancient links between some Indian, Polynesian, and Amerindian cultures. *JAS* 29 (3), 1987 (1990); 15–20.

37. CHANDRASEKARAN, Rajkumari. The philosophy of Indian culture.

..see 57. 19 above..

38. CHATTERJI, P. C. Science – vital part of Indian heritage. *AH* 4 : 35. April 87; 14–15.

..a propos of Debiprasad CHATTOPADHYAYA's *The History of Science and Technology in Ancient India : The Beginnings*..

39. CHATTERJI, Suniti Kumar. The Indian synthesis – racial and cultural inter-mixture in India. *BITCM*, Madras, Jan. 1983–Dec. 1985; 29–77.

..(reprinted from *Tamil Culture* 8.4, Oct.-Dec. 1959).

40. CHATTOPADHYAY, Aparna. *Aspects of Ancient Indian History and Culture.* Kitab Mahal, Allahabad; 5 + 228.

41. CHATTOPADHYAYA. Debiprasad. Science, philosophy, and society in ancient India.

..see 76. 5 A and 78. 10 above..

42. CHATURSEN, Acharya. *Bhāratīya Saṁskṛti Viśvamaṁca para* (Hindi). Allahabad, 1985; 6 + 101.

..Indian culture on the world-stage .

43. CHATURSEN, Acharya. *Bhāratīya Saṁskṛti kā Gauravą* (Hindi). Delhi, 1985; 176.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..greatness of Indian culture..

44. CHAUBE, Zarkhande. *Itihāsa-darśana* (Hindi) Varanasi, 1991; xiv + 257.

44A. CHAUDHARY, Radhakrishna. *Some Aspects of Social and Economic History of Ancient India and Cambodia.* Chowkhamba Or. Res. Stud. – 25, Varanasi, 1984; 394 + 14 pl.

45. COHN, Bernard S. Notes on the history of the study of Indian society and culture.

..see 65. 20 above..

46. CUMMING, John (ed.). *Revealing India's Past : A comparative record of archaeological conservation and exploration in India and beyond.* Delhi, 1988 (reprint); xx + 374.

47. DALAL, V. S. *Complete History of Ancient India from the Earliest Times to the Rise of Buddhism.* New Delhi, 1988; vii + 314 + 13 + 32.

48. DAMODAR MENON, V. The fundamentals of Indian culture. *Vedapradīpa* 2 (8), Feb. 1988; 13–16.

49. DAS GUPTA, Ashin. Tolerance in Indian history. *BRMIC* 41 (6), June 1990.

50. DATTA, V. N.; PHADKE, H. A. *History of Kurukshetra.* Vinod Publications, Kurukshetra, 1985; 230+xviii.

51. DAYA KRISHNA, (ed.). *India's Intellectual Traditions: Attempts at Conceptual Reconstructions.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1987; xxvii + 200.

..political science; sociology; law and aesthetics..

52. DE BARY, Wm. Theodore et al (ed.). *Sources of Indian Tradition.* Delhi, 1988; xxv + 961.

..reprint of *VBD* III. 82. 24..

53. DEPPERT, J. The Aryan schism. (in) *India and the West* (ed. J. DEPPERT), Manohar, New Delhi, 1983.

..see 82. 54 below..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

82.61]

54. DEPPERT, J. (ed.). *India and the West.* Manohar, New Delhi, 1983; 263.

..(Proc. of Seminar dedicated to the memory of H. GOETZ, South Asian Studies - 15)..

55. DESHPANDE, Madhav M.; HOOK, Peter Edwin (ed.). *Aryan and non-Aryan in India.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 81. 71) ..see 81.41 above..

Rev. : M. B. EMENEAU, *Lg* 57 (2), 470-75.

56. DEVAHUTI (ed.). *Problems of Indian Historiography.* D. K. Publications, Delhi, 1979; xxviii + 190.

..(= *VBD* IV. 82. 158).. views of "historians of the third alternative".. G. C. PANDE, "Identifying Indian culture"..

Rev. : G, K, RAI, *IHR* 6, 284-86.

57. DEVAHUTI (ed.). *Bias in Indian Historiography.* D. K. Publications, Delhi, 1980; 5 + 31 + 407.

..(= *VBD* IV. 82. 159)..

Rev. : Miloslav KRASA, *Arch Or* 53 (3), 278-79.

58. DEY, Nando Lal. *Civilization in Ancient India.* Kanti Publications, Delhi, 1986; 213.

59. DHAR, M. K.; MEHTA, R. L. *Social and Economic History of Ancient India.* Delhi, 1991, viii + 279.

60. *Drevnjaja Indija. Istoriko-kul'turnye svivazi.* Nauka Publ. House, Moscow, 1982; 344.

..L. A. LELEKOV, "The term *ārya*"; V. N. TOPOROV, "Indra-Ameise mytholog. motif"..

61. *Drevnjaja Indija.* Nauka Publ. House, Moscow, 1985; 268.

..V. N. TOPOROV, "Sanskrit and its lessons" (aspects of ritualisiic role of Sk. in ancient India); S. A. STAROSTIN, "Ancient Indian verb": T. I. ORANSKAJA, "The root *dakṣ*— in IA"..

Rev. : J. VACEK, *Arch Or* 58, 177–78.

119

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

62. DUBE, Jagdish Narayan. *Saṁskṛti kā Itihāsa* (Hindi). Ghaziabad, 1988; 10 + 176 + 67.

..history of culture in the context of Indian culture..

63. DUNBAR, George. *A History of India from Earliest Times to the Present Day.* Delhi, 1990 (reprint); xxi + 632 + 64.

64 DURRANS, Brien; KNEX, Robert. *India: Past and Present.* British Museum Publications, London, 1982; 96.

Rev. : I. M. P. RAESIDE, *BSOAS* 46 (2), 412–13.

65. DUTT, Krishna; SHARMA, Rajni. *Ancient India.* Meerut, 1990; vi + 287.

66. DVIVEDI, Sivaprasad *Bhāratīya-saṁskṛti-sopānam.* Varanasi, 1990; vi + 64.

..praśnottarātmakam..

67. EDITOR. India : continuity and change. *Pr Bh* 90, Mar. 1985; 83–95.

..India is now undergoing not just a socio-economic transformation but a rejuvination of her ancient culture.. four lessons of history : (1) transitoriness of power; (2) use of force for attaining objectives is, in the long run, counter-productive; (3) an ex-victim of ill treatment is tempted to behave like his former persecutors (ethical and political mistake); (retributive effects of tyranny and exploitation); (4) it is disatrous to give paramountcy to a narrower loyalty over a wider one.. future belongs to the brainy, not the brawny; future wd. demand a tremendous increase in spiritual knowledge..

68. ELIADE, M. [Note on L. Renou. *L'Inde fondamentale,* 1978 (= *VBD* IV. 82. 431)]. *Hist Rel* 25 (2), 1985; 184 ff.

69. ELPHINSTONE, M. et al. *Ancient India.* Antiquarian Book House, Delhi, 1983 (reprint); 160

..includes : " Age of Mantra and the Veda "; " Castesystem "..

70. EMBREE, Ainslie T.; HAY, Stephen. *Sources of Indian Tradition.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1991; Vol. I (from the Beginning to 1800) : xxxiv + 547; Vol. II (Modern India and Pakistan) : xxviii + 433 + notes, maps.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

82. 78]

..(2nd rev. ed of *VBD* III. 82. 24).. see *VBD* II. 82. 29 and 82. 52 above..

71. EMBREE, Ainslie T. *Imagining India. Essays on Indian History* (ed. Mark JUERGENSMEYER). OUP, Delhi, 1989; X+220.

Rev. : Rosane ROCHER, *JAOS* 111, 422.

72. FATAH SINGH. India that is Sindhu. *Veda-Savitā* ES 2. (11), Dec. 83; 33–34.

..*Sindhu* = originally a symbolic name of the oceanic consciousness within man; *sapta* = ego + mind + 5 *prāṇas*..

73. FIEDLER, Mathias; EISELE, Reinhard. *Indien.* Bruckmann Verlag, München, 1987; 207 + 142 illustr.

..(attempts to answer the quesion : Who is an Indian?)..

Rev. : Alois PAYER, *Mundus* 25(2), 105–06.

74. FUSSMAN, Gérard. Histoire du monde indien. *Ann. du Collège de France* 1984–85; 639–648.

75. FUSSMAN, Gérard. Histoire du monde indien. *Ann. du Collège de France* 1987–88; 579–587.

75A. GAIKWAD, Miradeva. Anāryāṁcī daivate āṇi sthaladevatā (Mar.) *Sanmārgamitra*, Pune, Oct.–Nov. 1992; 23–27.

..divinities of the non-Aryans..

76. GAMKRELIDZE, T. V.; IVANOV, V. V. The migrations of tribes speaking the IE dialects from their original homeland in the Near East to their historical habitations in Eurasia.

.. see 81. 65 above..

77. GANGULY, D. K. *History and Historians in Ancient India.* New Delhi, 1984; xv+178+xxv+illustr.

78. GANGULY, Sailendra K.; GHOSH, Ardhendu S. *Relevance of Our Cultural Heritage to Modern India.* Bh. Vid. Bh. Bombay, 1983.

..(a study of the rational basis of the trad. culture; its functional relevance .. psychological poise — the hallmark of the cultural trad. of India)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

79. GARG, Usha; VIBHAKAR, Jagdish (ed.). *Glimpses of Ancient India through Soviet Eyes*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1989; xvi + 247.

80. GAUR, R. G. The Painted Gray Ware and the Aryan problem. (in) *Ethnic Problems ... Central Asia* (*2nd mill. B. C.*), Nauka, Moscow, 1981; 326–334.

81. GAUTAM, Rajendra; GOSWAMIDAS. *Bhāratīya Saṁskṛti: Darśana evaṁ Sabhyatā* (Hindi). Sri Angira Shodh Samsthan, Jind, 1984; 144.

..Indian culture: philosophy and civilization..

82. GHILDIYAL, Achyutananda; GHILDIYAL, Godavari. *Prācīna Bhāratīya Sāmājika Vicāraka* (Hindi). Varanasi, 1984; 222.

..(2nd ed.).. ancient Indian social thinkers..

83. GOKAK, V. K. *Some Aspects of Hindu Culture*. I. H. Prakashan, Bangalore.

Rev. : *Triveni* 51 (2), 95–96.

84. GOPAL, Madan. *India through the Ages*. Delhi, 1990; viii + 244 + 3 maps.

..(ed. by K. S. GAUTAM)..

85. GOYAL, Priti Prabha. *Bhāratīya Saṁskṛti* (Hindi). Jodhpur, 1991; xii + 327.

..Indian culture..

86. GUPTA, Brijan K.; KHARBAS, Datta S. *India*. World Bibliographical Series – 26, Clio Press, 1984; XVI + II + 264 + map.

87. GUPTA, Hiralal. *Prācīna Bhārata ke Ādhunika Itihāsakāra* (Hindi). Varanasi, 1990; xii + 63.

..modern historians of ancient India..

88. HABIB, Irfan The peasant in Indian history. *43 PIHC*, General President's address, Kurukshetra, 1982; 3–54.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

82.96]

..Aryans directly succeeded the Indus culture whose people they destroyed or subjugated .. *ṚV*-agriculture shows the continuance of ox-drawn plough (*sīra*); technology was still chalcolithic, and *ayas* generally meant copper (not iron); *yava* is the chief food-grain; rice seems to have begun to be cultivated in the upper Indus basin (*saptasindhavaḥ*) .. *viś — kṭṣṭi* and *carṣaṇī*..

89. HALBFASS, Wilhelm. *Indien und Europa.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 82. 210)..

Rev. : J. W. DE JONG, *IIJ* 27 (3), 217–19.

90. HEN, Sang-Bok (ed.). *Asian Peoples and Their Cultures. Continuity and Change.* International Studies Series – 8, Seoul National Univ. Press, Seoul, 1986; 287 + tables.

91. HAVELL, E. B. *The History of Aryan Rule in India (from the earliest times to the death of Akbar).* Delhi, 1989 (reprint); xxxi + 582.

92. HOERNLE, A. F. Rudolf; STARK, Herbert A. *History of India from the Prehistoric Period to Modern Times.* Indian Books Centre, Delhi, 1986; 239 + 22 + illustr.

93. Inde et littératures. *Collection puruṣārtha* No. 7, EHESS, Paris, 1983; 320.

94. INDEN, Ronald. Orientalist constructions of India. *Modern Asian Studies* 20 (3); 401-446.

95. INDEN, Ronald. *Imagining India.* Basil Blackwell, Oxford, 1990; viii + 299.

..Indology as Natural Science .. Ch. 2 : India in Asia: the caste society; Ch. 3 : Hinduism: the mind of India (Brahmanism, the Aryan mind in the Tropics; Vedic sacrifice as displaced materialism; *Up.* - mysticism as misguided idealism; Śaṁkara, hero of imagination..

96. JAIN VYASASISYA, Kunwar Lal. *Bhāratīya itihāsa sapunarlekhana kyon? Evaṁ Purāṇon men itihāsa saviveka* (Hindi). Itihasa Vidya Prakashan, Delhi, 1948; 220.

..Indian hist. reconstructed on the basis of Purāṇic evidence..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

97. JAIN VYASASISYA, Kunwar Lal. *Vedapurāṇeṣvaitihyasandarbhaḥ*. Delhi, 1990; xii + 941.

..Part I : Vedic texts; Part II : Purāṇas..

98. JAIN VYASASISYA, Kunwar Lal. *The Indian Asuras Colonised Europe*. Delhi, 1990; 98.

99. JHA, D. N. *Ancient India : An Introductory Outline*. People's Publishing House, New Delhi, 1977; xx + 134.

. (from Harappa to the Gupta period).. the author's treatment of the Vedic period incorporates the new evidence wh. questions the Aryan theory of race and the validity of a racial interpretation of Aryanism..

Rev. : Romila THAPAR, *IHR* 5, 238-39.

100. JHA, Vivekananda. Ancient Indian political history: possibilities and pitfalls. *IHR* 14 (1-2), 1987-88.

101. JONES, John P. *India : its Life and Thought*. Rare Books, New Delhi, 1974; xii + 448.

102. JOSHI, Kireet. *The Veda and Indian Culture : An Introductory Essay*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1991; viii + 115.

..(= 34. 87 above)..

Rev. : S. R., *The Hindu* (20-8-1991); K. V. SARMA, *ALB* 55, 173.

103. KANSAL, Nihal Chand. *Bhāratīya Saṁskṛti aura Dharma* (Hindi). New Delhi; 84.

..Indian culture and religion..

104. KANTOWSKI, Detlef. Max Weber on India and Indian interpretations of Weber. *CIS* 16 (2), 1982; 141-174.

..(in Indian interpretation, W. is often understood as a staunch defender of the spirit of capitalism as produced by the Protestant ethic)..

105. KAPANI, L.; CHANET, F. L'Inde au risque de la psychanalyse. *Diogène* 135, July-Sept. 1986.

106. KAPOOR, Karam Narain. *Dawn of Indian History*. Sarvadeshik Arya Pratinidhi Sabha, Delhi.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

82.114

..Aryans cd. not have migrated from Central Asia.. MBh. war fought in 3137 B. C. ..

107. KARAN SINGH. India's message to the world. *AH* 2:10, Mar. 1985; 2-4.

..five seminal ideas : (1) unity of mankind; (2) harmony of religions; (3) divinity and dignity of the individual; (4) unusual synthesising and syncretizing capacity; (5) scheme of cosmic values..

108. KAUL, Ikbal. India's maritime saga since Vedic age. *AH* 4 : 33, Feb. 1987; 10-15.

109. KAZAMA, K. A phase of the history of India. *JIES* 14 (3-4), 1986; 289-300.

..considers how the trad. of Indic lg. seen in Vedic and cl. Sk. changed during the period bet. Aśoka's inscription and modern IA lgg. ..

110. KEENE, H. G. *History of India from the Earliest Times to the Twentieth Century*. D. K. Publ. and Distr., Delhi, 1990.

111. KHARE, Sushil. Prācīna Bhāratīya Saṁskṛti men Sarasvatī (Hindi).

..river Sarasvatī in ancient Indian culture..

112. KOLENDA, Pauline. *Caste, Cult, and Hierarchy. Essays on the Culture of India*. Folklore Inst., Meerut, 1981; 8 + 350.

Rev. : Paul G. HIEBERT, *JAS* 45 (3), 631-32.

113. KOLLER, John. *The Indian Way*. Macmillan, New York, 1982; X + 106.

..considers the roots of the Indian way in IV civil. and the Vedas; its budding in *Up.*; its branching into Jaina, Buddhist, Yoga, and *Bhagavadgītā* visions; its flowering into devotional Hinduism of Kṛṣṇa, Kālī, and Śiva.. India depicted as a culture without wails.. Ch. on " Creation and celebration in the Vedas ",.

Rev. : Ashok MALHOTRA, *PEW* 33 (3), 308-09..

114. KORTLER, Fritz. *Ewiges Indien. Reise zu den Quellen des Ganges und der Weisheit*. Kösel Verlag, München, 1986; 160 + 113 illus.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

115. KOSAMBI, D. D. *Introduction to the Study of Indian History*. Bombay, 1985; lxix + 415 + 64 pl.

..reprint of *VBD* IV. 82, 268 .. see *VBD* II. 82.181 and *VBD* III. 82. 185..

116. KRISHAN, Y. (ed.). *Essays in Indian History and Culture*. Indian Hist. and Culture Society, New Delhi, 1986; 370 + 8 fig.

117. KULKARNI, S. D. (ed.). *Beginning of Life, Culture, and History*. BHISHMA, Bombay, 1988; xi + 599.

..Vol. I of *Study of Indian History and Culture*.. Gen. ed.: Vedas as source of ancient world civilization.. the Sarasvatī-Sindhu civil. is but a link in the chain of the continuing Vedic civil. .. Bhārata war fought in 3139 B. C. .. Candragupta Maurya's date - 1534 B. C. ..

Rev. : S. V. SOHONI, *ABORI* 70, 338–43.

118. KULKE, H.; ROTHERMUND, D. *Geschichte Indiens*. Kohlhammer, Stuttgart, 1982; 416.

..see 82. 119 below..

119. KULKE, H.; ROTHERMUND, D. *A History of India*. Delhi, 1991; vi + 411 + maps.

..see 80. 118 above..

120. KUPPURAM, G. *India through the Ages. History, Culture, and Religion*. Delhi, 1988; Vol. I : 432; Vol. II : 433.

121. LAL, M. The stages of human colonization of the Ganga-Yamuna Doab : archaeological evidence. *South Asian Studies* 3, 1987; 25–32 + 6 fig. + 1 table.

..(1) 1800 B. C. - 1200 B. C. : Har. tardif. cèremique OCW; (2) 1200 B. C. – 400 B. C : BRW, PGW, NBPW; (3) 400 B. C. –300 B. C. : NBPW II, RPW .. ..see 82. 134 below..

122. LAW, Narendra Nath. *Studies in Indian History and Culture*. Delhi, 1990; vii + 431.

123. LETHBRIDGE, E. *History of India*. A. D., 1985.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

124. MABBETT, Ian. W. *A Short History of India*. Mathuen Australia, Melbourne, 1983; vii + 346.

..(2nd ed.)..

125. MAGGI, Daniele. Filologia, linguistica, filosofia : per una impostazione interdisciplinare di un problema di storia culturale indiana. (in) *Atti del secondo convegno nazionale di studi sanscriti* (ed. O. BOTTO), Jollygrafica, Torino, 1984; 49–53.

126. MAHADEVAN, T. M. P. The heritage of India. *BITCM* 1982 (Jan.-June), 1986; 9–26.

127. MAHAJAN, Malati. *Development of Material Culture in India*. Sundeep Prakashan, Delhi, 1986; xiv + 292 + illustr., maps.

128. MAHDIHASSAN, S. A goblet from ancient Mesopotamia bearing symbols of soul, of life, and of longevity. *ABORI* 69, 1988; 235–241 + illustr.

..cites correspondence from *ṚV*..

129. MAHULKAR, D. D. From Kikkuli to Kaniṣka : a socio-linguistic appraisal of an ancient North-West India. *JMSUB* 30 (1), 1981; 31–38.

..Sanskrit as a means of penetrating the past of IE lgg. .. arch. discoveries in Anatolia and Central Asia have added further data to the study of IA beyond the borders of India.. necessity of studying pre-Pāṇ. and non-Pāṇ. grammatical schools..

130. MAJUMDAR, Asoke Kumar. *Concise History of Ancient India. Vol. III : Hinduism : Society, Religion, and Philosophy*. Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1983; xix + 970.

..for vols. I and II, see *VBD* IV. 82. 310..

131. MAJUMDAR, R. C. *Readings in Political History of India (Ancient, Mediaeval, Modern)*.

..(= *VBD* IV. 82. 314).. M. strongly repudiates Leonard WOOLLEY's suggestion that *ṚV*-civil. was barbaric..

Rev. : B. P. SINHA, *IHR* 3, 152–55.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

132. MAJUMDAR, R. C. *Ancient India.*

..(reprint of *VBD* IV. 82. 315; 1982, 1987, 1991)..

133. MAJUMDAR, R. C. *Prācīna Bhārata* (Hindi).

..(Hindi transl. of the above by Parameshvari Lal GUPTA).. reprint of *VBD* IV. 82. 316; 1986, 1990)..

134. MAKKHAN LAL. *Settlement History and Rise of Civilisation in Ganga-Yamuna Doab (1500 B. C. – 300 A. D.).* B. R. Publishing Corp., Delhi, 1984.

..see 82. 121 above..

Rev. : Vasant SHINDE, *BDCRI* 47–48, 391–92.

135. MALIK, S. C. *Understanding Civilization.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 82. 323)..

Rev. : S. N. MISRA, *East. Anthrop.* 35, 259–65.

136. MALIK, S. C. *Indian Civilization : The Formative Period.*

..(= *VBD* III. 82. 218 and IV. 82. 321 : reprint, 1987)..

137. MARSHMAN, John C. *History of India from the Earliest Period to the Present Time.* Lal Publications, New Delhi, 1982 (reprint); xxvi + 569.

138. MASSON-OURSEL, Paul et al. *Ancient India and Civilization.* Delhi, 1986; xxiv + 435 + pl.

..reprint of *VBD* III. 82. 221..

139. Max MÜLLER, F. *India, What Can It Teach Us?* Arya Bharati, Delhi, 1986; 320.

..(ed. and transl. into Hindi by Bhavani Shankar TRIVEDI)..

140. MEHENDALE, M. A. Professor Thieme's etymology of Skt. *asi* and its bearing on the iron-age in India.

..see 79. 239 above..

141. MEHTA, J. L. *India and the West.* Harvard College, Boston, 1985; 286.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

82. 151]

142. MISHRA, Jai Shankar. *Prācīna Bhārata kā Sāmājika Itihāsa* (Hindi). Bihar Hindi Granth Academy, Patna, 1986; 10 + vi + 915.

..social hist. of ancient India.. (4th rev. ed.)..

143. MISHRA, Raj Chhatra. *Prācīna Bhāratīya Saṁskṛti* (Hindi). Anurag Prakashan, Allahabad, 1984; 4 + 320 + vii.

..ancient Indian culture..

144. MISHRA, Yogendra. *History of Videha. From the earliest times to the foundation of the Gupta empire A. D. 319.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 82. 341).. Vedic, epic, Pur., Jaina, and Buddhist sources.. first phase : pre-Bhārata war period down to c. 950 B. C. .. Nimi Videha founded the Janaka dynasty of Videha..

Rev. : Krishna Kanti GOPAL, *IHR* 11, 221–23.

145. MODDIE, A. D. *The Brahmanical Culture and Modernity.* Asia Publishing House, London, 1966.

146. MUKHERJEE, N. Swami Vivekananda on the Aryan-Dravidian theory. *Organiser* 21 (20), 24.12.67; p. 12.

147. MUKHERJEE, Prabhati. *A Passage to India.* 1980.

148. MUNSHI, K. M. *Foundations of Indian Culture.* 1988.

..(5th ed. of *VBD* III. 82. 250)..

149. MUNSHI, K. M. Bhāratīyā saṁskṛtiḥ tadbhāvi ca. *Saṁvid* 25 (7), Aug. 1988; 20–23.

..(Sk. version by Bhaishankar PUROHIT of M.'s original English paper).. vaibhavāt (civilization) saṁskṛtiḥ bhidyate; saṁskṛteḥ maulikāḥ ādarśāḥ : (1) ṛtam; dharmaḥ, (2) samarpaṇa-buddhiḥ; (3) jīvanasya mokṣānuguṇam viśodhanam..

150. MUZTAR, Bal Krishna. *Kurukshetra : Political and Cultural History.* D. K Publ. Distr., Delhi, 1978; xii + 174 + pl., map.

151. NAGORI, S. L. *Bhāratīya Sāṁskṛti* (Hindi). Bohara Prakashan, Jaipur, 1985; iv + 286 + iii.

..Indian culture..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

152. NAGORI, S. L. *Prācīna Bhārata* (Hindi). Jaipur, 1986; xv + 412.

..ancient India..

153. NAMPOOTHIRY, N. M. Indian toponymy : a critical evaluation of the work done in this field in India, with a bibliography. *Onoma* 23, 1979; 114–148.

154. NAMPUTIRI, N. Narayan. Vedaprāṇā bhāratasaṁskṛtiḥ. *Saṁskṛtapratibhā* 15 (1–2), 1985; 83 ff.

155. NARAIN, A. K. From prehistory to history. (in) *Essays in IHC* (= 82.116 above), IHCS, New Delhi, 1986; 1–23.

156. NARAYANAN, M. G. S. The Vedic-Purāṇic-Śāstric element in Tamil Śaṅgam society and culture. (in) *Essays in Indian Art, Religion, and Society* (ed. K. M. SHRIMALI), Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1987; 127–140.

..(a study of *Purananuru* first section)..

157. NARESH KUMAR. *Prācīna Bhāratīya Sāṁskṛtika Mūlya: Ādhunika Sandarbha* (Hindi). Indo-Vision, Ghaziabad, 1986.

..ancient Indian cultural values : modern contexts..

158. NAUTIYAL, K. P. (ed.). *Proto-historic India.* Delhi, 1980; xiv + 209 + pl.

159. OM PRAKASH. *Religion and Society in Ancient India.* Bharatiya Vidya Prakashan, Delhi, 1985; xii + 260.

160. OM PRAKASH, *Bhārata ke Prācīna Nagara : sāṁskṛtika, bhaugolika, tathā ārthika vivecana* (Hindi). Vohara Publishers and Distributors, Allahabad, 1986; 48 + map.

..ancient cities in India : cultural, geographical, and economic study..

161. OPPERT, Gustav. *The Dravidians* (*On the Original Inhabitants of Bharatavarsa or India*). Asian Educational Services, New Delhi, 1988 (reprint); viii + 108.

162. PALSHIKAR, S. M. Relevance of Sanskrit in the study of ancient Indian history.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

82. 168]

..see 42. 183 and 49. 82 above..

163. PANDE, G. C. *Foundations of Indian Culture.* Books and Books, New Delhi, 1984; Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1990; Vol. I : xiv + 378; Vol. II : viii + 284.

..Vol. I : Spiritual Vision and Symbolic Forms in Ancient India; Vol. II : Dimensions of Ancient Indian Social History .. Vol. I : two aspects of the spiritual vision of India—(1) integral or synoptic vision of the Vedas and (2) the Śramaṇic vision of transcendence .. *pūrṇatā* and *śūnyatā* -- two poles around wh. Indian spirituality revolved .. brings out the basic general principles expressive of inner consciousness in lg., myth, science, lit., and art .. Vol. II : it is in the context of the integral ideational foundations of society that the intricate hist. of *varṇa* and *jāti* is sought to be elucidated, and the distinctiveness of ancient economic and political ideas brought out .. the living continuity of Indian culture is rooted in a unique spiritual vision and social experience .. underlyiny a deep and persistent source of creativity wh. is spiritual in char...
Rev. : Peter SCHREINER, *ZDMG* 136 (3), 662.

164. PANDE, G. C. *Approach to Indian Culture and Civilization.* Monograph of the Dept. of AIHC and Arch.-15, Varanasi, 1985; 154.

165. PANDE, G. C.; GUPTA, S. K.; GOYAL, Shankar (ed.). *Political History in a Changing World.* Kusumanjali Prakashan, Jodhpur, 1992; xx + 392.

..collection of essays .. political hist. of ancient India..

166. PANDEY, Rajendra. *Bhārata kā Sāṁskṛtika Itihāsa* (Hindi). Hindi Granth Academy Prabhag - 176, Lucknow, 1983.

..(2nd ed.).. cultural hist. of India..

167. PARPOLA, Asko. *The Coming of the Aryans.*

..see 81. 153 above.. see 82. 168 and 169 below..

168. PARPOLA, Asko. Correlating archaeological, textual, and linguistic reconstruction of South Asian protohistory. *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987; p. 113.

..cultures of the younger Veda and *MBh.* = PGW in its two phases.. the ethnic identity of Dāsas subdued by Ṛgvedic

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Aryans = Bronze Age culture of Bactria (2500–1800 B. C.) = an early pre-*ṚV* wave of Aryans.. origin and arrival of *ṚV*-Aryans = the southward spread of the Andronovo culture from the steppes of Central Asia and its aftermath .. the lg. of IV civil. = Dravidian .. .. see 82. 167 above and 82. 169 below..

169. PARPOLA, Asko. The Dāsas and the coming of the Aryans. *Paper*, IWVS, Harvard Univ., 1989.

..the " temple-fort " of Dashly – 3 (ancient Bactria, latter part of the 3rd mill. B. C.) and that of Togolok– 21 (in Merv, ancient Margiana, both excavated by Vikto Sarianidi — the former appears to exemplify the *puraḥ* of the Dāsas, and the latter provides the earliest arch. evidence for the *Sauma cult of the Aryans, tho' already merged with the earlier local (Dāsa) traditions.. this immigration (20th cent. B. C.) represents the earliest pre-Vedic wave of Aryan speakers in India, where they formed, among other cultures, that of the " Copper Hoards " in the Gangetic valley.. linguistic evidence for this includes the tribal names Dāsa, Dasyu, Paṇi *plus* a new etymology for the name of the Dāsa king Śambara.. see 81. 153 and 82. 167 and 168 above..

170. PATHAK, Vishwambhar Sharan. *Ancient Historians of India* (*A Study in Historical Biographies*). Purva Samsthana, Gorakhpur, 1966 (first ed.) and 1984 (second impression); xix + 184.

..Ch. I. : " The beginnings of Indian hist. trad. " .. Vedic evidence considered..

171. POLLET, Gilbert. Historical topography of the South Asian sub-continent. *Onoma* 22, 1978–79; 676–681.

..ref. to the work on Corpus Topographicum Indiae Antique carried out in the Belgium Univ. of Ghent and Leuven..

172. *Prācīna Bhārata men Gomāṁsa – Eka Samīkṣā* (Hindi). Mathura, 1983 (2nd ed.); 240.

..beef in ancient India..

173. PRASAD, Prakash Charan. *Foreign Trade and Commerce in Ancient India*. Abhinav Publications, New Delhi, 1977; xvi + 255.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..acc. to author, even the Mesopotamian cities were born out of Indian contacts .. Indian society of 4th mill. B. C. was dominated by traders.. the Phoenicians (= Paṇis of *ṚV*) were the most ancient navigators..

174. PROTHERO, M.; VIDYABHUSHAN, S. C. *History of India down to the end of the reign of Queen Victoria.* Delhi, 1985 and 1990 (reprint); 598.

175. RAGHAV, Rangeya. *Prācīna Bhāratīya Paramparā aura Itihāsa* (Hindi). Delhi, 1990; xxxii + 518 + 3 charts.

..anciet Indian trad. and hist. ..

176. RAGHAVA AYYANGAR, M. *Velir varalaru* (Tamil). Madras, 1964.

..(3rd ed. of 1913) .. the Velir, a land-owning agricultural Tamil community, led by their Chief Agastya, migrated from Dvārakā to Tamil country, passing thro' Konkan and Tulu regions, many centuries before the Sangam Age .. the Velir shared several myths and traditions with the Yādavas of the North and the Cālukyas, Hoyasals, and other dynasties of the Deccan..

177. RAJ, Bharati. *Prācīna Bhārata men Sāmājika Gatiśīlatā kā Adhyayana* (Hindi). Allahabad, 1985; *ḍa* + 192.

..study of social mobility in ancient India.. from pre-Vedic times to 3rd–4th cent. A. D. ..

178. RAMACHANDRAN, C. E.; RAMAN, C. V. (ed.). *Aspects of Indian History and Culture.* Books and Books, New Delhi, 1984; xii + 352.

..recent trends and latest findings.. from ancient to modern times..

179. RAMAN, K. V. Cultural heritage – a synthesis. 46 *PIHC* Amritsar, 1985; 99–107.

..e. g. bet. Vedic Hinduism and Buddhism, Jainism, and Bhāgavatism .. within Vedism itself — compromise and reconciliation..

180. RAMAN, Varadaraja V. *Glimpses of Indian Heritage.* Bombay, 1989; xvi + 311.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

181. RANGANATHANANDA, Swami. The essence of Indian culture. (in) *Eternal Values for a Changing Society* (by Swami RANGANATHANANDA,), Bh. Vid. Bh., Bombay, 1971; 3–26.

..Indian culture – a historic Panorama; the Vedic Weltanschauung .. mind and mood of the Indo-Aryans; their philosophical legacy; the *Up.* and modern scientific thought; the charm of the *Up.*; the *Up.* and Indian culture; the aesthetic component of Indian culture; tolerance, assimilation, synthesis..

182. RAO, P. R. *Indian Heritage and Culture.* Delhi, 1988; 96.

183. RAO, S. R. Rewriting the history of ancient India. *Paper*, 9th IAHA, Manila, Nov. 1983.

184. RAO, S. R. Submerged city and shipwreck in Dwarka. *Internat. J. of Nautical Arch. and Underwater Exploration* 16 (3), 1987; 252-254 + 2 fig.

185. RAPSON, E. J. *Ancient India from the Earliest Times to the First Century A. D.* Indological Book House, Varanasi, 1981 (reprint); xiv + 114+ pl.

186. RAU, Heimo. *Indiens Erbe : Illusion und Wirklichkeit heute.* Zeichen der Zeit, Verlag Freies Geistesleben, Stuttgart, 1982; 95.

187. RAU, Heimo. The image of India in European antiquity and the middle ages. (in) *India and the West*, Goetz Mem. Seminar, Steiner, 1983.

188. RAY, Sukumar. Penguin History of India and Indo-Muslim History. *JAS Ben* 23 (3–4), 1981 (1983);6 48–5.

..Rev. art. on *A History of India,* Vol. I by Romila THAPAR; Vol. II by P. SPEAR..

189. RENOU, L. *Civilization in Ancient India.* Indological Book House, Delhi, 1987 (reprint); VIII + 189.

..English transl. by Philip SPRATT of French original (= *VBD* IV. 82.432)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

82, 199]

190. RIBAKOV, R. B.; SENKEVICH, A. N. (ed.). *Indian Traditions through the Ages*. Ajanta, Delhi, 1990; x + 112.

191. RITSCHL, Eva. Kapitel über indische Geschichte von der Induskultur bis einschl. Gupta Zeit. (in) *Weltgeschichte in Daten*, Berlin, 1965 (1973).

192. RITSCHL, Eva. Altindische Geschichte bis zum Feudalismus. (in) *Kleine Enzyklopadie – Geschichte*, 1977.

193. RUBEN, Walter et al. *Indiens Rolle in Kulturgeschichte*. Akademie-Verlag, Berlin, 1982; 68.

..(ed. Heinrich SCHEEL)..

Rev.: Marlene NJAMMASCH, *ZG* 32 (5), 464-65.

194. SAMRAT, G. *Sindhu Sauvir, History begins at Sindh*. Saijpur Bogha, 1984; 340.

195. SANKALIA, H. D. *New Archaeology: Its Scope and Application to India*. Ethnographic and Folk Culture Society, Lucknow, 1977; xii + 122.

..(D. N. Majumdar Lectures, 1974).. Lecture II: considers very wide area of arch. excavation in the light of New Arch...

Rev.: Romila THAPAR, *IHR* 4, 106–107.

196. SARAN, P. Conception of history and periodisation in ancient India. *J Madras Univ.* (*Hum.*) 54 (1), Part II, Jan. 1982; 1-28.

..(Sir William Meyer Endow. Lecture, 1979-80)..

197. SARASVATI, Baidyanath. Sacred complexes in Indian cultural traditions. *Eastern Anthropologist* 31 (1), Jan.–Mar. 1978; 81–92.

198. SARDESAI, S. G. *Progress and Conservation in Ancient India*. New Delhi, 1986; xii + 333.

199. SARKAR, Himansu Bhusan. Pres. Address, History Section. *28 PAIOC*, 1978; 123–144.

..discusses replanning of the study of ancient Indian hist. and culture in the Universities..

...121

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

200. SARKAR, S. C. *Some Aspects of the Earliest Social History of India: Pre-Buddhistic Ages.* Patna, 1985 (enlarged ed.); xv + x + xv + 244.

201. SASTRI, Indrachandra. Bhāratīya saṁskṛti kī do dhārāen (Hindi). *Gaganāñcala* 8 (2–3), 1985; 5–19.

..two streams of Indian culture .. *śramaṇa* and *brāhmaṇa*.. Vedic lit. and its characteristics..

202. SASTRI, Umesh Pr. Simha. *Bhāratīya Saṁskṛti ke Amara Grantha* (Hindi). Ranchi, 1987; 268.

..immortal books of Indian culture..

203. SATYA MURTY, K. *Indian Heritage and Culture.* New Delhi, 1988; 210.

..(pre-Islamic period)..

204. SCHARFE, Hartmut. Nomadisches Erbgut in der indischen Tradition. *Schneider Fel. Vol.*, Freiburg, 1987; 300–308.

..considers *cakra* in *ṚV*. .. *yāyāvara, śālīna*..

205. SCHETELICH, M. [Articles on IV civil., Aryan migration, class and caste] (German). (in) *Weltgeschichte von Anfängen zur Herausbildung des Feudalismus,* Berlin, 1977.

206. SCHRÖDER, L. von. *Indiens Literatur und Kultur in historischer Entwicklung.* 1972.

207. SEN, S. N. *Ancient Indian History and Civilization.* Wiley Eastern Ltd.. Calcutta, 1988; xi + 548.

..from pre-hist. to Muslim period.. Ch. 4 : "The Aryans in India : Rigvedic age"; Ch. 5 : "Post-Vedic civilization"..

208. SETHNA, K. D. *Karpāsa in Prehistoric India; a chronological and cultural clue.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 82.486) .. acc. to author : composition of *ṚV*, 3500-3000 B. C.; later Vedic lit., 3000-2300 B. C.; *Sūtras*, 2500-2000 B. C. .. see 83.18 below..

Rev. : Dilip K. CHAKRABORTI, *IHR* 8, 280; Owen C. KAIL, *JAS Bom* 56-59, 344.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

209. SETHNA, K. D. *Ancient India in a New Light.* Aditya Prakashan, New Delhi, 1989; xvi + 645.

..see 83. 18 below..

210. SHAH, Giriraj. *Glimpses of Indian Culture.* Naida, 1991; 167.

211. SHAH, K. T. *Survey of Indian Culture and Civilization from the Earliest Times to the Death of Emperor Aurangzeb.* Bimla Publishing House, New Delhi, 1984 (reprint of 1928); xxxv + 236 + pl.

212. SHAH, Romesh J. Bhāratīya saṁskṛti ane vijñāna (Guj.).

.. see 78, 85 above...

212A. SHAPIRO, Michael C.; SCHIFFMAN, Horold F. *Language and Society in South Asia.* Mot. Ban. (Series in Linguistics), Delhi, 1981; xi + 293 + fig.

Rev. : G. E. FERRO-LUZZI, *Anthropos* 78, 610–12.

213. SHARMA, Arvind. The propagation of the image of "Spiritual India" and its practical consequence. *Dar. Int.* 21 (3), July 1981; 39–42.

214. SHARMA, L. P. *History of Ancient India* (*Prehistoric Age to 1200 A. D.*). Delhi 1989; xi + 419.

215. SHARMA, R. C. (ed.). *Modern India : Heritage and Achievement.* Pilani, 1977.

216. SHARMA, Rita. *Prācīna Bhārata kā Itihāsa* (Hindi). Jaipur, 1988; 466.

..hist. of ancient India..

217. SHARMA, R. S. *Perspectives in Social and Economic History of Early India.* Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1983; xii + 262.

..(rev. and enlarged ed. of author's *Light on Early Indian Society and Economy* = *VBD* III. 65. 69)..

Rev. : Ajay Mitra SASTRI *IHR* 9, 233-35.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

218. SHARMA, R. S. *Material Culture and Social Formations in Ancient India.* Macmillan, Delhi, 1983; xxiv + 246.

..Vedic and post-Vedic periods considered.. see 82. 236 below..

Rev. : SURAJ BHAN, *IHR* 11, 111-16.

219. SHENDGE, Malati. *The Civilized Demons.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 83. 134)..

Rev. : Nilmadhav SEN, *ABORI* 65, 316-22.

220. SHENDGE, Malati. Early Indian history and Indo-European theory. *Paper*, 9th International Association of Historians of Asia, Manila, Nov. 1983.

221. SIDDHANTASHASTREE, R. *History of Pre-Kaliyuga India.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 82. 507) .. (date of creation of earth : 1, 955, 885, 077 yrs. before A. D. 1976).. Ch. I : Origin of civilization; Ch. 2 : Central India as the habitat of Indian Aryans; Sk. lg. has indigenous origin..

Rev. : G. MISHRA, *JORM* 42-46, 209; D. S. TRIVEDA, *Pr Bh* (Nov. 84), 478-79.

222. SIEGEL, Lee. *Fires of Love, Waters of Peace. Passion and Renunciation in Indian Culture.*

..see 80. 227 above..

Rev. : M. C. PORCHER, *JA* 272 (3-4), 441-42.

223. SIMHA, Chandra Deva. *Prācīna Bhāratīya Samāja aura Cintana* (Hindi). Varanasi, 1987; 28 + 464.

..ancient Indian society and thought..

224. SINHA, Raj Kishor; YADAV, Usha. *Prācīna Bhāratīya Kalā evaṁ Saṁskṛti* (Hindi). Vinod Pustak Mandir, Agra, 1982; 188 + 403 + 26 illust.

..ancient Indian art and culture..

225. SIVAPUJANA SIMHA. Prācīna bhārata men āryon kī lekhanakalā (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 36 (12), Oct. 84; 16-21.

..art of writing of the Aryans in ancient India.. ancient Aryans quite familiar with ' writing '.. considerable evidence..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

226. SIVARAMAKRISHNAN, V. Indian culture : the ethical dimension. *Triveni* 59 (4), Oct.–Dec. 1990.

227. SMITH, R. Morton. What's in a name (in ancient India) ? *JIES* 12 (3–4), 1984; 293–313.

228. SMITH, Vincent A. *The Oxford History of India.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 82. 537)..

Rev. : C. CAILLAT, *JESHO* 29, 109-111.

229. SPEIR, C. *Life in Ancient India : a historical and cultural outline.* New Delhi, 1989; xv + 464.

230. SREEDHARAN, E. The beginning of the scientific attitude in ancient India.

..see 78.94 above..

231. SRIVASTAVA, A. L. Bhārata evaṁ Miśra kī sāṁskṛtika samānatāen (Hindi). *Gaganāñcala* 10 (3), ICCR, New Delhi, 1987; 16–19.

..cultural similarities between India and Egypt..

232. STEEL, F. A. *Socio-Religious History of India.* New Delhi, 1985 (reprint); x + 220 + 30 pl.

233. STIERLIN, Henri. *Cultural History of India.* London, 1983; 96 + pl., map.

234. STRUC-OPPENBERG, Ursula. *Einleitung – über die Sprache und Weisheit der Inder.* Ferdinand Schöningh, Wien, 1975; clxxxvii–ccxxxii.

235. SUR, A. K. Ethnicity of Hindu culture. An introductory note. *Folklore* 26 (6), June 85; 101–109.

..the fundamental unity of India is a myth.. what holds the Hindus together is the belief that they are all the upholders of *sanātana dharma*.. author discusses the different ethnic elements wh. have gone into the constitution of the present population of India..

236. SURAJ BHAN. Production techniques and social formations in Vedic and post-Vedic times. *IHR* 11 (1–2), 1984–85; 111–116.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..(rev. art. on 82.218 above).. SHARMA has rightly bracketed the tribal Ṛgvedic people in Kabul valley and Punjab around 1500–1000 B. C. with the pre-iron post-Har. peasant communities.. he has suitably answered the question why the later Vedic people cd. not attain class-based, state-based urban social formation even tho' iron had been introduced in northern India around c. 1000 B. C... (iron was first introduced in India by PGW people around c. 1000 B. C.)..

237. SWAMINATHA AIYAR, R. *Dravidian Theories*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1987; xlviii + 574.

238. TADDEI, Maurizio. *India*. Nagel, Geneva, 1970; xiv + 262.

..(English transl. by James HOGARTH of Italian original)..

239. TARKUNDE, V. M. India's cultural history. *Radical Humanist* 40 (7), Oct. 76; 34–36.

..rev. art. on Prem Nath BAZAZ's *The Role of Bhagavadgītā in Indian History*..

240. TEWARI, S. P. *Cultural Heritage of Personal Names and Sanskrit Literature*. Agam Kala Prakashan, Delhi, 1982; 116.

241. TEWARI, V. N. *Punjab : A Cultural Profile*. Vikas Publishing House, New Delhi, 1984; 90 + pl.

..a sense of adventure, enterprise, and hospitality to the new horizons, as well as a steadfast belonging to his roots is the essence of Punjabiat .. hist. of Punjab from Ṛgvedic to present times binds the Hindus, Sikhs, and Muslims into a togetherness..

242. THAKUR, Upendra. *Some Aspects of Asian History and Culture*. New Delhi, X + 216 + 12 pl. + 26 fig.

243. THAKUR, Upendra. *Studies in Indian History*. Chowkhamba Or. Res. Studies – 35, Varanasi, 1989; vi + 358.

244. THAKUR, Vijay Kumar. First urbanisation in India : origin, character, decline, and survivals.

..see 73.74 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

82, 251]

245. THAKUR, Vijay Kumar. Role of iron in the origin of second urbanization in India : a resurvey of evidence. *42 PIHC*, Bodh Gaya, 1981; 61–69.

246. THAPAR, Romila. General President's address. *PIHC*, Burdwan, 1983.

247. THAPAR, Romila. *Ancient Indian Social History – Some Interpretations*. Sangam Books, Hyderabad, 1984; xi + 396.

..(reprint of Orient Longmans ed. – *VBD* IV. 65. 145)..

Rev. : J. BURTON-PAGE, *JRAS* 1986 (2), 289.

248. THAPAR, Romila. *From Lineage to State : Social Formations in the Mid-First Millennium B. C. in the Gaṅgā Valley*.

..see 71. 86 above..

249. THAPAR, Romila. *Cultural Transaction and Early India : Tradition and Patronage*. OUP, Delhi, 1987; 40.

250. THAPAR, Romila. Epic and history : tradition, dissent, and politics in India. *Past and Present*, No. 125, Oxford; Nov. 1989.

250A. THAPAR, Romila. *Clan, Caste, and Origin Myths in Early India*. New Delhi, 1992; 18.

251. TOLA, Fernando. Justification of racial discrimination, exploitation, and violence in ancient India.

..(plan of work).. hist. of India begins with an *act of violence*: its conquest by IEs or Aryans. The conquest carried with itself for the aboriginal inhabitants of India all the consequent evils, viz., death, plunder, slavery, etc. Tho' the Veda is primarily a rel. document, it also contains valuable information about the cruel aspects of the Aryan invasion — destruction of cities of the aborigines, appropriation of their riches, their reduction to slavery. Aryans were convinced of the justice of their behaviour and thought that they had approval of their gods; therefore, this is glorified in the Veda.. every conquest has its apologists — Aryans had the Vedic poets. The main defence is that the conquered people is an inferior one — dark complexion, confused lg., lewd habits, ignorance of true gods.. Aryan conquest established in India a new political, social, and economic order

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

wh. favoured the conquerors to the detriment of the conquered. The corner-stone of the new order was caste-system — caste-system had a rel. basis, it was part of the universal order.. theory of *karman* as justification..

252. TRIPATHI, D. N. Protohistoric interconnections between India and Western Asia.

..see 81.198 above..

253. TRIPATHI, Rama Shankar. *Prācīna Bhārata kā Itihāsa* (Hindi). Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1985, 1988; 16 + 394.

..(sixth rev. and enlarged ed., reprint.. hist. of ancient India).. see 82. 254 below..

254. TRIPATHI, Rama Shankar. *History of Ancient India.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1985, 1987, 1992 (reprints); xxix + 605.

..(= *VBD* IV. 82. 609).. (rev. 7th reprint of *VBD* I. 149. 60).. from the earliest times to the advent of the Moslem period.. exhaustive bibliography and index.. see 82. 253 above..

255. TRIVEDA, D. S. *Some Glimpses of Indian History: A New Approach* (*c. 9431 B. C.– 1950 A. D.*). New Delhi, 1984; 99.

256. UPADHYAYA, Ramji. *Bhāratasya Sāṁskṛtikanidhiḥ.* Vidyabhavan Pracyavidya Granthamala 18, Varanasi 1990; viii + 411.

257. VARMA, K. C. Some observations on Professor R. Morton Smith's reply to Professor P. L. Bhargava's review of *Dates and Dynasties in Earliest India. ABORI* 64, 1983; 335–337.

..(note on IV civil. and Aryan civil.)..

258. VARMA, M. K. The significance of Sanskrit culture. *SP*, Symp. Intern. de langue Sk., National Univ., Mexico, 1982; 43–44.

..enumerates 21 items (*ādhyātmikatā, dhārmikatā-caturvarga, tyāgatapasyā*, etc.)..

259. VENKATESWARA S. V. *Indian Culture through the Ages.* Gian Publishing House, Delhi, 1986 (reprint); Vol I: x + 336, Vol II: vi + 326.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

82. 267]

..see *VBD* IV. 82. 625..

260. WHEELER, J. Talboys. *The Religious and Cultural History of India* (*Hindu, Buddhist, and Brahmanical Revival*). Delhi, 1988 (reprint), xxiv + 500.

261. WINTERS, Clyde Ahmad. The proto-culture of the Dravidians. Manding and Sumerians. *Tamil Civilization* 3 (1), 1985; 1–9.

262. WINTERS, Clyde Ahmad. The Far Eastern origin of the Tamils. *J Tamil Studies* 27, 1985; 65–92.

263. WOJTILLA, G. [*The Fabulous India from the Oldest High-Culture up to the 18th century A. D.*] (Hung.). Budapest, 1988.

..on people and culture of pre-colonial India..

264. WOLPERT, Stanley. *A New History of India.* OUP, New York/Oxford, 1989 (3rd ed.).

..(= *VBD* IV. 82. 646)..

265. YAMAMOTO, Chikyō. [*Jap. transl. of L'Inde classique by L. Renou and J. Filliozat—VBD* II. 82. 228]. Kinkasha, Tokyo, 1979–81.

..Vol. I (Vedic) : xxv + 384; Vol. II (Brāhmaṇic) : xxiii + 588; Vol. III (Buddhist – Jaina) : xii + 509..

266. YEATS-BROWN, F. *Indian History : A panoramic view.* Delhi, 1985 (reprint); vii + 186.

267. ZOGRAF, G. A. (ed.). *Literature and Culture of Ancient and Medieval India* (Russ.). Nauka, Moscow, 1987; 275.

..(= *VBD* IV. 82. 647).. M. N. BOGOLYUBOV, "The ancient Indian name for Pleiades"; M. F. ALBADIL, "Proto-Indian texts : a reconstruction of mythological semantics"; N. V. GUROV, "Dravidian elements in the early Saṁhitās"; T. Y. ELIZARENKOVA; V. N. TOPOROV, "The structure of *AV* X. 2 : an interpretation in the light of Vedic anthropology"., Rev. : J. V.. *Arch Or* 58, 397.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

83. Vedic History and Culture

1. Affinities of Harappa and Vedic civilizations. *AH* 4:41, Oct. 87; p. 21.

..note on a Conf. held at Delhi.. views of Bhagwan Singh (83.12 below); also of S. K. Gupta..

2. Aguilar i Matas, Enric. *Ṛgvedic Society*. Brill, Leiden, 1991; vii + 174.

..reconsiders the debate surrounding the antagonistic ideologies of pastoral and agricultural peoples.. discusses similarities and differences bet. the Iranian and the Indo-Aryan cultures..

3. Ahuja, Neelam. *Culture as depicted in the Āraṇyakas*.

..see 19.18A above..

4. Anantacharya, E. Bharadwaj. *Vision of Aryan Glory*. Visakhapatnam; 72.

5. Aquique, Md. Contribution of Magadha to Vedic culture. *Ṛtam* 16–18 (G. C. Sinha Comm. Vol.), 1984–86; 1–6.

..Viśvāmitra was well acquainted with Magadha (Kīkaṭas).. Vrātya-cult in Magadha..

6. Awasthi, Vishvambhar Dayal. *Vaidika Saṁskṛti aura Darśana* (Hindi). Sarasvati Prakashan Mandir, Allahabad, 1978; 288.

..Vedic culture and philosophy.. (= *VBD* IV. 83.6).. see 83.7 below..

Rev. : Ramashankar Mishra, *Kosala* 3 (1–2), 217–18.

7. Awasthi, Vishvambhar Dayal. *Vaidika Sāhitya, Saṁskṛti, aura Darśana* (Hindi). Allahabad, 1983; 336.

..Vedic literature, culture, and philosophy.. see 83.6 above..

8. Bandyopadhyay, Santi. Vedic culture as reflected in the Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa.

..see 17.9 above..

9. Banerjee, Santi. Historicity in the Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa

..see 17.13 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

10. BANERJI, Santosh K. The *Ṛgveda* : a geo-cultural study. *Ṛtam* 16-18 (G. C. Sinha Comm. Vol.), 1984-86; 17-22.

..the hypothesis of efflux of Indo-Aryans from Indus plain to Iranian plateau goes contrary to the evidence of the geo-cultural thrust or direction reflected both in *Avesta* and *ṚV*..

11. BENEGAL, Som. The beginning according to the Rig Veda.

Rev. : *ToI* (mag), 29.4.79; 10 : 7-8.

12. BHAGAVAN SIMHA. *Haḍappā Sabhyatā aura Vaidika Sāhitya* (Hindi). Radhakrishna Prakashan, New Delhi, 1987; Vol. I : Āmukha + Bhūmikā + 415 + illust., Vol. II : 328.

..Har. civil. and Vedic lit. .. Vedic period dominated not by Ṛṣis and kings but by Vaiśyas.. *ṚV*-composition dates from before mature Har. civil. .. see 83.1 above..

13. BHARADWAJ, O. P. Two ancient tribes of North India : The Mūjavats and the Mahāvṛṣas. *HSAJIS* 1 (1) - Suppl., 1986; 1-69.

..discusses the origin and develop. of Śiva-Rudra cult.. representation of bull on Indus seals.. the name Mūjavat applied to the lower part of the narrowing doab of Ṛgvedic rivers Sarasvatī and Dṛṣadvatī extending down to their confluence; so called because *muñja* grass grew there in abundance; later became part of Kurukṣetra; the territory of Mahāvṛṣas lay beyond Vinaśana.. Śivas or Śibis were among the foremost of the Mūjavat tribes; to the Mahāvṛṣas belonged the people called Viṣāṇins and Paṇis in *ṚV* and Śūdras and Niṣādas in later lit. .. Mūjavats was the birth-place of Śiva-Rudra cult wh. later shifted to and prospered in Mahāvṛṣas; Śiva-Rudra cult as threat to Vedic Brahmanism.. animosity bet. Rudra-worshipping Mahāvṛṣas and their allies on the west and Viṣṇu-worshipping Kuru-Bharatas and their satellites in the east grew into fierce political struggle reflected in events like Dāśarājña..

14. BHARADWAJ, O. P. The Kurus and Kurukṣetra in the Upaniṣads.

..see 22.11 above..

15. BHARATIYA, Bhavanilal. Veda kī viśvavāra saṁskṛti (Hindi). *VJ* 34 (6), Sept. 88; 22-23.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

16. BHARGAVA, Dayanand. Paṇḍita Motilāla jī kī dṛṣṭi men vaidika saṁskṛti kī sarvāṅgīṇatā (Hindi). *Paper*, A. I. Vidvat Sammelana (M. Ojha), R.P.V.P., Jodhpur, 1990; 6.

..all-sidedness of Vedic culture acc. to Pandit MOTILAL.. acc. to MOTILAL, there are 48 principal constituents of Vedic culture — represented in this paper under four heads (*bāhya-pakṣa, mānasika-p., bauddhika-p., ādhyātmika-p.*) of 12 each..

17. BHATTACHARJEE, N. Archetype in the Ṛgveda.

..see 39.2 above..

18. BHATTACHARYA, Pradip. The Indus valley civilization and the Ṛgvedic nexus – a pre-view of K. D. Sethna's historical perspectives. *Administrator* 26 (2), 1981; 355-357.

..see 82.208, 209 above..

19. BRONKHORST, Johannes. Vedic chronology. *SP*, 32 ICANAS, Hamburg, 1986; p. 43.

..Vedic chronology usually determined on the basis of its presumed relationship with Pāṇini and Buddha; this is partly not compelling, partly downright mistaken.. some indications tend to bring down the "Vedic period" to a later time..

20. BRUCKER, Egon. *Die spätvedische Kulturepoche nach den Quellen der Śrauta-, Gṛhya-, und Dharma-sūtras : Der Siedlungsraum.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 83.21).. Part I : exhaustive introd. to *Sūtra*-lit.; Par II : "area of occupation..

Rev. : H. W. BODEWITZ, *IIJ* 27 (3), 207–10; Ivo FIŠER, *AO* 47, 218–20; K. MYLIUS, *OLZ* 79 (1984) 6, 585–86; Ludo ROCHER, *JAOS* 103, 777–78: K. RÜPING, *WZKSA* 31, 202.

21. CHAKRABARTI, Sanat Kumar. Kva pārīkṣitā abhavan? *VIJ* 23 (1–2), June-Dec. 1985; 67–70.

..*BAU* 3.3.1 : Bhuju Lāhyāyani asked Yājñavalkya where the Pārīkṣitas were.. acc. to the author, these Pārīkṣitas were earlier than the Pārīkṣitas of *MBh.*: they had performed Aśvamedha; Aśvamedha prohibited in Kaliyuga..

22. CHAKRABARTY, Haripada. *Vedic India*. Nag Publishers, Delhi.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

83.30]

23. CHAKRABARTY, Haripada. *Socio-Economic Life of India in the Vedic Period.*

..see 65.13 and 72.4 above..

Rev.: R. N. D., *ABORI* 71, 420.

24. CHAKRAVARTI, Samiran Chandra. The spread of Aryan culture in Assam. *SP*, 33 ICANAS, Toronto, 1990.

..Assam was not Aryanized early in the Vedic period (as suggested by P. C. CHOUDHURY and others).. Vedic trad. reached Assam thro' Mithila not before the very late Vedic age.. ref. to epics and *Purāṇas*..

25. CHANDRAKANTA DEVI. Vaidikadharmaḥ saṁskṛtiśca. *Sūryodayaḥ* 60 (11–12), Nov.–Dec. 83; 17–21.

26. Changing perspectives on Rigvedic-Indus valley era. *MLBD Newsletter*, Nov. 1987; p. 6.

..acc. to Srinivas RITI, recent marine excavations by the National Inst. of Oceanography justify the position that Ṛgvedic and IV settlements were identical.. the Harappans possessed a high degree of knowledge relating to ebb and flow of tides; they carried on brisk overseas trade with Behrain and African countries. After the decline of Indus cities, Dwarka and perhaps Prabhas on the Gujarat coast were busy ports for a short period in the middle of 2nd mill. B. C... see 83.52 below..

27. CHATURASEN, Acharya. *Vaidika Saṁskṛti para Dṛksparśa* (Hindi). Sanmarg Prakashan, Delhi, 1983; 224.

..a glimpse into Vedic culture..

28. CHATURASEN, Acharya. *Vaidika Saṁskṛti : Āsurī Prabhāva* (Hindi). Sanmarg Prakashan, Delhi, 1984; 214.

..Vedic culture : Asura influence.. comparative study of Veda, *Brāhmaṇa*, *Purāṇa*, *Smṛti*, etc., and the hist. of ancient Egypt, Mesopot., Babylon, Persia, Yunan, etc...

29. CHATURASEN, Acharya. *Vaidika Saṁskṛti : Paurāṇika Prabhāva* (Hindi). Sanmarg Prakashan, Delhi, 1986; 192.

..Vedic culture : *Purāṇa* influence..

30. CHAUHAN, D. V. The Yak in Ṛgveda. *ABORI* 64, 1983; 215–220.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..Yak as part of the achievements of Viṣṇu.. autochthon of *ṚV*-Aryans was Afghanistan-Baluchistan (west of Sindhu river).. *ṚV*-Aryans were acquainted with Yak..

31. CHAUHAN, D. V. *Understanding Ṛgveda.*

..see 4.12 above..

32. CHAUHAN, D. V. The Ṛgvedins in Anatolia.

..see 81.31 above.. also *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 49-51.. produces mainly toponomastic evidence in Anatolia to show that the Hittite people were originally residents of the Afghano-Baluch country including the Pamirs, and that their toponyms were related to the Ṛgvedian country and lg...

33, CHAUHAN, D. V. Ṛgvedic Niṣka extraction. *ABORI* 68, 1987; 627–638.

..the Ṛgvedians occupied the whole of the Afghano-Baluch country inclusive of Pamirs up to the end of 14th cent, B. C.; in addition to agriculture they obtained chops of lapis lazuli (*niṣka*) and carbelian from Badakhsan and alabastar from Seistan hills, brought to Shakha-i-sokhta and Mundigak to be transported to Mesopotamia..

34. CHHABRA, B. Ch. *Facets of Aryan Culture.* Delhi, 1988; xi + 252

35. DA CRUZ, Alberto. Our Vedic heritage. *Boletin do Inst. Menzes Braganca*, Punjim, 1990; 85-89.

36. DAVE, Janakshankar. Reconstruction of the ancient history of India and its culture based on the Ṛgveda. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 52–53.

..*ṚV* X. 2.1; 1.10: prove hist. reality of Yama, Vivasvat, Saraṇyū, Yamī, Mitra, Varuṇa, Tvaṣṭṛ — wh. is independently supported by the Avestan trad... *ṚV* X. 1.10 speaks of three ages, *purā* or *pauryya*, *adha*, and *uttara* corresponding respectively to the three *Purāṇa-yugas*, viz., Prājāpatya, Aditi, and Ṛṣi..

37. DAVE, Janakshankar. Identification of Ahura Mazda with Asura Madhu.

..see 49.28 above..

38. DEY, Sitanath. *Indian Life in the Śukla Yajurveda.*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..see 12.6 above..

39. DUBE, Jagat Narayan. *Bhāratīya Saṁskṛti men Ṛṣiyon kā Yogadāna* (Hindi). Delhi, 1989; xxvii + 396.

..contribution of the Ṛṣis to Indian culture..

40. DVIVEDI, Kapil Deva. *Atharvaveda kā Sāṁskṛtika Adhyayana* (Hindi).

..see 7.11 above..

41. DWIVEDI, K. N. Ṛgveda men varṇita dāśarājña yuddha (Hindi). *Saṁskṛti* 8 (23–33), Sagar, 1981; 6–9.

..*dāśarājña* war described in *ṚV*.. fought near the bank of Paruṣṇī.. Alinas, Pakthas, Bhalānasas, Śivis, and Viṣāṇins (western kingdoms) against Ajas, Śimyus, Yakṣus, Kavaṣas, and Vaikarṇas under Bheda (on the eastern side).. technique of counter attack and favourable geographical conditions were the deciding factors in this battle..

42. DWIVEDI, K. N. Ṛgvedikaguṅgunāmānusandhānam.

..see 65.33 and 79.85 above..

43. DWIVEDI, K. N. Ṛgveda men varṇita Ārya-Anārya yuddha - eka dṛṣṭi (Hindi). *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 9-10.

..Aryan-non-Aryan war described in *ṚV*..

44. ELIZARENKOVA, T. Y. Notes on contests in the Ṛgveda.

..see 79.86 above..

45. FAIRSERVIS JR., Walter A. The Harappans and Vedic origins. *Paper*, IWVS, Harvard Univ., June 1989.

..[traditionally, IV civil. intervenes chronologically bet. periods of prehist. village farming and the assumed arrival of a people speaking an IA tongue : radio-carbon dating approximates this interval as running bet. 300 to 600 yrs. for the mature stages of the civilization (2300–2000 B. C. or 2500–1900 B. C.)].. new evidence complexes this relationship : (1) discovery of Har. settlements on the Iran. Plateau, Kashmir, and Central Asia — remote from Indus valley; (2) majority of Har. sites excavated indicate they were occupied less than 200 yrs.; no substantive evidence for sedentary *village* settlements; (3) there is nothing, archaeologically, that places Har. culture in the same stage of

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

development as Archaic Egypt, Early Dynastic Sumer, or Shang-Yin China (instead, there is growing support for the idea that what are involved are chieftainships in significant part based upon cattle wealth).. there is some substantial evidence to suggest that Harappans spoke a Dravidian lg., but probably with IA lexemes.. artifacts of Har. suggest Inner Asian origins.. Therefore, one may speculate: (1) Harappans were in the avant-garde of movements out of Inner Asia; (2) a no. of traits described in Vedic accounts had their origin in Har. cultures. Could this mean that the later Vedic 'peoples' may well have 'borrowed' Har. concepts and traits of polity, ideology, and social organization, and claimed them as their own?..

46. FATAH SINGH. Vedism: the real Indianism. *Veda-Savitā*, ES 4, June 86; 49–52.

..serially.. (1) a comparative study of religions in the light of science; (2) education for nation-building..

47. FRAWLEY, David. The image of ocean in the Rig Vada.

..see 4. 22 above..

47A. FRAWLEY, David. *Gods, Sages and Kings. Vedic Secrets of Ancient Civilization.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1993; 396.

..suggests that all the peoples of the ancient world including those of Sumer, Egypt, China, and the Americas may be related to the Vedic culture..

48. GHOSH, Ramachandra. *History of Hindu Civilization as illustrated in the Vedas and their Appendages.* Delhi, 1985 (reprint); 223.

49. GHURYE, G. S. *Vedic India.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 83. 57)..

Rev.: LALLANJI GOPAL, *M in I* 64 (4), 424–29; K. V. SARMA, *IHR* 8, 122–23.

50. GOODY, Jack. [The Vedas bear the marks of a literate culture]. (in) *Oralità cultura, letteratura, dicorso* (ed. B. GENTILI; G. PAIONI), Rome, 1988; 7–17.

51. GUPTA, Sudhir Kumar. Vedon men itihāsa nahīn (Ṛgveda ke viśeṣa sandarbha men) (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 42 (6), April 90, 17–24; 42 (7), May 90, 17–24.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

83.58]

..(to be contd.).. there is no hist. in Veda.. acc. to Dayānanda, the Veda refers to human community as a whole; not limited to any particular period of time..

52. Harappan and Vedic people had knowledge of oceanography. *AH* 4 : Oct. 87; p. 22.

..ref. to Srinivas RITTI's paper, "Ancient shipping and shipwreck".. Bhujyu-legend.. see 83.26 above..

53. JHUNJHUNWALA, Bharat. *The Rhythm of History.* Motinagar, Faizabad, 1990; 79.

..no Aryan invasion of India; Indra was the son of the soil..

54. JOSHI, Aniruddha. India in Yāska's age. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 252.

..Y. mentions various peoples (e. g. Kambojas, Prācyas, etc.); ref. to cult of phallus-worshippers, *niyoga*, status of woman, daughter's share in parental property, social evils like gambling, exploitation by money lenders..

55. JOSHI, Kireet. *The Veda and Indian Culture.*

..see 34.87 and 82.102 above..

56. JYOTSNA. *Vedasya Vyāvahārikatvam.*

..see 34.89 above..

57. KAWATHEKAR, P. N. The Paṇis in the Ṛgveda. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

..see 4.27 above.. ref. *ṚV.* X. 108.. Paṇis lived beyond the border of the Vedic land; they were hostile to Vedic people; for the first time in the hist. of commerce, they introduced new coins in the market of the Vedic land..

58. KRISHNA KUMAR. Idolatry in the Ṛgvedic age : some literary and archaeological evidence. *Arch Or* 56 (2), 1988; 110-113.

..combined testimony of lit. and arch. evidence : some sort of symbol and crude idol worshlp was in vogue during the late *ṚV*-age. In addition to the sun-symbols, images of Indra, Aditi or Pṛthvī, and Vṛṣabha were also adored by the early Aryans.. *ṚV*-iconography was deeply influenced by the anthropomorphic

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

and theriomorphic elements.. *ṚV*-Aryans were the authors of the so-called Copper Hoard / OCP culture..

59. KUIPER, F. B. J. The Aryans in the Rigveda. (in) *Leiden Studies in IE* (ed. RODAPI), Amsterdam, 1991.

..*ṚV* (cir. 1400–1000 B. C.?) does not faithfully reflect the lg. and culture of the Aryan intruders.. detailed study of Ṛgvedic lg. shows this.. gives a tentative list of *all* foreign lexemes.. discusses how a foreign myth cd. be integrated into this collection of hymns.. the meaning of 'Aryan' in *ṚV* is redefined..

60. KULKARNI, S. D. Viśvapitā Veda : Sindhū-saṁskṛti (Mar.). *Prasāda* 37 (12), July 84; 14–17.

..Veda, father of the universe : Indus civil, ..

61. KUNDU, Bibhuti Bhushan. Was India in primitive communism in the early Vedic period ? *ABORI* 66, 1985; 63–83.

..*a propos* of the views of S. A. DANGE (*India from primitive communism to slavery* : *VBD* II. 82. 67).. acc. to author, the condition of Vedic India does not corroborate the Marxist idea that the conditions of production exert very powerful influences upon social thought.. DANGE's interpretation of the Vedic period is wholly unacceptable..

62. LAZZERONI, R. Cultura vedica e cultura indo-europea. (in) *Atti del primo convegno nazionale di studi sanscriti* (ed. O. BOTTO), AISS, Torino, 1982; 53–60.

..see 81. 107A above..

63. LAZZERONI, R. Oggetto materiale e alto verbale nella cultura vedica. (in) *Problemi di lingua e di cultura nel campo indoeuropeo* (ed. E. CAMPANILE), Giardini, Pisa, 1983; 47–52.

..ved *mah–*, Avestan *antra-mrū–* = Lat. *interdicere*..

64. MAJUMDAR, R. C. *The Vedic Age*. Bh. Vid. Bh., Bombay, 1988 (reprint); 572.

..(= *VBD* IV. 83. 82)..

65. MALAMOUD, C. Village et forêt dans l'idéologie l'Inde brahmanique. *Archives européennes de sociologie* 17, 1976; 3–20.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

83. 74]

66. MALLARI RAO, B. The Aryas and the Dasyus in the Rigveda. Comment. *Organiser* 18 (28), 22-2-65; p. 12.

..comment on SHEILA's article on the subject (83.122 below)..

67. MISHRA Gangadhar. *Vaidika evaṁ Vedottara Bhāratīya Saṁskṛti* (Hindi). Chowkhamba Rashtrabharati Granthamala – 5, Varanasi, 1981; 8 + 364.

..Vedic and post-Vedic Indian culture..

68. MISHRA, Nabakishore. An outline critical study of Vedic civilisation. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; 15–16.

69. MISHRA, Vidhata. Cultural life in Vedic India. (in) *A. C. Swain Fel. Vol.*, Utkal Univ., Bhuvaneshwar, 1985; 102–106.

70. MISRA, Satya Swarup. The date of Ṛgveda and Aryan migration (An assessment of the up-to-date research – linguistic and archaeological). *JGJKSV* 38–39, 1982–83 (1986): 75–85.

..IA stage of IE started in 4000 B. C.; Boghazköi documents clearly indicate IA influence; *ṚV* was definitely written before 2000 B. C. — date of *ṚV* may even be taken to 4000 B. C.. theories of JACOBI and TILAK need to be reconsidered in the light of recent linguistic and arch. data..

71. MISRA, Yugal Kishora. Aṅga : a *mahājanapada* of Eastern India. *SP*, 33 ICANAS, Toronto, 1990.

..ref. to Aṅga first occurs in *AV*; however, the author argues that a careful study of *ṚV* wd. show that kingdom of Aṅga was established during the *ṚV* period..

72. MITRA, V. *India of the Dharmasūtras*. New Delhi, 1965.

73. MODAK, B. R. Culture and society of the Atharvaveda. *JKU* 26, 1982; 10–16.

..*AV* as a highly interesting anthropological document..

74. NATH, Raj Mohan. The decline of Vedic culture : some comments on Dr. Sampurnananda's 'The Decline and Revival of the Vedas'. *Organiser* 17 (39), 27–4–64; p. 5.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

75. NATH, Raj Mohan. The revival of Vedic culture; some more comments on Dr. Sampurnananda's 'The Decline and Revival of the Vedas.' *Organiser* 17 (40), 4-5-64; p. 6.

76. NATH, Raj Mohan. Is there history in the Vedas? *Organiser* 17 (46), 15-6-64; p. 6.

77, OAK, P. N. *World Vedic Heritage: A History of Histories.* New Delhi, 1984; iv + 1311.

..see 83. 78, 79 below..

78. OAK, P. N. World Vedic heritage. *AH* 7 : 77, Oct. 90; 19-20, 22.

..see 83. 77 above and 83. 79 below..

79. OAK, P. N. World Vedic heritage : Vedic culture and militarism. *AH* 8 : 85, June 91; 2-4.

..see 83. 77, 78 above..

80. OGUIBÉNINE, B. *Essais sur la culture védique et indo-européenne.*

..see 81. 148 above..

Rev. : R. SCHMITT, *Kratylos* 31, 188-90.

81. PAL, Raman, *Ṛgveda men Laukika Sāmagrī* (Hindi). Indo-Vision Books, Ghaziabad, 1988; xvi + 264.

..secular material in *ṚV*..

82. PANDA, Narasimha. Vedon men itihāsa aura usakī vāstavikatā : eka samīkṣātmaka adhyayana (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 42 (11), Sept. 90; 17-21; 42 (12), Oct. 90; 12-15.

..hist. in the Vedas and its verocity : a critical study.. names of Ṛṣis and kings do not denote specific hist. persons.. *yaugika* meaning of names acceptable.. *ākhyāna* or *itihāsa* mentioned in Veda is imaginary; the *itihāsa* in Veda is *nitya*..

83. PARPOLA, Asko. *The Coming of the Aryans to Iran and India.*

..see 81. 153 and 82. 167-169 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

84. PARPOLA, Asko. On the Jaiminīya and Vādhūla tradition of South India and the Pāṇḍu-Pāṇḍava problem.

..see 34. 133 above..

85. PILLAI, G. K. *Vedic History set in Chronology*. Kitabistan, 1959.

86. PRABHAKAR, C. L. The contribution of Śukla Yajurveda to the culture of India.

..see 12. 16 above..

87. PRAMIL CHANDRA. The revival of Vedic culture. *Organiser* 17 (42), 18-5-62; p. 10.

88. PRASAD, K. N.; MURTHY, S. R. N. Dating the Quaternary and human civilization. *IJHS* 13 (2), 1978; 113–116.

..present status of Vedic texts in relation to geochronology is presented on the basis of available evidence..

89. RAGHAVAN, V. Some glimpses of social life in the Ṛgveda. *Organiser* 19 (11), 24–10–65; p. 15.

90. RAGOZIN, Zenaidi A. *History of Vedic India*. Concept, New Delhi, 1984; xii + 457 + illust.

..first Indian reprint..

91. RAJESH, Satyavrat. Vedon men itihāsa nahīn (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 44 (5), Mar. 92; 17–24.

..there is no hist. in Veda ..serially.. 44 (6), April 92; 17–24..

92. RAKESH, Vishnu Datta (ed.). *Vaidika Sāhitya, Saṁskṛti, aura Samājadarśana* (Hindi). Haridwar, 1968.

..Vedic lit., culture, and society..

93. RAM GOPAL. *India in Vedic Kalpasūtras*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1983; xvi + 591.

..rev. and enlarged reprint of *VBD* II. 83. 78; III. 83. 67.. see 24. 102A above..

Rev. : MANTRINI PRASAD, *VIJ* 21, 287–88; H. C. SATYARTHI, *IHR* 13, 185–86.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

94. RAU, W. *Zur vedischen Altertumskunde.*

..(= 34. 145 above).. (earlier studies ; Waberei; Topferei; Metallverarbeitung).. this monograph deals with : *ánas-*, *rátha-*, Hütte, Siedlungen, etc. .. lit. and arch. evidence..

Rev. : H. W. BODEWITZ, *Kratylos* 29, 164–66; H. F., *ZDMG* 135 (1), 205–06; K. MYLIUS, *OLZ* 85 (1990) 5, 593–94; Max SPARREBOOM, *IIJ* 29 (2), 125–28.

95. RAU, W. The earliest literary evidence for permanent Vedic settlements. *Paper*, IWVS, Harvard Univ., June 89.

..earlier Veda knows neither towns nor villages; it is, therefore, futile to look for their remains.. *pur* = rampart of mud or stone wh. was not permanently occupied but served as a refuge in times of danger, urban settlements being wholly unknown.. *grāma* – originally the term for a tribe of migrating pastoralists . villages in our sense of the term appear at first in *JBr*... Vedic *arma* = surface find-spots of OCW in the Gaṅgā-Yamunā doab..

96. RENU, Ladli Nath. Indian ancestors of Vedic Aryans. *BJ* 36 (3), 73–80; 36 (4), 41–46; 36 (5), 81-87; 36 (6), 199–207.

..there never was an Aryan race but only an Aryan cult wh. originated on Indian soil and found acceptance in all corners of the land.. Indian Asuras migrated to Central Asia.. arch.. evidence.. Aryan ships..

97. RICHTER-USHANAS, Egbert. *Der fünfte Veda.* Bremen, 1989; xvi + 32.

..Dokumentation zur Entzifferung der Indus-Schrift.. decipherment depends on symbolic analysis of the 'signs'.. parallels can be found in *ṚV* of most of the Indus-inscriptions..

98. RIHANI, Vasundhara. Vaidika saṁskṛti aura samājavāda (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 44 (5), May 92; 2–5.

..socialism – easy in Vedic civilization..

99. RIVIÈRE, Jean-Claude. Georges Dumézil et les études Indo-Européennes. (in) *VBD* IV. 87.58, 1979; 9–127.

100. ROY, Samaren. *The Story of the Vedic People.* Centre for Social Research, 1985; iv + 33.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

101. ROY, S. B. A note on cross contacts of Vedic India with West Asia and Iran. *Ptv* 8, 1975–76; 146–150.

102. ROY, S. B. Early Rigveda and Afghanistan. *AH* 4:35, April 87; 18–19.

..Afghanistan was a part of the early Ṛgvedic India..

103. ROY. S. B. *Early Aryans of India.* Navrang, New Delhi, 1988; 200.

..(from 3102 B. C. to 499 A. D.).. (1) Introduction; (2) dynastic chronology; (3) *ṚV*—early and late (= after *dāśarājña*).. late *ṚV* consists of hymns composed after Aryan advent into Panjab; early *ṚV* composed mostly in Afghanistan by Proto-Indoaryans.. (4) Harappa ; (5) *MBh* ; (6) astronomy; (7) Asuras ..

104. SAMKRITYAYANA, Rahul. *Rigvedic Aryulu* (Tel.). Visalandhra Publ.

Rev. : *Triveni* 45 (2), 95–96.

105. SARAN, P. Age of the Vedas and Vedic culture: Conception of history and periodisation in ancient India. *J Madras Univ.* (*H*) Part II of 54 (1), Jan. 82; 1–28.

.. (Sir William Meyer lectures, 1979–80)..

106. SARMA, K. V. Spread of Vedic culture in ancient South India. *ALB* 47, 1988; 1–14.

.. also, *Proc. 31 ICHANAS*, Tokyo, 1984; 155–156 ..

107. SARMAH, Thaneswar. Vaidik sāhityat Harīyūpīyar yuddha (Assam.). *Prakash* 13 (5), Gauhati, 1988.

108. SARMAH, Thaneswar. Vaidik sāhityat Dāśarājña yuddha (Assam.). *Prakash* 13 (7), Gauhati, 1988.

109. SATYA PRAKASH SARASVATI, Swami. *The Critical and Cultural Study of the Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa.*

.. see 17. 28 above..

110. SATYA PRAKASH SARASVATI Swami. The Vedas – backbone of our culture. *AH*, Sept. 92; 6–9.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

.. origin of lg.; phenomenon of oral communication; dynamism in the Vedic period; knowledge and theism; beauty in nature; theism of the Veda..

111. SCHETELICH, M. The problem of the 'dark skin' in the Ṛgveda. *Prof. G. Shastri Fel. Vol.*, Santiniketan.

..see 83. 112 below..

112. SCHETELICH, M. Die schwarzen Feinde der Ārya im Ṛgveda. *Altor. Fors.*, 1990.

.. (also Russian version).. see 83-111 above..

113. SCHLERATH, B. Die Welt des Veda (Kurzfassung). (in) *Berliner Wissenschaftliche Gesell. E. V. Jahrbuch 1980*, Berlin; 254–255.

..on the exclusively 'verbal' culture by wh. the reality of cosmic identifications is partly concealed and partly actualized..

114. SEN GUPTA, P. R. Environment of Ṛg-Vedic and epic ages. *BRMIC* 38 (9), 214–216; 38 (10), 247–252.

..refutes the separate entity of Aryan and Dravidian cultures.. pushes back the Ṛgvedic age to at least 4–5 mill. B. C... reveals that neo-tectonic movements of the Recent phase were the cause for the disturbance of the cultural chronology of the proto-hist. period of the Indian subcontinent.. reliance upon C 14 dates of the worked samples of the flood deposits is a deceptive approach.. establishes that pre- and Mature Har. cultures are the remains of the epic culture; suggests revision of the cultural chronology of the entire Har. complex in the light of geomorphological and palynological evidence..

115. SHARMA, Munshi Ram. *Vaidika Saṁskṛti aura Sabhyatā* (Hindi). Grantham, Kanpur, 1987; 387.

.. Vedic culture and civilization..

116. SHARMA, Ratnachandra. *Vaidika-Jīvana-Paddhati* (Hindi). Karnal, 1984; 144 + 20 + 8.

.. Vedic way of life.. (English introd.)..

117. SHARMA, R. N. *Culture and Civilization as Revealed in the Śrautasūtras.* Nag Publishers, Delhi.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

118. SHARMA, Satyendra Nath (ed.). *Vaidika Yuga* (Assam.). Assam Acad. for Cultural Relations, Guwahati, 1968.

.. Assamese transl. of *VBD* IV. 83. 82..

119. SHARMA, Shubhra. *Life in the Upanishads.*

..see 22. 108 above..

120. SHARMA, Umesh Chandra. *The Dāśarājña War : Struggle for Supremacy in the Vedic Age.* Viveka Publications, Aligarh, 1985; 64.

.. Appendix : "The Dāśarājña" by R. N. D., *CASS Stud.* 1, 1973, 127–129.. see *VBD* III. 83. 82; IV. 83. 122..

Rev. : Sadashiv A. DANGE, *ABORI* 67, 274-75; K. P. JOG, *ABORI* 69, 317.

121. SHARMA, Urmila Devi. *Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa : eka sāṁskṛtika adhyayana* (Hindi).

.. see 17. 30 above..

122. SHEILA. The Aryas and the Dasyus in the Rigveda. *Organiser* 18 (24), 26.1.65: 27–28.

.. for comment on this see 83. 66 above..

123. SHENDGE, Malati. *The Civilized Demons : The Harappans in Ṛgveda.*

.. (= *VBD* IV. 83. 124)..

Rev. : Nilmadhav SEN, *ABORI* 65, 316-22.

124. SHRIMALI, Krishna Mohan. *History of Pancāla to c. A. D. 550 : Vol. I - A Study.* Mun. Man., New Delhi, 1983; xx + 255 + pl., maps.

.. Pañcāla made significant contribution to the growth of Vedic culture.. absorbed various alien elements; developed a composite Indian culture.. closing phase of Vedic lit. - 500 B. C. ..

Rev. : Ajay Mitra SHASTRI, *IHR* 9, 229 32.

125. SINHA, Sureshwar D. Because Paris was Vedic. *AH* 7: 78, Nov. 90; 15–20.

.. groups of people practising a faith with concepts similar to Vedic ideals has spread to different parts of the Eurasian continent as early as 8th mill. B. C... Ṛgvedic period may be con-

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

sidered the earliest Vedic period (date not yet fixed); it was followed by the two epic periods *Rāmāyaṇa* and *MBh.*; *YV* and *SV* added to *ṚV* by the time of the *MBh.* war. and *AV* after the *MBh.* war; seismic upheavals; no major invasion of the Aryan races to India from the NW; probably greater colonisation of the plains by the races from the Himalayan and trans-Himalayan regions well before the *MBh.* war (3rd mill. B. C. or earlier)..

126. SIVASHANKAR, Kavyatirtha. *Vaidika-itihāsārthanirṇaya* (Hindi).

127. SIVANANDA, Swami. The highest culture of the Upanishads. *The Divine Life* 47 (10), Oct. 85; 316–318.

128. SMITH, R. Morton. Names and kingship in Vedic India. *Proc. 31 ICHSANA*, Tokyo, 1984; 114–115.

.. discusses various origins of names.. see 79. 385 above..

129. SORRENTIO, A. Pertinenze etnolinguistiche nell' India Vedica. *Aiōn* 6, 1984–85; 15–37.

.. (zu Aṅga, Vaṅga, Kaliṅga; Dasyu-Dāsa; *mleccha*; *bhāṣā*)..

130. THENGADI, D. B. Dr. Ambedkar's thesis on the original home of the Hindus. *Organiser* 15 (50), 23-7-62; pp. 7 ff.

..see 83. 131 below..

131. THENGADI, D. B. The original home of the Vedic Hindus. *Organiser* 18 (1), 15-8-64; p. 19.

.. (conversation with Dr. AMBEDKAR).. see 83. 130 above..

132. TILAK, B. G. *Orion or Researches into the Antiquity of the Vedas*. Cosmo Publications, New Delhi, 1984 (reprint); vii + 227.

133. TILAK, Sunanda K. *Cultural Gleanings from the Brāhmaṇa Literature*. Yaska Publishers and Distributors, New Delhi, 1990; xiv + 223.

.. see 18.14 above.. flora and fauna; cattle and agriculture; social life; political life; rel.; ethical and spiritual life; physical observations..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

134. TIWARI, Ramananda. *Secular, Social, and Ethical Values in the Upanishads.*

.. see 22. 125 above..

135. TOLA, Fernando. Justification of racial discrimination, exploitation and violence in ancient India.

.. see 82. 251 above..

136. TRIPATHI, D. N. Protohistoric interconnections between India and Western Asia.

.. see 81. 198 and 82. 252 above..

137. TRIVEDI, Rajendra Kumar. *Upaniṣatkālīna Samāja evaṁ Saṁskṛti* (Hindi). Parimal Publications, Ah nedabad, 1983; 16 + 292.

.. society and culture in the times of the *Up.*..

138. Vaidikaviśvasaṁskṛti ke mūla - Prajāpati Kaśyapa (Hindi). *Vedapradīpa* 3 (7), Feb. 89; 11-12.

.. serially.. Prajāpati Kaśyapa - the source of Vedic universal culture..

139. VAKIL, Vasantrao M. Vaidikatā aura itihāsa kā āṁśika rūpa (Hindi). *Vedapradīpa* 3 (2), Aug. 88; 37-38.

.. Vedicism and a partial form of history..

140. VARADPANDE, N. R. Ṛgvedātīla tathākathita ārya-anārya-saṁgharṣa (Mar.). *Navabhārata* 37 (10), July 84, 21-30; 37 (11), Aug. 84, 15-27; 37 (12), Sept. 84, 13-22.

.. the so-called conflict bet. the Aryans and the non-Aryans in the *ṚV*.. (three instalments);

141. VARADPANDE, N. R. Sindhusaṁskṛti va vedavāṅmaya (Mar.). *Navabhārata* 41 (10), July 88; 7-18.

.. Indus civil. and Vedic lit... (1) no evidence of Aryan invasion of India (even in IV excavations); (2) most of *Mantra-Br.* lit. is older than IV civil.; *Ch Up* and later Vedic lit. is later than IV civil.; (3) the culture reflected in Vedic lit. and IV civil. excavations are not two separate cultures..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

142. VARMA, Satya Kam. Vedic culture : ancient heritage. *AH* 2 : 14, July 85, 6–11, 13; 2 : 15, Aug. 85, 14–20.

..discusses : *yajña* (sole and crucial symbol of Vedic culture; subject-matter of the Vedas; knowledge, action, devotion – three aspects of Vedic material; three eternal elements; Supreme Self soul, and nature; extent and variety of Vedic lit.; Vedāṅgas; 6 systems of philosophy; *saṁskāras*, festivals, arts and science..

143. Vedic link of Maya civilization. *MLBD Newsletter* 10 (5), May 88; 7-8.

..(to be contd. in the next issue).. increasing evidence of close ties bet. the Vedic and IV civil. and the Maya civil. of Mexico..

144. VIDYANANDA SARASVATI, Swami. Āryasamāja ! sāvadhāna (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 41 (2), Dec. 88; 11–13.

..(ref. to the views of K. M. MUNSHI and Prof. VEDAVYAS on early Vedic culture)..

145. WAKANKAR, V. S. Vaidika yā tathākathita ārya saṁskṛti (Hindi). *Wakankar Fel. Vol.*, Ujjain, 1987; 41–54.

..Vedic or socalled Aryan culture..

146. WILSON, John. *India Three Thousand Years Ago or The Social State of the Āryas on the Banks of the Indus in the Time of the Vedas.* Indological Book House, Delhi; 87.

84. GEOGRAPHY

1. ABHYANKAR, H. K.; DIKSHIT, Ramesh Chandra. Vedāṁcī jananī Sarasvatī nadī gelī tarī kuṭhe ? (Mar.). *Prasāda* 42 (1), Aug. 88; 50–51.

..where is river Sarasvatī, the mother of the Vedas?..

2. AMAR SIMHA. *Saṁskṛta Sāhitya men Kurukṣetra* (Hindi). Sanjiva Prakashan, Kurukshetra, 1983; xiv + 178.

..Kurukṣetra in Sanskrit lit. ..

3. AROLE, Mira. Dharmakṣetra Kurukṣetra (Mar.). *Saṁśodhaka* 60 (3), Sept. 92; 39–45.

..Vedic evidence considered..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

4. ARUNKUMAR. On the location of Hastināpura. *JOIB* 33 (1-2), 1983; 89-107.

..(trad. identifies the series of mounds located to the west of the river Gaṅgā in Mawana tahsil of Meerut dist., U. P., as the site of ancient Hastināpura)..author suggests that H. originally stood on the southern bank of Dṛṣadvatī (= Gaṅgā) in Kurukṣetra..

5. ATRE, Shubhangana. Bada Imina āṇi Saptasindhu Mar.). *BISMQ* 65 (1-4), 1986-87; 5-15.

..in ancient Sumerian, *Bad* = walled city; *imin* = seven.. Bad-imin = region of seven walled cities.. Bad-imin was also interpreted to mean a region of seven high places; MD appears to be its most imp. central city. The seals carrying the orthographical signs of Bad-imin are found more in no. at MD than at Har., Lothal, or Kalibangan..

6. BAJPAI, Shiva G. Greek Praisoi and Sanskrit Prācya : problems of identification and its historical significance.

..see 82. 10 above..

7. BHARADWAJ, O. P. Vinaśana. *JOIB* 33 (1-2), 1983; 69-88.

.. Vinaśana = the place where the Ṛgvedic Sarasvatī (identified with present Ghaggar) disappears in the sands or vanishes underground.. geographical position of V. not confined to any particular spot.. V. usually identified with the northern part of the Rajasthan desert.. Kalibangan site = V.; people of that region had the sacrificial cult.. the appearance of V. as an imp. rel. centre took place by 2500 B.C. at the latest (*ṚV*, being ante-Deluvian, has to be placed anterior to 3000 B.C.; it is pre-Har.).. see 84. 8 below..

8. BHARADWAJ, O. P. Identification of Vinaśana and some consequential observations. (in) *Svasti Śrī*, B. Ch. Chhabra Fel. Vol., Agam Kala Prakashan, Delhi, 1984; 205-224.

.. see 84. 7 above.. carliest notice of Sarasvatī's disappearance (in V.) in *Brāhmaṇas*.. references in other texts.. various views re identification of V.; author identifies V. with Kalibangan..

9. BHARADWAJ, O. P. Identification of the Ṛgvedic river Dṛṣadvatī. *SP*, 32 AIOC, Ahmedabad, 1985; p. 3.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..also, *SP* 32 ICANAS, Hamburg, 1986; p. 31.. D. (also called Aśmanvatī) mentioned in *ṚV* along with Sarasvatī and Āpayā; in later lit., it is described as joining S. above Vinaśana and forming the southern boundary of Brahmāvarta in Kurukṣetra.. D. is still alive in the present name of a hill torrent called Pathrala to the north of the town of Jagadhri wh. joins the course of Western Jamna canal at the Dadupur headquarters..

10. BHARADWAJ, O. P. Two ancient tribes of North India: The Mūjavats and the Mahāvṛṣas.

..see 83.13 above..

11. BHARADWAJ, O. P. *Studies in the Historical Geography of Ancient India.* Delhi, 1986; xii + 290.

12. BHARADWAJ, O. P. The Vedic Sarasvatī. *HSAJIS* 2 (1–2), 1987; 38–58.

..see 51.41 above.. earth movements caused during the fierce seismic-tectonic-volcanic upheaval (wh. is known as the Great Deluge) wrought extensive changes in the topography of the Shiwalik belt bet. the Yamunā and the Rāvī resulting in the diversion of waters of the Ṛgvedic Sarasvatī (or Ghaggar) about 3000 B. C. and leading to its ultimate drying up around Vinaśana in the sands of Bikaner..

13. BHARADWAJ, O. P. Vedic sites of North India. (in) *Vājapeya*, K. D. Bajpai Fel. Vol., Agam Kala Prakashan, Delhi, 1987; 85–91.

..land bet. Sutlej in the North and Yamunā in the East was primarily the scene of activity of the earliest Vedic people.. mentions: (1) Ailadhāma (Ludhiana : Aila's seat); (2) Pratiṣṭhāna (connected with Purūravas); (3) Mānuṣa; (4) Ilāspada; (5) Kapiṣṭhala; (6) Āsandīvat; (7) Kāroti; (8) Srughna; (9) Khāṇḍavaprastha; (10) Pṛthūdaka..

14. BHARADWAJ, O. P. The Kurus and Kurukṣetra in the Upaniṣads.

..see 22.11 and 83.14 above..

15. BHARADWAJ, O. P. Apocryphal *tīrtha* name in Kurukṣetra. *SP*, 8 WSC, Wien, 1990.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..the names Ilāspada, Sudina, Ahan are fabricated out of *ṚV* III. 23. 4, the second line of wh. mentions the holy tank of Mānuṣa and the rivers Dṛṣadvatī, Āpayā, and Sarasvatī.. (the first line contains the words : *iḷāyāḥ pade, sudinatve, ahnām*— the three names of *tīrthas* concocted out of these words by the scribe of *MBh. Āraṇyakaparvan*..

16. BHARGAVA, P. L. *The Geography of Ṛgvedic India.* Lucknow, 1964.

17. BHATTACHARYA, Kanailal. Sarasvatī : a study of her concept and iconography.

.. see 51. 42 above..

18. BHATTACHARYA, Ram Shankar. Vedokte sarayvayodhye. *Pur* 33 (2), July 91 ; Sk. 3–5.

..*ṚV* IV. 30. 18; V. 53. 9; X. 64. 9; *AV* X. 2. 31 ..

19. BHATTACHARYYA, Narendra Nath. *The Geographical Dictionary : Ancient and Medieval India.*

.. see 35. 9 above..

20. CHAKRABORTY, Krishna. Geographical information in Pāṇini. *SP*, 7 WSC, Leiden, 1987; p. 30.

..ref. to ancient cities of Afghanistan and Panjab: Kāpiśī (=Kapisena in Af.), Barṇu (=Af.), Varaṇa (=Fort Arṇas), Subāstu (=river Soyat wh joins river Kabul), Parśu-Paraśu-sthana (=Orttospān = Kabul), Sāṅkala (=Sāṅgala), Parvata (=Polphoto in Panjab mentioned by Hiuen Tsung)..

21. CHATTOPADHYAY, B. D. *Survey of Historical Geography of Ancient India.* Manisha Granthalaya, Calcutta, 1984; ii + 97.

22. CHATTOPADHYAYA, K. *Ṛgvedic River Sarasvatī.*

..see 51. 44 above.. there was no river by the name Sarasvatī ; S. is the original name of the Indus; the Indus is ref. to in *ṚV* by the name S. . in the earlier portions of *ṚV*, particularly in 6th and 7th *maṇḍalas*, S. = the Indus ; in *maṇḍala* 10, it means the Sar Suati wh. flowed in Kurukṣetra.. also considers the river Gomatī..

23. CHAUHAN, D. V. Ṛgvedic Paruṣṇī and the Prasun river in Kafiristan. *JGJKSV* 37 (1–4), 1983; E. 87–96.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

.. see *VBD* IV. 84. 17 .. Paruṣṇī = Prasun.. traits of Ṛgvedic Maruts find reflection in the life on the Prasun and other Kafirs..

24. DAVE, Mrudula D. Kyā Ṛgveda kī Saraṇyū Saurāṣṭra kī Rannāde hai ? (Hindi).

..see 4. 15 above.. Saraṇyū is Rannāde..

25. DEY, Nando Lal (ed.). *The Geographical Dictionary of Ancient and Mediaeval India.*

..see 35. 24 above..

26. DUBE, Vipula. Vaidika evaṁ paurāṇika sāhitya men nadī Gomatī (Hindi). *Bhāratīya Itihāsa Saṁkalana Samiti Patrikā* 3, Varanasi, 1985; 45–50.

.. river Gomatī in Vedic and Purāṇic lit...

27. DUBEY, Devi Prasad. Varanasi : a name study. *India Cultures* 40 (1), 1985; 19–32.

.. ref. to Vedic evidence ..

28. DWIVEDI, Kailash Nath. *Saptasaindhavapradeśaḥ.* DD, Kanpur Univ.

29. DWIVEDI, Kailash Nath. Ṛgvaidikaguṅguvimarśaḥ. *Pārijātam* 4 (1–2), Aug.–Sept. 85; 59–60.

.. see 65. 33, 79. 85, and 83. 42 above..

30. DWIVEDI, Kailash Nath. *Ṛgvaidika Bhūgola* (Hindi). Sahitya Niketan, Kanpur, 1985; 363 + maps.

Rev. : Maya MALAVIYA, *JGJKSV* 41, 106–110.

31. DWIVEDI, Kailash Nath. Vaidikayugīnabhāratasya bhaugolika sthitivimarśaḥ. *Sāg.* 23 (1), 1985; 85–90.

.. physical and cultural (relating to economic and political conditions) geography of India in the Vedic age.. Part I (physical features) : three mountains (Mūjavat, Śaryaṇāvat, Himavat); three deserts; seven rivers (Sindhu, Vitastā, Paruṣṇī, Asiknī, Śutudrī, Sarasvatī, Gaṅgā, Yamunā) : two seas (Arvāvat, Pārāvat).. Part II (cultural) : ancient races..

32 GAYATRI PRASAD. *Sāṁskṛtika Bhūgola* (Hindi). Allahabad, 1986; xiv + 304

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

33. GHOSH, B. et al. The last courses of the Saraswati river in the great Indian desert. *GeoJ.* 145, 1979; 446-451.

.. the lost river Sarasvatī, whose dried river basins have been identified, appears to have undergone changes in her course at least five times..

34. GONDA, J. *Pūṣan and Sarasvatī.*

.. see 50.69 and 51.45A above..

35. HANDA, Devendra. Toponymy of Punjab. *PURB* (Arts) 18 (1), April 87; 119-143.

.. Vedic sites and sites mentioned by Pāṇini identified with modern sites.. place-names after persons, tribes, gods, peoples, geographical factors, etc... arch. potential of ancient sites..

36. JAGDISH KUMAR. The ancient city of Sarasvatī. *SP*, 32 ICANAS, Hamburg, 1986; p. 166.

.. described in Vedic lit. and *MBh*... S. (= modern Sirsa) is one of the oldest places in India..

37. JHA, Damodar. Kurukṣetra in the Vedic literature. *VIJ* 25 (1-2), 1987 (1992); 99-102.

38. KHAN, Mohammad Israil. The whereabouts of the Ṛgvedic Sarasvatī river. *MUSRJ* 8 (1-2), 1983; 135-141.

.. Vedic Sarasvatī flowed through western India — especially eastern Panjab and southern Rajasthan — and made the tribes of Kurus, Pūrus, and Bharatas flourishing.. see 51.46 above and 84.39 below..

39. KHAN, Mohammad Israel. *Saṁskṛtasāhityamen Sarasvatī kī katipaya jhāṁkiyān* (Hindi).

.. see 51.46 and 84.38 above.. some glimpses of Sarasvatī in Sanskrit lit. ..

40. KHARE, Sushil. Prācīna bhāratīya saṁskṛti men Sarasvatī (Hindi).

.. see 82.111 above..

41. LAW, Bimala Churn. *Historical Geography of Ancient India.* Oriental Books Reprint Corporation, New Delhi, 1984 (reprint); 354.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

.. see *VBD* IV. 84.31..

42. 'Lost' Saraswati is flowing under Thar. *ToI*, 11. 12. 87.

43. MINKOWSKI, Chr. The Sarasvatī in Vedic ritual and epic pilgrimage.

.. see 54. 281 above..

44. MISHRA, Hari Mohan. Sadānīrā. *JBRS*, L. N. Mishra Comm. Vol.; 82–88.

.. first mentioned in *ŚPB* I,3. 3. 14–17.. S. = river Rāptī..

45. MISHRA, Rajendra Prasad. Durgasya sthānasamīkṣaṇam. *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; p. 59.

.. Jambūmārgāśraya as the place of Durga; identified with Keśorāyapātananagara on the Pushkar-Ujjain road..

46. MISRA, Yugal Kishore. Aṅga : a *Mahājanapada* of Eastern India.

.. see 83.71 above..

47. MULAY, Gunakar. Lupta Sarasvatī kī talāśa (Hindi). *Gaganāñcala* 10 (1), 1987; 7–12.

.. search for lost Sarasvatī.. Sutlej and Yamunā have absorbed Sarasvatī into their own currents; that is how Sarasvatī has disappeared..

48. MURTHY, S. R. N. The Vedic river Sarasvatī – a myth or fact : a geological approach. *IJHS* 15 (2), 1987; 189-192.

.. S., now extinct, was a live river in the geological past, and hence not mythical..

49. OGAWA, Hiroshi. A study of Uttara-Kuru. *JIBS* 33 (2), Mar. 85; 707–710.

50. PANDE, Shyam Narain. Historical geography of Mahapralaya giving rise to Jambudvipa culture. *48 PIHC*, Panjim, 1987; p. 56.

.. Meru, the centre of ancient Jambudvīpa = Mount Everest.. Manu much beyond 2000 B. C. ..

51. PAUL, R. C. River Saraswati. *BJ* 36 (3)–36 (7), Sept.-Nov. 89.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

.. (serially)..

52. PHADKE, H. A. Sarasvati : the river par excellence. *Viśvātmā* 12 (5), Sept. 86; 45–46.

53. PHADKE, H. A. Kurukshetra : archaeology and early history. *PURB* (Arts) 21 (2), Oct. 90; 167–176.

.. (1) proto-hist. period; (2) Vedic age..

54. PHADKE, H. A. *Haryana : Ancient and Medieval.* Harman Publishing House, New Delhi, 1990.

55. PRASHAR, R. N. The subterranean Sarasvatī. *HSAJIS* 3 (1–2), 1988 (1990); 301–305 + pl.

.. Vedic S. = Ghaggar; during the *ṚV*-age, S. was a mighty perennial river flowing from the Himālayas to the ocean; occurrence of a seismic–volcanic upheaval led to the diversion of the waters of S. towards Yamunā — emergence of small rivers.. probability that the sacred S. of *ṚV* is still flowing under the bed of Ghaggar..

56. RAY, Upendranath. Aṣṭādhyāyī ke Gauḍa, Mahānagara, aura Navanagara.

..see 25.260 above..

57. SANKALIA, H. D. Ancient names of Kutch.

.. see 25.263 above..

58. SATHE, Jagadish Chandra. Ṛgvaidika Śaryaṇāvata sarovara evaṁ pradeśa kī bhaugolika pahacāna (Hindi). *VJ* 34 (9), Dec. 85; 141–153.

.. Ś. = Sarūṁ iṁ sara to the east of Jammu.. present river Jammu Tavi = Vīrapatnī in *ṚV*.. discusses location of Soma..

59. SCHWARTZBERG, Joseph (ed.). *A Historical Atlas of South Asia.* OUP, New York/Oxford, 1992.

.. with collaboration of several scholars.. II Pre-history (II. 1–II,6) : III. from the Vedic thro' the Classical age (III. A. 1, III. A.2)..

60. TAMASKAR, Bhaskar Gopal. *Contributions to Historical Geography of India.* Inter-India Publications, New Delhi, 1985; xii + 217 + 12 fig.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

.. Paper I : data from *Up*...

Rev. : M. K. DHAVALIKAR, *ABORI* 67, 275–76.

61. THAKUR, Upendra. The Gaṅgā and Indian culture. (in) *Studies in Orientology*, Basham Comm. Vol., Y. K. Publishers, Agra, 1988; 71–82.

.. Gaṅgā in Vedic lit...

62. UPADHYAYA, Janardan. Sarasvatī-pradakṣiṇā (Hindi). (in) *Navonmeṣaḥ*, G. Kaviraj Comm. Vol., Varanasi, 1987; H 226–236.

.. Sarasvatī in Vedic lit...

63. WAKANKAR, L. S. Gupta jhālelyā vedakālīna sarasvatī nadīcā śodha (Mar.) (in) *Bhāratīya Itihāsa āṇi Saṁskṛti : Paryālocana*, 1985; 17–18.

.. search for lost Vedic river Sarasvatī..

64. WAKANKAR, L. S. Ṛgvedika Sarasvatī (Mar.). *Prasāda* 38 (7), Feb. 85, 33–37; 42 (1), Aug. 88, 52–56.

.. based on the researches of N. N. GODBOLE (= *VBD* III. 84. 11)..

65. YUDHISTHIRA, Mīmāṁsaka. Ṛgvedasya nadīsūkte śrūyamāṇānāṁ gaṅgāyamunādipadānāṁ paryālocanam.

.. see 3. 190 above..

XIX. MISCELLANEOUS

85. BIBLIOGRAPHIES, CATALOGUES, COLLECTED WRITINGS, ETC.

1. AITHAL, K. Parameswara. *Veda-Lakṣaṇa : Vedic Ancillary Literature : A Descriptive Bibliography*. Beiträge zur Südasien Forschung, Südasien-Inst., Heidelberg Univ., Steiner, Stuttgart, 1991 : III + 725.

.. (Mss; printed works)..

2. AKIRA, Yuyama. *A Select Bibliography on the Sanskrit Language*. The Internat. Inst. of Buddhist Studies, Tokyo, 1983; iv + 17.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

.. (I) hist. of Sk. studies; (II) hist, of Sk. lg.; (III) grammar of Sk. lg.; (IV) Sk. syntax / stylistics; (V) Sk. dictionaries; Appendix : some Japanese publications on Sk... see 42. 268 above..

Rev. : S. KRATZSCH, *OLZ* 82 (1987) 2, 187; W. SLAJE, *WZKSA* 33, 216–17.

3. *Annual Bibliography of Indian Archaeology*. Vol. XXIII, 1970–72. Kern Inst., Leiden, 1984; xxiv + 241.

Rev. : H. PLAESCHKE, *OLZ* 85 (1990), 80–81.

4. BAGCHI, K. N.; GRIFFITHS, W. G. (ed.). *Introducing India*. Asiatic Soc., Calcutta, 1990 (reprint of 1947).

.. collection of lectures of various scholars..

5. Bhāratīya saṁskṛtike śikṣopayogī mahattvapūrṇa grantha (Hindi). *Kalyāṇa* 62 (2), Feb. 88; 492–496.

.. imp. books for the study of Indian culture ..

5A. BHATTACHARYYA, Krishna Chandra. *Studies in Philosophy*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1983; xliii + 722.

..ed. Gopinath BHATTACHARYA.. 2 vols. in one; 2nd rev. ed.... all published papers and a few unpublished..

6. BLOCH, J.; CHARPENTIER, J.; TURNER, R. L. (ed.). *Indian Studies*. Sri Satguru Publications, Delhi, 1985; vi + 276.

.. reprint of *E. J. Rapson Fel. Val.*. 1931 ..

Rev. : Meena V. TALIM, *Indica* 22 (2), 170-79.

7. BLOCH, Jules. *Recueil d'articles de Jules Bloch 1906-1955*. Publ. Inst. Civil. Ind. – 52, Boccard, Paris, 1985; xxxviii + 557.

.. collected writings of BLOCH.. articles, notices, prefaces – many dealing with Vedic topics..ed. by Colette CAILLAT..

Rev. : R. N. D., *ABORI* 69, 404–05; J. VACEK, *Arch Or* 57, 279-80.

8. BOTTO, O. (ed.). *Atti del primo convegno nazionale di studi Sanscriti*. Ass. Ital. di St. Sans., Torino, 1982; VIII + 148.

9. BROWN, W. Norman. *India and Indology*.

.. (= IV 85. 20 : 2nd ed.)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rev. : Ivo FIŠER, *AO* 47, 215-18; E. FRANCO, *WZKSA* 27, 208-09; S. S. J., *JORM* 42-46, 222-24; K. MYLIUS, *OLZ* 78 (1), 81-82; G. B. PALSULE, *ABORI*, 66, 326-27; I. PIATKOWSKA, *Fol. Or*, 23.

10. CALAND, Willem. *Kleine Schriften*. Glasenapp-Stiftung 27, Steiner, Stuttgart, 1990; v-xxxiii + 786.

.. ed. M. WITZEL..

Rev. : H. W. BODEWITZ, *WZKSA* 35, 203-05; Karl-Heinz GOLZIO, *Mundus* 27, 125-26; B. K., *ZDMG* 141 (2), 443-44; Klaus KARTTUNEN, *Stud. Or.* (Hel.) 67, 233-34; K. MYLIUS, *OLZ* 86 (1991), 196-98; J. C. WRIGHT, *BSOAS* 54 (1), 237.

11. CAPELLER, Carl. *Kleine Schriften*.

.. (= *VBD* IV. 85.23)..

Rev. : J. W. DE JONG, *IIJ* 22, 69-70; L. STERNBACH, *JAOS* 100, 313.

12. CHATTERJI, Suniti Kumar. *Select Papers : Volume 3*. Calcutta, 1984; 192.

.. (see also *VBD* IV. 85.26)..

13. CHATTOPADHYAYA, Debi Prasad. *Select Bibliography of Journal Articles*. Delhi; 1988; xx + 146.

..(on philosophy, science, and related aspects of Indian culture)..

14. COOMARASWAMY, Ananda K. *Ananda K. Coomaraswamy : bibliography/index*. Prologus Books, 1988.

15. COOMARASWAMY, Ananda K. *What is Civilization? and Other Essays*. Delhi, 1989; xiv + 193.

.. Foreword by Seyyed Hossein NASR..

16. CREVATIN, Franco (ed.). *Ricostruzione linguistica e ricostruzione culturale*. Univ. degli studi, Trieste, 1983; 148.

.. D. MAGGI (53-57) : *vṛ́keṇa* hirpus, lat. *hirpex*.. *apām napāt*, *vṛtrahan*..

Rev. : F. BADER, *BSL* 80 (2), 104-08.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

17. CROUCH, James. Ananda Coomaraswamy in Ceylon : a bibliography. *The Ceylon J. of Hist. and Social Studies*, N. S. 111 (2), 1973; 54-66.

.. C.'s publications from 1900 to 1906 : 96 items..

18. DANDEKAR, R. N. *Vedic Bibliography : Fourth Volume*. BORI, Poona, 1985; xxv + 1432.

Rev. : A M. GHATAGE, *ABORI* 66, 356-58; K. MYLIUS, *ZPSK* 40 (6), 850-52.

19. DANDEKAR, R. N. *Harappan Bibliography*. BORI, Poona, 1987; xi + 495.

Rev. : M. K. DHAVALIKAR, *ABORI* 69, 318.

20. DANDEKAR, R. N. ; NAVATHE, P. D. (ed.). *Proceedings of the Fifth World Sanskrit Conference*. Rashtriya Sk. Samsthana, New Delhi, 1985; V + 968.

.. (5 WSC, Varanasi, Oct. 1981)..

Rev. : S. D. LADDU, *ABORI* 69, 388-93.

पुस्तकालय

21. DE MORA, Juan Miguel (ed.). *Samskrta-samskrti : Cultura Sanscrita*. NA Univ. of Mexico, Mexico, 1984.

Rev. : Irma PIOVANO, *Ind Taur* 12, 437.

22. DEPPERT, Joachim (ed.). *India and the West. Proceedings of a Seminar dedicated to the memory of Hermann Goetz*. Manohar Publications, New Delhi, 1983; 263 + illust.

23. DESHPANDE, Uma. *The Glimpses of Indological Heritage*. Good Companions, Baroda, 1989; vii + 199.

.. collection of 15 essays.. Vedic female-seers; position and status of women in Vedic period; lg. study of Yāska..

Rev. : S. D. LADDU, *ABORI* 70, 355.

24. EMENEAU, M. B. *Sanskrit Studies of M. B. Emeneau*. Center for South and Southeast Asia Studies, Univ. Calif., Occasional Papers-13, Berkeley, 1988; X + 213.

.. ed. by B. A. VAN NOOTEN.. collection of 24 essays.. contains, among others : " The dialects of OIA; " " Sanskrit synta-

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ctic particle - *kila, khalu, nūnam*;" "Towards an onomastics of South Asia"..

Rev. : J. L. BROCKINGTON, *JRAS* 1989 (1), 167; Richard SALOMON, *JAOS* 110, 175; J. C. WRIGHT, *BSOAS*, 53, 404.

25. FILLIOZAT, Jean. *Religion, Philosophy, Yoga*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1991; xvii + 484.

.. selection of articles—transl. from French by Maurice SHUKLA; Introd. by Pierre-Sylvain FILLIOZAT..

26. FRANKE, Rudolf Otto. *Kleine Schriften*.

.. (= *VBD* IV. 85.50)..

Rev. : J. W. DE JONG, *IIJ* 22, 73–75; K. R. NORMAN, *AO* 40, 344–46.

27. FRAUWALLNER, Erich. *Kieine Schriften*. Glasenapp-Stiftung - 22, Steiner, Wiesbaden, 1982; X + 899.

.. ed. G. OBERHAMMER; E. STEINKELLNER.. (= *VBD* IV. 85.51) ..(includes an extensive study of early *Up.*)..

Rev. : H. B., *ZDMG* 135 (1), 200; J. W. DE JONG, *IIJ* 27 (3), 222-23; K. K. RAJA, *ALB* 47, 213-14; D. Seyfort RUEGG, *WZKSA* 30, 189–91; C. S. SUNDARAM; S. S. J., *JORM* 42–46, 261–62; Paul WILLIAMS, *JRAS* 1983 (2), 311; J. C. WRIGHT, *BSOAS* 47 (2), 371–72.

28. FRAUWALLNER, Erich. *Nachgelassene Werke I: Aufsätze Beiträge, Skizzen*. ÖAW-Verlag, Wien, 1984; 144.

.. ed. E. STEINKELLNER..

Rev. : R. RÜPING, *OLZ* 84 (1989) 1, 70–72.

29. GOPAL KRISHNA (ed.). *Contributions to South Asian Studies*. OUP, Delhi; Vol. I, 1979, 197; Vol. II, 1982, 243

.. (collection of articles : contains 'Indology')..

30. HACKER, Paul. *Grundlagen indischer Dichtung und indischen Denkens*. Publ. De Nobili Res. Library-12, Wien, 1985; 148.

.. collection of writings ed. 'aus dem Nachlass' by Klaus RÜPING).. contains : (1) Auswendung des Wortes 'Philosophie' auf Leistungen indischen Denkens; (2) Grundbegriffe des indischen Denkens in den älteren Upaniṣaden ((i) sym-

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

bolische Interpretation der Elemente des Rituals; (ii) Spekulationen über die wesentlichen Konstituanten der Natur; (iii) Anthropologische Spekulation; (iv) Das Selbst; (v) Das *brahman*; (vi) Die Anfänge eines neuen Theismus; (vii) Anweisungen für Zeremonien; (viii) Anweisungen oder Belehrungen über Moral und Verhaltensanweisungen); (3) Die Denkschemata ((i) Der anthropologisch-kosmologische Parallelismus: (ii) Substanzialismus; (iii) Opposition der Begriffe von fein und grob: (iv) Opposition von Latenz und Manifestation; die Lehre von der materialen Kausalität; (v) Tendenz, Kraft oder Potenz und Stoff oder Materia zu identifizieren; (vi) Die Aufzählung; die Anordnung von Gegebenheiten in einer Reihe; (vii) Der Gradualismus; der Inklusivismus; (viii) Das Schema der metaphysischen oder mystischen Paradoxie; vier Formen der mataphysischen Paradoxie)..

Rev: K. P. AITHAL, *ALB* 50, 651–53; Horst BRINKHAUS, *IIJ* 31, 322–28; Johannes BRONKHORST, *JIP* 16 (3), 299–310; R. N. D., *ABORI* 69, 402–03; V. A. VAN BIJLERT, *OLZ* 84 (1989) 6, 712–14.

31. HEESTERMAN, J. C. *The Inner Conflict of Tradition t Essays in Indian Ritual, Kingship, and Society.*

..(= 48.115, 54.194, 65.42, 71.30 above).. (Ind. Ed.: Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1985; ix + 255).. (Rev. by ALLEN; On the one hand stands the abstract transcendent world of the Absolute, represented by the Brāhmaṇa's individualistic Vedic ritual and his renunciation of the secular, on the other the concrete interdependent world of society ruled by the king.. counterposed as jungle and settlement, *araṇya* and *grāma*.. theoretically there is no way to bring them together; the problem has no solution.. H.'s view of pre-Vedic culture: a culture whose rituals included those elements of contest, risk, violence, and death wh. were so nearly eliminated from the Brāhmaṇas.. in the rituals of this heroic and warlike society, the Brāhmaṇa and the Kṣatriya were not originally hereditory conditions but the agonistic roles of guest and host warriors respectively.. motivation for the great reform was the self-defeating char. of this violence, and its charter myth appears in *JB*: Prajāpati and Death are engaged in rival sacrifices; the former wins by means of peaceful technique of symbolic and numerical equivalences..)..

Rev.: N. J. ALLEN, *IIJ* 30, 306-09.

32. HERAS, H. *Indological Studies.* Promilla and Co., New Delhi, 1992; xiv + 207 + illust.
..126

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

.. (ed. B. ANDERSON; John CORREIA-AFONSO)..

Rev. : A. D. H. BIVAR, *BSOAS* 45 (2), 441–42.

33. HILLEBRANDT, Alfred. *Kleine Schriften*. Glasenapp-Stiftung 28, Steiner, Stuttgart, 1987; xxxii + 685.

.. ed. Rahul Peter DAS..

Rev. : J. W. DE JONG, *IIJ* 32 (3), 205–06; K. MYLIUS, *OLZ* 84 (1989) 3, 331–33; J. C. WRIGHT, *BSOAS* 53 (1), 154.

34. HODGSON, Brian Houghton. *Miscellaneous Essays related to Indian Subjects*. New Delhi, 1992; Vol. I : vi + 407; Vol. II : vii + 348.

35. HOFFMANN, Karl. *Aufsätze zur Indoiranistik*.

.. (= *VBD* IV. 85. 66).

Rev. : W. THOMAS, *Kratylos* 28, 59–67.

36. JANSE, Mark; BORKENT, Hans (ed.), *Linguistic Bibliography for the Year 1984 and Supplement for Previous Years*. Nijhoff, Dordrecht, 1986; lix + 1020. *For the Year 1985*, 1987; lxii + 927.

37. JARRELL, Howard R. *International Yoga Bibliography, 1950–1980*. Scarecrow, London, 1981; ix + 221.

38. JOSHI, Lakshman Sastri. *Lekhasaṁgraha* (Mar.). Sri Vidya Prakashan, Poona, 1982; 590.

.. notes in Maralhi : *om*; Gaṇapati; Guru; Indra; *Ṛgveda*; *Atharvaveda*; Bhāratīya tattvajñāna (Indian philosophy : origin and development); *Āraṇyakas–Upaniṣads*; *ānandamīmāṁsā*..

39. JOSHI, Rasik Vihari. *Studies in Indology*. New Delhi, 1989; lxi + 375.

40. JOSHI, S. D. (ed.). *CASS Studies 4*. Publ. CASS – Class E–5, Univ. Poona, 1978; v + 127.

Rev. : Rosane ROCHER, *OLZ* 79 (5), 493.

41. KIRFEL, W. *Kleine Schriften*.

.. (= *VBD* IV. 85.75)..

Rev. : Klaus KARTTUNEN, *Stud Or* 55, 556–58.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

42. KUIPER, F. B. J. *Ancient Indian Cosmogony.*

..(= 59.17 above).. (the most recurrent theme is the axial symbolism in its various manifestations.. K. interprets *ṚV* in a dualistic key.. establishes a very curious relationship bet. cosmogonic myths and the human prenatal stages)..

Rev.: Klaus FISCHER, *ZDMG* 135 (1), 141–43; Alessandro GROSSATO, *EW* 34 (1–3), 371–76; Karel WERNER, *JRAS* 1985 (1), 93–94.

43. LOMMEL, Herman. *Kleine Schriften.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 85.82)..

Rev.; Ivo FIŠER, *AO* 47, 227–29.

44. MALAVIYA, Maya. *Annual Bibliography of Indology–Vol. I and II.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 85.87)..

Rev.: Hari Pratap SINGH, *VIJ* 25, 228–29.

45. MAYRHOPER, M. *Ausgewählte kleine Schriften.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 85.91)..

Rev.: M. BACK, *GL* 20, 40–41; W. BLÜMEL, *BNF* 15, 416–17; J. KELLENS, *Onoma* 24, 261.

46. MISRA, Vidya Niwas. *The Indian Creative Mind: Essays on Art, Literature, and Poetics.* Agra, 1992; 113.

47. MOGHE, S. G. *Studies in the Pūrva Mīmāṁsā.* Ajanta Publ., Delhi, 1984; xvi + 208.

..collection of papers.. influence of Pūrva Mīmāṁsā on Dharmaśāstra writers.. Sāyaṇa's introd. to his comm. on *ṚV*..

Rev.: P. D. NAVATHE, *ABORI* 66, 323–25.

48. MORGENROTH, Wolfgang. *Sanskrit and World Culture.* Schriften zur Geschichte und Kultur des alten Orients 18, Akad. Verlag, Berlin, 1986; 766 + pl.

..(Proc. 4 WSC, Weimar 1979).. (J. FILLIOZAT writes [p. 18] that Vedic studies seem nowadays to be less promising than a century ago and predicts a new future for them by looking for traces of the Veda in the develop. of Indian thought up to the present)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rev. : J. W. DE JONG, *IIJ* 31, 151–52; Sh. EINOO, *OLZ* 84 (1989) 5, 595; S. D. LADDU, *ABORI* 69, 388–93.

49. MURTI, T. R. V. *Studies in Indian Thought*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1983; xvi + 410.

..collected papers ed. Harold G. COWARD.. (= 57. 27 above)..

Rev. : A. G. KRISHNA WARRIER, *ALB* 47, 189–91.

50. NEISSER, Walter. *Kleine Schriften*.

..(= *VBD* IV. 85. 96)..

Rev. : Ivo FIŠER, *AO* 47, 227–29; Walter Harding MAURER, *JAOS* 105, 803; K. MYLIUS, *OLZ* 79 (1984) 3, 291–92.

51. NEU, John. One hundred tenth bibliography of the history of science and its cultural influences. *Isis* 76 (285), Philadelphia.

..35. 1 India, pp. 78–79..

52. PANDIT, M. P. *Traditions in Sādhanā : Studies in Tantra, Veda, Yoga, Philosophy, and Mysticism*. Sterling Publishers, New Delhi. 1988; xii + 289.

53. PATHAK, Angelika. *Indien : Auswahlbibliographie*. Dokumentationsdienst Asien; A, 15, Inst. für Asienkunde, Hamburg, 1982; xi + 280.

54. PATHAK, P. D. The Jodhpur Vedic meet. *Smārika : Ojha kī vedābhyāsaparaṁparā*, Jodhpur, 1990; 1–8.

..(report on seminar : Jodhpur, Feb. 1990)..

55. PATTERSON, Maureen L. P, *South Asian Civilizations : A Bibliographic Synthesis*. Univ. of Chicago Press, Chicago, 1981; xxxii + 853.

..(in collaboration with William J. AISPAUGH)..

Rev. : S. BHATTACHARYA, *IHR* 8, 276–79; M. K. DHAVALIKAR, *ABORI* 65, 267–68.

56. POLOMÉ, Edgar C. *Language, Society, and Paleoculture : Essays*. Stanford Univ. Press, 1982.

..(ed. Anwar S. DIL)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

57. PORCHER, Marie-Claude (ed.). *Inde et Littératures*. Coll. puruṣārtha 7, Éd. de l'Ecole des Hautes Études en Sciences Sociales, Paris, 1983; 320.

..coll. of essays by various scholars..

Rev. : Colette CAILLAT, *BSL* 80 (2), 121–23.

57A. PUGLIESE, Carratelli G. Inedite versioni di inni vedici di Michele Kerbaker. *RAAN* 56, 1981; 125–182.

58. PUHVEL, Jaan. *Analecta Indoeuropae* : delectus operum minorum plerumque Anglice aliquando Francogallica editorum annes 1952–1977 complactens. IBS-35, Innsbruck, 1981; X + 419.

..among others, discusses : Vedic *aśvamedha*; Mitra as an IE divinity; IE and Indo-Aryan plough..

Rev. : Jean CATSANICOS, *BSL* 79 (2), 114–18.

59. RAGHU VIRA. *Vedic Studies*.

..(= *VBD* IV. 85. 112).. besides the papers mentioned there, also contains : Hanns OERTEL, "Roots and verb-forms from the unpublished parts of *JB*" (pp. 423–537) and Louis RENOU, "Index védique" (pp. 538–700)..

60. RANGANATHANANDA, Swami. *Eternal Values for a Changing Society*. Bh. Vid. Bh., Bombay, 1971; xvi + 884.

..(third ed.).. coll. of speeches and writings.. "The essence of Indian culture" (3–26); "The spirit of the Upaniṣads" (41–46)..

60A. RECZEK, Józef. Etudes iraniennes de Jerzy Kurylowicz. *Folia Orientalia* 24, 1987; 255–262.

..ref. to work on Indo-Iranian problems..

61. REGAMEY, Constantin. Publications scientifiques. *Et As* 35 (2), 1981; 9–17.

..bibliography..

62. RENOU, Louis. *L'Inde fondementale*.

..(= *VBD* IV. 82. 431)..

Rev. : M. ELIADE, *Hist Rel* 25 (2), 184–85.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

63. SATYAPRAKASH. *A Bibliography of Sanskrit Language and Literature*. Indian Documentation Service, Subject Bibliography Service–5, Gurgaon, 1984; 296.

Rev. : G. B. PALSULE, *ABORI* 69, 340–41.

64. SATYAPRAKASH. *Hinduism : A Select Bibliography*.

..(= 48. 256 above)..

65. SCHMIDT, Ruth Laila; KOUL, O. N. *Kohistani to Kashmiri. An annotated Bibliography of Dardic Languages*. Ind. Inst. of Lg. Studies, Patiala, 1983; 78.

66. SCHRADER, Friedrich Otto. *Kleine Schriften*. Mit Eingänzungen aus seinem Nachlass.

..ed. Joachim Friedrich SPROCKHOFF.. (= *VBD* IV. 85. 117)..

Rev. : G. B., *ZDMG* 135 (1), 199; J. L. BROCKINGTON, *JRAS* 1984 (2), 292–93; K. MYLIUS, *OLZ* 81 (4), 399–401; E. R. SREEKRISHNA SARMA, *ALB* 49, 241–42; J. C. WRIGHT, *BSOAS* 47 (2), 371–72.

67. SCHWENTNER, Ernst. Bibliographie zur indogermanische Wortstellung. *KZ* 70, 122–124; 81, 159–160.

68. *A Select Bibliography on Women in India*. SNDT Womens Univ., Bombay, 1975.

69. Select Bibliography : Books on Vedic Religion. *Cultural News from India* 16 (4), Oct. 75; 94–99.

70. Select Bibliography : Books on Hinduism. *Cultural News from India* 17 (1), Jan. 76; 98–103.

71. SHARMA, Lochan Prasad Pandey. *Kosala Kaumudī : Studies in Indology*. Allahabad, 1988; xi + 362.

72. SHUKLA, S. N. *Veda aura Avesta* (Hindi). Kisalaya Prakashan, Allahabad, 1981; v + ix + 164.

..a collection of 12 papers..

Rev. : U. C. SHARMA, *AJOS* 1 (2), 170–71.

73. SIMON, Richard. *Kleine Schriften*.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..(= *VBD* IV. 85.121)..

Rev.: Ivo Fišer, *AO* 45, 179-80.

74. Sprockhoff, Joachim F. Epilog: Bibliography of the writings of W. Rau and his pupils *SII* 13/14 (W. Rau Fel. Vol), 1987; 417-452.

75. Srivastava, Suryakant; Vidyalankar, Jagadish (ed.). *Classical Writings on Vedic and Sanskrit Literature*. Hardwar, 1988; 720 + 21 pl.

..exhaustive bibliography of lit. pertaining to Vedas and Arya Samaj preserved in the library of Gurukul Kangri Univ.... (7316 entries)..

76. Staal, Frits. *Universals: Studies in Indian Logic and Linguistics*.

..(= 64.59 above)..

77. Stein, Otto. *Kleine Schriften*. Glasenapp-Stiftung 25, Steiner, Wiesbaden, 1985; xxv + 663.

..ed. Friedrich Wilhelm..

Rev.: G. B., *ZDMG* 137 (1), 201-02; Ernst Bender, *JAOS* 106, 894-95; Ivo Fišer, *AO* 47, 227-29; O. v. Hinüber, *WZKSA* 33, 217; M. Schetelich, *OLZ* 85 (1990), 78-79; J. C. Wright, *BSOAS* 50 (2), 386-87.

78 Sternbach, Ludwik. *Bibliography on Dharma and Artha in Ancient and Mediaeval India*.

..(*VBD* IV. 85.126)..

Rev.: B. Bäumer, *WZKSA* 30, 202.

79. Strauss, Otto. *Kleine Schriften*. Glasenapp-Stiftung 24, Steiner, Wiesbaden, 1983; xix + 568.

..ed. Friedrich Wilhelm..

Rev.: J. W. de Jong, *IIJ* 29 (1), 57-58; E. Franco, *WZKSA* 34, 255-56; Ch. Lindtner, *OLZ* 82 (1987) 5, 507-08; J. C. Wright, *BSOAS* 50 (2) 386-87.

80. Szemerényi, Oswald. *Scripta minora*. IBS-53, Innsbruck, 1987; Vol. I (Indo-European), xxxi + 587; Vol. II (Latin), viii + 589-1076; Vol. III (Greek), viii + 1077-1643.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..selected essays..

81. THIEME, Paul. *Kleine Schriften*. Glasenapp-Stiftung, Steiner, Wiesbaden, 1984; xvi + 813.

..2nd ed. of *VBD* IV. 85.129.. additions to Bibliography..

82. TRIPATHI, Bhagirath Prasad 'Vāgīśa Śāstrī'. *Saṁskṛta-vāṅmayamanthanam*. Sanskrit Bharati, Varanasi, 6 + 734.

..collection of articles in Sanskrit published at various times.. 1. *Vaidikakallolaḥ* (1–76); 2. *Śabdaśāstrakallolaḥ* (77–204)..

83. *Tsuji Naoshiro chosakunshu* (Collected Writings in Japanese of Professor N. Tsuji) Hōzō Kan, Kyoto, 1982; Vol. I (Vedic studies), ix + 509; Vol. 2 (Vedic studies), 247 + xi + 211 + 9; Vol. 3 (Sk. lit.), ix + 420; Vol. 4 (Linguistics), ix + 432.

..ed. Otoya TANAKA; Yutaka IWAMOTO; Minoru HARA..

84. TURNER, R. L. *Indo-Aryan Linguistics : Collected Papers, 1972–73*.

..see 46. 59 above..

85. UPADHYAYA, Baladeva. *Vimarśacintāmaṇiḥ*. Sharada Sansthana, Varanasi, 1985; 22 + 385.

..collection of 32 papers and 15 reviews in Sanskrit..

Rev. S. G. KANTAWALA, *JMSUB* 35–36, 171–72; S. D. LADDU, *ABORI* 71, 414–15.

86. Upanishads : Bibliography. *Cultural News from India* 17 (2), Aug. 76; 120–121.

87. URSEKAR, H. S. *Essays on Indology*. Parimal Prakashan, Aurangabad, 1981; 248.

..(contains "The Moon in the *Ṛgveda*")..

Rev. : G. V. DEVASTHALI, *ABORI* 64, 269–70.

88. VAN BUITENEN, J. A. B. *Studies in Indian Literature and Philosophy*. Mot. Ban. for AIIS), Delhi, 1988; xxiv + 339.

..collected articles ed. Ludo ROCHER obituaries by GONDA and INGALLS.. discusses : *vācārambhaṇa*; *dharma* and *mokṣa*; *akṣara*;

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

brahman; the large *ātman*; *pravargya* ritual; *ānanda*; *guṇa* (*AV* X. 8. 43)

Rev. : R. N. D., *ABORI* 71, 421 ; K. K. RAJA, *ALB* 52, 246; J. C. WRIGHT, *BSOAS* 53, 404.

89. Vedaviṣayaka grantharāśi (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 5 (6), Jan. 85; 199–200.

..books on Veda..

90. *Veda-Savitā* : vaidika aṁśa (1987–88); vyākhyāna-vedamantras (122). *Veda-Savitā* 8 (12), July 88; 426–431.

91. VON GLASENAPP, Helmuth. *Ausgewählte kleine Schriften.* Glasenapp-Stiftung 18, Steiner, Wiesbaden, 1980; xiv + 557.

..ed. H. BECHERT ; V. MOELLER.. add. to Bibliograpy by Z. KÁROLYI..

Rev. : G. BÜHNEMANN *WZKSA* 30, 191–92 ; Ivo FIŠER, *AO* 45, 183–85 ; K. MYLIUS, *OLZ* 79 (2), 176–78.

92. WACKERNAGEL, Jacob. *Kleine Schriften, Band III.*

..(= *VBD* IV. 85. 137)..

Rev. : R. SCHMIDT, *KZ* 94, 291–92.

93. WALSH, M. J. *Religious Bibliographies in Serial Literature : A Guide.* Mansell, London, xxiv + 216.

94. WELLER, Friedrich. *Kleine Schriften.* Glasenapp-Stiftung 26, Steiner, Stuttgart, 1987; xii + vi + 1618.

..in 2 vols., ed. Wilhelm RAU.. Section I : Vedic (1–111) : Śunaḥśepa legend : absolute nom. in *Ait. Br.*..

Rev : J. L. BROCKINGTON, *JRAS* 1988 (2), 423–24 ; Peter GAEFFKE, *JAOS* 109, 312–13 ; Ivo FIŠER, *AO* 50, 248–49 ; S. KRATZSCH, *OLZ* 84 (1989) 1, 72–75 ; E. STEINKELLNER, *WZKSA* 24, 256–57 ; J. C. WRIGHT, *BSOAS* 52, 160–61.

95. WERBA, Ch. H. *Indizes, Wiener Zeitschrift für die Kunde Südasiens und Archiv für indische Philosophie.* ÖAW, Wien, 1987; 55.

.. index to 30 vols. of *WZKSA* (1957–1986).

Rev. : R. N. D., *ABORI* 70, 359–60.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

96. WHITNEY, William Dwight. *Oriental and Linguistic Essays*. Sri Garib Dass Or. Series, 55-56, Sri Satguru Publications, Delhi, 1987 (reprint of New York 1874); Vol. I (The Veda; The Avesta; The Science of Languages), vii + 416; Vol. II (The East and the West; Rel. and Mythology; Orthography and Phonology; Hindu Astronomy), ix + 431.

97. XIANLIN, Ji. *Ausgewählte kleine Schriften zur altindischen Philologie*. Peking, 1982; III + 438.

.. (mostly Buddhist)..

Rev. : O. v. H., *ZDMG* 141 (1), 229.

98. ZACHARIAE, Theodor. *Opera Minora*.

.. (= *VBD* IV. 85.144)..

Rev. : J. W. DE JONG, *IIJ* 20, 308-09; A METTA, *OLZ* 79 (2), 178-180.

99. ZOGRAPH, G. A. (ed.). *Literature and Culture of Ancient and Medieval India* (Russ.) Izdatel'stvo "Nauka," Moscow, 1987; 275.

.. (second collection of essays; first coll. publ. in 1979).. contains among others : M. F. ALBEDIL, "Toward a reconstruction of the mythological semantics of Proto-Indic texts;" N. V. GUROV, "Dravidian elements in the texts of the early Saṁhitās;" T. Ya. ELIZARENKOVA and V. N. TOPOROV, "On the structure of *AV* X. 2 (an interpretation in the light of Vedic anthropology"..

Rev. : E. G., *JAOS* 110, 178.

100. ZYSK, Kenneth G. An annotated bibliography of translations into western languages of principal Sanskrit medical treatises. *Clio Medica* 19, 1984; 281-292.

86. ORIENTAL AND INDOLOGICAL STUDIES

1. AGEHANANDA BHARATI, *Indology and Science : Towards a Hermeneutical Coalition*. Calcutta, 1989; xvi + 44 + 44 + vi.

2. ANDRONOV, M. S.; MALLIK, Bhakti P. *Linguistics : A Soviet Approach*. Ind. Journal of Linguistics, Calcutta; ix + 447,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

.. collection of 32 articies..

3. AULUCK, H. L. Indology with a difference. *AH* 4 : 39, Aug. 87; 17–19.

4. BANERJEE, Biswanath. Veda-study in medieval India. (in) *Corpus of Indological Studies* (Ramaranjan Mukherji Fel. Vol.), Calcutta, 1992; 46–51.

5. BECHERT, Heinz; VON SIMSON, Georg. *Einführung in die Indologie : Stand, Methoden, Aufgaben.*

.. (= *VBD* IV. 86.8)..

Rev. : M. A. Alois PAYER, *Mundus* 21 (1), 8-9.

6. BHAGAVAD DUTTA. Western Indologists' Jewish and Christian bias. *AH* 2 : 16 (Sept. 85), 12–15; 2 : 17 (Oct. 85), 18–22.

7. BHATTACHARYA, Bhabani Prasad. Relevance of Sanskrit studies in modern India with special reference to cultural studies. *JAS* 28 (1), Calcutta, 1986; 125–128.

.. specially refers to Veda and its imp...

8. BONGARD-LEVIN, G. M.; VIGASIN, A. *The Image of India. The Study of Ancient Civilisation in the USSR.* Progress Publishers, Moscow, 1984; 271.

.. a survey of Indological studies in USSR.. Russian Indology was founded by Ivan P. MINAYEV (1840-90) : he studied Vedism, Buddhism, etc... Sergei F. OLDENBURG (1863-1934); Fyodor I. SHCHERBATSKOY.. (also in Hindi transl.)..

Rev. : J. W. DE JONG, *IIJ* 30, 321-24; Anil RAJIMWALE, *IHR* 11, 218–221.

9. BRONKHORST, Johannes. L'indianisme et les préjugés occidentaux. *Études de Lettres*, Univ. de Lausanne, April / June 1989; 119–136.

.. (inaugural lecture, 27.4.89).. brief survey of early Indology .. Vedic lit. and Buddhism.. Pāṇini's grammar..

10. CHATTOPADHYAYA, Debiprasad. *Marxism and Indology.*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

.. (= *VBD* IV. 86.13).. contains : R. S. SHARMA, "Origin of *rājan* in ancient India"; W. RUBEN, "Uddālaka"..

Rev. : PRATAP CHANDRA, *IHR* 9 (1-2), 236-37.

11. DANDEKAR, R. N. *Recent Trends in Indology.*

.. (= *VBD* IV. 86.25)..

Rev. : I. D. SEREBRYAKOV, *OLZ* 79 (2), 190-91.

12. DANDEKAR, R. N. Vedic studies : emerging trends. *AJOS* 2 (1–2), 1985; 5–14.

.. (inaugural address, 6 WSC, Philadelphia, Oct. 84).. Sk. still continues to be a fertile field for study and research (illustrated thro' current Vedic studies)..

13. DANDEKAR, R. N. Some aspects of Sanskrit research in the West. *JAS* 27 (2), 1985; 18–30.

14. DE MORA, Juan Miguel. Sanskrit studies in Latin America. *JAOS* 103 (3), 1983; 615–616.

15. DIAKONOFF, I. M.; IVANOV, V. V.; ALPATOV, V. M. On the state of classical orientalism. *People of Asia and Africa* 5, Moscow, 1989; 103–111.

16. EIMER, Helmut (ed.). *Indology and Indo-Tibetology: 30 Years of Indian and Indo-Tibetan Studies in Bonn.* Indica et Tibetica–13, Indica et Tibetica Verlag, Bonn, 1988; 192.

17. FILLIOZAT, J. Deux cents ans d'indianisme. Critique des méthodes et des résultats. *BEFEO* 76, 1987; 83–116.

.. (cf. *Annuaire de Collège de France* 1952-53, 213-215; 1953-54, 240-246)..

18. From Sir William Jones to Professor Basham : scholars who worked passionately for Indology. *BJ*, 16. 2. 1986.

.. (reproduced in *Aryan Heritage* 3 : 23, cover page II–III)..

19. GNATYUK-DANIL'CHUK, A. P. Russian Indology in 18th and 19th centuries : a brief review. (in) *Indological Studies and South-Asia Bibliography*, National Library, Calcutta, 1988; 167–181.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

20. GOMBRICH, Richard F. The state of Indological studies in the United Kingdom today. (in) *South Asian Studies* (ed. Albertine GAUR), British Library Occ. Papers - 7, London, 1988; 57-62.

21. GUPTA, Dharmendra Kumar. Saṁskṛta ke adhyayāna evaṁ anusandhāna ke kṣetra men bṛhattara Paṁjāba kā yogadāna (Hindi). *VJ* 35 (1-2). April-May 86, 73-97; 35 (3-4), June-July 86; 173-196.

.. contribution of Greater Panjab in the field of Sanskrit studies and research.. Vedic age..

22. HALBFASS, Wilhelm. India and the comparative method. *PEW* 35 (1), Jan. 85; 3-15.

.. comp. method in Vedic philology.. W. von HUMBOLDT, SCHLEGEL, MAX MÜLLER..

23. HARA, Minoru. [Indian literature with reference to Japanese publications] (Jap.). (in) *Bukkyōkankyū nyūmōn* (ed. Akira HIRAKAWA). Tokyo, 1984; 367-380.

24. HEESTERMAN, J. C. The precarious rise and survival of Sanskrit and Indian Studies. (in) *Leiden Oriental Connections 1850-1940* (ed. Willem OTTERSPEER), Brill, 1989; 115 ff.

.. (in *Studies in the Hist. of Leiden Univ.*; Vol. 5)..

25. HÖSKULDSSON, Leena. *A Directory of Scandinavian Scholars in Asian Studies.* SIAS, Copenhagen, 1980; iv + 71.

26. *Indian Studies Abroad.* ICCR, New Delhi, 1964; xii + 123.

.. Introd. by R.N.D... reports from U. K., France, Germany, Hungary, Italy, Japan, Holland, Poland, Rumania, Spain, Switzerland, USA, USSR..

27. Iranian Studies (in different European countries). *Ir.St.* 20 (2-4), Soc. for Ir. Studies, New York, 1987.

.. in USSR, Holland, German-speaking countries, France, Poland, Italy.. (also Japan)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

28. ISAEVA, N. V. LYSENKO, V. G. History of ancient and medieval Indian philosophy in the works of Soviet authors (1986-1988) (Russ.). *People of Asia and Africa* 4, 1989; 172–187.

29. JHA, V. N. (ed.). *New Horizons of Research in Indology*. S. J. Vol., Publ. of CASS-E-10, Univ. of Poona, 1989; 249.

Rev. : K. K. RAJA, *ALB* 55, 167.

30. KELLENS, Jean. État présent des études avestiques. (in) *Iranian Studies* (ed. G. GNOLI), IIMEO, Rome, 1983; 19–30.

31. LEHMANN, W. P. [Indo-European studies today] (Russ.). *VJa* 1987/2; 17–33.

32. LEIFER, Walter. India as known to Germans through the ages. (in) *A. N. Jani Fel. Vol.*, Baroda, 1983; 391–396.

.. ref. to the work of some German Indologists..

33 MATILAL, Bimal Krishna; BILIMORIA, Purushottama (ed.). *Sanskrit and Related Studies : Contemporary Researches and Reflections*. Sri Garib Dass Oriental Studies-84, Indian Books Centre, Delhi, 1990, X + 176.

34. MAYRHOFER, M. Ein Jahrzehnt miterlebter Sprachwissenschaft. Zu einem Buch von Oswald Szemerényi. *Die Sprache* 29 (2), 1983; 182–186.

.. rev. art. on Part II of 86.61 below..

35. MISHRA, Vidhata. Linguistics in India. (in) *Indological Studies* (ed. S. K. MAITY; Upendra THAKUR), D. C. Sircar Comm. Vol., Abhinav Publications, New Delhi, 1987; 115–119.

.. a hist. sketch..

36. MORGENROTH, Wolfgang. Sanskrit studies in the German Democratic Republic. *Bh. Vid.* 45–47, 1985–1987 (1987); 70–80.

37. NAUDOU, J. L'indologie. *Courr. CNRS* 48, 1982; 45–46.

.. (suppl. *Orientalisme. Images des sciences de l'homme*)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

38. O'FLAHERTY, Wendy Doniger. Disregarded scholars : a survey of Russian Indology. *South Asian Rev.* 5 (4), 1972; 289–304.

39. PANERIN, S. A. et al. Comparative method in oriental studies (Russ.). *People of Asia and Africa* 1989/3: 78–93.

.. (a discussion)..

40. PARIBOK, A. V. O metodologičeskich osnovanijach indijskoj lingvistiki. (in) *Istorija lingvističeskich učenij* (ed. A. V. DESNICKAJA et al), Nauka, Leningrad, 1981; 155–176.

.. (rev. art. on this : Kees VERSTEEGH, "History of eastern linguistics in the Soviet Union," *Historiographia Linguistica* 10 (3), Amsterdam, 1983; 289-307)..

41. PATTERSON, Maureen L. P. South Asian Studies in North America 1947–1986: a review. (in) *Indological Studies and South Asia Bibliography*, National Library, Calcutta, 1988; 39–60.

.. Indo-Aryan lgg. and literatures..

42. POLOME, Edgar C. Tradition and development in Indo-European studies. *JIES* 15 (3-4), 1987; 225–226.

.. (on the occasion of the publ. of the 100th vol. of *ZvS*, i.e. *KZ*)..

43. RAU, Wilhelm. *Bilder 135 deutscher Indologen – 2*. Steiner, Wiesbaden, 1982; 9 + 145.

Rev. : K. MYLIUS, *OLZ* 81, 182-83.

44. RAYEVSKY, D. S.; STAVISKY, B. Ya. Problems of Indo-Iranian studies at modern stage (Russ.). *People of Asia and Africa* 1988/6; 168–185.

.. (in Memory of L. A. LELEKOV)..

45. ROCHER, Rosane. Sanskrit and related studies in the United States : 1960–1985. (in) *Indological Studies and South Asia Bibliography*, National Library, Calcutta, 1988; 61–92.

.. Appendix A : Sanskrit diaspora within U. S. A.; Appendix B; A short list of books, 1960-1985..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

46. RÖMER, R. *Sprachwissenschaft und Rassenideologia in Deutschland.* Fink, München, 1985; 239.

.. "Von den idg. Sprachen" (49 ff.); "Die Indogermanen" (62 ff.)..

47. ROTHERMUND, Dietmar. The philosophical context of the development of German Indology. (in) *Indological Studies and South Asia Bibliography*, National Library, Calcutta, 1988; 117–130.

48. SAHAY, P. N. *Historical and Indological Institutions in India – a Brief Survey.* S. S. Publishers, Delhi, 1987; xiv + 216.

Rev. : P. BHATIA, *IHR* 13, 229-30.

49. SAID, Edward W. *Orientalism.* Routledge and Kegan Paul, London, 1978; xiv + 368.

(= *VBD* IV. 86.86).. acc. to author : orientalism is fundamentally a political doctrine willed over the Orient because the Orient was weaker than the West..

Rev. : Harbans MUKHIA, *IHR* 6, 288-90.

50. SCHLINGLOFF, Dieter (ed.). *German Indology.* München, 1981.

.. a list of institutions and persons concerned with Sk. and allied studies.. see 86. 59 below..

51. SCHWAB, Raymond. *The Oriental Renaissance. Europe's Rediscovery of India and the East, 1680-1880* Columbia Univ. Press, New York, 1984; 542.

.. "Indic studies in India, 1830" (pp. 112 13); 'The Hindu response" (pp. 244–48)..

Rev. : Christian W. TROLL, *Anthropos* 81, 752–53.

52. SHARMA, S. N. *A New Approach to Some Important Aspects of Indology.* Chowkhamba, Varanasi, 1983.

53. SHARMA, Vinod Bihari. Jayapura kī vedādhyayana ko dena (Hindi). *SP*, 33 AIOC, Calcutta, 1986; 70–71.

.. Jaipur's contribution to the study of the Veda..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

54. SHUXIAN, Jiang. Some remarks on South Asian studies in the United States (Chinese). *South Asian Studies 3*, Beijing, 1990; 84 ff.

.. (English transl. of the Chinese original by Richard LARIVIERE)..

55. SINGH, Charu Sheel. Indic studies in the west up to eighteenth century : an account and appraisal. *Sanskriti Sandhana* 2, Varanasi, 1989.

56. SRIMANNARAYANA MURTI, M. *Methodology in Indological Research*. Bharatiya Vidya Prakashan, Delhi / Varanasi, 1991; vii + 183.

57. STAAL, Frits. What is happening in classical Indology? *JAS* 41 (2); 269–291.

58. STACHE-ROSEN, Valentina. *German Indologists*. Max Müller Bhavan, New Delhi, 1981; 8 + 277.

.. biographies of scholars in Indian Studies writing in German..

59. STACHE-WEISKE, Agnes. *German Indology : A list of institutions and persons concerned with Sanskrit and allied studies*. München, 1988; 34.

.. see 86.50 above..

60. STRUC–OPPENBERG, U. Friedrich Schlegel and the history of Sanskrit philology and comparative studies. *Canadian Rev. of Comparative Lit.* 7 (4), 1980; 411–437.

61. SZEMERÉNYI, Oswald. *Richtungen der modernen Sprachwissenschaft*. Carl Winter, Heidelberg; Part I : Von Saussure bis Bloomfield (1916–1950) (= *VBD* IV. 46.71); Part II : Die fünfziger Jahre (1950–1960), 1982; xvi + 318.

.. for rev. art. on Part II, see 86.34 above..

Rev. (Part II) : Peter KOSTA, *IF* 91, 326-34.

62. SZEMERÉNYI, Oswald. Recent developments in Indo-European linguistics. *TPS*, 1985; 1–71.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

63. *Traditions-Results-Tasks : Sanskrit Studies in German Democratic Republic, Part I : Reports.* Humboldt Univ., Berlin, 1978; 160.

.. hist. accounts of Sk. studies in Berlin, Halle, Leipzig, Jena, Greifswald, Rostock.. "Introd. on the beginnings of Sk. studies in Europe"; "A survey of the collections of Sk. mss" (both by W. MORGENROTH)..

64. TSUCHIDA, Ryutaro. Vedic Studies in Japan – report. see 34. 185 above..

65. TYLACH, Witold. *Oriental Studies in the Sixty Years of Independent Poland.* Polish Scientific Publishers, Warsaw, 1983; 83.

.. includes ref. to work in Indology..

Rev. ; Heidi STEIN, *OLZ* 81 (5), 444–45.

66. VAN DEN BOSCH, Lourens. A bird's eye view of the history of Indology, with special reference to the situation in the Netherland. *Itihāsa Patrikā* 4 (3), Sept. 84; 67–78.

67. VARMA, Vishwanath Prasad. Tilak's Vedic researches. *Patna Univ. J.* 27 (1, 3), Jan., July 1972; 21–56.

68. VASHISHTA, Ramsharan. How Vedas went to West : English Indologists. *AH* 8 : 83, April 91; p. 39.

69. VISHVA BANDHU. Vedic research. *AH* 1 : 3, Aug. 84; 8–10, 13.

70. WILLSON, A. Leslie. *A Mythical Image. The Ideal of India in German Romanticism.* Duke Univ. Press, Durham, N. C. 1964.

71. WITZEL, M. On search for, describing, and editing of Vedic manuscripts. *31 PICHSANA–II*, Tokyo, 1984; 1098–1099.

72. WOJTILLA, Gy. Sanskrit literature in Hungary. (in) *Studies in Indo-Asian Art and Culture* (Raghuvira 75th Birthday Comm. Vol., ed. LOKESH CHANDRA), New Delhi, 1977; 177–182.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

73. WOJTILLA, Gy. Hungarian Indology – past and present. *Berliner Indologische Studien* 4/5, Freie Univ., Berlin, 1989; 253–266.

.. first Hungarian to publish translations of Vedic texts was István TAMASKÓ (1801–61); József SCHMIDT (1868–1933) wrote papers concerning certain philological problems and rel. issues connected with Vedas (in his paper on *paṇi*, he sought for explanations on the basis of early contacts bet. India, Mesopot., and Phoenicia; in another paper he tried to trace monotheism in figure of Varuṇa); József VEKERDI (work ref. to in *VBD* II and III); Aurel MAYR (1854-1914) analyses the nature of soft aspirates in Sk.; József SCHMIDT wrote on the "origin of Indo-Aryan polyandry"; Aurel MAYR wrote *Indisches Erbrecht* (Wien, 1873); Ildikó PUSKÁS interested in Harappan Civil. ('Uralian and Dravidian: a reconsideration," *Étud. Finno-Ougriennes* 15, 273–290; Bálint ROZSNYAI and István MAJOR worked on the decipherment of Indus script..

74. YUYAMA, A. The dawn of Indian and Buddhist studies in the West. *Indotatsugaku Bukkōgaku* 3, Sapporo, 1988; 323–348.

75. ZAMPAGLIONE, Gerardo. Indology in Italy : past and present. (in *Indological Studies and South Asia Bibliography*, National Library, Calcutta, 1988; pp. 145 ff.

76. ZOLLER, Claus Peter. Indological studies in FRG with special reference to the South Asia Institute at Heidelberg. (in) *Indological Studies and South Asia Bibliogrphy*, National Library, Calcutta, 1988; 131–137.

87. FELICITATION VOLUMES, COMMEMORATION VOLUMES, OBITUARIES, ETC.

(in the alphabetical order of the names of persons honoured or remembered)

1. MAZUMDAR, Amiya Kumar; PRAJNANANDA, Swami (ed.) *The Bases of Indian Culture : Commemoration Volume of Swami Abhedananda*. Ramakrishna Vedanta Math, Calcutta, 1971; 698.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1A. *F. R. Adrados Felicitation Volume*, Ed. Gridos, Madrid.

2. NAIR, S. Bhaskaran (ed.). *VIJ 19 (1–2) : Professor Jagannath Agrawal Felicitation Volume*. VVRI, Hoshiarpur, 1981; 294.

3. GUPTA, Dharmendra Kumar (ed.). *Recent Studies in Sanskrit and Indology : Professor Jagannath Agrawal Felicitation Volume*. Ajanta, Delhi, 1982; xxvi + 278.

.. RAM GOPAL, "Ṛgvedic compounds formed from *iṣ-kṛ*"; Sadashiv A. DANGE, "The crying worlds (*krandasī*)"; R. C. DWIVEDI, "Jāra in the *ṚV*"; J. GONDA, "Some notes on optional rites"; V. V. BHIDE, "The *praiṣa, prokṣaṇīr āsādaya*"; G. U. THITE, "Result of sacrifice and gods of the *Brāhmaṇa*-texts"; V. K. VARMA, "Vedic optimism and origin of the doctrine of *karman*"; S. D. LADDU, "Sāyaṇa's authorship of *Vedabhāṣya*"; P. L. BHARGAVA, "Names, order, and chronology of pre-Mauryan kings according to the Purāṇas"..

4. CHOUDHARY, R. D.; SINGH, Shri Bhagwan (ed.). *Aspects of History and Culture : Ananda Chandra Agrawala Commemoration Volume*. Delhi, 1991; xvi + 303 + 32 pl.

5. HANDA, Devendra; AGRAWAL, Ashvini (ed.). *Ratna-Candrikā : Panorama of Oriental Studies : R. C. Agrawala Felicitation Volume*. Harman Publishing House, New Delhi, 1989; xlvi + 417 + pl.

5A. *J. P. Asmussen Felicitation Volume : Acta Iranica*, Brill, Leiden, 1988.

6. SHASTRI, A. M. et al (ed.). *Vājapeya : Essays on the Evolution of Indian Art and Culture : K. D. Bajpai Felicitation Volume*. Agam Kala Prakashan, Delhi, 1987.

.. two vols..

7. SAMTANI, N. H.; PRASAD, H. S. *Amalā Prajñā : Aspects of Buddhist Studies : P. V. Bapat Felicitation Volume*. Indian Books Centre, Delhi, 1989; xxx + 574.

Rev. : Malati J. SHENDGE, *ABORI* 71, 406–14.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

8. MUKHERJEE, S. N. (ed.). *India : History and Thought : Essays in Honour of A. L. Basham.*

.. (= *VBD* IV. 87.14)..

Rev. : Elizabeth HARRIS, *BSOAS* 48 (2), 384–86; LALLANJI GOPAL, *IHR* 10, 160–62.

9. MAITY, S. K. et al (ed.). *Studies in Orientology : Essays in memory of A. L. Basham.* Y. K. Publishers, Agra, 1988.

10. FOWKES, R. A. Émile Benveniste and Indo-European studies. *Semiotica : Special Supplement*, 1981; 27–37.

11. *É. Benveniste aujourd'hui.* Peeters, Louvain, 1984; xi + 197 + 284.

.. proc. of Colloq. on B's work, Sept. 1983.. Vol. I: General Linguistics; Vol. II : Comparative Grammar.. B's most imp. achievements lie in the field of Indo Iranian, particularly older Iranian lgg...

Rev.: P. SWIGGERS, *Lg* 62, 458–59.

12. DUCHESNE-GUILLEMIN, J. La contribution d'É. Benveniste aux études avestiques. (in) *87.11 above, Vol. II*; 197–206.

13. BANDYOPADHYAYA, Samaresh (ed.). *Ācārya-Vandanā : D. R. Bhandarkar Birth Centenary Volume.* Calcutta Univ., 1984; xx + 452.

Rev. : H. D. SANKALIA, *BDCRI* 44, 221.

14. SEN SHARMA, Debabrata; BANERJEE, Manabendu (ed.). *Prajñājyoti : Professor Gopikamohan Bhattacharya Commemoration Volume.* Nirmal Book Agency, Kurukshetra, 1991; lxxxviii + 456.

15. SENGUPTA, Pradip Kumar (ed.). *Freedom, Transcendence, and Identity : Essays in memory of Professor Kalidas Bhattacharya.* ICPR, New Delhi, 1988.

16. EMENEAU, M. B. Bloomfield (1877–1949) and Pāṇini.

.. (= 25.113 above)..

16A. *Languages and Areas; George v. Bobrinsky Felicitaiion Volume.* Univ. of Chicago Press, 1967.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

17. BÄUMER, Battina (ed.). *Rūpa Pratirūpa : Alice Boner Commemoration Volume*. Biblia Implex, New Delhi, 1982; 212.

18. SINHA, Surajit. *Aspects of Indian Culture and Society : Nirmal Kumar Bose Felicitation Volume*. Indian Anthrop. Soc., Calcutta, 1972; viii + 248.

19. KANJILAL, Dileep Kumar. Thomas Burrow (1909–1986): obituary notice. *ABORI* 69, 1988; 407–409.

20. BUDDHA PRAKASH (ed.). *Studies in Asian History and Culture : B. R. Chatterji Felicitation Volume*. Meenakshi Prakashan, Meerut 1970.

21. LAHIRI, Ajoy K. Sudhakar Chattopadhyaya (1911–1978) : His contribution to ancient Indian historiography. *JIH* 60, 1982; 391–455.

22. JASH, Pranabananda (ed.). *Religion and Society in ancient India : Sudhakar Chattopadhyaya Commemoration Volume*. Roy and Chowdhury, Calcutta, 1984; xii + 456.

23. CHATURVEDI, Devadatta (ed.). *Yājñikasārvabhauma-Svargīya-Śrī Lakshmandatta Chaturveda Smṛtigranthaḥ*. Delhi, 1986; I *Śradhāñjalayaḥ*, 84; II *Śodhanibandhanicayaḥ*, 184; I I *Śrī-Yamunā-pūjā-paddhatiḥ*, 34.

24. RAMESH, K. V.; PRASAD, Agam; TIWARI, S. P. (ed.). *Svasti Śrī : B. Ch. Chhabra Felicitation Volume*. Agam Kala Prakashan, Delhi, 1984; xxvii + 376 + illustr.

25. RAGHU VIR (ed.). *Comprehensive and Analytical Study of the Vedas*, Vol. I : *N. N. Choudhuri Commemoration Volume*. Nag Publishers, Delhi, 1981; 256.

26. ROCHER, Ludo. Henry Thomas Colebrooke (1765–1837): the fourth President of the Asiatic Society. *Bh. Vid.* 45–47, 1985–1987 (1987); 156–162.

27. LIPSEY, Roger. *Daedalus : Lectures commemorating the Birth-Centenary of A. K. Coomaraswamy*. Inst. of Indian Art Hist., Karnataka Univ., Dharwad, 1980; xii + 110.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..four lectures.. [C. on much of modern art : " .. all direction has been lost, and there is revealed the dark disorder of our life "]..

Rev. : B. N. GOSWAMY, *IHR* 8 (1-2), 164-66.

28. DASGUPTA, Kalyan Kumar (ed.). *Ananda Coomaraswamy. A Centenary Volume.* CAS (AIHC) Calcutta Univ., 1981; xvi + 128.

..(= *VBD* IV. 87.39)..

Rev. : B. P. MAZUMDAR, *IHR* 10, 158-160.

29. DURAI RAJA SINGAM, S. *Ananda Coomaraswamy : A Scholar Colossus.* Birth Centenary Volumes, Malaysia, 1977; Vol. I : The Bridge Builder, 652 ; Vol. II : Supplement, 104; Vol. III : Bibliographical Record, 424.

Rev. : G. N. JOSHI, *ABORI* 66, 277-88.

29A. *Logos semantikos : Eugenio Coseriu Felicitation Valume.* de Gruyter, Berlin, 1981.

30. WATKINS, Calvert (ed.). *Studies in Memory of Warren Cowgill (1929-1985).* Walter de Gruyter, Berlin/New York, 1987; x + 327.

.. Papers from the 4th East Coast IE Conf., Cornell Univ... G. CARDONA, " On Indo-Iranian *tva-* 'the one' " (1-6); M. HELLE, " Notes on Wackernagei's law in the lg. of the *ṚV*" (38-50); S. INSLER, " The Vedic causative type *jāpáyati*" (54-65); St. JAMISON, " Linguistic and philological remarks on some Vedic body-parts " (66-91)..

Rev. : Jared S. KLEIN, *JAOS* 110, 149-50; Dieter MAUE, *ZDMG* 140, 144-45.

31. JOSHI, S. D. (ed.). *Amṛtadhārā. Professor R. N. Dandekar Felicitation Volume.* Ajanta Publ., Delhi, 1984; XXIII + 511.

..(2nd Fel. Vol.; 1st Fel. Vol., 1969 [see 87.32 below]).. Bibliography of R. N. D.'s writings since 1969..

32. DEVASTHALI, G. V. (ed.) *Glimpses of Veda and Vyākaraṇa : Reflections on some less familiar topics. R. N. Dandekar Felicitation Volume.* Bombay, 1985; xiii + 208.

..(= reprint of *VBD* III. 93.26).. see 87.31 above..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

33. ACHARYA, Krishna Chandra (ed.). *Vāṇījyotiḥ I : Professor S. R. Das Felicitation Volume.* PG Dept. Sk., Utkal Univ., Bhubaneswar, 1986; E 96 + S 40.

34. DWIVEDI, P. S. (ed.). *Essays on Indian Art and Culture : Professor R. Das Gupta Felicitation Volume.* Varanasi, 1992.

34A. *Bhagavan Datta-Chaturvedi Commemoration Volnme,* Mathura, 1978.

35. UPADHYAYA, S. A. (ed.) *Bh Vid 45-47 : J. H Dave Felicitation Volume.* 1987; xl + 293 + *Puṣpāñjali* (coll. of Sk. stanzas by JHD, pp. 42).

36. SHARMA, K. L. (ed.). *Philosophy, Society, and Action: Essays in honour of Professor Daya Krishna.* Jaipur, 1984; ii+203.

37. GHOSH, Aurobindo. Dayananda : the man and his work. *AH* 1 : 1, June 84; 5–9.

.. see 87.39 below..

38. GUPTA, Sudhir Kumar. Vedavāṇī kā Dayānanda viśeṣāṅka 1983 (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 37 (8), June 85; 13–18.

.. rev. art. on Dayānanda special no. of *Vedavāṇī*, 1983..

39. AUROBINDO, Sri. Dayānanda, the man and his work. *AH* 6 : 57, Feb. 89; 26–30.

.. "D. and the Veda" (extract from *The Hour af God and Other Writings*) .. see 87.37 above..

40. SASTRI, Jwalanta Kumar. *Dayānanda-darśana* (Hindi). Vaidika Prakashan, Aryasamaj Mandir, Delhi, 1990; 32.

.. D.'s views on various themes, e. g. existence of God; *pramāṇavāda; satkārya–asatkārya-vāda*..

41. HERCUS, L. A.; KUIPER F. B. J.; RAJAPATIRANA, T.; SKRZYPYCZAK, E. R. (ed.). *Indological and Buddhist Studies. Volume in honour of Professor J. W. de Jong on his sixtieth birthday.* Faculty of Asian Studies, ANU, Canberra, 1982; VII + 692.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

.. (B. OGUIBÉNINE, "Dakṣiṇā im Veda und Verdienstübertragung im Buddhismus")..

Rev. : F. L., *ZDMG* 134 (2), 382-83; Ludo ROCHER, *JAOS* 104, 335; O. VON HINÜBER, *IIJ* 28 (1), 49-50; Paul WILLIAMS *JRAS* 1983 (2), 312; J. C, WRIGHT; *BSOAS* 46 (2). 412.

42. SONTHEIMER, Günther-Dietz ; AITHAL, P. K. *Indology and Law : Studies in honour of Professor J. Duncan M. Derrett.* Beiträge zur Südasien Forschung - 77, Heidelberg Univ., Steiner, Wiesbaden, 1982; xi + 463.

Rev. : J. L. BROCKINGTON, *JRAS* 1985 (1), 101; Werner F. MENSKI, *BSOAS* 48 (3), 578-80; M. SCHETELICH, *OLZ* 85 (1990), 76-78.

43. HOUT, J.-L.; YON, M.; CALVET, Y. (ed.). *De l'Indus aux Balkans. Recueil à la mémoire de Jean Deshayes.* Ed. Recherche sur les Civilizations, Paris, 1985; 478.

44. *Languages of the Ancient Near East. Studies in honour of I. M. Diakonoff.* Aris and Phillips, Westminster, 1982; ix + 356.

45. NARASIMHA MURTHY et al (ed.). *Giridharasri, Essays on Indology : G. S. Dikshit Felicitation Volume.* Agam Kala Prakashan, Delhi, 1987.

45A. *Dīnabandhu - Smṛtigrantha.* Isahpur.

46. *Acta Iranica 29 : J. Duchesne-Guillemin Felicitation Volume.* Brill, 1984; viii + 542 + 44 pl.

Rev. : Prods O. SKJAERVO, *BSOAS* 50 (2), 379-82.

47. RICHARDSON, J. F. et al (ed.). Symposium. The achievements of Georges Dumézil. *JAS* 34 (1), 1974; 127-167.

48. BONNET, Jacques (ed.). *Cahiers pour un temps : Georges Dumézil.* Pandora editions, Paris, 1981; 352.

.. coll. of essays by 21 scholars.. bibliographie raisonnée of G. D,..

Rev. : Mircea ELIADE, *Hist Rel* 25, 96-97.

49. POLOMÉ E. C. (ed.). *Homage io Georges Dumézil,* JIES Monograph-3, Washington, D. C., 1982; 151.

,,129

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

.. coll. of 11 papers.. E. C. P., " Introduction " (5–15); Jean HAUDRY, " Comp. mythology and comp. philology " (pp. 17 ff.); Bruce LINCOLN, " Place outside space, moments outside time " (pp. 69 ff.)..

50. PUHVEL, Jaan; WEEKS, David (ed.). *The Plight of a Sorcerer : Georges Dumézil.* Univ. of Cal. Press, Berkeley, 1986; X + 120.

51. SCHMITT, Rüdiger. Georges Dumézil. *AlmÖAW* 137, 1987; 389–397.

52. MADAN, T. N. (ed.). *Way of Life – King, Householder, Renouncer : Essays in honour of Louis Dumont.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1988; xiv + 435.

.. (reprint of ed. publ. by Vikas Publishing House, New Delhi, 1982).. see 67. 19 above.. C. MALAMOUD, " On the rhetoric and semantic of Puruṣārtha " (consistence of a stable hierarchy of values over time); Ramachandra GANDHI, " Brahmacarya "; S. J. TAMBIAH, " The renouncer's individuality and community"; J. C. HEESTERMAN, " Householder and wanderer "; Romila THAPAR, " The householder and renouncer "; T. N. MADAN, " The ideology of the householoder "..

Rev. : Steve BARNETT, *AA* 86, 210–11; Aubrey A. MASCARENHAS, *Indica* 27, 62–63: Mrinal MIRI, *M in I* 64 (4), 417-23,

53. POLLET, Gilbert (ed.). *India and the Ancient World: history, trade, and culture before A. D. 650. Professor P. H. C. Eggermont Jubilee (70th Birthday) Volume.* Orientalia Lovaniensia Analecta, Leuven, 1987; xiv + 241 + illustr., maps.

54. List of the main writings of T. Ya. Elizarenkova (Russ.) *People of Asia and Africa* 5, 1989.

55. BOTHLENFALVY, G. *Charles Louis Fabri: Life and Works.* New Delhi, 1980.

56. *Dr. Fatah Singh Felicitation Volume.* Archana Prakashan, Ajmer, 1985; 6 + 260 + 985.

57. BOTTO, Oscar. Jean Filliozat : obituary (Ital.). *Ind. Taur.* 10, 1982; p. 311.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

58. FILLIOZAT, P.-S. Jean Filliozat : 1906-1982. *BEFEO* 73, 1984; 1-30.

59. ROSU, Arion. Jean Filllozat. *ZDMG* 134 (1), 1984; 15-23.

60. SARMA, K. V. Jean Filliozat : obituary. *VIJ* 20, 287-290.

61. SARMA, K. V. Professor Jean Filliozat (1906-1982). *AH* 1 : 1, June 84; 30-31.

61A. *T. V. Gamkrelidze Felicitation Volume.* Moscow, 1991.

62. PANDE, B. M.; CHATTOPADHYAYA, B. D. (ed.). *Archaeology and History : Essays in memory of A. Ghosh.* Agam Kala Prakashan, Delhi, 1987.

.. 2 vols. ..

62A. *Helmut Gipper Felicitation Volume.* Koerner, Baden-Baden, 1985.

63. SKOMAL, Susan Nacev; POLOMÉ, Edgar C. (ed). *Proto-Indo-European : The Archaeology of a Linguistic Problem : Studies in honour of Marija Gimbutas.* Inst. for the Study of Man, Washington, D.C., 1987; 396 + pl.

Rev. : Asok K. GHOSH, *MinI* 69 (3), 310-12; Ward H. GOODENOUGH, *AA* 90, 743-44.

64. BHOWMIK, S. K. (ed.). *Kalā Kusumāñjali : Reflections on Indian Art and Culture. Dedicated to the memory of H. Goetz.* Vadodara, 1983; 387.

.. (= *Museum Bull.* 28)..

65. BODEWITZ, H. W. Jan Gonda (14. 4. 1905/28.7. 1991). *IIJ* 34 (4), Oct. 91; 281-286.

66. ENTWISTLE, A. W.; MENARIA, P. L. (ed.). *Studies in Culture, Linguistics, and Speechology : Professor Moti Lal Gupta Felicitation Volume.* Swati Publ., Delhi, 1984; xvi + 249.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

67. BISWANARAYANA SHASTRI; CHOUDHURY, P. C. (ed.). *Abhinandana-Bhāratī : K. K. Handiqui Felicitation Volume*. Gauhati, 1982; xiv + 232 + 12.

.. (= *VBD* IV. 87.77)..

68. SHARMA, Mukund Madhava (ed.). *Professor Krishna Kanta Handiqui Felicitation Volume*. Jorhat J. B. College G. J. Celebration Committee, Guwahati, 1983; xiv + 330 + 2 pl.

.. among the papers: "Vedic speculations on the ultimate"; "Some observations on Vasiṣṭha and his progeny in the *Ṛgveda*"; "The concept of *akṣara* in the early *Upaniṣads*"; "Maharṣi-pāṇineḥ vyāvahārikadṛṣṭiḥ"..

Rev. : Priti SINHA, *Ṛtam* 16–18, 586–87.

69. *Dr. R. C. Hazra Commemoration Volume, Part I : Purāṇic and Vedic Studies*. All-India Kashiraj Trust, Fort Ramnagar, 1985; X + 528.

.. coll. of H.'s papers.. Vedic Studies (335–509); (1) Ṛgvedic Rudra; (2) An overlooked aspect of Ṛgvedic Rudra; (3) The hist. background of Maruts' association with Indra and Rudra; (4) Interpretation and hist. of two ancient Vedic legends; (5) Interpretation and imp. of the word *paśutṛp* (VII. 86. 5); (6) Interpretation and interest of a word and an expression of *TS*; (7) Was capital punishment of thieves unknown in Ṛgvedic age? (8) The professional jesters of the Vedic age..

Rev. : K. JAYAMMAL, *ALB* 50, 655; G. B. PALSULE, *ABORI* 67, 295-96; Karel WERNER, *JRAS* 1986 (2), 284-85.

69A. VAN DEN HOEK, A. W.; KOLFF, D. H. A.; OORT, M. S. (ed.). *Ritual, State and History in South Asia : Essays in honour of J. C. Heesterman*. Brill, Leiden, 1992; 843.

69B. *L. Heilmann Felicitation Volume, SOL 3*. Bologna, 1986.

69C. *Collectanea Linguistica : Adami Heinz Felicitation Volume*. Wroclaw, 1986.

70. CARDONA, George; ZIDE, Norman H. (ed.). *Festschrift for Henry Hoenigswald (70th Birthday)*. Gunter Narr Verlag, Tübingen, 1987; 470

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

71. KLOPPENBERG, Ria (ed.). *Selected Studies on Ritual in the Indian Religions. Essays presented to D. J. Hoens.*

.. (= 54.240 above)..

72. FORSSMAN, Bernhard; NARTEN, Johanna (ed.). *MSS 44-46 : Karl Hoffmann Felicitation Volume.* 1985.

Rev. : G. P., *BEI* 3. 3*-5*; H.-P. SCHMIDT, *Kratylos* 33, 67-71.

73. SCHMITT, Rüdiger; SKJAERVO, P. O. (ed.). *Studia Grammatica Iranica : Festschrift für Helmut Humbach.* MSS-Beiheft 13 (NF), München, 1986; xxxii + 524.

74. NAGATOMI, M. et al (ed.) *Sanskrit and Indian Studies: Daniel H. H. Ingalls Felicitation Volume.*

.. (= *VBD* IV. 87.89).. S. D. JOSHI, "The contribution of R. G. Bhandarkar to the study of Sk. grammar"; J. GONDA, "The Śatarudriya"; M. HARA, "Hindu concepts of teacher;" Frits STAAL, "Ritual syntax"..

Rev. : J. W. DE JONG, *IIJ* 27 (3), 223-27; W. RAU, *OLZ* 78 (6), 586-87; Krishna Murari SHARMA, *VIJ* 25, 196.

75. DATTA, B.; SHARMA, U. C.; VYAS, N. J. (ed.). *Aruṇa-Bhāratī : A. N. Jani Felicitation Volume.* Oriental Inst. Baroda, 1983; xlvi + 400.

76. BHATT, S. R. ed.). *Reality, Knowledge and Value: Essays in honour of A. G. Javadekar.* Bharatiya Vidya Prakashan, Delhi, 1985; v + 258.

77. SNOY, Peter (ed.). *Etymologie und Geschichte. Festschrift für Karl Jettmar.* Beiträge zur Südasienforschung – 86, Heidelberg Univ., Steiner, Wiesbaden, 1983; 654 + pl., maps.

.. most of the contributions are connected with Afghanistan or the mountainous regions of north Pakistan..

Rev. : C. F. BECKINGHAM, *JRAS* 1984 (2), 315-16; William L. SMITH, *JAOS* 105, 782-83.

78. KAVIRAJ, Gopinath (ed.). *Saṁskṛtiḥ : Adityanath Jha Felicitation Volume.* Delhi, 1969; Vol, I : 52 + 419, Vol. II : 7 + 82 + 534, Vol. III : 558.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

79. BANERJEE, Satya Ranjan. Sir William Jones. *Indo-Ironica* 41 (1–4), 1988 ; 51–71.

80. SARKAR, Jagadish Narayan. Sir William Jones : the scholar and organizer. *Indo-Iranica* 41 (1–4), 1988 ; 24–33.

80A. PACHORI, Satya S. *Sir William Jones : A Reader.* Delhi, 1993; 230.

..(Foreword : Rosane ROCHER; Preface : Peter H. SALUS)..

81. *Prajñāñjali : Lakshman Sastri Joshi Felicitation Volume* (Mar.). Sri Vidya Prakashan, Poona, 1985; 347.

.. (Foreword by R. N. D.)..

82. DESHPANDE, Madhav M. ; BHATE, Saroja (ed.). *Pāṇinian Studies : S D Joshi Felicitation Volume.* Center for South and Southeast Asian Studies, Univ. of Michigan, No. 37, An Arbor, 1991; xii. + 331.

83. DHARMADHIKARI, T. N. et al (ed.). *Vedic Texts : A Revision. C. G. Kashikar Felicitation Volume.*

.. see 34. 51 above..

84. MANDE, Prabhakar (ed.). *Vedaprabhā : Yajneshvara Sastri Kasture Felicitation Volume.* Savita Prakashan, Aurangabad; 9 + 229.

85. *Arcā-smṛtiḥ : Gopinath Kaviraj Commemoration Volume.* Varanasi, 1986; 18 + 32 + 44 + 16 + 16 pl.

86. JAIDEVA SINGH et al (ed.) *Navonmeṣaḥ. Gopinath Kaviraj Commemoration Volume.* Centenary Celebration Committee, Varanasi, 1987.

86A. *Prasanna-Pārijāta : Dattamaharaja Kavishvar Felicitation Volume.* Poona, 1990; 16 + 126.

86B. SRIVASTAVA, R. N. et el (ed.). *Language and Text: Studies in honour of Ashok R. Kelkar.* Delhi, 1992; x + 310.

86C. *Essays in Memory of Karl Kerényi.* JIES Monograph 4, Washington, D. C.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

87. BILLIMORIA, Purushottam ; FENNER, Peter (ed.). *Eastern Thought and the Philosophy of Religion : Essays in honour of Ian Kesarcodi-Watson.* Sri Garib Dass Oriental Series 62, Indian Books Centre, Delhi, 1988 ; xxiv + 459.

88. ELIZARENKOVA, T. Y. F. B. J. Kuiper : Fundamental directions of his scholarly work. *Numen* 34 (2), 1987; 145-178.

89. JANAKI, S. S. (ed.). *Kuppuswami Sastrt Birth Centenary Commemoration Volume.* KSRI, Madras, 1985; xliii + 317.

89A. *Recherches de linguistique : Hommages á Maurice Leroy.* Univ. Libre, Bruxelles, 1980.

90. SCHLERATH, Bernfried. Herman Lommel. *Neue Deutsche Biographie* 15, 1987; p. 145.

91. BANERJEE, Tarasankar. Romesh Chandra Majumdar : the historian of Indian nationalism. *JIH* 59 (1-3), 1981 : 347–360.

.. obituary..

92. HOCKINGS, Paul (ed.). *Dimensions of Social Life. Essays in honour of David G. Mandelbaum.* Mouton-de Gruyter, Berlin, 1987; xv + 710 + maps, etc

.. (ref. to M.'s *Society in India,* 1970).. several papers relating to India..

92A. *Studi linguistici e filologici per Carlo Alberto Mastrelli.* Pacini, Pisa, 1985.

93. NEUFELDT, Ronald W. *Max Müller and the Ṛg-Veda : A Study of Its Role in His Work and Thought.*

.. see 4 35 above..

94. VOIGT, Johannes H. *Max Mueller. The Man and His Ideas.* KLM, Calcutta, 1981; xii + 96.

.. 2nd rev. ed. ..

Rev. : R. P. D., *ZDMG* 134 (1), 203.

95. SCHREMPP, G. The re-education of Friedrich Max Müller : intellectual appropriation and epistemological antinomy

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

in mid-Victorian evolutionary thought. *Man* 18 (1), 1983; 90-110.

96. TATHAGATANANDA, Swami. Friedrich Maximillian Müller (1823–1900). *Pr Bh* 94, Nov. 89; 459–467.

97. SCHINDLER, Jochem; PETERS, Martin (ed.). *Festgabe für Manfred Mayrhofer, Teil I: Die Sprache 32 (1)*. Inst. für Spw. der Univ. Wien, 1986; 245.

98. YADAV, Jagdish S. (ed.). *Pradeep : Index to Felicitation and Commemoration Volumes. Pradeep Mehendiratta Felicitation Volume.* AIIS, Manohar Publications, Delhi, 1991; xx + 247.

98A. *Taishun Mibu Felicitation Volume.* Tokyo, 1985.

99. THAKUR, Upendra (ed.). *Lalit Narain Mishra Commemoration Volume. JBRS, 1976-77.* Patna; xiv + 879.

99A. *B. R. Modak Felicitation Volume.* Dept. of Sanskrit, Karnataka Univ., Dharwad, 1989.

100. MODE, Hanne. Heinz Mode – Stationen seines Lebens bis zur Berufung an der Martin-Luther-Univ., Halle-Wittenberg. *WZMUH* 37 (5), 1988; 118–121.

101. DE SOUZA, J. P.; KULKARNI, C. M. (ed.). *Historiography in Indian Languages. George Mark Moraes Felicitation Volume.* Oriental Publications, Delhi, 1972.

101A. *Monumentum Georg Morgenstierne : Acta Iranica 22.* Leiden, 1982.

102. THAKUR, Anantlal (ed.). *Corpus of Indological Studies: Ramaranjan Mukherji Felicitation Volume.* Sharada Publishing House, Delhi, 1992; Vol. I : 1–324, Vol. II : 325–612.

103. *The World of Hajime Nakamura* (Jap.). Seidosha, Tokyo, 1985; 386.

.. "N. and Indian philos," .. "Bibliography of N.'s writings" ..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

104. PANDEYA, Ram Mohan (ed.). *Prajñā 35 (1–2): Jawaharlal Nehru Commemoration Volume (Platinum Jublilee Year)*. B. H. U., Varanasi, 1989–90; xxx + 293 (E) + 197 (H.).

105. TISCHLER, Johann (ed.). *Seria Indogermanica: Festschrift für Günter Neumann zum 60 Geburtstag*. IBS–40, Innsbruck, 1982; 484.

.. W. P. LEHMANN, "Deixis in PīE" ..

Rev.: F. BADER, *BSL* 83 (2), 104–10.

106. SUBBIAH, G. K. A. Nilakanta Sastri (1892–1975). *JIH* 60, 1982; 331–346.

.. life and work ..

107. CAILLAT, Colette. Yutaka Ojihara. *BEI* 7–8, 1989-90; 11–14.

.. obituary ..

108. HARA, Minoru. Yutaka Ojihara (16.3.23/8.2.91). *IIJ* 34 (4), Oct. 91; 277–280.

.. obituary ..

109. *Proceedings: All India Vidvat Sammelana (M. Ojha)*. R.P.V.P., Jodhpur, 1990.

.. symp. on Madhusudan OJHA's thought and work..

109A. KALANATH SASTRI. Madhusudana Ojhā kī itihāsa dṛṣṭi (Hindi). *Paper*, A.I. Vidvat Sammelana (M. Ojha), R.P.V.P., Jodhpur, 1990; 8.

110. KURUP, K. K. N. Sardar K. M. Panikkar (1895-1963). *JIH* 60, 1982; 347–363.

..P.'s work as historian ..

110A. *Paramananda Sastri Felicitation Volume*, Aligarh, 1988.

110B. *B. B. Piotrovski Felicitation Volume*. Leningrad, 1985.

111. RAO, V. D. (ed.). *Studies in Indian History: A G. Pawar Felicitation Volume*. Kolhapur, 1968.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

112. *Studia Indo-Iranica : Tadeusz Pobozniak Felicitation Volume.* Polska Akad. Nauk, Wroclaw, 1983; 171.

113. JAZAYERY, Mohammad Ali; WINTER, Werner (ed.). *Languages and Cultures. Studies in honor of Edgar C. Polomé.* Trends in Linguistics, Studies and Monographs, Mouton-de Gruyter, Berlin/New York, 1988; xvi + 791.

114. PANDEYA, Ram Mohan (ed.). *Prajñā 34 (2): S. Radhakrishnan Commemoration Volume.* BHU, Varanasi, 1989; xxiii + 271 (E) + 101 (H).

.. on R.'s thought and work ..

115. BETAI, Ramesh S.; SHASTRI, Yajneshwar S. (ed.). *Sambodhi 16 : S. Radhakrishnan Birth Centenary Special Issue.* L. D. Inst. of Indology, Ahmedabad, 1989 (1991); 143 (E) + 32 (G) + bibliography on S R., 37-38.

116. GOPAL, S. *Radhakrishnan : A Biography.* Delhi, 1989; 408.

117. SUBRAHMANYA SASTRI, V. et al (ed.). *Dr. V. Raghavan Commemoration Volume.* Chowkhamba Orientalia Varanasi, 1983; 254 + 42 + pl.

Rev. : K. RAMAMURTI SASTRI, *JORM* 42-46, 234-35.

117A. *Ainigma; Helmut Rahn Felicitation Volume.* F. R. Varwig, Heidelberg, 1987.

118. RAMAKRISHNA, G. (ed.). *Studies in Indian Culture : Volume presented to S. Ramachandra Rao.* Bangalore, 1986; 354.

119. NARASIMHA MURTHI, A. V.; GURURAJ RAO, B. K. (ed). *Rangavalli: Recent Researches in Indology. S. R. Rao Felicitation Volume.*

.. (= *VBD* IV. 87. 164)..

Rev. : B. N. PURI, *IHR* 13, 228-29.

120. BLOCH, J.; CHARPENTIER, J.; TURNER, R. L. (ed.). *Indian Studies. Volume in honour of Edward James Rapson.* Sri Satguru Publications, Delhi, 1985 (reprint); vi + 279-554.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

.. (= *BSOS* 6, 2; 1931) .. contains; CALAND, "Corrections of Eggeling's transl. of *ŚPB*"; A. MEILLET, "Sur la génitif Sk. *mama*"; Kasten RÖNNOW, "Viśvarūpa"; Aurel STEIN, "On the ephedra, the Hūm plant, and the Soma"; A. C. WOOLNER, "The *Ṛgveda* and the Punjab"..

Rev. : E. R. SREEKRISHNA SARMA, *ALB* 49, 246.

121. BRÜCKNER, Heidrun et al (ed.) *SII 13-14 : Wilhelm Rau Felicitation Volume.* Rainbek, 1987; 456.

122. CHATTOPADHYAYA, Debiprasad (ed.). *History and Society. Essays in honour of Niharranjan Ray.*

.. (= *VBD* IV. 87. 165)..

Rev. : B. D. CHATTOPADHYAYA, *IHR* 8, 162-64.

123. RAY, Amita et al (ed.). *Indian Studies ; N. R. Ray Commemoration Volume.* Caxton Publications, Delhi; xv + 345+ 110 pl.

123A. *On the Dignity of Man : Rindgren Felicitation Volume.* Stockholm, 1986.

124. ETTER, Annemarie (ed.). *o-o-pe-ro-si. Festschrift für Ernst Risch.* Walter de Gruyter, Berlin / New York, 1986; xii + 771.

Rev. : Charles DE LAMBERTERIE, *BSL* 83 (2), 110-121.

125. SINHA, J. P. (ed.). *Ṛtam 11-15 : B. R. Saksena Felicitation Volume.* Lucknow, 1983; xiv + xxxv + 572.

Rev. : Stefano PIANO, *Ind. Taur.* 12, 432.

126. DEO, S. B.; DHAVALIKAR, M. K. (ed.). *Studies in Indian Archaeology : H. D. Sankalia Felicitation Volume.* Popular Prakashan, Bombay, 1985.

127. DESHPANDE, Suresh R. Ṛṣitulya saṁśodhaka - Dr. Sankalia (Mar.). *Navabhārata* 42 (5), Feb. 89; 42-45.

.. saintly researcher ..

128. CHAKRABARTY, Jayanta; BHATTACHARYA, D. C. (ed.). *Aspects of Indian Art and Culture. S. K. Saraswati Commemoration Volume.* Calcutta, 1983.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

129. NAIR, S. Bhaskaran (ed.). *Bhāratī-bhānam : K. V. Sarma Felicitation Volume.* VVRI, Hoshiarpur, 1980.

130. THAKUR, Vishnu Singh et al (ed.). *Kosala Kaumudī : Pandit Lochan Prasad Pandey Sarma Birth-centenary Volume. Studies in Indology.* Shanti Prakashan, Allahabad, 1988.

131. BALASUBRAMANIAN, R.; BHATTACHARYYA, Sibajiban (ed.). *Freedom, Progress and Society. Essays in honour of K. Satchidananda Murty.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1986; xxiv + 391.

.. 28 articles.. essays relating to *Up.*, concept of *avidyā*, etc.

132. SRIVASTAVA, Vijai Shankar (ed.). *Cultural Contours of India. Satya Prakash Felicitation Volume.* Abhinav Publications, New Delhi, 1981; xxii + 419 + 112 pl.

.. Y. D. SHARMA, "From Kalibangan to Ropar;" R. C. AGARWAL, "Protohistoric copper objects from Rajasthan"..

Rev. Niranjan GOSWAMI, *IHR* 10, 162–65.

132A. *Ben Schwartz Memorial Volume.* Peeters, Louvain, 1988.

133. FALK, Harry (ed.). *Hinduismus und Buddhismus. Festschrift für Ulrich Schneider* Hedwig Falk, Freiburg, 1987; 414 + 15 illus.

Rev.: G. BUDDRUSS, *ZDMG* 138, 409–10; R. N. D., *ABORI* 69, 406; Karel WERNER, *JRAS* 1988 (2), 424-25.

134. *Dr. B. R. Sharma Felicitation Volume.* KSV-46, Tirupati, 1986, vi + 215 (S) + 216 (E).

135. HANDA, Devendra (ed.). *Ajaya Śrī : Recent Studies in Indology. Ajay Mitra Shastri Felicitation Volume.* Delhi, 1989; Vol. I, xlix + 335 + pl., Vol. II, xlix + 340–620 + pl.

136. AVANINDRA KUMAR, et al (ed.). *Dharma-Nirājanā : Dharmendra Nath Shastri Commemoration Volume.* Parimal Publications, Delhi, 1989; xv + 619.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

137. KAHRS, Eivind (ed.). *Kalyāṇamitrārāgaṇam. Essays in honour of Nils Simonsson.* Norwegian Univ. Press, Oslo, 1986; xiii + 312.

Rev. : Johannes BRONKHORST, *IIJ* 32, 171-74; M. A. MEHENDALE, *ABORI* 69, 355 57; C. VOGEL, *OLZ* 86 (1991) 1, 73-74,

138. HANDA, Devendra (ed.). *Indological Studies : Essays in memory of S. P. Singhal.* Caxton Publications, Delhi, 1987; xxxii + 432 + pl, fig.

139. SAHAI, Bhagwant (ed.). *History and Culture : B. P. Sinha Felicitation Volume.* Ramanand Vidya Bhawan, Delhi, 1987; xl + 544 + illust.

140. SINHA, J. P. (ed.). *Ṛtam 16-18 : Gopal Chandra Sinha Commemoration Volume.* Lucknow, 1986; xx + 85 + 604.

141. BHATTACHARYA, Gouriswar (ed.). *Deyadharma : Studies in memory of D. C. Sircar.* Sri Satguru Publications, Delhi, 1986; xv + 261 + maps.

142. MAITY, S. K.; THAKUR, Upendra (ed.). *Indological Studies : D. C. Sircar Commemoration Volume.* Abhinav Publications, New Delhi, 1987.

143. DASGUPTA, K. K. et al (ed.). *Śraddhāñjali : Studies in Ancient Indian History : D. C. Sircar Commemoration Volume.* Sundeep Prakashan, Delhi, 1988.

144. AGRAWAL, O. P. Sivaramamurti and his contribution. *Bull. of Museums and Arch.* 27-28, Lucknow, 1981; 5-8.

145. NAGARAJA RAO, M. S. (ed.). *Kusumāñjali : New Interpretation of Indian Art and Culture. Sivaramanurti Commemoration Volume.* Delhi, 1987; Vol. I : xvi + 248, Vol. II : xvi + 249-472.

146. WHALING, Frank (ed.). *World's Religious Traditions : Current Perspectives in Religious Studies. Essays in honour of Wilfred Cantwell Smith.*

.. (= 47. 142 above)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

147. SCHLERATH, Bernfried. Frans Specht in dieser Zeitschrift. *KZ* 100, 1987; 207–218.

148. KUSUMAN, K. K. (ed.). *A Panorama of Indian Culture : A. Sreedhara Menon Felicitation Volume.* Delhi, 1990; viii + 349.

149. RAMAMURTHI, K. S. et al (ed.). *Surabhi : Sreekrishna Sarma Felicitation Volume.* Dept. of Sk., S. V. Univ., Tirupati, 1983; vii + 240 + 40 + 16.

Rev. : J. L. BROCKINGTON, *JRAS* 1985 (2), 210-11; G. B. PALSULE, *ABORI* 66, 334-38; V. S., *BJ* 31 (8), 78–79; K. V. SARMA, *ALB* 47, 206-07; Kenneth G. ZYSK, *JAOS* 106, 889.

150. SINHA, J. P. (ed.). *Ṛtam : Ludwik Sternbach Felicitation Volume.* Lucknow, 1979; xvi + 1189.

.. two parts ..

Rev. : K. V. SARMA, *IHR* 7, 254-56.

151. SARMA, K. V. Ludwik Sternbach : obituary. *VIJ* 20; 284–287.

152. *Ajasrā 4. 2–3 : K. A. Subrahmanya Iyer Commemoration Volume.* Lucknow, 1981; 111.

153. MALVANIA, D.; SHAH, N. J. (ed.). *Studies in Indian Philosophy : A Memorial Volume in honour of Pandit Sukhlalji.*

.. (= *VBD* IV. 87. 177)..

Rev. : V. RANI, *PJ* 20-21, 200-201,

154. DHAL, U. N.; DASH, R. M. (ed.). *Jñanāmṛtam : A. C. Swain Felicitation Volume.* PG Dept. of Sk., Utkal Univ., Bhubaneswar, 1985; xxviii + 202.

Rev. : P. D. NAWATHE, *ABORI* 67, 285 88.

155. PUSHPENDRA KUMAR (ed.). *Bhāratīya Ācāryon kā Bhāṣācintana (Hindi) : C. R. Swaminathan Felicitation Volume.* Delhi, 1985; xv + 156.

.. linguistic speculations of Indian *ācāryas*..

156. BROGYANYI, Bela (ed.) *Szemerényi Festschrift.*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

.. (= *VBD* IV. 87. 178)..

Rev. : Ph. BALDI, *GL* 21 (1); Jürgen UDOLPH, *IF* 89, 270-73.

156A. BROGYANYI, Bela. Professor Oswald Szemerényi : 70 Jahre. *FUM* 7, 1987; 219–225.

.. bibliography of S.'s writings, 1979-1983..

156B. *Philosophical Essays : Anantlal Thakur Felicitation Volume.* Sk. Pustak Bhandar, Calcutta; 1987.

157. VON KOSTA, Peter et al (ed.). *Studia indogermanica et slavica : Werner Thomas Felicitation Volume.* Speimina Philologiae Slavicae, Suppl. 26, Sagner, München, 1988; xxvi + 565.

158. SHARMA, U. C.; SARMA, S. R.; SHARMA, G. C. (ed.). *AJOS 2 (1-2): R. S. Tripathi Commemoration Volume.* Viveka Publ., Aligarh, 1985; iv + 224.

159. HARA, M. Naoshiro Tsuji (18. 11. 1899—24. 9. 1979). *Mamoiro of the Res. Dept. of the Toyo Bunko* 37, 1979; 193-219.

.. (with a list of T.'s publications)..

160. GNOLI, Gherardo. Giuseppe Tucci. *EW* 34 (1–3), Sept. 84; 11–42.

.. public commemoration with bibliography by L. PETECH and F. SCIALPHI..

161. GNOLI, Gherardo; LANCIOTTI, L. (ed.). *Orientalia Josephi Tucci Memoriae Dicata.* IsMEO (Serie Orientale 61. 1-2), Rome; Vol. I, 1985, xx + 455; Vol. II, 1987, 459-1004; Vol. III, 1987, viii + 1005–1570.

162. VARMA, K. C.; BHARTIYA, M. C.; RAM ANANT, L. B.; TANAJI ACHARYA (ed.). *Ṛtambharā. Studies in Indology. Acharya Udaya Vira Sastri Dedication Volume.* Indo-Vision, Ghaziabad, 1986; ix + 116 + 27 + 190.

163. TRIPATHI, G C. (ed.). *JGJKSV 37 : Baladeva Upadhyaya Felicitation Volume.* 1982; *ka–ta* + 96 + 339 (E) + 207 (HS).

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..Kapil Dev ŚASTRI, "Ṛgveda men Aṅgirā" (Hindi); A. C. SWAIN, Birth of Agastya and Vasiṣṭha; Haripriya MISRA, Yāska's time before Pāṇini (i. e. 8th cent. B. C.); A. N. PANDEY, Note on the word *abhitaḥ*..

Rev. : Virendra SHARMA, *VIJ* 21, 310-13.

164. MISHRA, Vidya Nivas (ed.). *Saṁskṛta–Sādhana : Baladeva Upadhyaya Felicitation Volume*. Sahranpur, 1990; xxxii + 288 + 455.

165. MISRA, Satya Deva (ed.). *Modern Researches in Sanskrit: Veeramani Prasad Upadhyaya Felicitation Volume*. Patna, 1987; ii + 268 + 47.

166. RAGHAVAN, V. Upaniṣad-Brahma-Yogin : his life, works, and contribution to Carnatic music. *JMA* 27, Madras, 1956; 113–150.

167. SHARMA, D. D. Dr. Siddheshwar Varma : obituary. *VIJ* 22 (1–2), 1984; 258–260.

168. SEHGAL, S. R. Professor Siddheshwar Varma, linguist par excellence : young at the age of 97. *AH* 2 : 9, Feb. 85; 27-28.

169. VEDA PRAKASH (ed.). *Viśvajyoti 34 (8-9) : Dr. Siddheshwar Varma Smṛti-aṅka 1–2*. VVRI, 1985; 175.

170. GHAI, Ved Kumari (ed.). *The University Review 3, Siddheshwar Varma Memorial Volume*. Faculty of Lgg., Univ. of Jammu, Jammu Tawi, 1985; xii + 182.

170A. *Nirupam Vidyalankar Felicitation Volume*, 1984.

170B. *Wakankar Felicitation Volume*. Ujjain, 1987.

171. HARTEL, Herbert (ed.). *Beiträge zur Indienforschung. Ernst Waldschmidt zum 80. Geburtstag gewidmet*. Mus. für indische Kunst, Berlin, 1977; 573.

Rev. : D. Seyfort RUEGG, *JAOS* 103, 649-50.

172. RAU, Wilhelm. Friedrich Weller (1889–1980). *ZDMG* 132, 1982; 1–21.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

.. obituary, with bibliography..

173. SHAKED, S.; SCHULMAN, D.; STROUSMA, G. G. (ed.). *Gilgul. Essays on transformation, revolution, and permanence in the history of religion : dedicated to R. J. Zwi Werblowsky.* Brill, Leiden, 1987; viii + 326.

.. Suppl. to *Numen*.. (Joseph KITAGAWA : about the end of the world, Indian and Iranian evidence; J. C. HEESTERMAN : how the Vedic ritualists transformed the meaning of self-sacrifice)..

Rev. : J. W. DE JONG, *IIJ* 32, 208-209; Theodore M. LUDWIG, *Hist Rel* 29 (2), 182-184.

174. CONNOLLY, Peter (ed.). *Perspectives on Indian Religions. Papers in honour of Karel Werner.*

.. see 48. 69 above..

175. RANGANATHAN, A. The legacy of William Whitney. *AH* 1 : 7, Dec. 84; 5–7.

.. (reprinted from *Span*, Nov. 84)..

176. VINCENZI, Giuseppe Carlo. Segne, lingua e storia linguistica in William Dwight Whitney. *SOL* 3, L. Heilmann Fel. Vol., 1986 (87), 269–290.

177. ARYA, Sushama. Prof. William Dwight Whitney. *JIDVP* 3 (2), June 1990; 177–204.

..man and his work..

178. PIEPER, Ursula; STICKEL, Gerhard (ed.). *Studia linguistica diachronica et synchronica. Werner Winter Felicitation Volume.* Berlin, 1985.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SUPPLEMENT

1.

S 1. DEBROY, Bibek; DEBROY, Dipavali. *The Rig Veda*. Delhi; 115.

.. (Great Epics of India, Vol. I)..

S 2. MUNSHIRAM SHARMA 'SOMA'; RATATE, J. G.; MALAVIYA, Sudhakar (ed.). *Ṛgveda*. Bhuvanavāṇī Trust, Lucknow, 1992; 44 + 1055.

.. (Hindi).. Khaṇḍa I : I. 1–121..accented text, Hindi transl., *padyānuvāda* (by M. S.), notes..

S 3. TRIVEDI, Ram Govind (ed.). *Ṛgveda-Saṁhitā*. Vidyābhavana Prācyavidyā Granthamālā, Varanasi, 1991.

.. text, *padapāṭha*, *Sāyaṇabhāṣya*, Hindi transl...
nine volumes : 5756 pages.. index..

S 4. TRIVEDI, Ram Govind. *Hindi Ṛgveda-Saṁhitā*. Vrajajīvana Prācyabhāratī Granthamālā-66, Delhi, 1992; 74 + 71 + 1466.

S 5. CHATURVEDI, Sudhakar, *Ṛgvedadarśana*. *Vedavāṇī* 44 (1) onwards, Nov. 91; 5–9.

.. (serially).. *ṚD* = a Kannaḍa work containing comm. on *ṚV* I. 1–5..

S 6. ELIZARENKOVA, T. Y. *Ṛgveda : Maṇḍalas I–IV*. Transl., commentary, introd. in Russian. Moscow, 1989; 767.

S 7. JHA, V. N. *A Linguistic Analysis of the Ṛgveda-Padapāṭha*. Delhi, 1992; ix + 282.

.. Pre-Pāṇinian Grammatical Traditions – Part I..

S 8. JOG, K. P. Mādhavabhaṭṭa, the earliest known commentator of the Ṛgveda. *JASBom* 62-63, 1987-88 (1993); 1–7.

2.

S 1. BHAT, M. S. *Vedic Tantrism (A study of Ṛgvidhāna of Śauṇaka, with text and translation)*.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

.. (= 2.2 above)..

Rev. : Sadhashiv A. DANGE, *JAS Bom* 60-61, 133-37.

3.

S 1. CHANDEKAR, S. B. Puruṣasūkta (Mar.). (in) *Veda-prabhā* (= 87.84 above); 46-64.

S 2. DAYANANDA SARASVATI. Atha sṛṣṭividyāviṣayaḥ saṁkṣepataḥ. *JIDVP* 4 (3), Oct. 91; 113-122.

.. *Nāsadīya-, Hiraṇyagarbha-, Puruṣa-sūkta bhāṣya* extracts..

S 3. DE MORA, Juan Miguel. *El Rig Veda Samhita* (Spanish). Coleccion de Estudios Indológicus-1, Edamex, Mexico, 1990; 92.

.. introd., transl. of select hymns..

S 4. ELIZARENKOVA, T. Y.; TOPOROV, V. N. Contribution to the interpretation of *ṚV* V. 70. 1984.

S 5. ELIZARENKOVA, T. Y. *Russian Translation of Hymns from the Ṛgveda and the Atharvaveda.* Istorija Kul'tury Drevnej Indii-Teksty, Moscow, 1990; 7-50.

.. (= 3.43 and 6.16 above and 6.S3 below)..

S 6. EMENEAU, M. B.; VAN NOOTEN, B. A. The young wife and her husband's brother : Ṛgveda 10.40.2 and 10.85.44.

.. see 68.20 above..

S 6A. FATAH SINGH. Ādhyātmika kṛṣi kī sītā (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 12 (3), Oct. 91; 83-87, 94.

.. spiritual agriculture..

S 6B. FATAH SINGH. Vedon kī sādyanta yogaśāstrīya vyākhyā (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 12 (9), April 92; 277-280.

.. serially (contd. from 3.45 above).. interpretation of Veda from the pt. of view of Yogaśāstra.. *ṚV* VII. 63..

S 7. GONDA, J. *The Indra-Hymns of the Ṛgveda.*

..(= 3. 55 above)..

Rev.; Siegfried LIENHARD, *AO* 53, 187-88.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

S 8. GOPAL SARAN "VIDYARTHI." Praśaṁsanīya kauna (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 12 (9), April 92; 261-263; 283.

.. *ṚV* II. 13.12..

S 9. GOPAL SARAN "VIDYARTHI". Prabhu ke priya (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 12 (10), May 92; 294-297: 308.

.. *ṚV* IV. 25.5..

S 10. JOSHI NIPANIKAR, M. G. *Saptaślokī va 'agnimīḷe' sūkta : Pāṇinīya-vyākaraṇadṛṣṭyā vivecana* (Mar.). 1991; 68.

.. study of *ṚV* I.1 from the pt. of view of Pāṇini's grammar ..

S 11. KULKARNI, Krishna H. Vedātīla devīsūkta (Mar.). (in) *Vedaprabhā* (= 87. 84 above); 65-73.

.. Vāgāmbhṛṇīya-sūkta..

S 12. MAHASHABDE, V. S. Viśvotpattīcī ṛgvedātīla asat-sat saṁkalpauā (Mar.).

.. see 58.61 above.. *Nāsadīya-sūkta*, Marathi rendering..

S 13. NARAYANSWAMY, P. V. Gayatri. *Pr Bh* 97, April 92; 177–180.

S 13A. OORT, M. S. Variations on the theme of Ṛgveda X. 95. *Heesterman Fel. Vol.* (87. 69A above), 1992; 259–274.

..Purūravas - Urvaśī..

S 14. PATHAK, Rama Adhar. On Professor Geldner's translation of Ṛgveda 10.127.5. *Bhāratī* 17 (Bull. Coll. Indology), BHU, 1987-88, 162 ff.

.. suggests transl. of 5c : like (*cid*) the *śyenas*, the aimful ones (*arthinaḥ*)..

S 15. PATHRIYA, Satya. *ṚV* VIII. 47. 12. *Vedavāṇī* 43 (12), Oct. 91; 1–2.

S 16. SCHMEJA, Hans. *Interpretationen aus dem Rigveda.*

.. (=3.145 above)..

S 17. VYAS, R. T. Symbolism in Ṛgveda X. 90 and IV. 58. *JMSUB* 39-40 (1) Hum., 1990-91; 1–16.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..considers two basic ontological problems : (1) how does the absolute Being, conscious of its unitary, infinite nature, give rise to the principle of duality, involving the dichotomy of subject and object wh. eventually gives rise to the universe characterized by multiplicity (*Puruṣasūkta*)? (2) how do the finite beings, having arisen from it, finally merge in the aforesaid non-dual absolute being (Vāmadeva's IV. 58)?..

4.

S 1. BREGENHOJ, Carsten. *Ṛgveda as the key to Folklore. An Imagery Experiment.*

..(= 4.9 above)..

Rev. : MI., *Arch Or* 60, 100-101.

S 2. DANGE, Sadashiv A. *Divine Hymns and Ancient Thought. Vol. I : Ṛgveda Hymns and Ancient Thought.* Navrang, New Delhi, 1992; 291.

..29 hymns..accented text, *padapāṭha*, English transl., notes..

S 3. ELIZARENKOVA, T. Y. Notes on contests in the Ṛgveda.

..(= 80.77 above)..

S 3A. ELIZARENKOVA, T. Y. "Wörter und Sachen". How much can the language of the Ṛgveda be used to reconstruct the world of things? *Heesterman Fel. Vol.* (87. 69A above), 1992; 128-141.

S 4. KANTAWALA, S. G. Significance of the Ṛgveda. *Samāmnāya* 1 (1), 1992; 108-117.

..lg. and linguistics; mythology; literature; philosophy; society and economic life..

S 5. KHAN, Khalid bin Yusuf. Ṛgvedic remedy to the psycho-somatic disorders.

..(= 76.13 above)..

S 6. OGUIBENINE, B. La dakṣiṇā dans le Ṛgveda et le transfert de mérite dans le bouddhisme.

..(= 56.24 above)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

S 7. PANDIT, M. D. *The Ṛgvedic Family-Maṇḍalas — A Statistical Study.* Publ. CASS. B. 13, Univ. Poona, 1991; 204.

Rev. : K. K. RAJA, *ALB* 55, 167-68.

S 8. SCHETELICH, M. *Vṛka* and *avṛka* : Zur Symbolik der Bösen im Ṛgveda.

..(= 79.340 above)..

S 9. SHENDGE, Malati. *Ṛgveda : The Original Meaning and its Recovery.* Lokamanya Tilak Mem. Lecture Series - 1, Pune, 1989; 36.

S 10. SINHA, Nag Sharan. *Ṛgveda paricaya* (Hindi). Nag Prakashan, Delhi, 1990; 156.

.. introducing *ṚV*..

S 11. VARMA, Vishnu Kant. Big bang of modern cosmology visualised in the Rigvedic scripture (1).

..(= 78.106 above)..

S 12. VARMA, Vishnu Kant. Ṛgveda men ādhunika vijñāna ke mahāvisphoṭa (Big Bang) kī parikalpanā (Hindi).

..(78.107 above)..

5

S 1. DEBROY, Bibek; DEBROY, Dipavali. *The Atharva Veda.* Delhi; 122 + iv.

..(Great Epics of India, Vol. 4)..

S 2. KARSANDAS, Sewaklal (ed.). *Atharva Veda Saṁhitā.* Satya Narayan Press, Bombay, 1984; 458.

S 3. MUNSHIRAM SHARMA 'SOMA'; SIMHA, Kunwar Chandraprakash. *Atharvaveda.* Bhuvanavāṇī Trust, Lucknow, 1992; 48 + 763.

..(Hindi).. Khaṇḍa I : Kāṇḍas 1-5.. accented text, transl., *padyānuvāda* (by M. S.), notes..

S 4. ORLANDI, Chatia; SANI, Saverio (ed.). *Atharvaveda/ Inni magici.* Unione Tipografico-Editrice, Torino, 1992; 695.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

6.

S 1. CHANDRA, G. Vedic teachings. *AH* 11 : 92, Jan. 92; p. 20.

.. *AV* X. 8.44..

S 2. ELIZARENKOVA, T. Y. Selections from the Atharvaveda (Russ.). Moscow, 1989; 406.

.. (2nd stereotyped ed.).. transl. with notes..

S 3. ELIZARENKOVA, T. Y. *Russian Translation of Hymns from the Ṛgveda and the Atharvaveda.*

.. (= 3.43, 6,16, 3.S5 above)..

S 4. FATAH SINGH. Jina (vijaya) yoga (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 11 (12), July 91; 364–366.

.. *AV* X. 5..

S 5. MANOHAR. Atharvaśruti-Muktāmālā (Hindi). *Veda-Savitā* 12 (7) onwards.

.. serially, continuation of 6.31 above..

S 6. NANAVATI, R. I. Atharvavedīya Āprī-sūkta. *VIJ* 25 (1-2), 1987 (92); 46–49.

.. *AV* V. 27..

S 7. TOPOROV, V. N.; ELIZARENKOVA, T. Y. To the structure of *AV* X. 2 : an attempt of interpretation in the light of Vedic anthropology (Russ.) *Lit Kult. Drevnej i Srednezvekovoj Indii,* 1987; 43–73.

.. see S8 below..

S 8. TOPOROV, V. N.; ELIZARENNOVA, T. Y. Contribution to the Vedic anthropology (*AV* X. 2) (Russ.). (in) *Semiotics and the History of Culture* (Fel. Vol. for J. Lotman), Columbus, Ohio, 1988; 129–165.

.. see S7 above..

7.

S 1. BHATTACHARYA, Durgamohan. New materials for Atharvavedic study. *Dilip* 17 (3), Bombay, July-Aug. 91; 6–12.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

.. ref. to *Ātharvaṇarahasya* by Dhīragovindaśarman (Śaunaka sect)..(deposited in Bodlein Library, Oxford).. general outline of the contents..

S 2. GONDA, J. Some remarkable combinations of deities in the Atharvaveda.

.. see 49.40 above..

S 3. KAUSHIK, Purushottam. Glimpses of medical botany in Atharvaveda (Kāṇḍa IV).

.. see 76.12 above..

S 4. MODAK, B. R. Culture and society of the Atharvaveda.

.. see 83.73 above..

S 5. SAHOO, P. C. Practice of uda-vajra-praharaṇa in the Veda. *VIJ* 25 (1–2), 1987 (1992); 50–54.

.. a black magical practice..

8

S 1. GANAPATI, S. V. *Sāma Veda.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1992.

.. reprint of 8.4 above..

S 2. RAMANATH DIKSHIT (ed.). *Ūhagāna, ūhyagāna.*

.. see 37.61 above..

S 3. SHARMA, B. R. (ed.). *Gāyatra-Vidhāna-Sūtra of Śuṅga, with an anonymous commentary.*

.. see 37.70 above..

S 4. SIMHA, Kunwar Chandraprakash. *Sāmaveda.* Bhuvanavāṇī Trust, Lucknow, 1992; 48 + 540.

..(Hindi) .. Khaṇḍa I : *Pūrvārcika* (*Āgneya,- Aindra-, Pāvamāna-, Āraṇya- kāṇḍas*); *Mahānāmnyarcika*.. text, transl., *kāvyānuvāda*, notes..

S 5. STAAL, Frits. Moon chants, space fillers and flow of milk.

..(= 37.79 and 54.412 above)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

9.

S 1. KAPOOR, S. K. *Vedic Mathematical Basis of Structural Frames and Systems of Sama Veda Samhita.*

.. (= 75.47 above)..

S 2. PARPOLA, Asko. Domestic rituals of the Jaiminīya Sāmaveda : (1) Nambudiri brahmins of Kerala.

.. (= 54.327 above)..

S 3. PARPOLA, Asko. Field research on Sāmavedic traditions in South India. *Univ. Circle* (The Newsletter of the Univ. of Helsinki) 4 (2), 16.5.1985; 6–10.

10.

S 1. BHAGWAT, Bhagyashree. A note on *vīhi* in the Maitrāyaṇī Saṁhitā.

.. see 10.23 and 79.29 above..

S 2. MITTWEDE, Martin. *Textkritische Bemerkungen zur Kāṭhaka Saṁhitā.*

.. (= 10.2 above)..

Rev. : Klaus KARTTUNEN. *Stud Or* 67, 242.

11.

S 1. SIMHA, Kunwar Chandraprakash. *Yajurveda.* Bhuvanavāṇī Trust, Lucknow, 1993; 63 + 1197.

.. (Hindi).. Vājasaneyi- Mādhyandina- Śukla.. Khaṇḍa I : *adhyāyas* 1–20.. text, transl., *kāvyānuvāda,* notes..

S 2. CHOPRA, Krishan. Vedic teachings. *AH* 8 : 89, Oct. 91; p. 27.

.. *YV* 3.60 (*tryambakaṁ yajāmahe..*) commented..

S 3. DHAWAN, B. D. Śubhacaritra aura mukti (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 44 (4), Feb. 92; 1–3.

.. *YV* 4.28..

S. 4. VIDYANANDA 'VIDEHA', Swami. *Yajurvedavyākhyā : Mādhyandina-Saṁhitā 1–20* (Hindi). Veda-Saṁsthāna, New Delhi, 1992; 101 + 1356.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

.. in two vols... 3rd ed...

12.

S 1. DVIVEDI, Omkar Nath. Vedeṣu Yajurvedaḥ. *Pariśīlanam* 1, Dec. 87; 11–15.

S 2. RAJESH, Satyavrat. *Maharṣi Dayānanda ke Yajurvedabhāṣya men Samāja kā Svarūpa* (Hindi).

.. (= 65.76 above)..

13.

S 1. ANANTA KRISHNA SASTRI (ed.). *Aitareya-Brāhmaṇa*. Nag Publishers, Delhi, 1991; 1393.

.. with *Sukhapradā vṛtti*.. 3 vols.. (see 13.2 above)..

15.

S 1. EHLERS, Gerhard. Tales from the Jaiminīya Brāhmaṇa.

.. (= 53.30 above)..

S 2. EHLERS, Gerhard. Zum Jyotiṣṭoma Ritual des Jaiminīya Brāhmaṇa. *SII* 16/17, 1992; 81–92.

.. observations on 15.16 above..

S 3. FUJII, Masato. On the formation and transmission of the Jaiminīya-Upaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa (Jap.). *Machikaneyama Ronso* 23, 1989; 13–25.

S 4. FUJII, Masato. The Brahman priest (Jaiminīya-Upaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa 3. 15–19).

.. (= 54.150 above)..

S 5. PANDEYA, Om Prakash. *Sāmavedīya Brāhmaṇon kā Pariśilana* (Hindi). Barabanki, 1991; 382.

..study of *SV-Br.s*..

S 6 UPADHYAYA, Manilal Sharma. *Sāmavedīyabrāhmaṇānāṁ Svarūpavaiśiṣṭyam*. Varaṇasi 1990; 104.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

16.

S 1. SCHETELICH, M. Bedeutet vāc in *TB* 1.1.1.4 wirklich 'Stimme'?

.. (= 79.341 above)..

18.

S 1. PANDEY, Umesh Chandra. *The Cosmogonic Legends of the Brāhmaṇas.* Gorakhpur, 1992; 144.

19.

S 1. DESHPANDE, Indu. Sun-worship in the Āraṇyakas.

.. (= 51.60 above)..

S 2. FALK, Harry. AĀ 5.3.3 : nollikhya nāvalikhya. *IIJ* 15 (1), Jan. 92; 1–17.

S 3. HOUBEN, Jan E. M. *Pravargya Brāhmaṇa of the Taittirīya Āraṇyaka.*

.. (= 54.201 above)..

S 4. MUNISHWAR DEO (ed.). *Aitareyāraṇyaka with the commentary of Sāyaṇa.* Vishveshvarananda Indological Series 82, Hoshiarpur, 1992; liii + 375.

S 5. SPROCKHOFF, Joachim Friedrich. Āraṇyaka und Vānaprastha in der vedischen Literatur. Neue Erwägungen zu einer alten Legende und ihren Problemen.

.. (see 19.2^ and 67.46 above)..

S 6. TOMAR, Vijendra Kumar. Āraṇyaka-sāhitya evam usakā adhyayana – eka sarvekṣaṇa (Hindi). *MUSRJ* 14–15 1989–90; 117 ff.

.. a survey of the *Ār.* literature and studies regarding it..

20

S 1. DVIVEDI, Sivaprasad. Prasadopetā Īśāvāsyopaniṣat. *Pariśīlanam* 1 (2), UP Sk. Akad., Lucknow, 1989; 1–2.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

S 2. TRIPATHI, Srikrishna. *Īśāvāsyopaniṣad with Śāṁkara-bhāṣya and Hindi vyākhyā 'Śānti'*. Varanasi, 1992; 31.

S 3. BHARAT SIMHA. Kaṭharudropaniṣad. *Vedapradīpa* 7 (7), Feb. 93; p. 7.

.. (and onwards, serially)..

S 4. BLICKSTEIN, Izidoro. Voir le *brahman* : un mirage sémiologique.

.. (see 20.56 and 80.87 above).. *Kenopaniṣad*..

S 5. LOKESWARANANDA, Swami. Discourse on Chāndogya Upaniṣad : brief report. *BRMIC* 42 (11), Nov. 91; p. 341.

.. continuation of 20.83 above..

S 6. PATEL, Gautam (ed.). *Chāndogyopaniṣaddīpikā*.

.. (= 20.89 above)..

Rev. : Jaya CHEMBURKAR, *JAS Bom* 62-63, 88-90.

S 7. LOKESWARANANDA, Swami. Discourses on Praśnopaniṣad : brief reports. *BRMIC* 43 (3), Mar. 92; p. 97.

.. (and onwards, serially)..

S 8. BHISE, Usha R. Bāṣkalamantropaniṣad: a study. *VIJ* 25 (1-2), 1987 (1992); 78-89.

.. the text (*mantra*) belongs to the Bāṣkala Śākhā of *ṚV*.. contains philos. truth, therefore *Upaniṣad*.. tho' short, it constitutes a complete unit.. Indra-Medhātithi encounter.. Indra as ultimate reality..

S 9. HINO, Shoun. Sureśvara's Vārtika on Puruṣavidha Brāhmaṇa (BUBV 1.4). *Tohō* - No. 5, Tokyo, 1989; 170-184.

.. text, transl., notes (1).. to be contd. ..

S 9A. HINO, Shoun. Sureśvara's Vārtika on *Bṛhadāraṇyakopaniṣad* 1.4 (II). *Journal of Naritasan Inst. for Buddhist Studies* 15 (II), Naritashi, 1992; 415-440.

..see 20.134-137A and S 9 above..

S 10. HOSODA, Noriaki. An interpretation of *bālyena tiṣṭhāset* in *BAU* 3.5 (Jap.). *JIBS* 39 (2), Mar. 91; 265-268.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

S 11. JOG, K. P.; HINO, Shoun. *Sureśvara's Vārtika on Madhu Brāhmaṇa.*

.. (= 20.137 above)..

Rev. : Y. S. SHASTRI, *R. P.* (*India*) 2 (4·6).

S 12. JOG, K. P.; HINO, Shoun. *Sureśvara's Vārtika on Udgītha Brāhmaṇa.*

.. (= 20.137A above)..

Rev. : E. A. SOLOMAN, *JAS Bom* 62–63, 110-113.

S 13. DAVE, J. H. *Thirteen Principal Upaniṣads : Vol. 1 : Māṇḍūkya-Upaniṣad with Gauḍapāda's Kārikās.*

.. (= 20.169A above)..

Rev. : M. P. PANDIT, *Pr Bh* 97, 198-99.

S 14. PANDURANGI, K. T. *Shatprasna Atharvana Mandukya Upanishad.* S. M. S. O. Sabha Publ., Chirtanur, 1986; ix + 144.

.. English transl. and notes acc. to Madhva's *bhāṣya*..

S 15. WOOD, Thomas E. *The Māṇḍūkya Upaniṣad and the Āgama Śastra.*

.. (= 20.190 above)..

Rev. : Johannes BRONKHORST, *As Stud* 45 (2), 324–333.

S 16. BONNER, Alice; SARMA, Sadasiva Rath; BAUMER, Bettina (ed.). *Vāstusūtropaniṣad* (*The Essence of Form in Sacred Art*). Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1982; xxiv + 192.

.. (= 20.203 above)..

Rev. : Sadashiv A. DANGE, *JASBom* 60-61, 126–130; Ved Prakash UPADHYAYA, *VIJ* 25, 183–84.

S 17. STARK, Sylvia. Śvetāśvataropaniṣad 3.8 – 3.11 in the light of Viśiṣṭādvaita. *WZKSA* 36, 1992; 187–194.

.. see 20.213 above..

21.

S 1. DE MORA, Juan Miguel. *Los Upaniṣad.* Coleccion de Estudios Indológieus–2, Edamex, Mexico, 1990.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

S 2. DIWAKAR, R. R. *Upanishads in Story and Dialogue.* Bombay, 1988; 143.

S 3. GOYANAKA, H. K. *Īśāvāsyādi nava Upaniṣad.* Geeta Press, Gorakhpur, 1983.

S 4. GUPTA, Som Raj. *The Word Speaks to the Faustian Man.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1991; xvi + 455.

.. a transl. and interpretation of *Prasthānatrayī* and Śaṅkara's *bhāṣya* for the participation of contemporary man.. Vol. I: deals with *Kena, Kaṭha, Praśna*..

S 5. OLIVELLE, Patrick. *Saṁnyāsa Upaniṣads. Hindu Scriptures on Asceticism and Renunciation.* OUP, New York / Oxford, 1992; xv + 320.

.. English transl. of 19 *Up.*.. Introduction : (1) The *Saṁnyāsa Up.*; (2) Renunciation and society; (3) The nature and purpose of renunciation; (4) The role of renunciation; (5) Classification of renunciation; (6) The behaviour and customs of renouncer..

S 6. PANDOLI, V. *Upanishads in Sankara's Own Words,* Calicut, 1991; xxxvi + 550.

.. *Īśa, Kena, Kaṭha, Māṇḍūkya* (with *Gauḍapāda-kārikās*)..

S 7. PUROHIT SWAMI; YEATS, W. B. *The Ten Principal Upanishads.* Calcutta, 1992; 158.

.. (reprint of *VBD* IV. 21.45)..

S 8. SVAYAMPRAKASH GIRI, Swami. *Muṇḍaka, Praśna Upaniṣad Śāṅkarabhāṣyānuvāda* (Hindi). Varanasi, 1991; *ta* + 231 + 219.

S 9. Vaiṣṇava Upaniṣads and Purāṇas. *KKT* 37 (1), Oct. 91; p. 118.

.. list of 14 Vaiṣṇava *Up.* and 4 Vaiṣṇava Purāṇas..

22

S 1. BHAT, V. Prasanna. The concept of death in Upanishads. *BJ* 39 (3), Sept. 92.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

S 2. DE MORA, Juan Miguel. *Tú eres Dios.* Coleccion de Estudios Indológicus-3, Edamex, Mexico, 1990.

S 3. DEODIKAR, S. G. *Upaniṣads and Early Buddhism.*

.. (= 56.6 above)..

S 4. RAGHUVIRA, Vedalamkar. *Upaniṣadon men Yogavidyā* (Hindi).

.. (= 63.11 above)..

S 5. SARASVATI, Brahmanandedra. *Significant Stories from the Upanishads.* Bangalore, 1988; ii + 52.

S 6. SUBRAHMANYA, Korad. *Mahāvākyavicāraḥ.* Visakhapatnam, 1986; xii + x + 102 + 16.

S 7, THACHIL, Jose. *The Upaniṣads : A Socio-Religious Appraisal.* New Delhi, 1993; xviii + 204.

S 8. VACEK, Jaroslav. The term Upaniṣad in the early Upaniṣads (in the margin of Radhakrishnan's translation). *Arch Or* 59 (3), 1991; 255-263.

.. meaning of the term *upaniṣad* in the early *Upaniṣads* varies.. suggests three diff. meanings : (a) subordination, relation or correlation; (b) a teaching on a) or a book on a); (c) instruction or command.. ref. to FALK (79.90 above),

24.

S 1. JHA, Damodar (ed.). *Āpastambaśulbasūtram.* Koari Madan, 1988; 53 + 494.

.. (see 24.6 above)..

Rev. : G. U. THITE, *VIJ* 25, 182

S 1A. *The Āśvalāyana-Śrautasūtra* (with the commentary of Devatrāta). Panjal Univ. Indolog. Series 35, 1990; xlviii + 407.

..Part II : *Adh.* 4-6.. edited by scholars at VVRI.. for Part I (1986; lvi + 500), see 24. 15 above..

S 2. MOHANTY, S. S. Some observations on the Āśvalāyana Gṛhya Pariśiṣṭa and the Bhāṣya of Devasvāmin. *JOIB* 39 (1-2), 1989; 1-3.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

.. early developments of the *Āśv.* school in *gṛhya* ceremonies were recorded in *AGP* and D.'s *bhāṣya*; possibly D. knew some earlier texts like *AGP* wh. recorded the progressive views in the period posterior to the *sūtra*-text..

S 3. SAMBARAJ, Acharya. Kātīyasūtre samāgatasya iṣuśabdasya vāstavikārthanirṇayaḥ.

.. (= 79.331 above)..

S 4. VAJAPEYI, Ramalal (ed.). *Kātyāyana-Śrautasūtra-Bhūmikā.* Varanasi, 1991; 12 + 140.

S 5. SIMHA, Udayanarayana Thakur (ed.). *Rudraskanda-vṛttisahitaṁ Khādiragṛhyasūtram athavā Drāhyāyaṇagṛhyasūtram Hindi vyākhyopetam.* Brajajīvana Prācyabhāratī Granthamālā 56, Delhi, 1991; iv + 152.

S 6. SIMHA, Udayanarayana Thakur (ed.). *Śrī-Gobhilācāryapraṇītaṁ Gobhilagṛhyasūtram.* Brajajīvana Prācyabhāratī Granthamālā–57, Delhi, 1992; 254.

S 7. CALAND, W. *The Jaiminīyagṛhyasūtra belonging to Sāmaveda with extracts from the commentary.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1991 (reprint); xiv + 60 + 80.

.. ed. with introd. and transl...

S 8. KARTTUNEN, Klaus. Medieval texts on the gṛhya ritual of the Jaiminīya Śākhā.

.. see 8.18 and 54.230 above..

S 9. PANDEYA, Om Prakash. Pāraskaragṛhyasūtra ke racayitā kā vicāra (Hindi). *JGJKSV* 43, 1987 (1992), 213 ff.

.. *PGS* (*ŚYV*)— author is Pāraskara himself..

S 9A. CHAUBEY, Braj Bihari (ed.). *Vādhūla-Śrautasūtram.* Katyayan Vaidik Sahitya Prakashan, Hoshiarpur, 1993; xxvi + 82 + 597.

S 10. SPARREBOOM, M.; HEESTERMAN, J. C. *The Ritual of Setting up of the Sacrificial Fires according to the Vādhūla School* (*Vādhūlaśrautasūtra I. 1– I. 4*).

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

.. (= 24.74 above)..

Rev. : Siegfried LIENHARD, *AO* 53, 189.

S 11, JYOTSNA. Dharmasūtrasāhitya men abhivādana (Hindi). *MUSRJ* 14–15, 1989-90; 145–152.

..salutation in *DS*- lit. .. salutation consists of *upasaṁgrahaṇa, namaskāra, pratyutthāna, pratyabhivāda.*

S 12. SHARMA, R. N. *Culture and Civilization as Revealed in the Śrautasūtras.*

.. (= 83.117 above)..

25.

S 1. ANANTHANARAYANA, H. S. The *kāraka* theory and case grammar. *IL* 31, June 1970.

S 2. BAL SASTRI. Prathamāyā upapadavibhaktitvaṁ kāraka-vibhaktitvaṁ vā. *Sūryodaya* 69 (11–12), 1992; 5–11.

S 3 BANERJEE, Satyaranjan. Dionysius Thrax and Pāṇini on parts of speech. (in) *Ramaranjan Mukherji Fel. Vol.* (87.102 above), 1992; 72–81.

S 4. BHAGWAT, V. B. Viṁśati padāni .. triṁśat .. catvāriṁśat. (in) *S. D. Joshi Fel. Vol.* (87.82 above), 1991; 49–53.

S 5. BHATTA, V. P. Theory of kāraka. *BDCRI* 47-48, 1988–89; 15–22.

S 6. BHATTACHARYA, Manudeva. Pāṇinivyākaraṇasya sāmarthyam *Pariśīlanam* 1, Lucknow, Dec. 87; 41–52.

S 7. BRONKHORST, Johannes. Pāṇini and the Veda reconsidered. (in) *S. D. Joshi Fel. Vol.* (87.82 above), 1991; 75–121.

.. the most that we can conclude from the deviations bet. the majority of Vedic texts and Pāṇini's grammar is that Pāṇini did not know much of Vedic lit. in the present form, i.e. in the collections known to us. Much of Vedic lit. was still in a state of flux in P.'s day and had not yet reached the unalterable shape in wh. we know it.. *ṚV* was known to P. along with its *Padapāṭha*, wh. leaves little room for major changes other than *saṁdhi*.. the regional origin and early spread of the Vedic texts may account for P.'s lack of acquaintance with some of them,,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

S 8. BRONKHORST, Johannes. Pāṇini's view of meaning and its western counterpart. (in) *Current Advances in Semantic Theory* (ed. Maxim STAMENOV), Benjamins Publ. Co., Amsterdam, 1992; 455–464.

S 9. CARDONA, G. *Pāṇini: His Work and Its Traditions, Vol. I.*

.. (= 25.62 above)..

Rev. : Willis G. ROGIER, *Lg* 67 (1).

S 10. CHAKRABORTY, Krishna. Geographical information in Pāṇini.

.. (= 84.20 above)..

S 11. CHARU DEVA SASTRI. *Pāṇini Reinterpreted.*

.. (= 25.65 above)..

Rev. ; G. CARDONA, *JAOS* 111 (4), 839; P.-S, FILLIOZAT, *BEI* 7-8, 328-32; Siegfried LIENHARD *AO* 53, 186–87; Peter M. SCHART, *Historiographica Linguistica* 18 (2–3).

S 12. DASH, Achyutananda. Nature and status of Pāṇinian karman in P. 1. 4. 49–51 and the ditransitivity of the root *duh*. *BDCRI* 47–48, 1988–89; 47–55.

S 13. DASH, Achyutananda. The syntactic role of *adhi-* in the Pāṇinian Kāraka-system. (in) *S. D. Joshi Fel. Vol.* (87.82 above), 1991; 135–160.

S 14. DESHPANDE, Madhav M. Prototypes in Pāṇinian syntax. *JAOS* 111 (3), 1991; 465–480.

.. modern discussion of 'prototypical definition' is here applied to Pāṇini's *kāraka* theory..

S 15. DESHPANDE, Madhav M. Pāṇini 7.2.15 (*yasya vibhāṣā*): a reconsideration. (in) *S. D. Joshi Fel. Vol.* (87.82 above), 1991; 161–176.

S 16. GODSE, B. S. Pāṇinīya vyākaraṇātīla '*gati*' saṁjñecī kalpanā (Mar.). *VSMV* 1972, 1973; 111–114.

.. concept of *gati* in Pāṇinian grammar..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

S 17. INGALLS, Daniel H. H. A note on Pāṇini 3.1.26, Vārttika 8. (in) *S. D. Joshi Fel. Vol.* (87.82 above), 1991; 201-208.

S 18. JOSHI NIPANIKAR, M. G. *Pāṇinīya Saṁskṛta Vyākaraṇa* (Mar.). 1992; 82.

S 19. JOSHI NIPANIKAR, M. G. *Svarayuktā Aṣṭādhyāyī.* 1992; 126.

S 20. KAR, Dinabandhu. Parts of speech in Pāṇini. (in) *S. D. Joshi Fel. Vol.* (87.82 above), 1991; 231–238.

S 21. KATRE, S. M. *The Aṣṭādhyāyī of Pāṇini.*

.. (= 25.166 above)..

Rev. : P.-S. FILLIOZAT, *BEI* 7-8, 325–28.

S 22. KIPARSKY, Paul. Economy and the construction of the Śivasūtras. (in) *S D. Joshi Fel. Vol.* (87.82 above), 1991; 239–261.

S 23. KUNJUNNI RAJA, K. On the interpretation of *vā padāntasya* (8.4.57). (in) *S. D. Joshi Fel. Vol.* (87.82 above), 1991; 289–291.

S 24. MAYANK, Manjul. Pāṇini's acquaintance with the Atharvaveda. (in) *Pāṇini and the Veda* (ed. Madhav M. DESHPANDE), Brill, Leiden, 1990.

.. see 7.19 and 25.194 above..

S 25. MISHRA, Madhusudan. Anubandhas : a rethinking. *VIJ* 25 (1–2), 1987 (1992); 103–108.

S 26. NARADEVA SASTRI. *Pāṇinīyaśabdārthasaṁbandhasiddhāntāḥ.*

.. (= 25.216 above)..

Rev. : MAAN SINGH, *VIJ* 25, 184-85.

S 27. OJHA, Kedar Nath. Vyākaraṇaśāstrīyā uddeśyatā tadavacchedakasvarūpopayogāḥ. *Pariśīlanam* 1, Lucknow, Dec. 87; 6–10.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

S 28. PANDIT, M. D. *Zero in Pāṇini.*

.. (= 80.170 above) ..

S 29. PERI SURYANARAYANA SASTRI. "Kartṛkarmaṇoḥ kṛti" iti sūtrārthavicāraḥ. *Pariśīlanam* 3, Sanskrit Akad., Lucknow, Feb. 90; 28–33.

.. P. 2,3,65 ..

S 30. SARANGI, A. C. Pāṇini as a stylistician. *VIJ* 25 (1–2), 1987 (1992); 109–114.

S 31. SHARMA, R. K. The role of the "Invisible" in Pāṇinian descriptions. (in) *Ramaranjan Mukherji Fel. Vol.* (87. 102 above), 1992; 442–443.

S 32. SHUKLA, Jayadev M. Pāṇinīya vyākaraṇaśāstrano udbhava ane vikāra (Guj.). *SPP* 18–19, Dwarka, 1978–79 (1985); 32–55.

S 33. SMITH, Henry. Brevity in Pāṇini. *JIP* 20 (1), May 1992.

S 34. SRIMANNARAYANA MURTI, M. H-sound in the Pratyāhāra Sūtras of Pāṇini. *ALB* 55, 1991; 1–14.

.. (1) in the enumeration of Sk. letters, P. has not taken into consideration phonemics; his arrangement is based on articulatory processes; t 2) *h* in *hal* is different from *h* in *hayavaraṭ*; the former is a voiced spirant, the latter is a spirant wh. has the characteristics of both vowel and consonant ..

S 35. SUDYUMNACHARYA. A critical and comparative study of Pāṇini's morphemic principles, in the light of modern linguistics. *JIDVP* 4 (3), Oct. 91; 11–21.

.. see 25.322 above ..

S 36. TANIZAWA, Junzo. Pāṇinian theory of *guṇasamudāya* –Indian cluster theory. *JIBS* 39 (2), Mar. 91, 1049–1045.

S 37. TRIPATHI, Ramaprasad. Aṣṭādhyāyyāṁ niyamasvarūpavimarśaḥ. *SS* 42 (1–2), Varanasi, 1987; 1–13.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

S 38. WEZLER, A. How far did Pāṇini's fame really extend in Patañjali's view ? (in) *Ramaranjan Mukherji Fel. Vol.* (87. 102 above), 1992; 468–478.

S 39. YAGI, Toru. Le *Mahābhāṣya* ad Pāṇini 6.4 22-57 : un essai de traduction (V). *Bull. of the Cultural and Natural Sciences* 23-24, Osaka Gakuin Univ., Dec. 1991; 31–51.

26.

S 1. MAAN SINGH. Yāska on Vedic exegesis. *JGJKSV* 43, 1987 (1992); 39–60.

.. *mantras* shd. be interpreted not isolatedly but in their proper contexts.. insight, intuition, and industry – necessary for proper interpretation.. meaning to be settled with the help of *śruti* and *tarka*..

S 2. SARAF, Ramakrishna. Yāskasya pratibhāvaiśiṣṭyam. *Samāmnāya* 1 (1), 1992; 128–131.

27.

S 1. GANGESHVARANANDA, Swami. Chandovicāra (Hindi). *Vedapradīpa* 7 (7), Feb. 93; 18–19.

.. and onwards.. serially..

30.

S 1. BOSE, A. C. *The Call of the Vedas*. Bh. Vid. Bh., Bombay, 1988; ix + 314.

..3rd ed. of *VBD* II. 30. 12..

S 2. FATAH SINGH. Mīmāṁsaka jī kī dṛṣṭi men Dayānanda. *Veda-Savitā* 12 (2), Jan. 92; 177–180.

.. rev. art on YUDHISTHIRA Mīmāṁsaka's Hindi book : *Swami Dayananda and his work in my view* (30.156 above)..

S 3. MACDONELL, Arthur A. *A Vedic Reader for Students*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1992 (reprint); xxxi + 263.

S 4. MANSHARAMANI, D. M. How far do we know our cultural heritage ? *AH* 11 : 94, Mar. 1992 ; 31–41.

.. collection of 133 quotations from *Up.* with English transl..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

S 5. PANDA, Narasingha. Maharshi Dayananda Sarasvati as interpreter of the Vedas. *JIDVP* 2 (2), Aug. 89; 223-229.

.. D. approved of only two kinds of interpretation of Veda—mataphysical (*ādhyātmika*) and practical (*vyāvahārika*).. (1) Vedas = words of God; therefore, they must contain pure and absolute knowledge; (2) words of Veda are *yaugika* and are in a fluid state; Veda does not have *rūḍhi* words; (3) Vedic words denote triple significance: *ādhyātmika, ādhidaivika, ādhiyājñika*; (4) *Padapāṭha* not strictly adhered to; (5) all Vedic descriptions are symbolic and figurative; there is no history in Veda; (6) there is only one Supreme Being (*ekaṁ sat*); *devatās* = diff. names of that Supreme Being; (7) feminine names of deities portray motherly form of God: (8) traditional *viniyogas* may be ignored; (9) in the Vedas, there is no description of human actions.. (AUROBINDO's appreciation of D.)..

S 6. TRIPATHI, Bhagirath Prasad 'Vāgīśa.' Vedārthābhyupagamo rāṣṭriyā cetanā ca. *SS* 42 (1-2), Varanasi, 1987; 32-52.

S 7. ZAEHNER, R. C. (ed.) *Hindu Scriptures*. Calcutta, 1992; xxii + 328.

.. includes Vedic material.. English transl...

31.

S 1. VEDALANKAR, Raghuvira (ed.). *Vaidika Darśana* (Hindi). Nag Publishers, Delhi, 1987; 200.

.. see *VBD* IV. 31.22..

32.

S 1. GANGESHVARANANDA, Swami. Ṛṣivicāra (Hindi). *Vedapradīpa* 7 (5), Dec. 92.

.. and onwards, serially..

S 2. MAHULIKAR, Gauri. Ṛgvedātīla maṇḍalakarte ṛṣi (Mar.). (in) *Vedaprabhā* (= 87.84 above); 29-36.

.. authors of *maṇḍalas* of *ṚV*..

S 3. MUKHOPADHYAY, Biswanath. The Vedic seer. (in) *Ramaranjan Mukherji Fel. Vel.* (87.102 above), 1992; 358-359.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

S 4. SHARMA, Krishna Murari. Kṛṣṇa Āṅgirasa's contribution to Vedic hymnology. *VIJ* 25 (1-2), 1987 (1992); 30-37.

33.

S 1. BHARGAVA, P. L. Yāska and Pāṇini. *Bhāratī* 17, College of Indology, BHU, 1987-88; 58-66.

S 2. BHATTACHARYA, Ram Shankar. Vedic mantras as described in the Purāṇas. *Pur.* 33 (1), Jan. 91; 92-115.

S 3. BRONKHORST, Johannes. Two literary conventions of classical India. *As Stud* 45 (2), 1991; 210-227.

S 4. CHATURVEDI, Ramanarayana. *Vedavāṅmayavimarśaḥ.* Sk. College, Jodhpur, 1970; 193.

S 5. GUPTA, Roshan. The Vedic source of the story of *Mahābhārata*. *PURB* (Arts) 23 (1), April 92; 117-123.

.. *ṚV* VIII. 96.13..

S 6. KANSARA, N. M. Veda and its samupabṛṁhaṇa in Itihāsa. *Samāmnāya* 1 (1), 1992; 118-124.

S 7. MEHTA, Priti. *Poetesses of the Ṛgveda.* Gujarat Univ., Ahmedabad, 1991.

.. DD ..

S 8. MISHRA, Ramadev. *Vaidika Sāhitya kā Saṁkṣipta Paricaya* (Hindi). Allahabad, 1991; xvi + 468.

.. brief introduction to Vedic lit. ..

S 9. MYLIUS, Klaus. *Geschichte der Literatur im alten Indien.*

.. (= 33.47 above)..

Rev. : Ivo FIŠER, *OLZ* 86 (1991) 1, 82-83.

S 10. MYLIUS, Klaus. *Geschichte der altindischen Literatur.*

.. (= 33.48 above)..

Rev, : Ivo FIŠER, *OLZ* 86 (1991) 1, 82-83.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

S 11. RAI, Ganga Sagar. *An Introduction to the Vedic Śākhās*. Ratna Printing Publications, Varanasi; 144.

Rev. : R. S. BHATTACHARYA, *Pur* 33 (1), 118-19.

S 12. ROCHER, Ludo (ed.). *Ezourvedam*.

.. (= 33.62 above)..

Rev. : T. GOUDRIAAN. *WZKSA* 35, 217–18.

S. 13. ROY, Raja Rammohan. *The Vedas* (*The Scripture of the Hindus*). Nag Publishers, Delhi, 1990; vii + 69.

.. (revised and enlarged by J. L. SHASTRI)..

S 14. SHUKLA, C. K. Poetesses of the Ṛgveda. *Samāmnāya* 1 (1), 1992; 15–22.

.. (paper presented at 6 WSC, Philadelphia, 1984)..

34.

S 1. ALPER, Harvey P. (ed.). *Understanding Mantras*.

.. (= 34.13 above).. FINDLY, " Speech as performative in *ṚV*"; STAAL, " Vedic *mantras* in ritual "..

Rev. : Kees W. BOLLE, *JAOS* 112 (1), 149; M. P. PANDIT, *Pr Bh* 97, 397; E. R. SREEKRISHNA SARMA, *ALB* 55, 153-54.

S 2. ANANTARANGACHAR, N. S. Vedic insight. *BJ* 39 (3), Sept. 92.

S 3. COWARD, Harold. *Sacred Word and Sacred Text : Scripture in World Religions*. Sri Garib Dass Or. Series 145, Delhi, 1992; x + 222.

S 4. DHARMADHIKARI, T. N. et al (ed.). Vedic Texts : A Revision.

.. (= 34.51 above)..

Rev.: E. R. SREEKRISHNA SARMA, *ALB* 55, 157.

S. 5. FATAH SINGH. *Pragatiśīla Bhāratīyatā ko vedon kī Dena* (Hindi). Veda-Saṁsthāna, Ajmer; 12 + 52.

.. the contribution of the Veda to progressive Indianness..

S 6. JOSHI, M. R. Śrī Gurucaritrātīla vedadarśana (Mar.). in) *Vedaprabhā* (87.84 above); 121–139.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

.. Veda as seen in the *Gurucaritra*..

S 7. JYESHT VERMAN. *The Vedas*. Oxford and IBH Publ. Co., New Delhi, 1992; viii + 94.

.. (1) meaning of the word *veda* and the extent of the Vedic lit.; (2) a few selected passages from the Vedas (relating to various topics)..

S 8. KAPUR, Karmanarayan. Veda-jyoti (Hindi). *Vedavāṇī* 44 (1), Nov. 91; 2-4.

.. a brief general note on Veda..

S 9. KULKARNI, H. N. Vedātīla mantrātmakatā (Mar.). (in) *Vedaprabhā* (87.84 above); 181-183.

.. *mantra* in the Veda..

S 10. REDDY, V. Madhusudan. *The Vedic Epiphany*, Vol. I. Inst. of Human Study, Hyderabad; 414.

Rev. : M, P. PANDIT, *BJ* 38 (18), 86-88.

S 11. SATPREM. *The Veda and Human Destiny*. Mysore, 1992; 29.

S 12. STAAL, Frits. The concept of scripture in the Indian tradition.

.. (= 54.409 above)..

S 13. SUSHAMA, Snatika. *Bṛhattrayī aura Laghutrayī para Vaidika Prabhāva* (Hindi). Delhi, 1992; xii + 131.

.. Vedic influence on *BT* and *LT*..

S 14. TARINIKAMAL, Pandit. *The Vedas : The Gospels of India* Kurseang, 1984; xxvi + 118.

S 15. VEDIA, D. G. Funeral hymns in the Vedas and their usage. *Samāmnāya* 1 (1), 1992; 31-40.

35.

S 1. BHATTACHARYYA, N. N. *A Glossary of Indian Religious Terms and Concepts*. Mot. Ban. Delhi, 1990; xviii + 227, ...134

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

S 2. GHOSH, A. (ed.). *An Encyclopaedia of Indian Archaeology.*

..(= 35. 32 above)..

Rev. : A. D. H. BIVAR, *JRAS* 2 (2), 295–97; George L. POSSEHL, *JAOS* 111, 207–08; M. L. STEWART, *BSOAS* 55 (3), 570–71.

S 3. HANSRAJ, Bhagavaddatta. *Vaidikakoṣaḥ.* Jnanapur, 1992; 699.

S. 4. HARSHANANDA, Swami. *A Dictionary of Advaita Vedānta.* Ramakrishna Ashram, Bangalore, 1990; 95.

Rev. : Swami BRAHMASTHANANANDA, *Pr. Bh*, 98, 198.

S 5. OBERHAMMER, Gerhard (ed.). *Terminologie der frühen philosophischen Scholastik in Indien.* Verlag der Öst. Akad. Wiss., Philos.-hist. Kl.-Denkschriften 223, Wien, 1991; 144.

.. Band 1 (A-I).. (collaboration : Eranst PRETS; Joachim PRANDSTETTER)..

S 6. ROY, Ashim Kumar; GIDWANI, N. N. (ed.) *A Dictionary of Indology.* Oxford and IBH Publ. Co., New Delhi, 1983–1986; Vol. I : ix + 327; Vol. II : iv + 349; Vol. III : iv + 287; Vol. IV : iii + 335.

.. deals with hist., lit., rel., etc. of ancient and med. India.. modern Indologists..

Rev, ; KR., *Arch Or* 59, 448.

S 7. SHARMA, Ram Murti. *Encyclopaedia of Vedānta.* Delhi, 1993; xvi + 202.

S. 8. WATSON, Donald. *A Dictionary of Mind and Spirit.* Calcutta, 1991; x + 406.

36.

1. BROCQUET, Sylvain. Sur la stratégie de l'éloge dans le Ṛgveda. *BEI* 4, 1986.

S 2. NARANG, Saroj. *Figures of Speech in the Atharvaveda.* Ṇag Publishers, Delhi, 1992.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

37.

S 1. BARJE, Vijayalakshmi S. Vedakālīna saṁgīta – 'sāma-saṁgīta' (Mar.). (in) *Vedaprabhā* (87.84 above): 184–207.

.. on the music of the *Sāmaveda*..

S 2. FALK, H. Sāmaveda und Gāndharva. *Heesterman Fel. Vol.* (87.69A above), 1992; 142–163.

S 3. VARADARAJAN, Brinda. Ancient music : the music of the Sāma Veda and the songs of the śaivite and vaiṣṇavite saints. *JMA* 61, 1990; 164–188.

38.

S 1. BANDYOPADHYAYA, Dhirendranath. Literary duels in Sanskrit. *JOIB* 40 (1–2), 1990; 99–109.

..ref. to philosophical debates in *BAU*..

S 2. CHARI, V. K. *Sanskrit Criticism.* Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu, 1990; xiv + 303.

S 3. CHAUBEY, B. B. Literary tendencies of the early Vedic period. *VIJ* 25 (1–2), 1987 (1992); 1–11.

..study of *nivid-mantras*.. *Mantra*-period.. 'b rdic', 'normal', 'cretic', and 'popular' periods in metrical compositions (acc. to ARNOLD)..

S 4. DANGE, Sindhu S. Vaidika paraṁparetīla laukika racanā (Mar.). *VSMV* 1990, 1991; 15–24.

..popular compositions in Vedic trad... *gāthā*, *nārāśaṁsī*.. hist. ref. ..

S 5. PADAUX, Andre. Mantric practices and the nature of mantric utterance. *JORM* 56–62, KSRI, Madras, 1986–1992 (1992).

S 6. WITZEL, M. On the origin of the literary device of the 'Frame Story' (Rahmenerzählung) in old Indian literature. *31 PICHSANA – I*, Tokyo; p. 534.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

39.

S 1. JHA, V. N. *A Linguistic Analysis of the Ṛgveda-Padapāṭha.*

..(= 1. S 7 above)..

S 2. LAL, S. K. Word-pairs in the Ṛgveda Maṇḍala VII. *JOIB* 40 (3–4), 1991; 169–197.

..mentions ten kinds of word-pairs wh. enhance the poetic char. of the *mantras*..

S 3. MAYANK, Manjul. The Ṛgvedic homonyms. *JOIB* 39 (3–4), 1990; 159–162.

..considers words like *aṅga, apara, abhriya,* etc... homonymity of Ṛgvedic words does not wholly depend on the theory of Vedic interpratation based on accents..

S 4. WERBA, Ch. H. Prakritic wordforms in the Ṛgveda-saṁhitā : The case of *ṛ – a, i, u.* *WZKSA* 36, 1992; 11–18.

..revised version of 39. 62 above..

40.

S 1. DURKIN, Desmond. *Konditionalsätze im Śatapatha-brāhmaṇa.* Freiburger Beiträge zur Indologie – 26, O. H., Wiesbaden, 1991; xv + 429.

S 2. SALOMON, Richard. A linguistic analysis of the Praśna Upaniṣad. *WZKSA* 35, 1991; 47–74.

..non-standard forms and usages in *Praśna-Up.*..the dialect of *PU*.. large no. of examples of unusual linguistic features – ranging from clear violations of classical gramm. norms to diverse peculiarities of syntax and style.. (for a similar study of *Muṇḍaka-Up.* by the author, see *VBD* IV. 40. 21)..

S 3. SIL, H. C. A study of the perfect verb-forms in the prose portions of the Taittirīya Saṁhitā of the Black Yajurveda school. *JAS* 32 (3-4), 1990, 11–54; 33 (1–2), 1991; 1–65; 33 (3–4), 1991; 24–61.

..(first part : a complete list of verb-forms)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

S 4. VEDALANKAR, Saroj 'Diksa'. *Aitareya evaṁ Taittirīya Brāhmaṇon ke Nirvacana* (Hindi). Nag Publishers, Delhi, 1989; 19 + 252.

..etymologies in *AitB* and *TB*..

S 5. VERMA, Nargis. *The Etymologies in the Śatapatha Brāhmaṇa*. Nag Publishers, Delhi, 1991; xxxii + 448.

41.

S 1. BROCQUET, Sylvain. Existe-t-il une racine **mah* en vedique? *WZKSA* 36, 1992; 5–9.

S 2. CARDONA, George. On Pāṇini, Śākalya, Vedic dialects and Vedic exegetical traditions. *S. D. Joshi Fel. Vol.*, 1991; 123–134.

..P. knew Śākalya's *Padapāṭha* of *ṚV*..

S 3. GOTO, Toshifumi. *Die "I. Präsensklasse" im Vedischen.*

..(= 41.39 above)..

Rev.: S. BROCQUET, *WZKSA* 35, 206–07; S. W. JAMISON, *Kratylos* 34, 59–65.

S 4. MUKHOPADHYAY, Biswanath. Parokṣapriyā iva devāḥ pratyakṣadviṣaḥ. *VIJ* 25 (1–2), 1987 (1992); 74–77.

..this expression stands as an etymological principle behind the interpretation of some Vedic words..

42.

S 1. HOCK, H. H. Conjoined we stand: theoretical implications of Sanskrit relative structures. *Studies in the Linguistic Sciences* 19, 1989; 93–126.

S 2. HOCK, H. H. (ed.). *Studies in Sanskrit Syntax.*

..(= 42.114 above)..

Rev.: J. C. WRIGHT, *BSOAS* 55 (1), 141–42.

S 3. LADUKESHWAR, Satapathy. *Varṇaparivartana-rahasya-nirūpaṇam*. B. L. Inst. of Indology, Alipur, Delhi, 1992; 206.

..(on Sanskrit phonetics)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

S 4. TICHY, Eva. Wozu braucht das Altindische ein periphrastisches Futur? *ZDMG* 141 (2), 1992; 334–342.

..Vedic evidence considered.. (mentions her forthcoming publication, *Die Nomina agentis auf tar im Vedischen*..

S 5. VYAS, Bholashankar. *Saṁskṛta kā Bhāṣāśāstrīya Adhyayana* (Hindi). Varanasi, 1991; 340 + App.

..linguistic study of Sk...

43.

S 1. BALASASTRI. Prathamāyā upapadavibhaktitvaṁ kārakavibhaktitvaṁ vā. *Sūryodayaḥ* 69 (11-12), 1992; 5–11.

S 2. BHATTA, V. P. (ed.). *Epistemology, Logic and Grammar in the Analysis of Sentence-Meaning* – Vol. II. Delhi, 1992; ix + 229.

S 3. COULSON, Michael. *Sanskrit : An Introduction to the Classical Language.* New York, 1992; xxviii + 513.

..(= *VBD* IV. 43. 60 revised by Richard GOMBRICH and James BENSON)..

S 4. GEIGER, Wilhelm. *Elementarbuch des Sanskrit. Unter Versichtung der vedischen Sprache.* New Delhi, 1992; 56.

S 5. MACDONELL, Arthur A. *A Sanskrit Grammar for Students.* Delhi, 1993 (reprint); xviii + 264.

S 6. MACDONELL, Arthur A. *A Vedic Grammar for Students.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1993 (reprint); x + 508.

S 7. STAAL, Frits (ed.) *A Reader on the Sanskrit Grammarians.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1985; xxxiv + 557.

..first Indian ed. of *VBD* IV. 43. 233..

Rev. : Vinaya KSHIRSAGAR, *BDCRI* 47–48, 367–68.

44.

S 1. CAILLAT, C. (ed.). *Dialectes dans les littératures indo-aryennes.*

..(=44. 5A above)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rev. : Saveros POU, *BEFEO* 78, 337–39; J. C. WRIGHT, *JRAS* 2 (1), 88–89.

S 2. HOOK, Peter Edwin. On identifying the conceptual restructuring of passive as ergative in Indo-Aryan. (in) *S. D. Joshi Fel. Vol.*, 1991; 177–199.

S 3. MASICA, Colin P. *The Indo-Aryan Languages*. CUP, 1991; xvi + 539.

45.

S 1. WITCZAK, Krzysztof Tomasz. Indo-European word for 'leech' and its Nostratic equivalents. *Arch Or* 60, 1991; 38–42.

..*jalūkā*..

47.

S 1. EVERSON, Michael. The study of ritual as an aspect of human religiosity. *The Mankind Quarterly* 32 (1-2), 1991.

S 2. JETTMAR, Karl. *The Religions of the Hindukush. Vol.1. The Religion of the Kafirs : the pre-Islamic heritage of Afghan Nuristan.* Aris and Phillips Ltd., Warminster, 1986; ix + 172 + pl., photo.

..(first vol. of a phased Trilogy; English transl. by Adam NAYYAR).. (Rev. : extremely archaic rel. trad. of the Hindukush wh. goes back to the very dawn of Indo-Ir. hist.)..

Rev. : David SCOTT, *JRAS* 1988 (1), 200–202.

S 3. KELLENS, Jean. Ahura Mazdā n'est pa un dieu créateur. (in) *Études irano-aryennes offertes á Gibert Lazard*, Paris, 1989; 217-228.

S 4. MALANDRA, William W. *An Introduction to Ancient Iranian Religion. Readings from the Avesta and the Achaemenid Inscriptions.* Minnesota Publications in Humanities–2, Minneapolis, 1983; xxi + 195.

Rev. : James R. RUSSELL, *JAOS* 105, 170–74.

S 5. MASIH, Y. *A Comparative Study of Religions*. Mot. Ban., Delhi; 400.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rev. : M. P. PANDIT, *Pr Bh* 97, 397-98.

S 6. RANGANATHANANDA, Swami. *Human Being in Depth. A Scientific Approach to Religion*. SUNY Press, Albany, 1991; 159.

..mainly deals with the teachings of *Up*. as interpreted by Vivekananda..

Rev. : Rama NAIR, *Pr Bh* (Mar. 93), 154-55.

48.

S 1. ANDRÈS, Elisabeth. Orthopraxies hindoues. (in) *L' Orient de la Pensee, Philosophies en Inde*, Les Cahiers de Philosophie - 14, CNL, Paris, 1992; 199 ff.

S 2. BHATTACHARYYA, Sibajiban. Hinduism. *BRMIC* 43 (10), Oct. 92; 303-306

S 3. DAVE, J. H. Bharat's secularism. *BJ* 38 (24), July 31, 1992; 17 ff.

..Vedic evidence..

S 4. DUBUISSON, Daniel. L'Inde et la pensée mythologique contemporaine (Lévi-Strauss, Dumézil, et Eliade). (in) *L'Orient de la Pensee, Philosophies en Inde*, Les Cahiers de Philosophie-14, CNL, Paris, 1992; 227 ff.

S 5. INDRADEVA, Shrirama. Growth of the Indian religious tradition. The spectacle of reassertion by subjugated cultures. *Diogenes* No. 150, Summer 1990.

S 6. KARAN SINGH. *Essays on Hinduism*.

..(= 48.138 above)..

Rev. : Aelred PERREIRA, *Indica* 29 (2), 161-64.

S 7. MADAN, T. N. (ed.). *Religion in India*. Delhi, 1992; xvii + 460.

S 8. MITCHELL, A. G. *Hindu Gods and Goddesses*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1993; xv + 120 + 50 pl.

S. 9. RAMAKRISHNA RAO, M. *Highlight of Hinduism*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1992; xv + 139.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

S 10. RAMBACHAN, Anantanand. *The Hindu Vision.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1992; x + 50.

S 11. SUBRAHMANIAN, N. *Hinduism at the Crossroads of History.* Delhi, 1993; vi + 268.

S 12. VERMA, S. L. Some essentials of Hinduism. *Pr Bh* 97, Nov. 92; 466–472.

49.

S 1. DANDEKAR, R. N. Vedic mythology : a rethinking. Some dual divinities in the Ṛgveda. *Heesterman Fel. Vol.* (87.69A above), 1992; 65–75.

..Indrāvaruṇau, Indrābṛhaspatī ; Indrāviṣṇū..

S 2. KOLFF, Dirk H. A. Huizinga and Vedic-Brahmanic religion. *Heesterman Fel. Vol.* (87.69A above), 1992; 578–586.

..H.'s first series of lectures at the Univ. of Amsterdam, 1903-04..

S 3. MISHRA, Madhusudan. Concept of Puruṣottama in Vedic and Upaniṣadic literature and its bearing on Puruṣottama Jagannātha of Puri. *Journal of the Inst. of Asian Studies* 9 (1), Madras, Sept. 91.

50.

S 1. KAUSHAL, Chittaranjan Dayal Sinha. *Yajurveda-bhāṣya men Indra evaṁ Marut* (Hindi). Delhi, 1993; viii + 223.

..Indra and Maruts in the comm. on *YV*..

S 2. MEHTA, Vinodbhai. Decline of Indra-cult in post-Vedic age.

..(= 55. 8 above)..

S 3. NATH, Jyotish. Vṛtra-cult in the Vedic literature.

..(= 55. 10 above)..

S 4. DHAL, U. N. Aja Ekapāda in retrospect.

..(= 51. 2 above).. fused with Rudra-Śiva..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

S 5. FLATTERY, David Stophlet; SCHWARTZ, Marlin. *Haoma and Harmaline.*

..(= 50. 205 above)..

Rev. : K. MYLIUS, *IIJ* 35 (1), 45–48.

S 6. MASSAY, John S. Ginseng.

..(= 77. 31 above).. G. = Soma..

S 7. SENGUPTA, Sankar. A note on 'Soma' and 'Bel' tree and their presiding deities – Chandra and Siva.

..(= 77. 47 above)..

51.

S 1. PATHAK, P. V. Vaidika devatātrayī, Apāṁ Napat, Ahirbudhnya, āṇi Aja Ekapād yā devatāṁce svarūpa (Mar.). *VSMV* 1991, 1992; 49–61.

..see 51. 2A above..

S 2. BROWN, Robert L. (ed.). *Ganesh : Studies of an Asian God.* SUNY Series in Tantric Studies, Albany, 1991 ; xi + 358.

Rev. : Karel WERNER, *JRAS* 3 (1), 135–37.

S 3. PARPOLA, A. The metamorphoses of Mahiṣa Asura and Prajāpati. *Heesterman Fel. Vol.* (87. 69A above), 1992; 275–308.

S 4. NAGAR, Shantilal. *The Image of Brahmā : in India and abroad.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1992; Vol. I : xxvi + 388, Vol. II : xvi + 92 pl. + 52 fig.

..Brahmā is essentially a Vedic god – celebrated in *ṚV* with various epithets.. as Prajāpati, Hiraṇyagarbha, he symbolises the Principle of Rest..

S 5. GUPTA, Manohar Lal. Vijñāna kī dṛṣṭi men Viśvedevāḥ (Hindi).

..(= 78. 27 above)..

52.

S 1. AGNIHOTRI, Prabhu Dayalu. *Vaidika-Devatā-Darśana (Atharvasaṁhitā men varṇita devatāon kā tulanātmaka vivecana)* (Hindi). Delhi, 1992; xi + 493

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..second part of 49. 1 above..

S 2. GULERI, V. S. Impact of Vedic female deities on Purāṇas. (in) *Ramaranjan Mukherji Fel. Vol.* (87. 102 above), 1992; 295–298.

S 3. LEELA DEVI. *Vedic Gods and Some Hymns.* Sri Garib Dass Or. Series 88, Delhi, 1989; viii + 59.

..(= 49. 60 above)..

53.

S 1. O'FLAHERTY, Wendy Doniger. The deconstruction of Vedic horselore. *Heesterman Fel. Vol.* (87. 69A above), 1992; 76–101.

54.

S 1. BOCK–RAMING, Andreas. Zum Gebrauch vedíscher Mantras in der Schlusskapiteln der Ahirbudhnya-Saṁhitā. *WZKSA* 36, 1992; 71–89.

..see 54. 53 above..

S 2. GONDA, J. *The Functions and Significance of Gold in the Veda.*

..(= 54. 179 above)..

Rev. : George ERDOSY, *AO* 53, 184–86; Karel WERNER, *JRAS* 2 (3), 469.

S 2A. HARIKAI, Kunio. Apologetics of Vedic sacrifice aiming at *aihika-phala* (1) (Jap.). *Journal of Naritasan Inst. of Buddhist Studies* 15 (II), Naritashi, 1992; 395ff.

S 3. INDEN, Ronald. Changes in the Vedic priesthood. *Heesterman Fel. Vol.* (87.69A above), 1992; 556–577.

S 4. KESHAVADAS, Sant. *Gayatri – the Highest Meditation.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1992; xiii + 143.

..explains central meaning and significance of *Gāyatrīmantra*..

S 5. KUIPER, F. B. J. Nabhrāj and the purchase of Soma. *Heesterman Fel. Vol.* (87.69A above), 1992; 179–187.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

S 6. KULKE, H. The Rājasūya. *Heesterman Fel. Vol.* (87.69A above), 1992; 188–198.

S 7. MAHAPATRA, Sitakant (ed.). *The Realm of the Sacred : Verbal Symbolism and Ritual Structures.* Delhi, 1992; 221.

S 8. MURUGESU, R. K. *The Great Science and the Power of Gayathri.* Sri Lanka, 1993; 74.

S 9. NAISTHIKA, Satyananda. *Vaidika Nityakarma evaṁ Pañcamahāyajñavidhi* (Hindi). Jaipur, 1992; 221.

..obligatory Vedic rites and practice of five *mahāyajñas*..

S 10. SAMUDRA, K. D. Concept of sacrifice in the Manusmṛti and the Yājñavalkyasmṛti.

..see 54. 356 and 80. 199 above..

S 11. SCHMIDT, H. –P. The place of Ṛgveda 4.42 in the ancient Indian royal ritual. *Heesterman Fel. Vol.* (87. 69A above), 1992; 323–349.

S 12. SHARMA, B. R. Significance of Yajñopavīta. *Bull. Ind. Inst. World Culture* 10 (1), Bangalore, Jan. 90.

S 13. STAAL, Frits. Agni 1990. *Heesterman Fel. Vol.* (87.69A above), 1992; 650–676.

..with an Appendix by H. F. ARNOLD..

S 14. WITZEL, M. Meaningful ritual : Vedic, medieval, and contemporary concepts in the Nepalese Agnihotra ritual. *Heesterman Fel. Vol.* (87.69 A above), 1992; 774–825.

56.

S 1. KHOLE, Gajanan. Vaidika va bauddha tattvajñāna (Mar.).

..(= 64. 36 above)..

S 2. PAHARI, Satyabrata. Where the Buddhists and the orthodox philosophers meet.

..(= 64. 47 above)..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

57.

S 1. BARUAH, Girish. *Indian Philosophy*. Golaghat, 1991; xv + 232.

S 2. BOREHAM, N. A. *Mysticism in the Indian Tradition*. Sri Garib Dass Or. Series – 96, Delhi, 1989.

S 3. CHATTOPADHYAYA, D. P.; EMBREE, L.; MOHANTY, Jitendranath (ed.). *Phenomenology and Indian Philosophy*. Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1992; viii + 3 6.

..(collection of papers by various scholars)..

S 4. CHAUBE, Deo Brat. *Mind-Body Relation in Indian Philosophy*. Varanasi, 1991; xii + 151.

S 5. GOUDRIAAN, Teun. The pluriform *ātman* from the Upaniṣads to the Svacchanda Tantra. *WZKSA* 36, 1992; 103-186.

S 6. LOMPERIS, Timothy J. *Hindu Influence on Great Philosophy : The Odyssey of the Soul from the Upanishads to Plato*. Minerva Associates (Publications), Calcutta, 1984; 85.

S 6A. MEHLIG, Johannes (ed.) *Weisheit des alten Indiens*. Gustav Kiepenheuer, Leipzlg, 1987; 2 vols : 1382.

Rev. : Lars GÖHLER, *DZP* 37 (2), 179–180.

S 7. MISHRA, Rudrakanta. *Theory of Creation in the Main Orthodox Schools of Indian Philosophy*. Tirabhukti Publications (J), Allahabad, 1992; ix + 207.

S 8. *Oriental Thought, Vols. 5–7, Indian Philosophy* (Jap.). Iwanami, Tokyo; Vol. 5 : vii + 323, Vol. 6 : vii + 306; Vol. 7 : vii + 338.

..M. HATTORI : Hist. of Ind. Philos... rel. of *ṚV, Br., Up.* ..

Rev. : J. W. DE JONG, *IIJ* 35 (1), 72–75.

S 9. VERMA, Satya Pal. *Relevance of Indian Philosophy*. Delhi, 1992; vi + 156.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

S 10. VICTOR, P. George. *Social Philosophy of Vedanta : A Study of the Upaniṣads, Bhagavadgītā, Brahmasūtra, and Śaṅkara's Commentaries on them.* Calcutta, 1991 ; xiv + 220.

S 11. ZIMMER, Heinrich. *Philosophies of India.*

..(= 57. 143 above)..

Rev. : S. RAMASWAMY, *The Mountain Path* 28 (3–4).

58.

S 1. BHARADVAJ, Ishwar Simha. *Upaniṣadon men Saṁnyāsa Yoga : samīkṣātmaka adhyayana* (Hindi). New Delhi, 1993; vi. + 240.

..*Saṁnyāsayoga* in *Up.* : crit. study..

S 2. HALBFASS, Wilhelm. *Tradition and Reflection : Exploration in Indian Thought.* SUNY Press, Albany, 1991.

..main emphasis on Vedic trad. : "The idea of Veda and the identity of Hinduism"; "The presence of the Veda in Indian philosophical reflection"; "Vedic orthodoxy and the plurality of rel, traditions"; "Vedic apologetics, ritual killings and the foundation of ethics"; "Human reason and the Vedic revelation in Advaita Vedānta"; etc...

Rev. : Sukumari BHATTACHARJI, *JAS* 34 (1–2), 107–110; J. L. BROCKINGTON, *JAOS* 112 (3), 545–46.

S 3. MUKHERJI, Ramaranjan. The Vedic vision of man and his destiny. *Anvīkṣā* 13, Jadavpur Univ., April 90; 1–10.

S 4. NAGARAJA RAO, P. The spirit and substance of the Upanisads. *Pr Bh* 97, July 92; 305–310.

..explains relevance and essence of the timeless teachings of *Up.*..

S 5. OLDENBERG, Hermann. *The Doctrine of the Upanishads and the Early Buddhism.*

..(= 22. 75A above)..

Rev. : M. P. PANDIT, *Ved Kes* 79.

59.

S 1. LINCOLN, Bruce. *Myth, Cosmos, and Society – Indo-European Themes of Creation and Destruction.*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..(= 81. 112 above)..

Rev. : Enrico CAMPANILE, *BSL* 82 (2), 211–16.

S 2. MAHULIKAR, Gauri. Sṛṣṭi āṇi sṛṣṭikartā (Mar.). *VSMV* 1990, 1991; 36–41.

..creation and creator.. cosmological accounts in Vedic and Purāṇa lit. ..

S 3. MISHRA, Rudrakanta. *Theory of Creation in the Main Orthodox Schools of Indian Philosophy.*

..(= 57. S 7 above).. Ch. II (9–37) : The *Saṁhitās*; Ch. III (38–64) : The *Upaniṣads*..

S 4. PANDEY, Umesh Chandra. *The Cosmogonic Legends of the Brāhmaṇas.*

..(= 18. S 2)..

60.

S 1. RAPHAEL. *The Pathway of Non-duality : Advaitavāda.* Delhi, 1992; xi + 88.

S 2. RAPHAEL. *Tat Tvam Asi* (*That Thou Art*). Mot. Ban., Dethi, 1992; x + 122.

61.

S 1. KRISHAN, Y. Is there balancing of karma? *South Asian Studies* 7, Cambridge, 1991.

S 2. MITTAL, Kewal Krishan. *Perspectives on Karma and Rebirth.* Delhi, 1992; 210.

S 3. SHARMA, I. C. *Ethical Philosophies of India.* New York, 1991; 374.

..(reprint of *VBD* III. 61. 53)..

62.

S 1. RAMBACHAN, Anantanand. *Accomplishing the Accomplished. The Vedas as a Source of Valid Knowledge in Śaṅkara.* Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu, 1991; xv + 179.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

63.

S 1. CHATTERJEE SASTRI, Asoke. *Upaniṣad Yoga and Pātañjala Yoga - A Comparative Approach.* Calcutta Univ. Press, 1989; ix + 162.

S 2. TORELLA, Raffaele. Eliade on Tantrism. (in) *Mircea Eliade e le religioni asiatische*, Seria Orientale Roma 64, IsMEO, Rome, 1989; 49–57.

..E. stresses the non-Aryan nature of the whole of Yoga, evidence of MD and Har... dichotomy bet. Aryan and non-Aryan elements in Indian trad...

65.

S 1. BANERJI, Sures Chandra. *Society in Ancient India.* D. K. Printworld (P) Ltd., New Delhi, 1993; 423.

S 2. MISHRA, Kishor. *Prācīna Bhāratīya Sāmājika Dharma* (Hindi). Varanasi, 1991; vi + 179.

..ancient Indian social religion..

S 3. THAPAR, Romila. *Interpreting India.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1992; 181.

..contains essays mainly relating to social hist. : DURKHEIM and WEBER on caste and society; D. D. KOSAMBI's contributions; composite Hinduism and existence of multiple communities and diverse identities..

S 4. VAN DEN BOSCH, L. P. On the anthropology of the mortuary ritual (with special reference to ancient Indian texts). *JAS Bom* 62–63, 1987–88 (1993); 8–27.

66.

S 1. FATAH SINGH. Caste versus varṇa. *JIDVP* 4 (1), Jan. 1991.

S 2. HEESTERMAN, J. C. King and warrior. *History and Anthropology* 4, 1989; 97–132.

67.

S 1. KAELBER, Walter O. *Tapta Mārga: Asceticism and Initiation in Vedic India.*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

..(= 67.14 above).. collection of articles already published since 1976 (see *VBD* IV).. study of *tapas*; *tapas* and *yajña*..
Rev. : H. W. BODEWITZ, *IIJ* 35 (1), 48–55.

68.

S 1. ASHTIKAR, Madhukar. Vedakālīna strī. *Vedapradīpa* 7(8), Mar. 93.

..serially.. woman in Vedic age..

71.

S 1. CHAUHAN, Gian Chand. The Aśvamedha as the symbol of one's overlordship. *JOIB* 39 (3–4), 1990; 185–189.

..Aśvamedha must have lost its Vedic imp. in later times..

S 2. SCHARFE, H. Sacred kingship, warlords, and nobility. *Heesterman Fel. Vol.* (87.69 A above), 1992; 309–322.

S 3. SINGH, Sarva Daman. Monarchy in the Vedic age. *Australian Journal of Politics and History* 35 (3), Queensland; 338–352.

S 4. SINHA, A. K. 'Dharma', Rājadharma, and process of state-formation in ancient India. *Bhāratī* 1, Varanasi; 1983.

72.

S 1. RASTOGI, Kalpana. Prācīna bhāratīya sāhitya men ārthika cintana (Hindi). *PURB* (Arts) 23 (1), April 92; 93–97.

..thinking on economics in ancient Indian literature.. Vedic evidence considered..

73.

S 1. TILAK, Srinivas. *Religion and Aging in the Indian tradition.*

..(=48.314 and 73.76 above).. (Rev.: sources wholly misunderstood)..

Rev. : J. W. DE JONG, *IIJ* 35 (1), 78–80.

75.

S 1. DATTA, Bibhutibhushan. *Ancient Hindu Geometry : The Science of the Śulba.* New Delhi, 1993; xv + 239,

...136

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

S 2. FRAWLEY, David. *The Astrology af Seers. A Comparative Guide to Vedic Astrology.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1992; 342.

..first Indian ed...

S 3. KHARE, H. C. (ed.). *Issues in Vedic Mathematics.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1991; 137.

..report of a seminar..

S 4. KULKARNI, R. P. Parkinson's third law and the state of development of geometry in Śulba-sūtras. *JOIB* 40 (3-4), 1991; 199-206.

S 5. PANDIT, M. D. *Mathematics as known to the Vedic Saṁhitās.* Sri Satguru Publications, Sri Garib Das Or. Series No. 169, Delhi, 1993; xxi + 235.

..author has restricted himself only to the arithmetical aspects of Vedic mathematics..

S. 6. PANDYA, Haribhai at al (ed.). *Issues in Vedic Astronomy and Astrology.* Delhi, 1992; 391.

..proc. of colloq., Nagpur, Sept. 1989..

S 7. PINGREE, D. MUL. APIn and Vedic astronomy. DUMU-E2-DUB-BA-A. (in) *Studies in Honour of Āke Sjoberg,* Philadelphia, 1989; 439-445.

S 8. PURI, Narinder. *Ancient Vedic Mathematics.*

..(= 75. 65 above)..

Rev. : P. K. GIRI, *Pr Bh* 98, 238.

76.

S 1. GHIDIYAL, Gauri. *Śukla Yajurveda men Bhaiṣajyavijñāna* (Hindi). Bhāratīya Prācyavidyā Saṁsthāna Granthamālā - 11, Varanasi, 1993; *ta* + 224.

..medical science in *Śukla-Yajurveda*..

77,

S 1. BALAKUNDI, H. V. Ṛgvedātīla uṣṇatāvijñāna (Mar.). *VSMV* 1990, 1991: 42-50.

.. thermo science in *ṚV*..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

S 2. MAHAJAN, Vaijanath. Vedātīla kṛṣi vicāra (Mar.). *Sanmārgamitra*, Pune, Oct.-Nov. 92; 61–62.

..Vedic thoughts on agriculture..

78.

S 1. SATYAPRAKASH SARASVATI. The Veda and the science. *JIDVP* 4 (1), Jan. 1991.

S 2. SHARMA, Urmila. *Veda va Vijñāna* (Hindi). Varanasi, 1992; 20 + 268.

..Veda and science..

79.

S 1. BODEWITZ, H. W. Belly, pelvis, buttocks or cheeks ? Vedic *kukṣī* (dual). *IIJ* 35 (1), Jan. 92; 19–31.

..discusses the meanings of *kukṣī* suggested by earlier scholars.. accepts *k.* = belly..

S 2. DANGE, Sindhu S. Arthavāda – meaning and scope. *VIJ* 25 (1–2), 1987 (1992): 55–63.

..see 79. S 3 below..

S 3. DANGE, Sindhu S. Arthavāda – svarūpa āṇi vyāpti (Mar.). *VSMV* 1991, 1992; 1–12.

..Mar. version of 79. S 2 above..

S 4. FALK, Harry. AĀ 5.3.3 : nollikhya nāvalikhya.

..(= 19. S 2 above)..

S 5. KELLENS, Jean. Le sens de vieil-avestique *hatam*. *MSS* 50, 1989; 51–64.

S 6. VACEK, J. L. The term *upaniṣad* in the early Upaniṣads (in the margin of S. Radhakrishnan's translation).

..(= 22. S 8 above)..

S 7. WEZLER, A. Sanskrit prāṇabhṛt or what supports what ? *Heesterman Fel. Vol.* (87. 69A above), 1992; 393–413.

..ref. Pāṇini 5. 1. 129..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

80.

S 1. BLEZER, H. W. A. Prāṇa : Aspects of theory and evidence for practice in late-brahmanical and early upaniṣadic thought. *Heesterman Fel. Vol.* (87. 69A above), 1992; 20-49.

S 2. BODEWITZ, H. W. King Prāṇa. *Heestermnn Fel. Vol.* (87. 69A above), 1992; 50-64.

S 3. BRAHMAPRANA, Pravrajika. City of brahman. *Pr Bh* 98, Mar.-April 93.

S 4. DANGE, Sadashiv A. Malamāsa āṇi devamalimluc (Mar.). *VSMV* 1990, 1991; 25-35.

.. *devamalimluc* as epithet of Rahasyu (occurs only once : *Pañcaviṁśa-Br* 14, 7. 7).. common idea in the two concepts — ' deceptiveness '..

S 5. DANGE, Sadashiv A. Aṣṭama (Mar.). *VSMV* 1991, 1992; 13-23.

..concept of ' eighth '.. Vedic evidence..

81.

S 1. AKIRA, Hori. Indo-European problem : an archaeological view. *Bull. of the Ancient Orient Museum* 11, Tokyo, 1991; 186-208.

S 2. DEO, S. B.; KAMATH, Suryanath U. National Seminar on the Aryan Problem : a short report. *QJMS* 82 (3-4); 186-195.

S 3. FRYE, Richard N. New views on the home-land of the Indo-Europeans. *JKRCOI* 58, 1992; 1-5.

..ref. to the views of GAMKRELIDZE and IVANOV, A. K. NARAIN, W. B. HENNING..

S 4. FRYE, Richard N. Zoroastrians in Central Asia in ancient times. *JKRCOI* 58, 1992; 6-10.

S 5. KAK, Subhash C. The Indus tradition and the Indo-Aryans. *The Mankind Quarterly* 32 (3), Spring 1992.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

S 6. NARAIN, A. K. *The Homeland of the Indo-Europeans.* Central Asian Res. Center, Monograph 2, Indiana Univ., Bloomington, 1983.

..see 81. 141 above..

S 7. SAVKAR, M. K. Āryāṁce ākramaṇa - agā je jhāleci nāhī. Vedasaṁśodhana, ārya–anārya vāda āṇi rāṣṭrīya ekātmatā (Mar.). *Prasāda* 46 (5), Dec. 92; 41–49.

..Aryan invasion — which never took placd.. no Aryan migration into India; no evidence for it whatsoever.. ref. to AMBEDKAR's view..

S 8. STANNARD, Brendan. *The Cosmic Contest, A System Study in Indo-European Epic, Myth, Cult, and Cosmogony.* Carib Publishing Co., Southport, 1992; 304.

S 9. WARHADPANDE, N. R. Kapolakalpita Ārya āṇi tyāṁcyā svāryā (Mar.). *VSMV* 1990, 1991; 57–67.

..imaginary Aryans and their invasions.. see 81. 208 and 208A above..

82.

S 1. ANAND, S. *Kṣatriyas in Ancient India.* Delhi, 1985.

S 2. BHARGAVA, P. L. *Prācīna Bhārata kā Itihāsa* (Hindi). New Delhi, 1992; xii + 588.

..history of ancient India.. 2nd revised and amplified ed. ..

S 3. DAHAL, Lokamani. *Bhāratīyasaṁskṛtiḥ.* Chowkhamba Surabhāratī Granthamālā 224, Varanasi, 1992; 88.

S 4. GOYAL, Shankar (ed.). *Aspects of Ancient Indian History and Historiography.* New Delhi, 1993; xii + 267.

S 5. MISHRA, R. C. Social status of architect, carpenter, and chariot-makers in ancient India. *Paper* : 10th Indian Social Science Congress, Allahabad, Jan. 1985.

S 6. SHARMA, R. N. *Brahmins through the Ages.* Delhi, 1977.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

83.

S 1. DAHIYA, B. S. *Aryan Tribes and the Rigveda : a Search for Identity*. Dahinam Publishers, Sonepat, 1991; xi + 196 + pl., maps.

S 2. ERDOSY, G. Ethnicity in the Rigveda and its bearing on the question of Indo-European origins. *South Asian Studies* 5, Cambridge, 1977.

S 3. ERDOSY, G. The prelude to urbanisation : ethnicity and the rise of the Late Vedic chiefdoms. (in) *Early Historic India* (ed. R. ALLCHIN).

S 4. FALK, Harry. Goodies for India; literacy, orality, and Vedic culture. (in) *Erscheinungsformen kultureller Prozess* (ed. W. RAIBLE), G. Narr Verlag, Tübingen, 1990; 103–120.

S 5. FATAH SINGH. *Pragatiśīla Bhāratīyatā ko Vedon kī Dena* (Hindi). Veda-Saṁsthāna, Ajmer; 12 + 52.

..contribution of the Vedas to progressive Indianness.. see 34. 61 above..

S. 6. SUNDAR RAJ, M. Origin and nature of the Vedic culture. *Bull. of the Indian Inst. of World Culture* 9 (9), Bangalore, Sept. 89.

S 7. WITZEL, M. The realm of the Kurus. Origins and development of the first state in India. *Nihon Minami Ajia Kai*, Kyoto, 1989.

.. (1–4 : summary)..

S 8. WITZEL, M. Vedic tribes and politics. *Proc. Toronto Conf. of Archaeologists and Linguists* (ed. G. ERDOSY) Oct. 1991.

84.

S 1. BALKUNDI, H. V. Ṛgvedātīla navvada adhika naū nadyā (Mar.). *VSMV* 1991, 1992; 62–71.

..ninety *plus* nine rivers in the *ṚV*..

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

S 2. MADABHUSHI, Srinivas. *Palaeogeography of the Ṛgvedic land.* F-6, B-4, Prince Apartments, Visakhapatnam, 1993; 17 + maps.

..typescript..

85.

S 1. GONDA, J. *Selected Studies - Vol. VI, Parts 1-2.* Brill, Leiden, 1991, xxiv + 542 + x + 581.

..(presented to the author by the Dept. of Indology, Utrecht Univ.).. mainly on Vedic topics — chronologically arranged..

Rev. : O. v. HINÜBER, *WZKSA* 36, 235.

S 2. PUSKÁS, Ildikó. *India Bibliográfia.* Bibliotheca Orientalis Hungarica-35, Akad. Kindó, Budapest, 1991; 602.

S 3. SILK, Jonathan A. A bibliography on ancient Indian slavery. *SII* 16/17, 1992; 277-285.

S 4. VAN BUITENEN, J. A. B. *Studies in Indian Literature and Philosophy.*

..(= 85. 88 above)..

Rev. : O. P. BHATNAGAR, *J Indolog. Stud.* 3 (1-2); J. W. DE JONG, *IIJ* 35 (1), 56-57 (rev. adds to VAN BUITENEN's bibliography).

S 5. WALDSCHMIDT, Ernst. *Ausgewählte kleine Schriften.* Glasenapp-Stiftung, Steiner, Stuttgart, 1989; xli + 464.

.. ed. H. BECHERT; P. KIEFFER PÜTZ ..

Rev. : E. G. *JAOS* 112 (1), 176.

S 6. WINTERNITZ, Moriz. *Kleine Schriften.* Glasenapp-Stiftung 30, Steiner, Stuttgart, 1991; Teil I : 464, Teil II : 465-968.

..ed. Horst BRINKHAUS..

86.

S 1. *Asian Religious Studies Information* 3, Jan. 88; xxxviii + 385; 4, July 88, xxviii + 237.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

S 2. *Dabireh. Revue d'études du monde irano-aryen 1.* Ed. internat. Assn. Behrouz, 1991.

87.

S 1. BRUHN, K. et al (ed.). *Ludwig Alsdorf and Indian Studies.* Mot. Ban., Delhi, 1990; xii + 102.

Rev. : Georg v. SIMSON, *AO* 53, 181–83.

S 2. WITZEL, M Alfred Hillebrandt reconsidered. *JAOS* 112 (4), 1992; 611–618.

.. rev. article on 85.33 above..

S 3. SHINN Jr., Ridgway F. *Arthur Berriedale Keith 1879-1944. The Chief Ornament of Scottish Learning.* Aberdeen Univ. Press, Aberdeen 1990; xv + 386 + 14 pl.

Rev. : J. L. BROCKINGTON, *JRAS* 2 (1), 104–05; Rosane ROCHER, *JAOS* 111 (4). 851–52.

S 4. ECK, Diana L.; MALLISON, Françoise. *Devotion Divine. Bhakti Traditions from the Regions of India. Studies in honour of Charlotte Vaudeville.* E.F,E.O., Paris, 1991; 298.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

INDEX OF AUTHORS

[The first number in the reference is the number of the *section* and the second number is the number of the *entry* in that *section*.]

Aagastya 82.1.
Aalto, Pentti 42.1; 47.1; 48.1.
Abhayadeva 3, 1; 4.1; 6.I, 2; 11.22; 30.1, 48; 31.1; 32.1; 34.1, 2, 3. 4, 5. 6. 7. 8; 50.39; 54.1. 2, 3; 63.1; 71.1; 80.1, 2.
Abhisheki. Janaki 48.2.
Abhyankar, H. K. 84 1.
Abhyankar, K. V. 42.2.
Abhyankar, S. R. 23.1; 24.30; 54 4.
Abhyankar, S. S. 11.15; 23.2.
Abhyankar, Sunanda 32.2.
Abraham, Werner 46.1.
Achar, V. Prabhanjan 3.2.
Acharjee, Ranjit Kumar 57.1.
Acharya, A. M. 76.1.
Acharya, Balavir 61.1.
Acharya, Kala Dhananjay 54, 5, 6.
Acharya, K. C. 5.6; 6.3; 33.1; 40.1; 54 7.
Acharya, Krishna Chandra 87.33.
Acharya, Mrityunjay 25.1; 26.1; 53,1.
Acharya, N. N. 54.8, 9; 82.2.
Acharya, Ram Krishna 30.2; 34.9, 10.
Acharya. Sankar 30.3; 33.2.
Acharya, Srikant 30.4,
Acharya Subrata Kumar 73.1.
Acharya, Vamadev 25.2.
Achchhelal 77.1; 79.1.
Achyuta Krishnananda Tirth, Swami 20.98.
Adachi, Toshihide 34.11.
Adams, Douglas Q. 45.1, 2; 79.2, 3, 4.
Aderson de Mello Vargas, Maria Valiria 42,3,
Adhikari, T. 80.3.
Adhikari, T. N. 14.3, 4.
Adhya, G. L. 72.1.
Adilakshmi, S, A. F. 48.3.
Adrados, F. R. 45.3, 4, 5; 79.5; 81.1, 2.
Agehananda, Bharati 48.4; 57.2; 65.1; 86.1.
Agnihotri, Prabhu Dayalu 49. 1; 52.S1; 69.1
Agrawal, Ashvini 68.1; 87.5.
Agrawal, Kiran Prabha 6, 4; 7.1.
Agrawal, Madan Mohan 62.1.
Agrawal, Mahavir 78.1.
Agrawal, Manju 80.4.
Agrawal, M, M. 57.3.
Agrawal, Mrudula 78.2.
Agrawal, O. P. 87.144.
Agrawal, P. K. 79.6.
Agrawal, Pushpalata 25.3,
Agrawal, Saila 68.2.
Agrawal, Vishvambhar Nath 42.4; 43.1.
Agrawala, P. K. 48.5; 53.2; 74.1.
Agrawala, V. S. 3.3; 42.5; 50.1, 101; 74.2; 79.7.
Aguilar i Matas, Enric 83.2.
Ahuja, Neelam 19, 20; 83.3.
Aithal. K. P. 24.13, 14; 32.3.
Aithal, K. Parameswara 85.1.
Aithal, P. 54.11.
Aithal, P. K. 33.3; 87.42.
A yangar, M. B. P. 20.54.
Aiyangar. Narayan 48.6.
Aiyar, T. K. R. 42.6; 45 6.
Aiyer, Velandai Gopala 82.3.
Akhandananda Puri, Swami 58.1,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Akhandananda Saraswati, Swami 80.5.
Akhtar, Jamna Das 81.3.
Akira, Hori 81.S1.
Akira, Yuyama 85.2.
Aklujkar, Ashok 34.12; 43.2.
Akos, Östor 80.6.
Alexander, S. M. 81.4,
Al-George, Sergiu 74.3.
Alkazi, Roshen 73.2.
Allan, Keith 46.2.
Allchin, F. R. 81.5.
Allen, D. 47.2.
Almond, Philip C. 47.3.
Alpatov, V. M. 86.15.
Alper, Harvey P. 34.13, S1; 54,12; 80.7.
Alster, Bendt 48.7.
Altekar, A. S. 67.1; 68.3; 71.2.
Alur, K. R. 81.5A; 82.4.
Amaladass, Anand 48.8; 64.1.
Amara Simha 50. 40; 79.8; 84.2.
Amar Singh 30.5.
Ambedkar, B. R. 66.1.
Ambiye, Nirmala 10.14, 15, 16, 22.
Ambrosini, Riccardo 3.4, 5; 6.5; 64.3.
Ambrozini, R. 4.2.
Ames, Roger T. 64.2.
Anand, S. 82.S1,
Anand, Shanta 66.2.
Anand, Subhash 53 3, 4; 62.2; 80.8, 9.
Ananda Acharya, Sri 57.4.
Ananda Chandra 15.8.
Anandachandra Vedantavagish 24.25, 69.
Ananda Svami 3.6.
Anandatirth Sharma 30.6.
Anantacharya 3.7.
Anantacharya, E. 54.13; 83.4.
Ananta Krishna Sastri 13.2, S1.
Anantarangachar, N, S. 33.4; 34 S2.
Anantarya 42.7.
Anantha Murthy, U. R. 67.2.
Ananthanarayana, H. S. 25.4, 5, 6, 7, S1; 41.1; 42.8, 9, 10 11, 12; 44.1, 2.
Anantharangachar. N. S. 21.1.
Ancillotti, A. 45.7.
Andersen, Paul Kent 17.8; 40.2; 41.2, 3; 42.13, 14.
Anderson, P. K. 39.1.
Anderson, Stephen R. 42.15, 16.
Andreev, N. D. 45.8.
Andrès, Elisabeth 48.S1.
Andronikashvili, M. K. 79.9.
Andronov, M. S. 86.2.
Angirasa, Ramakanta 79 10.
Angold, Francis 80.10.
Angot, Michel 23.3; 37.1.
Anirvan 80.11.
Anjard, Ronald P. 80.12.
Ansterdamska, O. 46.3.
Anstey, Livinia Mary 35.2.
Antarkar, W. R. 1.18.
Anthony, David W. 81.6.
Antonova, K. 82.6.
Aphale, Suniti 3.8.
Appasamy, A. J. 48.9.
Appelbaum, David 80.13.
Apte, K. V. 12.1; 57.2.
Apte, Prabhakar 54.14.
Apte, S. S. 49.2; 75.1.
Apte, Usha M. 68.4.
Apte, V. M. 37.2.
Aquilar, H. 54.15.
Aquique, Md. 83.5.
Arabagian, Ruth Katz 81.7.
Arapura, John G. 57.5; 58 2A.
Aravindakumar 50.41.
Archak, K. B. 20 1, 2.
Archana Kumari 22.1.
Arjunan Pillai, M. 82.7.
Arjun Das 72.2.
Arjun Dev 67.3.
Arnold, H. F. 24.55.
Arole, Gopalrao G. 64.4.
Arole, M. 53.5.
Arole, Meera 48.10; 54.16.
Arole, Mira 80.14; 84.3.
Aronson, Harvey B. 22.2; 80.15,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Arora, Sudesh 25.8.
Arora, U. P. 48,11; 53:6,
Aruna 35.2A.
Arunachalam, M. 82.8.
Arunkumar 84.4.
Arvind Kumar 80.16.
Arvindkumar, Vidyalankar 42.17.
Arya, Ashuram 54.18.
Arya, Chandraprakash 34.14.
Arya, Jagadish 20.2; 71.3; 79.11.
Arya, Kamal Narayan 77.3; 78.4.
Arya, Kusum Lata 54.19,20.
Arya, Ram Dayal 6.6.
Arya, Ravi Prakash 25.9; 75.2.
Arya, R. P. 2.1.
Arya, Sudyumna 44.3.
Arya, Sushama 87.177.
Arya, Vedharam 54.21.
Aryabandhu, Yashpal 54.22
Asha Kumari 56.1.
Ashopuri, Ramchandra 3.9.
Ashtikar, Madhukar 22.3; 68.S1.
Ashu Ram Arya 1.1; 8.1; 11.3.
Asopa, Savitri 64.5.
Asthana, Shashi 82.9.
Atkinson, Clarissa W. 47.4.
Atmananda Paramahamsa, Swami 62.3; 80.17.
Atre, Shubhangana 84.5.
Auluck, H. L. 87.3.
Aurobindo, Sri 3.10, 11, 12, 13; 20.204: 21.4; 22.4; 30.7, 8; 87.39.
Austefjord, Anders 45.9,
Avanindra Kumar 24.10A; 25.10; 87.136.
Avinash Kumar 23.4.
Awasthi, Brahmamitra 49.3, 4.
Awasthi, C. S. 22.5.
Awasthi, Siva Sankar 49.5; 51.12.
Awasthi, Vishvambhar Dayal 83.6, 7.

Baartman, Frans 48.12: 53.7.
Babb, Lawrence A. 64.6.
Babu Ram 51.53: 75.3A.
Bader, Clarisse 68.5.
Bader, F. 79.12, 13; 81.12, 13.
Bader, Francoise 45. 10, 11, 12. 13; 47.5.
Bag, A. K. 24.106: 74.4.
Bag, Subimal 54.24.
Bagchi, Asoka K. 76.2.
Bagchi, K. N. 85.4.
Bagchi, S. K. 78.5.
Baghari, Mehri 54.25.
Bahadur, K. P. 22.6: 58.3.
Bahadnr, Shakuntala 3.14.
Bahadur Mal 48.13.
Bahulkar, S. S. 5.21, 22: 7.3: 24. 42; 34.51; 54.26: 76.3.
Bailey, G. M. 22.7; 48.14, 15.
Bailey, Greg 51.26; 61.2; 80.18.
Bailey, H. W. 79.14, 15, 16.
Bajpai, Shiva G. 82.10; 84.6.
Baker, Sophie 66.3.
Bakhle, S. W. 48.16.
Bakshi, Autar Narain 48.17; 80.19.
Baksi, Sutapa 24.11.
Baladeva 11.23.
Balakrishnan, S. 48.18, 19.
Balakundi, H. V. 77.S1; 84.1.
Balamukunda 11.10.
Bala Sastri 42.18; 43.S1.
Balasubramanian, R. 20.99, 100; 87.131.
Balasubrahmanyam, M. D. 6.7; 25.12, 13, 14; 37.3; 41.4; 42.19: 79.17, 18.
Balbir Singh 58.4; 61.3.
Baldi, Philip 45.14, 15.
Baldwin, James 35.3.
Baliga, V. Ram 75.5.
Balodhi, J. P. 58.5; 79.19.
Bal Sastri 25.S2.
Balse, Maya 75.6.
Balslev, A. N. 64.7, 8.
Balslev, Anindita N. 80.20, 21, 22.
Balsubrahmanya Sastri, K. 46.4.
Bammesberger, A. 41.5, 6; 42.20; 79.20.
Bammesberger, Alfred 35.4.
Bandhu, Manudev 69.2.
Bandopadhyay, Pranab 48.20.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Bandopadhyaya, Hari Benoy 48.21.
Bandopadhyaya, S. 37.4.
Bandopadhyaya, Santi 17.9.
Bandopadhyaya, Santosh Kumar 78.6.
Bandopadhyaya, Udaya Chandra 54.27.
Bandyopadhyay, Pranab 82.11.
Bandyopadhyay, Santi 83.8.
Bandyopadhyaya, Dhirendtanath 38. S1.
Bandyopadhyaya, Gaurishankar 51.51.
Bandyopadhyaya,Nabanarayan 11.21.
Bandyopadhyaya, Samaresh 87.13.
Banerjea, Pramathanath 71.4
Banerjee, A. C. 82.12.
Banerjee, Ashim 4.4.
Banerjee, Biswanath 54.28; 66.4; 86.4.
Banerjee, Hemendra Natu 66.5.
Banerjee, Hiranmay 22.8; 57.6.
Banerjee, Manabendu 87.14.
Banerjee, N. N. 71.5,
Banerjee, Rabi Sankar 25.15; 43.3.
Banerjee, Santi 17.10, 11, 12, 13; 50.29; 54.29, 30; 83.9.
Banerjee, Satya Ranjan 25. 16, S3; 42.20A; 45.16, 17; 46.5; 87.79.
Banerjee, S. P. 48.22; 80.23.
Banerjee, Tarasankar 87.91.
Banerji, A. C. 48.23.
Banerji, Sanat K. 52.1; 70.1.
Banerji, Santosh K. 83.10.
Banerji, Sures Chandra 23.5; 65.S1.
Banerji, Suresh 73.3.
Banerji, Suresh Chandra 33.5, 6; 38.1: 68.5A.
Ban Hui Pao 22.9.
Banti, Giorgio 4I.7, 8.
Bapat 20.3.
Bapat, P. V. 54.31.
Bapat, Shailaja 58.6; 79.21.
Barchudarov, A. S. 44.4.
Bardis, Panos D. 62.4.
Barje, Vijayalakshmi S. 37.S1.
Barman, Binanda Chandra 3.15.
Barnett, L. D. 57.7.
Barnett, Steve 66 57; 68.52; 71.47; 80.6.
Barot, Gopal P. 50.160.
Barschel, Bernd 41.9; 42.21.
Barth, A. 48.24.
Barthakuria, A. Ch. 41.10.
Bartholomew, Bradley York 22.10; 77.2.
Barua, Ananda Chandra 4.5; 34.15.
Baruah, G. C. 80.24.
Baruah, Girish 57.S1.
Basham, A. L. 48.25, 26; 82.13.
Bassuk, Daniel E. 48.27.
Basu, Arabinda 62.5.
Basu, Asoke 82.14.
Basu, D. N. 42.22; 43.4,
Basu, Durgadas 48.28, 29.
Basu, Jogiraj 34.16.
Basu, Mita 48.30.
Basu, Nirmalkanti 55.1.
Basu, Praphulla Chandra 71.6.
Basu, S. P. 51.27; 60.1,
Basu-Ghosh, S. 42.23.
Batai, Ramesh S. 82 14A.
Bäumer, Bettina 6, 8; 20.203, S16: 35.5; 53.8; 74.4; 79.22; 80.25; 87.17.
Bauy, Christian 20.200.
Beall, E. F. 20.101.
Beane, Wendell Charles 47.6.
Bebortha, Arati 42.24.
Bechert, Heinz 48.31; 56.2; 86.5.
Beck, Guy L. 48.32.
Becker, Gerhold 53.9.
Bedi, Sadhana 50.30, 31.
Bednarczuk, Leszak 45.18.
Beekes, R. S. P. 43.5; 45.19, 20; 79.23, 24, 25, 26, 27.
Begley, W. E. 74.5.
Belardi, Walter 46.6; 57.8; 79.28.
Bender, Ernest 59.1.
Bendtsen, S. 42.25.
Bendsten, Soren 45.21.
Benedetti, M. 41.10A.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Benegal, Som 58.7; 83.11.
Bennett, Allan 57.9.
Benson, James W. 25.17; 43.6.
Bentley, John 75.7.
Bepin Behari 75.8.
Berberoglu, Berch 66.6.
Bergaigne, Abel 49.6.
Berger, Hermann 48.31.
Bernard, Theos 57.10.
Berreman, Gerald D. 66.7, 8.
Berzin, E. 82.15.
Betai, Jayaben 70.2.
Betai, Ramesh S. 87.115.
Betai, R. S. 35.6; 58.8.
Beveridge, Henry 82.16.
Bhadkamkar, H. M. 26.2.
Bhadkamkar, R. G. 26.2.
Bhadrasena 80.26.
Bhaduri, Chira Kisore 68.6.
Bhagavaddatta 5.23; 50.83, 109; 71.7; 86.6.
Bhagavan Slmha 46.7; 83.12.
Bhagawat, V. B. 25 18, S4.
Bhagvat, V. B. 42.26.
Bhagwan, Simha 4.6.
Bhagwan Singh 50.194; 73.4.
Bhagwat, Bhagyashree 10.23, 23A, S1; 79.29.
Bhagwat, V. B. 43.7, 8; 54.32.
Bhake, R. M. 49.7.
Bhakti Prajnan Yati Maharaj 34.17.
Bhakti Vilas Tirtha, Goswami 49.8.
Bhalla, A. V. 69.3.
Bhalla, K. L. 50.170.
Bhandare, V. V. 25.19, 20; 42.27, 28, 29; 43.9; 54.33; 80.27.
Bhandari, Santilal 3.16; 56.3.
Bhandari, V. S. 54.34.
Bhandarkar, D. R. 71.8.
Bharadvaj Ganesh 62.6
Bharadvaj, Ishwar Simha 58.S1.
Bharadvaj, Srikrishnadatta 48.33.
Bharadwaj, Dev Narayan 34.18.
Bharadwaj, Ganesh 69.4.
Bharadwaj, Ganesh Datta 26.3; 49.9.
Bharadwaj, Ishvar 58.9.
Bharadwaj, K. 50.171.
Bharadwaj, Kiran 3.17.
Bharadwaj, O. P. 22.11; 51.41; 81.14; 83.13, 14; 84.7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15.
Bharadwaj, Sudhi Kant 25.21; 32.5; 40. 3; 42.30, 31, 32; 50.42.
Bharadwaja, V. K. 61.4.
Bharata Simha 33.7.
Bharathi, Abhivinaya 31.2.
Bharati, A. 48.34.
Bharati, H. L. N, 4.7; 37.5.
Bharati, K. S. 25.22.
Bharatikrishna Tirtha, Swmi 58 10; 60.2; 75.9, 10, 11.
Bharatiya, Bhavanilal 12.2; 22.12; 30.12, 13, 14; 33.20; 34.19; 54.35; 62.7; 83.15.
Bharatiya, Kanti Kishot 6.9.
Bharatiya, Mahesh 46.8.
Bharat Simha 20.S3.
Bhardwaj, H. C. 77.3,
Bhargav, Prabha 71.9.
Bhargava, Dayanand 83.16.
Bhargava, P. L. 3.18, 19; 32.6;33.8, S1; 48.35; 50.43, 161; 79.30; 82.17, S2; 84.16.
Bhartia, Kanti Kishor 77.4,
Bhartiya, Bhawanilal 61.S.
Bhartiya, Kanti Kishor 64.9.
Bhartiya, M. C. 87.162.
Bhasin, J. N. 75.12.
Bhaskar, Radhagovind 82.18.
Bhaskaran Nair, S. 69.5.
Bhat, G. K. 31.3; 54.36; 68.7.
Bhat, Gopalkrishna N. 26.4.
Bhat, J. K. 54.37.
Bhat, M. Ramakrishna 25.23; 75.13;
Bhat, M. S. 2.2, S1; 33.9.
Bhat, V. Prasanna 22.S1.
Bhate, Saroja 25.24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 147, 148; 26.5; 35,7; 42.33, 34; 43.10; 54.38; 87,82.
Bhatia, S. L. 76.4.
Bhatkhande, S. M. 20.71, 71A;

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

54.39; 80 28.
Bhatnagar, I. 75.14.
Bhatnagar K. K. 77.5.
Bhatnagar. K. N. 24.50.
Bhatnagar, Satish Chandra 75.15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21.
Bhatt, Basant Ballabh 51 35.
Bhatt, Bhalchandra 42 35.
Bhatt, J. A: 3.20, 21, 22, 23, 24; 78.7.
Bhatt, J. K. 51.54, 55.
Bhatt, S. R. 87.76.
Bhatt, Vasantkumar M. 25.29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35; 26,6.
Bhatt, V. M. 3.25; 42.36, 37.
Bhatta, Bhalachandra 50.102.
Bhatta, Gadadhar 71.10.
Bhatta, Jayant K. 80.29, 30.
Bhatta, J. K. 34.20A,
Bhatta, Natavaralal 78.100.
Bhatta, V. M 26.7.
Bhatta, V. P. 25.S5; 43.S2.
Bhattacharjee, Arun 82.19, 20, 21.
Blattacharjee, N. 39.2; 83.17.
Bhattacharjee, Siva Sadhan 59.4.
Bhattacharjee, T. 50,172.
Bhattacharjee, Tapodhir 49.10.
Bhattacharji, S. 33.10.
Bhattacharji, S. B. 35.8.
Bhattacharji, Sukumari 18.1; 48.36; 50.70, 103, 104; 61,6; 68.8.
Bhattacharya, A. K. 49.11.
Bhattacharya, A. N. 21.5.
Bhattacharya, Bhabani Prasad 3.26, 27, 28; 23.6: 24.89; 32.7; 35.3: 36,1, 2; 43.11: 80.31; 86.7.
Bhattacharya, Bhaskarnath 20.55.
Bhattacharya, Bishnupada 22.13; 58.11.
Bhattacharya, D. 33.11; 54.40.
Bhattacharya, D. C. 87.128.
Bhattacharya, Dinesh Chandra 80.32.
Bhattacharya, Dipak 5.7, 8, 8A;7.4; 22.14; 30.15; 50.2; 80.33.
Bhattacharya, Durgamohan 7,S1.
Bhattacharya, Gopika Mohan 43.12.
Bhattacharya, Gopinath 22.15,
Bhattacharya, Gouriswar 87.141.
Bhattacharya, Hamsanarayan 48.37.
Bhattacharya, Jogendra Nath 66.9.
Bhattaeharya, Kalidas 20.30.
Bhattacharya, Kamalkswar 57.11; 64.10.
Bhattacharya, Kanailal 51.42; 84.17.
Bhattacharya, Krishna 42.38.
Bhattacharya, Krishnakali 24. 16,17.
Bhattacharya, Lakshminarayana 53.10; 79.31.
Bhattacharya, Manudeva 25.S6.
Bhattacharya, Narahari 41.11.
Bhattacharya, Narendra Nath 35.9, 10.
Bhattacharya, Nirmalendu 75.22,23.
Bhattacharya, Nitin 54.41; 65.2.
Bhattacharya, Pradip 83.18.
Bhattacharya, Ramakrishna 6,10.
Bhattacharya, Ram Shankar 7.5; 12.3; 20.31, 32, 197: 22 16; 24,90; 25.36, 37; 30.16; 33.12, S2; 34.21; 48.38; 54.42: 79.32, 33, 34, 35; 84.18.
Bhattacharya Satyavrata Samasrami 8.2.
Bhattacharya, Sibajiban 64.11; 82.22; 87.131.
Bhattacharya, Sibesh 66.10.
Bhattacharya, Tapan Sankar 42.39.
Bhattacharya, Vibhuti Bhushan 24.52.
Bhattacharya, Vidhushekhar 20.167.
Bhattacharya, Vivek 82.23.
Bhattacharyya, Bhaskar Nath 59.5.
Bhattacharyya, Krishnachandra 57.12, 12A; 85.5A.
Bhattacharyya, Narendra Nath 84.19.
Bhattacharyya, N. N. 35.S1; 48.39, 40, 41; 82.24.
Bhattacharyya, Sibajiban 48.S2, 57.13.
Bhatti, Devadatta 51.50.
Bhave, Vinoba 30.17.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Bhavsar, S. N. 38.2; 54.43.
Bhayalikar, Annaji Ramachandra 3.125.
Bhide, V. V. 10.4; 54.44, 45,46, 47.
Bhimasena Sarma 54.48.
Bhim Sen Shastri 25.38.
Bhimsimha, Vedalankar 37.6.
Bhim Singh 25.39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44. 45.
Bhise, Usha R. 3.29: 20.121, S8: 23.7; 36.7; 51.40; 53.11, 12.
Bhoj Raj 4.8; 65.3.
Bhowmik, S. K. 79.36; 87.64.
Bhowmik, Suhrid Kumar 81.15.
Bhumananda Sarasvati 30.18, 19; 65.4.
Bhuskute, G. K 48.42.
Bhuskute, Shakuntala 32.8.
Bhutani, Ramlal 82.25.
Bhuteshananda, Swami 54.49: 80.34.
Bianchi, Ugo 47.6A.
Biardeau, M. 48.43, 44, 45; 49.12; 53.13, 14; 54.50; 66.11.
Bickerton, Derek 46,9.
Biderman, Shlomo 48.46.
Biedermann, Hans 47.7.
Bilimoria, Purushottama 33.13; 34.22; 48.47; 57.14; 62.8; 80.35; 86.33; 87.87.
Bird, Norman 45.22.
Birendra Nath 70.3.
Birnbaum, H. 45.23; 81.16.
Bisoondayal, B. 22.17.
Bist, U. S. 61.7.
Biswal, Banamali 25 46; 42 40, 41.
Biswanarayana Shastri 87.67.
Biswas, Didhiti 19.5; 22.18; 32.9; 54 51, 52; 80.36.
Biswas, Dilip Kumar 42.42.
Biswas, K. 15.2.
Biswas, Kamalpriya 15.12: 79.37.
Bittel, Kurt 81.17.
Blazek, Vaclav 45.24; 79.37A; 81.18
Blezer, H. W. A. 80 S1.
Blickstein, Izidoro 20.56, S4; 80.37.
Bloch; J. 85.6, 7; 87.120.
Blofeld. John 34.23.
Bloomfield, Maurice 6.11; 35.11.
B. N. D. 34.24.
Bock-Raming, A. 54.53, S1.
Bodewitz, H. W. 3.30; 13.6; 15.13, 14, 15, 16, 23; 20,33; 66; 50.44; 54.54, 55, 56, 57; 59.2; 79.38, S1; 80.38, 39, S2; 87.65.
Boger, Anne C. 48.48,
Bogoljubov, M. I. 47.8; 50.44A.
Bohl, Susanne 41.12.
Bohra, A. D. 78.8.
Böhtlingk, Otto 35.12, 13.
Bolle, K. W. 54.58.
Bollée, William B. 53.15; 62.9; 74.6; 80.40.
Bomhard, Allan R. 79.39.
Boner, Alice 5.24; 20.203; 74.7.
Bonfante, G. 41.13; 45.25, 26, 27.
Bongard-Levin, G. M. 65.5, 6, 7; 71.11: 81.19, 20; 82.6, 26 27, 28, 29, 30; 86.8.
Bonner, Alice 20.S16.
Bonnet, Jacques 87.48.
Bora, Maitreyee 37.8; 49.13.
Bora, Rajmal 48.49.
Boreham, N. A. 57.S2.
Borkent, Hans 85.36.
Borman, William A. 62.10.
Borowitz, Reinhard 34.25.
Borowsky, Tony 42.43.
Bosc, Jean-Marie 47.9.
Bose, A. C. 30.S1; 31.4; 34.26.
Bose, Arun 72.3.
Bose, M. L. 82,31.
Bose, N. K. 65.8; 82.32.
Bose, Pramathanath 80.21.
Bose. Ram Chandra 57.15.
Bothlenfalvy, G. 87.55.
Botto, Oscar 65.9; 71.12; 82.33; 85.8; 87.57.
Bouy, Christian 22.19.
Bowes, Pratima 22.20; 57.16; 64.12.
Boyce, Mary 47.10, 11.
Brahmachari, Harekrishna 34.27,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Brahmachari, Usha 79.40.
Brahmananda, Swami 20.4, 28, 34, 35, 57, 67, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 102, 103, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 168, 191, 205, 206, 207; 22.21; 58.12; 63.2.
Brahmananda Sarasvati 20.168A.
Brahmananda Sharms 30.20.
Brahmaprana, Pravrajika 80.S3.
Braue, Donald A. 80.41.
Brekle, Herbert Ernst 46.10.
Bregenhoj, Carsten 4.9, S1; 38.3; 53.16.
Brendt, Michael 48.50.
Brennand, W. 75.24.
Brenneman, Walter L. 47.12; 81.22.
Brentjes, B. 74.8; 81.23, 24, 25.
Brereton, Joel P. 3.31; 20.78, 129, 130; 22.22, 23; 41.14; 50 21.
Breunis, Andries 42.44.
Briggs, Rick 64.13.
Bright, W. 35.14.
Briquel, Dominique 45.28; 47.13; 50.27.
Brockington, J. L. 48.51, 52.
Brocquet, Syivaln 36.1; 39.3;41. S1.
Brogyanyi, Bela 87.156, 156A.
Bronkhorst, Johannes 1.19: 25.47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53 54, 55, S7, S8; 26.8, 9: 33.S3; 34.28; 43.13, 14; 63.3; 83.19; 86.9.
Brough, John 47.14; 67.4.
Brown, Brian 57.17.
Brown, C. Mackenzie 33.14.
Brown, George William 80.42.
Brown, Karry 48.53.
Brown, Robert L. 51.S2.
Brown, W. Narman 80.43, 44; 85 9.
Brucker, Egon 67.5; 76 5: 83.20.
Brückner, Heidrun 20.131, 132; 79.41; 87.121.
Bruhn, K. 87.S1.
Brunner, H. 50.105.
Brunner-Traut, E. 47.15.
Bubenik, Vit 42.45, 46, 47: 44 5.
Buchanan, Constance H. 47.4.
Buck, Carl Darling 35.15.
Buddhadeva Vidyalankar 4.10.
Buddhaprakash 79.42; 87.20.
Buddruss, Georg 15.29; 79.43.
Bühler, Georg 24.91.
Bühnemann, Gudrun 20.202; 34.29.
Burghart, Richard 48.54, 55; 65.10; 67.6.
Burrow, T. 42.48, 49, 50, 51, 52: 79.44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54; 81.27; 82 34.
Buss, Andreas 65,11; 71.13.
Bussagli, M. 64.14.
Buth, G. M. 77.11.
Buti, Gian Gabriella 81.26.
Byles, Marie B. 61.8, 9.

Caillat, Colette 41.15; 44.5A, S1; 53,17; 79.55; 87.107.
Caland, W. 15.10; 17.1; 24.47, 80, 81.82, 83, S7; 85.10.
Caldarola, Carlo 47.16.
Callicott, J. Baird 57.18: 64.2.
Calvet, Y. 81.90; 87.43.
Campanile, E. 45.29, 30, 31, 32, 33; 68.9; 79.56, 57, 58; 81.28, 29.
Camps, Arnulf 48.56.
Cannadine, David 54.59; 71,14.
Cantlie, Audrey 48.55.
Capeller, Carl 85.11.
Cardona, G. 25.56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, S9; 26.10; 35.16; 37.9; 41.16, 17, S2; 42.53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; 44.6; 45.34; 46.11, 12, 13; 64.15; 79.59, 60, 61; 80.45; 87.70.
Carduci, Paola 3.32; 79.62.
Carman, John B, 65.12, 58.
Carri, Sebastian J. 10.24; 30 21; 53, 18.
Carruba, Onofrio 45.35.
Carter 68.10.
Carter, Charles 45.36.
Catsanicos, Jean 79.63.
Cavendish, Richard 47.17.
Cejka, Mirak 45.37; 77.6; 79.64.
Cenkner, William 73.5.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Chaitanya Deva, B. 37.10, 11.
Chakrabarti, A. 62.11.
Chakrabarti, A. K. 25.64.
Chakrabarti, C. 47.18.
Chakrabarti, Dilip K. 82.35.
Chakrabarti, Samiran Chandra 19.6; 24., 18, 92; 34.30; 49.14; 53.19; 54.61.
Chakrabarti, Sanat Kumar 83.21.
Chakrabarty, Haripada 65.13: 72.4; 83.22, 23.
Chakrabarty, Jayanta 87.128.
Chakrabarty, Samiran Chandra 24.1, 2; 54.60.
Chakraberty, Chandra 71.15.
Chakraborty, B. 82.36.
Chakraborty, Chhanda 49.15.
Chakraborty, Krishna 25. S10; 84.20.
Chakraborty, Poushali 54.62.
Chakraborty, Pranada Sankar 17.14; 73.6.
Chakraborty, Roma 69.6.
Chakravarti, D. 7.6.
Chakravarti, Hlmansunarayan 30.53.
Chakravarti, Lokanath 3.33; 22.24; 51.43.
Chakravarti, Mahadev 50.106.
Chakravarti, P. C. 73.7.
Chakravarti, Prabhat Chardra 80,46.
Chakravarti, Ranabir 73.8.
Chakravarti, Samiran Chandra 83.24.
Chakravarti, S. C. 58.13.
Chakravarti, Sitansu S. 48.57.
Chakravarti, Vani 48.58; 73.9
Chakravarty, A. S. 78.9.
Chakravarty, Ardhendu Sekhar 58.14.
Chakravarty, Banka Behari 50.195.
Chakravarty, Nilima 57.18A.
Chakravarty, Uma 3.34; 50.32, 33; 51.8.
Chakravorti, Sushanta Kumar 24.42A.
Chakravorty, Banka Behari 33.15.
Chakravorty, Meera 80.47.
Chand, Vinayak Ram 71.16.
Chandekar, S. B. 3,S1.
Chandra, Bhupesh 80.266.
Chandra, G. 6.S1.
Chandrakanta Devi 49.16; 83.25.
Chandramani, Vidyalankar 26.11.
Chandranandini 50.196.
Chandrasekaran, Rajkumari 57.19; 82.37.
Chandrasekharendra Sarasvati, Swami 30.22; 34.30A; 48.59.
Chandratreya, G. L. 54.63.
Chanana, Dev Raj 66.12.
Chanet, F. 82 105.
Channa, V. C. 48.60.
Chapple, Christopher 61.10.
Charachidzé, Georges 81,30.
Chari, V. K. 38.S2.
Charora, Govind Ram 34.31.
Charpentier, J. 85.6; 87.120.
Chartkoff, J. L. 65.14.
Charu Deva Sastri 25.65, S11; 43.15.
Chatterjee, Asoke 25.66; 27.1; 57.2.
Chatterjee, Gauri 69.7.
Chatterjee, K. N. 65.15.
Chatterjee, Madhumita 80.48.
Chatterjee Sastri, Asoke 63.S1.
Chatterjee Sastri, Heramba 70.4.
Chatterji, Jatindra Mohan 30.23.
Chatterji, P. C. 82.38.
Chatterji, Suniti Kumar 82.39; 85.12.
Chattopadhyay, B. D. 84.21.
Chattopadhyay, Girindranath 41 18.
Chattopadhyaya, A. K. 24.19.
Chattopadhyaya, Amar Kumar 23.8; 37.12; 43.16; 54.64.
Chattopadhyaya, Aparna 22.25; 66 13; 82.40.
Chattopadhyaya, B. D. 87.62.
Chattopadhyaya, Brajadulal 72.5.
Chattopadhyaya, Debiprasad 31.10; 57.21, 22, 23; 76.5A; 77.7; 78.10. 11, 12; 82.41; 85.13; 86.10; 87.122.
Chattopadhyaya, D. P. 57.S3.
Chattopadhyaya, K. 51.44; 84.22,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Chattopadhyaya, Srimanta 51.39; 52.2.
Chattopadhyaya, Sudhakar 65.16.
Chattopadhyaya, Sukumar 26.12; 41.19; 46.14.
Chattopadhyaya Sastri, Ashok 25-67.
Chaturasen, Acharya 82.42, 43; 83.27, 28, 29.
Chaturvedi, C. 76.39.
Chaturvedi, Chakravarti Ramadhin 42.59,
Chaturvedl, Chitra 48.61.
Chaturvedi, Devadatta 87.23.
Chaturvedi, Dharmadatta 42.60.
Chaturvedi, Giridhari Lal 80.49.
Chaturvedi, Giridhar Sharma 78.13,
Chaturvedi, Mahashveta 12.4; 49.17.
Chaturvedi, Manik Govind 54.65.
Chaturvedi, Prem Sagar 77.8.
Chaturvedi, Ramanarayana 33,S4.
Chaturvedi, Sarada 1.25.
Chaturvedi, Sudhakar 1.S5.
Chaturvedi, Vasudeva Krishna 22.26; 57.24.
Chaube, Braj Bihari 23.9; 58.15.
Chaube, Deo Brat 57.S4.
Chaube, Kishor Chandra 59.6.
Chaubc, Zarkhande 82.44.
Chaubey, B. B. 13.7; 17.2; 18.2; 24.71, 72, 73, S 9A; 30.24; 32.11; 34.32, 33; 38. S3; 40.4; 41.20; 54.66, 67, 68, 69; 71.17; 80.50.
Chaudhari, Prabhavatl 78.14.
Chaudhari, Vina 50.84.
Chaudhary, A. K. 57.25.
Chaudhary, Bijoy Kumar 65.17.
Chaudhary, Deva Sharma 51.13.
Chaudhary, G. V. 75.25.
Chaudhary, Probhavati 80.51.
Chaudhary, Radhakrishna 72.6; 82.44A.
Chaudhary, Vijayalakshmi 51.37A.
Chaudhuri, Ashim 75.26.
Chaudhuri, Korak K. 77.9.
Chaudhuri, Mamata 65.18, 19.
Chaudhuri, Nirad C. 48.62; 73.10.
Chaudhuri, Pratul Chandra 50.173.
Chauhan, Devising 4.12.
Chauhan, D. V. 3.35; 4.11; 73.11; 79.65; 81.31; 83.30, 31, 32, 33; 84.23.
Chauhan, Gian Chanda 71.S1.
Chauhan, Madan Simha 6.12.
Chauhan, Netrasingh 32.13.
Chauhan, Sraddha 30.48; 32.12; 80. 52, 53.
Chausalkar, Ashok S. 5.25.
Chawla, Jyoti 50, 107.
Chawla, Jyotsna 48.63; 49.18; 52.3; 74.9.
Chemburkar, Jaya 54. 70; 70.5.
Chemparathy, George 30.25; 34.34, 35, 36, 37; 48.64; 56.4.
Chenet, Francois 59.7; 61.11.
Chennakesavan, S. 48.65; 80.54.
Chenna Reddy, P. 72.7,
Chhabra, B. Ch. 69.8; 73.11A; 83.34.
Chidananda, Swami 48.66.
Chinmayananda, Swami 22.27; 79.66.
Chinnaswami Sastri, A. 15.9; 17.3.
Chintamani, T. R. 21.6.
Chitale, Sripad 81.32.
Chitrita Devi 21.7.
Choksi, Kamalesh Kumar 25.68.
Choksy, Jamsheed K. 47.19; 80.55.
Cholkar, V. B. 3.36; 77.10.
Chon, K. P. 48.67.
Chopra, Krishan 3.37; 11.S2.
Chopra, S. N. 51.56.
Choudhary, R. D. 87.4.
Choudhurl, Roma 60.3.
Choudhuri, Sibadas 35.17.
Choudhury, Mantosh Chandra 22.28.
Choudhury, P. C. 87.67.
Choudhury, Uma 49.19.
Chowdhury, K. A. 77.11.
Christol, Alain 35.18; 45.38; 79.67.
Cidananda, Swami 58 16.
Cimino, Rosa Maria 54.71.
Clason, A. T. 73.12.
Clevenot, Michael 71.18.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Clooney, F. X. 54.72, 73; 64.16.
Clothey, Fred W. 50.108.
Coburn, Thomas B. 34.38; 48.68; 80.56.
Cochran, Lisa A. 80.57.
Cogni, Giulio 54.74.
Cohn, Bernard S. 65.20; 82.45,
Cole, Colin A. 20.169.
Collinge, N, E. 45.39, 40; 46.15.
Collins, Steven 62.12.
Comrie, B. 46.16.
Connolly, Peter 48.69; 87,174.
Conrad, Dieter 80.58.
Conrad, R. 35.19.
Coomaraswamy, Anand K. 30.26; 34.39; 48.70; 85.14, 15.
Costa, Gabriele 45.41; 47.20; 79.68.
Costello, John R. 45.42.
Coulson, Michael 42.61; 43.S3.
Courtright, Paul B. 48.71.
Coward, Harold 34.40, S3; 35.20; 48.72; 57.26, 27; 61.12.
Cowell, E. B. 1.2; 20.64, 199; 21.32.
Cowgill, W. 45.43.
Crawford, S. Cromwell 48.73; 61.13.
Creel, Austin B. 61.14; 70.6; 80.59.
Crepajac, Ljiljana 79.69.
Crevatin, Franco 34.41; 41.21;47.21; 49.20; 50.197; 51.1; 65.21; 71.19, 20; 79.70, 71, 72; 80.60; 81.33, 34, 35; 85.16.
Crollins, Ary A. Roest 80.61.
Crossland, R. A. 81.36.
Crouch, James 85.17.
Cumming, John 82.46.
Czapkiewrcz, Andrzej 45.18.

Da Cruz, Alberto 83.35.
da Fonseca, Carlos Alberto 42.62, 63.
Dahal, Lokamani 43.17; 75.27; 82.S3.
Dahiya, B. S. 83.S1.
Daivajna Somayaji, K. N. 48.74.
Dalal, V. S. 82.47.
Dalgopolsky, Aron 81.47, 48.
Damodar Menon, V. 82.48.
Danda, Ajit K. 65.22.
Dandamaev, Muhammad A. 81.37;
Dandekar, R. G. 57.28.
Dandekar, R. N. 30.27, 28, 29, 30; 34.42; 49.21, 22, 23, S1; 61.15, 16; 85.18, 19, 20; 86.11, 12, 13.
Dange, Sadashiv A. 4.13, S2; 6.13; 13. 8, 9; 17.15; 33.16; 42.64; 48.75; 49.24, 25, 26; 50.71; 51.57; 53.20, 21, 22, 23, 24; 54.75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94; 55.2, 3; 56.5; 61.17; 68.11; 74.10, 11; 79. 73; 80.62, 63, S4, S5.
Dange, Sindhu S. 4.14; 13.10; 37.13, 14, 15; 38.S4; 53.25, 26; 54.95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108; 57.29; 58.17, 18; 59.8; 68.12, 13; 73.13; 79.S2, S3; 80.64, 65.
Daniel, E. Valentine 61.44.
D'Aquili, E. G. 54.109.
Daran, D. V. 48.76.
Darrow, Wiiliam R. 32.14.
Das, Bhupendra Chandra 62.13.
Das, Karuna Sindhu 25.69, 70, 71; 79.74.
Das, Manoj 34.43.
Das, Pradipta Kumar 25.72, 73, 74; 42.65.
Das, R. 42.66; 54.110.
Das, Rahul Peter 76.6; 77.12.
Das, R. P. 79.75, 76.
Das, Santosh Kumar 69.9.
Das, S. P. 35.21.
Das, Umesh Prasad 54.111.
Das, Veena 54.112, 113; 65.23, 24; 66.14.
Das Gupta, Ashin 82.49.
Dasgupta, Kalyan Kumar 87.28.
Dasgupta, K. K. 87.143.
Dasgupta, Manashi 61.18; 65.25.
Dasgupta, Probal 25.75.
Dasgupta, S. N. 64.17.
Dasgupta, Surendra Nath 57.30; 77.13.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Dash, Achyutananda 25.76, 77, 78, S12, S 13; 42.67, 68.
Dash, Gauranga 25.79.
Dash. Prafulla Chandra 25.80; 43.18.
Dash, Radhamadhab 23.9A; 25.80A, 81, 82, 83, 84; 43.19.
Dash, R. M. 65.26; 87.154.
Dash, Siniruddha 42.69, 70, 71, 72.
Dash, Umesh Prasad 54.114.
Dass, A. C. 50.68; 79.77.
Dass, Ayodhya Chandra 25.85; 48.77, 78; 49.27; 50.190; 74.12.
Dass, Ayodhya Charan 50.3; 79.78.
Dass, Ayodhya Prasad 12.5; 51.58, 59.
Dastidar, Koyeli Ghosh 61.19.
Date, Ranjana 24.86; 54.115.
Date, V. H. 22.29; 58.19.
Datta, Amaresh 35.22.
Datta, B. 87.75.
Datta, Bibhutibhushan 75.28, S1.
Datta, Indrani 30.31, 32.
Datta, Krishna 77.14.
Datta, Namita 25.86; 26.13, 14.
Datta, Niranjana Sikdar 36.4, 5.
Datta, Tapash Sankar 22.30.
Datta, V. N. 68.14; 82.50.
Davane, G. V. 32.15, 16; 62.14.
Dave, Janakshankar 49.28; 83.36, 37.
Dave, Jayananda 68.15.
Dave, Jayantakrishna H. 20,169A, S 13; 21.8; 48. S 3.
Dave, (Smt.) J. H. 70.7.
Dave, Kantilal R. 67.7.
Dave, K. R. 36.5A.
Dave, Mahesh 57.31,
Dave, Mrudula D. 4.15; 84.24.
Dave, T. N. 34.44.
Davesar, Indu 25.87; 43.20.
Davis, Richard H. 54.116; 62.15.
Day, Terence P. 70.8.
Daya Krishna 22.31; 34.45; 54.117; 57.32, 33; 61.20, 21; 62.16; 82.51.
Dayananda, 58.20.
Dayananda, M. 6.14; 34.46.
Dayananda Sarasvati, Swami 3.S2; 30.34, 35; 34.47; 59.9; 71.21.
De, Aditi 59.10.
De Bary, Wm. Theodore 82.52.
Debroy, Bibek 1, S1; 5.S1.
Debroy, Dipavali 1. S1; 5.S1.
de Chené, Brent 42.73.
Decrâces-Fahd, Alyette 20.218.
Deglurkar, Dhunda Maharaj 49.29.
Dehlavi, Akhlaq Hussain 49.30.
Delamarre, X. 35.23; 45.44.
Delahoutre, M. 48.79.
Dell, David J. 48.80.
Deloche, J. 73.14.
De Mello Vargas, Maria Valiria Anderson 42.74.
De Mora, Juan Miguel 3, S3; 4.16; 21. S1; 22. S2; 48.81; 64.18; 80.66, 67, 68; 85.21; 86.14.
Demoule, J. -P. 81.38.
De Nicolas, Antonio T. 58.21.
Denny, Frederick M. 47.22.
Deo, Munishwar 19.1.
Deo, S. B. 81.S2; 87.126.
Deobala, Shanti 80.69.
Deodhar, Lalita 53.27.
Deodhar, S. R. 51.45.
Deodikar, S. G. 22. S3; 56. 5A, 6; 58.22.
Deopik, D. V. 41·22.
Deoreo, Joellen K. 48.48.
Deppert, Joachim 81.39, 39A; 82. 53, 54; 85.22.
Dergachev, V. 81.40.
Derrett, G. Duncan M. 57.34.
Derrett, J. D. M. 47.23: 48.82; 61.22; 70.9, 10, 11.
Desai, Bejon N. 79.79.
Desai, B. N. 34.48; 41.23.
Desai, Chaitanya P. 37.16.
Desai, Prakash N. 76.7.
de Saussure, Ferdinand 45, 45.
Deshmukh, D. K. 62.17.
Deshmukh, S. D. 34.49.
Deshpande, A. N. 20.5.
Deshpande, Bhimashankar 58.23.
Deshpande, G. T. 43.21.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Deshpande, Indu 15.24; 17.16; 19.S1; 37.17; 49.31; 51.60; 54.118, 119, 120; 58.24; 62.18; 78.15; 80.70.
Deshpande, Madan 54.121.
Deshpande, Madhav M. 25.88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, S 14, S 15;34.50; 41.24, 25; 42 .75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81; 43.22 23; 49.32; 64.19; 65.27; 79.80; 81.41; 82.55; 87.82.
Deshpande, Prajna 23.10; 25.102; 37.18.
Deshpande, Saroj 22.32; 79.81.
Deshpande, S. S. 20.170.
Deshpande, Suresh R. 87.127.
Deshpande, Uma 22.33; 26.15; 31.5; 32.17, 18, 18A; 68.16; 85.23.
De Smet, R. 48.83; 54.121A; 56.7; 59.11.
De Souza, J. P. 87.101.
Deuskar, Pratibha 36.6.
Deussen, Paul 21.9.
Deutsch, Eliot 57.35.
Dev, Aruna 68.17.
Dev, P. R. 73.15.
Devadatta Sastri 77.15.
Devadhar, S. K. 3.38, 39, 40.
Devahuti, 82.56, 57.
Devaraj, N. K. 64.20; 80.71.
Devarupananda, Swami 30.36.
Devasthali, G. V. 1.20, 21, 22, 26, 27; 2.3, 4,5; 4.17; 7.8, 9; 11.24; 23.11; 25.103, 104; 30.37; 37.19; 87.32.
Devdhar, S. K. 67.8.
Devendra Muni 61.23.
Devi, Sudha A. 25.105.
Devi Chand 8.3; 11.4.
De Vos, George 57.64.
Dexter, Miriam Robbins 47.24; 81.42.
Dey, Nando Lal 35.24; 82.58; 84.25.
Dey, Sitanath 12.6, 7; 77.16; 83.38.
Dhadphale, M. G. 54.122; 56.8.
Dhal, U. N. 22.34; 50.S4; 51 .2;74.13; 87.154.
Dhar, M. K. 66.15; 70.12; 82.59.
Dhar, Niranjan 71.22.
Dhar, S. 70.12.
Dharmadeva 26.16, 17.
Dharmadhikari, T. N. 10.5, 18, 25, 26; 24.53; 34.51, S4; 50.4; 54.123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129; 78.16; 87.83.
Dharma Nand 49.33.
Dharmavira 26.18.
Dharmavir Arya 3.41.
Dharmavira Vidyalankar 42.82.
Dhavalikar, M. K. 48.84, 85; 71.23; 87.126.
Dhavamony, Mariasusai 48.86.
Dhavan, B. D. 34.52.
Dhavan, Thakur Datta 30.38.
Dhawan, B. D. 11.S3; 19.7, 8, 9, 10, 11; 22.35, 36; 60.4; 61.24; 63.4, 5; 64.21; 68.18; 78.17.
Dhawan, Neerja 80.72.
Dhawan, Thakur Datta 58.25.
Dhyani, Sivacharan 34.53.
Diakonoff, I. M. 45.46, 47, 48; 81.43, 44; 86.15.
Diebold Jr., A. Richard 45.49; 46.17; 81.45.
Diksha, Saroj 40.5.
Dikshit, Aswini Kumar 54.130.
Dikshit, Bharati 65.28.
Dikshit, Hari Narayan 36.7.
Dikshit, Jagdish Datta 56.9; 57. 35A; 58.26; 64.22.
Dikshit, Pushpa 25.106, 107.
Dikshit, Ramesh Chandra 84.1.
Dikshit, Somasundara 34.54.
Dikshitar, V. R. Ramachandra 73.16.
Dilip 20.79.
Dilip, Vedalankar 58.27.
Dillman, F. -X. 47.25.
Dillon, Myles 81.46.
Dimock Jr., Edward C. 65.29.
Dinanath 61.25.
Dingham, Jin 69.10.
Disterheft, Doris 45.50.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Disterheft, Dorothy 39.4.
Divananda, Soami 31.6.
Diwakar, R. R. 21.S2.
Dogra, Shyamlal 23.12; 368; 41. 26; 46.17A.
Dombrovszky, J. 45.51.
Dombrowski, B. W. W. 50.162.
Domingo. Eurique Garcia 45.52.
Dongre, A. S. 24.36.
Dongre, N. M. 25.108.
Donovan, P. J. 47.26.
Doongaji, Damayanti 70.13.
Doty. William G. 53.28: 54.131.
Douglas, Mary 65.30; 66.16.
Dowson, John 35.25.
Dragonetti, Carmen 22.126; 57.127; 63.12.
Drayer, Caren 24.29.
Drinka, Bridget 45.53.
Drobin, Ulf 81.49.
Droit, Roger-Pol 57.36.
Drury, Naoma 17.17; 54.132.
D'Sa, Francis X.48.87.
Dube, Gayaprasad 58.28.
Dube, Jagat Narayan 32.19; 83.39.
Dube, Jagdish Narayan 82.62.
Dube, Karuna Shankar 50.45.
Dube, Rajadeva 7.10: 76.8.
Dube, Raj Deb 68.19.
Dube, Satyaprakash 64.23.
Dube, Shatrughan 32.20.
Dube, Vipula 84.26.
Dubey, Devl Prasad 84.27.
Dubey, R. P. 25.109.
Dubcy, S. P. 43.24; 60.5: 80.73.
Dubey, V. N. 23.13.
Dubois, Abbe J. A. 65.31.
Dubuisson, D. 47.27; 48.S4.
Duchesne-Guillemin, Jacques 79.82; 87.12.
Duggal, S. P. 69.11.
Dumézil, G. 47.28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33; 50.86; 81.50, 51.
Dumont, Louis 48.88; 65.32; 66.17.
Dunant, Grégoire 45.56.
Dunbar, George 82.63.
Dundas, Alan 52.29.
Dunichandra Sastri 22.37.
Dunkel, G. E. 39.5, 6; 41.27; 42.83; 45.54, 55; 79.83, 84.
Durai Raja Singam, S. 87.29.
Durante, M. 80.74.
Durkin, Desmond 40.S1.
Durrans, Brien 82.64.
Dutt, Binoda Bihari 1.28.
Dutt, Krlshna 82.65.
Dutt, M. N. 1.3.
Dutta, Indrani 41.28, 29.
Dutta, Kalpana 25.110.
Dutta, R. C. 63.6.
Dvivedi, Ayodhya Prasad 36.9.
Dvivedi, Bhojraj 54.133.
Dvivedi, Janakiprasad 25.112.
Dvivedi, J. N. 50.174.
Dvivedi, H. P. 25.111.
Dvivedi, Kailash Nath 50.198; 54.134.
Dvivedi, Kapil Dev 6.15; 7.11; 30.39, 40, 41, 42; 31.7; 49. 34; 83.40.
Dvivedi, K. D. 54.135.
Dvivedi, K. N. 65.33.
Dvivedi, Lalta Prasad 54.136.
Dvivedi, Lekhraj 54.133.
Dvivedi, Madhav Raj 43.25.
Dvivedi, Omkar Nath 12.S1.
Dvivedi, Parasnath 60.6.
Dvivedi, Radheshyam 67.9.
Dvivedi, Sivaprasad 20.S1; 26.19; 82.66.
Dvivedi, Vindhyeshwari Prasad 81.52
Dwivedi, Indranarayana 75.29.
Dwivedi. Kailash Nath 84.28, 29,30, 31.
Dwivedi, K. N. 75.30; 79.85; 83.41, 42, 43.
Dwivedi, O. P. 47.34.
Dwivedi, Prabhu Nath 50.175.
Dwivedi, P. S. 87.34.
Dwivedi, R. C. 80.75.
Dwivedi, Upendra 76.49.
Dzidzarija, O. P. 45.205.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Easwaran, Eknath 20.36.
Eck, Diana L. 87.S4.
Edelberg, Lennart 50.199.
Edelman, D. I. 45.57, 58; 46.18.
Ehlers, Gerhard 15.4, S1, S2; 53.30.
Eichinger Ferro-Luzzi, Gabriella 53.31.
Eichner-Kñhn, Inqrid 3.42.
Eimer, Helmut 86.16.
Einoo, Shingo 18. 3, 3A; 24.75, 88; 36.10; 54.137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143; 73.15: 77.18.
Eisele, Reinhard 82.73.
Eliade, Mircea 47.35, 36; 82.68.
Elizarenkova, T. Y. 1.4, S6; 3.43, S4, S5; 4.18, S3, S3A; 6.16, 17, S2, S3, S7, S8; 34.60; 36.11, 12; 38.4. 5, 6: 39.7, 8, 9, 10, 11; 41.30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36;42.84; 43.26; 50.200; 79.86; 80.77; 83.44; 87.88.
Elphinstone, M. 82.69.
Embree, Ainslee T. 35.26; 82.70,71.
Embree, L. 57.S3.
Emeneau, M. B. 3.S6; 25.113; 42,85, 86: 46.19; 68.20; 79.87; 85.24; 87.16.
Emmerick, R. E. 50.201.
Engineer, Rustom 48.91.
Entwistle, A. W. 87.66.
Erodosy, G. 83.S2, S3.
Erhart, Adolf 45.59, 60.
Esnoul, A. -M. 79.88.
Etter, Annemarie 39.12; 79.89; 87.124.
Ettinger, E. 45.61.
Euler, Wolfram 45.63; 47.37: 81.53;
Everson, Michael 47.S1.

Fairservis Jr., Walter A. 83,45.
Falk, Harry 19.S2; 37.S2; 48.92; 50.176, 177, 191, 202, 203; 53.32; 54.144, 145, 146, 147; 56.10; 73 18; 77.18A; 79.90, S4; 83.S4; 87.133.
Falk, Maryla 62.19.
Farquhar, J. N. 33.17; 48.93.
Farukh Khan, Muhammad 56.11.
Fatah Singh 3.44, 45, S6A, S6B; 6.18, S4; 7.12; 20.171, 192; 25.114; 26.20; 30.43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, S2; 31.8: 32.21, 22; 33.8, 18;34.61, 62, 63, 64, 65, S5; 48.94; 49.35; 50.34, 46, 87. 163, 178; 58.29, 30; 66.S1; 67.10; 69.13; 76.9; 79.91, 92, 93; 80.78, 79, 80; 82.72;83.46, S5.
Faton, A. 81.54.
Fausset, Hugh I. A. 61.26.
Fem, David 22.38.
Fenner, Peter 87 87,
Ferreira, M. 42.63.
Fezas, Jean 70.14.
Fiedler, Mathias 82.73.
Filippani-Ronconi, Pio 21.10.
Filliozat, Jean 42.87; 57.37; 85.25. 86.17.
Filliozat, P. -S. 25.115, 116; 43.27; 87.58.
Findly, Ellison Banks 32.23; 51,19; 68.24.
Fischer-Schreiber, Ingrjd 35.27.
Fiser, Ivo 32,24; 73.19.
Flattery, David Stophlet 50.204, 205, S5.
Flowers, Stephen E. 62.20.
Floyd, Edwiu D. 79.94.
Ford, A. 25.310.
Forssman, Bernhard 79.95, 96, 97, 98; 87.72.
Fort, Andrew O. 22.39; 60.7; 80.81,
Fowkes, R. A. 87.10,
Foy, Whitfield 47.38.
Franci, G. R. 62.21, 22.
Franke, Rudolf Ctto 85.26.
Frauwallner, Erich 57.48; 85.27, 28.
Frawley, David 3.46; 4.19, 20, 21, 22: 22.40; 30.49; 33.19; 48.95; 49.36; 58.31, 32; 59.12; 62.23; 64.24; 75.32, S2; 83.47, 47A.
Frazer, R. W. 33.20.
Fruzzetti, Lina 66.57; 68.52; 71.47; 80.6.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Frye, Richard N. 81.55, S3, S4.
Fuchs, Martin 65.34.
Fujii, Masato 15.25, 26, 27, 28,S3, S4; 54.148, 149, 150.
Fulk, R. D. 45.64.
Fuller, C. J. 48.96; 70.15.
Fushimi, Makato 54.151.
Fussman, Gérard 45.65; 81.56; 82.74, 75.
Gāchter, Othmar 53.33.
Gaikwad, Miradeva 82.75A,
Gail, A. J. 53.34.
Gajananda Sharma 34.66.
Gajendragadkar, P. B, 21.11.
Gambhirananda, Swami 20.80, 172; 21.12; 80 82.
Gamkrelidze, Thomas V. 41.37; 45.66, 67, 68, 69, 70; 46.20; 81,57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; 82.76.
Ganapati, S. V. 8.4, 5, S1; 58.33; 64.25.
Ganapati Sankar, Vedacharya 11.4A.
Ganapati Sastri, P. 3.47.
Ganapati Sastri, T. 24.20.
Gandhi, A. N. 34.67.
Gandhi, Raj S. 66.18.
Ganesan, V. R. 22.41.
Ganesh Bhatt, Subray 19.12.
Gangadeen, Ashok 61.27.
Gangadhar, P. 80.83.
Gangadhar Guru 58.34.
Gangal, V. V. 79.99.
Gangaram 69.14.
Gangeshvarananda, Swami 27.S1; 30.50; 31.10; 32.25, S1; 34.68, 69; 49.37, 38; 50.110; 51.14; 54.153; 58.35; 60.8; 62.24; 79.100.
Gangopadhyaya, M. K. 57.39.
Ganguli, Bhabani 62.25.
Ganguly, Bhabani 22.42.
Ganguly, Dilip Kumar 71.24; 82.77.
Ganguly, Sailendra K. 82.78.
Ganguly Shastri, Jaydev 48.97.
Garbacz, Stephanie Klosinski 42.88; 45.71.
Garbe, Richard 24.3.
Garg, Ganga Ram 33.21; 35.28, 29.
Garg, Lata 25.117.
Garg, Pushpalata 34.70.
Garg, R. K. 22.43; 58.36; 78.19.
Garg, Usha 82.79.
Garg, Vasant 48.98.
Garge, D. V. 54 154.
Garrett, John 35.30.
Gasha, Bharat 48 99.
Gaud, Bishan Lal 25.118.
Gauda, Ramasvarupa Sarma 5.1; 8.6.
Gauda, Shashi Bala 80.84.
Gauda, Veniram Sarma 3.48.
Gaur, R. C. 81.68.
Gaur, R. G. 82 80.
Gaur, Shashibala 60.9.
Gaur, Ved Prakash 58.37.
Gaurinath Sastri 33.22.
Gautam, Chamanlal 20.6, 37.
Gautam, Mulachanda 54.155.
Gautam, Rajendra 82.81.
Gayatri Prasad 84.32.
Gedam, A. S. 58.38.
Geib, Ruprecht 53.35.
Geiger, Wilhelm 43.34.
Gelblum, Tuvia 48.100.
Georgiev, V. I. 45.72, 73; 46, 21; 79.101; 81.69.
Gerchenberg, L. G. 45.74.
Gerow, E. 61.28; 79.102, 103.
Gershevitch, Ilya 50.93.
Ghai, Ved Kumari 50.206; 87.170.
Ghanananda, Swami 20.104.
Ghatage, A. M. 25.119, 120; 35.31.
Ghildial, Vineet 73.20.
Ghildial-Sharma, Vineet 73.21; 77.18B, 18C, 19.
Ghidiyal, Gauri 76.S1.
Ghildiyal, Achyutananda 82.82.
Ghildiyal, Godavari 82.82.
Gholap, M. S. 3.49.
Ghosal, S. N. 42.89.
Ghosh, A. 35.32, S2.
Ghosh, Abhijit 26.21; 51.11; 79.104, 105.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Ghosh, A. K. 65 35.
Ghosh, Amal Kumar 20.133; 79.106.
Ghosh, Archana 80 85.
Ghosh, Ardhendu Sekhar 3.50; 58.39; 82.78.
Ghosh, A. S. 53.36.
Ghosh, Aurobindo 87.37.
Ghosh, B. 25.121; 84.33.
Ghosh, Ekendranath 49.39; 52.4; 75.33.
Ghosh, Man Mohan 23.14.
Ghosh, Niraj 74.14.
Ghosh, Pralay Kanti 62.26.
Ghosh, Ramachandra 83.48.
Ghosh, Ranjit 62.27.
Ghosh. Shyam 62.28.
Ghosh, S. K. 68.21.
Ghurye, G. S. 83,49.
Gidwani, N. N. 35,64, S6.
Gillion, Brendan S. 42.90.
Gilvray, Dennis B. 66.19.
Gimbutas, M. 81.70, 71.
Ginzburg, Carlo 47.39.
Gippert, Jost 45.75, 76, 77.
Gispert-Sauch, G. 20.105.
Glücklich, Ariel 53.37; 61.29; 70.16; 71,25.
Gnatyuk-Danil 'Chuk, A. P. 86.19.
Gnoli, Gherardo 32.26; 65.36;87.160, 161.
Gode, P. K. 33.23.
Godbole, G. H. 53.38.
Godse, B. S. 25.S16.
Goel, Sita Ram 34.71; 65.37; 81.72.
Gogate, K. S. 22.44.
Gohler, Lars 54.152.
Gokak, V. K. 82.83.
Gokhale, M. V. 54.157.
Gokhale, P. P. 61.30.
Gokhale, Sarasvati Bai 22.45.
Goldman, Robert P. 43.28; 61.31.
Golzio, K. H. 56.12.
Gombrich, Richard 48.101; 54.158; 56.13, 14; 64.26; 79.13; 86 20.
Gombrich, Sanjukta and R. 48.102.
Gonda, J. 3. 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, S7; 6.19, 20; 7.S2; 11.25; 16.5; 17.18, 19, 20, 21; 24.54; 30.51; 33.24; 34.72, 73, 74; 36.13; 39.13, 14; 41.38; 42.91; 48.103; 49.40; 50.47, 69, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 111, 207, 207A, 208; 51.45A;52.5; 54.159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, S2; 58,40; 61.32; 62.29, 30; 73.22; 79.107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115; 80.86, 87, 88: 84.34; 85.S1.
Goodfriend, Douglas E. 65.38.
Goody, Jack 81.73; 83.50.
Gopal, Lallanji 42.92.
Gopal, Madan 82.84.
Gopal, S. 87.116.
Gopalan, S. 61.33; 65.39.
Gopala Reddy, Y. 50.14.
Gopal Krishna 85.29.
Gopal Saran "Vidyarthi" 3.S8, S9.
Gopal Sastri 25.122.
Goswami, Dibakar 22.46.
Goswami Dudhapuri 30.52.
Goswami, Mahaprabhu 34.75.
Goswami, R. P. 58.41.
Goswami, Sitanath 30.53.
Goswamidas 82.81.
Goto, Toshifumi 39.15; 41.39, S3; 50.35; 79.116, 117, 118.
Goudriaan, Teun 57.S5: 60.10; 79,119.
Gould, Harold A. 60.20, 21.
Govind, Vijay 78.20.
Govindananda, Paramacharya 11.5.
Govind Das 48.104.
Govind Sastri 21.13.
Goyal, Chalbihari Lal 32.27; 77.20; 78.21.
Goyal. Priti Prabha 68.22; 82.85.
Goyal, S. G. 78.22.
Goyal, Shankar 82 165, S4.
Goyal, S. R. 48.105.
Goyal, Suranji 71.26.
Goyanaka, H. K. 21.S3.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Grantovskij, E. A. 81.74,
Grantovsky, E. A. 65.40; 82.15.
Gren-Eklund, Gunilla 22.47; 42.93; 45.78.
Griffith, Ralph T. H. 1.5, 5A; 5.2; 8.7; 11.6.
Griffiths, W. G. 85.4.
Grimes, John 35.33; 60.11.
Grottanelli, Cristiano 47.40; 53.39.
Grover, Usha 19.13, 14; 51.61; 53.40.
Grünendahl, R. 41.40; 42.94.
Guangchang, Fang 58 42.
Guenon, Rene 48.106.
Guha, Dina S. 73.23.
Guha, Naresh 22 48.
Guha Chowdhari, D. N. 34.76.
Guiraud, Ch. 81.75.
Guleri, Vidyadhar Sharma 48.107; 49.41; 52.6.
Guleri, V. S. 52.S2.
Gunaratne, Neville 61.34.
Gune, Jayashree 42.95; 54.180.
Gunnersson, J. 45,79.
Gupta, A. R. 68.23.
Gupta, Badlu Ram 48.108.
Gupta, Bina 58.43; 79.120.
Gupta, Brijan K. 82.86.
Gupta, Dharmendra Kumar 86.21; 87.3.
Gupta, Giridharilal 34.77.
Gupta, Hiralal 82.87.
Gupta, Madhuri 30.54.
Gupta, Monoharlal 6.21; 11.26; 12.8; 32.28, 29; 33.25; 34.78; 50.22A, 112, 179, 180: 51.30, 62, S5: 53.41: 54.181; 59.14; 75.34, 35, 36, 37, 37A, 38, 39; 78.23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; 80.89.
Gupta, M. N. 4.23; 6.22; 79. 121.
Gupta, Nalini Kant 53 42.
Gupta, N. C. 70.17.
Gupta, P. 6 23.
Gupta, Paramananda 78.30.
Gupta, Pushpa 33.79.
Gupta, Ram Chandra 48.109.
Gupta, Ramesh Chandra 50.180A.
Gupta, Rameshwar Prasad 60.11A.
Gupta, Rani 54.182.
Gupta, R. C. 75.40, 41.
Gupta, Roshan 33.S5.
Gupta, Shakti M. 77.21.
Gupta, Shanti Swarup 66.22.
Gupta, S. K. 82.165.
Gupta, Som Raj 21.S4.
Gupta, S. P. 74.15.
Gupta, Subhash 26.22.
Gupta, Subhash Chand 2.6; 23.15: 33.26.
Gupta, Sudhlr Kumar 3.56, 57: 25,123; 26.23; 30.55, 56, 57; 31.11; 32.30; 34.79; 37.20; 49.42; 50.5, 113; 54.183, 184; 57.40; 64.27; 73.24; 76.10; 79.122, 123; 83.51; 87.38.
Gupta, Sushil K. 35.34.
Gupta, Uma 58.44, 45; 60.12; 78.31.
Guragai, Jagannath 54,185.
Gurov, N. V. 41.41; 65.6.
Gurtu, Avatara Krishna 51.3.
Gurupadananda Sarasvati, Swami 80.90.
Gururaj Rao, B. K. 87.119.
Gvozdanovic, Jodranka 45.80.

Habib, Irfan 82.88.
Hacker, Paul 85.30.
Haddad, Yvonne Yazbeck 68.24
Haddick, Vern 61.35.
Hager, Berthold 41.42; 80.91.
Hahn, E. A. 42.96.
Hahn, Robert 3.58; 60.13.
Hajirnish, V, G. 81.76.
Hajo, Zaradachet 45 81.
Halbfass, Wilhelm 57.41, 42, 43; 58. S2; 64.28, 29; 65.41; 80.92; 82.89; 86,22,
Hale, Mark 1.6; 39 16, 17, 18; 40.6; 41.43, 44; 45.82.
Hale, Wash Edward 49.43.
Halle, Morris 41.45; 43.29.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Hamilton, Alfred Porter 79.124.
Hammerton, J. A. 35,35.
Hamp, E. P. 42 97; 45.83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88; 79.125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130. 131, 132.
Hamsa, Chinmaya 20.106.
Handa, Devendra 84.35; 87.5, 135, 138.
Hanefeld, Erhardt 22.49.
Hansen, Virginia 61.36, 37,
Hansraj. Bhagavaddatta 35.S3.
Hanumanthan, K. R. 66.23.
Hara, Minoru 42.98; 57.43A; 79.133, 134; 80.93, 94; 86.23; 87.108, 159.
Haradas, L. 71.27.
Hardarson, Jón Axel 79.135.
Hardy, F. 48.110.
Hariharan, M. 48.111.
Hariharananda Aranya, Swami 61.38.
Harikai, Kunio 54.S2 A; 80.95.
Harikrishna Sastri 66.24.
Harisharan 1.29.
Hari Sodarulu 34.80.
Harmatta, J. 81.77, 78. 79, 80.
Harper, Edward B. 66.25.
Harris, M. 73.25.
Harshananda, Swami 35.S4; 48,112; 53.43.
Harsha Narayana 33.27.
Hart, Gillian R. 41.46: 45.89.
Hartel, Herbert 48,113; 87.171.
Hasenfratz, Hans-Peter 47.41.
Hattori, Masaaki 80.96.
Haudry, Jean 6.24; 41.47, 48; 45.90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97; 47.42, 43, 44, 45; 50.192; 51.9: 81.81, 82, 83, 84, 85.
Haussig, Hans Wilhelm 35.36; 48.114; 49.44.
Havell, E. B. 82.91.
Hawkes, Christopher 81.86.
Hay, Stephen 82.70.
Hayashi, Takao 24.64.
Hayashima, Kyosho 57.43A.
Hazarika, B. N. 50,114.
Hazra, R. C. 3.59; 10.27; 33.28 38.7, 8; 50.48, 115, 116. 117; 51.29; 70.18; 73.26; 79.136. 137, 138.
Hechs, Peter 54.186.
Heckaman, Curtis R. 80.97.
Heesterman, J. C. 24.74, S10; 34.81; 48. 115, 115A; 49.45; 50.210, 211; 53.44; 54.187, 188, 189. 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 401; 65.42; 66.S2; 67.11; 71.28, 29; 79.30; 85. 31; 86.24.
Hegde, R. D. 6.25; 47.46; 48 116.
Hejib-Agera, Alaka 39.19.
Hen, Sang-Bok 82.90.
Henderson, N. B. 81.87.
Hengmiao, Chen 70.19.
Henning, W. B. 81.88.
Heras H. 48.117; 85.32.
Herbert, Jean 35.37.
Hercus, L. A. 87.41.
Herman, A. L. 48.118; 61.39.
Herman, L. J. 79.139.
Herrenschmidt, Olivier 54.197, 198.
Heston, A. 73.27.
Hettrich, H. 39.20, 21; 41.49; 45 .98, 99.
Hillebrandt, Alfred 24.84; 33.29; 49. 46; 54.199, 200; 85.33,
Hiltebeitel, Alf 22.50; 48.119.
Hindery, Roderick 61.40,
Hinnells, John R. 35.38.
Hino, Shoun 20.134, 135, 136, 137, 137A, S9, S9A, S11, S12; 36.14; 62.31.
Hiriyanna, M. 62.32.
Hiriyanna, S. 57.44.
Hishido, Kunio 48.307.
Hock, H. H. 22.16; 39.22; 41.50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; 42.99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, S1, S2; 44.7, 8; 45.100; 46.22, 23, 24; 79.140.
Hockings, Paul 87.92.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Hodge, C. T. 81.89.
Hodgson, Brian Houghton 85.34.
Hoenigswald, Henry M. 39 23; 45,101.
Hoernle, A. F. Rudolf 82.92.
Hoffmann, Karl 4.9; 15.17; 36.15; 41.62, 63, 64; 45.102; 79.141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146; 85.35.
Hofstetter, E. 50.118.
Holland, G. 41.65, 66.
Holland, Gary B. 42.117.
Holland, G. B. 39.24; 45, 103. 104, 105, 106.
Hollifield, P. H. 45 107.
Holm, Nils G. 47.47.
Holt, John 48.120.
Hooja, G. B. K. 69.15.
Hook, Pater Edwin 25.124, 125,126; 41.67; 42.118; 44.S2; 81.41; 82.55.
Hopper, Paul J. 45.108, 109, 110.
Höskuldsson, Leena 86.25.
Hosoda, Noriaki 20.S10; 22.51; 80.98, 99.
Houben, Jan E. M. 19.15, S3; 54.201.
Hout, J. -L. 87.43.
Hovdhaugen, E. 46.25.
Howard, Wayne 9.1, 10; 37. 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 60.
Hsu, Francis 57.64.
Hubert, Henri 54.202.
Hueckstedt, R. A. 25.127.
Huld, Martin E. 45. 111; 79. 147, 224.
Hülsewiede, Brigitte 73.28.
Humbach, H. 32 31, 32; 39.25; 45,112; 79.148, 149. 150, 151.
Hume, Robert Earnest 21.14.
Huot, J. -L. 81.90.
Husaini, B. C. 25.128, 129.
Hutton, J. H. 66 26.

Ibbetson, Denzil 48.121.
Icke-Schwalbe, Lydia 77.22.
Ickler, Nancy 42.117; 45.106.
Ikari, Yasuke 3.62; 22 52; 24.4, 5, 55; 54.203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209; 58.46.
Ikeda, D. 47.48.
Il'in, G. F. 82.29.
Imanishi, Junkichi 20.81; 80.100, 101.
Inden, Ronald 54.S3; 82.94, 95.
Indradeva, Shrirama 48.S5; 65.43.
Indra Sen 30.58.
Ingalalli, Rachappa I. 60.14.
Ingalls, Daniel H. H. 25.S17.
Insler, Stanley 5.10; 41.68. 69;53.45; 79.152.
Ions, V. 48.123.
Irwin, John C. 55.4.
Isaava, N. 57.62.
Isaeva, N. V. 86.28.
Ishiguro, Atsushi 48,307.
Ishikawa, A. 42.119, 120.
Itaat, S. 50.241.
Itkonen, Esa 46.26.
Ito, Gikyo 79.153.
Ito, Michiya 62.33.
Ittiravi Nambutiri 54.210.
Ivanescu, G. 45.230; 79.154.
Ivanov, V. V. 45.68, 69; 46.20; 79.155; 81.60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; 82.76; 86.15.
Ivaturi, S. R. 30.59.
Iverson, G. K. 45.113.
Iyer, B. R. 57.46.

Jacob, G. A. 35.39.
Jagadisan, S. 9.2; 32.33.
Jagadish Arya 30.60, 61, 62.
Jagadish Acharya 22.17.
Jagadishacharya 78.32.
Jagadish Chandra, Sailendra 3.63.
Jagdish Kumar 84.36.
Jagadish Lal Sastri 21,15.
Jagadishvarananda Sarasvati, Swami 30.63; 54.211, 212.
Jagannath 20.8; 34.83.
Jagannath, Vedalankar 6.27; 30 64; 49.47; 80.102.
Jaggi, O. P. 75.42; 78.33.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Jagtiani, G. M. 48.124.
Jaideva Singh, Thakur 37,32, 32A; 87.86.
Jain, Jagadish Chandra 57.47.
Jain, Krishan Lal 48.125.
Jain, Kunwarlal 54.213.
Jain, Mahavir Saran 44.9.
Jain, N. P. 34.51.
Jain, Prakash 71.31.
Jain, Vrashabh P. 25.130.
Jain Vyasasisya, Kunwar Lal 82.96, 97, 98.
Jai Singh 57.48,
Jaiswal, Jnaneshwari 73.29.
Jaiswal, Suvira 65.44; 66.27, 28; 68.25.
Jaiswal, Uma 66.29.
Jakimovwicz-Shah, Marta 48.126.
Jakobson, R. 47.48, 49, 50; 50.164.
Jambunathan, M. R. 30.65, 66; 34.84.
Jamison, S. (Stephanie) W. 17.22; 36.16; 39-26, 27, 28, 29; 40.7, 8; 41.70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79; 42.121, 122; 53.46, 47; 54.214; 79.156, 157, 158, 159; 80.103.
Jamkhedkar, A. P, 54.215.
Janaki, S. S. 50.119; 87.89.
Janda, Richard D. 42.123.
Janert, K. L. 79.160.
Jani, H. M. 28.1.
Jani, Jaydev A. 3.64; 25.131, 132; 43.30.
Janse, Mark 85.36.
Jarrell, Howard R. 85.37.
Jasanoff, Jay H. 41.80; 45.114.
Jash, Pranabananda 87.22.
Jatava, D. R. 65.45.
Jauhari, Manorama 66.30; 67.12.
Jayadeva, Vedalankar 31.12; 58.57.
Jayavelu, S R. 3.65.
Jazayery, Mohammad Ali 87.113.
Jeffers, R. 42.124: 79.161.
Jena, S. 50.94; 53.48, 49.
Jensen, Adolf E. 47.51.
Jetley, Indra Sen 37.33.
Jettmar, Karl 47.52, S2; 81.92, 93.
Jezic, Mislav 4.24; 30.67; 36.17; 39.30; 49.48; 52.7.
Jha, Akhileshwar 68.26.
Jha, Amarnath 79.162.
Jha, B. N. 43.31.
Jha, Chakradhar 70.20.
Jha, Damodar 24 6, S1; 54.216; 84.37.
Jha, D. N. 65.46; 66.31; 72 8; 82,99.
Jha, Indranath 27.2.
Jha, Krishna Kumar 42.125.
Jha, Lakshminath 54.217.
Jha, Lakshmishvar 25.133, 134; 42.126, 127; 54.218; 66.32.
Jha, Naresh 73.30.
Jha, Panchadeva 78.34.
Jha, Permeshwar 75.43.
Jha, Pushpa 25.135.
Jha, Raghavendra 54.219.
Jha, Shashinath 25.136.
Jha, Shobhananda 35.40.
Jha, Shrimani Nath 25.137.
Jha, Srutidhar 55.5.
Jha, Sudha 79.163.
Jha, Sudhir Kumar 25.138, 139.
Jha, Sukheshvar 25.140,141; 43.32; 79.163.
Jha, Tulakrishna 39.31,32.
Jha, Upendra 68.27.
Jha, Vijay Kant 80.104.
Jha, Vivekananda 65.47; 66.33, 34, 35; 82.100.
Jha, V. N. 1.S7; 34.85; 39.S1; 64.30; 86.29.
Jha Bakshi, Mukund 24.70
Jhingran, Saral 61.41.
Jhunjhunwala, Bharat 83.53.
Jitatmananda, Swami 59 15.
Jog, K. P. 1.S8; 2.7; 3.66, 67, 68; 20.136, 137, 137A, S11,S12; 54.220, 221.
Joglekar, P. S. 54.222; 76.11.
Johnson, Lawrence E. 20.137B.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Johnson, Samuel 48.127.
Johnson, Willard 4.25; 36.18; 58.48.
Jois, Swaroop P. 32.34.
Jones, John P. 82.101.
Jones, Richard H. 64 31.
Jones, William 47 53.
Jordens, J. 3.73; 66.36.
Joseph, Brian D. 41.81; 42.123; 79.164.
Joseph, John Earl 45.115.
Joshi, Aniruddha 83,54.
Joshi, G. G. 54.223.
Joshi, G. H. 68.28.
Joshi, Hari Shankar 34.86.
Joshi, H. M. 48.128; 80.105.
Joshi, Kanhailal 20.107.
Joshi, Kireet 34.87; 82.102; 83.55.
Joshi, Kireet 34.87; 82.102; 83.55.
Joshi, Lakshman Sartri 35.41; 85.38.
Joshi, Lal Mani 80.106.
Joshi, Maganlal B. 8.8.
Joshi, Mahesh Chandra 68.29, 29A.
Joshi, Malati Jamiyatram 79.165.
Joshi, Manjurani 34.88.
Joshi, M. C. 49.49.
Joshi, M. R. 34.S6.
Joshi, N. P. 74.16.
Joshi, N. Y. 3.69, 70, 71; 78.35, 36, 37.
Joshi, Purushottam H. 9.3.
Joshi, Rasik Vihari 30.68; 85,39.
Joshi, Ratanlal 48.129; 71.32, 33.
Joshi, R. C. 62.34.
Joshi, S. D. 25.142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152; 35.42; 42.128; 43.32A; 79.166; 85.40; 87;31.
Joshi. Shubhada A. 58.49.
Joshi, S. N. 25.I53, 154.
Joshi, Suhas Hari 3.72.
Joshi, Venkatesh Sastri 43.33.
Joshi Nipanikar, M, G. 3.S10: 25. S18, S 19.
Jucquois, G. 45.116; 81.94.
Juneja, Saroj 22.53, 53A.
Junghare, Indira Y. 44.10.
Junnarkar, P. B. 25.155.
Justus, Carol F. 45,117; 81.95.
Jvalanta Kumar Sastri 3.74; 30.69.
Jwala Prasad 62.35.
Jyesht Verman 34.S7; 48.130; 51.63; 69.16.
Jyotsna 24.S11; 34.89; 83.56.

Kachru, Brij B. 65.29.
Kaelber, Walter O. 49.50; 67.13, 14, S1.
Kahrs, E. 26.24, 25; 87.137.
Kak, Subhash 25.156.
Kak, Subhash C. 81.95A, S5.
Kalanath Sastri 87.109A.
Kale, Govind V. 3.75.
Kale, P. A. 80.107.
Kale, Pushpa Ashok 22.54.
Kali Charan Shastri 43,33A.
Kalyanasundara Sastrigal 58.50.
Kamal, Rajiv 77.23, 23A, 58.
Kamalavasini, A. 74.17.
Kamalesh Kumar 25.157.
Kamat, A. P. 50.120.
Kamat, Nirmala Ganesh 20.138; 79.167.
Kamath, J. R. 50.181.
Kamath, Suryanath U. 81.S2.
Kamboj, Jiyalal 30.70.
Kamboj, J. L. 42.129, 130.
Kamimura, Katsuhiko 48.132.
Kanga, M. F. 54.224.
Kanjilal, Dileep Kumar 77.24; 87.19.
Kanjilal, D. K. 75.44.
Kannan, K. S. 25.158.
Kansal, Nihal Chand 82.103.
Kansara, N. M. 1.23; 25.159; 33.S6; 37.34; 43.34; 75.45, 46.
Kantawala, S. G. 3.76; 4.S4; 6.28; 32.35; 50.182; 54.225, 226; 55.6; 74.19; 80.108, 109.
Kantor, R. 42.124.
Kantowsky, Detlaf 48.133; 56.15, 16; 65.48; 82.104.
Kanva, Santosh 73.31.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Kapadia, K. M. 68.30.
Kapali Sastry, T. V. 1.7.
Kapani. L. 80.110; 82.105.
Kapani, Lakshmi 67.15, 16.
Kapil Deva Sastri 1.30; 30.71; 32 36; 50.6, 7; 53.50; 79.168, 168A, 169.
Kaplan, Stephen 20.175, 176; 60.15; 64.32.
Kapoor, Karam Narain 81.96;82.106.
Kapoor, Satish K. 61.42.
Kapoor, S. K. 9. S1; 75.47.
Kapstein, M. 58.51.
Kapur, Devendra Kumar 30.72; 34.90; 63.7, 8.
Kapur, Karam Narain 34.91, 92; 64.33.
Kapur, Karmanarayan 6.29; 31.13; 34. S8; 38.9; 49.51; 52.8, 9; 54.227; 79.170, 171; 80.111.
Kapur, Sant Kumar 75.48, 49.
Kapur, Sunil Kumari 75.50.
Kar, Bijayananda 57.49.
Kar, Dinabandhu 25.159A, 160,161, 162, S20.
Kar, Gangadhar 20.139.
Kar, Kamal Lochan 42.144.
Kar, Namita 22.55; 58.52.
Kar, Yashodhara 25.163, 164.
Karandikar, A. J. 49.51A; 52.10; 75.51.
Karan Singh 20.193, 194; 22,56; 48.134, 135, 136, 137, 138, S6; 58.53; 82.107.
Karapatri, Swami 20.9; 48.139; 54.228.
Karna Simha 42.131.
Karna Singh 33.30.
Karsandas, Sewaklal 5.S2.
Karttunen, Klaus 4 26; 8.18; 24.S8; 54.229, 230.
Karunakaran, Rankorath 48.140.
Karunatillake, W. S. 42.132.
Karve, Irawati 65.49; 66.37.
Kasikananda Giri, Swami 20.10.
Kashikar, C. G. 19.16; 24.32, 65, 76, 77, 78, 79, 93; 33.31; 34.93, 94; 36.19; 50 212, 213, 213A, 214, 215; 53.51; 54 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238; 57.50; 58.54; 61.43: 64.34; 66.38; 77.25; 79.172.
Kashikar, Mandakini 7. 13: 51.36; 54,239.
Kashyap, Rajendraprasad 50.49, 183.
Kastic, Svatislav 44.10A.
Kasture, D. Y. 75.52.
Kate, Alakananda 20.107A.
Katenina, T. E. 42.133.
Katre, Sumitra Mangesh 25.165, 166, 167, S21; 33.32; 35.43.
Katz, Hartmut 79.173, 174.
Kaul, Ikbal 82,108.
Kaur, Jeet 76 22.
Kaur, Paramjit 12.9; 65.50; 71.34, 73.32.
Kaushal, Chittaranjan Dayal Sinha 50.S1.
Kaushik, K. B. 33.33.
Kaushik, Purushottam 7.S3; 76.12.
Kaushik, Srikrishna 20.11, 39, 108.
Kausika, Jaya Narayan 35.44.
Kaviraj, Gopinath 48.141, 142; 64.35; 87.78.
Kawathekar, P. N. 4.27; 34.95; 83.57.
Kaye, Jonathan 42.134; 46.27.
Kazama, K. 82.109.
Kedar Nath 27.3.
Keene, H. G. 82.110.
Keilhauer, Anneliese and Peter 48.143.
Keith, A. Berriedale 10.6; 23.18; 24.56; 35.48; 49.52; 58.55.
Kellens, Jean 45.118; 47,54, S3; 50.95, 96; 79.175, 176, S5; 86,30.
Keller, C. -A. 20.221; 48.144.
Kennedy, Vans 48.145.
Kerns, John Cowler 45.119; 81.97.
Keshava Das 3.77.
Keshavadas, Sant 54.S4; 63.9.
Keshav Dev Sastri 7.14.
Ketkar, S. V. 48.146.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Keyes, Charles F. 61.44.
Khamisi, A. M. 46.28.
Khan, Jalaluddin Ahemad 68.31, 32.
Khan, Khalid bin Yusuf 4.S5; 50.50, 50A; 76.13.
Khan, M. I. 26.26; 32.37; 50,23, 121.
Khan, Mohammad Israil 51.46; 53.32; 84.38, 39.
Khanna, T. R. 11.27.
Kharbas, Datta S. 82.86.
Khare, G. H. 25.168.
Khare, H. C. 75.S3.
Khare, R. S. 66.39.
Khare, Sushil 82.111; 84.40.
Khatri, Bina Rani 22.57.
Khatri, Vina Rani 50.216.
Khechinashvili, M. S. 4.28.
Khichar, Bhalluram 34.96.
Khlopin, Igor N. 50,217.
Khole, Gajanan 56.S1; 64.36.
Khole, G. S. 3.78.
Khond, B. N. 78.38.
Khosla, Inder Dev 34.97; 37.35; 62.36; 70.21; 73.33.
Khubchand, Chetan Anand 64.37.
Khutsishvili, K. G. 4.29.
Kiehnle, C. 79.177.
Kilian, Lothar 81.98.
Killedar, Sulabha S. 3.79.
Killingley, Dermot 48.147; 79,178.
King, Ursula 48.148.
Kin ley, David 48.149, 150; 52.11.
Kiparsky, Paul 25.169, 170, 171, 172, S22; 37.36, 37; 39.33.
Kimura, Toshihiko 20.208.
Kiran, Prabha 61.45.
Kirfel, W. 85.41,
Kishor Mishra 33.34; 37.38; 80.112.
Kissock, M. 79.179.
Kitagawa, Joseph 47.55.
Kitch, Ethel May 57.51.
Klaiman, M. H. 42.135, 136; 45.120.
Klass, Morton 66.40.
Klaus, Konrad 18.4; 59.16; 79.180.
Klein, Jared S. 39.34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42; 42.137,
Klejn, L, S. 81.99, 100, 101.
Klengel, Horst 81.102.
Klimkeit, Hans-Joachim 30.73; 48. 151; 62.37.
Kloppenberg, Ria 54.240; 87.71.
Klostermaier, Klaus 48.152, 153; 62.38, 39.
Knex, Robert 82.64.
Knipe, David M, 34.98; 50,8; 54.241.
Knobl, Werner F. 79.181, 182, 183.
Knobloch, E. 81.103,
Knobloch J. 47.56.
Kobayashi, Nobuhiko 22,19.
Kochanowski, Vama De Gila 81.104.
Kochergina, V. A. 42.138.
Kocmarek, Ivan 22.58.
Kodandaramacharya, K. 10.28; 53,53.
Kodikal, Nandita 7.15.
Koerner, K. 46.29.
Kolenda, Pauline 82.112.
Kolff, Dirk H. A. 49.S2; 87,69A.
Kolhatkar, B. V. 3.80; 20.109; 22.59; 61.46; 65,51; 77.26, 27; 80.113.
Kolhatkar, Madhavi 24.33, 94; 54. 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247,
Kollapur, G. V. 22.60.
Koller, John M. 57.52; 82.113.
Kolver, Bernhard 42,139,
Komalbhai "Kesh" 3.81; 6.30; 11,28; 34.99, 100; 80.114.
König, Ditte 48.154; 55.7.
Konnur, B. B. 3.82.
Kopecny, Frantisek 81.105.
Kortlandt, Frederik 41.82; 45.121, 122.
Kortler, Fritz 82.114.
Kosambi, D. D. 82.115.
Koskikallio, P. 54.248.
Köster, Fritz 47.57.
Kotenkar, Arun 69.17.
Kotgirkar, Naganath Sastri 49.53.
Kotovski, G. 82.6.
Koul, O. N. 85.65,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Kramrisch, Stella 47.58; 50.122, 123, 218; 53 54; 54.249.
Kreyenbroek, G. 47.59; 79.184; 80.115.
Krick, Hertha 54.250.
Kripacharyulu, Munuganti 30.74.
Krishan, Y. 50.124; 61.47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, S1; 62.40; 70.22; 76.14; 79.185; 82.116.
Krishna, Nanditha 48.155.
Krishna Chaitanya 80.116.
Krishnachariar, Hulgur 37.39.
Krishna Kumar 83.58,
Krishnalal 3.83, 84; 4.30; 7.16; 30.75, 76, 77; 31.14, 15, 16;33.35; 34.101, 102, 103, 104; 41.83; 49.54; 50.125; 54.251; 73.34; 79.186.
Krishnamacharynlu, K. A. 25.173, 174.
Krishnamoorthy. K. 52.12.
Krishnamurthy, C. 34.179.
Krishnamurthy, Radha 57.54.
Krishnamurthy, V. 48.156.
Krlshnamurti, Bh. 65.29.
Krishnamurti, C. S. 58.56.
Krishnamurti, E. R. 32.38.
Krishnan, Y. 51.15; 57.53.
Krishnananda, Swami 3.85; 20.82, 140; 34.105; 60.16.
Krishnapal Simha 50.51; 71.35: 78 39.
Krishnaswami Aiyangar, V. 25.175, 176, 177; 42.140.
Krishna Warrier, A. G. 21.16.
Kroeber, A. L. 66.41,
Kshirsagar, V. K. 25,178.
Kshitish Vedalankar 48.157.
Ksirasagar, D. B. 3.86.
Ksirasagar, V. K. 76.15.
Ksirsagar, D. R. 80.117.
Kubha, Rajkumari 34.106.
Kudo, Noriyuki 42.141,
Kuiper, F. B. J, 35.45; 45.123;49.55; 50.165, 219; 54.252, S5; 59.17; 77.28; 79.187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192; 83.59; 85,42; 87.41.
Kujur, S. 68.33, 34, 35, 35A.
Kulakarny, V. 80.118.
Kulashresth, R. P. 62.50.
Kulikov, L. I. 39.43.
Kulish, Karpurchand 64.38.
Kulish, N. C. 78.40, 41.
Kulkarni, Chidambara 43.158.
Kulkarni, C. M. 87.101.
Kulkarni, G. A. 3.87; 20.40; 58.57.
Kulkarni, G. V. 80.119.
Kulkarni, H. N. 34.S9.
Kulkarni, Krishna H. 3.S11.
Kulkarni, Nirmala 12.10; 23.20, 21; 78.42.
Kulkarni, R. P. 54.253, 254, 255, 256; 75.S4.
Kulkarni, S. D. 82,117: 83.60.
Kulkarni, Shripad D. 48.159,
Kulkarni, T. R. 58.58.
Kulkarni, V. A. 58.59.
Kulkarni, V. M. 54.257.
Kulke, H. 48.292; 54.S6; 82.118, 119.
Kumar, B. S. 42,142.
Kumar, K. 49.56.
Kumar, S. 75,53.
Kumar, Vagish 57.55.
Kumarappa, Bharatan 57.56,
Kumaraswamy, V. A. 48.160.
Kumarchauglu, Yatiraj Sampath 20.41.
Kumudamani, K. 77.29; 78.43.
Kumud Rani 13.11; 71.36.
Kun, Xu 36.20.
Kundu, Bibhutl Bhushan 83.61.
Kundu, Sambhunath 49.57.
Kunhan Raja, C. 21.17; 34.107.
Kunjunni Raja, K. 25.S23; 35.20; 42.143,
Kunst, A. 64.39,
Kunwarlal, Vyasasisya 24.7; 54.258, 259, 260.
Kupperman, Joel J. 57.57; 60.17; 80,120.
Kuppuram, G. 77.29; 78.43; 82.120.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Kuppuswami Sastri, S. 20.141; 57.58; 80.121.
Kuppuswamy, B. 62.41.
Kurup, K. K. N. 87.110.
Kurylowicz, Jerzy 45.124.
Kurzova, Helena 45.125.
Kushal, Chittaranjan D, 37.40.
Kushwah, Sivapujan Simha 68,36.
Kusuman, K. K. 87,148.
Kusum Lata 3.88.
Kuzmina, E. E. 81,106.
Kwiatkowski, Dennis 61.58.

Lad, Gauri 51.64.
Laddu, S. D. 25, 149, 179, 180; 42.144.
Ladukeshwar, Satapathi 4,31; 42.145, 146, 147, S3.
Lahiri, Ajoy Kumar 49.58; 50.53; 87.21.
Lahiri, Tarapada 70.23.
Laine, J. 80.122.
Lakhera, M. P. 50.51.
Lakhmikant Sharma, V. R. 1.8.
Lakshmi Tatacharya 20.58.
Lal, B. B. 81.107.
Lal, M. 82.121.
Lal, S. K. 5.26; 39.S2; 49.59; 51.52; 54,261, 262; 78.44.
Lallanji Gopal 66.42; 74.18.
Lamberterie, Ch. de 45.126.
Lamboo, Jan 30.78.
Lanciotti, L. 87.161.
Landi, Addolorata 79.193.
Lankarany, F.-Th, 79.194.
Larenzen, David N, 50.128.
Lari, Mohammad Akram 33.36.
Larson, Gerald James 57.35, 59.
Lath, Mukund 37.41; 80.123.
Laughlin Jr., Charles D. 54.109; 80.124.
Law, Bimala Churn 84.41.
Law, Narendra Nath 71.37; 82.122.
Layek, Satyajit 62.42; 79.195.
Lazard, Gilbert 45.127.
Lazzeroni, R. 3.89, 90; 39.44, 45; 41.84, 85, 86, 87, 88; 42.148, 149, 149A; 45.128, 129, 130; 50.54; 79.196, 197, 198; 81.107A, 108, 83.62, 63.
Leach, E. R. 66 43.
Le Bourdellès, H. 79.199; 80,125, 126.
Lee, Gina M. 42.150.
Leela Devi 49.60; 52.S3.
Lehmann, W. P. 42.151; 45.131,132, 133, 134, 135; 46.30, 31, 32; 50.36; 86.31.
Leifer, Walter 86.32.
Lejeune, M. 79.200,
Lecomceva, M. I. 41.89.
Lele, Jayant 25.181; 65.52.
Lelekov, L. A. 81.109.
Leopold, Joan 65.53; 81.110.
Leroy, Maurice 81.111.
Leslie, L. Julia 68.37, 38, 38A.
Lester, Robert C. 34.108; 48.161.
Lethbridge, E. 82.123.
Levin, Saul 45.137.
Levitt, Stephan Hillyer 79.201.
Lewandowski, Theodor 35.45.
Lewis, James R. 50.126.
Lidova, Natalya R. 38.10; 54.263.
Lielerg, Godo 47.60.
Liebert, Gösta 33.37.
Lienhard, Siegfried 79.202.
Limaye, V. P. 24.43.
Limet, H. 48.162; 54.351.
Lincoln, Bruce 20.68; 47.61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69; 50.87A; 59.S1: 66.44; 79.203; 81.112.
Lindeman, F. O. 45.138, 139.
Lindtner, Christian 20.177; 48.7.
Ling, Trevor O. 47.17.
Lingat, Robert 48.163; 70.24; 80. 127.
Lipner, J. J. 20.42.
Lipsey, Roger 87.27.
Lishk, Sajjan Singh 5.27; 28.2; 75.45.
Littleton, C. Scott 47.70

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Lockwood, W. B. 45.140, 141.
Lodrick, D. O. 73.65.
Loicq, J. 50.166.
Lokesh Chandra 15.3: 24.34, 83; 33.38; 53.55; 80,127A.
Lokeshwarananda, Swami 20.83, 142, S5, S7.
Lommel, Herman 85.43.
Lomperis, Timothy J. 57.S6.
Long, J. Bruce 50.108, 127.
Lovin, Robin W. 59.17A; 61.59.
Lowe, Ramesh Kumar 20.43; 25.182, 183; 26.27, 28; 40.9.
Lowenstamm, Jean 42.134; 46.27.
Lubotsky, A. 1.24; 39.46, 47; 40.10, 11; 42.152, 153, 154; 79.204.
Lubotsky, A. M. 45.142, 143.
Lukonin, Vladimir G. 81.37.
Luraghi, Silvia 45.144.
Lurker, Manfred 35.47; 53.56.
Lyle, Emily B. 47.71.
Lysenko, V. G. 54.263A; 57.60, 61, 62; 86.28.

Maan Singh 13.12; 26.29, 30. 31, S1; 33.39; 53.58; 71.38; 79.205.
Mabbett, Ian 71.39; 82.124.
Macdonald, John 79.206.
Macdonell, Arthur A. 30.S3; 33.40; 35.48; 43.35, 36, 37, S5, S6;49. 61, 62.
Maclagan, Edward 48.121.
Macqueen, J. G. 81.113.
Madabhushi, Srinivas 84.S2.
Madan, T. N. 48.S7; 65.54; 66.45; 67.17, 18, 19; 87.52.
Madhavananda, Swami 20.143.
Madhu Bala 30.79.
Madhurani 19.21; 49.63.
Madhusudana Reddy, V. 58.60; 62.43.
Maggi, D. 3.91, 92; 47.72; 79.207, 208, 209, 210, 211; 81.114.
Maggi, Daniele 42.155; 45.145; 50.55; 82.125.
Magnone, P. 79.212; 80.128.
Mahadevan, T. M. P. 82.126.
Mahadeva Sarma Sastri 37.42.
Mahadeva Sastri 54.264.
Mahadeva Sastri A. 80.7; 16.3; 19.4; 20.119; 21.18, 19, 20; 68.39.
Mahfuj, Salma 20.145.
Mahajan, Malati 82.127.
Mahajan, Vaijanath 77,S2.
Mahapatra, Sacchidananda 80.129.
Mahapatra, Sitakant 54.S7.
Mahaprabhulal Goswami 34.109.
Mahashabde, V. S. 3.S12; 58.61.
Mahata, K. V. 54.265.
Mahato, Damodar 23.22; 25.184; 41.90; 43.38, 39.
Mahavir 25.185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192.
Mahavira Mimamsaka 34.110.
Mahdihassan, S. 7.17; 48.164; 50,56, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241; 73.35, 36; 76.16, 17; 78.45, 46; 79.213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222; 82.128.
Mahendranathasimha 34.111.
Maher, J. Peter 59.18; 79.223.
Maheshananda Giri 20.84.
Mahesananda Giri, Swami 20.144.
Mahesh Yogi 78.47.
Mahony, William K. 54.266.
Mahulikar, Gauri 32,S2; 50.9; 59.S2.
Mahulkar, D. D. 23.23; 41.91; 42.156; 81.115; 82.129.
Maity, S. K. 68.40; 87.9, 142.
Majumdar, Asoke Kumar 82.130.
Majumdar, Rani 50.37.
Majumdar, R. C. 82.131, 132, 133; 83.64.
Majumdar, Shobha Rani 33.41.
Makkay, J. 81.116, 117, 118, 119.
Makkhan Lal 82.134.
Malamoud, Ch. 18.5; 30,80; 34.112; 37.43; 47.73; 49.64, 65; 54.267, 268, 269, 270; 61.60; 65.55; 67.20; 73.37; 80.130, 131; 83.65.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Malandra, William W. 47.S4;50.167; 56.17.
Malaviya, Maya 85.44.
Malaviya, Sudhakar 1.S2; 13.3.
Malieckal, Louis 54.271.
Malik, S. C. 65.56, 57; 82.135, 136.
Malkiel, Yakow 46.32.
Mallari Rao, B. 83.66.
Mallik, Bhakti P. 86.2.
Mallison, Francoise 87.S4.
Mallory, J. P. 45.146, 147; 79.224; 81.120, 121, 122, 123.
Malvania, D. D. 79.225; 87.153.
Manczak, Witold 45.149, 150; 79.226; 81.124, 125.
Mandana Mishra 10.8; 24.21.
Mande, K. V. 7.18; 20.85; 78.48.
Mande, Prabhakar 87.84.
Manessy - Guitton, Jacqueline 41.92; 45.148; 79.227.
Mangal Dev Sastri 58.62.
Manickam, T. M. 53.57.
Manjeshwar, Saguna 47.74.
Mann, Rattan 57.63.
Mann, Stuart E. 35.49.
Mann, Ulrich 59.19.
Manohar 6.31, S5; 32.39, 40; 37.44: 52.13; 68.41; 73.38; 76.18, 19.
Manohar, Vidyalamkar 3.94; 79.228.
Mansimha 80.132.
Mansharamani. D. M. 22.61, 62; 30.S4; 77.30; 78.49.
Mantrini Prasad 40.12.
Manudeva Bandhu 20.146.
Maprabhulal, Goswami 66.46.
Markey, Thomas L. 45.151, 152; 79. 229, 230, 231; 81.126.
Marglin, F. A, 48.166; 65.12, 58.
Marriott, Makim 48.167.
Marsetta, Anthony J. 57.64.
Marshman, John C. 82.137.
Martin, E. Q. 48.168.
Martin-Dubost, P. 48.169.
Martinet, André 45.153, 154; 81.127,
Masica, Colin P. 44.11; S3.
Masih, Y. 47,75, 76, S5; 48.170.
Massay, John S. 50.S6; 77.31.
Masson Oursel, Paul 82.138.
Matha, S. R. 20.69.
Mathur, Ghanasyam Lal 62.44.
Mathuranath Sastri 73.39.
Matilal, Bimal Krishna 25.193; 42. 157, 158; 46.33; 48.171; 57.65; 62.45; 86,33.
Matsunami, Yoshihiro 11.22; 32.41; 54.273; 58.63.
Maue, Dieter 79.232, 233.
Maurer, Walter H. 30.81.
Mauss, Marcel 54.202.
Mawet, Francine 79.234; 80.133.
Max Müller, F. 1.9; 3.95; 21.21; 34.113; 81.128; 82.139,
May, Reinhard 70.25,
Maya Devi 78.50.
Mayank, Manjul 7.19; 25,194, S24; 39.S3.
Mayeda, S. 22.63.
Mayeda, Sengaku 57.43A, 66.
Mayeda, Sugaku 58.64, 65.
Mayer Modena, M, L. 79.235, 236, 237,
Mayerhoff, B. G. 54.297.
Mayrhofer, Manfred 35.50, 51; 41.93, 94; 42.159, 160; 45.155, 156; 46.34; 81.129, 130; 85.45; 86.34.
Mazumdar, Amiya Kumar 87.1.
Mazumdar, B. P. 47.77; 48.172; 61.61; 65.58A; 80.134.
Mazumdar, Haridas T. 48.173.
McCawley, James D. 43.40.
McCone, Kim R. 81.131.
McCray, Stanley 45.157.
McGilvray, Dennis B. 66.47.
McManus, J, 54.109.
Meenakshi, K. 25.195, 196; 41.95; 42.161, 162.
Meera, S. 33.42; 48.174; 51.37B; 68,42.
Megde, Nandkumar G. 73.15.
Mehendale, M. A. 2.8; 38.11; 56.18; 73.40, 41; 79 238, 239, 240;80.135; 82.140.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Meher Chaitanya 34.114.
Meheta, Narendrakumar P. 28.3.
Mehling, J. 57.66A, S6A.
Mehra, Baladev Singh 24.44; 54.274.
Mehta, Bhaskar Y. 33.43.
Mehta, D. D. 75.55; 78.51.
Mehta, Harivamsalal 11.30.
Mehta, Harsha 66.48.
Mehta, H. M. 41.96; 75,56, 57.
Mehta, J. L. 48.175; 57.67; 82.141.
Mehta, Mahesh M. 61.62.
Mehta, Nandini 73.42,
Mehta, N. D. 80.136.
Mehta, Priti 33.S7.
Mehta, R. L. 82.59,
Mehta, R. N. 7,20; 64.40; 74.19; 77.32.
Mehta, Rohit 22.64, 65; 58.66.
Mehta, Vinod B. 32.42.
Mehta, Vinodabhai 50.S2; 55.8; 61.63;
Mehta, Vinod P. 7.21.
Mehta, Vishwanath 59.20; 78.52.
Meid, Wolfgang 45.158, 159,160, 161, 162; 81.132, 133, 134, 155.
Meisig, Konrad 66.49,
Meister, M. W. 50.129.
Melotti, Umberto 73.43.
Menaria, P. L, 87.66,
Mensen, B. 68.43.
Mensen, Bernhard 61.64.
Menski, Werner P. 68.44.
Merkclbach, Reinhold 47.78; 50.88; 55.9.
Meslin, Michel 47.79.
Mester, Ralf-Armen 42.43.
Meulenheld, G, Jan 76.20.
Meyer, Johann Jakob 73.44.
Michaele, Axel 24.95, 96; 35.52; 54.275; 65.59; 75,58.
Michelini, G. 39.48, 49; 41.97, 98; 45.163; 79.241, 242.
Mlgron, Saul 3,96; 37,45; 39,50; 79.243.
Miles, Margaret R. 47.4.
Miller, D. Gary 42.163; 45.164; 46.35.
Miller, Jeanine 4,32; 49.66; 58.67, 68; 59.21.
Miltner, V. 42.164.
Minard, Armand 17.23.
Mines, Mattison 65.60.
Minkowski, Ch. Z. 4,33; 33,44; 51.9A; 54. 276, 277. 278, 279, 280, 281, 281A; 84.43.
Miranda, Rocky V. 46.36.
Mirasdar, Mangala 58.69, 70;80,137.
Mishra, Adyaprasad 58.71.
Mishra, Ajad (Madhukar) 57.68.
Mishra, Azad 42.165.
Mishre, Bina 49.67; 51.69.
Mishra, Gangadhar 83.67.
Mishra, Gopalbandhu 23,24; 25.197, 198, 199, 200, 201.
Mishra, Hari Mohan 84.44.
Mishra, Hariram 25.202; 65.61; 80.138.
Mishra, Jagadish Chandra 33.45.
Mishra, Jai Shankar 82.142.
Mishra, Jayamanta 25,203; 42.166; 49.68; 52.14; 57.69.
Mishra, Kamalakant 42.167,
Mishra, Kanakalata 25.204.
Mishra, Kaushal Kishar 71.40.
Mishra, Kedarnath Chanchal 67.21.
Mishra, Kishor 24.45: 65.S2.
Mishra, K. K, 71,41.
Mishra. Krishna Kumar 58,72.
Mishra, Lal Bihari 49.69; 80,139.
Mishra, L. P. 33.53.
Mishra, M. 79.244.
Mishra, Madhusudan 25.205, S25; 49.S3; 54.282; 79.245.
Mishra, Mangilal 64.41; 66.50;77.33.
Mishra, Nabakishore 83.68.
Mishra, Nirmal Sundar 50.85, 184.
Mishra, Padma 66.51.
Mishra, P. K, 51.33.
Mishra, Pradeep Kumar 25.206.
Mishra, Pradip Kumar 20,12; 41.99.
Mishra, Pratibha 65,62,
Mishra, Pravesh 20.44.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Mishra, Radhakanta 25.207, 208.
Mishra, Raghuraj 49.70.
Mishra, Raj Chhatra 74.20; 82.143.
Mishra, Rajani 48.176.
Mishra, Rajendra 10.9.
Mishra, Rajendra Prasad 1,31; 24.35; 54.283, 284; 84.45.
Mishra, Rajeshwar Prasad 22.66; 68,45.
Mishra, Ramadev 33.S8,
Mishra, Ramakrishna 65.63.
Mishra, Ram Kishor 27.4; 32.43; 37.46.
Mishra, Ramkrishna 54.285.
Mishra, Ranjana 34.115,
Mishra, R. C. 5.11, 28, 29; 54.286; 82, S5.
Mishra, R. N. 74,26.
Mishra, Rudrakanta 57.S7; 59.S3.
Mishra, Sacchidananda 71.42; 77.34.
Mlshra, Sarat Kumar 23.25,
Mishra, Shashilekha 61.65.
Mishra, Shri Kishor 7.22; 33.45.
Mishra, Shyam Sunder 81,136.
Mishra, Umesh 54.287,
Mishra, Vidhata 46.37; 67,22; 83. 69; 86,35.
Mishra, Vidya Nivas 36.21; 85.46; 87,164.
Mishra, Virendra Kumar 10.29; 12.11; 61.66; 62,46; 73,45,
Mishra, Vishuddhananda 32.44.
Mishra, Vishvanath 25.209, 210; 34.116; 42,168.
Mishra, V. N. 25,211.
Mishra, Yogendra 82.144,
Mishra, Yogesh 20.120.
Mishra, Yugal Kishor 51.65; 54,288; 67.23; 83.71; 84.46.
Misra, Banismita 57.70.
Misra, Godavarisha 80.140.
Misra, Haripriya 26,32.
Misra, K. 70,26.
Misra, R. N. 79.288.
Misra, Satya Deva 87..991
Misra, Satya Swarup 41.100; 42.169, 170; 43.1; 45.165, 166, 167; 81.137; 83.70.
Misra, S. D. 57.71.
Misra, S. N. 54.289; 58.73; 65.64.
Mistree, K. P. 54.290.
Mitchell, A. G. 48.S8.
Mitchell, J. Murray 48.177.
Mitchiner, John E. 32.45.
Mitra, Arati 27.5; 37.47, 48.
Mitra, Jyotir 50.38.
Mitra, R. L. 21.32.
Mitra, Srikishor 24.35A.
Mitra, V. 83.72.
Mittal, Kewal Krishan 61.S2.
Mittal, K. K. 64.42.
Mittwede, Martin 10.2, 19, S2;12.13; 80,141-
Modak, B. R. 1.32; 3.97; 5.30;7.S4; 21.22; 54;291; 59.22; 83.73,
Moddie, A, D, 82.145,
Mode, Hanne 87.100.
Mode, Heinz 57.72; 74.21.
Modhey, S, G. 51.23, 28.
Modi, Bharati 42.171.
Modi, P. M. 57.72A; 80.142.
Modini, Paul 45.168,
Moeller, V. 49.71.
Moffit, John 57.73.
Moghe, S, G. 3.98; 4.34; 24.97; 30,82, 83; 85.47.
Mohan, Lajja Devi 22.67.
Mohanan, K, P. 41.45.
Mohanty, Aditya Kumar 80.143,
Mohanty, J. N. 57.74, 75, 76.
Mohanty, Jitendranath 57.S3.
Mohanty, S, S. 24.S2.
Mohanty, Sulok Sundar 24.22, 98; 78.53.
Mohapatra, G. 73,46.
Mohapatra, Gauri Das 25.212.
Mohapatra, Gopinath 54.292.
Mohapatra, S. N. 79.246.
Moheputh, Anand 30.84,
Mohgaonkar, V. P. 20.147, 178; 22.68,
Momigliano, Arnaldo 47.80.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Mondal, Anjali 22.69.
Mone, Neelima N, 6.32, 33; 24.46; 54.293, 294; 68.46.
Moody, T. F, 54.295.
Mookenthottan, Antony 56.19.
Mookerjee, A, 74,22,
Mookerji, Radha Kumud 69.18,
Moore, R. J, 54.296,
Moore, S. F. 54,297.
Moorthy, Krishna 68.47.
Morani, M. 79.247, 248,
Morgan, Kenneth W. 48.178,
Morgenroth, Wolfgang 20.86; 41.101; 42,172; 43.42; 85.48; 86.36.
Morris, Charles 81,139.
Mridula Kirti 8.9.
Mukerjee, Sandhya 74,23.
Mukherjee, Ashok Kumar 79.249,
Mukherjee, Bulbul 42.173,
Mukherjee, N. 82,146,
Mukherjee, Pratibha 65.65.
Mukherjee, Probhati 66.52; 79.250; 82.147.
Mukherjee, R. N. 75.59.
Mukherjee, S, N. 87.8.
Mukherji, Ramaranjan 58.S3.
Mukhopadhyay, Ashoh Kumar 56.20.
Mukhopadhyay, B. 50.242.
Mukhopadhyay, Biswanath 32.S3; 41.S4; 49.72: 54.298; 79,251; 80.144.
Mukhopadhyay, Saumendra Nath 20.179.
Mukhopadhyay, T, 49.73.
Mukhopadhyaya, Bimalkumar 60.18; 67.24.
Mukhopadhyaya, Biswahath 37.49; 51.20; 58.74.
Mukhopadhyaya, P. 22,70.
Mukhopadhyaya, Samir Kumar 3.99.
Mukhopadhyaya, Somanath 79.252.
Mukhyananda, Swami 3.100; 45.169; 48.179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 183A; 50.130; 54.299; 57.77; 64.43.
Mulay, Gunakar 84.47.
Mulay, R. A. 54.300, 301.
Mullens, Joseph 57.78.
Muller, J. -C. 43.43.
Mullik, B. R. 80.145.
Mummigathi. Sumangal D. 53.59.
Muni, Rakesh Kumar 57.79.
Munishwarananda Sarasvati, Swami 54.302, 303.
Munishwar Deo 19.S4.
Munshi, K. M. 82.148, 149.
Munshi, S. 65.66.
Munshi, Shehnaz 80,146.
Munshl Ram Sharma 30.85; 31.17.
Munshiram Sharma 'Soma' 1,S2; 5.S3.
Murakami, Shinkan 20.148, 209; 80. I47, 148.
Murari, Krishna 68.48.
Murari Lal 53.60.
Murthy, C. K. 76.21.
Murthy, K. K. 80.149.
Murthy, S. R. 18.6.
Murthy, S. R. N. 77.36; 78.54; 83.88; 84.48.
Murti, Srimannarayana M, 49.74.
Murti, T. R. V. 85.49.
Murty, Rani Sadasiva 27.6; 37.50.
Murugesu, R. K. 54.S8.
Mus, Paul 80.150.
Musalgaonkar, Gajanan Sastri 11.7.
Muztar, Bal Krishna 82,150.
Mylius, Klaus 16.4; 24.23; 33.47, 48, S9, S10; 35.53, 54; 48.184; 54.304; 79.253; 80.151.

Naafs-Wilstra, Marianne C. 45.170.
Nabhari, S. K. 24.57.
Naganathan, G. 77.37.
Nagar, Shantilal 51.S4; 74.24.
Nagarajan, V. 25.213; 57.80.
Nagaraja Rao, H. 80.152.
Nagaraja Rao, M. S. 87.145.
Nagaraja Rao, P. 22.71; 48.185, 186; 58.S4; 62.47.
Nagaraj Rao, H. V. 25.214.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Nagatomi, M. 87.74.
Nagel, Wolfrom 81.140.
Nagori, S. L. 82.151, 152.
Naik, J. P. 3.119: 78.69.
Naimpally, S. A. 75.60.
Nair, Madhavan 60.19.
Nair, S. Bhaskaran 87.2, 129.
Naisthika, Satyananda 54.S9.
Nakamura, Hajime 48.187: 57.81, 82, 83, 84.
Nakano, Gisho 33.49.
Nambudiri, A. N. S. 34.117,
Nambutiri, Divakar 34.118.
Nampoothiry. N. M. 82.153.
Namputiri, N. Narayan 82.154,
Nandanandananda Sarasvati, Swami 49.75.
Nandi, Ramendra Naih 48.188.
Nandi, R. N. 65.67; 66.53; 71.43; 72.9.
Nanavati, R. I. 6.S6.
Naradev Sastri 25.215, 216, S 26; 80.153.
Narain, A. K. 81.141, S6; 82.155.
Naralikar, Jayant V. 78.55.
Narang, Bhim Sain 68.49.
Narang, Saroj 36.S2,
Narang, Satyapal 25.217; 65.68; 70.27; 80.28.
Narang, S. P. 3.101.
Narang, Sudesh 51.31, 37; 66.54.
Narasimha Murthi, A. V. 87.119.
Narasimha Murthy 87.45.
Narasimhan, Sakuntala 68.50.
Narasimhan, Tamraparni K. 1.33; 20.53.
Naravane, V. S. 48.189.
Narayan, K. P. 54.305.
Narayan Aiyangar 48.190.
Narayanan, K. P. 78.56.
Narayanan, M. G. S. 82.156.
Narayanan, S. 80.154.
Narayanan Nambudiripad, O. M. C. 1.34.
Narayana Rao 20.217.
Narayana Sastri, M. 10.17.
Narayana Sharma 12,12.
Narayanasvami Aiyar, K. 21.23; 22.72; 58.75.
Narayan Sharma 54.306.
Narayanswamy, P. V. 3.S13.
Naresh Kumar 82.157.
Nariman, Faribourz 47.81.
Narla, V. R. 22.73; 58.76.
Narten, J. 40.13; 41.102; 45. 171; 47.82; 48.191; 50.24; 56.21;79.254, 255, 256, 257, 258; 87.72.
Nath, Jyotish 49.76; 50.57, S3; 55,10.
Nath, Mrtnal Kanti 42.174; 79.259.
Nath, Raj Mohan 62.48; 83.74, 75, 76.
Nath, Vijay 73.47, 47A.
Naudou, J. 86.37.
Nautiyal, K. P. 82.158.
Navakumar, Sri 31.18; 34.119.
Navare, S. K. 54.307, 308; 79.260.
Navathe, P. D. 3.102; 10.3, 30; 24.87; 99; 25.218; 26.33, 34; 37.51;41.103; 54.309, 310, 311, 312, 313; 79.261; 85.20.
Nawalgariya, Nilam 42,175.
Nayak, G. C. 61.67.
Nayak, Ketaki 48.192; 49.77.
Neeraja Kant 51.13.
Neisser, Walter 85.50.
Nemeskeri, Janas 81.142.
Nene, G. S. 24.36,
Nene, M. P. 51.47.
Neog, Hari Prasad 22.74.
Neog, Maheshwar 80.155.
Neogi, Panchanan 78.57.
Neroznak, V. P. 45.47.
Nespital, H. 41.104; 42.176; 44.12, 13.
Neu, John 85.51.
Neufeldt, Ronald W. 4.35; 61.71; 87.93.
Neustupny, J. 81.143.
Neve, Felix 51.10; 53.61.
Nidhi 48.193.
Nigal, S. G. 61.68, 69, 70.
Nigam, Shyam Sunder 72.10,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Nigam Sharma 34.120.
Nikolaev, S. L. 47.83.
Nirakari, Ramadas 34.121, 122; 58.77.
Niranjana Deva. Swami 49.78.
Nissen, Hans J. 81.144.
Nitya Chaitanya Yati 20.14, 14A.
Nobuyuki, Watase 70.29.
Nolden, Winfried 39.51.
Noojibail, Maina 7.23.
Normier, Rudolf 79.262.
Nou, J.-L. 48.169.
Numata, Ichiro 66.55; 71.44, 45.
Numata, Ichito 65.69.
Nussbaum, Alan 45,172; 79.263; 81.145.
Nuvangul, V. 80.156.

Oak, P. N. 83.77, 78, 79.
Oberhammer, Gerhard 35.S5; 47.84; 48.194, 195, 196, 197; 56.22, 23; 57.86; 60.20: 64.45, 46; 80.157, 158, 159.
Oberlies, Thomas 20.210.
O'brien, Steven 47.85.
O'Bryan, Margie 42,177.
Odend'hal, S. 73.48.
Oetke, Claus 60.21.
Oettinger, Norbert 42.178; 45.173, J74; 53.62.
O'Flaherty, Wendy Doniger 15.18; 30.86; 47.87, 88; 48.198, 199, 200, 201, 202; 49.79; 50.58; 53.63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, S1; 54.394; 6'.72, 73, 73A; 62. 49; 81.146; 86.38.
Oguibénine, B. 3.103; 4.36, S6; 24.100; 34.123, 124, 125; 36.22, 23; 40.14; 41.105, 106, 107; 45.175, 176; 47.89; 49.80; 51.4: 53.69, 70; 54.314, 314A, 315, 316, 317, 318; 56.24, 25; 79,264, 265, 266, 267, 268; 80. 160, 161, 162; 81.147, 148; 83.80.
Ogawa, Hideyo 25.219; 43.44.
Ogawa, Hiroshi 84.49.
Ohkuma, Keishiro 71.46.
Ojha, Kedar Nath 25.S27.
Ojha, Madhusudan 78.58.
Ojihara, Yutaka 25 220; 79.269.
Oldenberg, Hermann 1.10; 3.95; 22,75A; 49.81; 56.26; 58.S5.
Olender, M. 81.149.
Oliveira, J. C. G. de 25.221;42.179.
Olivelle, P. 21.S5; 67.25, 26,
Olsen, Birgit Anette 45.177; 79.270.
Olson, C. 67.27.
O'Malley, L. S. S. 48.203; 66.56.
Omkar, Shri 80,163.
Omkara 25.222; 42.180.
Om Prakash 48.204; 54.211; 65.70; 72.11; 82.159, 160.
Om Sivaraj 46.38.
O'neil, L. Thomas 80.164, 165.
Ono, Shunjo 25.223.
Oommen, T. K. 61.74.
Oort, Marianna 47.90; 68.51.
Oort, M. S. 3.104, S 13A; 53.71; 87.69A.
Ooston, J. G. 47.91.
Oppert, Gustav 82.161.
Oranskaja, T. I. 41.108; 45.178; 54.319; 79.271, 272,
Organ, T. 48.205.
Orlandi, Chatia 5.S4; 79.273.
Ortolani Barletta, Lucilla 39.53: 79.285.
Ostler, N. 46.39.
Ostler, Nicholas D. M. 42.181.
Ostör, Akos 66.57; 68.52; 71.47.
Otoma, Yasuhiro 20.195; 22.76.
Ott, J. 47.58; 50.218.
Otten, Heinrich 81.150.
Ouserampil, J. 48.206.

Pachori, Satya S. 87.80A.
Padhi, Umakant 20.180.
Padhy, K. Ch. 25.224, 225; 42.182.
Padoux, Andre 34.126; 38.S5; 48.207; 80.166, 167, 168.
Page, R. I. 47.92.
Pahari, Ananda Sankar 53.72; 59.23.
Pahari, Satyabrata 56.S2; 64.47,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Pahi, Biswambhar 25.226.
Pai, D. A. 48.208.
Pajin, Dushan 57 87.
Pakhalina, T. N. 79.274.
Pal, Rajaram 74.25.
Pal, Raman 83.81.
Palihawadana, Mal.inda 50.59.
Palit, Piyali 59.23A; 78.59.
Palshikar, S. M. 42.183; 49.82; 82.162.
Palsule, G. B. 25.227, 228, 229, 230, 231; 39.52; 41.109, 110; 43, 44A; 79.275.
Pamar, Virendra Singh 51.48.
Panaino, Antonio 54.320; 79.276.
Panashikar, Vasudeva Lakshman 21.24.
Panchamukhi, V. R. 3.105.
Pancholi, Badriprasad 3.136; 6.34; 31.19, 34.127, 128, 129; 49.83; 68.53,
Panda, Ganesh Prasad 42.184:49.84.
Panda, Harihar 66.58.
Panda, Jayanti 30.48; 32.46, 47.
Panda, Jogesh 11.1.
Panda, Narasimha 18.7; 61 75; 83.82.
Panda, Narasingha 30.87, 88, S5.
Panda, N. C. 78.60.
Panda, Nirmal Chandra 50.243.
Panda, R. C. 25.232.
Panda, Snigdharani 4.37; 79.277.
Pande, Baleshwar 80.169.
Pande, B. M. 87.62.
Pande, Gangadhar 50.60.
Pande, G. C. 22.77; 48.209, 210; 56.27; 82.163, 164, 165.
Pande, Shyam Narain 84.50.
Pande, Susmita 48.211.
Pandey, A. N. 79.278.
Pandey, Baijanath 20.45.
Pandey, B. P. 77.38.
Pandey, Chandra Bhanu 32.49.
Pandey, Deen Bandhu 79.279.
Pandey, Devendra Nath 42.186.
Pandey, D. K. 4.38.
Pandey, D. N. 26.35.
Pandey, Gaya Ram 22.78, 79.
Pandey, Girishdatta 33.50.
Pandey. G. R. 58.78.
Pandey. H. S, 54.321.
Pandey, Indu Prabha 73.49.
Pandey, Kapil 9.4.
Pandey, Om Prakash 3.108; 33.51.
Pandey, Rajbali 67.28.
Pandey, Rajendra 66.59; 82.166,
Pandey, Raj Mani 42.185.
Pandey, Rama Avadha 1.35.
Pandey, Ramashish 26.38, 39.
Pandey, Ram Suresh 54.322; 68.54, 55.
Pandey. R. N. 24. 58.
Pandey, Sailaja 32.50, 51.
Pandey, Sangam Lal 57.88,
Pandey, Shailaja 49.85.
Pandey. Sharda 3.107.
Pandey, Srikant 42.187.
Pandey, Uma Kant 12.14; 71.48.
Pandey, Umesh Chandra 18.S1; 59.S4.
Pandey, Vidyadhar 23.26.
Pandey, V. P. 55.11; 78.61.
Pandeya, Astabhuja Prasad 78.62.
Pandeya, D. N. 26.36; 50.10.
Pandeya, Narendranath 25.233.
Pandeya, Om Prakash 15.S5; 20.59; 24.S9; 54.323; 59.24; 69.19, 20,
Pandeya, Radheshyam 30.89; 59.25.
Pandeya, Ramashish 26.37; 30.123.
Pandeya, Ram Mohan 87.104, 114.
Pandeya, R. C. 64.48.
Pandeya, Sailaja 51.24; 55.12.
Pandeya, Srikanta 1.36.
Pandeya, Sukadeva 75.61.
Pandeya, Uma 58.79.
Pandeya, Umesh Datta 4.39; 36.24.
Pandeya, Upendra 25.234.
Pandeya, Vijay Bhaskar 43.45.
Pandeya, Vijay Shankar 41.111.
Pandeya, Vyasa Prasad 42.188.
Pandharipande, Rajeshvari 36.25; 42.116; 54.324.
Pandit, Balajinath 42.188A,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Pandit, M. D, 4.S7; 25.S28; 41.112; 75.S5; 80.170.
Pandit, Motilal 50.131.
Pandit, M. P. 20.149; 30.90; 34,130; 48,212; 49.86; 64.49; 85.52.
Pandit, Vishnudeva Sankaneshvara 8 10; 9.5; 37.52.
Pandoli, V. 21.S6.
Panduranga Bhatta, C. 73.50.
Pandurangi, K. T, 20.87, 181, S14; 21.25; 61.76.
Pandya, Bhagavatiprasad D. 42.189.
Pandya, Bhagavatprasad P. 3.109.
Pandya, Jagruti 79.280.
Pandya, Haribhai 75.S6.
Pandya, Harnarayan U. 22.80; 56.27A; 63.10.
Pandya, Vijay 20.150.
Pandya. Vinod 80.173.
Panerin, S. A. 86.39.
Pangborn, Cyrus R. 47.93.
Panicker, P. N. S. 3.110.
Panikkar, R. 50.97; 80.171.
Panikkar, Raimundo 30.91, 92; 47.94, 95; 61.77.
Pankaj, N. G. 48.213; 71.49.
Pansikar, W. L. 34.131.
Pant, G. N. 73.51.
Pant, M. B. 3.111, 112, 113, 114; 78.63, 64.
Pant, N. R. 3.115.
Pant, Sushila 65.71; 67.28.
Panta, M. R. 25.236.
Pantulu, Lakshminarayana Sastri 21.26.
Papesso, V. 4.40.
Papicello, W. 79.161.
Pappu, S. S. Rama Rao 57.89; 61.78.
Paradkar, M. D. 51.66.
Parakhe, M. S. 4.41.
Paramananda, Swami 58.80.
Paranjape, Sucheta M. 15.1.
Parashar, Aloka 66.60, 61; 79.281.
Parashar, Kanhaiyalal 61.79.
Pardoux, André 54.325.
Parekh, Bhikhu 71.50.
Paribok, Andrej 46.40.
Paribok, A. V. 86.40.
Parikh, Purushottam J. 48.214.
Parikh, Vasant 80.172, 173.
Parimal, Prakash 50.132.
Parker, Peter 81.151.
Parkhe, M. S. 47.96; 54.326.
Parmar, Virendra Sinha 34.132.
Parpola, Asko 8 11, 12; 9.6, S2, S3; 12.15; 24.48, 101; 34.133; 44.14; 47.97; 48.215; 51.S3; 54.238, 327, 328; 81 152, 153; 82.167, 168, 169; 83.83, 84.
Parpola, Marjatta 54,329.
Parrinder, Geoffrey 48.216; 56.28; 80.174.
Parry, J. 80.175.
Pārvulescu, Adrian 79.282, 283, 284.
Passi, Alessandro 39.53; 79.285.
Patanjali, V. 51.67.
Pataskar, Bhagyalata 25.237, 238, 239, 240; 42.190; 43.46.
Patchak, V. S. 79.286.
Patel, Daulat Ram 3.116; 78.65.
Patel, Gautam 20.88, 89, S6; 67.30.
Patel, Gautam V. 80.176, 177, 178, 179.
Patel, Ishwarbhai 78.66.
Patel, M. R. 73.52.
Patel, Vasant C. 3.117.
Pateria, A. K. 30.93, 94.
Pathak, Angelika 85.53.
Pathak, Divakar 57.90.
Pathak, Ganesh Kumar 80.180.
Pathak, Kishor 80.173.
Pathak, Kishorchandra 25.241.
Pathak, Manish 25.242.
Pathak, Mahavir 59.26.
Pathak, Matikant 50.244.
Pathak, Mohan Svarup 67.31.
Pathak, Nathulal 13.13.
Pathak, N. S. 58.81.
Pathak, P. D, 85.54.
Pathak, P. P. 78.67.
Pathak, P. V. 3.118, 119; 51.2A,S1;

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

52.15; 78.68, 69; 79.287.
Pathak, Rama Adhar 3.S14.
Pathak, Vishwambhar Sharan 82.170.
Pathak, V. S. 48.217; 74.26; 79.288.
Pathariya, Satya 34.134, 134A;71 51; 80.181, 182.
Pathriya, Sandhya 54.330.
Pathriya, Satya 3.120, S15; 6.35; 8.22; 11.31; 68.56.
Pati, Niranjan 25.243, 244.
Patil, D. L. 32.52.
Patil, Narendranath B. 53.73.
Patil, N. B. 50.11; 54.331.
Patil, Sarad 71.52.
Patil, Sharad 66 62.
Patil, V. S. 79.289.
Patkar, Madhukar M. 33.52.
Patnaik, Minati 5.12, 13.
Pattabhirama Sastri 15.9; 24.37.
Pattabhirama Sastri, P. N. 20.118.
Pattanayak, Dukhisyama 5.14.
Patterson, Maureen L. P. 85.55; 86.41.
Patyal, H. C. 14.2; 49,87; 67.32; 79.290, 291, 292, 293.
Patyal, Hukam Chand 18.8; 54.332, 333, 334, 335; 65.72; 77.39.
Paul, Nivedita 24.24.
Paul, R. C. 84.51.
Pawate. I. S. 25.245.
Peca Conti, Rita 79.294.
Pelican, Jaroslav 80.184.
Pellegrini, Agata Sannino 79.295.
Pendse, S. N. 70.30.
Penner, Hans 47.98.
Pepicello, W. J. 45.179.
Pereira, Jose 48.218, 219.
Périkhanian, A. 79.296, 297.
Perinu, Roberto 37.53.
Peri Suryanarayana Sastri 25.S29.
Peschel, D. 45.180.
Pesot, Jurgen 42.196.
Peters, Martin 87.97.
Peterson, I. V. 34.136.
Peterson, Paul D. 35.56.
Petracek, Karel 45.181.
Pfeffer, G. 66.63.
Phadke, H. A. 82 50; 84.52, 53, 54.
Phelps, E. 42.191, 192.
Phillips, Maurice 48.220.
Phillips, Stephen H. 57.91; 58.82; 60.22.
Piantelli, Mario 64.50.
Pieper, Ursula 46.41; 87.178.
Piggott, S. 73.53.
Pimpalalpure, G. V. 20.46.
Pinault, G. 41.113, 114, 115, 116; 42.193.
Pinault, Georges 45.182; 50.28; 79. 298, 299.
Pingree, D. 75.S7.
Pipitone, Giuseppe 69.21.
Pirart, Eric 3.121; 17.24; 20.60; 45.183; 51.25; 79.300, 301, 302, 303.
Pirejko, L. A. 45.184.
Pisani, V. 33.53; 79.304.
Pittman, Richard S. 45.185; 81.154.
Plott, John C. 57.92.
Pobozniak, Tedeusz 44,15; 46.42.
Poddar, Hanuman Prasad 80.185.
Podder-Theising, Ina 65.73.
Podgorski, Frank R. 48.221.
Podzeit, Utz 33.54.
Poley, Utz 56.29; 80.186.
Pollet, Gilbert 82.171; 87.53,
Pollock, Sheldon 64.51.
Polomé, E. C. 45.186, 187, 188; 50.168; 52.16; 79.305; 81.155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 194; 87.49.
Polomé, Edgar C. 41.117, 118; 47.99; 49.88, 89; 59 27: 85.56; 86.42; 87.63.
Polsky, Marion Barbara 79.306.
Popley. Herbert A. 37.54.
Porcher, Marie-Claude 85.57.
Porwal, N. K. 62.50.
Porzig, Walter 39.54.
Post, Kenneth H. 70.31; 80.187.
Potdar, Mahohar Madhavji 54.121, 336.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Potter, Karl H. 20.182; 57.93, 94.
Poulose, K. G. 75.62.
Poupard, Paul 35.57.
Prabhakar, C. L. 4.42; 6.36; 12.16, 17, 18; 19.17; 34.137; 36.26; 49.90; 50.12; 52.17; 58.83; 61.80; 83.86.
Prabha Kiran 71.53.
Prabhavananda, Swami 22.81; 58.84.
Prabhu, Joseph 61.81.
Prabhu Ashrit, Swami 3.122.
Pradhan, Shruti S. 3.123; 68.57. 58.
Pradhan, Shubhangi S. 42.194; 79. 307.
Pradhan, Sudhir Chandra 61.82.
Praharaj, Sadashiv 75.63, 64; 79, 308.
Prahlad Kumar 22 82; 58.85.
Prajapati, Manibhai E. 48.222.
Prajnadevi 41.119; 79.309,
Prajna Devi, Pandita 30.95; 71.54.
Prajnanananda, Swami 37.55; 87.1.
Prakasam, M. S. 81.165.
Prakash, Sh. 25.246.
Pramil Chandra 83.87.
Pramod Kumar 62.51.
Prasad, Agam 87.24.
Prasad, E. V. A. 78.70.
Prasad, H. S. 87.7.
Prasad K. N. 83.88.
Prasad, N. S. 64.52; 78.71.
Prasad, Prakash Charan 72.12; 82. 173.
Prasad, Rameshwar 4.43.
Prasad, Sudama 49.91.
Prashar, R. N, 84.55.
Prashasyamitra Sastri 3.124; 11.19, 32; 30.96; 50.80; 54.337, 338; 79. 310.
Pratap Simha, Anuj 34.138.
Pratibha 9.6; 20.15; 32.53.
Pratibha, Sushri 49.92.
Pray, Bruce 41.120; 42.195.
Preciado-Solis, Benjamin 48.223, 224; 53.74; 67.33.
Premalatha, V. 37.56.
Price, Simon 71.14.
Prithipaul, K. D. 80.188.
Priyan, Vishnu 78.72.
Priyavrata 6.37.
Priyavrata, Acharya 71.55.
Priyavrata, Vedavacaspati 30.97.
Prothero, M. 82.174.
Pugliese, Carratelli G. 85.57A.
Puhvel, Jaan 45.189; 47.100; 81.166, 167; 85.58; 87.50.
Pujari, A. M. 22.83; 78.73.
Pujari, Anuradha Mukund 20.16.
Pulgram, E. 45.190; 81.168.
Puligandla, R. 57.89, 95.
Pulla Reddy, A. 50.185.
Punia, Dharmapal Singh 68.59.
Punjabi, Shakuntala 80.189.
Puntambekar, S. V. 70.32.
Purani, A. B. 22.84; 58.86.
Puranik, Haribaba 3.125; 34.139.
Puri, Narinder 75.65, S8.
Purohit, Bhai Shankar 7.24.
Purohit, K. J. 79.311.
Purohit, M L. 52.18, 19.
Purohit, Motilal 36.27,
Purohit, Swami 21.S7.
Pushpa, Srimati 3.126.
Pushpangadan, P. 76.22.
Pushpendra Kumar 46.43; 55.13; 87.155.
Puskas, I. 46.44; 85.S2.

Quack, Anton 53.33.

Rabha, Rajan 69.22.
Radhakrishna, K. 48.225.
Radhakrishnan, S. 21.27; 57.96.
Radhakrishna Sastri 34.140; 77.40.
Radicchi, Anna 25.247, 248, 249; 43.47.
Raevsky, D. S. 65.40.
Raghav, Rangeya 82.175.
Raghava Ayyangar, M. 82.176.
Raghavacharya, V. S. V. 2.9; 54.339.
Raghavan, V. 49.93; 58.87; 65.74; 83.89; 87,166.
Raghu Vir 87.25.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Raghu Vira 15.3; 85.59,
Raghuvira, Vedalankar 22.S4; 30.98, 99; 31.20; 63.1I.
Raghunatha Iyer, N. 80.190.
Raghunathan, K. 76.23.
Ragozin, Zenaidi A. 83.90.
Rahman, A. 78.74, 75, 76.
Rahurkar, V, G. 32.54, 55, 56, 57; 54,340.
Rai, B. K. 65.112.
Rai, Ganga Sagar 9.8; 33.55, S11.
Rai, Jaimal 65.75; 68.60; 72.13; 79.312.
Rai, M. Sunder 58.88.
Rai, Ram Kumar 2,10, 11.
Raj, Bharati 82.177.
Raj, Subhash 81.169.
Rajagopala Aiyar, T. R. 12.19.
Rajagopala Iyer, T. K. 37.57.
Rajagopalan, L. S. 9.9, 10; 37.58, 59, 60.
Rajam, V. S. 46.45.
Rajan. V. S. 43.48,
Rajapatirana, T. 87.41.
Rajappan, K. P. 25.250.
Rajendra 74.27.
Rajendra Prasad 61.83.
Rajendra Singh 42.196.
Rajendran, C. 71.56.
Rajesh, Satyavrata 12.S2; 65.76; 83.91.
Rajgopalachari, C. 48.226.
Rajiv Kamal 72.14, 21.
Raju, P. T, 57.96A, 97.
Raju, P. V. R. 9.11.
Rajurkar, G. G. 65.77.
Rakesh, Vishnu Datta 83.92.
Rakesh Chandra 39.55.
Ram, Swami 20.17.
Rama, Swami 20.183; 78.77.
Ramabachan, Anantanand 62.S1.
Ramachandra Aiyar, T. K. 45.191.
Rama Chandra Rao, S. K. 3.127; 35.58.
Ramachandra Sarma, V. 8.17.
Ramachandra Sastri 24.59.
Ramachandrudu, P. 20.110.
Ramadass, Harlprasad 78.78.
Ramakrishna, G. 35.59; 87.118.
Ramakrishna Bhat, M. 25.251.
Ramakrishnan, C. L. 42.197.
Ramakrishna Rao, B. S. 25.252.
Ramakrishna Rao, M. 48.S9,
Ramakrlshna Rao, Vetury 22.85; 58.89.
Ramamurthi, K. S. 87.149.
Ramamurti, Pratapagiri 71.57.
Ramamurty, A. 58.90,
Raman, Aparna 22.86, 87; 58,91.
Raman, C. V. 82.178.
Raman, K. V. 74.28; 82.179.
Raman, M. V, 42.198.
Raman, N. S. S. 64.53.
Raman, S. 61.84.
Raman, Varadaraja V. 82.180.
Ram Anant, L. B. 47.101; 87.162.
Ramana Rao, V. V. 48.227; 76.24.
Ramanarayana Vidyaratna 24.25, 26.
Ramanath 3 128.
Ramanatha, Vedalankar 4.44; 8.15.
Ramanathan, A. A. 21.28, 29.
Ramanathan, A. S. 30.100.
Ramanathan, P. S. 49.96; 54.341.
Ramanath Dikshit 8.19, S2; 37.61,
Ramanath Dikshit, M. 8.13, 14; 24.49.
Ramanna, Raja 20.184; 34.141.
Ramanuja, Agnihotra 26.40.
Ramanuja Chari, S. K. 3.129.
Ramanujacharya, T. S. 54.342.
Ramanujan, A. K. 42.199,
Ramanuja Tatacharya, A, 24.102.
Rama Rao, P. 20,18.
Ramaratnam, S. 67.34.
Rama Saran Das, Sant 43.49, 50.
Ramasarup Rasikesh 50.245.
Rama Sastri Vaidya. Acharya 20.19.
Ramashraya Sharma 66.64; 67.35.
Ramasimha 31.21.
Ramaswamy, H. N. 20.111.
Ramaswamy Iyengar, A. 34.142.
Ramat, Paolo 45.192.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Ram Avtar Veer 37.62.
Rambachan, Anantananda 48.228, S10.
Rambilass, B. 3.130.
Ramchandran, C, E. 82.178.
Ramesh, K. V. 87.24.
Ramesh Muni 76.25.
Rameshvaranandacharya, Swami 30.101.
Ram Gopal 3.131; 24.102A; 30.102, 103; 39.56; 41.121, 122; 79.314, 315, 316, 317; 83.93.
Ram Kumar. E. R. 34.143.
Ramnath, Vedalamkar 68.61; 69.23; 79.313.
Ram Prasad, Vedalankar 30.104.
Ramsaroop ' Rasikesh ' 35 60.
Ramsarup ' Rasikesh ' 32.58.
Ram Swarup 56.30.
Rana, Arvind 25 253.
Rana, B. S. 80.191.
Rana, Pravina Simha 68.62; 69.24.
Ranade, H. G. 24.27, 28, 103; 54.343, 344, 345, 346, 347; 79.318, 319; 30.192.
Ranade, R, D. 58.92.
Rangacharya, K. 10.7; 19.4: 23.28.
Rangacharyulu, G. T. K. 48,229, 230.
Rangacharyulu, S. T. K. S. 25.254.
Ranganathan, A. 87.175.
Ranganathananda, Swami 22.88, 89; 47.S6; 48.231; 58.93, 94; 78.79; 80.193; 82.181; 85,60.
Rani, Nilam 25.255, 256; 41.123, 42.200.
Rani, Pratibha 34.144; 61.85.
Rnnjana 18.9.
Ranjan Kumar 56.30A.
Ranjit Singh 48.232.
Rao, Nandini V, 68.63.
Rao, P. R. 82.182.
Rao, Prakasa V. V. 68.63.
Rao, S. R, 54.348; 82.183, 184.
Rao, V. D. 87.111,
Raphael 60.S1, S2; 63.11A.
Rapson. E. J. 82.185.
Rarate, V. R. 7.25; 32.59.
Rasikesh, Ram Saroop 73.54.
Rasmussen, J. E. 45.193; 79,320, 321.
Raster, Peter 3.132.
Rastogi, Kalpana 72.S1; 73.55.
Rastogi, Urmila 6.39; 51.32.
Ratate, J. G. 1.S2.
Rath, Prativa Manjari 6.38; 36.28; 50.13, 133, 134, 135, 136.
Rath, Saraju 25.257, 258, 259; 39,57.
Rath, S. N. 66.65.
Rath Sharma, Sadasiva 20.203.
Ratnam, Kamala 32.60.
Ratnam, Ram Kumar 80.194.
Ratschow, C. H. 47.102.
Rau, Heimo 32,186, 187.
Rau, W. 34.145, 146; 35.61; 43.51, 52, 53; 79.322, 323; 83,94. 95.
Rau, Wilhelm 15.5, 6, 30; 20.112; 33.56, 57, 58, 59, 60; 74.29; 77.41, 42; 80.195; 86,43; 87.172,
Rauvskij, D. S. 81.74.
Ravi Nambutiri, M. K. 54.349,
Ravindranath, P. K. 34.147.
Ravi Prakash 41.124, 125; 42.201, 202, 203; 74.30; 79.324.
Raviprakash Arya 18.10.
Rawal, Indravadan 54.350.
Rawal, Narendra Prakash 71.58.
Ray, Amita 87.123.
Ray, Bidyut Lata 68.64.
Ray, Gangasagar 13.5; 21.30.
Ray, Kalindi 50.246.
Ray, Niharranjan 74.31.
Ray, Pramodranjan 3.133; 36.29; 75.66.
Ray, Sukumar 82.188.
Ray, Upendranath 3.134; 17.25; 25.260; 30.104A; 66.66; 84.56.
Raychaudhuri. Hemchandra 48.233,
Rayevsky, D. S. 86.44.
Reat, N. Ross 62.52.
Reczek, Jozef 85.60A.
Reddy, V. Madhusudan 34.S10,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Reddy, V, N. K. 57.98.
Reed, Elizabeth A, 33.61.
Reetz, Dankfried 47.103.
Regamey, Constantin 85.61.
Rege. M. P. 48.234.
Reichenbach, Bruce R. 61.86, 87.
Reighard, John 42.196,
Renfrew, Colin 81.170. 171.
Remi-Giraud, Sylvianne 46.46.
Renou, Louis 34.148; 82.189; 85.62.
Renteln, Alison Dundes 80.196.
Renu, Ladli Nath 83.96,
Reyna, Ruth 35 62; 57,99, 100.
Reymold, Frank 47.105.
Reynolds, Frank E. 59.17A; 61.59,
Ribakov, R. B. 82.190.
Richards, Glynn 48.236.
Richardson, J. F. 87.47.
Richter-Ushanas, Egbert 83.97.
Ries, J. 48.162,
Ries, Julien 47.106, 107: 48.237, 238; 54.351.
Rihani, Vasundhara 49.95; 50.61; 53.75; 66.67; 69.25; 73.56; 76.26: 83.98.
Rikov, G. 41.126.
Rikov, Georgi T. 45.194, 195, 196, 196A.
Rikov, G. T, 79.325, 326.
Rinne, Olga 59.28.
Risch, Ernst 45.197.
Rishi, Jagadish Chandra 71.59,
Ritschl, Eva 66.68; 67.36; 70.33; 71.60; 82.191, 192.
Rivière, Jean-Claude 45.198; 81.172; 83.99.
Rix, Helmut 45.199. 200.
Roberge, Paul T. 42.204.
Robins, R. H, 46.47.
Rocher, Ludo 33.62, S12; 87 26.
Rocher, Rosane 86.45.
Rodrigues, Antonio F. X. 22.90; 58.95.
Roer, E. 21.31, 32,
Rogers, David E. 25.261.
Rohi, Rajinder Kaur 48.239.
Roider, Ulrika 79.327.
Römer, R. 86.46.
Roodbergen, J. A. F. 25.150, 151, 152.
Room, A. 35.63.
Rösel, Jakob 48.240, 241; 66.69.
Rosenkranz, Bernhard 45.201.
Rosiello, Luigi 42.205.
Rostau, Hiltrud 48.242, 243.
Rosu, Arian 76.27; 87.59.
Rothermund, D. 82.118, 119; 86.47.
Roussean, André 45.202.
Rowlett, Ralph M. 71.61.
Roy, Ashim Kumar 35.64, S6.
Roy, Brajdeo Prasad 72.15; 77.43.
Roy, Kumkum 67.37.
Roy, Mirc 77.44.
Roy, P. K. 20.151.
Roy, Raja Rammohan 33.S13; 34.149.
Roy, Samaren 83.100.
Roy, S, B. 75.67: 79.328; 81.173; 83.101, 102, 103.
Roy, Sudhangshu Mohan 17.26; 75.68.
Ruben, Walter 57.101; 82.193.
Ruck, C. A. P. 47.58; 50.218,
Rudoi, V. I. 57.102,
Rukmani, T. S. 22.91.
Ruland, Vernon 47.108.
Rumsey, Alan 45.203.
Rupachanda, ' Dipak ' 3.136.
Russek, Rane 48.244.
Rüster, Christal 81.150.
Rydberg, Erik 22.92.
Ryutaro, Tsuchida 58.96.

Sabastian, V. T. 61.88.
Sachdev, Subhash Chandra 34.150.
Sachdeva, Minakshi 43,54.
Sachdeva, O. P. 60.23.
Sadhale, G. S. 35.65.
Safaya, R. N. 62.53.
Sag, Ivan A. 42.206, 207.
Saggs, H. W, F. 81.174.
Sagirov, A. K. 45.205.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Sagramoso Rossella, D, 50.98,
Saha, Mridula 17.27; 76.28.
Saha, Ranjit Kumar 30.105.
Sahadeva, Manjula 50,137.
Sahai, Bhagwant 87.139.
Saharov, P. D. 54.352.
Sahasrabuddhe, Madhukar 50.138.
Sahasrabuddhe, M. T. 57.103; 78.80; 81.175.
Sahay, P. N, 86.48.
Sahi, M. D. N. 77.45.
Sahoo, P. C. 7.S5; 49.96; 54.353, 354; 79.329, 330; 80.197.
Sahoo, Sukhalata 43.55.
Sahu, Bhairabi Prasad 65.78, 79; 73.57.
Sahu, R, J. 80,198.
Said, Edward W. 86.49,
Saini, Anupama 60.24.
Saksena, Bhupesh Chandra 30.106.
Saksena, Usha Devi 37.63.
Saletore, R. N. 35.66.
Salgado, Nirmala S. 22.93.
Salomon, Richard 40.S2.
Salus, Peter H. 25.262.
Sambaraj, Acharya 24.S3; 79.331.
Samkrityayana, Rahul 1.12; 83.104.
Samozvantsev, A. M. 65.113; 70.34, 44; 71,96.
Sampath, R. N. 48.245; 58.97.
Sampatha, R. N. 22.94.
Sampath Iyengar, G. S. 75.69.
Sampson, Geoffrey 46.48.
Sampurnananda 34.151, 152, 153.
Samrat, G. 82.194.
Samtani, N. H. 87,7.
Samudra, K. D. 54.356, S10; 80.199.
Sanders, N. K. 47.109.
Sangavai, Sanjay 79.332.
Sangoram, K. D. 48.246; 49.97,
Sani, Saverio 5.S4; 41.127; 79.333.
Sankalia, H. D. 25.263; 73 58; 81.176; 82.195; 84.57,
Sankaran, C. R. 23.27.
Sankaranarayana, S. 50.247; 79.334.
Sankaranarayanan, S. 22.95; 37,65; 80.200.
Sankara Rama Sastri 8.20.
Sankara Rama Sastri, C. 54.357.
Sanyal, Ayodhyanath 37.66.
Sanyal, Lalita 54.358; 63.65.
Sapre, D. S, 22.96.
Sarada, Sohanlal 54.359.
Saradapriyananda, Swamini 20.166, 201, 220.
Saraf, Ramakrishna 26.41, S2.
Saraf, Samarendra 66.70.
Saran, P. 82.196; 83.105.
Sarangi, A. C. 25.264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, S30; 42.208.
Sarao, K. T. S. 73.59.
Sarasvat, Krishna Deva 25.270, 271.
Sarasvati 24.8.
Sarasvati, Baidyanath 82.197.
Sarasvati, Brahmanandendra 22.S5.
Sarasvati, D. 34.154.
Sarasvati, R. 54,360.
Sarasvati, Satya Prakash 25.272.
Sarasvati Amma, T. A. 75.70.
Saraswat, K. S. 77.11.
Saraswati, Baidyanath 46.49; 48.247; 54.361; 80.201.
Saraswati, S. 20.113.
Sardesai, S. G. 48,248; 82.198.
Sarianidi, V. 81.177.
Sarita Kumari 71.62; 72.16.
Sarkar, Amal 50,99; 55.14.
Sarkar, Anil Kumar 57.104, 105.
Sarkar, Benoy Kumar 65.80.
Sarkar, Himansu Bhusan 82.199.
Sarkar, Jagadish Narayan 87.80.
Sarkar, Kishorilal 61.89.
Sarkar, Ramatosh 28.4; 75.71.
Sarkar, S. C. 82.200.
Sarkar, Subimal Chandra 65.81.
Sarma, Chandra Shekhar 55.106.
Sarma, D, S. 48.249, 250, 251.
Sarma, K. V. 28.5; 35.67; 69.26; 75.72; 83,106; 87.60, 61, 151.
Sarma, Narendra Nath 25.273; 43.56.
Sarma, Sadasiva Rath 20.S16.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Sarma, S. R. 75.73; 87.158.
Sarma, S. S. 12.60; 77.46.
Sarma, Vina 43.57.
Sarma, V. R. L. 15.11.
Sarmah, Thaneswar 3.137, 138, 139; 4.48,49; 22.97; 30.107, 108; 32 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; 33.63; 41.128; 42.209; 48.252; 49.98, 99. 50.186; 54.362; 73.60; 83.107, 108.
Sarma Rishi, Umashankar 43.57.
Sarup, Lakshman 26.42, 43.
Sarveswara Sharma, Peri 79.335.
Sasaki, Genjun H. 61.90.
Sastri, Ashok 26.7.
Sastri, Ayodhyachandradas 37.67.
Sastri, Chandrakant Bali 75.74.
Sastri, Dharmendra Nath 34.155.
Sastri, Golap Chandra 22.98.
Sastri, Indrachandra 82 201.
Sastri. Jnanaprakash 51.5.
Sastri, Jwalanta Kumar 87.40.
Sastri, Keshav Deva 5.31.
Sastri, Keshav Ram K. 48.253.
Sastri, P. D. 78.81.
Sastri, Rupa Kishor 15.31.
Sastri, Shambhunath 24.38,
Sastri, Umesh Pr. Simha 82.202.
Sastri, Vedaprakash 48.254.
Sastry, K. R. R. 48.255; 70.35.
Satavalekar, S. D. 1.37; 10.10, 11; 12.21.
Satchidananda Murthy, K. 34.156; 57.107; 58.98; 61.91.
Sathe, Jagadish Chandra 84.58.
Sathe, Jayashree 3.140; 54.363.
Sathe, Jayashree Dileep 24.104.
Sathe, M. D. 43.58.
Sathe, R. G. 3.141; 76.29.
Sathe, Shriram 81.178.
Satprem 34.S11.
Satyakam, Vedalankar 30.109, 110; 54.364.
Satyakam, Vidyalankar 6.40;30.111; 34.157, 158; 36.31; 68.66.
Satya Murty, K. 82 203.
Satyananda, Vedavagisa 25.274; 37. 68; 67.38.
Satyanarayana Rao, G. 50.14.
Satyaprakash 28.6; 48.256, 257: 85. 63, 64.
Satyaprakash, Swami 12 22.
Satya Prakash Sarasvati 75.75, 76; 78.S1; 80.202.
Satyaprakash Sarasvati, Swami 1,13; 11.33; 17.28; 34.159; 42.210; 54, 365, 366; 78.82; 83.109, 110,
Satyapriya 3.142; 6.41.
Satyapriya Vrati, Acharya 11.34.
Satyavrata Samashrami 13.14.
Satyavrata, Siddhantalankar 3.143; 6.42, 43; 20.90; 34.160; 80.203, 204.
Satya Vrat Sastri 54.367.
Satyawadi, Sudha 74.32.
Satyendra Kumar, Arya 76.30.
Sauparna, Durisethi Venkatesvar 22. 99; 66.71.
Savalapurkar, P. K. 22.100.
Savan, Bharatl T. 79.336.
Savkar, M. K. 81.S7.
Sawai, Takanori 20.70.
Sayce, A. H. 81.179.
Sayers, William 47.110, 111,
Scharfe, Hartmut 25.275; 33.64; 46. 50; 71.63, 64, 65, S2; 79.337; 82. 204.
Schayer, Stanislav 57.108.
Schaüfele, Steven 41.129, 130, 131, 132, 133.
Scherer-Schaub, Christina 79.338.
Schetelich, M, 4.S8; 16.S1; 49.100: 50.62; 66.72, 73, 74; 71.60; 72.17, 18; 79.339, 340, 341; 82.205; 83. 111, 112.
Schetelich, Maria 4.50; 17.29; 18. 10A.
Schiffmann, Harold F. 65.83; 82.212A.
Schindler, H. J. 41.134; 45.206.
Schindler, J. 42.211; 79.342, 343.
Schindler, Jochem 87.97.
Schlerath, B. 35.68; 36.32; 39.58;

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

41.135, 136; 45.207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212; 47.112; 56.31; 79.344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349; 81.180, 181; 83.113.
Schlerath, Bernfried 3.144; 4.51; 50.248; 87.90, 147.
Schlingloff, Dieter 86.50.
Schluchter, Wolfgang 48.258; 56.32,
Schmalstieg, William R. 45.213, 214, 215; 79.350; 81.182.
Schmeja, Hans 3 145, S16.
Schmid, Wolfgang P. 45.216; 70.351.
Schmidt, Gernot 79.352.
Schmidt, Hanns-Peter 45.217; 54.S11; 79.353, 354; 80.205.
Schmidt, Karl Horst 45.218, 219.
Schmidt, Klaus T. 35.69.
Schmidt, Ruth Laila 85.65.
Schmitt, Rüdiger 35.70; 45.220; 79.355, 356; 81.183; 87.51, 73.
Schmoeckel, R. 81.184.
Schnapp, Alain 70.36.
Schneider, David M. 65.82.
Schneider, Ulrich 41.259.
Schouten, J. P. 48.260.
Schrader, Friedrich Otto 85.66,
Schreiner, Peter 48.261.
Schrempp, G. 87.95,
Schröder, L. Von 82.206.
Schuhmacher, Stephen 35.71.
Schulman, D. 50.139; 87.173.
Schultz, M. 57.109.
Schwab, Raymond 86.51.
Schwartz, Martin 6.44; 35,72; 36.33; 50.205, S5; 79.357, 358, 359.
Schwartzberg, Joseph 84.59,
Schwarz, Arturo 48.262; 80 206.
Schwarz, W. 35.73.
Schwentner, Ernst 85.67.
Scott, D. A. 81.185.
Scott, David C. 37.69.
Seal, Brajendranath 78.83.
Seebold, E. 79.360.
Sehgal, S. R. 1.14; 24.85, 105; 87.168.
Seidenberg, A. 54.368; 75.77.
Semeka-Pankratov, E. 79.361.
Sen, Ajit Kumar 71.66.
Sen, Debabrata 80.207.
Sen, Chitrabhanu 35.74; 54.369.
Sen, Indra 30.112; 62.54.
Sen, K. M. 48.263.
Sen, Milan 50.140; 54.370.
Sen, Nalini Kant 20.114.
Sen, N. B. 30.113.
Sen, Nilmadhav 19.18; 79.362, 363.
Sen, Ranjit 66.75.
Sen, S. N. 24.106; 82.207.
Sen, Suhhadra Kumar 45.221.
Sen, Sumanta 25.276; 42.212.
Sen, Upal 42.213.
Senart, Emile 20.91.
Sengaku, Maeda 80.208.
Sengar, J. S. 32.67; 71.67.
Sengupta, Anima 61.92.
Sen Gupta, P. R. 83.114.
Sengupta, Pradip Kumar 87.15.
Sengupta, Sankar 50.S7; 77.47.
Sen-Gupta, Sunil 42.214.
Senior, Michael 47.113.
Senkevich, A. N. 82.190.
Sen Sharma, D. B. 61.93.
Sensharma, Deba Brata 80.209; 87.14.
Sergent, B. 68.67.
Sergent, Bernard 81.186.
Seshachar, B. R. 22.101.
Seshadri, K. 48.264; 61.94.
Ssshadri, P. 54.371.
Seshagiri Rao, K. L. 80.210.
Seshan, K. S. S. 48.265.
Seth, Surabhi 61.95.
Sethna, K. D. 82.208, 209.
Settar, S. 54.372.
Setubai, G, 61.96.
Sevasimha 60.25.
Shaffer, Jim G. 81.187.
Shah, Giriraj 82.210,
Shah, Govindlal S. 27.8.
Shah, K. K. 68.68; 78.84.
Shah, K. T. 82.211.
Shah, N. J. 87.153.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Shah, Ramesh J. 78.85; 82.212.
Shailendra Kumar 71.68.
Shaked, S. 87.173.
Shakuntala Devi 48.266.
Shaligram, Baburao 56.33.
Shama Sastri, R. 16.3; 23.28; 24.60.
Shama Shastry 28.6.
Shandilya, H. A. 66.76.
Shankaranarayanan 34.161.
Shankara Rao, K. B. 61.97.
Shanmukha Mudaliar, A. 33.65; 56.34.
Shantipriya Devi 25.277; 43.59.
Shapiro, Michael C. 47.114; 65.83; 82.212A.
Sharan, Madhav 3.146.
Sharan, Paramatma 71.69.
Sharma, Ananta Deva 22.102.
Sharma, Arvind 20.20, 47, 92, 152, 198; 22.103; 30.114; 34.162; 36.33A; 47.115; 48.267, 268, 269, 270; 57.110; 61.98; 62.55; 65.84; 68.69,70; 73.61; 79.364, 365; 82.213.
Sharma, Aryendra 35.75.
Sharma, Ashok 62.56; 76.31; 78.86.
Sharma, Ashok Kumar 77.48.
Sharma, Baburam 54.373.
Sharma, Baldev Raj 53.76.
Sharma, Bhim Sen 54.374.
Sharma, Bhisma Datta 30.115.
Sharma, B. K. 71.31.
Sharma, B. N. K. 20.153; 22.104.
Sharma, B. R. 8.21, S3; 11.2; 22.105; 23.29, 29A; 24.48A; 37.70; 48.271; 51.16; 54.S12; 73.62; 78.87.
Sharma, Brahmananda 60.26.
Sharma, Braja Narayan 56.35.
Sharma, Chandra Datta 25.278.
Sharma, Chandradhar 57.111, 112.
Sharma, Chaturvedi Dwarakaprasad 35.76.
Sharma, Chotelal 28.7.
Sharma, D. D, 54.375; 87.167.
Sharma, Devidatta 42.215.
Sharma, Dharmananda 20.185; 59.29.
Sharma, Durgesh Kumar 59.30.
Sharma, Ganesh Dutta 80.211.
Sharma, G. C. 87.158.
Sharma, G. R. 77.49.
Sharma, Haridatta 57.113.
Sharma, Hari Gopal 33.66.
Sharma, H. L. 57.114.
Sharma, Hridaya Narayan 26.44.
Sharma, Hridaya Ranjan 30.116; 39.59; 41.137; 54.376, 377; 79.366, 367, 368.
Sharma, I, C. 61.S3.
Sharma, Jagadish Chandra 3.147.
Sharma, Jajneswar 21.33.
Sharma, Jawharilal 54.378.
Sharma, Jayamangal 3.148; 6.45; 68.71.
Sharma, J. M. 80.212.
Sharma, Jyoti 76.22.
Sharma, K. B. 36.34.
Sharma, K. L. 87.36.
Sharma, Krishna 48.273.
Sharma. Krishnakumar 42.216.
Sharma, Krishnalal 'Sūdena' 34.163; 73.63; 80.213.
Sharma, Krishna Murari 32.S4.
Sharma, Kundan Lal 19.22; 22.107; 24.107; 29.1; 33.67, 68.
Sharma, Lakshmi 79.369.
Sharma, Lekh Ram 79.370.
Sharma, Lochan Prasad Pandey 85.71.
Sharma, L. P. 82.214.
Sharma, L. S. 42.217.
Sharma, M. D. 5.15.
Sharma, M. M. 20.115.
Sharma, Mritasila 37.71.
Sharma, Mukund Jha 26.45.
Sharma, Mukund Madhava 33.69; 87.68.
Sharma, Munshi Ram 'Soma' 3.149; 61.99; 68.72; 83,115.
Sharma, Naliniranjan 37.72.
Sharma, Nandakishor 25.279, 280.
Sharma, Narayandatta 54.379, 380.
Sharma, Nigam 30.117.
Sharma, Nilakamal 48.274; 51.37C.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Sharma, Om Prakash 34.164; 71.70.
Sharma, Peri Sarveswara 79.371.
Sharma, Pradyumna 30.118.
Sharma, Priyavrata 76.32.
Sharma, Rajendra P. 25,226.
Sharma, Rajni 82.65,
Sharma, Ramanath 80.214.
Sharma, Ramashraya 68.73.
Sharma, Ramavilas 44.16.
Sharma, Ramayana Prasad 66.77; 67.39.
Sharma, Ramesh C. 73.21; 77.18B, 18C, 19.
Sharma, Rameshwar Datta 13.15.
Sharma, Ramji 11.8.
Sharma, Ram Murti 33.70; 35.S7; 54.381; 62.57; 80.215, 216.
Sharma, Ratnachandra 83.116.
Sharma, R. C. 82.215.
Sharma, R. D. 58.99; 76.39.
Sharma, Rekha 23,30.
Sharma, R. G. 71,71.
Sharma, Rita 82.216.
Sharma, R. K. 25.281, 282, S31.
Sharma, R. M. 50.141; 57.115.
Sharma, R. N. 21.34; 24.S12; 25.283, 284, 285, 286; 66.78; 82.S6; 83.117.
Sharma, R. S. 65.85, 86, 87, 88,89; 66.79; 71.72, 73, 74, 75; 82.217, 218.
Sharma, Saroj 71.76.
Sharma, Satyanarayana 79.372.
Sharma, Satya P. 66.80.
Sharma, Satyaprakash 33.71; 80.217.
Sharma, Satyendra Nath 83.118.
Sharma, Satyendu 67.40.
Sharma, S. D. 5.27; 28.2; 70.37; 75.74.
Sharma, Shila Svarup 3.150.
Sharma, Shivashankar 20.93.
Sharma, Shiv Shankar 20.154.
Sharma, Shubhra 22.108; 83.119.
Sharma, Siva Narayan 20.21.
Sharma, S. N. 86.52.
Sharma, Sri Krishna 23.31; 25,287, 288, 289; 80.218.
Sharma, Sudarshan Kumar 51.6; 78.88.
Sharma, Suman 13.16; 19.19; 20.61.
Sharma, Sunil 25.290.
Sharma, Thaneshwar 51.10A.
Sharma, Tirthanath 80.219.
Sharma, Tirth Nath 21.35.
Sharma. Tulsi Ram 20.211.
Sharma, U. 57.116; 61.100.
Sharma, U. C. 32.68, 69, 70; 33.72; 53.77, 78; 58.100; 87.75, 158.
Sharma, Uma Shankar 2.12; 26.46; 41.138.
Sharma, Umesh Chandra 2.13, 14; 83.120.
Sharma, Urmila 78.S2.
Sharma, Urmila Devi 17,30; 80.220; 83.121.
Sharma, Usha 49.101.
Sharma, Vasishth 78.89.
Sharma, Vedi Ram 48.275.
Sharma, Venirama 51.17.
Sharma, Vidyadhar 24.39.
Sharma, Vijay Kumar 54.382.
Sharma, Vinod 51.68.
Sharma, Vinod Bihari 86.53.
Sharma, Virendra 3.151.
Sharma, Virendra Kumar 2.15; 23.32.
Sharma, V. Venkatarama 23.33.
Sharma "Rishi", Umashankar 30.119.
Sharma Sastri, R. 71.77.
Shastri, A. D. 3.152; 26.47; 32.71; 79.373.
Shastri, A. M. 87.6.
Shastri, B. R. 53.79; 62.58; 77.50.
Shastri, Dakshina Ranjan 54.383.
Shastri, Dasagranthi Venkatarama 37.73, 74.
Shastri, Dharmendra Nath 53.80.
Shastri, D. V. 3.153, 154, 155.
Shastri, Gaurinath 18,11.
Shastri, Hara Prasad 78.90.
Shastri, Jagdish Lal 11.9.
Shastri, J. L. 25.291.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Shastri, Jnana Prakash 18.12; 58.101.
Shastri, P. S. 36.35.
Shastri, Radhakrishna 65.90.
Shastri, Roop Kishor 50.249.
Shastri, R. S. 24,9; 34.51,
Shastri, Rupa Kishor 58.102.
Shastri, Suraj Bahadur 76.33.
Shastri, S. V. 80.221.
Shastri, Vaidyanath 78.91.
Shastri, Vidya Nath 5.3.
Shastri, Yajneshwar S. 73.64; 87.115.
Shastri, Y. S. 22.109; 56.36.
Shastri, Narendra Noth 81.188.
Shastry, P. 66.81.
Shearman, Hugh 61.101.
Sheila 83.122.
Shekhawat, Virendra 62.59.
Shende, N. J. 49.102; 58.103.
Shendge, Malati J. 4.52, S9; 30.120; 53.81; 79.374; 82.219, 220; 83.123.
Shepheard, David 41.139.
Sher, Ya. A. 81.189.
Shete, V. T. 32.72.
Shevoroshkin, V. 81.190.
Shields, Kenneth Jr. 45.222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229; 79. 375; 81.191.
Shiler, Andrew L. 42.218.
Shima, Iwao 48.307.
Shinn Jr., Ridgway F. 87.S3.
Shivaramakrishna Sastri, S. 4.54.
Shiv Das 30.121.
Shosin, K. 48.276.
Shourie, Arun 48.277, 278.
Shree Padma, B. 74.17.
Shribal Sastri 25.292, 293.
Shrimali, K. M. 47.116.
Shrimali, Krishna Mohan 83.124.
Shrivastava, Suryakant 31.22.
Shrivastava, V. C. 51,68A.
Shukla, Acharya Ganesh 54 383A; 56.37.
Shukla, Badrinath 34.165; 80.222.
Shukla, Bhagavat Sharan 43.60.
Shukla, Bhaktinath 20.48; 60.27.
Shukla, Bimal Chand 70.38.
Shukla, Chandrakant 22.110; 56.38.
Shukla, C. K. 22.111; 33.S14; 80.223.
Shukla, D. 54,384.
Shukla, Hiralal 65.91.
Shukla, Jayadevabhai 23.34.
Shukla, Jayadev M. 25.S32.
Shukla, J. M. 25.294; 43.61.
Shukla, Jyotsna 30.122.
Shukla, Kapil Dev 49.103.
Shukla, Kumkum 80.224.
Shukla, Mina 25.295.
Shukla, Nityananda 18.13; 59.31.
Shukla, Pratibha 20.196; 32.73; 34.166; 41.140; 80.225.
Shukla, Pratima 78.92.
Shukla, Raj Kumar 20.155.
Shukla, Rama Yatna 25.296; 43.62.
Shukla, Shaligram 25.297; 65.92.
Shukla, Siddhanath 6.46.
Shukla, S. N. 80.226; 85.72.
Shukla, Sri Prakash 25.298; 43.63.
Shukla, Tribhuvan Nath 42.219.
Shulan, Guo 75.78.
Shuxian, Jiang 86.54.
Shyam Dikshit Maharaj 22.112.
Siddhantalankar, Satyavrata 58.104, 105, 106; 60.28; 61.102; 65.93; 67.41; 71.78.
Siddhantashastree, R. 82.221.
Siddhanta Shastree, Rabindrakumar 48.279.
Siderits, Mark 64.54.
Sieferle, R. P. 65.94.
Siegel, Lee 67.42; 80.227; 82.222.
Siewierska, Anna 46.51.
Sijun, Huang 72.19.
Sil, H. C. 40.15, S3.
Silk, Jonathan A. 85.S3.
Simenschy, Th. 45.230.
Simha, Alakha Narayan 67.43.
Simha, Chandra Deva 82.223.
Simha, Chittaranjan 25.299.
Simha, Daksharaj 25.300.
Simha, Janardan Prasad 3.156.
Simha, Kamala Parsad 49.104.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Simha, Kunwar Chandraprakash 5.S3; 8.S4; 11.S1.
Simha, Pramod Kumar 7.10; 76.8.
Simha, Raghava Prasad 71.82.
Simha, Rajendra Prasad 68.74; 80.228.
Simha, Raj Kishor 82.224.
Simha, Udayanarayana Thakur 24.S5, S6.
Simha, Virendrakumar 42.220.
Simha, V. K. 25.301.
Simon, Richard 85.73.
Simonsson, Nils 46.52.
Simoons, F. J. 73.65.
Sinari, Ramakant 57.117; 58.107; 62.60.
Singh, A. N. 25.311; 77.54.
Singh, Avdhesh Narayan 75 28.
Singh, Bhanu Pratap 69.27.
Singh, B. N. 35.77.
Singh, Charu Sheel 86.55.
Singh, Hari Sahai 72.20.
Singh, H. G. 7.26; 62.61, 62, 63, 64, 65; 69.28, 29.
Singh, G. B. 68.75.
Singh, G. P. 65 95; 81.192.
Singh, J. D. 25.302, 303, 304, 305; 306, 307, 308, 309.
Singh, K. S. 65.96, 97.
Singh, Lalan Prasad 48.280; 56.39.
Singh, Mahesh Vikram 54.385; 65.98.
Singh, P. 41.142.
Singh, Rajendra 25.181, 310; 65.52.
Singh, Rajendra Prasad 71.79.
Singh, Ranjit Pratap 77.51.
Singh, Ranvir 79.376; 80.229.
Singh, R. S. 12.23; 25.311, 312, 313; 76.34; 77.52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57; 79.377.
Singh, Sarva Daman 68.76; 71.S3; 73.66.
Singh, Satya Prakash 22.113; 58.108.
Singh, Sheo Bahadur 50.25.
Singh, Shri Bhagwan 87.4.
Singh, S. P. 3.157; 22.114; 26.48, 49; 49.105; 54.386.
Singh, S. V. 73.67.
Sinha, A. K. 71.S4.
Sinha, Asha 60.29.
Sinha, Atul Kumar 66.82.
Sinha, Ayodhya Prasad 30.123.
Sinha, B. C. 48.281; 66.83.
Sinha, B. K. 25.314.
Sinha, Harendra Prasad 47.117; 57.118.
Sinha, Jadunath 22.115.
Sinha, J. P. 34.167; 87.125, 140, 150.
Sinha, K. P. 50.142; 51.38; 57.119, 120; 59.32; 80.230.
Sinha, Mangal Nath 66.84.
Sinha, Nag Sharan 4.53, S10.
Sinha, Raghuvir 47.118.
Sinha, Ranjit 80.231.
Sinha, Rekha 49.106.
Sinha, Sabhapati 73.68.
Sinha, Satrughna Sharan 72.21; 77.58.
Sinha, Surajit 87.18.
Sinha, Sureshwar D. 83.125.
Siriwardena, R, 47.119.
Sitaramacharyulu, M. 21.36.
Sivakumaraswamy, M. 30.124; 43.64; 54.387; 55.15.
Siva Muni 62.66.
Sivananda, Swami 20.156, 186; 21.37; 22.116, 117; 64.55; 83.127.
Sivapujan Simha 3.158; 6.47; 11.20; 17.31; 56.40; 79.378, 379; 82.225.
Sivaraja Kaundinyayana 23.35; 25. 314A.
Sivaramakrishnan, V. 82.226.
Sivaramakrishna Sastri 37.75; 58. 109.
Sivaraman, Krishna 58.110.
Sivarama Sarma, Akella 69.30.
Sivaram Dikshitar, P. V. 20.116.
Sivasankara Sarma 48.282.
Sivashankar, Kavyatirtha 83.126.
Sivaswamy Aiyar, P. S. 61.103.
Skalmowski, Wojciech 79.380.
Skjaervo, P. O. 87.73.
Sköld, Tr. 79,381.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Skomal, S. N. 81.193, 194; 87.63.
Skrzypyczak, E. R. 87.41.
Slaje, Walter 35 78; 42.221.
Slawski, F. 79.382.
Slusanschi, Dan 81.206.
Sluszkiewicz, Eugenivsz 79.383.
Smart, Ninian 48.283; 80.232.
Smith, B. K. 50.81.
Smith, Brian K. 34.169, 170; 47,120, 121; 48.284, 285, 286; 49.107, 108; 54.388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393,394; 64.56; 66.85; 67.44.
Smith, Frederick M. 24.40; 50.15, 16; 54.395, 396, 397, 398.
Smith, Graham 70.11.
Smith, Henry 25.S33.
Smith, Huston 47 122.
Smith, Jonathan Z. 47.123.
Smith, R. Morton 20.49; 36.36; 47. 124; 48.287; 49.109, 110; 54.399; 57.121; 61.104; 66.86; 71.80; 79.384, 385; 80.233, 234; 81.195; 82.277; 83.128.
Smith, Vincent A. 82,228.
Smith, Wilfred Cantwell 47.125.
Snoy, Peter 87.77.
Snyder, William E. 42.222.
Söhnen, Renate 4.55; 20.50; 33.73; 37.76; 42.223; 50.63, 64.
Sohoni, Y. B. 54.400; 78.93.
Solomon, Richard 20.212.
Somadeva Sastri 34.171.
Soman, Nageshvar Sastri 35.79,
Somasundar Dikshit, Somayaji 48. 288.
Somavrata 34.172.
Somayaji, K. N. 48.289.
Sondhi, Madhuri 48.290.
Sondh , M. L 48.290.
Sontheimer, Günther D. 48.291, 292; 50.144; 61.105; 70.11, 39; 87.42.
Soravia, G. 79.386.
Soressi, Tiziana 3.159; 79.387, 388.
Sorrentino, Antonio 41.143; 83.129.
Southworth, Franklin C. 44.17; 45. 231; 77.59.
Sparreboom, M. 24.74, S10; 54.401; 73.69.
Spartz, E. 47.126.
Speijer, J. S. 42.224.
Speir, C. 82.229.
Speirs, A. G. E. 45.232.
Spera, Giuseppe 80.235.
Speziale, Arturo 61.106.
Sprockhoff, Joachim Friedrich 19. 23, S5; 20.51A, 52; 21.38, 39; 24.66; 67.45, 46; 85.74.
Sreedharan, E. 78.94; 82.230.
Sreekrishna Sarma, E. R. 13.17; 15. 19; 20.65; 53.82; 54.402, 403; 80.236.
Sreeramamurti, P. 80.237.
Sridhara Babu, D. 50.187; 54.404.
Srijiva Nyayatirtha 43.15.
Srikant 67.47.
Srimannarayan Murti, M. 25.315, S34; 42.225, 226, 227; 80.238: 86. 56.
Srinivas, Madabhushi 78.95.
Srinivas, M. N. 65.99; 66.87.
Srinivasachar, L. 24.60.
Srinivasachar, S. 48.293; 51.38A.
Srinivasacharya, K. 48.294.
Srinivasacharya, L. 16.3.
Srinivasacharyulu, Vedantam 78.96.
Srinivasan, Doris 4.56; 50.145, 146, 147; 73.70.
Srinivasan, K. R. 80.239.
Srinivasan, Varagur V. 34.173.
Srinivasa Sastri 30.125, 125A.
Srl Ram, N. 48.295.
Sriramamurti, P. 48.296; 66.88.
Sri Rama Rao, D. 50.148.
Sriram Sarma, C. 54.405.
Srivastava, A. L. 71.81; 82.231.
Srivastava, Ananda Kumar 25,316.
Srivastava, Avinashkumar 57.90.
Srivastava, Jagadish Prasad 11.10.
Srivastava, O. P. 80.240.
Srivastava, R. N. 87.86B.
Srivastava, R. P. 50.17.
Srivastava, Sant Kumari 49.111,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Srivastava, Satyakama 69.31.
Srivastava, Soma Chaitanya 11.35; 30.126, 127.
Srivastava, Sumanalata 54.407.
Srivastava, Surendra Kumar 66.89.
Srivastava, Suresh Chandra 42.228; 76.35, 36.
Srivastava, Suresh Kumar 71.82.
Srivastava, Suryakant 85.75.
Srivastava, Urmila 71.83; 80.241.
Srivastava, V. C. 48.297, 298.
Srivastava, Vijai Shankar 87.132.
Srivathsa, P. K. 75.79.
Sri Vatsa Sastri 42.229.
Srivipinachandrananda Sarasvati, Swami 48.299.
Stache-Rosen, Valentina 86.58.
Stache-Weiske, Agnes 86.59.
Staal, Frits (Fritz) 8.S5; 20.117; 34.174, S12; 37.77, 78, 79, 80; 38.12; 43.S1; 47.127, 128; 48.300, 301; 54.408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, S13; 57.122; 64.57, 58, 59; 75.80; 78.97, 98, 99; 80.242, 243; 85.76; 86.57.
Staal, J. F. 25.172; 42.230; 43.65.
Stanley, Patricia C. 42.231; 45.233.
Stannard, Brendan 81.S8.
Stark, Sylvia 20.213, S17.
Starostin, S. A. 42.232; 45.48.
Stavisky, B. Ya. 86.44.
Steblin-Kamenskij, J. 50.250A.
Steel, F. A. 82.232.
Stein, Otto 85.77.
Steinmann, Ralph Marc 67.48; 73.71.
Sternbach, Ludwik 85.78.
Sternemann, R. 45.234; 46.53.
Stewart, Rosemarie 61.37.
Stickel, Gerhard 46 41; 87.178.
Stierlin, Henri 82.233.
Stoljarov, A. A. 41.22.
Stone, James H, 57.123.
Stork, Helene 64.60.
Strachov, A. B. 47.83.
Strauss, Otto 85.79.
Strousma, G. G. 87.173.
Struc-Oppenberg, Ursula 82.234; 86.60.
Strunk, Klaus 41.144; 42.233; 47.129; 51.22: 79.389.
Stuhrmann, R. 79.390.
Stuhrmann, Rainer 3.160; 50.251; 62.67.
Stump, G. T. 42.234.
Stutley, James 35.80.
Stutley, Margaret 35.80; 48.302.
Subba Rao, Veluri 42.235; 46.54.
Subbarayappa, B. V. 78.54.
Subba Reddy, D. V. 76.37.
Subbiah, G. 87.106.
Subhadradas, Sastri 20.62.
Subhash Vedalankar 78.100.
Subrahmaniam. K. Venkata 30.128.
Subramaniam, K. Venkata 79.392.
Subramaniam, N. 74.28.
Subrahmanian, N. 48.S11.
Subrahmanian, N. S. 35,81.
Subramanian, A. V. 20.94.
Subramanian, N. S. 22.118.
Subrahmanya, Korad 22.S6.
Subramanya Iyer, S. 34.175.
Subrahmanyam, Korada 80.244,245.
Subrahmanyam, P. S. 25.317, 318.
Subrahmanyasastri 33.74.
Subrahmanya Sastri, P. S. 10.31; 79.391.
Subrahmanya Sastri, S. 20.157; 21.40; 80.246.
Subrahmanya Sastri, V. 58.111; 87.117.
Subrahmanya Shastri 20.70A.
Subrahmanya Sastri, S. 24.10.
Sudarshan Deva, Acharya 43.66.
Sudha Devi, A. 42.236, 237.
Sudhakaracharya 20 29.
Sudhi, Padma 47.130; 80.247.
Sudyumnacharya 25.319, 320, 321, 322, S 35; 34.176, 177; 42. 238, 239; 59.33; 79.393.
Sukhlalji, Pandit 57.124.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Sukthankar, S. B. 48.303.
Sukumar Shastri 3.161; 78.101.
Sundararajan, S. 61.107.
Sundaravadivelu, Yogasiromani 22.119.
Sundar Raj, M. 3.162; 4.57; 7.27; 22.120; 31.24; 34.178; 50 18; 83.S6.
Sundar Rajan, R. 61.108.
Suneson, C. 76.38; 79.394.
Suneson, Carl 64.61.
Sunil Kumar 73.72.
Sunith, Vedapal 50.252; 54.422.
Sur, A. K. 82 235.
Suraj Bhan 82.236.
Surendra Kumar, B. 25.323.
Surjandas, Swami 32.74, 75; 78. 102.
Suryakanta 4.58; 35.82, 83; 41.146.
Suryanarayana, K. 25.324.
Suryanarayana Sastri, Peri 25.325; 42.240.
Sushama, Snatika 34.S13.
Sushav Simha 58.112; 69.32.
Sutherland, Stewart 47.131.
Svayamprakash Giri, Swami 21.S8.
Svenbro, Jesper 70.36.
Swahananda, Swami 48.304; 53.82A; 61.109.
Swain, A. C. 32.76.
Swali, Haridas 48,305.
Swaminatha Aiyar, R. 44.18; 82.237.
Swaminathan, A. 34.179.
Swiggers, P. 79.395.
Syamlal 41.141.
Szathmary, Laszlo 81.142.
Szemerényi, Oswald 41.147; 45.235, 236, 237, 238, 239; 46.55, 56; 79.396; 85.80; 86.61, 62,

Tabyah, T. Isaac 48.306; 56.41.
Tachikawa, Musahi 48.307; 54.423.
Taddei, Maurizio 82.238.
Tagore, Rabindranath 54.424.
Tahtinen, Unto 61.110; 70.40.
Taimini, I. K. 20.22: 22.121; 80.248.
Takahashi, Akira 54.425, 426, 427, 428, 429.
Takasaki, Jikudo 57.43A.
Tamaskar, B. G. 22.122, 123; 84.60.
Tambiah, S. J. 54.430; 66.50; 67.49.
Tanaji Acharya 87.162.
Tanaka, Masakazu 48.308; 65,100.
Tanaka, Otoya 48.309.
Tanaka, Sumio 54.431; 79,397; 80.249.
Tandon, Kiran 71.84.
Tanizawa. Junzo 25.S36; 43.67.
Taraporewala, Nawaz 54.433.
Tarinikamal, Pandit 34.S14.
Tarkunde, V. M. 82.239.
Tarlekar, G. H. 9.12; 37.81, 82, 83; 54.432.
Tart, Charles 62.68.
Tatacharya, D. T. 20.25.
Tatacharya, Nrisimha 54.434.
Tate, Paul D. 4.59; 58.113.
Tathagatananda, Swami 48.310; 87.96.
Tattvananda, Swami 22.124.
Taylor, Rodney L. 47 22.
Teate, W. M. 34.180.
Tejomitra 59.34; 80 250, 251.
Tewari, Kapil Narayan 67.51.
Tewari, P. V. 76.39.
Tewari, S, P. 82.240.
Tewari, V. N. 82.241.
Thachil, Jose 24.S7; 54.435.
Thakar, Prajna 7.28; 73.73; 76.40, 41.
Thakur, Anantlal 87.102.
Thakur, Bhagendrasimha 3.163; 76.42.
Thakur, Jayantilal J. 50.253, 254.
Thakur, Srivardhan 25.326, 327.
Thakur, Sulabha 37.84.
Thakur, Upendra 82.242, 243; 84.61; 87.99, 142.
Thakur, Vijay Kumar 65.101; 66.90; 72.22, 23; 73,74; 82.244, 245.
Thakur, Vishnu Singh 87.130.
Thangaswami Sarma, R. 54.436.
Thapar, Romila 48.311, 312; 54.437; 56.42, 43; 65.102, 103, 104, S3;

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

67.52; 71.85, 86; 82.246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 250A.
Thaplyal, Kiran Kumar 50.149.
Thatte, Narahari Sastri 79.398.
Thatte, R. P. 3.164; 12.25; 34,181, 182; 54.438, 439; 78.103.
Thengadi, D. B. 83.130, 131.
Theodore, A. S. 48.313.
Thibaut, G. 75,81.
Thieme. Paul 3.165, 166, 167; 6.48; 25.328, 329, 330; 32.77; 41.148, 149; 42.241, 242; 43.68; 53.83: 79.399, 400, 401; 80.252; 85.81.
Thirugnanasambandhan, P. 78.104.
Thiruvengadathan, A. 20.51.
Thite, G. U. 24.11; 30.129, 130; 34.183; 35.85; 37.85; 38.13: 40.16; 49.112; 54.439A, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445; 58.114; 76.43. 44, 45, 46, 47; 79.402; 80.253.
Thomas, Donaldson 50.150.
Thomas, Homer L. 81.196, 197.
Thomas, Werner 45.240; 79.403.
Thompson, S. P. 25.331.
Tibiletti Bruno, M. G. 79.404.
Tichomirova, V. 30.131.
Tichy, Eva 42.S4; 45.241; 79.405, 406, 407.
Tiemersma, Douwe 73.75.
Tikekar, S. R. 34.184.
Tikkanen, Bertil 42.243, 244,245.
Tilak, B. G. 83.I32.
Tilak, M. A. 66.91.
Tilak, Srinivas 48.314; 73.76, S1.
Tilak, Sunanda K. 18.14; 83.133.
Tischler. Johann 41.150; 45.242; 87.105.
Tiwari, Anant Sharan 3.168; 20.187; 87.86.
Tiwari, Arya Ramchandra 48.315; 49.113.
Tiwari, A. S. 30.132.
Tiwari, Dinesh Prasad 58.116.
Tiwari, D. N. 58.117.
Tiwari, Kailash Nath 7.29; 49.114; 58.118; 59.35; 62.69.
Tiwari, Kapil N. 64.62; 80.254.
Tiwari, Kedar Nath 47.132.
Tiwari, Omkar Nath 4.60; 58.119, 120.
Tiwari. Ramananda 20.23; 22.125; 83.134.
Tiwari, Shashi 3.169, 170; 4.61;7,30; 20.24; 32.78; 46.57; 61,111; 62.70; 65.105; 73,77; 79.408, 409.
Tiwari, S. N. 77.55.
Tiwari, S. P. 87,24.
Tiwari, Shridhar 50.151.
Tiwari, Udai Narayan 44.19.
Tiwari, V. D. 25.312; 77.56,
Tiwary, Kapil Muni 25.332, 333, 334.
Tkacenke, V. A. 45.243; 79,410.
Tokunaga, M. 2.16, 17; 53.84.
Tola, Fernando 20.158, 159, 160; 22.126; 51.7; 57.125, 126, 127; 63.12; 82,251; 83.135.
Tomar, Vijendra Kumar 18.14A; 19.S6; 23.36; 26.50.
Tomar, Virendra Kumar 19.24.
Toporov, V. N. 3.171, 172, S4; 6.17, S7, S8: 35.85A; 36.37; 38.4, 5, 6, 14, 15; 41.151; 42.246; 45,244,245, 246; 46.58; 47.133; 49.115; 50.89, 90, 255; 53.85; 54.446, 447, 448, 449; 59.36; 79.411, 412. 413,414, 415, 416, 417.
Torella, Raffaele 57.128; 63.S2.
Torwesten, Hans 57.129.
Tottam Subramanyam Nambutiri 8.16.
Tracenko, V, A. 79.418.
Trautman, T. R. 65.106.
Treue, Wilhelm 74.33.
Tripathi, Banarasi 39.59A; 79.419; 80.255.
Tripathi, Bashishta Narain 57.130.
Tripathi, Bhagiratha Prasad 12.24; 25.335, 336; 30.S6; 39.60; 42.247, 248; 79.420; 80.256; 85.82.
Tripathi, C. 27.9.
Tripathi, Dipti Sharma 50.152; 79, 421.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Tripathi, D. N. 73.78; 81.198; 82. 252; 83.136.
Tripathi, Gaya Charan 49.116, 117; 50.153; 52.20.
Tripathi, G. C. 47.134; 53.86, 87; 54.450; 81.199; 87.163.
Tripathi, Giridhar 22.127.
Tripathi, Harichandra Mani 42.249.
Tripathi, Harihar Nath 48.316; 64. 63.
Tripathi, Harishankar 11.13; 37.87; 42.250.
Tripathi, Jaideva 58.121; 61.112.
Tripathi, Kailash Chandra 4.62; 26. 51.
Tripathi, Karunapati 30.133; 50.193.
Tripathi, Kriparam 25.337, 338.
Tripathi, Kunjabihari 79.423.
Tripathi, L. K. 65.107; 68.77; 71.87.
Tripathi, Mithila Prasad 49.118.
Tripathi, M. P. 79.422.
Tripathi, O. N. 72.24.
Tripathi, Parasnath 37.88.
Tripathi, Pratibha 22.128.
Tripathi, Rajakishor Mani 57.131.
Tripathi, Ramabhilash 50,82;58.122.
Tripathi, Rama Chandra 80.257.
Tripathi, Ramadeva 3.173; 25.339.
Tripathi, Ramanarayan 22.129.
Tripathi, Ramaprasad 25.S37.
Tripathi, Rama Sagar 33.75.
Tripathi, Rama Shankar 82.253, 254.
Tripathi, Ram Dev 41.152; 54.451.
Tripathi, Ramnarayan 60.30.
Tripathi, Ram Prasad 23.37, 38.
Tripathi, Srikrishna 20.S2.
Tripathi, Vacaspati Sharma 70.41.
Tripathi, Vishvambharanath 54.452.
Tripathy, Avadha Behari 25.340.
Tripathy, Padmini 48.317; 51.11A.
Triveda, D. S. 82.255.
Trivedi, Asha 53.88.
Trivedi, Bhavani Shankar 42.251; 45.247; 67.53.
Trivedi, Madhumalati R. 18.15.
Trivedi, Rajendra Kumar 83.137.
Trivedi, Ram Govind 1.S3, S4.
Trivedi, Rewashankar 37.89.
Trivedi, Rudrakumar 22.130; 30.134; 58.123.
Trivedi, Satyadev 71.88, 89.
Trubacev, O. N. 41.153, 154; 81.200, 201.
Tsuchida, Ryutaro 15.7, 20; 17.33; 20.214; 34.185; 40.17; 86.64.
Tsuchiyama, Yasuhiro 6.49; 50.256; 54.453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459; 71.90, 91; 79.424, 425.
Tsuji, Naoshiro 5.4; 10.20; 24.68; 31.25; 53.89.
Tucker, Elizabeth 42.252.
Tull, Herman W. 61.113.
Turner, R. L. 35.86; 46.59; 85.6, 84; 87,120.
Turner, V. 54.460.
Türstig, Hans Georg 7.31; 75.82; 80.258.
Tyagi, Ishwar Chandra 50.154, 155.
Tylach, Witold 86.65.
Tyulina, E. V. 54.461; 59.37.

Udayavira Sastri 4.63; 30.135; 57. 132; 62.71.
Umeshananda Shastri 20.95, 161.
Unithiri, N. V. 54.462.
Unithiri, N. V. P. 10.33.
Untermann, Jürgen 81.202.
Upadhyay, G. P. 53.90.
Upadhyaya, Amrit M. 61.114.
Upadhyaya, Baladeva 30.136, 137; 33.76, 77; 34.186; 48.319; 49.119; 51.18; 53.91; 57.133; 65.108; 66.92; 73.79; 85.85.
Upadhyaya, Bhagavatsaran 54.463.
Upadhyaya, Janardan 84.62.
Upadhyaya, Kala 54.464,
Upadhyaya, Kamalakant 54.465.
Upadhyaya, Manilal Sharma 15.S6,
Upadhyaya, Mrityunjaya 66.93.
Upadhyaya, Ramesh Kumar 22.131.
Upadhyaya, Ramji 82.256.
Upadhyaya, S. A. 87-35.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Upadhyaya, S. S. 59.38.
Upadhyaya, U. N. 54.466; 74.34.
Upadhyaya, Vasudeva 70.42.
Upadhyaya, Vedaprakash 68.78.
Upadhyaya, Vishnu Deva 20.63.
Upadhye, P. M. 22.132; 53.92; 54.467; 57.134; 80.259.
Upendrarao, V. 68.79.
Upreti, Jayadatta 50.156; 60.31, 61, 115.
Upreti Sastri, Jayadatta 30.138.
Uquzzoni, Arianna 45.248.
Urquhart, W. S. 22.135.
Ursekar, H. S. 4.64; 66.94; 67.54; 70.43; 85.87.
Urubshurow, Victoria 34.187; 80.260.
Usha Kiran 20.96.
Utpreti, Jaydatta 50.65, 66.

Vacek, Jaroslav 22.S8; 42.253; 44.20.
Vacek, J. L. 79.S6.
Vagishvari Vidyalankar 30.139; 36.38.
Vaidika, Vedavati 20.125; 22.136, 137; 71.92; 80.261.
Vaidya, Kishor Ramakan'a 25.341.
Vaidya, Snehal 26.52.
Vaidyanath Sastri, Acharya 34.188.
Vaidyanatha Sastri, M, A. 10.17.
Vairagi, Chakradhar 64.64.
Vaithen, Maryvonne 60 32.
Vajapeyi, Krishnadatta 66.95; 67.55.
Vajapeyi. Ramalal 24.S4.
Vajapeyi, Ramasharana 14.5.
Vajapeyi, Ram Saran 6.50.
Vakankar, V. S. 54.468.
Vakil, Vasantrao M. 83.139.
Vamani, Vishnu Kant 78.105.
Vandopadhyaya, Udaya Chandra 54.469.
Van Bijlert, Victor A. 20.188.
Van Buitenen, J. A. B. 33.78; 48.319; 85.88, S4.
Van Daalen, Leendert A. 42.254.
Van den Bosch, L. P. 3.174; 47.135; 50.100; 51.21; 65.S4; 86.66.
Van den Hoek, A. W. 87.69A.
Van den Loeuw, C. W. J. 49 120.
Van der Bosch, Laurens Peter 5.32.
Van der Veer, Peter 67.56.
Van de Walle, Lieve 42.255.
Van Geldner, J. M. 24.67.
Van Nooten, B. A. 3.S6; 36.39; 42.85; 68.20.
Van Windekens, A. J. 45.249; 79.426.
Varadachari, K. C. 20.25; 48.320.
Varadacharya, V. 80.262.
Varadarajan, Brinda 37.S3.
Varadpande, N. R. 83.140, 141.
Varenne, Jean 3.179; 35.37; 43.69; 58.124; 59.39.
Varhadpande, N. R. 65.109.
Varma, Baidya Nath 65.110.
Varma, Jayanarayan 33.79.
Varma, K, C. 24.108; 25 342; 82.257; 87.162.
Varma, M. K. 82.258.
Varma, Nargis 17.34; 77.60.
Varma, Rajendra Prasad 20.162.
Varma, Satyadevi 62.72.
Varma, Satyakama 31,27; 34.189; 46.60; 49.121; 83.142.
Varma, Shyamji Krishna 42.256.
Varma, Siddheshwar 20.216; 46.61.
Varma, Thakur Prasad 81.203,
Varma, Tilak 22.138; 58.125.
Varma, Virendra Kumar 23.39, 40.
Varma, Vishnukant 4.S11, S12; 49.122; 50.25A, 28A, 90A, 168A, 257; 54.470; 59. 40; 75.83; 77.61: 78.106, 107, 108, 109.
Varma, Vishwanath Prasad 63.13; 86.67.
Varma, V. K. 50.26, 67.
Varma, V. P. 4.65; 71.93.
Varni, Ram Prakash 58.126.
Varni, Vedapal 54.471.
Varshney, Radhey L. 34.190; 36.41.
Vartak, P. V. 20.26; 59.41.
Vasanta 3.175.
Vashishta, Ramsharan 86.68.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Vasilkov, Y. 1.15.
Vasishtha, Sridhar 27.10.
Vasistha, Uday Ram 42.257.
Vasu, Srisa Chandra 25.343; 54.472.
Vasudeva, Gayathri Devi 28.8; 75.84.
Vasudevan, T. 42.258.
Vasuja, Kiran Chandra 71.94.
Vatkal, Ashok Namdeo 79.427.
Vatsyayan, Kapila 74.35; 80.263.
Vavrousek, Petr 35.87; 39.61; 40.18; 42.259.
Vavrouskova, Stanislava 48.321.
Vecchiotti, Icilio 57.135.
Vedabodha, Swami 3.176; 6.51; 8.23; 11.36; 34.191; 67.57.
Vedabhushan 54.473.
Vedakumari 10.21.
Vedalamkara, Ram Nath 54.474.
Vedalankar, Raghuvira 31.S1.
Vedalankar, Saroj 'Diksa' 40.S4,
Vedananda Sarasvati, Swami 21.41.
Vedapal 11.37.
Vedapal, Vidyabhaskar 2.18; 50.188; 53.93, 94.
Vedaprakash 34,192; 64.65; 68.80; 87.169.
Vedaprakash, Vacaspati 42 260.
Vedasrami, Virasena 53.95.
Vedia, D. G. 3.177; 6.52; 34.S15; 51.34; 54.475; 76.48; 78.110.
Vediya, Dasarath 34.197.
Veerabhadra Swamy, M. R. 5.16; 7.32; 30.140, 141; 79.429.
Vekerdi, Jozsep 30.142.
Velankar, S. B. 22.139, 140; 68.81.
Veliath, Dominic 47.136,
Vempeny, I. 48.322.
Veniram Sharma 3.178.
Venkata Raghavacharya, V. S. 67.58.
Venkatasubbiah, A. 20.189; 50.20.
Venkata Subramaniam, K. 30.143.
Venkateswara, S. V. 82.259.
Venkitasubramania Iyer, I. 23.41.
Venkitasubramonia Iyer, S. 25.344.
Vennemann, Theo 42.261, 262; 45.250.
Verma, Harish Chandra 36.40.
Verma, H. C. 65.111,
Verma, Nargis 40.S5.
Verma, Rajendra 34.198; 47.137.
Verma, Satya Pal 57.S9.
Verma, S. D. 80.264.
Verma, S, L. 48.S12.
Verma, S. P. 61.116.
Verma, Suneeta 79.430.
Verman, Jyesht 80.265.
Vermeer, Hans J. 35.75.
Vernant, J. P. 65.36.
Verpoorten, Jean Marle 15,21; 40,19; 42.263; 45.251; 54.476, 477; 79.431, 432.
Vesci, Uma Marina 54,478.
Vhatkar, Ashok 52.157, 158.
Vibhakar, Jagdish 82.79.
Victor, P. George 57.S10.
Videha 1.16.
Vidyabhushan, S. C. 82.174.
Vidyalankar, Hemlata 71.95.
Vidyalankar, Jagdish 85.75.
Vidyalankar, Kailasachandra 73.80.
Vidyalankar, Satyakam 73.81.
Vidyalankar, Virendra Kumar 42.264.
Vidyalankar, Vishvanath 54.480.
Vidyananda, Brahmacari 46.62.
Vidyananda Sarasvati, Swami 30.144, 145, 146; 34.199, 200; 49.124; 81.204; 83.144.
Vidyananda 'Videha', Swami 11.S4; 30.147; 34.201.
Vidyarthi, L. P. 65.112.
Vidyatilaka 21.42.
Vigasin, A. A. 65.7, 113; 70.44; 71.11, 96; 82,30; 86.8.
Vijananam 41.155; 79.433.
Vijayakumar, R. 38.16.
Vijayapal 2.19; 14.1.
Vijay Nath 54.481; 71.25,
Vijaypal 23.42; 24.61, 62, 63; 25.345; 26.53; 54.506.
Vijnanananda, Swami 3.180.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Vikramaditya ' Vasanta ' 3.181; 6.53; 34.202; 50.258; 66.96.
Villar Liébena, F. 45.252. 253.
Vincenzi, Giuseppe Carlo 87.176.
Vine, Brant 37.90; 79.434.
Vinoba 3.182.
Vinod Kumari 57.136.
Vinogradova, N. M. 81.205
Vipash 54.482.
Vira Raghavacharya, K. 3.183; 59.42.
Virasena, Vedasrami 31.28; 37.91; 54.483, 484, 485, 486; 78.113.
Viraswami Pathar, S. 3.184.
Virendrakumar Vidyalankar 25.346.
Virendra Sastri 34.203.
Virendramuni, Sustri 6.54; 13.4; 17.6; 26.54; 30.148; 35.88.
Virendra, Sushma 80.266.
Vishnoi, Mangaluram 42.265.
Vishnubhadra Subrahmanya Sastri 3.185.
Vishuddhananda, Sastri 34.204.
Vishuddhananda Gauda 28.9.
Vishva Bandhu 34.205; 86.69.
Vishva Mangal Yati 20.27.
Vishvanath Sarma, V. 8.17.
Vishvanath Sharma 3.186; 26.56.
Vishvanath Vidyalankar 4.66; 5.17; 11.4; 17.35; 54.487.
Vishva Narayana Sastri 53.96.
Vishvashraya Vyas 6.55.
Vishveshvara, Smrititirtha 54.488.
Virhwakarma, Hiralal 7.33; 76.49.
Vishwakarma, Ramajit 76.50.
Vittala Sastri, S. 58.127.
Vivanti, Maria Pia 25.347.
Vivekananda, Swami 51.7A.
Vivekananda Sarasvati, Swami 54.489; 78.114.
Vogel, Claus 33.80.
Voigt, Johannes H. 87.94.
Volodarsky, Alexander I. 75.85.
Von Fūrer Heimendorf, C. 65.114.
von Gabain, Annemarie 48.323; 50.21.
von Glasenapp, Helmuth 85.91.
von Kosta, Peter 87.157.
von Mitterwallner, Gritti 50.159.
von Simson, Georg 3.187; 53.97, 98; 86.5.
von Stietencron, H. 47.140; 48.324.
von Stietenkorn, H. 50.92; 70.45.
Vora, P. R. 25.348; 79.435.
Vraciu, Ariton 45.254.
V. S. R. K. 48.325.
Vyas, Bholashankar 42.85.
Vyas, D. T. 50.189.
Vyas, Madanlal 37.92.
Vyas, Mishrilal 54.490.
Vyas, N. J. 87.75.
Vyas, Ramakrishna 79.436.
Vyas, Ramakrishns T. 22.141.
Vyas, R. T. 3.188, 817; 20.163; 32.79; 54.491; 56.44; 57.137;61.117; 64,66; 71.115; 80.267.
Vyas, V. D. 25.313; 77.57; 79.377.
Vyas Nandan, Brahmachari 54.492; 78.116.
Vyas Sisya, Kunwar Lal 33.149.

Wackernagel, J. 43.70; 85.92.
Wadekar, Mukund Lalji 24.109.
Wadhawani, Y. K. 22.142.
Wadhwani-Shah, Yashodhara 22.143; 54.493.
Wadia, Jal K. 47.141.
Waiqun, Yao 57.138.
Wajastyk, Dominick 76,20.
Wakankar, L. S. 84.63, 64.
Wakankar, V. S. 83.145.
Wald, Lucia 81.206.
Waldenfels, Hans 35.89.
Waldschmidt, Ernst 85.85.
Walker, Benjamin 35.90; 48.326.
Wallace, William D. 42,266.
Walsh, M. J. 85.93.
Ward, William 48.327.
Warhadpande, N. R. 81.207, 208, 208A, 89.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Wasson, R. G. 47.58; 50.218; 56.45; 77.62.
Watkins, Calvert 35.91; 36.42, 43, 44; 41.156; 45.255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262; 81.209, 210, 211, 212, 213; 87.30.
Watson, Donald 35.S8.
Watson, Ian Kesarcodi 57.139.
Watson, Stephen K. 30.150.
Wayman, Alex 22.144; 23.43; 59.43; 64.67; 80.268, 269.
Weber, Albrecht 17.7; 33.81.
Weber-Brasamer, Bernhard 54.494.
Weeks, David 87.50.
Weeraperum, Susunaga 48.328.
Weeraratne, Amarasiri 61.118.
Weerasinghe, S. G. M. 58.128.
Weiss, Mitchell 76.51.
Welbon, G. R. 48.329; 80.270.
Weller, Friedrich 85.94.
Werba, Ch. H. 35.92; 39.62, S4; 79.437; 85.95.
Werlen, Iwar 54.495.
Werner, Girt 35.71.
Werner, Karel 3.189; 22.145; 34.206; 49.125; 53.99, 100; 58.129: 62.73; 63.14, 15; 64.68; 80.271, 272; 81.214.
Wezler, A. 25.349, S38; 79.438, 439, 440, S7; 80.273.
Whaling, Frank 47.142; 48.330; 87.146.
Wheelock, W. T, 54.496, 497.
Wheeler, J. Talboys 82.260.
White, David G. 32.80; 53.101; 54.498, 499.
Whiteford Bogle, John E. 57.140.
Whitney, William Dwight 5.5, 5A; 23,44; 31.29; 43.71, 72; 85.96.
Whitworth, Eugene 78.117.
Wiener, Philip P. 57.84.
Wilber, Ken 60,33,
Wilcox, William C. 58.43; 79.120.
Wilhelm, Friedrich 78.118.
Wilhelm, G. 81.215.
Wilkins, W. J. 48.331; 49.126.
Williams, Monier 48.332; 49,127.
Willson, A. Leslie 86.70.
Wilson, Epiphanius 33.82.
Wilson, H. H. 1.17.
Wilson, John 83.146.
Windfuhr, Gernot L. 50.259; 80.274.
Windisch, Rudolf 45.263.
Winter, W. 79.441; 87.113.
Winternitz, M. 23.12; 33.83; 85.S6.
Winters, Clyde Ahmad 82.261, 262.
Witczak, Krzysztof Tomasz 45.S1.
Witz, K. 20.97.
Witzel, M. 5.18, 19, 20; 12.26, 27; 15.22; 20.164; 33.84, 85, 86, 87,88; 34.207, 208; 38.17, S6; 41.157,158; 49.128; 53.102, 103; 54.500, 501, S14; 62.74; 80.275; 83.S7, S8; 86.71; 87.S2.
Wojtilla, Gy. 54.502; 77.63, 64, 65; 79.442; 82.263; 86.72, 73.
Wolfe, Susan J. 68,82; 81.216.
Wolpert, Stanley 82.264.
Wood, Thomas E. 20.190, S15.
Wrightson, R. 33.89.

Xianlin, Ji .9587.

Yadav, Balu Ram 34.209; 53.104; 59.44.
Yadav, Jagdish S. 87.98.
Yadav, Kripal C. 30.151.
Yadav, M. R. 58.130.
Yadav, Usha 82.224.
Yagi, Toru 25.350, 351, 352, 353, S39; 42.267; 43.73, 74, 75.
Yagnesvara Sastry, N. 61.120.
Yajan Veer 25.354, 355, 356; 40.20; 52.21.
Yajan Veer Dahiya 33.90.
Yajnik, Natwarlal 22.146.
Yamashita, Hiroshi 56.46.
Yamamoto, Chikyo 82.265.
Yano, Michio 75.86.
Yashovijaya 43.76.
Yashpal, Aryabandhu 30.152; 54.503; 78.119, 120.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Yasodadevi, V. 51.49.
Yasuke, Ikari 54.504; 58.131.
Yawalkar, R. G. 80.276.
Yeats, W. B. 21.S7.
Yeats-Brown, F. 82.266.
Yerman, V. G. 33.91.
Yogamaya 73.82; 79.443, 444; 80.277,
Yogendra Purusharthi 63.16.
Yogish Muni 63.17.
Yon, M. 81.90; 87.43.
Yonan, Edward 47.98.
York, Michael 53.105.
Young, Katherine 20.20; 80.278.
Young, R. F. 48.333.
Younger, Paul 48.334; 49.129.
Yu, Feng 57.141.
Yuda, Yutaka 20.165; 57.142.
Yudhisthira Mimamsaka 3.190; 11.17, 18; 24.41; 30.153, 154, 155, 156; 31.30; 33.92; 35.1; 37.93: 41.159; 43.77; 54.505, 506, 507,508, 509, 510; 77.66; 84.65.
Yusuf So, Khalid bin 68.83.
Yuyama, Akira 42.268; 86.74.
Zachariae, Theodor 85.98.
Zadok, R. 79.445, 446.
Zaehner, R. C. 30.S7.
Zagarall, Allen 81.217.
Zaliznjak, A. A. 35.93.
Zampaglione, Gerardo 86.75.
Zarski, Waldemar 25.357; 42.269; 45.264, 265.
Zgusta, L. 35.94.
Zhangrang, He 68.84, 85.
Zhongjian, Zhao 69.33.
Zide, Norman H. 87.70.
Zinkevicius, Zigmas 45.267.
Zimmer, Heinrich 48.335; 53.106; 57.143, S11.
Zimmer, Stefan 4.67; 45.266; 46.63; 62.75; 79.447, 448, 449, 450; 81, 218, 219, 220.
Zimmerman, F. 64.69.
Zograf, G. A. 44.21; 82.267.
Zograph, G. A. 46.64, 65; 85.99.
Zoller, Claus Peter 44.22; 86.76.
Zwicky, Arnold M. 42.270.
Zysk, Kenneth G. 76.52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; 85.100.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

INDEX OF WORDS

[It may be noted that, in most cases, words are reproduced in the Index in the forms in which they actually occur in the *Bibliography*; that, in some cases, word-groups are given; and that a few non-Sanskrit words also have been added at the end.]

a 25.19, 168, 334; 39.62, S4.
aṁsala 79.238.
aṁhaḥ 3.159; 79.388.
akam 79.89.
akāma 57.63.
akūpāra 79.353.
akrodha 80.69.
akṣara 42.92; 79.74, 140; 80.142; 167; 85.88.
akṣasūkta 3.126.
agada 76.53.
Agasti 3.111.
aggahesaṁ 56.2.
agni 50.6, 40.
agnigodāna 54.115.
agnicayana 49.49; 54.498.
agnijanana 50.2.
agnimīḷe 4.41.
agnihotra 30.128; 54.326, 336; 79.392.
agnīṣomīya 34.31.
agnyavabhṛtha 24.11; 54.445.
agnyādhāna 17.20; 50.2.
agnyādheya 67.11.
agrahaiṣam 56.2.
aghoṣa varṇa 25.108.
aṅka 75.76.
aṅkadhāraṇā 54.343.
aṅga 25.17, 243; 39.S3; 43.6.
aṅgāṅgībhāva 41.111.
aṅgādhikāra 25.214.
aṅguli-parigraha 54.345; 79.292.
aj 79.20.
aja 54.20; 79.51, 387.
ajavaśā 54.343.
ajātivāda 20.169.
ajāmi 54.76.
añc 42.172.
ataptatanūḥ 56.40.
ati 42.32.
atitapas 80.93.
atithi 80.69.
atithipūjana 54.134, 465.
atidāna 80 93.
atideśa 26.223.
atimukti 20.138; 79.167.
atiyaj 79.172.
atiyajña 80.93.
atiric 54.172.
atisvārya 37.63.
attā 79.74.
atri 32.75.
atrin 3.154.
atha 39.35; 79.84.
athā 39.38.
atho 39.38.
ad 42.174; 45.87,
adu 79.351.
adṛṣṭa-darśana 54.444.
ad-ghas 42.64.
adri 79.351.
advaita 20.169; 30.71; 60.31.
adha 39 35, 38; 83.36.
adhaḥpiṇḍam 54.343.
adharamūla 54.343.
adhi 25.76, S13; 79.132.
adhikaraṇa 25.193.
adhikāra 25.26, 204, 267.
adhidaivata 30.75; 54.498; 56.6.
adhiyajña 54.498.
adhiśākhya 79.166.
adhyātma 30.75; 54.498; 57.6.
adhyātmacintana 34.94.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

adhyātmadarśana 58.126.
adhyāpana 54.134, 465.
adhvara 26.4; 54.265; 79.315.
adhvarakalpā iṣṭi 54.157.
an 42.32.
anamīva 76.53.
anacchariyā 79.402.
anatikṛṣṇa 54.407.
anatidbhutā 79.402.
anatiriktadvayasama 54.407.
anatiśveta 54.407.
ananta 20.107A.
anabhihita 25.186.
anavakāśa 43.46.
anas 34.145; 83,94.
anātura 76.53.
anatman 80.100.
anātmavāda 80.101.
anāditva 57.127.
anās 79.201.
aniruktagāna 37.22.
anirvacanīya 80.5.
anu 42.32.
anudātta 37.9, 30, 91.
anunāsikavarṇa 25.108.
anubandha 25.87, 205, 206.
anubhava 60.11.
anubhūti 80.5,
anuloma-pratiloma 65.44.
anuvṛtti 25.148, 204; 80.170.
anuṣaṅga 54.310.
anuṣṭubh 20.8; 37.47.
anusvāra 42.285.
anūyāna 54.407.
anṛta 34.128; 49.66; 61.17; 80.135.
antaḥprayatna 25.22.
antaḥsaṁjña 79.439.
antaḥsthadhvani 25.22.
antaraṅgatva 43.46,
antaratama 25.244.
antardhā 41.85.
antarmukha 18.12.
antaryāmin 79.74.
antya 24.27.
antyeṣṭi 54.241, 464.
andhakāra 80.220.
anna 20.109; 58.69; 80.137.
anyatarasyām 25.158, 271.
anyūnāṅga 54,407.
anvaya 25.322; 64.15.
anvaya-vyatireka 22.63.
anvarthatva 25.141.
anvākhyāna 53.19,
apa 42.32.
apaciti 79.143.
apatighnī 45.86.
apara 39,S3.
aparā 20.16, 187; 34.94; 57.69; 80.69.
aparājitā 79.280,
aparigraha 80.69.
apavāda 25.226.
apavādatva 43.46.
apaśabda 25.241.
apaṁ napāt 79.13; 85.16.
apāṁ saṁyāja 54.345.
apāka 79.95.
apāna 80.39, 42, 220.
apāmārga 54.333; 77.39.
api 25.52; 39.38; 42.32; 79.248, 362,
apūpa 54.96.
apūrva 61.17.
apauruṣeya 11.19; 34.165; 80.35, 232.
apauruṣeyatā 34.78; 80.5.
apauruṣeyatva 34.66; 47.124; 80.230.
aprāptavibhāṣā 25,271.
aprāmāṇika 11.19.
apsaras 68.32.
abādhya 80.5.
abhaya 4.65.
abhi 39.18; 42.32.
abhicāra 5.32; 7.31, 32; 54.354,443; 62.69; 80.258.
abhitaḥ 79.278; 87.163.
abhir asi 10.22.
abhiṣuṇuyuḥ 77.28.
abhyatītakālagata 79.232.
abhyāsavikāraparibhāṣā 25.239; 42.190.
abhra 41.149.
abhrāntatva 80.230.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

abhriya 39.S3.
amanaskayoga 22.80.
amātya 71.87.
amṛta 53.4.
ambara 26.4,
ambhaḥ 59.30.
ayakṣma 76,53.
ayas 65.77; 77.8, 9; 82.88.
ayuj 79.51.
ayogavāha 42.265.
ayoni 79.166.
ar 79.36.
araṇi 5.30; 79.46.
araṇya 19.23; 85.31.
araṇyaniketana 19.23.
araṇyanitya 19.23.
araṇyavāsin 19.23.
Araṇyānī 3.30.
arapas 76.53.
aramati 79.79.
arara 79.12.
araru 30.120.
arā 79.174.
ari 79.12.
arikṣeva lokam 15.17.
ariṣṭatāti 76.53.
aruṇadūrvā 77.28.
artha 30.126; 33.14; 54.438; 61.60, 69.
arthalāghava 25.141.
arthinaḥ 3.S14.
ardhanārīśvara 49.84.
ardharca 1.21.
arma 79.150; 83.95.
armaka 79.150.
arya 79.12, 36, 221.
alaṁkāra 80.149.
alaṁkṛti 80.149.
alakṣmī 48.305,
alaji 79.46.
alātaśakti 20.190.
alithi 79.358.
alvidhi 25.150.
avagraha 11.15,
avaṭīṭa 79.46.
avatāra 48.10, 216, 312.
avabhṛtha 54.34, 281, 445.
avaśiṣṭa 34.20.
avi 54.20.
avikā 79,296.
avidyā 20.16; 58.65; 60.23; 80.118, 188,
avibhaktika 25.241, 316.
avṛka 4.S8; 79.340.
aśuci 9.8.
aśva 30.128; 49.13; 54.19; 79.168A, 392.
aśvattha 50.214; 53.92; 79.142.
aśvamedha 20.136; 22.114; 47.110, 111; 50.22A; 54.25, 248, 448; 85.58.
aśvamedha-vidyā 20.126.
aśva-san 79.155.
aśvyo vāraḥ 3.101.
aṣṭan 79.324.
aṣṭā 79 324.
aṣṭāpada 24.86.
aṣṭau 79.324.
aṣṭrā 79.174.
asaṁbhūti 80.69.
asat 80.119.
asi 79.239.
asita 79. 239.
asiddha 25.53, 151, 352, 353.
asiddhatva 25. 15; 43.3.
asiddhavat 25. 352, 353.
asura 22.137; 49.43; 79.30, 250; 80.220.
asteya 80,69.
asnām 41.73; 79.159.
asyavāmīya 30.71.
asra 79.143.
ahaḥkḷpti 54.125.
aham 79.417.
aharjāta 30.141.
ahi 41.156.
ahiṁsā 22.128; 54.180; 62.74; 80.5, 69, 214, 235, 266.
ahicchatra 79.14.
ahu 79.189.
ahura 49.43.
ahū 79.151.
ahnām 84.15.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ā 25.108; 39.47; 45.87.
ākāśa 26.4; 30.100; 53.92; 79.74.
ākṛtigaṇa 42.212.
ākhyā 25.160.
ākhyāta 2.3; 41.109.
ākhyāna 18.15; 26.31; 31.14; 53.19; 83.82.
ākhyāyikā 20.132; 79.41.
āgama 25.20, 72, 93; 80.256.
āgnāpauṣṇa 26.34.
āgnyādhāna 13.17.
āghāṭi 77.55.
Āṅgirasakalpa 5.22.
ācamana 48.298.
ācāravyavasthā 61.95.
āji 79.86; 80.77.
ātithya 18.7.
ātithyasatkāra 7.1.
ātman 20.20, 85, 159; 22.53, 56, 81, 105, 109;30.100; 57.127, S5;58.130; 60.11A, 22; 62.19; 64.38; 74.4, 35; 80.5, 100, 101, 120; 85.88,
ātmajñāna 60.11.
ātmanikṣepa 48.211.
ātmanepada 42.8, 194.
ātmayājī 80.13.
ātmahana 20.20.
ād 39.38.
ādārāḥ 77.28.
āditya 58.49.
ādeśa 25.20.
ādhāna 54.128.
ādhidaivika 30.5, S5.
ādhibhautika 30.5, 87.
ādhiyājñika 30.87, S5.
ādhyātmika 30.5, 87, S5; 58.129.
ādhyātmikatā 82.258,
ādhyātmikapakṣa 83.16.
ānanda 58.6; 79.21; 85.88.
ānandamīmāṁsā 85.38.
ānāsa 79.23.
āntakadruh 3.42.
āntaratamya 25.244.
ānvīkṣikī 80.200.
āp 80.137.
āpaḥ 32.75; 48.12; 50.67; 58.69; 59.30; 79.245.
āpi 79.266, 268, 298.
āprī 3.169, 174; 54.208.
āmikṣā 54.319.
āmbhṛṇī 80.218.
āmreḍita 41.27.
āyavasa 79.97.
āyuḥ 79.111.
ārcika 23.29A; 37.23, 39.
ārya 50 56; 79.12, 286; 82.60.
ārṣeya 54.407.
āvayat 79.143.
āvayas 79.143.
āviḥ 45.193.
āveśa 62.69.
āśīs 54.178.
āśrama 48.232; 54.70; 65.71; 66.94; 67.52; 80.69.
ās 79.324.
āsan 79.399.
āsana 42.130.
āstikya 57.110.
āsthāpana 54.471.
āsya 79.159.
āsrāva 30.141.

iṭātas 39.62.
iḍā 54.319; 79.271.
iḷāyāḥ pade 84.15.
iti 6.10; 25.268; 40.19; 42.102.
itikaraṇa 10.15.
itihāsa 2.3; 53.19; 83.82.
itihāsa-purāṇa 33,27.
itsaṁjñā 25.314.
idam 22.32; 79,81.
inakṣati 79,23,
indra 39.25; 45,112; 79.162, 392.
indragopa 79.221.
indramaha 54.95.
indraśatru 26.30.
indriya 58.69; 80.137.
indriyanigraha 80.69.
indh 50.56.
irajyati 79.23, 270.
iradhanta 79.270.
iriṇa 3.119.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

iva 79.164.
iṣ 39.56; 71.115; 87.3.
iṣaṇa 41.102.
iṣaṇya 41.102.
iṣkriti 79.368,
iṣṭaka-dhenavaḥ 75.76.

ī 25.108; 42,93.
īj-a 41.5; 79.20.
īḍ 79.242.
īḷ 79.242.
īya 41.158.
īrma 79.150.
īśaśāsana 34.66.
īśvara 20.190.
īśvarapraṇidhāna 80.69.

uktha 15.27.
ukthavidyā 20.128,
ukṣ 79.177.
ukhā 17.15.
uccāraṇa 41.111; 46.61.
uccaiḥ 42.65.
uchati 79.301.
uṇādi 25.1.
uta 39.38; 79.356.
uttara 83.36.
uttaragāna 23.29A.
uttarapadalopa 42.78.
uttaramīmāṁsā 34.94.
uttaravedi 54.82.
uttarā vedi 54.82.
uttāna 79.25.
utprekṣā 54,444.
utsaṅga 79.116.
utsarga 25.226.
utsava 73.67.
utsāha 79.133.
udavajrapraharaṇa 80.197.
udātta 37.9, 24, 30, 91.
udāna 80.39.
udumbala 39.62,
udgītha 22.40; 58.49.
upa 42.32.
upacāra 54,384.
upadeśa 42.40.
upadeśa-śāstra 20.169.
upadhmānīya 42.265.
upanayana 54.282; 67.7, 58.
upanivṛkṣam 79.143,
upaniṣad 22.S8; 79.S6,
upabṛhmaṇa 33.69.
upamā 25.3; 46.57.
upavasatha 54.431; 79.397.
upasaṁgrahaṇa 24. S11.
upasad 53.93.
upasarga 25.76; 26,44; 42.174, 216.
upasṛtya 79.191.
upāsanā 20.139; 30.61; 34,188; 49,49.; 80.69,
ubhā 79.347.
ubhnāti 79.270.
umām 20.55.
uraka 79.143.
urugāya 36.36; 66.86.
urun 79.446.
urvarā 3.92; 79.339.
urvarī 79,50.
urvaśī 3.115.
ulkā 3.111.
uśa 77.52.
uśanā 76,34; 77.52.
uśijaḥ 32.15.
uṣas 4.36.
uṣānā-uṣāṇa 50.213.
uṣmā 42.265.
usriyā 79,444.

ū 25.108.
ūtika 77.28.
ūru 53.49; 79.96.
ūrj 79.115.
ūrjas 79.337.
ūrdhva 79.300.
ūṣa 76.34.
ūṣmadhvani 25.22.
ūhagāna 37.61.
ūhati 40.13.
ūhyagāna 37,61.
ūhyāte 79.143.
ūhyāthe 79.143.

ṛ 23.16; 25.108; 39,62, S4; 41.58.
ṛk 30.100.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ṛkṣa 79.284.
ṛjipya 45.46, 48.
ṛjiṣvan 79.57,
ṛjunīti 3.155.
ṛjra 79.57.
ṛta 4.8, 65; 15.29; 20.109; 31.14; 34,32; 45,246; 48,269; 49.66; 56.29, 31; 57.114; 58.68; 61.13, 17; 64.68; 70.8, 37; 71.89; 78.11; 79,349; 80,94, 135, 146, 211.
ṛtarūpa 34.31.
ṛtāvan 79.407.
ṛṇa 72.20.
ṛbhu 79.123.
Ṛśyaśṛṅga 3.187,
ṛṣi 2.3; 3.19; 31.14; 34.25; 49.45; 66.51; 79.40, 228.
ṛṣikā 33.42.
ṛṣidṛṣṭa 26,31.
ṛṣu 79.65.

ḷ 23.16; 25.108.

eka 22.146; 30.S5; 75.76.
ekarūpa 80.5.
ekavidha 54.235.
ekasaṁjñādhikāra 25.163.
ekasmai 3.124, 134.
ekākṣara 25.141.
ekāhas 54.125.
eta 79.83,
etā vācā 39.45; 41.88; 79 197.
enas 70.14.
eva 25.219.

aindra 80,218.
airaṇī 3.113.
aihika 54.2A.

om 14.3, 4; 20.186, 198; 22.57, 93; 41.140; 49.49; 53,92; 54.108, 299; 58.49; 63.5; 79.140, 370; 80.3,136, 167, 181; 85.38.
oṁkāra 49.35.
ogaṇa 39.62.
oṣadhi 79.280.
oṣam 79.139,

audīcyaveṣa 49.113.
audgrabhaṇa 54.88.
audgrahaṇa 13.17.
aupacārika 26.31.
aupādhika 80.5,
aum 80.145,
aurasya 42.265.
auṣadhicikitsā 76.42.

ka 3.134; 39.37, 39; 48.94; 51.11; 79.110, 171, 380.
kakāṭa 39.62.
kakubh 50.44,
kakṣa 79.159.
kaccha 25.263.
kaṇva 33.84; 39,62.
kan 79.49.
kanaka 24.86.
kanikradat 79.419.
kanyā 47.24.
kanyāśulka 68.57.
kapāla 54.177.
kapiñjala 80.85.
Kapiṣṭhala 33.84.
kapṛt 30.44.
kam 79.89.
kampa 3.102.
karambha 54.96.
karā 45.172.
kartṛ 80.16.
kardama 25.311.
karpāsa 82.208.
karma 22.81; 30.61; 34.188; 47.76, 95, 137; 48.26, 29, 101, 170, 201, 284; 49.3, 50; 57.53; 61.8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 21, 23, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 44, 47, 48, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 65, 67, 71, 73, 73A, 78, 83, 84, 86, 87, 90,92, 93, 96, 97, 100, 101, 109, 113,116, 118, 119, 120; 62.23, 49, 71, 74; 66.46; 70.8; 79.102, 185; 80.254,
karmakaraṇa 24.24.
karmakāṇḍa 33.39; 34.94. 139;49.29; 54.35, 37; 58.126.
karman 20.1, 16; 42.68; 58.65. 69;

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

61.32, 49; 65.34; 80.137; 82.251; 87.3,
karmapravacanīya 25.76, 77, 141; 42.32.
karmaphala 20.30.
karma-bhakti 30.23.
karmamīmāṁsā 80.200.
karmavipāka 61.50.
karmāra 77.8.
karś 74.26.
kalā 78.88.
kalāpin 33.84,
kalpaikatva 54 391.
kavaṣa 39.62.
kavi 6.36; 74.26.
kaśyapa 54.16.
kaṣita–kaṣṭa 25.256.
kasmai 3.124, 134.
kā 51.11.
kāka-peyā-nadī 79.80.
kāca 79.75, 145.
kāccha 25.263.
kācchikā 25.263.
kāpeya 33.84.
kāma 22.111; 53.76; 61.60, 69; 80.223.
kāmya 54.246.
kāraka 25.60, 65, 130, 228, 250, 266, 302, 306, 317, 331, S1, S14: 46.61.
kāraṇātmabhāva 26.25.
kāru 74.26.
kārttika 75.67,
kārpaṇya 48.211.
kāryātideśa 25.110.
kāryātmabhāva 26.25.
kārṣaṇa 6.47.
kāla 42.237; 57.114; 80.25, 217.
kālaparicchinna 80.5.
kāleya 15.13.
kāvya 6.36.
kāśa 54,175.
kikkiṭākāram 54.345.
kiṁcit 20.214.
kina 79.128.
kiṭava 39.62.
kimidin 3.154.
kira 42.254.
kirati 79.53.
kila 42.254; 85. 24.
kilbisa 3.153; 70.14.
kīkaṭa 39.62.
ku 6.13; 74.26; 79.353.
kukṣi 41.73; 79. 159, S1.
kucakra 79.353.
kucarā 79.353.
kuṭilikā 25,220; 79.269.
kuḍaka 45.217.
kuṇḍa 5.30; 50.132.
kuṇḍalinī 3.183,
kunamnamā 79.353.
kuntāpa 6,13, 27, 50, 54.
kumāradeṣṇa 45.217.
kúru 39.62; 79.307.
kula 65.67; 79.259.
kulaṭā 79.259.
kulapā kanyā 68.41.
kulācāra 54.322.
kuśa 54.175; 77.28.
kusavā 79.353.
kūpa 77.1; 79,1.
kūrca 54.175.
kūrma 53.5; 54.16; 80.14.
kṛ 39.56; 41.141; 79.53, 307; 87.3.
kṛcchra 50.73.
kṛṇu 79.307.
kṛt 25.12, 72, 299; 35.7,
kṛttikārohiṇī 5.21.
kṛtyā 72.119, 320; 80.258.
kṛdanta 43.27.
kṛpanīlam 79.366.
kṛṣ 74 26.
kṛṣṭi 82.88.
kṛṣṇa 3.65; 22.50; 36.33A.
kṛṣṇājina 6.47; 10.28,
kṛṣṇāyas 77.9.
keśin 13.17.
koka 79.372.
kokila 79.372.
kopa 58.5.
kośa 20.117.
koṣa 46.57.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

kaukila 33.84.
kaurava 9.6,
kratu 54.265.
kratvartha 61.17,
krandasī 87.3.
krama 1.21; 80.25.
kramapāṭha 1.19, 20, 21, 22.
kriyā 25.162.
kriyāsamabhihāra 42.173.
krīḷā 73.67.
krīḷayaḥ 73.67.
kruṣṭa 37.63, 64.
krodha 58.5.
krośa 58.5.
kṣ 42.270.
kṣaṇ 79.144.
kṣaṇa 80.25.
kṣatra 66.10, 51, 58.
kṣamā 18.7; 80.69.
kṣara 22.60.
kṣiṇoti 45.193.
kṣiyati 45.121.
kṣiyanti 45.121.
kṣudra 79.87.
kṣumpa 79.14.
kṣeti 45.121.
kṣetra 79.339; 80.25.
kṣetriya 30.141.
kṣema 30.130.
kṣemyāḥ 54.289.

kha 58.69; 80.137.
khadat 79.143.
khalu 85.24.
khārī 75.30.
khila 1.14; 24.105; 50.55.
khilakāṇda 20.122.
khilasūkta 3.108.
khilā 3.91.
khilya 50.55.
khilyā 3.91.

ga 37.63.
gaṅgā 3.190; 39.62; 79.42.
gacchat 25.227.
gacchant 25.227.
gajavijñāna 78.81.
gaṇa 71.74; 79.280.
gaṇapati 51.15; 71.74.
gaṇapāṭha 25.278.
gaṇikā 68.13.
gaṇita 28.9.
gataśrī 79.172,
gati 25.S16; 80.268.
gandharva 79.250.
garīyas 25.227.
garutman 6.23.
garta 79.211.
garbha 76.38.
garbhakālaḥ 80.153.
garbhādhāna 67.58.
garbhāśaya 80.153.
gavāśira 50.243.
gahu 79.106.
gāthā 38.7, S4.
gāthika 37.39.
gāndharvavivāha 4.64.
gāyatra 15.25, 26; 37.25; 58.69.
gāyatrī 3.6, 16, 17, 36, 40, 41, 47, 48, 49, 69, 71, 72, 77, 78, 100.109, 129, 156, 164, 173, 182, 184; 14.4; 50.191; 54.299; 79.74,
gāytarī-arghya 48.298.
gāyatrīrahasya 3.122, 178.
guggulu 30.141.
guṇa 20.198; 25.46, 105; 39.62; 41.82; 42.236; 79.9; 85.88.
guṇakarma 80.69.
guṅarīti 4.39.
guṇasamudāya 25.S36.
guru 49.14; 54.49; 73.75; 79.63; 80.212.
guhā 79.436,
gūḍhārthapadagocara 2.3.
gūhati 40.13.
gṛha 32.78; 71.74; 73.42.
gṛhastha 67.18.
gṛhya 54.221, 391.
gehu 79.106.
go 42.130; 79.444.
goghna 30.44.
gotra 25.153; 65.44; 67.17, 24; 71.74

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

godāna 6.19; 54.115, 173.
godhūma 79,105, 218.
gopati 71,73; 73.8.
gopā 79.58.
govindu 79.58.
goṣāḥ 45.19.
goṣāniḥ 79.24.
gohu 79.106.
gau 50.42; 79.148; 80.277.
gaurivītā 80.218.
gnā 79.409.
granthavistara 20.197; 79,32.
granthivistara 20.197.
graha 42.263; 75.83.
grāmaṇī 71.74.
grāmavacana 54.322.
grīvā 79.155.

gha 39.18, 19.
ghanapāṭha 1.18.
ghas 45.152.
ghiṁ 79.55.
ghiṁsu 79.55.
ghṛtaminvā 79.143.
ghoṣavat 25.108.
ghraṁsa 79.55.
ghrā 79.399.

ca 25.147; 39.36, 37, 38, 39.
cakra 74 5; 80.25.
cakrāṅkita 56.40.
catur 79.88.
caturakṣa 54.499.
caturaśrā 54.78.
caturtha 37.63; 61.60.
caturdaśa 59.34.
catuṣpad 60.7.
catuṣpād 60.28.
catuṣpāda 22.39.
catvaraḥ 79.27.
catvāri 79.27.
catvāro 59.34.
candra 25.272.
cayana 54.246.
car 13.15; 41.141,
caraṇa 48.329.
çarasa 50.157.
caru 54.177.
carman 54 345.
earṣaṅī 82.88.
cātuṣkya 80.33.
cikitsā 62.69; 78.81.
ciṇ-ādeśa 25.107.
cit 26.30.
citta 70.40.
citra 74.26; 79.9.
cūḍākaraṇa 54.115.
cetana-acetana 22.60.
caitanya 80.32.
cvi 42.93; 45.78.

chaṭā 79.53.
chandas 2.3; 25.203; 30,32, 100; 34.25; 37.85.
chāndasa 33.39.

jaṭhara 76.38.
jaḍaprakṛti 80.118.
jana 65.67; 66.34; 71.74; 73.8; 79.447, 450.
janapada 73.8.
janapadadharma 54.322.
janasya gopā 71.74.
janānām 79.447.
janāya 79.447.
jani 45.227; 79.409.
janī 79.409.
janmadvāra 80.111.
japa 48.298.
japud 79.105.
jabhara 41.127.
jayantī 79.76.
jayā 79.76.
jalacikitsā 76.42,
jalūkā 45.S1,
javate 79.54.
jāgṛta 20.31.
jāgrat 60.28.
jāgrata 20.32; 79.34.
jātarūpa 24.86.
jāti 37.32; 43.60; 48.232; 65.44, 67; 66,34, 42; 82.163.
jāni 79.409.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

jāpayati 41.69; 79.152; 87.30.
jāput 79.105.
jāmi 54.76, 476.
jāmitra 37.17.
jāyā 79.409.
jāra 87.3.
jāraḥ kanīnām 3.131; 79,314.
jiṅmut 79.105.
jīmūta 79.105.
jīrvi 79.299.
jīva 34.20; 80.120, 137.
jīvagṛbh 79.98.
jīvagrāham 79.98.
jīvanmukta 3.68.
jīvanmukti 62.13, 33.
jīvātmā 22.60; 62.71.
jīvri 79.299.
jīhvāmūlīya 42.265.
jum 79.105.
jñātṛtva 80.5.
jñāna 20.1, 107A; 30.61; 34.188; 47.76; 48.170, 222, 284; 54 444; 57.69; 62.3, 71; 80.5.
jñānayoga 80.23.
jñānahetu 80.5.
jñāpaka 25.206.
jñeyatva 80.5.
jyāsvantaḥ 68.74.
jyotis 58.69; 79.74; 80.137.

ṭhan 42.126.

ḍhakkāvādana 25.234.

ṇ 25.108.
ṇamul 40.16.
ṇic 25.315.

takman 76.52.
tata 79.260.
tattva 22 60; 80.209.
tat tvam asi 20.78; 22.22, 63, 145; 64.37.
tadantavidhi 25.324.
taddhita 25.299; 35.7; 43.27.
tanū 79.179.
tantu 67.9.
tantra 7.27; 48.75.
tantravijñāna 7.7.
tapas 21.38; 22.126; 34.32; 48.170; 49.45, 50; 53.76; 58.69: 80.69,135, 137.
tapasyā 82.258.
tapasvin 21.38.
ta-mil-akam 79.281.
tarus 79.86; 80.77.
tarka 20.131; 26. S1; 57.42.
tarkāśritatvajñapana 25.141.
tarpaṇa 54.70, 134.
tāta 79.260.
tāti 41.138.
tāttvika 80.230.
tānūnaptra 54. 158, 269.
tāntrikatantra 76.36.
tāla 80.25.
tāvant 79.352.
tiṅanta 25.299.
tij 79.212.
tittiri 33.84.
tilvila 79.209.
tiṣya 79.276.
tīrtha 48.172; 54.321; 65.58A; 79. 376; 80.229; 84.45.
tīrthayātrā 54.181.
tu 39.34.
tuṇḍila 25.134.
tudati 45.196.
tumartha 25,95; 41.24.
turīya 22.39; 45.249; 60.28; 61.60; 79.44.
turya 45.249.
tṛca 3.141.
tṛṇa 54.175; 72.14.
tṛtīya 37.63.
tṛpta 79.363.
tṛpti 79.363.
tṛṣu 79.65.
te 1.23.
tejani 79.323.
tejas 30.100; 51.62; 79.212; 80.128.
tedani 79.323.
tedanī 79.323.
tokharika 79.403,
tyāga 54.237, 347; 57.53; 82,253.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

trap 79.363.
trayī 34.188.
trayo lokāḥ 59.34.
tri ṛṣu 79,65.
trikālasaṁdhyā 7,13.
tridoṣa 76.57.
tripād 50.171.
trivarga 61.60,
trivikrama 50.171.
trivṛt 79.155.
trivṛtkaraṇa 59.23A.
triṣaptāḥ 6.22; 79.121.
triṣaptīyam 6.48; 42.241.
triṣṭubh 37.48.
tryambaka 3.52, 110; 11.S2.
tva 26.30; 79.61; 87.30.
tvak 42.130; 79.393.
tvac 79.158.
tvam 79.192.
tvā 40.12; 42.227.

d 42.174.
dakṣ 79.272; 82.61.
dakṣiṇā 79.264; 80.160, 161, 261; 87.41.
daghnoti 45.193.
daṇḍa 26.10; 67.9; 70.16; 71.25, 70; 79.59.
daṇḍakapāṭha 37.38.
daṇḍabala 71.87.
dadate 26.10.
dadhikrā 79.168A.
dadhyāśira 50.243.
damūnas 79.399.
daṁpati 71.63.
dambhayati 79.149.
dayā 18.7.
darad 45.217.
darada 45.217.
darbha 54.175.
daśaguṇita 75.76.
daśa rājānaḥ 53.78.
dasyu 49.43; 81.218.
daharākāśa 79.74.
dātivāra 79.343,
dātra 77.1; 79.1.
dāna 18.7; 54.481; 65.63; 80.124, 261.
dāś 79.302.
dāśarājña 49.58; 83.41, 103.
dāśvant 41.80.
dāsa 81.153.
dik 79.280.
div 73.50.
dīkṣā 13.8; 34.32; 49.14; 54.49. 52, 244; 80.36.
dīkṣita 67.11.
dīd 79.258.
dīdāya 79.258.
dīrgha 41.10.
duḥkha 48.171; 80.254.
ducchumā 3.154.
duroṇa 79.400,
duṣkṛta 62.40.
duḥ 25.S12.
dūrvā 54.175.
dṛś 3.32.
deva 73.50; 79.30, 250; 80.69.
devatā 2.3; 30.87, S5; 34.25; 49.106; 54,237, 347; 78.89: 79.168 A,280.
devadarśī 5.11.
devamalimluc 80.S4.
devayajana 54.56.
devayajña 54.70.
devayāna 4.61: 22.38, 76.
devaśilpa 74.31.
devānāṁ priyaḥ 79.275.
devīsūkta 3.75.
devṛkāmā 68.20.
deśa 80.25.
deśapariccheda 80.5.
deśāeāra 54.322.
daiva 61.49.
dyutāna māruta 34.41.
dyauḥ pitar 51.22.
dyauḥ pitṛ 47.91.
draviṇodāḥ 79.169.
dravya 54.237, 347.
drāpayati 79.382.
druh 3.154: 80.135.
droṇa 75.30.
dvandva 42.28.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

dvā suparṇā 53.92; 79.427; 81.204.
dvi 79.277.
dvija 54.385; 67.32, 52; 80.69.
dvitā 79.405.
dvitīya 37.63.
dvitīyārtha-karms-kāraka 42.68.
dviṣam 79.381.
dvaita 22.104.

dha 37.63.
dhana 79.86; 80.77.
dharma 4.8; 22.77; 30.35; 34.81, 94; 43.27; 48.65, 109, 183, 201, 232; 284; 49.54; 61.17, 60, 61, 62, 81, 66.10; 69.7; 70.8, 24, 37; 71.70; 73.75; 80.8, 48, 58, 59, 134, 152, 191, 231; 85.88.
dharma-adharma 22.60.
dharmādhikaraṇa 70.37.
dhā 38,15.
dhātu 25.299; 42.184.
dhāman 41.73; 79,159.
dhārā 75.76.
dhārmikatā-caturvarga 82.258.
dhāvat 3.121.
dhiyam yoga 80.252.
dhī 3.32; 64.68; 79.249; 80.69.
dhīti 64.68.
dhīdhyāna 22.145.
dhur 79.44.
dhurs 37.26.
dhūma 79.327.
dhṛti 80.69.
dhenā 79.194.
dhenu 79.444.
dhmāta 77.8.
dhyāna 22.126; 49.49; 79.249;80.5.
dhvani 41.48.

na 41.114, 115.
na + ari 10.22.
nakula 79.15.
nakṣatra 75.83.
nakṣatravidyā 78.20.
nakharajinī 25.312; 77.56.
nagara 65.77.
nañ 25.232.
nañartha 25.109.
na + triḥ 32.75.
naḷha 79.86.
namaskāra 24.S11.
nara 79.35; 80.236.
narāśaṁsa 79.345.
nariṣṭā 71.52.
navedas 79.342.
nāka 79.89.
nāga 45.46; 79.395.
nājhalau 25.64.
nāḍī 22.118.
nānātyaya 79.143.
nābhi 80.25.
nāman 2.3; 25.160; 58.69; 80.137; 85.24.
nāmavibhakti 41.109.
nāra 79.35.
nārāyaṇa 79.85.
nārāśaṁsī 38.S4.
nārī 10.22; 79.409.
nāsatyau 79.13, 304.
Nāsadīyasūkta 3.3, 97, 183.
nāsikya-dhvani 41.111.
ni 37.63.
nigada 54.139.
nigama 80.256.
Nigama Pariśīṣṭa 11.21.
nicumpuṇḍa 39.62.
niṇ (i) va 39.62.
nitya 25.128; 54.246; 79.12; 83.82.
nitya-anitya 22.60.
nityatva 43.46; 80.230.
nidāna-bandhu 49.50.
nidhipati 6,20; 79.107.
nidhipā 6.20.
nipāta 2.3; 26,21; 39.55.
nipātana 25.117, 154, 350; 42.267.
nipātita padarūpa 25.255.
nimitta 79.47.
niyama 25.198; 43.44; 80.69, 94.
niyoga 68.20.
nirākāra 49.27.
nirukta 25.50.
nirukti 46.57.
nirūḍhapaśubandha 80.187.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

nirṛti 3.119, 154; 49.66.
nirguṇa 20.121.
nirvacana 30.24.
nirvāṇa 49.50; 57.53, 127; 61.19; 62.40.
nivid 4.33; 38.S3.
nivṛtti 34.94; 61.2; 80.18.
niṣaṅgathi 79.290.
niṣaṅgadhi 79.290.
niṣedha 68.12.
niṣkāma karma 57 53; 61.56, 86,102,
niṣṭāva 79.322.
niṣ-ṣṭhāva 79.322.
nīcaiḥ 42.65.
nṛtu 68.32.
netā 32.78.
naimittika 54.246.
nairṛtya dik 3.119.
nānā 54.476.
nyagrodha 50.214.
nyāya 54.346; 80.200.
nyāsa 80.262,
nyāsavidyā 80.262.
nyūna 54.172.

pa 37.63.
pakṣahoma 67.32.
paṅktipāvana 67.32.
pajra 79.204.
pañca 79.250.
pañcakṛṣṭi 79.250.
pañcajana 79.250.
pañcama 37.63.
pañcamī 25.213.
pañcīkaraṇa 59.23A.
paṭalā 79.76.
paṇi 4.27; 86.73.
patnī 79.409.
patnīsaṁyāja 13.17.
pathyā svasti 79.303, 369.
pada 23.29A; 42.11, 229.
padapāṭha 1.23; 11.18; 30.30; 78.98.
padārtha-vijñāna 78.81.
Padmāvatī 3.16.
padminī 54.78.
pan 79.118.
panna 56.2.
payas 42.130.
payasyā 54.319.
parjanyapatnī 51.51.
paratva 43.46.
paramapada 36.36.
paramavidvān 50 40.
paramāṇubhāvavāda 26 25.
paramātmā 22.60; 79.169.
parameśvara 50.40.
parameṣṭhin 79.109.
parasmaipada 42.8, 194.
parā 20.187; 80.69, 153.
parārdha 75.76.
parā vidyā 20.191; 34.94; 57.69.
pari 42.32.
parigraha 54.343.
paribhāṣā 24.92. 25.87, 198, 199, 204, 252.
parimara 13.6; 80.38.
parivrājaka 21.38.
parisravaṇa 73.36.
parisrut 50.236; 73.36; 79.215.
parokṣa-aparokṣa 80.5.
parṇa 77.28.
paryāyayojanā 46.57.
paryudāsa 25.232.
paryudāsapratiṣedha 42.90.
parśu 33.87; 77.1; 79.1.
palpulānī 15.22; 54.500.
pavate 79.52.
paś 3.32.
paśu 52.19; 78.89.
paśutṛp 3.59;79.137; 87.69.
paśupālana 7.30.
paśubandha 54.208, 216,
paśu-viśāsana 54.471.
paśoḥ vibhaktiḥ 54.268.
paśyantī 80.153.
pāṁsu 79.202.
pākena manasā 3.35.
pāṭā 6.44; 77.12.
pāṭha 79.76.
Pāṇḍava 9.6.
pātā 79.359.
pādāvupajīvataḥ 10.27.
pāpa 62.40.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

pāpman 62.40,
pāriplava-ākhyāna 33.28.
pāṣaṇḍa 67.52.
pāsya 79.143.
pitar 3.86; 45.241; 79.406.
pitāmātṛ 41.158.
pitṛ 4.61; 79.250; 80.69.
pitṛtarpaṇa 54.465.
pitṛyajña 54.70.
pitṛyāna 22.38, 76.
pitṛvya 79,103.
pitṛsūkta 3.86.
pitta 79.53.
piś 74.26; 79.9.
piśaṅgila 25.134.
piśāca 55.12.
piṣṭamayāhuti 54.96.
pīṭha 79.183.
puṁsavana 67.34.
puklaka 79.143.
puṇya 62.40; 80.106.
putika 77.28; 79.188.
putīka 54.252.
putra 32.78; 79.408,
putrikāputra 4.64.
putrikāvidhi 3.99.
punarādheya 67.11.
punarjanma 4.61; 20.30; 48.26.
punarmṛtyu 62.74.
pumān 79.2.
pur 73.42; 81.118, 153; 83.95.
pura 65.77.
puraḥ 37.68; 82.169.
purā 83.36.
purāṇa 53.19.
purīṣa 79,112.
purīṣya 79.112.
puruṣa 20,30; 22.93; 49.108; 50.189; 54.235, 253; 74.4, 35; 76.22;80.52, 215, 236, 257.
puruṣa-tattva 30.48.
puruṣamedha 17.10; 47.110.
puruṣa-saṁhitā 80.78.
Puruṣasūkta 3 62, 70, 73, 85, 105, 162, 170; 47.110.
puruṣārtha 48.232; 61.17, 20, 33, 49, 70, 98, 107, 108, 110; 67.19, 50; 70.37; 82.93.
purūravā 3.115.
purodāśa 54.96, 177.
puronuvākyā 30.32.
purohita 13.11; 66.51.
pulpulānī 38.17.
pūjā 38.10; 48.40; 66.79; 79.225.
pūtika 54.249; 77.28,
pūtikā 12.23; 77.28.
pūtīka 77.28, 53.
pūrṇa 20.18; 36.36; 80.25.
pūrṇatā 82.163.
pūrvaprayoga 67.58.
pūrvamīmāṁsā 34.94.
pūṣan 20.26; 50.69.
pṛt 79.86; 80.77.
pṛtanā 79.86. 125; 80.77.
pṛtu 79.125.
pṛthivī 6.10; 30,128; 58.69; 79.392; 80.137.
Pṛthivīsūkta 6.21, 36, 39, 42.
pṛthvī 75.83.
pṛṣṭha 15.13.
peśa 30.44.
Paidva 48.85.
Paippalādin 33 84.
pauryya 83.36.
prakāśa-andhakāra 80.220.
prakṛti 1.21; 25.197; 54.125; 67.71; 76.22.
prakṛtipāṭha 37.38.
prakriyā 70.37.
pragṛhyatva 42.204.
prajā 80.236.
prajāpatir aniruktaḥ 50.76.
prajñā-aparādha 79.185.
prajñāna 64.37.
praṇava 22,121; 58.49; 62.9; 79.66.
pratara 3.96; 79.243.
prati 42.32.
pratiṣṭhā 6.10.
pra-tṛ 79.243.
pratyakṣa 79.335, 371; 80.13.
pratyabhivāda 24.S11.
pratyaya 25.93, 279, 280; 54.346,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

pratyāhāra 22,126; 25.38, 299.
pratyutthāna 24.S11.
prathama 37.63; 75.76,
pradhana 80.77.
pradhāna 79.86.
prapatti 80.262.
prapharvan 79,255.
prapharvī 79.255.
pramaganda 39.62.
pramāṇa 25.31; 57.74; 80.232.
pra-yaga 79.92.
pratvā 79.143.
pravrajet 80.176.
pravrajyā 80.176.
pravaṇa 41.149.
pravat 41.149.
pravargya 85,88.
pravas 79.146.
pravāsana 79.222.
pravṛtti 34.94; 51.26; 61.2; 80.18.
prasajyapratiṣedha 25.232; 42,90.
prasara 54.175,
prasava 73.67.
prasavakāḷa 80.153.
prasūtāvasthā 80.153.
prasthita 54.313; 79.261.
prahita saṁyoga 20.97.
prākāra 79.183.
prājāpatya 50.73.
prāṇa 3.84; 15.27; 30.100; 32.12; 58.49, 69; 64.38; 74.4; 78.14;79. 38, 74, 313 80.39, 42, 51, 137, 198, 220; 82.72.
prāṇa-apāna 79,246; 80.220.
prāṇadṛṣṭi 30.48.
prāṇarūpa 32.75; 34.31.
prāṇavicāra 25.22.
prāṇavidyā 3.23.
prāṇāgnihotra 67.32.
prāṇāyāma 22.126; 80.198.
prāptavibhāṣā 25.271.
prāptāprāptavibhāṣā 25.271.
prāmāṇika 11.19.
prāyaścitta 50.73; 70.5, 22, 40;80,70.
prāyaścitti 70.5.
prāyas 70.40.
prārthanā 80.69.
prāhar 42.65.
preta 55.12; 61.50.
prete 22.103; 79.365.
preyas 22.38.
prertvan 79.143.
praiṣa 4.33; 54.47, 139.
prokta 25.241.
proṣṭha 79.146.
plakṣa 50.214.
plu 42.233.
pluta 25.201; 41.10; 42.233.
pluti 42.233.

phal 79.255.
phala 42.257; 61.86.
phalātmaka 80.5.
phalita 28.9.
phālguna 77.28.

baga 79.448.
badhnāti 79.270.
bandhu 30.24; 79.264.
bandhutva 80.8.
barhis 26.4; 54,175.
barhistaraṇa 54.343.
balāhaka 79.182.
bali 54.134.
balivaiśvadeva 80.69.
baliharaṇa 54.70.
bahirmukha 18.12.
bahiṣpavamāna 54.148.
bādha 65.71.
bādhat 79.65,
bālya 20.S10.
bāhyapakṣa 83.16.
bāhyaprayatna 25.22.
biḍāla 79.53.
bindu 80.25.
bīja 74.4.
buddhiyoga 80.11.
bṛsī 54.175.
bṛhatsāma 37.64.
bekurā 80,218.
bauddhikapakṣa 83.16.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

brahman 6.8, 13; 20.26, 30, 107A, 214, S4; 21.7; 22.2, 56, 60, 81,93; 25.213; 32.10; 34.9, 28; 48.284; 54.54, 416; 57.137; 60.18, 24; 62.19, 31; 64.37; 66.10, 51, 58; 74.4, 35; 79.42, 74, 120; 80.5, 15, 37, 47, 69, 78, 81, 118, 126, 135, 186, 217; 85.30, 88.
brahmacarya 22.66, 126; 57.51;69.21; 80.69.
Brahmacaryasūkta 6.43.
brahmajāyā 3.153.
brahmajñāna 34.94; 57.5.
brahmaloka 20.30; 22.2.
brahmavāda 60.18.
brahmavidyā 6,8; 20.195; 80.262.
brahmavihāra 64.47.
brahmodya 17.12; 22.23; 38.4, 5, 6; 69.6; 80.186.
Brāhmaṇa 34.66; 54.346; 82.201.
brāhmaṇabhojana 61.50.
brāhmaṇasaṁgha 69,6.
brāhmaṇaspatyā 80.218.

bhakti 7.29; 20.1, 121; 48.40, 211, 246; 49.118; 80.259.
bhagavat 79.99; 80.102.
bhaṅgā 79.71.
bhadra 79.129.
bhara 79.86; 80.77.
bharāmi 79.226.
bhāma 58.5.
bhāratadharma 79.328.
bhāva 23.29A; 25.162; 26.25, 49; 42.173.
bhāvavikāra 26.35, 36.
bhāvika 36.9.
bhāṣā 25.12, 71; 83.129.
bhāṣātattvika 25.215.
bhāṣika 37.9.
bhāṣya 30.30.
bhikṣu 21.38; 25.36.
bhunakti 79.60.
bhuvaḥ 54.143.
bhuśuṇḍī 79.190.
bhū 41.141.
bhūḥ 54.143.
bhūtas 79.56.
bhūtavidyā 78.20.
bhūtasaṁkrāmiṇau 10.27.
bhūtasevā 54.465.
bhūtātman 83.107.
bhūthas 79.56.
bhūpati 71.73; 73.8.
bhūman 79.74.
bhūmā 79.165.
bhūmi 30.128; 79.392.
Bhūmisūkta 6.46.
bhūyas 22.47.
bhṛmala 79.291.
bheṣaja 76.46.
bheṣajīr āpo 76.26.
bhairavī 37.84.
bhoktāram 20.214.
bhoga 48.81.
bhauma 80.218.
bhramala 79.291.
bhrātṛ 3.88.
bhrātṛvya 65.72; 79.293.
bhrātra 37.68.
bhrūṇa 76.38.

ma 37.63.
makara 79.361.
maga (van) 79.153.
magha (van) 79.153.
maṇḍala 80.218.
maṇḍūka 59.1.
Maṇḍūka-sūkta 3.45; 80.116.
mat 79.104, 180.
matya 79.104.
matsya 79.360.
madikā 79.104,
madī 79.104,
madugha 79.333.
madya 48.75.
madhu 20.137.
madhuka 50.236.
madhudugh 79.333,
madhudha 79.333.
madhudhā 3.25.
madhuvidyā 22.99; 49.117; 66.71; 80.251.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

madhyamapadalopa 42.78.
madhyamā 80.153.
madhva utsaḥ 36.36.
man 3 32; 80.117.
mana-āvartana-sūkta 3.143.
manas 3.32; 30.100; 50.74; 58.69; 62.25, 29, 30; 64.38; 79,333, 417, 424; 80,137, 189, 255.
manu 80.117.
manuṣya 80.236.
mantra 24.24, 46; 34.9, 13, 28, 40, 66, 109, 187; 49.14; 54. 49; 58.69; 63.9; 80.94, 137, 168, 176, 260.
mantrakartā 34.96.
mantra-cikitsā 76.42.
mantra-draṣṭā 34.96.
mantrapati 34 96.
mantrabhāga 11.37.
mantraśāstra 3.70.
mantrārtha 2.3.
mandra 37.63.
manyu 58.5.
manvantara 48.40.
mama 79.417; 87.120.
mariyannu 79.206.
maruts 78,89.
martya 80.236.
martya-amṛta 4.61.
marman 79.289, 329.
marya 45.48; 47.11; 79.206.
mah 41.S1; 83.63.
mahatī saṁjñā 25,141.
maharṣi 20.214; 79.228.
mahas 54.320,
mahāgāyatrīmantra 3.180,
mahājanaparigraha 34.36.
mahāmantra 3.6.
mahāyajña 54.264; 55.S9; 80.199.
mahāvākya 22.63; 60.14; 62.31; 80.237, 244, 245.
mahāvīra 54.128.
mahāsaṁhitā 20.109; 80.78.
mahimā 30.100.
mahiṣī 54.448.
mahīpati 73.8.
mā 79.82, 127; 80.165.
māṁsa 6.55; 17.31; 48.75.
Māṇḍūkya 33.84.
mātāpitṛ 41.158.
māti 79.127.
māna 80.25.
mānasa-doṣa-cikitsā 76.42.
mānasika-pakṣa 83,16.
māyā 20.176; 21.7; 22.60; 49.50; 53.76; 57,114; 58.15; 60.10, 23, 25, 29; 64.32; 78.60; 80.41, 57, 91, 108, 165, 188,
māyāvāda 60.31.
māyāvādin 20.190.
mārga 80.268.
mitti 79.127.
mitra 79.162.
mitradruh 79.240.
mitradroha 79.240.
mithuna 54.76.
milakam 79.281.
milakkha 79.281.
mīḷha 80.77.
mīmāṁsā 79.334; 80,200.
mukam 79.386.
mukta 62.13.
mukti 20.47; 47.76; 48.170; 62.57, 66.
mukha 79,386.
muñja 54.175; 83.13.
muṇḍaka 79.427.
mudrā 22.118; 37.24, 29; 48.75.
muni 21.38.
muhūrta 17,26; 27.2.
mūk 79.386.
mūra 79.294.
mūrchanā 37.32.
mūrtikalā 49.27.
mūrtipūjā 49.27; 65.58A.
mṛgacarma 42.130.
mṛṇmayaṁ gṛham 3.20; 78.7.
mṛta 79.173.
mṛtyudvāra 80.111.
Mṛtyuṁjaya mantra 3.24.
mekhalā 18.3.
megha 79.155.
mej 79.155.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

medhas 45.7.
Medhājanana-sūkta 6.52.
menā 79.409.
maithuna 48.75.
mokṣa 48.81, 284; 57.32, 53, 93; 61.56, 60, 62; 62 11, 16, 23, 39, 40, 44, 47, 51, 54, 60, 71; 73.75; 85.88.
moha 80.188.
mleccha 66.60, 61; 79.281; 83.129.

y 41.28.
ya 39.37, 39.
yakṣa 3.154; 73.72.
yajus 30.100; 50.6.
yajña 4.31; 12.13; 30.13; 48.40, 152; 49.50; 50.187; 54.23, 288, 307 438, 481; 57,51; 61.21; 64.56; 65.63; 74.35; 78.87, 89; 79.315; 80.78, 141, 177; 83.142.
yajñakuṇḍa 54.468.
yajñapuruṣa 50,187.
yajñavarāha 50.187.
yajñaśālā 54.14, 466, 468.
yajñopavīta 67.9.
yaṇ 42.173.
yati 21.38; 50.44.
yathārtha-ayathārtha 80.5.
yathāsaṁkhya 40.16; 42.198.
yatheṣṭaviniyogakartṛtvayogyatā 80.222.
yatheṣṭaviniyogakarmatvayogyatā 80.222.
yama 42.265; 79. 162; 80.69,
Yama-Yamī-sūkta 3.123.
yamunā 3.190.
yava 82.88.
yavana 79.423.
yavanikā 79.423.
yasya vibhāṣā 25.S15.
yāga 54.377.
yājyā 30.32.
yājyānuvākyā 54.208.
yātu 79.325; 80.135,
yātudhāna 49.96; 79.311.
yātumāvat 3.154.
yātuvidyā 80.258.
yāyāvara 54.289; 67.11, 32.
yu 79.139.
yukti 15,27; 57.42: 60.11; 79,338.
yuga 61.55, 95.
yuj 79.265.
yuddhanīti 7.16.
yūpa 4.13; 48.44; 54.87; 74.15.
yūyaṁ pāta 3.24.
yoga 20.179; 21.38; 22.118; 30.32, 48, 130; 48.170; 49.49, 50; 79.265; 80.69.
yogakṣema 54.289.
yogarūḍha 30.56; 46.4.
yogin 21.38.
yoni 79 3.
yoṣaṇā 79.409.
yoṣā 79.409.
yaugika 25.1; 30.56, 87, S5; 46.4; 83.82.
yaugikarūḍha 46.4.

ra 25.19; 42.127.
rakṣate śiraḥ 3.144.
rakṣas 49.43, 96; 79,250.
raṅga 42.82, 265.
rajas 3.65.
ratna 71.64.
ratnin 71.64, 65.
ratha 34.145; 80.77; 83.94.
Rathantarasāman 37.57, 64.
rathayajña 73.69.
rathīyati 41.142.
radh 79.117.
randh 79.117.
randhra 79.117.
rasa 36.34; 73.67: 79.235.
rasāyana 50.235.
rāga 37.32.
rāj 71.63; 79.337.
rājadharma 48 232.
rājan 71.63.
rājanīti 61.25.
rājanya 71.85.
rājayakṣmā 10.28.
rājā 32.78; 71.74, 78,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

rājya 13.11.
Rātrisūkta 3.39, 133.
Rātrī 6.25.
rādhas 54.178; 79.100.
rāma 79.367.
rāṣṭra 32.78; 71.74.
rāṣṭrī 79.389,
ripaḥ 3.154.
riśādasaḥ 3.158.
ruc 79.9.
rudra 58.5.
Rudrādhāya 10.26.
rudrau 50.125.
raudra 58,5.
rudh 79.130.
rūḍha 25.1; 30.87; 46.4.
rūḍhi 30.S5.
rūpa 30.24; 74.26.
rūpasamṛddhi 30.24.
re 37.63.
repha 11.24; 23.11,
raivatika 25.184.
roman 30.44.
romas 30.44.
rauhiṇa 54.97.

lakṣ 30.15.
lakṣaṇa 74.4; 79.312,
lakṣma 79.312.
lakṣyaikacākṣuska 25.264.
lac 25.133.
laṇ 25.19, 108.
latā 72.14.
latitra 77.1.
lan 25,108.
laba 3.160.
laya 80.25.
lavitra 79.1.
lā 79.325.
lākṣā 7.17; 77.12; 79.220.
lāṅgala 79,208.
lāṅgūla 77.1; 79.1.
liṅga 25.31; 34.11; 50.146, 159; 79.412; 80.269.
liṅgaviśiṣṭaparibhāṣā 25.29.
liṅgin 80.269.
loka 58.69; 59.34; 80.25, 137, 250.
lopa 25,72.
lopāka 79.247.
Lopāmudrā 3.111.
lopāśa 79.5, 247.
lohita 37.91.
lohitāyas 77,9.
laukika 2.1.

v 41.29.
vaṁśa 65.102.
vaata 37.90.
vakrokti 36.9.
vakṣ 79.177.
vaṅku 45.244.
vajra 79.74.
vaḍhave 79.17.
vat 25.307, 308.
vodhū 79.409.
vana 19.23; 79.282.
vanavena 79.252.
vanaspati 72.14.
vanākakṣāh 79.141.
-vant 39.38; 54.177.
vandana 3.154.
vandadhyai 45.183.
vamra 55.7.
vara 81,118.
varāha 45.38; 79.182,
varuḍa 79.51,
varuṇa 79,162.
varuṇapraghāsa 16.5.
varcas 79.108, 425,
varna 3.73; 18.8; 25.222, 234; 42.145, 238; 48 26, 232; 54.20, 67; 65.15, 44; 66.42, 52, 79, 81, 93. 94; 71. 85; 79 440; 80.69; 82,163,
varṇamālā 41.109.
varṇa-mīmāṁsā 46.61.
varṇavyavasthā 66.46, 76, 89.
varṇasamāmnāya 23.25; 41.111.
vārṇāśrama 66.30, 77; 70.37.
varṇāśramadharma 65.107; 66.95; 73.1.
varṇoccāraṇa 41.111.
varṇopadeśa 6.48,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

vaḷa 55.4; 79.57.
valaga 79.330,
vali 79,51.
vaṣaṭ 54.108; 80.64.
vas 32.71; 50.213.
Vasiṣṭha 3.84; 32.21; 79.168.
vasu 32.71; 79.186; 80.89.
vasumat 32.71.
vasur 79.126.
vasoṣpati 6.52.
vastra 79.348.
vahante 10.23A.
vā 25.158; 39.38.
vāk 30.100; 37.69, 85; 50.69; 53.76; 64.38; 80.218, 255.
vāktattva 80.104.
vākya 25.188, 189; 42.24.
Vāk-sūkta 3.45.
Vāgāmbhṛṇīyasūkta 3.2.
vāgmī 54.407.
vāgvajra 37.14.
vāghat 79.65.
vāṅmanaḥkalahaḥ 10.28.
vāc 3.171; 16.S1; 79.341, 424;80.167.
vācaspati 6.52.
vācaspatya 80.218.
vācārambhaṇa 85.88.
vāja 79.86, 113; 80.77.
vāṇī 48.222.
vātsapra 54.289.
Vādhūla 9.6.
vānaprastha 67.13, 32.
vā padāntasya 25.S23.
vāpī 77.1; 79.1.
vāma 25.256.
vāmā 25,256.
vāyav indraś ca 39.28.
vāyu 22.93; 58.69; 78.4; 79.313; 80.137.
vāyo 39.25; 45.112.
vāruṇīvidyā 20,106.
vārttika 25.214,
vālāpitastha 79.143.
vā vibhāṣā anyatarasyām 25.210.
vāsanā 80.110.
vāstavya 79.317.
vāstu 79.317.
vāstuśānti 51.34.
Vāstoṣpati-sūkta 3.8.
vi 79.29, 77.
vikaraṇa 25.93; 42.39; 43.44A.
vikalpa 65.71.
vikṛti 1.21; 33.3; 37.30.
vi-kṣaṇ 79.144.
vikṣipa 25.14; 79.18.
Vighneśa 51.16.
Vighneśvara 51.16.
vijayā 79.76.
vijāmātṛ 68.57,
vi-jñā 79,180.
vijñāna 22.109; 30.61; 34.188; 54.444; 57.69; 78.81; 80.75.
vid 3 32.
vidatha 79.86; 80.77.
viduḥ 40.13.
videhamukti 62,13,
vidyā 20.16, 139; 22.72; 57.69.
vidyā-jñāna 49.50.
vidyucchaktikṣetra 32.28.
vidyut 50.40.
vidyut-brahma-vidyā 20.127,
vidvans 25.227.
vidvas 25.227.
vidvān 79.169.
viniyoga 6.32; 30.24, 87, S5.
vi-pan 79.118.
vipanyā 3.166; 79.118.
vipanyāmahe 79.118.
vipanyu 79.118.
vipaśyanā 80.80.
vipuḷa 79.183.
vipra 49.45; 66.51.
vibhāṣā 25.158, 271, 325.
vibhīdaka 54.146.
vibhaktyarthaprakāśinī 2.3.
vibhajyavāda 54.122.
viyat 26.4.
virāj 3,168; 37.86.
vivarta 43.24.
vivāc 79.86; 80.77.
vividhārtha 30.97.
viveka 80.119.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

viś 13.12; 65.67, 102; 66.34, 51, 58; 71.74, 85; 81.218; 82.88.
viśāṁ pati 71.74; 79.449.
viśāla 79.183.
viśpati 71.63, 74; 79.449.
viśva 80.5.
Viśvakarmā sūkta 3.183.
viśvasṛj 79.253; 80.151.
viśuddhavijñānavāda 34.164.
viṣayapariccheda 80.5.
Viṣahāriṇī 3.177.
viṣkandha 30.141.
viṣṇu 79.430.
viṣṇukrama 54.289.
viṣṭuti 37.82.
visarga 25.108; 42.253, 265.
viha 79.381.
vīra 53.15.
vīrya 58.69; 80.137.
vīhi 10.23, S1; 79.29.
vṛ 79.50; 80 202.
vṛka 4.S8; 79.340, 372.
vṛkeṇa 85.16.
vṛkṣa 3.88; 79.16. 208.
vṛkṣa-vijñāna 78.81.
vṛjina 80.135.
vṛt 42.212; 80,202.
vṛtra 3,118; 53.50; 79.57.
vṛtrahan 79,13, 57; 85.16.
vṛthāgni 54.345.
vṛddha 79.380.
vṛddhi 41.82.
vṛṣaṇaḥ 4.11.
vṛṣabha 49.13; 50.132.
vṛṣala 66.82.
Vṛṣākapi 3,165.
vṛṣṭivijñāna 28.9.
veda 30.100; 33.27; 34.28, 32, S7; 54.175; 79.428.
veda-prāmāṇya 49.29.
vedastuti 34.131.
venaḥ 30.141.
venā 79.409.
veṣṭa-vikartana 54.293.
veṣṭa-vivartana 68.46.
vai 41.158.
vaikuṇṭha 80.178.
vaikharī 80.153.
vairāgya 80.219.
vaiśya 79.183.
vaiśvadeva 16.5.
vaiśvānara 79.74.
vaiṣṇava 56.40.
vyañjanā 23.24.
vyatireka 25.322; 64.15.
vyatihāra 42.173.
vyavahāra 70.37.
vyaṣṭi 3.86.
vyākaraṇa 25.50.
vyākṛti 46.57.
vyākhyāna 53.19.
vyāghra 45.38.
vyāna 80.39.
vyāpāra 42.257.
vyāvahārika 25.215; 30.87, S5;
vyāhṛti 54.143; 62.9.
vyutpatti 46.57.
vyuduhyāt 40.13.
vyoman 79 31, 241.
vraṇila 25.134.
vrata 48.172; 54. 225, 321; 65.58A; 66.79; 80.202.
vrā 71.74.
vrāta 71.74.
vrāti 79.136.
Vrātyastoma 18.8.
vrātyām 79.136.
vrādh 79.300.

śaṁsa 79.345.
śak 41.141.
śakuna 80.85.
śakti 79,422; 80.46.
śatpati 79.70.
Śatarudriya 11.25.
Śataślokī 3.68, 79.
śanaiḥ 42.65.
śapatha 80.221.
śabda 25.185, 192, 215; 33.14; 42.11; 57.74; 80.138, 164, 167.
śabdabrahma 43.9.
śamī 45.19; 48.44; 54.50; 79.24.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

śamyā 77.55.
śamyāparidhi 54.345.
śara 79.237.
śarīra 74.4; 80.30.
śardha 71.74.
śasti 79.157.
śākhā 15.28; 33.55, 88; 48.329.
śānti 31.14; 79.280.
śābdika 80.230,
śāra 79.326.
śārīra-saṁskāra 67.16.
śāla 79.181, 183.
śālīna 67.11.
Śāsadvahri-mantra 3.99.
śāstra 30.79; 54,42; 80.75.
Śikṣā 23.12, 13, 14, 34.
śilā 79.181.
śilpa 6.13; 74.4, 26.
śivaliṅga 79.42.
Śiva=Śi(śnade)va 79.222.
śiśu 20.130.
śiśnadeva 74.30; 79.222.
śīrī 41.73.
śīla 79.134.
śukra 25.272.
śukla 37.91.
śuklaḥ śādaḥ 77.28.
śuc 79.9.
śune hitam 42.248.
śunya 79.420.
śulka 80.240.
śūdra 79.74, 364; 80.69.
śūnya 42.248; 79.420; 80,25
śūnyatā 80.25; 82.163,
śūra 53.15.
śepa 30.44.
śeṣa 25.129, 265.
śauca 80.69.
śyāma 37.91.
śyena 3.S14.
śyena-citi 54.253.
śraddhā 13.17; 57.114; 58.69; 80.137.
śram/klam 79.247.
śramaṇa 21.38; 82.201.
śravaṇajāta jñāna 20.197.
śrāddha 54.70; 61,39, 50, 73A.
śrīṇāti 49.257.
śrīdharī 54.78.
śrīmān 79.169.
Śrīsūkta 3.7, 38, 82, 120, 127.
śruti 4.31; 8.10; 20.131; 26.S1; 34.22; 48.47, 183; 57.42; 60.11; 80.35, 232.
Śrutivikāsa 3.74.
śrutyantarāt 6.10.
śrutyaṁ nāma 79.94.
śreyas 22.38.
śreyas-preyas 22.60.
śrotriya 66.82.
śrauta 54.391.
śrauta-vedi 54.78.
śvagh 79.45.
śvaghnin 79.45.
śvan 54.499: 79.420.
śvanta 79.415, 416.

ṣaṭkarmāṇi 80.258.
ṣoḍaśakala puruṣa 80.137, 236.
ṣoḍaśakalā 58.69.
ṣoḍaśī 11.32; 79.310.
ṣṭhiv 79.322.

saṁkalpa 62.69.
saṁkrama 11.15.
saṁkhyā 75.76.
saṁ gacchadhvam 68.74.
saṁgaṭhana 53.94.
saṁjñā 25.87, 112, 160, 204, 267,
saṁtoṣa 80.69.
saṁdhi 25.131.
saṁdhi-sūtras 25.299.
saṁdhyā 54.299.
saṁdhyopāsanā 54.143.
saṁnipātaparibhāṣā 25.25.
saṁnyāsa 21.38; 57.114; 61.62; 67.33; 80.176, 177, 179.
saṁnyāsin 3.151; 21.38; 67.13, 30.
saṁpraiṣa 54.139.
saṁbhūti 80.69.
saṁyogaviṣayaka uccāraṇa-vaiśiṣṭya 41,111.
saṁlikhita 7.20.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

saṁvaśīkaraṇa 62.69.
saṁvādasūkta 3.87; 38.16.
saṁvṛti 80.165.
saṁsava 13.8; 54.353.
saṁsāra 47.76; 48.170, 284; 57.53, 127; 62.22.
saṁskāra 7.27; 48.232; 61.86; 65.13, 34; 67.3, 15, 22, 40; 80.69; 83.142.
Saṁskāra-prakaraṇa 7.22.
saṁstava 26.34.
saṁsthāvaśena 54.346.
saṁhitā 25 243; 28.9; 80.78,
saktum iva 36.21.
sakhā 79.312.
sakhyā 37,68.
saguṇa 20.121.
saṅkrama 2.5.
saṅkramasūtra 2.5.
saccidānanda 80.143.
sat 30.S5; 32 10; 79 74; 80.119.
sat-asat 22.60.
sat-cit-ānanda 80.149.
sattā 3.88.
sattra 54.125, 145, 277.
sattva 26.49.
satpati 81.34.
satya 15.29; 18.7; 20.107A, 109; 31.14; 34.32, 128; 48.65, 183; 57.114; 61.17; 80.5, 69, 113, 224.
satyarūpa 34.31.
satyavidyā 80.135.
sad- 79.20.
Sanatkumāravidyā 20.81.
sanātana dharma 48.2.
saniṁ sasnivāṁsam 10.30; 25.218.
sandhi 25.59; 80.25.
sannyāsa 22.28; 80.140.
sapiṇḍīkaraṇa 54.241.
sapta 82.72.
saptalokāḥ 59.34.
saptavidha 54.235.
sabhadrā 54.78.
sabhā 71.56; 79.72.
sabhā-samiti 71.52.
sama 26.30.
sam añj 79.37.
samañjantu 79.37.
samanvaya 20.71; 80.193, 230.
samaya 2.3.
samartha 25.188, 189.
samarthaḥ padavidhiḥ 25.289.
samaṣṭi 3.86.
samasyāpūrti 36.27.
samājavāda 22.138.
samādhi 22.126.
samāna 80.39
samānī prapā 68.74.
samāsa 25.65, 190; 35.7; 43.27.
samit 30.128; 79.392.
samiti 71.56, 58.
samuccaya 65.71.
samudra 49.58; 79.6.
sampad 13.9, 10; 37.15.
sammāpāsa 54.31.
samrāj 79.72.
saraṇyū 4.15.
sarapa-s 79.193.
Saramā 3.113.
saras 31.14.
sarpavidyā 78.20.
savitā 79.11.
sasavāṁs 25.218.
sasanvāṁsam 10.30.
sahasaḥ sūnuḥ 79.217.
sahasra 75.76.
sā 37.63.
sāṁmanasya 68.74.
Sāṁmanasya-sūkta 3.143.
sākam 79.95.
Sākamedha 16.5.
sākāra 49.27.
sākṣātkāra 20.197.
sākṣin 20.30;
sādhu 21.38.
sādhucaraṇa 54.407.
sāma 58.49.
sāmagāna 37.35.
sāmagānaprakriyā 8.10.
sāman 23.29A; 30.100; 37.32, 80,85; 54.101; 80.78.
sāmarthya 25.188, 276.
sāmānya 54.476.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

sāmika 37.39.
sāmidhenī 54.208.
sāyam 42.65.
sārasvatapāṭha 34.66.
sāvitrī 50.191; 53.3; 54.143.
-si 41.126.
siṁha 45.38.
siddha 25.151, 171.
siddhrakā 25.313; 77.57.
Sindhu 82.72.
sim 45.19; 79.24.
sima- 45.19.
silāci 77.12.
sīd-ā 79.20.
sīra 77.1; 79.1, 208; 82.88,
su 3.144; 39.34; 41.10A, 64; 42.32.
suar 79.192.
sukṛta 6.20; 41.64.
su-kratu 41.64.
sudinatve 84.15.
sudhana 79.283.
supatnī 79.409.
suparṇa 49.13.
subanta 25.299; 39.59A.
subrahmaṇyā 80.218.
subhagaṁ-karaṇī 6.7.
subhagaṁkaraṇī 6.7
subhāṣita 30.41, 50; 33.41.
surā 24.94; 50.236; 54.242, 245, 247; 73.36; 70.215.
surāpāna 54.474.
suṣupta 80.81.
suṣupti 20.190; 22.'26; 60.28; 80.81.
sūkta 80.135.
sūktavibhāga 12.3.
sūkti 30.64.
sūtra 75.31, 45; 80.25.
sūnu 79.441.
sū-maya 79.63.
sūrmī 79.237.
sūrya 50.40; 75.83.
sūrya-cikitsā 76.42.
Sūrya-sūkta 3.187.
sṛṣṭisaṁvat 75 74.
setu 79.74.
senāpati 50.40.
soma 31.14; 50.252; 79.14.
soyamātmā catuṣpāt 20.185.
skambha 6.26, 38.
stambha 48.44.
stuti 80 69.
stṛbhiḥ 79.39.
stobha 37.8, 64, 82; 54.416.
stoma 23.29A.
stoṣi 79.320.
strī 32.78; 79.409.
sthāti 79.57.
sthānivat 25.151.
sthānivadbhāva 25.110,
sthāpatya 7.5.
sthāpatyaveda 7.5.
sthāvara 80.220.
sthāvarajaṅgama 80.220.
sthitopasthita 11.15.
snāu 79.69.
spṛdh 79.86; 80.77.
sphoṭa 25.326; 43.9.
sphya 79.160.
smayate 79.54.
smara 79.180.
smārta 37-38.
smṛ 79.180.
smṛti 48.183.
sya- / tya- 45.19.
svaḥ 54.143.
svataḥpramāṇa 30.11, 56; 80.5.
svataḥprāmāṇya 80.230.
svatantraḥ kartā 25.323.
svatantra tattva 22.104.
svatva 80.222.
svadhā 42.65.
svadhāṁ saṁbharati 54.345.
svapatu 79.157.
svapāvidyā 3.22.
svapiti 79.157.
svapti 79.157.
svapna 60.28; 79.195.
svabhāvokti 36.9.
svayaṁprakāśita 80.5.
svayaṁbhuva 26.4.
svayaṁvara 68.67.
svar 79.9, 236.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

svara 25.102, 131; 37.72; 42.233.
svarato'rthasya nirṇaya 2.3.
svarabhakti 42.265.
svaravyatyaya 30.155.
svarasāman 13.17.
svarāghāta 41.111.
svarāj 79.72.
svarita 37.9, 91.
svaru 79.237.
svarūpa 80.81.
svarga 20.51; 59.5.
svarga-naraka 4.61.
svarṇa 24.86.
svar-dṛś 79.316.
svasti 3.152; 16.5; 42.65.
svastyayana 54.178.
svādhyāya 67.20; 80.69.
svāmitva 80.222.
svāhā 30.128; 79.392.

h 25.22, 108, 168, S 34; 42.171.
ha 39.18; 41.158.
haṁsa 79.313.
hatam 79.S5.
han 3.144; 74.26.
hayavaraṭ 25.22, S34.
hara 49.49.
harayāṇa 79.356.
hara-hāra 25.256.
hari 79.251.
hariṇī 79.279.
haridru 33.84.
hal 25.22, S 34.
hala 77.1; 79.1.
hal pratyāhāra 25.258.
havis 26.34; 49.45.
hiṁsā 54.265.
him 54.108.
hiraṇmayena pātreṇa 20.15, 19, 26.
hiraṇya 20.26; 24.86; 45.41.
Hiraṇyagarbha 21.7; 54.179; 78.94.
Hiraṇyagarbhasūkta 3.134, 143.
hṛṇāya 79.254.
hṛṇīya 79.254.
hṛd 80.99.
hṛdaya 80.98, 99.
hetu 25.31; 30.24.
heḷa 58.5.
hotṛvūrya 79.73.
homa 54.134, 377, 465.
hautra 54.209.
Hautrika 24.32.
hauma 79.14.
hrasva 41.10.

a-aš-su-uš-śa an-ni 79.155.
àlópez 79.5.
arāgōn 71.63.
arjoo 79.36.
aryoo 79.36.
aṣauuan 79.407.
asha 80.146.
axis mundi 34.41.
boänd 79.58.
Butea monosperma 12.23.
centum 45.149, 225; 46.38.
cerebrum 45.172.
cornu 45.172.
daēnā 79.194, 249.
daldiiāi 45,183.
doulos 81.153.
épos 79.434.
erolpēs 79.5.
erus 79.189.
eunē 79.400.
hassu 79.189.
(h) irpex 79.208.
huiús- 79.441.
inter-flcere 41.85,
iwar 79.164.
janat azim 41.156.
kéras 45.172.
kreiōu 79.257.
kwa 39,36.
kwe 45.239.
labō 3.160.
laleor 3.160.
maff 45.152.
mazdā 80.274.
meso-cosmos 80.274,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

mərəta 79.173.
oksús 79.256,
pēgnumi 79.204.
possidāra 81.34.
prānus 79.399.
pūbēs 79.2.
satem 45.149, 225; 46.38.
sanha 79.345.
səngh 79.345.
sūrnāy 79.82.
tera-wartann 79.155.
tuhhima 79,327.
varāza 45.38.
varəsa 79.16.
vohu manah 80.274.
zaranaēmā 41.102.
zaranimna 41.102.

पुस्तकालय
108735

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

GURUKUL KANGRI LIBRARY

	Signature	Date
Accession		31/3/94
Classification		
Cataloguing	PCZ	8/9
Tagging	PCZ	8/9
Filing		28/9
E.A.R.		
Any other		
Checked		

Recommended By Dr. Bharat Bhushan.

STOCK VERIFY 2020 G.K.V. Library

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

VEDIC BIBLIOGRAPHY

by

R. N. DANDEKAR

Volume I (1930–1946), reprint, 1986; xx + 398.

Volume II (1946–1960), reprint, 1978; xxiv + 760.

Volume III (1960–1973), 1973; xxiv + 1082.

Volume IV (1973–1985), 1985; xxv + 1432.

(all published by the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona, India)

COMPILED

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar